TCHAIKOVSKY ON DISC

A Survey from 1890 to the Present

Tchaikovsky Research

Twelfth edition
November 2026

Compiled by Brett Langston and Uwe Sauerteig

Edited by Brett Langston

Copyright © 2026 Tchaikovsky Research

All rights reserved

Twelfth edition

November 2026

Updates made since the previous edition are shown in red.

INTRODUCTION

A comprehensive discography can be an invaluable source for anyone interested in performance history, or who is simply curious about when and where a particular Recording was made. The present book stems from a series of web pages on the Tchaikovsky Research website (www.tchaikovsky-research.net) which the compilers have gradually added to over a period of several years. While recognising that such a work can never be truly 'complete', we decided to make the discography available in this more detailed and readily accessible form, so that it could be further expanded in future editions as more information becomes available. With this in mind, the compilers welcome any corrections or additions for future editions, which should be sent to discography@tchaikovsky-research.net.

Scope and Arrangement

Any recordings of Tchaikovsky's music issued on wax cylinders, shellac or vinyl records, or digital discs (video or audio) are eligible for inclusion if the release has a unique identifier – such as a matrix, record or catalogue number. For the most part we have excluded compilation discs where the performers are anonymous, or there is no catalogue number, sampler discs, and non-commercial releases. Performances issued on audio or video tape are also excluded, as are excerpts from performances used as soundtracks to films or audio books.

Recordings released on audio or video tape, or via digitial download or streaming services, are outside the scope of this discography.

No endorsement or criticism by the editors should be inferred from the inclusion or omission of any Recording from this listing. While we have made every effort to ensure that the information is as accurate as possible, in a work of this type errors will inevitably creep in, but we will do our utmost to correct any brought to our attention in future editions.

The present version of this book (November 2026) gives details of 17198 recordings and 45932 releases.

Works are listed in the discography according to their "TH" numbers in the thematic catalogue in volume 1 of *The Tchaikovsky Handbook*, compiled by Alexander Poznansky and Brett Langston (Indiana University Press, 2002).

Complete recordings are always shown first, followed by selections (containing three or more excerpts), then individual numbers or movements, with arrangements listed at the end of each section. Some works are divided into two or more "versions", which are explained at the start of each work. The numbering of the movements or parts of each work have been simplified for the purposes of this discography; Russian titles have been translated into English, and a full index of titles in various languages is given at the end of this book.

Bookmarks have been provided to facilitate navigation between works and sections.

The following information is given for recording, where applicable:

- Names of solo performers, with their instruments or stage roles given in parentheses;
- The names of the orchestras, choruses or chamber ensembles performing on the recording;
- The name of the conductor of the orchestra or chorus;
- The date and place of the recording, with "live" indicating a performance before an audience;
- The matrix or cylinder number (for pre-1950 recordings only); any prefixes or suffixes are always separated with a dash (-) to distinguish them from record numbers;
- Details of extracts or cuts (if the performance is abridged);
- The language (if different from the original);
- The name of any arranger or editor.

To facilitate searching, names are always given in the format 'surname, forename (role)', and dates are given as 'year.month.day' (e.g. 1975.04.01 represents 1st April 1975). Entries are usually listed alphabetically by solo performers or conductors, or (if neither are given) by the name of the ensemble; an exception to this rule is arrangements for band (with the term 'band' being broadly interpreted to include brass bands, military bands, dance bands, etc.), where the ensemble name is given first. If there are multiple soloists (such as in operas or chamber ensembles) their names are shown underneath in smaller type. Asterisks are use to indicate suspected pseudonyms or misattributions, usually explained in the notes which follow. Multiple recordings of the same work by the same soloist or conductor are given chronologically where possible. Orchestras are referred to by their official English names, where they exist.

The releases of each recording are given below, grouped together according to their format, whether this is a blu-ray disc (BR), compact disc (CD), digital video disc (DVD), laser disc (LD), super audio compact disc (SACD), or vinyl record. The number 33, 45, 78 or 90 indicates the playback speed of a vinyl record, followed by its size in inches, e.g. "33 (12")" would indicate a standard long-playing record. Older formats are generally listed before the newer ones.

The name of the record label is shown in italics, followed by the catalogue number of the disk and the earliest year it was known to have been released. These generally do not appear on the disks themselves, and many have been determined from record catalogues or announcements in magazines such as *Gramophone* or *American Record Guide.*

Catalogue numbers can sometimes appear with different spacing and punctuation even on the same item. To facilitate searching for a particular number, the reader should only use spaces between letters and digits, and ignore any other punctuation (except for the slash / character, which is only used to signify a continuous range of numbers).

If a recording was released as part of a set, the number of the set is given afterwards in parentheses. Each side of a Soviet records usually had its own unique number, which was not necessarily consecutive with the reverse side, and only the numbers of the sides with the Tchaikovsky recordings are given in such cases.

Soviet releases before the foundation of the *Melodiya* label in 1964 usually gave the name of the issuing factory, e.g. Aprelevka Plant or Noginsk Plant on the label, although they used the record same numbers. For simplification we have adopted *USSR* as the label in all such cases. Similarly, if a work was released on one label that was subsequently taken over or renamed, e.g. many *Gramophone* releases were subsequently issued with the same number on the *HMV* label, we have only given the earlier version. A detailed study of classical record labels is beyond the scope of this book, but the interested reader can learn more on the *Discogs* website (www.discogs.com).

Acknowledgements

We are indebted to everyone who has contributed to the previous web versions of the discography over many years, but especially to Philip Stuart, Ian Maxwell, and Michael Gray. We would also like to thank everyone who contributed updates to previous editions, in particular Simone Mantelli, and Jumpei Maruo.

Brett Langston & Uwe Sauertieg
Tchaikovsky Research
November 2026

OPERAS

TH 1 **The Voyevoda**

Opera in 3 acts and 4 scenes, Op. 3 (1867–68). Libretto by Aleksandr Ostrovsky and Tchaikovsky, based on Ostrovsky's play *Dream on the Volga*.

Overture

ACT I

1. *Chorus of Maidens and Scene*:
   a) «На море утушка купалася» (*Chorus*)
   b) «Нам в терему и тесно, да и душно» (*Marya, Nedviga, Chorus, Praskovya*)
2. *Arioso, Song with Chorus and Scene*:
   a) «Ты расскажи, как в тереме высоком» (*Marya, Nedviga*)
   b) «Становили сторожей у ворот и у дверей» (*Marya, Chorus*)
   c) «А что потом?» (*Nedviga, Marya, Chorus*)
3. *Scene with Chorus*:
   «Проходи, проходи, боярин, смело» (*Rezvy, Bastryukov, Chorus*)
4. *Recitatives and Bastryukov's Aria*
   a) «Вот здесь в садуто то ли дело» (*Bastryukov*)
   b) «Догорай на небе» (*Bastryukov*)
5. *Scene and Duet*:
   a) «Откуда ты?» (*Marya, Bastryukov*)
   b) «Дай мне потешиться свободой» (*Marya, Bastryukov*)
6. *Scene*:
   «Беги, борярин!» (*Rezvy, Bastryukov*)
7. *Scene*:
   «Пожалуй нас, из воль присесть» (*Dyuzhoy, Voyevoda, Nastasya, Jester, Marya*)
8. *Quartet and Scene*:
   a) «Ты не слези свои сокольи очи» (*Voyevoda, Marya, Nastasya, Dyuzhoy*)
   b) «Ты слышал, Резвый» (*Bastryukov, Rezvy, Jester, Marya, Voyevoda*)
9. *Finale and Sextet*:
   a) «Ну, что ж вы, холопы» (*Voyevoda, Rezvy, Chorus, Jester, Dyuzhoy, Marya*)
   b) «Боярин невесту к себе возьмёт» (*Rezvy, Marya, Nastasya, Voyevoda, Bastryukov, Dyuzhoy, Jester, Chorus*)

ACT II
Scene 1

10. *Introduction*
11. *Chorus of Servants*:
    «Где-то боярин?» (*Chorus*)
12. *Bastryukov's Aria and Scene*:
    a) «Душа горит и сердце рвется» (*Bastryukov, Chorus*)
    b) «Боярин!» (*Rezvy, Bastryukov*)
13. *Scene*:
    «Ты на моем дворе живешь, Роман» (*Bastryukov, Dubrovin*)

Scene 2

14. *Entr'acte and Dances of the Chambermaids*

15. *Scene and Marya Vlasyevna's Song*:
    a) «Да что ж за чудо» (*Nedviga, Chorus, Marya*)
    b) «Соловушка в дубровушке громко свищет» (*Marya*)
16. *Scene*:
    «Государыня, боярышня!» (*Olyona, Marya*)
17. *Duet*:
    «Тихо луна взойдет» (*Marya, Olyona*)
18. *Duet*:
    «Хочу увидеть милого» (*Olyona, Marya*)
19 *Scene and Chorus*:
    a) «Тише! Идут» (*Marya, Olyona, Nedviga*)
    b) «За двором лужок зеленешенек» (*Chorus*)

ACT III

20. *Entr'acte*
21 *Scene*:
    a) «Душа живая здесь нас не услышит» (*Dubrovin, Bastryukov*)
    b) «Заныло сердце ретивое» (*Dubrovin*)
22. *Scene*:
    «Кажись идут» (*Dubrovin, Bastryukov, Marya, Olyona*)
23. *Quartet*:
    «Темная ночка, тихая ночка» (*Marya, Olyona, Bastryukov, Dubrovin*)
24. *Scene*:
    «Что же ты, Олена, плачешь?» (*Dubrovin, Olyona*)
25. *Duet*:
    «Милый, верь мне, я невина» (*Olyona, Dubrovin*)
26. *Scene and Quartet*:
    a) «Идет с боярышней боярын» (*Dubrovin*)
    b) «Темная ночка, тихая ночка» (*Marya, Olyona, Bastryukov, Dubrovin*)
27. *Scene*:
    «Накрыл я вас, злодеи, воры!» (*Voyevoda, Marya, Dubrovin, Chorus*)
28. *Quintet*:
    «Ты прости, прошай» (*Marya, Olyona, Bastryukov, Dubrovin, Voyevoda, Chorus*)
29. *Quintet and Scene*:
    a) «Сила злая одолела» (*Marya, Olyona, Bastryukov, Dubrovin, Voyevoda, Chorus*)
    b) «Держите их!» (*Voyevoda, Olyona, Dubrovin, Bastryukov, Chorus, Marya*)
30. *Scene*:
    «Остановись!» (*New Voyevoda, Chorus, Bastryukov, Dubrovin*)
31. *Finale*:
    «Слава на небе солнцу ясному» (*Marya, Olyona, Bastryukov, Dubrovin, Chorus*)

In the published score each act is separately numbered. Only the Overture, No. 14 were published during Tchaikovsky's lifetime; he revised the ending of No. 14 for the second edition of the full score (Jurgenson, 1891). In 1867 or 1868 Tchaikovsky also arranged No. 14 for piano 4 hands and solo piano, and these arrangements retain the original ending.

The opera premeried on 1868.02.11 in Moscow, Bolshoi Theatre, but ran for just five complete performances, after which Tchaikovsky destroyed the score. This was reconstructed posthumously by Pavel Lamm, Vissarion Shebalin and Boris Asafyev from the surviving orchestral and choral parts, and published in volume 1 of the Complete Collected Works (1953). All the recordings below are believed to follow this version of the score, including the revised ending to No. 14.

For Tchaikovsky's music for the Domovoy's monologue in the original play, see TH 22. His symphonic ballad The Voyevoda (TH 54) was based on an entirely different subject.

Complete

Kozhukhar, Volodymyr (conductor); USSR Ministry of Culture Symphony Orchestra; Moscow Radio Large Chorus.
Recorded 1982.

Kuznetsova, Galina (*Marya*); Isakova, Nina (*Nedviga*); Bondarenko, Lyudmila (*Praskovya*); Svistov, Vladimir (*Rezvy/New Voyevoda*); Mishchevsky, Anatoly (*Bastryukov*); Zimnenko, Leonid (*Dyuzhoy*); Matorin, Vladimir (*Voyevoda*); Fatkina, Aleksandra (*Nastasya*); Voynarovsky, Vyacheslav (*Jester*); Klyonov, Oleg (*Dubrovin*); Abakumovskaya, Yuliya (*Olyona*).

33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1018123/30 [1982]
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 1982 [2005]
Melodiya MELCD 1001869 [2015]

Selections

See also Tchaikovsky's piano Potpourri on themes from the opera (TH 128).

Kovalyov, Aleksey (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1952. Nos. 4, 5, 7, 8, 13, 16, 17, 19, 21, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31 only.

Rozhdestvenskaya, Natalya (*Marya*); Polyayev, Konstantin (*Rezvy*); Orfenov, Anatoly (*Bastryukov*); Demyanov, Daniil (*Voyevoda*); Pontryagin, Pyotr (*Jester*); Korolyov, Aleksey (*Dubrovin*); Legostayeva, Lyudmila (*Olyona*); Skazin, Mikhail (*New Voyevoda*).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 021478 [1968] (Overture only)
Melodiya Д 034303/6 [1973]
Melodiya М 1037068 [1975] (No. 14 only)
Melodiya М 1040037 [1977] (No. 13 only)
CD *Pristine Audio* PACO 112 [2014]
Profil PH 17053 [2018]

Arranged for Orchestra:

Breiner, Peter (conductor); New Zealand Symphony Orchestra
Recorded 2012.02.09-10 in Wellington, Michael Fowler Centre. "Suite" arranged by Peter Breiner.
CD *Naxos* 8573015 [2013]

<u>Overture</u>

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1990.
CD *Consonance* 815000 [1995] (as "Ostankino Radio & TV Large Symphony Orchestra"; misidentified as TH 54)

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Tchaikovsky Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1999 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Grand Hall.
CD *Relief* CR 210307 [2014]
Relief CR 991060 [1999]

Fürst, János (conductor); Bamberg Symphony.
Recording date unknown (1974 or earlier).
33 (12") *FSM* 43010 Q
Marfer M 50290 S [1979]
Turnabout QTVS 34548 [1974]
Turnabout TV 35458 S [1975]
CD *Vox* CDX 5079 [1994]

Kuchar, Theodore (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra of Ukraine.
Recorded 2000.12.18-20 in Kyiv, National Radio Company, Grand Concert Studio.

CD *Naxos* 8554845 [2006]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1987.

33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000391 [1988]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002480 [2017]
Melodiya SUCD 1000411/2
Svetlanov SVET 070223

Toscanini, Arturo (conductor); NBC Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1941.04.19 live in New York, Carnegie Hall.

CD *Aura Classics* CD 254 [2004]
Documents 600211 [2015]
Music & Arts CD 956 [1997]

Act I, No. 4b. Bastryukov's Aria

Fedin, Aleksandr (*Bastryukov*); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden; Järvi, Neeme (conductor).
Recorded 1997.02.

CD *Royal Opera House 7*5605550222 [1997]

Act II, No. 14. Entr'acte and Dances of the Chambermaids

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Tchaikovsky Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1999 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Grand Hall.

CD *Relief* CR 210307 [2014]
Relief CR 991060 [1999]

Fürst, János (conductor); Bamberg Symphony.
Recording date unknown (1974 or earlier).

33 (12") *FSM* 43010 Q
Marfer M 50290 S [1979]
Turnabout QTVS 34548 [1974]
Turnabout TV 35458 S [1975]
CD *Concerto Royale* 206246360 [2001]
Vox CDX 5079 [1994]

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Gothenburg Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2004.08 in Gothenburg, Concert Hall.

CD *Bis* BIS 1897/8 [2011]
SACD *Bis* BIS 1468 [2009]

Malko, Nicolai (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1950.12.09 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Matrix 2EA-15235.

78 (12") *HMV* C 4060 [1951]
HMV C 7826 [1951]
CD *St. Laurent Studio* YSL 78112 [2011]
Described as "Intermezzo" from the opera.

Provatorov, Gennady (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1978.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1009967 [1978]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1987.

33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000391 [1988]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002480 [2017]
Melodiya SUCD 1000411 [1987]
Svetlanov SVET 070223

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1990.05.05 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001736 [2010]

TH 2 **Undina**

Opera in 3 acts (1869). Libretto by Vladimir Sollogub, based on a story by Friedrich de la Motte Fouqué.

Only the following excerpts survive:

1. *Introduction*

ACT I

2. *Undina's Song*:
   «Водопад мой дядя, ручеек мой брат» (*Undina*)
3. *Finale*:
   a) «Спасайтесь, спасайтесь» (*Chorus, Undina, Huldbrandt*)
   b) «О, счастье, миг блаженный» (*Undina, Huldbrandt*)
   c) «О, смерти час, последний час» (*Chorus, Berthe, Goldman*)

ACT III

4. *Duet*:
   «Ундина, забудь мои преступленья» (*Huldbrandt, Undina*)

The excerpts are not numbered in the original editions.

Undina was never staged, and Tchaikovsky destroyed the score in the 1870s after using some of the music in other works: Nos. 1 and 2 as the Introduction and Undina's First Song in The Snow Maiden (TH 19/1 and 19/6), and No. 4 as one of the Dances of the Swans in the ballet Swan Lake (TH 12/13e). Movt. 2 from the Symphony No. 2 (TH 25/2) is also reputedly based on a lost wedding march from Act III of Undina.

Nos. 1, 2 and 3 were given a concert performance on 1870.03.28 in Moscow, Bolshoi Theatre; they were reconstructed posthumously from the concert parts and published in volume 2 of the Complete Collected Works (1950). No. 4 was reconstructed by Vissarion Shebalin (1958) from Tchaikovsky's sketches and first published in series 1, volume 3 of the Academic Edition of the Complete Works (2016).

Selections

Akulov, Yevgeny (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra & Opera Chorus.
Recorded 1963. Nos. 1 to 4 only.
Milashkina, Tamara (*Undina*); Raykov, Yevgeny (*Huldbrandt*).

33 (12")	*Melodiya*	Д 027346 [1970] (No. 2 only)
	Melodiya	С 0955 [1965]
	Melodiya	С 1018169 [1982]
	USSR	Д 014099 [1964]
CD	*Mobile Fidelity*	MFCD 892 (as Aleksandr Gauk)
	Profil	PH 17053 [2018]
	Vox	CDX 5117 [1997]

<u>No. 1. Introduction</u>

Gauk, Aleksandr (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1951.

33 (12")	*Melodiya*	Д 014099 [1964] (as Yevgeny Auklov)
	Melodiya	С 0955 [1965] (as Yevgeny Akulov)
	Melodiya	С 1018169 [1982]
CD	*Profil*	PH 17053 [2018]

Taken from Gauk's 1951 complete recording of "The Snow Maiden" (TH 19), where the Introduction is identical.

Act I, No. 2. Undina's Song

Fleming, Renée (*Undina*); Philharmonia Orchestra; Lang-Lessing, Sebastian (conductor).
Recorded 2012.08.03-09 in London, All Saints Church, Gospel Oak.
CD *Decca* 4785107 [2013]

Shaguch, Marina (*Undina*); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden; Järvi, Neeme (conductor).
Recorded 1997.02.
CD *Royal Opera House* 75605550222 [1997]

TH 3 **The Oprichnik**

Opera in 4 acts and 5 scenes (1870–72). Libretto by Tchaikovsky, based on a story by Ivan Lazechnikov.

Introduction

ACT I

1. *Entertainment Scene*:
   «Пожалуй, нас, изволь присесть» (*Zhemchuzhny, Molchan*)
2. *Chorus of Maidens and Natalya's Song*:
   a) «На море утушка купалася» (*Chorus, Natalya, Zakharyevna*)
   b) «Соловушко в дубровушке громко свищет» (*Natalya*)
3. *Scene and Chorus*:
   a) «Тебе бы петь тоскливые все песни» (*Zakharyevna, Chorus, Natalya*)
   b) «Чудная ты старуха, право» (*Chorus*)
4. *Scene and Chorus of Oprichniks*:
   a) «Проходи, Андрюша смело» (*Basmanov, Andrey*)
   b) «Ты лишь свистни, а мы смыслим» (*Chorus, Andrey*)
5. *Recitatives and Basmanov's Arioso*:
   a) «Итак, скажи, решился ль ты?» (*Basmanov, Andrey*)
   b) «Житьё у нас» (*Basmanov*)
   c) «Нет, друг, поклон красавицам твоим» (*Andrey, Basmanov*)
6. *Natalya's Arioso and Round Dance*:
   a) «Почудилось мне, будто голоса» (*Natalya*)
   b) «Мы тебя давно искали» (*Zakharyevna, Chorus*)
   c) «За двором лужок зеленешенек» (*Chorus*)

ACT II

Scene 1

7. *Ent'racte, Scene and Morozova's Aria*:
   a) *Entr'acte*
   b) «Как ни гадай, уж плохо жить приходит!» (*Morozova*)
   c) «Я перед волею Господней» (*Morozova*)
8. *Scene and Duet*:
   a) «Кручина все родная, полно, брось» (*Andrey, Morozova*)
   b) «Снега белей, солнца светлей» (*Morozova*)

Scene 2

9. *Chorus, Andrey's Arioso and Oath Scene*:
   a) *Prelude*
   b) «Камо от грехов утаюся!» (*Chorus*)
   c) «Довольно, братья, потрудились Богу» (*Vyazminsky*)
   d) «Друзья, мы в скорбном умиленьи» (*Vyazminsky*)
   e) «Остановитесь... Я от Государя» (*Basmanov, Chorus, Vyazminsky*)
   f) «Ну, молодец, опричник новый» (*Chorus, Vyazminsky*)
   g) «Как перед Богом» (*Andrey*)
   h) «Готов ли ты Царю присягу дать?» (*Vyazminsky, Andrey, Chorus*)
   i) «Славен, славен, что солнце в красный день» (*Chorus*)

ACT III

10. *Entr'acte and Chorus of People*:
    a) *Entr'acte*
    b) «Времена настали злые» (*Chorus*)
11. *Recitatives, Chorus of Boys and Duet*:
    a) «Как одинока я теперь!» (*Morozova*)
    b) «Собака, собачья голова» (*Chorus*)
    c) «Я к тебе прибежала, родная» (*Natalya, Morozova*)
12. *Scene and Natalya's Arioso*:
    a) «Бежим, бежим скорей куда нибудь» (*Natalya, Morozova, Zhemchuzhny, Chorus*)
    b) «Отец! Как перед Богом» (*Natalya*)
    c) «Остановись, змея!» (*Zhemchuzhny, Morozova, Natalya*)
13. *Finale*:
    a) «Иди, княжна!» (*Zhemchuzhny, Natalya, Chorus, Andrey*)
    b) «Гойда, гойда!» (*Chorus, Andrey, Natalya, Morozova, Basmanov*)
    c) «Я не могу еще понять» (*Andrey, Natalya, Zhemchuzhny, Basmanov*)
    d) «Проклятье матери родной» (*Chorus, Basmanov*)

ACT IV

14. *Wedding Chorus*:
    «Слава, слава доброму молодцу» (*Chorus*)
15. *Dances of Oprichniks and Women*
16. *Recitatives, Chorus and Duet*:
    a) «Друзья, и горестен и сладок этот день» (*Andrey*)
    b) «Добрый молодец» (*Chorus*)
    c) «Но в далее, как вы, останусь» (*Andrey, Basmanov, Chorus*)
    d) «Ох, скоро бы конец пированью» (*Natalya, Andre*y)
17. *Chorus and Scene*:
    a) «Чтобы сто лет вам не стариться» (*Chorus*)
    b) «Что бледен так?» (*Andrey, Basmanov*)
18. *Scene and Quartet with Chorus*:
    a) «Беседе честной низко кланяюсь» (*Vyazminsky, Andrey*)
    b) «Ради матушки родимой» (*Basmanov, Andrey, Natalya, Vyazminsky, Chorus*)
19. *Concluding Scene*:
    «Что ж ты, голубушка?» (*Vyzaminsky, Andrey, Natalya, Chorus, Basmanov, Morozova*)

The numbering of items varies between editions. No. 9d was written in 1878 to words by Grigory Lishin, but was apparently never performed. It survives only in a vocal-piano reduction, which was published for the first time by Muzgiz in 1986. It is not included in any of the recordings listed below.

Complete

Orlov, Aleksandr (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 1948 in Moscow.

Korolyov, Aleksey (*Zhemchuzhny*); Tyutyunnik, Vsevolod (*Molchan*); Rozhdestvenskaya, Natalya (*Natalya*); Kleshchova, Antonina (*Zakharyevna*); Dolukhanova, Zara (*Basmanov*); Tarkhov, Dmitry (*Andrey*); Legostayeva, Lyudmila (*Morozova*); Polyayev, Konstantin (*Vyazminsky*).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 09821/8 [1962]
Melodiya Д 031650 [1972] (No. 7 only)
Ultraphone ULP 131/4
CD *Pristine Audio* PACO 101 [2014]
Profil PH 17053 [2018]

Provatorov, Gennady (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 1980 in Moscow.

Vladimirov, Yevgeny (*Zhemchuzhny*); Matorin, Vladimir (*Molchan*); Milashkina, Tamara (*Natalya*); Derbina, Nina (*Zakharyevna*); Kotova, Raisa (*Basmanov*); Kuznetsov, Lev (*Andrey*); Nikitina, Larisa (*Morozova*); Klenov, Oleg (*Vyazminsky*).

33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDX 78002 [1983]
Melodiya C 1015627/34 [1981]
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2022 [2003]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); Teatro Lirico di Cagliari Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 2003 live in Cagliari, Teatro Lirico.

Savenko, Vasily (*Zhemchuzhny*); Ulyanov, Dmitry (*Molchan*); Lassoskaya, Yelena (*Natalya*); De Mola, Cinzia (*Zakharyevna*); Durseneva, Aleksandra (*Basmanov*); Grivnov, Vsevolod (*Andrey*); Dolenko, Irina (*Morozova*); Ognovyenko, Vladimir (*Vyazminsky*).

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94390 [2012]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Dynamic CDS 430 [2003]

Selections

Introduction

Fistoulari, Anatole (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra of London.
Recorded 1944.11.01 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix AR-8807.

78 (12") *Decca* K 1291 [1948]
CD *Dutton Laboratories* CDK 1200 [1995]

Fürst, Janos (conductor); Bamberg Symphony.
Recording date unknown (1974 or earlier).

33 (12") *FSM* 43010 Q
Turnabout QTVS 34548 [1974]
Turnabout TV 35458 S [1975]
CD *Concerto Royale* 206246360 [2001]
Vox CDX 5079

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1987.

33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000392 [1988]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002480 [2017]
Melodiya SUCD 1000411 [1987]
Svetlanov SVET 070223

Act I, No. 2a. Chorus of Maidens

Nebolsin, Vasily (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 1947 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 15413 [1947]

Act I, No. 2b. Natalya's Song

Dimitrova, Ghena (*Natalya*); Hungarian State Orchestra; Peskó, Zoltán (conductor).
Recorded 1986.02.21-26 in Budapest, Olasz Kultúrintézet.

33 (12") *CBS* M 42174 [1988]
CD *CBS* MK 42174 [1988]
Newton Classics 8802207 [2013]

Farley, Carole (*Natalya*); Sicilian Symphony Orchestra; Serebrier, José (conductor).
Recorded 1992 in Palermo, Teatro Golden.

CD *IMP Classics* MCD 64 [1993]

Galante, Inessa (*Natalya*); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden; Järvi, Neeme (conductor).
Recorded 1997.02.

CD *Royal Opera House 7*5605550222 [1997]

Karavashkova, Yevgeniya (*Natalya*); Kirov Theatre Orchestra; Brog, Semyon (conductor).
Recorded 1940 in Leningrad. Matrix 2309.

78 (10") *USSR* 470 B

Mezheraup, Yelena (*Natalya*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1933 in Moscow.

78 (10") *Mustrust* 2757 [1933]

Mikhaylova, Mariya (*Natalya*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1906.06 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 1140-r.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 223057
Gramophone 243135
International Parlophon 14213
Zonophone X 263202
CD *Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst* 20016
Pearl GEMMCDS 9111 [1994]

Shpiller, Nataliya (*Natalya*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1956 or earlier).

78 (10") *USSR* Д 2695 [1956]

Yermolenko-Yuzhina, Nataliya (*Natalya*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1911.10.31 in Moscow. Matrix 2520-c.

78 (12") *Gramophone* 023090
CD *Marston* 520492 [2006]
Nimbus NI 7052/3
Nimbus NI 7876 [1996]
Pearl GEMMCD 9001/3 [1992]

Arranged for Voice and Piano:

Jakonson, L. (*Natalya*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1911.09.24 in Reval. Matrix 2763-ae.

78 (10") *Zonophone* X 263162

Weide, Natalya van der (*Natalya*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1903 in Moscow. Matrix 1573-l.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 23405
Zonophone X 63205

Arranged for Orchestra:

*Symphony Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.
Recorded 1913.04.24 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 17555-b.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 220566
HMV B 2047

Act I, No. 6a. Natalya's Arioso

Baturina, Sofiya (*Natalya*); *Russian Opera Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.
Recorded 1928.05.14 in Harbin. Matrix 4116-A.
78 (10") *Victor* 4116 A

Biyeshu, Mariya (*Natalya*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1971 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02697/8 [1971]

Davydova, Vera (*Natalya*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1947 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 15190/1 [1947]

Fleming, Renée (*Natalya*); Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra; Gergiev, Valery (conductor).
Recorded 2006.06.30-08.10 in St. Petersburg, Mariinsky Theatre.
CD *Decca* 4758069 [2006]
Decca UCCD 1177 [2006]

Fomina, Nina (*Natalya*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1973 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 04285 [1973]

Galante, Inessa (*Natalya*); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden; Järvi, Neeme (conductor).
Recorded 1997.02.
CD *Royal Opera House 7*5606550222

Gorchakova, Galina (*Natalya*); Kirov Theatre Orchestra; Gergiev, Valery (conductor).
Recorded 1995.10.
CD *Philips* 4464052 [1996]
Philips 4738732 [2003]
Philips UCCP 3152 [2003]

Guryakova, Olga (*Natalya*); Philharmonia of Russia; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).
Recorded 2004.06-07 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Delos* DE 3355 [2006]
Delos DE 3395 [2008]

Ivanovna, A. (*Natalya*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Sakharov, Semyon (conductor).
Recorded 1948 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 16466 [1948]

Kruglikova, Yelena (*Natalya*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1940 or earlier).
78 (10") *USSR* 10517 [1940]

Kudryavtseva, Vera (*Natalya*); *unnamed orchestra*; Samosud, Samuil (conductor).
Recorded 1957 live.
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1041033 [1978]

Lobanova-Rogacheva, Liliya (*Natalya*); Ukrainian State Symphony Orchestra; Simeonov, Konstantin (conductor).
Recorded 1951 in Kiev.
78 (10") *USSR* 19910/1 [1951]

Milashkina, Tamara (*Natalya*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1969 or earlier).
33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDX 78467
Melodiya Д 026837 [1969]

Radina-Figner, Renée (*Natalya*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1907 in Moscow. Matrix 6421-l.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 223237
Zonophone X 263027

Rozhdestvenskaya, Nataliya (*Natalya*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1948.
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1044695 [1982]

Tkachenko, Ninel (*Natalya*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 015817 [1965]
Melodiya C 01023 [1965]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (*Natalya*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).
Recorded 1963.
78 (10") *USSR* 40635 [1963]
33 (12") *HMV* ASD 2451 [1969]
33 (12") *USSR* Д 012493 [1963]
USSR C 0685 [1963]
CD *Melodiya* SUCD 1000654 [1992]

Arranged for Voice and Piano:

Jakonson, L. (*Natalya*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1911.09.24 in Reval. Matrix 2764-ae.
78 (10") Zonophone X 263163

Act II, No. 7c. Morozova's Aria

Altukhova, Yevgeniya (*Morozova*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1974 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1004981 [1974]

Davydova, Vera (*Morozova*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1947 or earlier).
78 (10") *USSR* Д 247 [1952] (conductor as Vasily Nebolsin)
USSR 15190/1 [1947]
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1038598 (conductor as Vasily Nebolsin)

Legostayeva, Lyudmila (*Morozova*); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Orlov, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1948 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 031645/50 [1972]

Act II, No. 9g. Andrey's Arioso

Damayev, Vasily (*Andrey*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1911.10.26 in Moscow. Matrix 16111-b.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 422284
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 014923 [1964]
CD *Nimbus* NI 7915/6 [2004]

Damayev, Vasily (*Andrey*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1913.12.15 in Moscow. Matrix 2962-c.

78 (12") *HMV* HMB 162

Arranged for Voice and Piano:

Davydov, Aleksandr (*Andrey*); Gross, P. P. (piano).
Recorded 1901.06 in Moscow, Hotel Continental. Matrix 259-b.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 22512

Figner, Nikolay (*Andrey*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1901.11 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 295-x.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 22549
33 (12") *HMV* RLS 724 [1977]
Melodiya Д 026237 [1969]
Melodiya M 1045313 [1983]
CD *EMI* 2289562 [2009]
EMI 9280342 [2013]
Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst 50011
Minerva MNA 42 [1996]
Pearl GEMMCDS 9997/9 [1992]
Symposium SYMCD 1151 [1995]
Vocal Archives VA 2102/3 [1996]

Act III, No. 12b. Natalya's Arioso

Farley, Carole (*Natalya*); Sicilian Symphony Orchestra; Serebrier, José (conductor).
Recorded 1992 in Palermo, Teatro Golden.

CD *IMP Classics* MCD 64 [1993]

Act IV, No. 14. Wedding Chorus

Chorus of the Imperial Mariinsky Theatre; Vsevolozhsky, V. N. (conductor)
Recorded 1903 in Moscow. Matrix h-140-l.

78 (10") *Zonophone* X 64608

Act IV, No. 15. Dances of Oprichniks and Women

Chauhan, Alpesh (conductor); BBC Scottish Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2023.01.10-12 in Glasgow, City Halls, Grand Hall.
SACD *Chandos* CHSA 5331 [2024]

Davis, Colin (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden.
Recorded 1977.12.14-18 in London, Henry Wood Hall.
33 (12") *Philips* 9500508 [1979]
CD *Decca* 4428933
Philips 4114482 [1984]
Philips 4114482
Philips 4228452 [1989]
Philips 4561312 [1997]
Philips 4561882 [1997]

Fürst, Janos (conductor); Bamberg Symphony.
Recording date unknown (1974 or earlier).
33 (12") *FSM* 43010 Q
Turnabout QTVS 34548 [1974]
Turnabout TV 35458 S [1975]
CD *Concerto Royale* 206246360 [2001]
Vox CDX 5079

Kuchar, Theodore (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra of Ukraine.
Recorded 2000.12.18-20 in Kyiv, National Radio Company, Grand Concert Studio.
CD *Naxos* 8554845 [2006]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1987.
33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000392 [1988]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002480 [2017]
Melodiya SUCD 1000411 [1987]
Svetlanov SVET 070223

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1990.05.05 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001736 [2010]

Act IV, No. 16d. Duet

Rozhdestvenskaya, Nataliya (*Natalya*); Tarkhov, Dmitry (*Andrey*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1948.
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1044695 [1982]

Arranged for Voice and Piano:

Klopotovskaya, Vera (*Natalya*); Metveyev, Aleksandr (*Andrey*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1903 in Moscow. Matrix 147-m.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 024007

TH 4 **Vakula the Smith**

Comic opera in 3 acts and 8 scenes, Op. 14 (1874). Libretto by Yakov Polonsky, based on a story by Nikolay Gogol.

Overture

ACT I

Scene 1

1. *Scene and Duet*:
   a) «Ой, как светит месяц ясный» (*Solokha, Devil*)
   b) «Оседлаю помело» (*Solokha, Devil*)
2. *Devil's Monologue, Chorus of Spirits and Storm:*
   a) «Зх раззадорила, растор мошила» (*Devil, Solokha*)
   b) «Потемнела светлота» (*Chorus, Chub, Panas*)

Scene 2

3. *Scene and Oksana's Song*:
   a) «Ишь ты, какая вьюга!» (*Oksana*)
   b) «Цвела яблонька в садочке» (*Oksana*)
4. *Oksana's Dialogue with Vakula*:
   «Не может наглядется на себя» (*Vakula, Oksana*)

4a. *Vakula's First Arioso*:
   «О, что мне мать, что мне отец!» (*Vakula*)

5. *Finale*:
   «Э! Я никак забпел» (*Chub, Vakula, Oksana*)

ACT II

Scene 1

6. *Entr'acte and Solokha's Dialogue with the Devil*:
   a) *Entr'acte*
   b) «Вихрем веник унесло» (*Solokha, Devil*)
7. *Solokha's Dialogue with the Mayor*:
   «Вот это снег!» (*Mayor, Solokha*)
8. *Solokha's Dialogue with the Schoolmaster*:
   «Нет, никого?» (*Schoolmaster, Solokha*)
9. *Solokha's Dialogue with Chub*:
   «Здорово!» (*Chub, Solokha, Vakula*)
10. *Vakula's Second Arioso*:
    «Вот уже год прешёл и снова» (*Vakula*)

Scene 2

11. *Carolling*:
    «Выросла у тына красная калина» (*Chorus*)
12. *Scene with Chorus*:
    «Что, Оксана, ты замешкалась?» (*Chorus, Oksana, Vakula*)
13. *Oksana's Song with Chorus*:
    « Черевички, невелички» (*Oksana, Chorus*)
14. *Finale*:
    «А! Вакула!» (*Oksana, Vakula, Chorus, Chub, Schoolteacher, Mayor*)

ACT III

Scene 1

15. *Entr'acte and Chorus of Rusalkas*:
    a) *Entr'acte*
    b) «Темно нам, темно темнешёнко» (*Chorus, Wood Goblin*)
16. *Scene in the Woods*:
    «Куда это забрёл я?» (*Vakula, Devil*)

Scene 2

17. *Vakula's Scene with the Cossacks*:
    «Приехали!» (*Devil, Vakula, Old Cossack, Chorus*)

Scene 3

18. *Polonaise*:
    «Не в рай ли я перенесен!» (*Vakula, Master of Ceremonies, Chorus, His Highness*)
19. *Minuet*:
    «Благополучно ли вы совершили путь?» (*His Highness, Chorus, Vakula*)
20. *Russian Dance*
21. *Cossack Dance*
22. *Scene in the Palace*:
    «Сейчас начнётся домашнем» (*Master of Ceremonies, Devil, Vakula*)

Scene 4

23. *Oksana's Duet with Solokha*:
    «Кто говориту-то пился!» (*Solokha, Oksana*)
24. *Finale*:
    «К нам милости просим» (*Chorus, Oksana, Chub, Mayor, Panas, Solokha, Vakula*)

In 1885 Tchaikovsky subjected Vakula the Smith to a radical revision, and re-titled it Cherevichki (see TH 8).

No complete commercial recordings of Vakula the Smith (rather than its revised form as Cherevichki) are known. However, a studio recording of the entire opera was made in 1989 by the BBC Philharmonic Orchestra and the Chorus of Opera North, conducted by Edward Downes, with the following soloists: David Bender (Vakula), Anne Collins (Solokha), Donald Maxwell (Devil), Clive Bayley (Chub), Susan Roberts (Oksana), Nicholas Folwell (Mayor/His Excellency), and Neil Jenkins (Panas/Schoolmaster). Patricia Routledge provided narration between scenes. This was first broadcast on BBC Radio 3 on 1989.12.23, and repeated on 1990.05.12 and 2007.02.10, but has never been commercially released.

TH 5 **Yevgeny Onegin**

Lyrical scenes in 3 acts and 7 tableaux, Op. 24 (1877–78). Libretto by Tchaikovsky and Konstantin Shilovsky, based on a story by Aleksandr Pushkin.

Introduction

ACT I

Scene 1

1. *Duet and Quartet*:
   a) «Слыхали ль вы за рощей глас ночной» (*Tatyana, Olga*)
   b) «Они поют и я, бывало» (*Larina, Filippyevna, Tatyana, Olga*)
2. *Chorus and Peasants' Dance*:
   a) «Болят мои скоры ноженьки» (*Chorus*)
   b) «Здравствуй, матушка-барыня!» (*Chorus, Larina*)
   c) «Уж как по мосту-мосточку» (*Chorus*)
3. *Scene and Olga's Arioso*:
   a) «Как я люблю под звуки песен этих» (*Tatyana, Olga*)
   b) «Я не способна к грусти томной» (*Olga*)
4. *Scene*:
   «Ну, ты, моя вострушка» (*Larina, Filippyevna, Chorus, Olga, Tatyana*)
5. *Scene and Quartet*:
   a) «Mesdames! Я на себя взял смелость» (*Lensky, Onegin, Larina*)
   b) «Скажи, которая Татьяна?» (*Onegin, Lensky, Tatyana, Olga*)
6. *Scene and Lensky's Arioso*:
   a) «Как счастлив, как счастлив я!» (*Lensky, Olga, Onegin, Tatyana*)
   b) «Я люблю вас» (*Lensky, Olga*)
7. *Concluding Scene*:
   «А, вот и вы!» (*Larina, Filippyevna, Lensky, Onegin*)

Scene 2

8. *Introduction and Scene with Nurse*:
   «Ну, заболталась я!» (*Filippyevna, Tatyana*)
9. *Letter Scene*:
   «Пускай погибну я, но прежде» (*Tatyana*)
10. *Scene and Duet*:
    «Ах, ночь минула» (*Tatyana, Filippyevna*)

Scene 3

11. *Chorus of Maidens*:
    «Девицы, красавицы» (*Chorus*)
12. *Scene and Onegin's Aria*:
    a) «Здесь он, здесь Евгений!» (*Tatyana, Onegin*)
    b) «Когда бы жизнь домашнимъ кругомъ» (*Onegin*)
    c) «Учитесь властвовать собой» (*Onegin, Chorus*)

ACT II

Scene 4

13. *Entr'acte and Waltz with Scene and Chorus*:
    a) *Entr'acte*
    b) «Вот так сюрприз!» (*Chorus, Captain, Onegin, Lensky*)

14. *Scene and Triquet's Couplets*:
    a) «Ужель я заслужил от вас насмешку эту?» (*Lensky, Olga, Onegin, Chorus, Triquet*)
    b) «A cette fiete convié» (*Triquet, Chorus*)
15. *Mazurka and Scene*:
    a) «Messieurs! Mesdames!» (*Captain*)
    b) «Ты не танцуешь, Ленский?» (*Onegin, Lensky, Chorus, Larina*)
16. *Finale*:
    «В вашем доме!» (*Lensky, Onegin, Tatyana, Larina, Olga, Chorus*)

Scene 5

17. *Introduction, Scene and Lensky's Aria*:
    a) «Ну, что же?» (*Zaretsky, Lensky*)
    b) «Куда, куда вы удалились» (*Lensky*)
18. *Duel Scene*:
    a) «A, вот они!» (*Zaretsky, Onegin*)
    b) «Враги! Давно ли друг от друга» (*Lensky, Onegin, Zaretsky*)

ACT III
Scene 6

19. *Polonaise*
20. *Scene, Eccosaise and Prince Gremin's Aria*:
    a) «И здесь мне скучно!» (*Onegin*)
    b) *Ecossaise I*
    c) «Княгиня Гремина! Смотрите! Смотрите!» (*Chorus, Onegin, Tatyana, Gremin*)
    d) «Любви все возрасты покорны» (*Gremin*)
21. *Scene and Onegin's Arioso*:
    a) «Мой друг, позволь тебе представить» (*Gremin, Tatyana, Onegin*)
    b) «Ужель та самая Татьяна» (*Onegin*)
    c) *Ecossaise II*
22. *Concluding Scene*:
    «O! Как мне тяжело!» (*Tatyana, Onegin*)

Nos. 20b and 21c were added for the first production of the opera in St. Petersburg, and were included in the second edition of the full score (Jurgenson, 1891), in which Tchaikovsky also introduced small cuts in Nos. 16 and 19. This constitutes the standard version of the score used in almost all recordings.

Complete

Altinoglu, Alain (conductor); La Monnaie Symphony Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 2023.02.07-09 live in Brussels, La Monnaie Theatre. Directed by Laurent Pelly.
Matthews, Sally (*Tatyana*); Jorstad, Lilly (*Olga*); Grabias, Bernadetta (*Larina*); Melis, Cristina (*Filippyevna*); Volkov, Bogdan (*Lensky*); Degout, Stephane (*Onegin*); Belligh, Chris (*Captain*); Mortagne, Christophe (*Triquet*); Lachiri, Kamil Ben Hsaïn (*Zaretsky*); Courjal, Nicolas (*Gremin*).
BR *Naxos* NBD 0185 V [2025]
Naxos NYDX 50398 [2025]
DVD *Naxos* 2110777 [2025]

Anisimov, Aleksandr (conductor); Paris National Opera Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 1995.11 live in Paris, Bastille Opera.
Kringleborn, Solveig (*Tatyana*); Stene, Randi (*Olga*); Lorenz, Gerlinde (*Larina*); Gorr, Rita (*Filippyevna*); Farina, Franco (*Lensky*); Michaels-Moore, Anthony (*Onegin*); Oliver, Alexander (*Triquet*); Moll, Kurt (*Gremin*).
DVD *House of Opera* DVD 8915

Barenboim, Daniel (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic; Vienna State Opera Chorus.
Recorded 2007.07.29-08.29 live in Salzburg, Großes Festspielhaus.

Samuil, Anna (*Tatyana*); Gubanova, Yekaterina (*Olga*); Morloc, Renée (*Larina*); Sarkisyan, Emma (*Filippyevna*); Kaiser, Joseph (*Lensky*); Mattei, Peter (*Onegin*); Kownir, Sergei (*Captain*); Davies, Ryland (*Triquet*); Nigl, Georg (*Zaretsky*); Furlanetto, Ferruccio (*Gremin*).

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4779111
Deutsche Grammophon 4838722 [2020]
DVD *Deutsche Grammophon* 0734434 [2008]
Encore DVD 3048 [2007]
Premiere Opera DVD 6345 [2007]

Bartoletti , Bruno (conductor); Chicago Lyric Opera Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 1985 live.

Freni, Mirella (*Tatyana*); Walker, Sandra (*Olga*); Kraft, Jean (*Larina*); Bean, Gweneth (*Filippyevna*); Dvorsky, Peter (*Lensky*); Brendel, Wolfgang (*Onegin*); Kreider, Paul (*Captain*); Fryatt, John (*Triquet*); Doss Mark (*Zaretsky*); Ghiaurov, Nicolai (*Gremin*).

DVD *Premiere Opera* DVD 5454 [2005]

Bertini, Gary (conductor); Paris National Opera Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 1998.04.04 live in Paris, Bastille Opera.

Chilcott, Susan (*Tatyana*); Zaremba, Yelena (*Olga*); Dernesch, Helga (*Larina*); Bogacheva, Irina (*Filippyevna*); Larin, Sergey (*Lensky*); Hampson, Thomas (*Onegin*); Slipak, Wassyl (*Captain*); Schönbeck, Uwe (*Triquet*); Testé, Nicolas (*Zaretsky*); Sigmundsson, Kristinn (*Gremin*).

CD *Premiere Opera* CDNO 32922 [2009]

Bychkov, Semyon (conductor); Paris Orchestra; St. Petersburg Chamber Choir.
Recorded 1982 live in Paris, Théâtre du Châtelet.

Focile, Nuccia (*Tatyana*); Pecková, Dagmar (*Olga*); Arkhipova, Irina (*Larina*); Walker, Sarah (*Filippyevna*); Shicoff, Neil (*Lensky*); Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (*Onegin*); Hennequin, Hervé (*Captain*); Egerton, Francis (*Triquet*); Anisimov, Aleksandr (*Gremin*).

DVD *Premiere Opera* DVD 5387

Bychkov, Semyon (conductor); Paris Orchestra; St. Petersburg Chamber Choir.
Recorded 1992.10 in Paris, Maison de la Mutualité.

Focile, Nuccia (*Tatyana*); Borodina, Olga (*Olga*); Walker, Sarah (*Larina*); Arkhipova, Irina (*Filippyevna*); Shicoff, Neil (*Lensky*); Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (*Onegin*); Hennequin, Hervé (*Captain*); Egerton, Francis (*Triquet*); Zadvorny, Sergey (*Zaretsky*); Anisimov, Aleksandr (*Gremin*).

CD *Decca* 4784013 [2013] (Nos. 3b, 8b only)
Philips 4382352 [1993] (No. 3 only)
Philips 4420132 [1994] (No. 3 only)
Philips 4422842 [1994] (Introduction, Nos. Nos. 1, 6, 9, 12, 13, 17, 18, 19, 20d, 22 only)
Philips 4757017 [2005]
Philips 4757640 (No. 3b only)

In Nos. 20 and 21 the Ecossaise added in 1885 is replaced with Tchaikovsky's original score.

Bychkov, Semyon (conductor); Florence May Festival Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 2000.06.10 live in Florence, Teatro Communale.

Gorchakova, Galina (*Tatyana*); Tarasova, Marina (*Olga*); Banditelli, Gloria (*Larina*); Nekrasova, Margarita (*Filippyevna*); Vargas, Ramón (*Lensky*); Frontali, Roberto (*Onegin*); Sammaritano, Silvestro (*Captain*); Cosotti, Max René (*Triquet*); Boscolo, Franco (*Zaretsky*); Furlanetto, Ferrucio (*Gremin*).

CD *Premiere Opera* CDNO 14172 [2004]

Danon, Oskar (conductor); Belgrade National Opera Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 1955.09.05-11 in Belgrade, House of Culture.

Heybal, Valerija (*Tatyana*); Cvejić, Biserka (*Olga*); Verčević, Mira (*Larina*); Bugarinović, Melanija (*Filippyevna*); Starc, Drago (*Lensky*); Popović, Dušan (*Onegin*); Veselinović, Aleksandar (*Captain*); Andrashevich, Stepan (*Triquet*); Gligorijević, Ilija (*Zaretsky*); Čangalović, Miroslav (*Gremin*).

33 (12") *Decca* DPA 525/6 [1976] (No. 13 only)
Decca GOM 551/3 [1968]
Decca GOS 551/3 [1968]
Decca LLA 41 [1957]
Decca LXT 5159/61 [1955]
Decca SPA 142 [1971] (No. 9 only)
London Records A 4324 [1955]
London Records XLL 1375/7 [1957]
London Records XLLA 41 [1956]
Richmond SRS 63509 [1969]
45 (7") *Decca* CEP 615 [1959] (No. 9 only)
CD *Decca* 4211762 [1989] (No. 13 only)
Decca 4826944 [2018]
Decca POCL 3221/2 [1993]
Profil 19040 [2020]

Davis, Andrew (conductor); Chicago Lyric Opera Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 2008.03.01 live in Chicago, Lyric Opera.
Kuznetsova, Dina (*Tatyana*); Surguladze, Nino (*Olga*); Plette, Marie (*Larina*); Arwady, Meredith (*Filippyevna*); Lopardo, Frank (*Lensky*); Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (*Onegin*); Billings, Daniel (*Captain*); Jameson, Keith (*Triquet*); Stokes, Darren (*Zaretsky*); Kovalyov, Vitaly (*Gremin*).
CD *Premiere Opera* CDNO 3034/3 [2008]

Davis, Andrew (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Glyndebourne Opera Chorus.
Recorded 1994.07 live in Hove, Glyndebourne Theatre. Directed by Graham Vick.
Prokina, Yelena (*Tatyana*); Winter, Louise (*Olga*); Minton, Yvonne (*Larina*); Filatova, Lyudmila (*Filippyevna*); Thompson, Martin (*Lensky*); Drabowicz, Wojciech (*Onegin*); Croft, Harold Quilla (*Captain*); Fryatt, John (*Triquet*); Thornton-Holmes, Christopher (*Zaretsky*); Olsen, Frode (*Gremin*).
DVD *Kultur* 2283 [2005]
Warner Classics 0630140143 [2006]

Doniyakh, Georgy (conductor); Maly Theatre Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 1954.10.28 live in Leningrad.
Kudryavtseva, Vera (*Tatyana*); Meshcheryakova, Aleksandra (*Olga*); Golovina, Olga (*Larina*); Komissarova, Kseniya (*Filippyevna*); Lemeshev, Sergey (*Lensky*); Shaposhnikov, Sergey (*Onegin*); Raykov, Valery (*Captain*); Chesnokov, Nikolay (*Triquet*); Silvestrov, Dmitry (*Zaretsky*); Zakharevich, Ilya (*Gremin*).
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3802 [2014]

Dyk, Frantisek (conductor); Prague Radio Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 1949 in Prague, Czechoslovak Radio. Sung in Czech.
Tauberova, Maria (*Tatyana*); Hamzalikova, Ludmila (*Olga*); Vesela, Marie (*Larina*); Krasova, Marta (*Filippyevna*); Blachut, Beno (*Lensky*); Bednar, Vaclav (*Onegin*); Zavrel, Karel (*Captain*); Kovar, Oldrich (*Triquet*); Celerin, Josef (*Zaretsky*); Kalas, Karel (*Gremin*).
CD *Radio Servis* SBB 007-09-02 [2009]

Ermler, Mark (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 1979 in Moscow.
Milashkina, Tamara (*Tatyana*); Sinyavskaya, Tamara (*Olga*); Tugarinova, Tatyana (*Larina*); Avdeyeva, Larisa (*Filippyevna*); Atlantov, Vladimir (*Lensky*); Mazurok, Yury (*Onegin*); Zhapridze, Anton (*Captain*); Kuznetsov, Lev (*Triquet*); Yaroslavtsev, Valery (*Zaretsky*); Nesterenko, Yevgeny (*Gremin*).
33 (12") *HMV* SLS 5191 [1979]
Melodiya M 9049203/4 [1990] (Introduction, Nos. 1a, 9, 11, 12b, 13, 17, 18 only)
Melodiya C 1012767/72 [1979]
Melodiya C 1017983 [1982] (Nos. 12b, 18, 22 only)
Melodiya C 1019119 [1983] (No. 17b only)
Melodiya C 1022311 [1985] (Nos. 11, 17b, 12b, 20d only)

CD *Alto* ALC 2007 [2009] (conductor as "Gennady Cherkasov")
GZ Digital Media LT 04572602 (conductor as "Gennady Cherkasov")
Melodiya MELCD 1002393 [2017] (No. 12b only)
Melodiya MELCD 1002418 [2017]
*Musical Concepts 2*007 [2009]
Olympia OCD 115 [1987]

Ermler, Mark (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 1993.11.06 live in London, Royal Opera House.
Malfitano, Catherine (*Tatyana*); James, Eirian (*Olga*); Knight, Gillian (*Larina*); Walker, Sarah (*Filippyevna*); Sabbatini, Giuseppe (*Lensky*); Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (*Onegin*); Thompson, Ian (*Triquet*); Earle, Roderick (*Zaretsky*); Howell, Gwynne (*Gremin*).
CD *House of Opera* CDWW 249 [2003]
Serenissima 360126/7 [1994]

Ermler, Mark (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 2000.10.18 live in Moscow, Bolshoi Theatre.
Gavrilova, Mariya (*Tatyana*); Novak, Yelena (*Olga*); Udalova, Irina (*Larina*); Borisova, Galina (*Filippyevna*); Baskov, Nikolay (*Lensky*); Redkin, Vladimir (*Onegin*); Krasov, Vladimir (*Captain*); Arkhipov, Aleksandr (*Triquet*); Korotky, Aleksandr (*Zaretsky*); Martirosian, Aik (*Gremin*).
DVD *Arthaus Musik* 107213 [2011]
TDK DV OPEON [2005]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 1986.
Chernykh, Lidiya (*Tatyana*); Sinyavskaya, Tamara (*Olga*); Sarkisyan, Emma (*Larina*); Kotova, Raisa (*Filippyevna*); Mazurok, Yury (*Onegin*); Fedin, Aleksandr (*Lensky*); Silayev, Vladimir (*Captain*); Sprogis, Jannis (*Triquet*); Matorin, Vladimir (*Zaretsky*); Vedernikov, Aleksandr (*Gremin*).
CD *Amadeus* AMS 012/3 [1993]
Audiophile Classics APL 101751 [1995]

Friedmann, Samuel (conductor); Novosibirsk Opera and Ballet Theatre Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 1996.06 in Novosibirsk, Opera and Ballet Theatre.
Zelenskaya, Yelena (*Tatyana*); Obuchova, Olga (*Olga*); Ladinskaya, Lyudmila (*Larina*); Babicheva, Galina (*Filippyevna*); Hussainov, Farit (*Lensky*); Lebedev, Aleksandr (*Onegin*); Potritsayev, Ivan (*Captain*); Vasilyev, Vladimir (*Triquet*); Levitsky, Aleksey (*Gremin*).
CD *Arte Nova* 74321391212 [1997]
Brilliant Classics 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Metropolitan Opera Orchestra; Metropolitan Opera Chorus.
Recorded 2007.02.09-28 live in New York, Metropolitan Opera. Directed by Robert Carsen.
Fleming, Renée (*Tatyana*); Zaremba, Yelena (*Olga*); Volkova, Svetlana (*Larina*); Shevchenko, Larisa (*Filippyevna*); Vargas, Ramón (*Lensky*); Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (*Onegin*); Miller, Keith (*Captain*); Fouchécourt, Jean-Paul (*Triquet*); Bernstein, Richard (*Zaretsky*); Aleksashkin, Sergey (*Gremin*).
BR *Decca* UCXD 1004 [2017]
Metropolitan Opera 0743298 [2008]
DVD *Decca* 0010525/9 [2008]
Metropolitan Opera 0743248 [2008]

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Metropolitan Opera Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 2013.10.05 live in New York, Metropolitan Opera House.
Netrebko, Anna (*Tatyana*); Volkova, Oksana (*Olga*); Zaremba, Yelena (*Larina*); Dyadkova, Larissa (*Filippyevna*); Beczala, Piotr (*Lensky*); Kwiecien, Mariusz (*Onegin*); Crawford, David (*Captain*); Graham-Hall, John (*Triquet*); Bernstein, Richard (*Zaretsky*); Tanovitski, Alexei (*Gremin*).
BR *Deutsche Grammophon* 0735115 [2014]
Deutsche Grammophon 1994259 [2014]
DVD *Deutsche Grammophon* 0735114 [2014]

Deutsche Grammophon 1994309 [2014]

Gimeno, Gustavo (conductor); Madrid Symphony Orchestra; Theatro Real Chorus.
Recorded 2025 live in Madrid, Teatro Real.
Mkhitaryan, Kristina (*Tatyana*); Karkacheva, Victoria (*Olga*); Dalayman, Katarina (*Larina*); Zilio, Elena (*Filippyevna*); Volkov, Bogdan (*Lensky*); Samoilov, Jurii (*Onegin*); Jost, Frederic (*Captain*); Sancho, Juan (*Triquet*); Kuzmin-Karavaev, Maxim (*Zaretsky*); Kuzmin-Karavaev, Maxim (*Gremin*).
BR *Euroarts* 2048744 [2026]

Gorenstein, Mark (conductor); New Russia State Symphony Orchestra; Yurlov State Academic Choir Cappella of Russia.
Recorded 2009.06.06 live in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Concert Hall.
Godovanets, Yekaterina (*Tatyana*); Dolzhenko, Irina (*Olga*); Rubtsova, Irina (*Larina*); Nekrasova, Margarita (*Filippyevna*); Voropayev, Dmitry (*Lensky*); Sulimsky, Vladislav (*Onegin*); Sukhodolets, Valentin (*Triquet*); Telegin, Andrey (*Gremin*).
CD *MDG* 60916952 [2011]

Horvat , Milan (conductor); NHK Symphony Orchestra; Zagreb State Opera Chorus.
Recorded 1965.09.19 live in Tokyo, Bunka Kaikan.
Klarić, Mirka (*Tatyana*); Radić, Majda (*Olga*); Bertapelle, Mirka (*Larina*); Sokolović, Badema (*Filippyevna*); Francl, Rudolf (*Lensky*); Ruždjak, Vladimir (*Onegin*); Alaupović, Togomir (*Captain*); Radev, Gregor (*Zaretsky*); Paulik, Franjo (*Triquet*); Neralić, Tomislav (*Gremin*).
CD *Altus* ALT 356/7 [2017]

Jansons, Mariss (conductor); Amsterdam Concertgebouw Orchestra; Netherlands Opera Chorus.
Recorded 2011.06 live in Amsterdam, Music Theatre.
Stoyanova, Krassimira (*Tatyana*); Maksimova, Yelena (*Olga*); Savova, Olga (*Larina*); Romanova, Nina (*Filippyevna*); Dunayev, Andrey (*Lensky*); Skovhus, Bo (*Onegin*); Arnik, Peter (*Captain*); Mey, Guy de (*Triquet*); Smeets, Roger (*Zaretsky*); Petrenko, Mikhail (*Gremin*).
BR *Opus Arte* OABD 7100 D [2012]
Opus Arte OABD 7193 D [2016]
DVD *Opus Arte* OA 1203 [2016]
Opus Arte OA 1067 D [2012]

Jurowski, Vladimir (conductor); Paris National Opera Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 2003.03 live in Paris, Bastille Opera.
Guryakova, Olga (*Tatyana*); Domashenko, Marina (*Olga*); Milcheva, Aleksandrina (*Larina*); Chistyakova, Irina (*Filippyevna*); Beczala, Piotr (*Lensky*); Chernov, Vladimir (*Onegin*); Noguera, Armdando (*Captain*); Sénéchal, Michel (*Triquet*); Kissin, Yury (*Zaretsky*); Nikolsky, Gleb (*Gremin*).
DVD *Premiere Opera* DVD 6507 [2008]

Keilberth, Joseph (conductor); Bavarian State Orchestra & Opera Chorus.
Recorded 1962.10.09 live in Munich, Prinzregententheater. Sung in German.
Bremert, Ingeborg (*Tatyana*); Fassbaender, Brigitte (*Olga*); Töpper, Herta (*Larina*); Benningsen, Lilian (*Filippyevna*); Wunderlich, Fritz (*Lensky*); Prey, Hermann (*Onegin*); Hopper, Carl (*Captain*); Gruber, Ferry (*Triquet*); Knapp, Josef (*Zaretsky*); Yahia, Mino (*Gremin*).
CD *Cantus Classics* 501884 [2014]
Gala GL 100520 [1996]

Khaikin, Boris (conductor); Kirov Theatre Orchestra; Kirov Opera Chorus.
Recorded 1951.05.08 live in Leningrad, Kirov Theatre.
Kashevarova, Olga (*Tatyana*); Grudina, Lyudmila (*Olga*); Mankovskaya, Anna (*Larina*); Preobrazhenskaya, Sofya (*Filippyevna*); Alekseyev, Ivan (*Onegin*); Kozlovsky, Ivan (*Lensky*); Grishanov, Nikolay (*Triquet*); Konstantinov, Nikolay (*Gremin*).
33 (12") Melodiya M 1041605 [1979] (No. 21b only)
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3982 [2016]

Khaikin, Boris (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 1955 in Moscow, Bolshoi Theatre.

Vishnevskaya, Galina (*Tatyana*); Avdeyeva, Larisa (*Olga*); Petrova, Valentina (*Larina*); Verbitskaya, Yevgeniya (*Filippyevna*); Lemeshev, Sergey (*Lensky*); Belov, Yevgeny (*Onegin*); Pankov, Georgy (*Captain*); Sokolov, Andrey (*Triquet*); Mikhaylov, Igor (*Zaretsky*); Petrov, Ivan (*Gremin*).

78 (12") *USSR* 025940/3 [1956]
USSR 030388/9 [1958] (Introduction, No. 19 only)
78 (10") *USSR* 27652/3 [1956] (No. 20d only)
USSR 30551 [1958] (Introduction only)
45 (7") *USSR* Д 0005811 [1959] (No. 20d only)
33 (12") *Artia* MK 204 D [1960]
Artia MK 1557 [1961] (excerpts only)
Melodiya Д 011287/92 [1963]
Melodiya M 1042621 [1980] (No. 17b only)
Parlophone PMA 1050/2 [1959]
Russian Disc R 1000221/2 (No. 6b only)
USSR Д 011845 [1963] (No. 20d only)
USSR Д 02920/7 [1956]
Westminster OPW 1303 [1957]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 3131 [1956] (No. 20d only)
CD *Aquarius* AKVR 2832 [2008] (No. 17b only)
Diapason 32 [2012]
Diapason DIAP 032 [2019]
Documents 600223
Documents 600247 (No. 19 only)
Legato LCD 1632 [1990]
Melodiya 74321170902 [1994]
Melodiya MELCD 1000652 [1994]
Melodiya MELCD 1001045
Melodiya MELCD 1002164 [2014] (Nos. 9, 17b, 20d only)
Myto 2 MCD 032278
Opera d'Oro OPD 1197 [1999]
Opera d'Oro OPD 7066
Preiser 20051 [2007]
Pristine Audio PACO 099 [2014]

Khaikin, Boris (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 1958. With cuts/alterations.

Vishnevskaya, Galina (*Tatyana*); Avdeyeva, Larisa (*Olga*); Grigoryev, Anton (*Lensky*); Kibkalo, Yevgeny (*Onegin*); Petrov, Ivan (*Gremin*).

33 (10") *USSR* Д 6461 [1960] (Nos. 12b, 21b only)
DVD *Kultur* 1285 [2007]
LD *Dreamlife* DMLB 24 [1992]
Soundtrack to a film version of the opera directed by Roman Tikhomirov.

Klobucar, Berislav (conductor); Vienna State Opera Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 1955.06.17 live in Vienna, Theater an der Wien. Sung in German.

Rysanek, Leonie (*Tatyana*); Kalin, Mira (*Olga*); Batic, Polly (*Larina*); Rössl-Majdan, Hilde (*Filippyevna*); Dermota, Anton (*Lensky*); London, George (*Onegin*); Klein, Peter (*Triquet*); Pantscheff, Ljubomir (*Zaretsky*); Frick, Gottlob (*Gremin*).

CD *Andromeda* ANDRCD 9002 [2006]
Andromeda ANDRCD 9100 [2011]
Documents 600159 (No. 9 only)
Myto MCD 005233 [2000]
Orfeo C 696072 I (Nos. 5, 22 only)
Orfeo C 683102 I [2017] (Nos. 5, 6 only)

Kraus, Richard (conductor); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra & Chorus.

Recorded 1954.06.30-07.06 live in Munich. Sung in German.

Bak, Valerie (*Tatyana*); Töpper, Herta (*Olga*); Benningsen, Lilian (*Larina*); Siewart, Ruth (*Filippyevna*); Dermota, Anton (*Lensky*); London, George (*Onegin*); Klarwein, Franz (*Triquet*); Proebstl, Max (*Zaretsky*); Frick, Gottlob (*Gremin*).

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 4154491 [1986] (Nos. 12b, 22 only)

CD *Cantus Classics* 500815 [2005]
Orfeo C 220051 [2022] (Nos. 12b, 22 only)
Orfeo C 5002001 B [2000] (Nos. 12b, 22 only)
Myto MCD 00248 [1997]
Walhal WLCD 0098 [2005]

Levine, James (conductor); Metropolitan Opera Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 1977.10.20 live in New York, Metropolitan Opera.

Zylis-Gara, Teresa (*Tatyana*); Jones, Isola (*Olga*); Kraft, Jean (*Larina*); Ben-David, Batyah Godfrey (*Filippyevna*); Gedda, Lensky (*Lensky*); Milnes, Sherrill (*Onegin*); Best, Richard (*Captain*); Velis, Andrea (*Triquet*); Dobriansky, Andrij (*Zaretsky*); Talvela, Martti (*Gremin*).

CD *Opera Lovers* EVG 197701 [2005]

Levine, James (conductor); Metropolitan Opera Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 1978.02.18 live in New York, Metropolitan Opera.

Zylis-Gara, Teresa (*Tatyana*); Jones, Isola (*Olga*); Kraft, Jean (*Larina*); Ben-David, Batyah Godfrey (*Filippyevna*); Gedda, Lensky (*Lensky*); Milnes, Sherrill (*Onegin*); Best, Richard (*Captain*); Atherton, James (*Triquet*); Dobriansky, Andrij (*Zaretsky*); Plishka, Paul (*Gremin*).

CD *Bensar* BRO 125103 [2005]
Bensar OL 21878 [2005]

Levine, James (conductor); Dresden Staatskapelle; Leipzig Radio Chorus.
Recorded 1987.06 in Dresden, Lukaskirche.

Freni, Mirella (*Tatyana*); Otter, Anne Sofie von (*Olga*); Lang, Rosemarie (*Larina*); Engert, Ruthild (*Filippyevna*); Shicoff, Neil (*Lensky*); Allen, Thomas (*Onegin*); Hartfiel, Jurgen (*Captain*); Sénéchal, Michel (*Triquet*); Emmerlich, Gunther (*Zaretsky*); Burchuladze, Paata (*Gremin*).

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 4239591 [1988]

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4239592 [1988]
Deutsche Grammophon 4276812 [1990] (Introduction, Nos. 1, 6, 9, 12, 13, 17, 18, 20d, 22 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4316012 [1991] (Introduction, Nos. 1, 6, 9, 12, 13, 17, 18, 20d, 22 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4316112 [1991] (Introduction, Nos. 1, 6, 9, 12, 13, 17, 18, 20d, 22 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4429153 [2007] (No. 19 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4454672 [1995] (Introduction, Nos. 1, 6, 9, 12, 13, 17, 18, 20d, 22 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4473032 [1999] (No. 19 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4574462 (No. 20d only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4593622 [1998] (No. 17b only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4637832 (No. 17b only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4695882 [1990] (Introduction, Nos. 1, 6, 9, 12, 13, 17, 18, 20d, 22 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4776525 [2006] (No. 1 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4793559 [1994] (Introduction, Nos. 1, 6, 9, 12, 13, 17, 18, 20d, 22 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4794646 [2015]
Deutsche Grammophon 4795883 [2016]
Deutsche Grammophon POCG 3993 [1998] (No. 17b only)
VAI VAIA 1216 (No. 9, ending only)

Lloyd Jones, David (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra; Ambrosian Opera Chorus.
Recorded 1967. Sung in English

Price, Margaret (*Tatyana*); Minton, Yvonne (*Olga*); Bowden, Pamela (*Larina*); Bainbridge, Elizabeth (*Filippyevna*); Tear, Robert (*Lensky*); Shirley-Quirk, John (*Onegin*); Howlett, Neil (*Captain*); Norrington, Roger (*Triquet*); Stannard, Eric (*Zaretsky*); Garrard, Don (*Gremin*).

CD *Celestial Audio* CA 181
House of Opera CD 11037 [2007]

Opera Depot OD 11234 [2014]
Opera Club FG 1007 [2015]

Soundtrack to a BBC television production, first broadcast on 1967.03.06.

Maazel, Lorin (conductor); Teatro dell'Opera Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 1965.01.28 live in Rome, Teatro dell'Opera. Sung in Italian.

Zeani, Virginia (*Tatyana*); Rota, Anna Maria (*Olga*); Magrini, Vera (*Larina*); Danieli, Lucia (*Filippyevna*); Tagliavini, Franco (*Lensky*); Rossi-Lemeni, Nicola (*Onegin*); Colella, Alfredo (*Captain*); Tedesco, Sergio (*Triquet*); Viaro, Enzo (*Zaretsky*); Clabassi, Plinio (*Gremin*).

CD *Opera Depot* OD 103432 [2008]
Past Masters PM 1342

Mackerras, Charles (conductor); San Francisco Opera Orchestra & Chorus
Recorded 1971.10.22 live in San Francisco, War Memorial Opera House. Sung in English.

Lear, Evelyn (*Tatyana*); Garabedian, Edna (*Olga*); Vanni, Helen (*Larina*); Petersen, Donna (*Filippyevna*); Burrows, Stuart (*Lensky*); Stewart, Thomas (*Onegin*); Daniel Sullivan (*Captain*); Walker, John (*Triquet*); Booth, Philip (*Zaretsky*); Berberian, Ara (*Gremin*).

CD *John Wegner* 2 SFO 02

Mackerras, Charles (conductor); Welsh National Opera Orchestra; Welsh National Opera Chorus.
Recorded 1992.06.29-07.06 in Swansea, Brangwyn Hall. Sung in English.

Te Kanawa, Kiri (*Tatyana*); Bardon, Patricia (*Olga*); Finnie, Linda (*Larina*); Bainbridge, Elizabeth (*Filippyevna*); Rosenheim, Neil (*Lensky*); Hampson, Thomas (*Onegin*); Van Allen, Richard (*Captain/Zaretsky*); Gedda, Nicolai (*Triquet*); Connell, John (*Gremin*).

CD *Chandos* CHAN 3042 [2001]
EMI 5550042 [1994]

Matačić, Lovro von (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic; Vienna State Opera Chorus.
Recorded 1961.01.26 live in Vienna, Staatsoper. Sung in German.

Jurinac, Sena (*Tatyana*); Cvejic, Biserka (*Olga*); Konetzni, Hilde (*Larina*); Rössl-Majdan, Hilde (*Filippyevna*); Dermota, Anton (*Lensky*); Fischer-Dieskau, Dietrich (*Onegin*); Klein, Peter (*Triquet*); Kreppel, Walteer (*Gremin*).

33 (12") *Melodram* MEL 46 [1982]
CD *Cantus Classics* 501618 [2012]
Gala GL 100741 [2004]
Orfeo C 683102 I [2017] (Nos. 17b, 18 only)

Mitropoulos, Dimitri (conductor); Metropolitan Opera Orchestra; Metropolitan Opera Chorus.
Recorded 1957.12.07 live in New York, Metropolitan Opera. Sung in English.

Amara, Lucine (*Tatyana*); Elias, Rosalind (*Olga*); Lipton, Martha (*Larina*); Amparan, Belen (*Filippyevna*); Tucker, Richard (*Lensky*); London, George (*Onegin*); Sgarro, Luigi (*Captain*); De Paolis, Alessio (*Triquet*); Cehanovsky, George (*Zaretsky*); Tozzi, Giorgio (*Gremin*).

33 (12") *Great Opera Performances* GOP 50
CD *Great Opera Performances* GOP 707
Omega Opera Archive 223/5
Walhal WLCD 0269 [2009]

Nebolsin, Vasily (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 1936 in Moscow.

Zhukovskaya, Glafira (*Tatyana*); Zlatogorova, Bronislava (*Olga*); Butenina, Maria (*Larina*); Antarova, Konkordia (*Filippyevna*); Lemeshev, Sergey (*Lensky*); Nortsov, Panteleymon (*Onegin*); Manchavin, Yury (*Captain*); Kovalenko, Yury (*Triquet*); Yakhontov, Anatoly (*Zaretsky*); Pirogov, Aleksandr (*Gremin*).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 023231 [1968] (No. 20d only)
Melodiya Д 034258 [1973] (Nos. 9, 22 only)
Melodiya M 1040285/90 [1977]
Melodiya M 1040415 [1977] (Nos. 12b, 18, 21b, 22 only)
Melodiya M 1040880 [1978] (Nos. 1-7 only)
CD *Arlecchino* ARL 98 (Nos. 5 and 6 only)
Dante AB 78943/4
Dante LYS 010/1 [1993]

Documents 221313 [2003]
Great Hall MVTCD 047/8 [2003]
Profil PH 17053 [2018]
Süddeutsche Zeitung Klassik 866157415 [2010] (No. 17b only)

Nelsons, Andris (conductor); Vienna State Opera Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 2013.04 live in Vienna, Staatsoper.
Netrebko, Anna (*Tatyana*); Kolosova, Alisa (*Olga*); Kushpler, Zoryana (*Larina*); Twarowska, Aura (*Filippyevna*); Korchak, Dmitry (*Lensky*); Hvorostovsky, Dmitri (*Onegin*); Dogotari, Mihail (*Captain*); Ernst, Norbert (*Triquet*); Dogotari, Mihail (*Zaretsky*); Gorny, Konstantin (*Gremin*).
CD *Orfeo* C 980120 [2019]

Orlov, Aleksandr (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 1948 in Moscow.
Kruglikova, Yelena (*Tatyana*); Maksakova, Mariya (*Olga*); Amborskaya, Basya (*Larina*); Petrova, Fayina (*Filippyevna*); Kozlovsky, Ivan (*Lensky*); Ivanov, Andrey (*Onegin*); Manshavin, Ivan (*Captain*); Yakushenko, Vasily (*Triquet*); Solovyev, Mikhail (*Zaretsky*); Reizen, Mark (*Gremin*).
33 (12") *Bruno* 23001/3
Colosseum CRLP 10270/90
Chant du Monde LDX 8088/90
Melodiya Д 027427 [1970] (No. 9 only)
Melodiya Д 027675 [1970] (No. 12b only)
Melodiya Д 031650 [1972] (No. 22 only)
Melodiya M 1038559 [1976] (Nos. 9, 22 only)
Melodiya M 1043223 [1981] (No. 6b only)
Melodiya M 1043788 [1981] (No. 20d only)
USSR Д 01402 [1953] (Nos. 12b, 17b, 20d, 19 only)
USSR Д 0253/60 [1952]
USSR Д 09377/82 [1962]
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 1342 [2003]
Arkadia 2 CD 78064 [1999]
Dynamic CDD 7654 [2013]
Myto 2 MCD 981176 [1998]
Preiser 20025 [2003]
Preiser 89067 [1992] (No. 12b only)
Preiser 89409 [2006] (No. 12b only)

Ozawa, Seiji (conductor); Vienna State Opera Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 1988.05.20 live in Vienna, Staatsoper.
Freni, Mirella (*Tatyana*); Yachmi, Rohangiz (*Olga*); Jahn, Gertrude (*Larina*); Lilowa, Margarita (*Filippyevna*); Dvorsky, Peter (*Lensky*); Brendel, Wolfgang (*Onegin*); Köves, Peter (*Captain*); Zednik, Heinz (*Triquet*); Kerns, Robert (*Zaretsky*); Ghiaurov, Nicolai (*Gremin*).
CD *Encore* CD 1362 [2005]
Orfeo C 637042 [2004]
Orfeo C 806102 [2010] (Nos. 9, 22 only)
Premiere Opera CDNO 15852 [2004]

Ozawa, Seiji (conductor); Tokyo Opera Nomori Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 2008.04.15 live in Tokyo, Bunka Kaikan, Main Hall.
Mataeva, Irina (*Tatyana*); Cassian, Elena (*Olga*); Ungureanu, Mihaela (*Larina*); Hintermeier, Margareta (*Filippyevna*); Brenciu, Marius (*Lensky*); Jenis, Dalibor (*Onegin*); Masu, Takashi (*Captain*); Wildhaber, Helmut (*Triquet*); Kitagawa, Tatsuhiko (*Zaretsky*); Kocan, Stefan (*Gremin*).
DVD *NHK Classical* NSDS 15639 [2011]

Rizzo, Pietro (conductor); Gothenburg Opera Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 2008 live in Gothenburg, Opera House.

Persson, Annalena (*Tatyana*); Jones, Ann-Kristin (*Olga*); Döse, Helena (*Larina*); Schell, Marianne (*Filippyevna*); Matišic, Nikola (*Lensky*); Souvanen, Gabriel (*Onegin*); Berkwist Iwar (*Triquet*); Almgren, Mats (*Gremin*).

CD *Premiere Opera* CDNO 3134/3 [2009]

Rostropovich, Mstislav (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 1970 in Moscow.

Vishnevskaya, Galina (*Tatyana*); Sinyavskaya, Tamara (*Olga*); Tugarinova, Tatyana (*Larina*); Avdeyeva, Larisa (*Filippyevna*); Atlantov, Vladimir (*Lensky*); Mazurok, Yury (*Onegin*); Pankov, Georgy (*Captain*); Vlasov, Vitaly (*Triquet*); Shkapysov, Mikhail (*Zaretsky*); Ognivtsev, Aleksandr (*Gremin*).

33 (12") *Angel* SRCL 4115
HMV ASD 2771 [1972] (Introduction, Nos. 6, 9, 12, 13, 17, 20d, 22 only)
HMV SLS 951 [1970]
Melodiya CM 02039/44 [1970]
Musical Heritage Society MHS 834278

CD *Chant du Monde* LDC 278485/6 [1988]

Rostropovich, Mstislav (conductor); Florence May Festival Orchestra & Chorus
Recorded 1980.06.22 live in Firenze, Teatro Communale.

Vishnevskaya, Galina (*Tatyana*); Zilio, Elena (*Olga*); Anegloni, Katia (*Larina*); Stasio, Anna di (*Filippyevna*); Gedda, Nicolai (*Lensky*); Nucci, Leo (*Onegin*); Alajmo, Simone (*Captain*); Poli, Pier Francesco (*Triquet*); Giorgetti, Giorgio (*Zaretsky*); Arie, Raffaele (*Gremin*).

CD *Opera di Firenze* OF 020 [2017]

Rostropovich, Mstislav (conductor); Paris National Opera Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 1982 live in Paris, Palais Garnier.

Vishnevskaya, Galina (*Tatyana*); Wenkel, Ortrun (*Olga*); Taillon, Jocelyne (*Larina*); Ringart, Anna (*Filippyevna*); Shicoff, Neil (*Lensky*); Luxon, Benjamin (*Onegin*); Dumont, Fernand (*Captain*); Sénéchal, Michel (*Triquet*); Courtis, Jean-Philippe (*Zaretsky*); Meven, Peter (*Gremin*).

DVD *House of Opera* DVD 8488

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); Moscow Conservatory Student Symphony Orchestra and Chamber Choir.
Recorded 1981. Introduction, Nos. 11, 19 only.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 9016952 [1981]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); European Union Opera Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 1998 in Baden Baden, Festspielhaus.

Boylan, Orla (*Tatyana*); Burford, Anna (*Olga*); Vlogtman, Ineke (*Larina*); Boost, Katja (*Filippyevna*); König, Michael (*Lensky*); Glushchak, Vladimir (*Onegin*); Morris, Thomas (*Triquet*); Shelomianski, Mikhail (*Gremin*).

BR *Arthaus Musik* 109247 (Nos. 9 (excerpt), 12b, 17b, 18, 21b only)

DVD *Arthaus Musik* 100126 [2001]
Arthaus Musik 109246 (Nos. 9, 21b only)

Sanzogno, Nino (conductor); RAI Milan Symphony Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 1953.10.07 live in Milan. Sung in Italian.

Carteri, Rosanna (*Tatyana*); Zarevska, Eugenia (*Olga*); Pini, Amalia (*Larina*); Devinal, Britta (*Filippyevna*); Valletti, Cesare (*Lensky*); Taddei, Giuseppe (*Onegin*); Lopatto, Dmitri (*Captain/Zaretsky*); Carlin, Mario (*Triquet*); Arié, Raffaele (*Gremin*).

33 (12") *I gioielli della Lirica* 21 (excerpts only)

CD *Bongiovanni* HOC 007/8 [2004]
Cantus Classics CACD 500894 F [2006]
Myto MCD 00237 [2010]
Premiere Opera CDNO 16722 [2005]

Schippers, Thomas (conductor); Metropolitan Opera Orchestra; Metropolitan Opera Chorus.
Recorded 1964.02.20 live in New York, Metropolitan Opera. Sung in English.

Pryce, Leontyne (*Tatyana*); Elias, Rosalind (*Olga*); Kriese, Gladys (*Larina*); Chookasian, Lili (*Filippyevna*); Thomas, Jess (*Lensky*); Dooley, William (*Onegin*); Sgarro, Luigi (*Captain*); Velis, Andrea (*Triquet*); Cehanovsky, George (*Zaretsky*); Tozzi, Giorgio (*Gremin*).

CD *Fiori* FI 1003
Omega Opera Archive 1360

Schüchter, Wilhelm (conductor); North German Radio Symphony Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 1952.09.10-11 live in Hamburg. Sung in German.

Jurinac, Sena (*Tatyana*); Litz, Gisela (*Olga*); Büchel, Hilde (*Larina*); Ilosvay, Maria von (*Filippyevna*); Schock, Rudolf (*Lensky*); Hasslo, Hugo (*Onegin*); Sellentin, Horst (*Captain*); Lühr, Ernst-Max (*Zaretsky*); Frick, Gottlob (*Gremin*).

33 (12") *Eurodisc* 301033435 [1980]
CD *Profil* PH 20066 [2020]
Voce Della Luna VL 2011/2
Walhal WLCD 0021 [2004]

Serafin, Tullio (conductor); Teatro di San Carlo Orchestra; Teatro di San Carlo Chorus.
Recorded 1954.03.17 live in Naples, Teatro di San Carlo. Sung in Italian.

Gencer, Leyla (*Tatyana*); Dominguez, Oralia (*Olga*); Gardino, Jolanda (*Larina*); Pini, Amalia (*Filippyevna*); Campora, Giuseppe (*Lensky*); Bechi, Gino (*Onegin*); De Palma, Piero (*Triquet*); Tajo, Italo (*Gremin*).

CD *Opera Depot* OD 103091 [2008]

Solti, Georg (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra & Chorus Covent Garden.
Recorded 1971.02.13 live in London, Royal Opera House Covent Garden. Sung in English.

Cotrubas, Ileana (*Tatyana*); Minton, Yvonne (*Olga*); Bowden, Pamela (*Larina*); Berry, Noreen (*Filippyevna*); Tear, Robert (*Lensky*); Braun, Victor (*Onegin*); Howlett, Neil (*Captain*); Lanigan, John (*Triquet*); Hudson, Paul (*Zaretsky*); Garrard, Don (*Gremin*).

CD *House of Opera* CD 88022 [2012]

Solti, Georg (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden; John Alldis Choir.
Recorded 1974.06.23-07.12 in London, Kingsway Hall. With cuts/alterations. Directed by Petr Weigl.

Kubiak, Teresa (*Tatyana*); Hamari, Julia (*Olga*); Reynolds, Anna (*Larina*); Hartle, Enid (*Filippyevna*); Burrows, Stuart (*Lensky*); Weikl, Bernd (*Onegin*); Mason, William (*Captain*); Sénéchal, Michel (*Triquet*); Van Allen, Richard (*Zaretsky*); Ghiaurov, Nicolai (*Gremin*).

33 (12") *Decca* OSA 13112 [1975]
Decca SET 596/8 [1975]
Decca SET 599 [1976] (Nos. 6, 9, 12b, 13, 17b, 19, 20d, 22 only)
Decca SET 622 [1978] (Nos. 13, 19 only)
Decca SXL 6859 [1979] (No. 20d only)
CD *Decca* 4174132 [1987]
Decca 4218722 [1990] (No. 20d only)
Decca 4301502 [1990] (Nos. 9, 13, 19, 20d only)
Decca 4301552 [1990]
Decca 4364062 [1993] (Nos. 13, 19 only)
Decca 4789679 [2016] (No. 20d only)
Decca 4334062 (No. 13 only)
Decca 4558922 [1997]
Decca 4784163 [2012]
Decca 6672/3 [2007]
Philips 4561312 [1997] (No. 13 only)
DVD *Decca* 0711249 [2002]
LD *Decca* 0711241 [1991]
London Records 0711241 [1991]
London Records POLL 1009 [1991]
Mediascope 0711241 [1991]

Tabakov, Émil (conductor); Teatro Regio Orchestra & Chorus.

Recorded 1998 live in Turin, Teatro Regio (first five minutes missing).

Freni, Mirella (*Tatyana*); Bandera, Claudine Nicole (*Olga*); Tarskikh, Tamara (*Larina*); Silbano, Silvana (*Filippyevna*); Larin, Sergey (*Lensky*); Servile, Roberto (*Onegin*); Feltrin, Flavio (*Captain*); Sorrentino, Gianluca (*Triquet*); Ottino, Claudio (*Zaretsky*); Ghiaurov, Nicolai (*Gremin*).

DVD *Premiere Opera* DVD 5771 [2006]

Tamayo, Arturo (conductor); Madrid Community Orchestra; Zarzuela Theatre Chorus.
Recorded 1994 live.

Mattila, Karita (*Tatyana*); Casariego, Lola (*Olga*); Lukankin, Aida (*Larina*); Walker, Sarah (*Filippyevna*); Kaludov, Kaludi (*Lensky*); Álvarez, Carlos (*Onegin*); Mariategui, Suso (*Triquet*); Matorin, Vladimir (*Gremin*).

DVD *Premiere Opera* DVD 6138 [2007]

Tchakarov, Emil (conductor); Metropolitan Opera Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 1979.12.08 live in New York, Metropolitan Opera.

Kabaivanska, Raina (*Tatyana*); Jones, Isola (*Olga*); Bybee, Ariel (*Larina*); Ben-David, Batyah Godfrey (*Filippyevna*); Gedda, Nicolai (*Lensky*); Mazurok, Yury (*Onegin*); Bertolino, Mario (*Captain*); Atherton, James (*Triquet*); Dobriansky, Andrij (*Zaretsky*); Plishka, Paul (*Gremin*).

CD *Bensar* BRO 125551 [2005]
Bensar OL 12879 [2005]

Tchakarov, Emil (conductor); Sofia Festival Orchestra; Sofia National Opera Chorus.
Recorded 1988.01 in Sofia, National Palace of Culture, Hall 1.

Tomova-Sintova, Anna (*Tatyana*); Troyeva-Mircheva, Rositsa (*Olga*); Popangelova, Stefka (*Larina*); Lilowa, Margarita (*Filippyevna*); Gedda, Nicolai (*Lensky*); Mazurok, Yury (*Onegin*); Georgiev, Stoil (*Captain*); Lecocq, Michel (*Triquet*); Stanchev, Dimitur (*Zaretsky*); Giuzelev, Nikola (*Gremin*).

CD *Sony Classical* 88697448192 [2009]
Sony Classical CD 45539 [1991]
Sony Classical S 2 K 45539 [1991]

Temirkanov, Yury (conductor); Kirov Theatre Orchestra & Opera Chorus.
Recorded 1984 live.

Novikova, Tatyana (*Tatyana*); Dyadkova, Larissa (*Olga*); Gorokhovskaya, Yevgeniya (*Larina*); Filatova, Lyudmila (*Filippyevna*); Marusin, Yury (*Lensky*); Leiferkus, Sergey (*Onegin*); Okhotnikov, Nikolay (*Gremin*).

CD *Image Entertainment* ID 6845 CO
Kultur D 1165 [2005]

Ticciati, Robin (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra & Chorus Covent Garden.
Recorded 2013.02.11 live in London, Royal Opera House.

Stoyanova, Krassimira (*Tatyana*); Maksimova, Yelena (*Olga*); Montague, Diana (*Larina*); Wilkinson, Kathleen (*Filippyevna*); Breslik, Pavol (*Lensky*); Keenlyside, Simon (*Onegin*); Souza, Michel de (*Captain*); Mortagne, Christophe (*Triquet*); Kim, Jihoon (*Zaretsky*); Rose, Peter (*Gremin*).

BR *Opus Arte* OABD 7132 D [2013]
DVD *Opus Arte* OA 1120 D [2013]

Vedernikov, Aleksandr (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 2008.09 live in Paris, Palais Garnier.

Monogarova, Tatyana (*Tatyana*); Mamsirova, Margarita (*Olga*); Kasrashvili, Makvala (*Larina*); Sarkisyan, Emma (*Filippyevna*); Dunayev, Andrey (*Lensky*); Kwiecien, Mariusz (*Onegin*); Gilmanov, Valery (*Zaretsky*); Kocherga, Anatoly (*Gremin*).

BR *Bel Air Classiques* BAC 446 [2019]
DVD *Bel Air Classiques* BAC 046 [2009]
Bel Air Classiques BAC 246 [2019]
Melodiya MEL DVD 7002166 [2013]

Wellber, Omer Meir (conductor); Valencia Community Orchestra; Valencia Regional Government Choir.
Recorded 2011.02.08-11 live in Valencia, Palau des les Arts "Reina Sofia".

Opolais, Kristine (*Tatyana*); Belkina, Lena (*Olga*); Schneiderman, Helene (*Larina*); Nekrasova, Margarita (*Filippyevna*); Korchak, Dmitri (*Lensky*); Rucinski, Artur (*Onegin*); Heo, Aldo (*Captain*); Sanchez, Emilio (*Triquet*); Lim, Simon (*Zaretsky*); Groissböck, Günther (*Gremin*).

BR *C Major* 712504 [2013]
Kultur 4813 [2013]
DVD *C Major* 712408 [2013]
Kultur 4813 [2013]

Selections

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1991 live in Frankfurt, Alte Oper. Introduction, Nos. 9, 12b, 13 (arranged for orchestra), 19 , 21b, 22 only.
Chernikh, Lidia (*Tatyana*); Nenadovsky, Aleksandr (*Onegin*).

CD *Poloarts* VMB 200774
DVD *Arthaus Musik* 102119 [2008]
Arthaus Musik 102123 [2007]
Arthaus Musik 109318 [2017]
LD *Pioneer Classics* PLMCB 00491 [1992]

Gerdes, Otto (conductor); Munich State Opera Orchestra.
Recorded 1966.07.20-24 in Munich, Herkulessaal. Introduction, Nos. 5, 6, 9, 12, 13, 17b, 18, 19, 20d, 22 only.
Lear, Evelyn (*Tatyana*); Fassbaender, Brigitte (*Olga*); Fischer-Dieskau, Dietrich (*Onegin*); Wunderlich, Fritz (*Lensky*); Marsch, Hans (*Captain/Zaretsky*); Talvela, Martti (*Gremin*).

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2535323 [1978] (Introduction, Nos. 6, 9, 12, 13, 17b, 18, 20d, 22 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 2537005 (Introduction Nos. 6, 9, 12, 13, 17b, 18, 20d, 22 only)
Deutsche Grammophon SLPEM 136430 [1967] (Introduction Nos. 6, 9, 12, 13, 17b, 18, 20d, 22 only)
Heliodor HS 25084 (Introduction Nos. 6, 9, 12, 13, 17b, 18, 20d, 22 only)
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4478182 [1995]
Deutsche Grammophon 4837295 [2020] (Introduction, Nos. 3a, 3b, 9, 12b, 13, 17b, 18, 19, 20d, 22 only)

Hochstenbach, Jochem (conductor); Baden Staatskapelle.
Recorded 2017.06.27-07.12 in Karlsruhe. Nos. 3b, 14b, 17b, 20d only.
Kögel, Sabrina (*Olga*); Berchtold, Bernhard (*Lensky*); Gorny, Konstantin (*Gremin*); Heideker, Andreas (*Triquet*).

CD *Badisches Staatstheater*

Kegel, Herbert (conductor); Berlin Staatskapelle; Berlin Radio Soloists.
Recorded 1965. Sung in German. Nos. 2, 9, 12, 17b, 18, 20, 21a, 22 only.
Croonen, Maria (*Tatyana*); Leib, Günther (*Onegin*); Hölzke, Karl-Friedrich (*Lensky*); Teschler, Fred (*Zaretsky*); Adam, Theo (*Gremin*).

33 (12") *Eterna* 820396
Philips 659300
Philips SM 837067 GY

Orbelian, Constantine (conductor); Russian State Symphony Orchestra; Masters of Choral Singing.
Recorded 2013.06.19 live in Moscow, Red Square. Nos. 2 (ending), 19, 22 only.
Netrebko, Anna (*Tatyana*); Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (*Onegin*).

BR *Deutsche Grammophon* 0734546 [2013]
DVD *Deutsche Grammophon* 0734529 [2013]

Seidler-Winkler, Bruno (conductor); Gramophone Company Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 1907 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 6350-l & 6351-l. "Potpourri" only.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 20757
Zonophone X 60553

Zallinger, Meinhard von (conductor); Bavarian State Orchestra.
Recorded 1962.11.20 in Munich, Bürgerbräukeller. Sung in German. Nos. 17, 18, 20d, 21b, 22 only.

Muszely, Melitta (*Tatyana*); Prey, Hermann (*Onegin*); Wunderlich, Fritz (*Lensky*); Frick, Gottlob (*Gremin*).

33 (12") *EMI* SME 80743
HMV ALP 2016 [1963]
HMV ASD 566 [1963]
CD *EMI* 9184932 (Nos. 20d, 21b only)
Nimbus NI 7851 [1993] (Nos. 17, 18 only)
Warner Classics 6295252 [2010] (Nos. 17, 18 only)

Arranged for Band:

Band of the Imperial and Royal 11th Infantry Regiment.
Recorded 1903 in Prague. Matrix 1938-l. "Potpourri" only.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 70026
Zonophone X 100074

Banda Municipale di Milano; *unnamed conductor*.
Recorded 1902 in Milan. Matrix 1699-b. "Potpourri" only.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 50168

Arranged for Orchestra:

Lorand, Edith (conductor); Edith Lorand Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. Unidentified excerpts only.

78 (10") *Parlophon* R 2331

*Symphony Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.
Recorded 1911.05.03 in London. Matrix z-4995-f. "Potpourri" only.

78 (12") *Gramophone* 020555
Gramophone 280543

Arranged for Wind and String Nonet:

Ensemble Minui.
Recorded 2021.06 in Wuppertal, Kulturzentrum Immanuel. Excerpts from Nos. 8, 9, 11, 13, 17, 15 only. Arranged by Stefan Potzmann.

Größinger, Sieglinde (flute); Potzmann, Stefan (clarinet); Böhm, Clemens (bassoon); Höller, Markus (horn); Morgoulets, Anna (violin); Rosson, Helmut (violin), Mikolic, Nejc (viola); Pflegeri, Wilhelm (cello); Gruchmann, Anna (double bass).

SACD *Ars Produktion* ARS 38330 [2022]

<u>Introduction</u>

Bychkov, Semyon (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1986.05 in Berlin, Philharmonie.

33 (12") *Philips* 4202371 [1987]
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4786167 [2013]
Philips 4202372 [1987]

Dimitrov, Dimiter (conductor); *Sofia Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1995 or earlier).

CD *Laserlight* 14210 [1995]
Probably the Sofia National Opera Orchestra.

Matačić, Lovro von (conductor); La Scala Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1960.09.12-16 in Milan, Teatro alla Scala.

33 (12") *Columbia* 33 CX 1772 [1961]
Columbia SAX 2418 [1961]
CD *Testament* SBT 1330 [2003]

Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1936 in Moscow.

78 (12") *USSR* 04576 [1936]
33 (12") *Colosseum* CRLP 127/9 [1956]
Period Records SPL 507 [1956]
Period Records TE 1003
CD *Naxos* 8110216/7 [2002]

Molino, Andrea (conductor); Australian Opera and Ballet Orchestra.
Recorded 2015.09.01-08 in Sydney, ABC Ultimo Centre, Eugene Goossens Hall.

CD *ABC Classics* 4812371 [2016]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1987. Introduction Nos. 13 (orchestral version), 19, 22c only.

33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000393/4 [1988]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001319 (Nos. 13, 19 only)
Melodiya MELCD 1002480 [2017]
Melodiya SUCD 1000029 (Nos. 13, 19 only)
Melodiya SUCD 1000411 [1987]
Olympia OCD 136 [1987] (No. 13 only)
Svetlanov SVET 070223

Arranged for 2 Oboes and Wind Ensemble:

Douvas, Elaine (oboe); Pailthorpe, Emily (oboe); Metropolitan Opera Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.
Recorded 2007. Arranged by Daniel Pailthorpe.

CD *Oboe Classics* CC 2018 [2007]

Act I, No. 1a. Duet

Guryakova, Olga (*Tatyana*); Domashenko, Marina (*Olga*); Philharmonia of Russia; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).
Recorded 2004.06-07 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Delos* DE 3355 [2006]

Kruglikova, Yelena (*Tatyana*); Antonova, Yelizaveta (*Olga*); Rudintskaya, Lyudmila (*Larina*); Makarova-Shevchenko, Vera (*Filippyevna*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1936 in Moscow.

78 (12") *USSR* 04576 [1936]
33 (12") *Colosseum* CRLP 127/9 [1956]
Period Records SPL 507 [1956]
Period Records TE 1003
CD *Naxos* 8110216/7 [2002]

Mezheraup, Yelena (*Tatyana*); Davydova, Vera (*Olga*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Nebolsin, Vasily (conductor).
Recorded 1933 in Moscow.

78 (10") *Mustrust* 2802 (18701) [1933]

Mikhaylova, Nataliya (*Tatyana*); Zbruyeva, Yevgeniya (*Olga*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1910.10.08 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 14950-b.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 224132 (C 224129)
CD *Pearl* GEMMCDS 9111 [1994]

Arranged for Voices and Piano:

Agarina, V. (*Tatyana*); Lyarova, M. (*Olga*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1907. Matrix 36211.
78 (10") *Columbia* 36211 (Дв 6223)

Bobkova, Malka (*Tatyana*); Klan-Panznerova, Maria (*Olga*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1902 in Prague. Matrix 106-l. Sung in Czech.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 74005

Mikhaylova, Mariya (*Tatyana*); Bragina, L. N. (*Olga*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1901 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 455-x.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 24065

Mikhaylova, Mariya (*Tatyana*); Nosilova, Yuliya (*Olga*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1903 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 1328-l.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 24310

Mikhaylova, Mariya (*Tatyana*); Turaginova, Klavdiya (*Olga*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1905 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 2817-l.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 24382 (C 24382)

Mikhaylova, Mariya (*Tatyana*); Lanskaya, Nadezhda (*Olga*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1909 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 18125.
86 (11½") *Pathe* 27398

Milina, Yelena (*Tatyana*); Przhebiletzkaya, Mariya (*Olga*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1908 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 7534-l.
78 (10") *Zonophone* X 64265

Arranged for Piano Trio:

Amour Concert Trio.
Recorded 1912.08.04 in Vilna. Matrix 3509-ae.
Schlossberg, L. (piano); Rejentowicz, Marek (violin); Banowicz, Abram (cello).
78 (10") *Gramophone* 28224

<u>Act I, No. 1b. Quartet</u>

Kruglikova, Yelena (*Tatyana*); Antonova, Yelizaveta (*Olga*); Rudintskaya, Lyudmila (*Larina*); Makarova-Shevchenko, Vera (*Filippyevna*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1936 in Moscow.
78 (12") *USSR* 04583 [1936]
33 (12") *Colosseum* CRLP 127/9 [1956]
Period Records SPL 507 [1956]
Period Records TE 1003

CD *Naxos* 8110216/7 [2002]

Act I, No. 2. Chorus and Peasants' Dance

Gramophone Company Chorus and Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.
Recorded 1907.09 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 297-m.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 024523 [1908]

Imperial and Royal Court Opera Chorus; *unnamed conductor*.
Recorded 1903 in Vienna. Matrix 984-k.
78 (7") *Gramophone* 44452 (as "Chor der K.u.K. Hofoper")

Nigula, Priit (conductor); Estonian Opera Theatre Orchestra & Chorus.
Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier). Sung in Estonian.
78 (10") *USSR* 22239 [1953]

Raichev, Rouslan (conductor); Sofia National Opera Orchestra & Chorus.
Recording date unknown (1986 or earlier).
CD *Forlane* FF 0060 (as "Svetoslav Obretenov Bulgarian National Choir")
Laserlight 14210 [1995] (as "Sofia Philharmonic Orchestra")

Rudintskaya, Lyudmila (*Larina*); Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 1936 in Moscow.
78 (12") *USSR* 04556/7 [1936]
33 (12") *Colosseum* CRLP 127/9 [1956]
Period Records SPL 507 [1956]
Period Records TE 1003
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2002 [2004] (beginning only)
Naxos 8110216/7 [2002]

Sergienko, Lyudmila (*Larina*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus; Chistyakov, Andrey (conductor).
Recorded 1991.11 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.
CD *Chant du Monde* CMX 388074/6
Harmonia Mundi LDC 288022

Svorono, Pia (*Larina*); Gothenburg Opera Orchestra & Chorus; Ehrling, Sixten (conductor).
Recorded 1994.08.06-09 in Gothenburg, Opera House.
CD *DanDisc* 94091211 [1994]

Arranged for Voices and Piano:

Baranovich, A. A. (conductor); Gramophone Company Choir; *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1905 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 3377-l.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 224607

Chorus of the Imperial Mariinsky Theatre; *unnamed pianist and conductor*.
Recorded 1901.03 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 2567-a.
78 (7") *Gramophone* 24519

Kazachenko, Georgy (conductor); Chorus of the Imperial Mariinsky Theatre; *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1902 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 147-l.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 24618
Victor 61057 (as "St. Petersburg Chorus")

Russian Opera Chorus; Slutzky, A. U. (piano).
Recorded 1928.05.12 in Buenos Aires (?). Matrix XVE-10783.
78 (10") *Victrola* 4120 A

Act I, No. 3a. Scene

Bobková, Málka (*Tatyana*); Valoušková, Olga (*Olga*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1907/9. Matrix ZX-508. Sung in Czech.
78 (10") *Odeon* X 92088

Lazarova, Krasimira (*Tatyana*); Ninova, Ivanka (*Olga*); *Sofia Symphony Orchestra; Hinchev, Boris (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1995 or earlier).
CD *Laserlight* 14210 [1995]
Probably the Sofia National Opera Orchestra.

Vishnevskaya, Galina (*Tatyana*); Avdeyeva, Larisa (*Olga*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1957 or earlier).
78 (12") *USSR* 028388 [1957]

Act I, No. 3b. Olga's Aria

Antonova, Yelizaveta (*Olga*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1936 in Moscow.
78 (12") *USSR* 04584 [1936]
33 (12") *Colosseum* CRLP 127/9 [1956]
Period Records SPL 507 [1956]
Period Records TE 1003
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2002 [2004]
Naxos 8110216/7 [2002]

Avdeyeva, Larisa (*Olga*); Prague National Theatre Orchestra; Škvor, František (conductor).
Recorded 1951.05.31. Matrix 47564. Sung in Czech.
78 (10") *Supraphon* 10305 M

Avdeyeva, Larisa (*Olga*); Vishnevskaya, Galina (*Tatyana*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1957 or earlier).
78 (12") *USSR* 028388 [1957]

Branzell, Karin (*Olga*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1914.11.06 in Stockholm. Matrix 6168-ae. Sung in Swedish.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 283322

Kasarova, Vesselina (*Olga*); Baden-Baden Philharmonic; Baleff, Pavel (conductor).
Recorded 2014.10.20-24 in Baden-Baden, Weinbrennersaal.
CD *Genuin* GEN 15378 [2015]

Nikitina, Galina (*Olga*); Gramophone Company Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.
Recorded 1907 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 6466-l.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 223257

Ninova, Ivanka (*Olga*); *Sofia Symphony Orchestra; Hinchev, Boris (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1995 or earlier).

CD *Laserlight* 14210 [1995]
Probably the Sofia National Opera Orchestra.

Štěpánová, Štěpánka (*Olga*); Prague National Theatre Orchestra; Škvor, František (conductor).
Recorded 1945.05.17. Matrix 4958. Sung in Czech.
78 (10") *ESTA* M 5190

Tugarinova, Klavdiya (*Olga*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1912 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 67536-RA.
90 (11") *Pathé* 24757

Valoušková, Olga (*Olga*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1907/9. Matrix ZX-508. Sung in Czech.
78 (10") *Odeon* X 92088

Zbruyeva, Yevgeniya (*Olga*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1913.11.06 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 18142-b.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 223833

Arranged for Voice and Piano:

Klan-Panznerova, Maria (*Olga*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1902 in Prague. Matrix 109-l. Sung in Czech.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 73187

Przhebiletzkaya, Mariya (*Olga*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1908 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 7531-l.
78 (10") *Zonophone* X 63390

Act I, No. 4. Scene

Rudintskaya, Lyudmila (*Larina*); Makarova-Shevchenko, Vera (*Filippyevna*); Antonova, Yelizaveta (*Olga*); Kruglikova, Yelena (*Tatyana*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1938 in Moscow.
78 (12") *USSR* 06486 [1938]
33 (12") *Colosseum* CRLP 127/9 [1956]
Period Records SPL 507 [1956]
Period Records TE 1003
CD *Naxos* 8110216/7 [2002]

Act I, No. 5a. Scene

Kozlovsky, Ivan (*Lensky*); Nortsov, Panteleymon (*Onegin*); Rudintskaya, Lyudmila (*Larina*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1938 in Moscow.
78 (12") *USSR* 06487 [1938]
33 (12") *Colosseum* CRLP 127/9 [1956]
Melodiya M 1042837 [1980]
Period Records SPL 507 [1956]
Period Records TE 1003
CD *Naxos* 8110216/7 [2002]

Act I, No. 5b. Quartet

Aleksandrovich, Aleksandr (*Lensky*); Karakash, Mikhail (*Onegin*); Popova, Yelizaveta (*Tatyana*); Sakhnovskaya, Aleksandra (*Olga*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1913.11.05 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 2891-c.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 024083 (M 024082)
Melodiya M 1047491 [1987]

Bolshakov, Nikolay (*Lensky*); Savransky, Leonid (*Onegin*); Mikhaylova, Mariya (*Tatyana*); Lanskaya, Nadezhda (*Olga*); *unnamed orchestra and chorus*.
Recorded 1907 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 6433-l.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 24494

Dyakovski, Lyubomir (*Lensky*); Isakov, Niko (*Onegin*); Lazarova, Krasimira (*Tatyana*); Ninova, Ivanka (*Olga*); *Sofia Symphony Orchestra; Hinchev, Boris (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1995 or earlier).
CD *Laserlight* 14210 [1995]
Probably the Sofia National Opera Orchestra.

Kozlovsky, Ivan (*Lensky*); Nortsov, Panteleymon (*Onegin*); Kruglikova, Yelena (*Tatyana*); Antonova, Yelizaveta (*Olga*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1938 in Moscow.
78 (12") *USSR* 06487 [1938]
33 (12") *Colosseum* CRLP 127/9 [1956]
Melodiya M 1042837 [1980]
Period Records SPL 507 [1956]
Period Records TE 1003
CD *Naxos* 8110216/7 [2002]

Act I, No. 6b. Lensky's Arioso

Beczala, Piotr (*Lensky*); Bak, Katarzyna (*Olga*); Polish Radio Orchestra; Borowicz, Łukasz (conductor).
Recorded 2009.08.25-12.02 in Warsaw, Polish Radio, Witold Lutoslawski Concert Hall.
CD *Orfeo* C 814101 A [2010]

Davydov, Aleksandr (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1907 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 6278-l.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 322680
Zonophone X 362019

Grishko, Vladimir (*Lensky*); Ukrainian Radio Symphony Orchestra; Sirenko, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 1997.09 in Kyiv, National Radio Company, Studio.
CD *Naxos* 8554843 [2002]

Gurjev, Viktor (*Lensky*); Estonian Opera Theatre Orchestra; Nigula, Priit (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier). Sung in Estonian.
78 (10") *USSR* 22141/2 [1953]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 3928 [1957]

*Karenzin, Aleksandr [= Moshkov, Aleksandr] (*Lensky*); Yershova, Zinayda (*Olga*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1910.01.27 in Moscow. Matrix 14169-b.
78 (12") *Zonophone* X 264035

Kozlovsky, Ivan (*Lensky*); Antonova, Yelizaveta (*Olga*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1937 in Moscow.

78 (12") *USSR* 04907 [1937]
33 (12") *Colosseum* CRLP 127/9 [1956]
Melodiya M 1042837 [1980]
Period Records SPL 507 [1956]
Period Records TE 1003
CD *Naxos* 8110216/7 [2002]

Kozlovsky, Ivan (*Lensky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Orlov, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1951 in Moscow.

78 (12") *USSR* 020895 [1951]

Kozlovsky, Ivan (*Lensky*); Kleshchyova, Antonina (*Olga*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1957 or earlier).

33 (12") *Monitor* MC 2046 [1965]
Melodiya Д 027432 [1970]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 4110 [1957]

Kuculović, Vojislav (*Lensky*); Belgrade National Opera Orchestra; Toplak, Imre (conductor).
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *RTV Ljubljana* LD 0457

Labinsky, Andrey (*Lensky*); Gramophone Company Orchestra; Siedler-Winkler, Bruno (conductor).
Recorded 1905 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 2959-l.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 222761
CD *Pearl* GEMM CD 9001/3 [1992]

Labinsky, Andrey (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1908 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 7797-l.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 322856
Mustrust 1101 (15044)

Larin, Sergey (*Lensky*); Philharmonia Orchestra; Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor).
Recorded 1997.08.14-17 in London, Blackheath Concert Halls.

CD *Chandos* CHAN 9603 [1998]

Lemeshev, Sergey (*Lensky*); Harbin Opera Orchestra; Posen, J. (conductor).
Recorded 1928.05.18 in Harbin. Matrix 4097-B.

78 (10") *Victor* 4097
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2842 [2009]

Lemeshev, Sergey (*Lensky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Orlov, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1945 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 13242 [1945]

Lemeshev, Sergey (*Lensky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Sakharov, Semyon (conductor).
Recorded 1946 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 13996 [1946]
CD *Aquarius* AKVR 2822 [2008] (dated to 1951)

Lemeshev, Sergey (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recording date unknown (1963 or earlier).

33 (12") *USSR* Д 012274 [1963]
Probably excerpted from one of the complete recordings of the opera conducted by Doniyakh, Khaikin or Nebolsin.

Marák, Oakár (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1906 in Vienna. Matrix 4224-l. Sung in Czech.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 272262
Gramophone 72223
33 (12") *Court Opera Classics* CO 367

Moshkov, Aleksandr (*Lensky*).
See Karenzin, Aleksandr.

Noreika, Virgilijus (*Lensky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1968 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 023071 [1968]
Melodiya C 01679 [1968]
CD *Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst* 10342
Lietuvos Muzikų Sąjunga LMSMBCD 027 [2002]
Lietuvos Radijas LRDC0031 [2002]

Ogrenich, Nikolay (*Lensky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1972 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03361 [1972]

Osipov, Vyacheslav (*Lensky*); Moscow Stanislavsky & Nemirovich-Danchenko Musical Theatre Orchestra; Zhemchuzhin, Georgy (conductor).
Recorded 1974.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005553 [1975]

Popov, Dmytro (*Lensky*); German Symphony Orchestra Berlin; Simonyan, Mikhail (conductor).
Recorded 2018.08.20-24 in Berlin, Haus des Rundfunks, Großer Sendesaal.

CD *Orchid Classics* ORC 100148 [2020]

Raykov, Yevgeny (*Lensky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1974 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1005148 [1974]

Rosing, Vladimir (*Lensky*); Davydova, Mariya (*Olga*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1912.12.03 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 17077-b.

78 (12") *HMV* HMA 199

Shtoda, Daniil (*Lensky*); Tsvetkova, Yelena (*Olga*); Philharmonia of Russia; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).
Recorded 2003.11-2004.11 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Delos* DE 3348 [2005]

Slovtsov, Pyotr (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1913.10.24 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 18021-b.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 222320
HMV B 2234
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1041879 [1979]

Smirnov, Dmitry (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1913.10.14 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 2855-c.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 022329
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1047130 [1986]
Odéon ORX 502 [1962]
CD *Pearl* GEMMCD 9004/6 [1992]

Sobinov, Leonid (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1911.10.31 in Moscow. Matrix 2516-c.

78 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 85224
Gramophone 022243
HMV AGSB 86
HMV DB 229
USSR 019503 [1951]
USSR 07216 [1938]
33 (12") *HMV* COLH 129 [1963]
Rococo R 19 [1959]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 2076 [1954]
CD *Memoir Classics* CDMOIR 422 [1994]
Pearl GEM 0056 [1999]
Russian Compact Disc RCD 16033 [2005]
Symposium SYMCD 1151 [1995]
Symposium SYMCD 1239

Solovyanenko, Anatoly (*Lensky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recorded 1986.

33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1026920 [1988]
33 (7") *Melodiya* Г 7213389/94 [1991]

Sproģis, Jānis (*Lensky*); Voļaka, Angelina (*Olga*); Latvian National Opera and Ballet Theatre; Viļumanis, Aleksandrs (conductor).
Recorded 1981.

33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1021125 [1984]

Stockman, David (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1909.09 in Stockholm. Matrix 853-ae. Sung in Swedish.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 282775
Gramophone 382010

Yosifov, Illiya (*Lensky*); Bulgarian National Radio Symphony Orchestra; Naidenov, Assen (conductor).
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Balkanton* BOA 425

Zhadan, Ivan (*Lensky*); Antonova, Yelizaveta (*Olga*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Orlov, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1937 in Moscow.

78 (12") *USSR* 04924 [1937]

Arranged for Voice and Piano:

Bochnicek, Julius (*Lensky*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1905 in Budapest. Matrix 6699-b. Sung in Hungarian?

78 (10") *Zonophone* X 102052

Bogdanovich, Aleksandr (*Lensky*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1903 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 1419-l.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 222570

Bolshakov, Nikolay (*Lensky*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1907 in St. Petersburg. Matrix Rss-352.

78 (10") *Lyrophon* 352

Bolshakov, Nikolay (*Lensky*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown (by 1910).
78 *Favorite Record* 175160

Labinsky, Andrey (*Lensky*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown. Matrix 55694-GR. Abridged.
90 (11") *Pathé* 24055

Makhin, Bruno (*Lensky*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1903 in Kiev. Matrix 1652-l.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 222601
Zonophone X 62400

Morskoy, Gavriil (*Lensky*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1899.04.13 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 20089.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 20089

Rostovsky, Nikolay (*Lensky*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1901 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 441-x.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 22801

Sobinov, Leonid (*Lensky*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1901.03 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 2668-a.
78 (7") *Gramophone* 22262
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1045309 [1983]
CD *Pearl* GEMMCDS 9997/9 [1992] (recording location as Moscow)

Sobinov, Leonid (*Lensky*); Kornilov, Dmitry (piano).
Recorded 1904 in Moscow. Matrix 1973-l.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 222649 [1904]
Tonophone A 155
33 (12") *Delta* TQD 3021 [1963]
Melodiya Д 025209 [1969]
Melodiya M 1046633 [1986]
Melodiya M 1049003 [1990]

Act I, No. 7. Concluding Scene

Rudintskaya, Lyudmila (*Larina*); Makarova-Shevchenko, Vera (*Filippyevna*); Kozlovsky, Ivan (*Lensky*); Nortsov, Panteleymon (*Onegin*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1938 in Moscow.
78 (12") *USSR* 06488 [1938]
33 (12") *Colosseum* CRLP 127/9 [1956]
Period Records SPL 507 [1956]
Period Records TE 1003
CD *Naxos* 8110216/7 [2002]

Act I, No. 8. Introduction and Scene with Nurse

Dzhamanova, Roza (*Tatyana*); Dukhanina, Ye. (*Fillipyevna*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recording date unknown (1969 or earlier). Sung in Kazakh.
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 26221 [1969]

Fleming, Renée (*Tatyana*); Dyadkova, Larissa (*Filippyevna*); London Symphony Orchestra; Solti, Georg (conductor).
Recorded 1996.12.16-21 in London, Henry Wood Hall.

CD *Decca* 4557602 [1997]
Decca 4782826 [2011]
Decca 4783172 [2011]
Decca 4789262
Decca 4789679 [2016]

Kroon, Tooni (*Tatyana*); Siimon, Jenny (*Filippyevna*); Estonian Radio Symphony Orchestra; Nigula, Priit (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1991 or earlier). Sung in Estonian.

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1049431 [1991]

Kruglikova, Yelena (*Tatyana*); Makarova-Shevchenko, Vera (*Filippyevna*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1937 in Moscow.

78 (12") *USSR* 04984/5 [1937]
A different performance from the recording below.

Kruglikova, Yelena (*Tatyana*); Makarova-Shevchenko, Vera (*Filippyevna*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1938 in Moscow.

78 (12") *USSR* 06985 [1938]
33 (12") *Colosseum* CRLP 127/9 [1956]
Period Records SPL 507 [1956]
Period Records TE 1003
CD *Naxos* 8110216/7 [2002]

Lemnitz, Tiana (*Tatyana*); Aldor, Elisabeth (*Filippyevna*); [East] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra; Rother, Artur (conductor).
Recorded 1943. Sung in German.

CD *Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst* 10143

Mikhaylova, Nataliya (*Tatyana*); Zbruyeva, Yevgeniya (*Filippyevna*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1911.10.11 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 2481-c.

78 (12") *Gramophone* 024056
CD *Pearl* GEMMCDS 9111 [1994]

Varady, Julia (*Tatyana*); Evangelatos, Daphne (*Filippyevna*); Munich Radio Orchestra; Kofman, Roman (conductor).
Recorded 2000.06-09 in Munich, Bavarian Radio, Studio 1.

CD *Orfeo* C 210086 [2021]
Orfeo C 540011 A [2001]

Arranged for Voice and Piano:

Slatina, E. V. (*Tatyana*); Panina, Antonina (*Fillipyevna*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1903 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 1347-l. Ending only.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 24311
Zonophone X 64216

Act I, No. 9. Letter Scene

Albanese, Licia (*Tatyana*); Stokowski Symphony Orchestra; Stokowski, Leopold (conductor).
Recorded 1951.02.06 in New York, Manhattan Center. Matrix E1-RC-2168/70.

78 (12") *RCA* 493651/3
RCA WDM 1610
33 (12") *HMV* BLP 1075
RCA LM 142
RCA LM 2042
CD *Cala* CACD 0540
Documents 600090
RCA BVCC 5128
RCA GD 60384 [1990]
Testament SBT 1414

Alieva, Dinara (*Tatyana*); New Russia State Symphony Orchestra; Yablonsky, Dmitry (conductor).
Recorded 2011.08.28-09.03 in Moscow, Kultura, Studio 5.
CD *Naxos* 8572893 [2013]

Banse, Juliane (*Tatyana*); German Radio Philharmonic Saarbrücken Kaiserslautern; Poppen, Christoph (conductor).
Recorded 2010.03-07 in Saarbrücken, Congresshalle.
CD *Hänssler* CD 93262 [2011]

Barker, Cheryl (*Tatyana*); Queensland Symphony Orchestra; Tourniaire, Guillaume (conductor).
Recorded 2010.03.27-04.01 in Brisbane, ABC, Studio 420.
CD *Melba* MR 301129 [2011]

Beňačková, Gabriela (*Tatyana*); Czech Philharmonic; Neumann, Vaclav (conductor).
Recorded 1981.09.01-03 in Prague, House of Artists.
CD *Supraphon* 1028432 [1987]

Bobrinyova, Raisa (*Tatyana*); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1974 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005381 [1974]

Bolechowska, Alina (*Tatyana*); *unnamed orchestra*; Straszyński, Olgierd (conductor).
Recorded 1947. Matrix WA-1638/41.
78 (10") *Odeon* N 46004
33 (12") *Muza* X 17145

Car, Nicole (*Tatyana*); Australian Opera and Ballet Orchestra; Molino, Andrea (conductor).
Recorded 2015.09.01-08 in Sydney, ABC Ultimo Centre, Eugene Goossens Hall.
CD *ABC Classics* 4812371 [2016]

Davrath, Netania (*Tatyana*); Vienna Volksoper Orchestra; Golschmann, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 1964.
33 (12") *Amadeo* AVRS 6327
Philips VSL 11046 [1968]
CD *Vanguard Classics* 08908172 [1999]

Dimitrova, Ghena (*Tatyana*); Hungarian State Symphony Orchestra; Peskó, Zoltán (conductor).
Recorded 1986.02.21-26 in Budapest, Olasz Kultúrintézet.
33 (12") *CBS* M 42174 [1988]
CD *CBS* MK 42174 [1988]
Hungaroton SLPX 12824
Newton Classics 8802207 [2013]

Dzhamanova, Roza (*Tatyana*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recording date unknown (1969 or earlier). Sung in Kazakh.

33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 26221 [1969]

Farley, Carole (*Tatyana*); Melbourne Symphony Orchestra; Serebrier, José (conductor).
Recorded 1980 in Melbourne, Camberwell Civic Centre.

33 (12") *Chandos* ABR 1128 [1985]
CD *IMP Classics* MCD 64 [1993]
Pickwick PCD 1055 [1993]
Pickwick PCD 1102 [1994]

Fiset, Marianne (*Tatyana*); Montreal Symphony Orchestra; Tremblay, Jean-Philippe (conductor).
Recorded 2009.02.12-13 in Beloeil, Eglise Saint-Matthieu.

CD *Analekta* AN 29962 [2009] (as "Orchestre Radio-Canada Musique")

Fleming, Renée (*Tatyana*); London Symphony Orchestra; Solti, Georg (conductor).
Recorded 1996.12.16-21 in London, Henry Wood Hall.

CD *Decca* 4557602 [1997]
Decca 4782826 [2011]
Decca 4783172 [2011]
Decca 4789262
Decca 4789679 [2016]

Frederiksen, Tenna (*Tatyana*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1920.09.21 in Copenhagen. Matrix 36-ar & 37-ar. Sung in Danish (?)

78 (12") *Gramophone* 2083002
HMV M 34

Freni, Mirella (*Tatyana*); Munich Radio Orchestra; Ghiaurov, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 1987.05.30 live in Munich, Gasteig.

CD *BR Klassik* 900303 [2011]

Freni, Mirella (*Tatyana*); Berlin Philharmonic; Abbado, Claudio (conductor).
Recorded 1998.12.31 live in Berlin, Philharmonie, Großer Saal.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4595552 [1999]
Deutsche Grammophon 4798008 [2017]
Deutsche Grammophon 4835183 [2018]
DVD *EuroArts* 2013108 [2021]

Galante, Inessa (*Tatyana*); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden; Järvi, Neeme (conductor).
Recorded 1997.02.

CD *Royal Opera House* 75605550222 [1997]

Gayday, Zoya (*Iolanta*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recording date unknown (1962 or earlier). Sung in Ukrainian.

78 (10") *USSR* 39091 [1962]

Gorchakova, Galina (*Tatyana*); Kirov Theatre Orchestra; Gergiev, Valery (conductor).
Recorded 1995.

CD *Philips* 4464052 [1996]

Gorchakova, Galina (*Tatyana*); St. Petersburg Philharmonic; Solti, Georg (conductor).
Recorded 1996.04.27-05.02 in St. Petersburg, Philharmonic, Great Hall. Excerpt only.

CD *London Records* 4553602 [1997]

Guryakova, Olga (*Tatyana*); Moscow Chamber Orchestra; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).
Recorded 2000.08.30-09.05 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall
CD *Delos* DE 3273 [2001]

Hammond, Joan (*Tatyana*); Liverpool Philharmonic; Lambert, Constant (conductor).
Recorded 1943.10.29 in Liverpool, Philharmonic Hall. Matrix CAX-9129/31. With cuts. Sung in English.
78 (12") *Columbia* DX 1134/5 [1943]
CD *Regis Records* RRC 1197
Testament SBT 1013 [1992]

Hammond, Joan (*Tatyana*); BBC Symphony Orchestra; Sargent, Malcolm (conductor).
Recorded 1958.05.27 in London, Kingsway Hall. Sung in English.
33 (12") *HMV* ALP 1658 [1959]
HMV ASD 536 [1963]
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 650 [2012] (dated to 1959)
Guild Historical GHCD 2393 [2012] (dated to 1959)

Hannan, Eilene (*Tatyana*); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Edwards, Sian (conductor).
Recorded 1990.12.20 in London, St. Augustine's Church, Kilburn.
CD *Classics for Pleasure* 5755672 [2002]
EMI 7393872
EMI CDEMX 2187 [1991]

Házy, Erzsébet (*Tatyana*); Hungarian State Opera Orchestra; Erdelyi, Miklos (conductor).
Recorded 1968.
CD *Hungaroton* HCD 31996 [2003]

Isokoski, Soile (*Tatyana*); Helsinki Philharmonic Orchestra; Franck, Mikko (conductor).
Recorded 2008.02.11-16 in Helsinki, Finlandia Hall.
CD *Ondine* ODE 11262 [2008]

Iván, Ildikó (*Tatyana*); Budapest MÁV Symphony Orchestra; Kovács, János (conductor).
Recorded 2001.10.22-26 in Budapest, Italian Institute.
CD *Hungaroton* HCD 32107 [2002]

Jamroz, Krystyna (*Tatyana*); Warsaw Philharmonic; Markowski, Andrzej (conductor).
Recorded 1977 in Warsaw, National Philharmonic Hall.
CD *Muza* PNCD 436 [1999]

Jurinac, Sena (*Tatyana*); North German Radio Symphony Orchestra; Martin, Walter (conductor).
Recorded 1950.
CD *Gala* GL 100529

Kodanipork, Meta (*Tatyana*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recording date unknown (1966 or earlier). Excerpt only. Sung in Estonian.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 17656 [1966]

Kovalevska, Maija (*Tatyana*); Liepaja Symhony Orchestra; Lakstigala, Atvars (conductor).
Recorded 2018.08.29-31 in Liepaja, Great Amber Concert Hall.
CD *Odracek* ODRCD 372 [2019]

Kraft, Tenna (*Tatyana*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1920. With cuts. Sung in Danish?
CD *Danacord* DACD 603 [2002]

Kroon, Tooni (*Tatyana*); Estonian Radio Symphony Orchestra; Nigula, Priit (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1991 or earlier). Sung in Estonian.

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1049431 [1991]

Kruglikova, Yelena (*Tatyana*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1936 in Moscow.

78 (12") *USSR* 03563/5 [1936]
A different performance from the next entry.

Kruglikova, Yelena (*Tatyana*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1937 in Moscow.

78 (12") *USSR* 04875/7 [1937]
33 (12") *Colosseum* CRLP 127/9 [1956]
Period Records SPL 507 [1956]
Period Records TE 1003
CD *Naxos* 8110216/7 [2002]

Kurzak, Aleksandra (*Tatyana*); Morphing Chanber Orchestra; Chaslin, Frederic (conductor).
Recorded 2019.04.14-19 in Vienna, Casino Baumgarten.

CD *Sony Classical* 19075883262 [2020]

Lawrence, Marjorie (*Tatyana*); National Orchestra of France; Wolff, Albert (conductor).
Recorded 1946.10.16 live in Paris, Theatre de Chaillot.

CD *Malibran* MR 502

Lehmann, Lotte (*Tatyana*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded c.1917 in Vienna or Berlin. Matrix 1221½-m. Ending only. Sung in German.

78 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 76369
Gramophone 043310
Polydor 72906
Polydor 76396
33 (12") *Lebendige Vergangenheit* LV 180
Rubini Records RDA 003 [1981]
CD *Flex Media* 2121 [2003]
History Records 203074 HI [1990]
Memoir Classics CDMOIR 422 [1994]
Nimbus NI 7873 [1996]
Preiser 89302

Lemnitz, Tiana (*Tatyana*); [East] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra; Rother, Artur (conductor).
Recorded 1946. Sung in German.

33 (12") *Eterna* 822604/5 [1982]
CD *Berlin Classics* BC 90142 [1994]
Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst 10143 (dated to 1943)

Lindermeier, Elisabeth (*Tatyana*); Berlin Philharmonic; Kempe, Rudolf (conductor).
Recorded 1957.07.02-09.04 in Berlin, Grunewaldkirche. Sung in German.

33 (12") *Electrola* WCLP 548
CD *Testament* SBT 1100 [1997]

Malkin, Beata (*Tatyana*); Berlin Staatskapelle; Weissmann, Frieder (conductor).
Recorded 1929.10.22 in Berlin. Matrix 2-21613/4. Sung in German.

78 (12") *Decca* 25840
Odeon O 7548
Parlophone P 9477

Marsh, Jane (*Tatyana*); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).
Recorded 1966.06.29 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 018215 [1966]
Melodiya С 01335 [1966]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001860 [2011]

Meshcheryakova, Marina (*Tatyana*); Slovak Radio Symphony Orchestra; Halász, Michael (conductor).
Recorded 2002.09.09-14 in Bratislava, Slovak Radio, Concert Hall.

CD *Naxos* 8551304/5 [2013]
Naxos 8557109 [2004]
Naxos 8557926/7 [2005]

Mikhaylova, Mariya (*Tatyana*); Gramophone Company Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.
Recorded 1906.06 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 1146-r & 1147-r. Abridged.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 223062/3
Gramophone 243139/40
International Parlophon 14217/8
Universal Record 4217/8
Zonophone X 263040 (ending only)
CD *Pearl* GEMMCDS 9111 [1994]

Mikhaylova, Mariya (*Tatyana*); Gramophone Company Orchestra; Seidler-Winkler, Bruno (conductor).
Recorded 1907 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 6310-l. Abridged.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 223203
CD *Pearl* GEMMCDS 9111 [1994]

Mikhaylova, Mariya (*Tatyana*); *unnamed orchestra and chorus*.
Recorded 1907 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 6456-l. Beginning only.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 223249
Zonophone X 263039
CD *Pearl* GEMMCDS 9111 [1994]

Milashkina, Tamara (*Tatyana*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1963 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 018758 [1966]
Melodiya С 01386 [1966]
Melodiya С 9009598 [1977]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 11467 [1963]

Milashkina, Tamara (*Tatyana*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recorded 1969.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026837 [1969]
Melodiya СМ 02625/6 [1971]

Moldoveanu, Eugenia (*Tatyana*); Moldova Philharmonic Iasi; Baciu, Ion (conductor).
Recorded 1981.07.03-04 in Iasi, Casa di Cultura a Tineretului.

33 (12") *Electrecord* ST ECE 01992

Muzio, Claudia (*Tatyana*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1920.11.03. Matrix 7614. Ending only, sung in Italian.

78 (12") *Edison* 82224 [1924]
CD *Cantabile* BIM 7052 [1990]
History Records 203073 HI [1990]
Romophone 810052 [1993]

Netrebko, Anna (*Tatyana*); Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra; Gergiev, Valery (conductor).
Recorded 2006.06 in St. Petersburg, Mariinsky Theatre.

CD *Classic FM* 4820806 [2014]
Deutsche Grammophon 460502600887 [2006]
Deutsche Grammophon 4776151 [2006]
Deutsche Grammophon 4776380 [2006]
Deutsche Grammophon 4776384 [2006]
Deutsche Grammophon 4796900 [2016]
Deutsche Grammophon B000815302 [2006]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 1338 [2006]

Pendachanska, Aleksandrina (*Tatyana*); *Sofia Symphony Orchestra; Angelov, Mikhail (conductor).
Recorded 1994.09 in Sofia, Bulgaria Concert Hall.

CD *Capriccio* C 10706
Gega GD 1103 [1996]
Laserlight 14210 [1995]

Probably the Sofia National Opera Orchestra.

Pisarenko, Galina (*Tatyana*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Kozhukhar, Volodymyr (conductor).
Recorded 1980.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1015733/4 [1980]
CD *Russian Compact Disc* RCD 16008 [1995]

Popp, Lucia (*Tatyana*); Munich Radio Orchestra; Soltesz, Stefan (conductor).
Recorded 1987.09.04-08 in Munich, Bavarian Radio, Studio 1.

33 (12") *EMI* EL 7493191 [1989]
CD *EMI* 6320152 [2010] (ending only)
EMI 7493192 [1989]
EMI 9071492 [2011] (excerpt only)
EMI 9280342 [2013]
Parlophone 0094635668155 [2007]
Virgin Classics 094635668124 [2007]
Warner Classics 0190295484675 [2019] (ending only)
Warner Classics 0825646348916 [2014] (ending only)
Warner Classics 5099945633959 [2010] (ending only)

Price, Leontyne (*Tatyana*); London Symphony Orchestra; Cleva, Fausto (conductor).
Recorded 1970.06.23-30 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

33 (12") *RCA* LSC 3218 [1972]
RCA SER 5621 [1972]
CD *RCA* 09026681532 [1996]
RCA 88697940512 [2011]

Richardson, Marylin (*Tatyana*); Queensland Symphony Orchestra; Kamirski, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 1991.

CD *ABC Classics* 4764358 [2011]

Sass, Sylvia (*Tatyana*); Budapest Symphony Orchestra; Medveczky, Ádám (conductor).
Recorded 1987.

CD *Boots* DDD 142 [1988]
Hungaroton HCD 12901 [1987]

Schwarzkopf, Elisabeth (*Tatyana*); London Symphony Orchestra; Galliera, Alceo (conductor).
Recorded 1956.09.16-17 in London, Kingsway Hall. Sung in German.

33 (12") *Angel* S 36434 [1968]
Columbia SAX 5286 [1967]
EMI 1 C 18152291/2 [1966]
EMI 2 C 18152291/2 [1966]
EMI 302430
HMV 0 C 15152292 [1979]
HMV SXDW 3049 [1979]
HMV SXLP 30492 [1979]
CD *EMI* 7695012 [1988]
Warner Classics 2564602605 [2015]

Shuard, Amy (*Tatyana*); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Weldon, George (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1961 or earlier).
33 (12") *HMV* SXLP 20042 [1961]
HMV XLP 20042 [1961]
CD *CRQ Editions* CRQCD 350/1 [2018]

Shumskaya, Yelizaveta (*Tatyana*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Zhukov, Mikhail (conductor).
Recorded 1952.
CD *Russian Compact Disc* RDCD 16005 [1995]
Russian Compact Disc RDCD 16069

Shumskaya, Yelizaveta (*Tatyana*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1963 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1037875 [1975]
USSR Д 012721 [1963]
USSR С 0727 [1963]
CD *Preiser* 89664 [2006]

Siurina, Ekaterina (*Tatyana*); Kaunas City Symphony Orchestra; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).
Recorded 2022.07.01-06 in Kaunas, Philharmonic.
CD *Delos* DE 3602 [2023]

Slobodskaya, Oda (*Tatyana*); London Symphony Orchestra; Fistoulari, Anatole (conductor).
Recorded 1946.01.10-02.27 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix AR-9982.
33 (12") *Decca* LXT 5663 [1961]
Decca SXL 2299 [1961]
London Records 5678 [1963]
London Records OS 25312 [1963]
CD *Decca* 4803524 [2011]

Staškevičiūtė, Aleksandra (*Tatyana*); Latvian Radio Symphony Orchestra; Klenickis, Abelis (conductor).
Recorded 1951.
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1047803 [1987]

Stich-Randall, Teresa (*Tatyana*); Vienna Radio Symphony Orchestra; Richter, Karl (conductor).
Recorded 1959.
CD *Orfeo* C 755071 B [2007]

Stolzenberg, Hertha (*Tatyana*); Orchestra of the German Opera Berlin; Mörike, Eduard (conductor).
Recorded 1920.04.24 in Berlin. Matrix 2-2631. Sung in German.
78 (12") *Parlophon* P 1096
33 (12") *Lebendige Vergangenheit* LV 212

Stoyanova, Krassimira (*Tatyana*); Munich Radio Orchestra; Baleff, Pavel (conductor).

Recorded 2010.03.22-27 in Munich, Bavarian Radio, Studio 1.

CD *Orfeo* C 830111 A [2011]

Subrtova, Milada (*Tatyana*); Prague Symphony Orchestra; Tichy, Jan Hus (conductor).
Recorded 1954.09 in Prague, Czech Radio Studios. Sung in Czech.

CD *Radioservis* CR 03652 [2007]

Tebaldi, Renata (*Tatyana*); Chicago Lyric Opera Orchestra; Solti, Georg (conductor).
Recorded 1956.11.10 live in Chicago, Civic Opera House. Sung in Italian.

33 (12") *Decca* LXT 5326 [1957]
London Records 5320 [1958]
CD *Decca* 4481542 [1997]
Decca 4827518 [2017]
Urania WS 121126

Theodoridou, Sonia (*Tatyana*); Athens State Orchestra; Sanzogno, Gian Paolo (conductor).
Recorded 1994.05.17 live in Athens, Megaron Concert Hall.

CD *Odos Panos* 5203037207229 [2007]
Sirius SMH 980022 [1998]

Tomowa-Sintow, Anna (*Tatyana*); Leipzig Gewandhaus Orchestra; Masur, Kurt (conductor).
Recorded 1974.12.06-20 in Leipzig, Haus Auensee.

CD *Berlin Classics* 0013942 BC [1994]
Berlin Classics 0092442 BC [1998]
Deutsche Schallplatten TKCC 70129 [1994]

Trötschel, Elfride (*Tatyana*); Munich Philharmonic; Heger, Robert (conductor).
Recorded 1951. Sung in German.

78 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 72088 [1952]
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 18057 [1953]
CD *Ars Produktion* ARS 38704
Preiser 89608 [2004]

Varady, Julia (*Tatyana*); Munich Radio Orchestra; Kofman, Roman (conductor).
Recorded 2000.06-09 in Munich, Bavarian Radio, Studio 1.

CD *Orfeo* C 210086 [2021]
Orfeo C 540011 A [2001]

Vayne, Kyra (*Tatyana*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1959.

CD *Preiser* 89993 [1996]

Welitsch, Ljuba (*Tatyana*); Philharmonia Orchestra; Susskind, Walter (conductor).
Recorded 1948.05.22 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Matrix CAX-10265/8. Sung in German.

78 (12") *Columbia* 72772/3 D
Columbia DX 1134/5
Columbia LX 1108/9 [1948]
Columbia X 310
33 (12") *Columbia* 33 C 1011 [1953]
Columbia ML 2048
Columbia ML 4795
HMV HLM 7006 [1972]
World Record Club SH 289 [1979]
CD *EMI* 7610072 [1987]
EMI 7648552 [1993]

History Records 205136302 [2001]

Zabilyasta, Lidiya (*Tatyana*); Kiev State Opera and Ballet Theatre Orchestra; Turchak, Stepan (conductor).
Recorded 1986.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1028349 [1989]

Zeani, Virginia (*Tatyana*); unidentified orchestra and conductor.
Recorded 1962-1975. Sung in Italian.
CD *Bongiovanni* GR 12342

Zhukovskaya, Glafira (*Mariya*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 16415/6 [1965]

Zylis-Gara, Teresa (*Tatyana*); Warsaw Philharmonic; Kord, Kazimierz (conductor).
Recorded 1983.
33 (12") *Rodolphe* RP 12402
CD *Rodolphe* RPC 32402

Arranged for Voice and Piano:

Emskaya, Mariya (*Tatyana*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown (1910 or earlier). Ending only.
78 (10") *Favorite Record* 176067

Galante, Inessa (*Tatyana*); Vignoles, Roger (piano).
Recorded 1999.10.21 live in London, Wigmore Hall.
CD *Campion* RRCD 1348 [2000]

Hagenbichler, Angelika (*Tatyana*); Schüssler, Miyuki (piano).
Recorded 2000.11. Sung in German.
CD *Tonal* TL 7200031

Marsh, Jane (*Tatyana*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1966 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 018227 [1966]

Oryol, Yekaterina (*Tatyana*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1902 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 334-l.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 23180
Described only as "Tatyana's Aria", and accompaniment uncertain.

Rogers, Joan (*Tatyana*); Hills, Francis (piano).
Recorded 2008.
DVD *Masterclass Media Foundation* MMF 020
Masterclass performance, including part performances by other singers.

Sato, Hisara (*Tatyana*); Koyama, Noriko (piano).
Recorded 2004.08.15-16 live in Yokohama, Konan Ward Culture Center.
CD *Live Notes* WWCC 7482 [2004]

Shulgina, O. A. (*Tatyana*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1903 in Kiev. Matrix 1669-l. Abridged.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 23413

Vishnevskaya, Galina (*Tatyana*); Britten, Benjamin (piano).
Recorded 1963.06.27 live in Aldeburgh, Jubilee Hall.
CD *Opera Depot* OD 10218 [2007]

Arranged for Violin and Orchestra:

Braunstein, Guy (violin); BBC Symphony Orchestra; Karabits, Kirill (conductor).
Recorded 2018.06.26-27 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall. Arranged by Guy Braunstein.
SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186747 [2019]

Act I, No. 10. Scene and Duet

Dzhamanova, Roza (*Tatyana*); Dukhanina, Ye. (*Fillipyevna*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recording date unknown (1969 or earlier). Sung in Kazakh.
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 26221 [1969]

Varady, Julia (*Tatyana*); Evangelatos, Daphne (*Filippyevna*); Munich Radio Orchestra; Kofman, Roman (conductor).
Recorded 2000.06-09 in Munich, Bavarian Radio, Studio 1.
CD *Orfeo* C 210086 [2021]
Orfeo C 540011 A [2001]

Act I, No. 11. Chorus of Maidens

Bogatyrka Children's Choir; *unnamed conductor*.
Recorded 1938 in Moscow.
78 (12") *USSR* 7651/2 [1938]

Chistyakov, Andrey (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 1991.11 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.
CD *Chant du Monde* CMX 388074/6
Harmonia Mundi LDC 288022

Ermler, Mark (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus.
Recording date unknown (1969 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 025859 [1969]
Melodiya CM 02275 [1970]

Imperial Opera Chorus of the St. Petersburg Mariinsky Theatre; *unnamed conductor*.
Recorded 1901.03 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 2568-a.
78 (7") *Gramophone* 24512

Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 1937 in Moscow.
78 (12") *USSR* 04945 [1937]
33 (12") *Colosseum* CRLP 127/9 [1956]
Period Records SPL 507 [1956]
Period Records TE 1003
CD *Naxos* 8110216/7 [2002]

Raichev, Rouslan (conductor); Sofia National Opera Orchestra & Chorus.
Recording date unknown (1986 or earlier).

33 (12") *Capriccio* 26345 [1986]
Capriccio 433318 [1986]
CD *Capriccio* 571224 [1988]
Delta DA 20194
Forlane FF 0060 (as "Svetoslav Obretenov Bulgarian National Choir")
Laserlight 14210 [1995] (as "Sofia Philharmonic Orchestra")

Seidler-Winkler, Bruno (conductor); Gramophone Company Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 1907 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 6407-l.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 223254
Gramophone 324610

Shirinsky, V. (conductor); Choir of the Institute for the Artistic Education of Children; Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier).
78 (10") *USSR* 22885 [1953]

Stepanov, V. P. (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra and Chorus.
Recorded 1931 in Moscow.
78 (10") *Mustrust* 1598 [1931]

Vsevolozhsky, V. N. (conductor); Imperial Opera Chorus of the St. Petersburg Mariinsky Theatre.
Recorded 1904 in St. Petersburg. Matrix H-146-l.
78 (10") *Zonophone* X 64615

Act I, No. 12a. Scene

Červinková, Ludmila (*Tatyana*); Otava, Zdeněk (*Onegin*); Prague Radio Orchestra; Blacký, Josef (conductor).
Recorded 1954.01.28 in Prague, Czech Radio. Sung in Czech.
CD *Arcodiva* UP 01582603 [2013]

Guryakova, Olga (*Tatyana*); Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (*Onegin*); Vienna State Opera Orchestra; Petrenko, Kirill (conductor).
Recorded 2010.06.05 live in Vienna, State Opera House.
CD *Orfeo* C 966181 B [2018]

Kruglikova, Yelena (*Tatyana*); Nortsov, Panteleymon (*Onegin*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1936 in Moscow.
78 (12") *USSR* 03587 [1936]
This recording and the two following entries are different performances.

Kruglikova, Yelena (*Tatyana*); Nortsov, Panteleymon (*Onegin*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1937 in Moscow.
78 (12") *USSR* 04909 [1937]

Kruglikova, Yelena (*Tatyana*); Nortsov, Panteleymon (*Onegin*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1938 in Moscow.
78 (12") *USSR* 06429/30 [1938]
33 (12") *Colosseum* CRLP 127/9 [1956]
Period Records SPL 507 [1956]
Period Records TE 1003
CD *Naxos* 8110216/7 [2002]

Act I, No. 12b. Onegin's Aria

Álvarez, Carlos (*Onegin*); Basque National Orchestra; Venzago, Mario (conductor).
Recorded 1999.02.01-03 in San Sebastian.
CD *Claves* 509907 [1999]

Andreyev, Pavel (*Onegin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1906.06 in Vienna. Matrix 1127-r.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 222938

Baklanov, George (*Onegin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1914.01.05 in Vienna. Matrix 730-m.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 022339
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1038789 [1976]
Melodiya M 1047105 [1986] (dated to 1913)
CD *Preiser* 89522 [2000]

Benoni, Bohumil (*Onegin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*
Recorded 1907 in Prague. Matrix 3738-r. Sung in Czech.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 272026
Gramophone 272013

Boyko, A. (*Onegin*); Dnepropetrovsk Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra; Karapetian, G. (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1976 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 9006926 [1976]

Bragin, Aleksandr (*Onegin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1908.06.12 in St. Petersburg.
78 (10") *Homocord* 4374

Bruusgaard, Holger (*Onegin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1916.12.16 in Stockholm. Matrix 314-p. Sung in Swedish.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 2082021

Brzeziński, Wacław (*Onegin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1910.07.14 in Moscow. Matrix 1077-ae.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 422117
Zonophone X 262728

Burg, Robert (*Onegin*); Staatsoper Berlin; Weissmann, Frieder (conductor).
Recorded 1926.02.15 in Berlin. Matrix 6933-b. Sung in German.
78 (12") *Parlophone* E 10485 [1926]
Parlophon P 2245

Burian, Emil (*Onegin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1926.06.11 in Prague. Matrix CT 2756. Sung in Czech.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 0272021
HMV AN 34

Dobber, Andrzej (*Onegin*); Warsaw Philharmonic; Wit, Antoni (conductor).
Recorded 2013.05 in Warsaw, Philharmonic Concert Hall.
CD *Dux* DUX 0959 [2013]

Filimonov, Nikolay (*Onegin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1913 in Kiev. Matrix 3419-H.
78 (12") *Artistotipia* 404

Forsell, John (*Onegin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1905.10 in Stockholm. Matrix 2705-e. Sung in Swedish.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 82986
Victor 69546

Forsell, John (*Onegin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1916.12.29 in Stockholm. Matrix 309-p. Sung in Swedish.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 2082006

Gallo, Lucio (*Onegin*); Munich Radio Orchestra; Schirmer, Ulf (conductor).
Recorded 2009.03 in Munich, Bavarian Radio, Large Studio.
CD *Solo Voce* AVI 8553198 [2010]

Gryzunov, Ivan (*Onegin*); *unnamed orchestra*; Seidl-Winkler, Bruno (conductor).
Recorded 1910.01.24 in Moscow. Matrix 1916-c.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 022141 (M 022141)
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1045200 [1983]

Hiolski, Andrej (*Onegin*); Warsaw Opera Orchestra; Wodiczko, Bohdan (conductor).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Muza XL* 0185

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (*Onegin*); Rotterdam Philharmonic Orchestra; Gergiev, Valery (conductor).
Recorded 1990.02 in Rotterdam.
CD *Classic FM* 4820806 [2014]
Decca 4757643 [2006]
Decca 4757644 [2006]
Decca 4784013 [2013]
Decca 4784614 [2012]
Decca 4787585
Decca 4807522 [2013]
Philips 4267402 [1990]
Philips 4543952 [1997]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (*Onegin*); Vienna State Opera Orchestra; Petrenko, Kirill (conductor).
Recorded 2010.06.05 live in Vienna, State Opera House.
CD *Orfeo* C 966181 B [2018]

Hynninen, Jorma (*Onegin*); Estonian National Symphony Orchestra; Klas, Eri (conductor).
Recorded 1989.06 in Tallinn, Philharmonia Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000696 [1990]
CD *Ondine* ODE 7312 [1990]
Ondine ODE 11392

Ivanov, Aleksey (*Onegin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1947 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 14430 [1947]

Janál, Roman (*Onegin*); Prague Philharmonia; Bělohlávek, Jiří (conductor).
Recorded 2001.11.19 live in Prague, Rudolfinum.
CD *Supraphon* SU 36542 [2002]

Janpolski, Albert, G. (*Onegin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1905.10.20 in Philadelphia. Matrix C-2827.
78 (12") *Victor* 31463 [1905]

Janpolski, Albert, G. (*Onegin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1910.09.16 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix C-9453.
78 (12") *Victor* 31463 [1910]

Karakash, Mikhail (*Onegin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1913.10.25 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 2878-c.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 022344
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1047491 [1987]
CD *Pearl* GEMMCDS 9111 [1994]

Kibkalo, Yevgeny (*Onegin*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1937 or earlier).
78 (10") *USSR* Д 6462 [1937]
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 027345 [1970]

Kondratyuk, Nikolay (*Onegin*); Ukrainian Radio Symphony Orchestra; Gnedash, Vadim (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1962 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1008130 [1976]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 10882 [1962]

Konya, Ladislau (*Onegin*); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1961 or earlier). Sung in Romanian.
33 (10") *USSR* Д 7512 [1961]
USSR C 109 [1961]

Krasonv, Leonid (*Onegin*); Ebert, M. (piano).
Recording date unknown (1962 or earlier). Sung in Mari.
33 (10") *USSR* Д 11007 [1962]

Kuusik, Tiit (*Onegin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recording date unknown (1959 or earlier). Sung in Estonian.
33 (10") *USSR* Д 5664 [1959]

Kwiecien, Mariusz (*Onegin*); Polish Radio Orchestra; Borowicz, Łukasz (conductor).
Recorded 2009.09 & 2011.01 in Warsaw, Polish Radio, Witold Lutoslawski Concert Hall.
CD *Harmonia Mundi* HMW 906101 [2012]

Levik, Sergey (*Onegin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1912 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 68513-RA.
90 (11") *Pathé* 24290

Lisitsian, Pavel (*Onegin*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1961 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1035905
33 (10") *USSR* Д 7681 [1961]
CD *Pearl* GEMMCD 9036 [1993]
Preiser 89061 [1993]

Malchenko, Vladimir (*Onegin*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1976 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1007960 [1976]

Mattei, Peter (*Onegin*); Royal Stockholm Philharmonic Orchestra; Renes, Lawrence (conductor).
Recorded 2008-2010 in Stockholm, Concert Hall.

SACD *Bis* BIS 1749 [2011]

Mazurok, Yury (*Onegin*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1963 or earlier).

33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDX 78467
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 018787 [1966]
Melodiya С 01399 [1966]

Mazurok, Yury (*Onegin*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recorded 1976 in Moscow.

33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1006739 [1976]

Melis, György (*Onegin*); Hungarian State Opera Orchestra; Komor, Vilmas (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1995 or earlier).

CD *Laserlight* 14210 [1995]

Metternich, Josef (*Onegin*); Cologne Radio Symphony Orchestra; Marszalek, Franz (conductor).
Recorded 1951.02.09. Sung in German.

CD *Archipel* JGCD 0064 [2008]

Migay, Sergey (*Onegin*); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Golovanov, Nikolay (conductor).
Recorded 1937 in Moscow.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 034025 [1973]
Melodiya М 1038794 [1976]

Nortsov, Panteleymon (*Onegin*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ippolitov-Ivanov, Mikhail (conductor).
Recorded 1930 in Moscow. Matrix 859-A.

78 (12") *Mustrust* 0723 (04520)
Mustrust 02846 [1933]
33 (12") *Melodiya* М 1046508 [1985]

Nortsov, Panteleymon (*Onegin*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1936 in Moscow.

78 (12") *USSR* 03587 [1936]
This recording and the two following entries are different performances.

Nortsov, Panteleymon (*Onegin*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1937 in Moscow.

78 (12") *USSR* 04909 [1937]

Nortsov, Panteleymon (*Onegin*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1938 in Moscow.

78 (12") *USSR* 06429/30 [1938]
33 (12") *Colosseum* CRLP 127/9 [1956]
Period Records SPL 507 [1956]
Period Records TE 1003
CD *Naxos* 8110216/7 [2002]
Preiser 89409 [2006]

Otava, Zdeněk (*Onegin*); Prague National Theatre Orchestra; Škvor, František (conductor).
Recorded 1945.11.21 in Prague, Studio Domovina. Sung in Czech.

CD *Arcodiva* UP 0158-2603 [2013]

Otava, Zdeněk (*Onegin*); Prague Radio Orchestra; Blacký, Josef (conductor).
Recorded 1954.01.28 in Prague, Czech Radio. Sung in Czech.
CD *Arcodiva* UP 01582603 [2013]

Ots, Georg (*Onegin*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Raudsepp, Kirill (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1957 or earlier).
78 (12") *USSR* 028340 [1957]
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 028450 [1970]
Melodiya M 1041704 [1979] (as "Estonian State Academic Theatre Orchestra")
Melodiya M 1043935 [1981]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 3928 [1957]
USSR Д 7001 [1960] (orchestra and conductor unidentified)
33 (7") *Melodiya* Д 00015405 [1965]

Pogosov, Rodion (*Onegin*); Saarbrücken Radio Symphony Orchestra; Poppen, Christoph (conductor).
Recorded 2010.01.01 live in Mainz, Rheingoldhalle.
CD *Perc.pro* 50132010 [2010]

Polyakov, Aleksandr (*Onegin*); Latvian State Opera and Ballet Theatre Orchestra; Viļumanis, Aleksandrs (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1981 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1016744 [1981]

Ponomarenko, Ivan (*Onegin*); Kiev State Opera and Ballet Theatre Orchestra; Turchak, Stepan (conductor).
Recorded 1986.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1026494 [1988]

Puzin, Boris (*Onegin*); Kiev Opera and Ballet Theatre Orchestra; Klimov, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier). Sung in Ukrainian.
78 (10") *USSR* 21931/2 [1952]
33 (10") *USSR* НД 1950 [1954]

Rehm, Kurt (*Onegin*); [East] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra; Dobrindt, Otto (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1961 or earlier). Sung in German.
45 (7") *Eterna* 520332 [1961]

Ruždjak, Vladimir (*Onegin*); Zagreb Opera Orchestra; Bašić, Mladen (conductor).
Recorded 1955.
33 (12") *Jugoton* LSY 65089/90 [1987]
CD *Orfej* CDORF 343 [2006]

Schlusnus, Heinrich (*Onegin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1925. Matrix 792-az. Sung in German.
78 (12") *Grammophon* 72968
CD *Preiser* 89110 [1995]

Schlusnus, Heinrich (*Onegin*); Berlin Staatskapelle; Blech, Leo (conductor).
Recorded 1934.11.26 in Berlin, Lützowstraße 111, Room VIII. Matrix GS 471. Sung in German.
78 (12") *Polydor* LM 35016 [1939]
Polydor 67249
CD *Preiser* 89006 [1990]

Serkebayev, Yermek (*Onegin*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Mansurov, Fuat (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1958 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005171 [1974]

33 (10") *USSR* Д 4127 [1958]

Shevelev, Nikolay (*Onegin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1911.01 in Moscow. Matrix 10154.
78 (10") *Premier Record* 1246 (306)
Syrena 10154

Shevelev, Nikolay (*Onegin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1911.05.16 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 31511-A.
78 (12") *Homocord* 50098

Shevelev, Nikolay (*Onegin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1912.04.25 in Moscow. Matrix 2608-c.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 022267

Skovhus, Bo (*Onegin*); English National Opera Orchestra; Conlon, James (conductor).
Recorded 1997.07.02-06.
CD *Sony Classical* SK 60035 [1998]
Sony Classical SRCR 2340 [1998]

Smerkolj, Samo (*Onegin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recording date unknown (1979 or earlier).
33 (12") *RTV Ljubljana* LD 0451 [1979]

Sokolsky, Mikhail (*Onegin*); Gramophone Company Orchestra; Seidler-Winkler, Bruno (conductor).
Recorded 1907.09 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 6275-l.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 322688
Zonophone X 262680
Some sources show the Gramophone issue with the matrix 6305 l (possibly a later redubbing?)

Sokolsky, Mikhail (*Onegin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1907 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 6305-l.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 322688

Talakhadze, Illarion (*Onegin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1947 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 14430 [1947]

Talyan, Shara (*Onegin*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Maluntsev, Mikhail (conductor).
Recorded 1936 in Moscow.
78 (12") *USSR* 04932 [1937]

Vorvulev, Nikolay (*Onegin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recordng date unknown (c.1958-1964).
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1039267 [1976]

Arranged for Voice and Piano:

Aleksandrov, A. V. (*Onegin*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown (1905 or earlier) in New York. Matrix 1017.
78 (7") *Columbia* 1017

Augustov, Fyodor (*Onegin*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1902 in Prague. Matrix 138-l.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 22019

Battistini, Mattia (*Onegin*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1902 in Warsaw. Matrix 441-z. Sung in Italian.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 52665 (C 52665)
International Record Collectors Club IRCC 143
Victor 5116
Victor 91056
33 (12") *Angel* COLH 116 [1961]
Melodiya M 1045176 [1983]
CD *Nimbus* NI 7831 [1992]

Benoni, Bohumil (*Onegin*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded c.1905 in Prague. Matrix 6933-b. Sung in Czech.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 72097
Victor 16629

Bocharov, Mikhail (*Onegin*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown. Matrix 091.
78 (10") *Extraphon* 25005

Bocharov, Mikhail (*Onegin*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1907 in Moscow. Matrix 2752-r.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 322612
Zonophone X 62631

Bragin, Aleksandr (*Onegin*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1904 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 2033-L.
78 (10") *Excelsior* 4443
Gramophone 222677

Bragin, Aleksandr (*Onegin*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1905 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 6738.
78 (10") *Beka* 6738

Forsell, John (*Onegin*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1904 in Stockholm. Matrix 412-e. Sung in Swedish.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 82760
Zonophone X 72068

Giraldoni, Eugenio (*Onegin*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1906.10.24 in Milan. Matrix xPh-2179. Sung in Italian.
33 (11") *Fonotipia* X 39918
CD *Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst* 60027

Glossop, Peter (*Onegin*); Britten, Benjamin (piano).
Recorded 1963.06.27 live in Aldeburgh, Jubilee Hall.
CD *Opera Depot* OD 10218 [2007]

Maksakov, Maksimilian (*Onegin*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1901.03 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 2640-a.
78 (7") *Gramophone* 22256 [1901]

Markevich, N. F. (*Onegin*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1904 in St. Petersburg. Matrix H-73-l.

78 (10") *Zonophone* X 62312

Shevelev, Nikolay (*Onegin*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1901 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 387-x.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 22565
CD *Pearl* GEMMCD 9007/9 [1992]

Weidemann, Friederich (*Onegin*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1905 in Vienna. Matrix 6729-b. Sung in German.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 342464

Arranged for Flute and Piano:

Beşir, Burak (flute); Belousova, Sonia (piano).
Recorded 2016.04.30 in Ojai (California), Brotherton Studios.
CD *Albany* TROY 1671

Act II, No. 13. Entr'acte and Waltz with Scene and Chorus

Purely orchestral performances are listed after the choral version. Many arrangements of the waltz omit the preceding entr'acte.

Domingo, Plácido (*Captain*); Royal Opera House Orchestra & Chorus Covent Garden; Downes, Edward (conductor).
Recorded 1993 live.
DVD *Opus Arte* OAR 3110 D
Opus Arte OA 1229 BD [2016]
Pioneer Classics 8425736089228

*Lenárd, Ondrej (conductor); *Radio Bratislava Symphony Orchestra; *Slovak Philharmonic Choir.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Demon* DMG 100023 [2008]
Emporio EMTBX 344 [2005]
The Red Box THERB 425 [2007]
Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Mineyev, Anatoly (*Captain*); Nortsov, Panteleymon (*Onegin*); Kozlovsky, Ivan (*Lensky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1936 in Moscow.
78 (12") *USSR* 04553/5 [1936]
33 (12") *Colosseum* CRLP 127/9 [1956] (ending only)
Period Records SPL 507 [1956] (ending only)
Period Records TE 1003 (ending only)
CD *Naxos* 8110216/7 [2002] (ending only)
In later releases the first parts of this number (up to bar 337) were replaced by the two recordings below.

Mineyev, Anatoly (*Captain*); Nortsov, Panteleymon (*Onegin*); Kozlovsky, Ivan (*Lensky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1937 in Moscow. Excerpt only (bars 159 to 337).
78 (12") *USSR* 04974 [1937]
33 (12") *Colosseum* CRLP 127/9 [1956]
Period Records SPL 507 [1956]
Period Records TE 1003
CD *Naxos* 8110216/7 [2002]

Replacing matrix 04554 in later releases of the preceding recording.

Orlov, Aleksandr (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1936 in Moscow. Excerpt only (to bar 158).
78 (12") *USSR* 08328 [1939]
33 (12") *Colosseum* CRLP 127/9 [1956]
Period Records SPL 507 [1956]
Period Records TE 1003
CD *Naxos* 8110216/7 [2002]
Replacing matrix 04553 in later releases of the Melik-Pashayev's 1936 recording.

Pappano, Antonio (conductor); Santa Cecilia Academy Orchestra; Santa Cecilia Choir.
Recorded 2005.12.03-06 in Rome, Auditorium Parco della Musica, Sala Santa Cecilia.
CD *EMI* 3385222 [2006]
EMI 3700652 [2006]
Warner Classics 5419779307 [2024]

Robev, Georgi (conductor); *Sofia Symphony Orchestra; Svetoslav Obretenov Bulgarian National Choir.
Recording date unknown (1995 or earlier).
CD *Laserlight* 14210 [1995]
Probably the Sofia National Opera Orchestra.

Seidler-Winkler, Bruno (conductor); Gramophone Company Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 1907 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 6348-l (take 1), 6348½-l (take 2).
78 (12") *Gramophone* 324606 (take 1)
Gramophone 324606 X (take 2)

Arranged for Band:

Band of H. M. Life Guards; Richards, A. J. (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1970 or 1971). Arranged by Cy Payne.
33 (12") *Philips* 6870602 [1973]

Band of the Life Guards Cavalry Regiment; *unnamed conductor*.
Recorded 1901.04 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 2683-a.
78 (7") *Gramophone* 20180

Band of the Life Guards Cavalry Regiment; Ruzhek, Anton (conductor).
Recorded 1905 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 2027-k.
78 (7") *Gramophone* 20361
Gramophone 60045

Band of the Life Guards Cavalry Regiment; *unnamed conductor*.
Recording date unknown. Matrix 101792. Abridged, with alterations.
78 (10") *Stella* 101792

Black Diamonds Band; *unnamed conductor*.
Recorded 1910.02.17 in London. Matrix 11293-e.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 240784
Gramophone 270714
HMV EK 35
Zonophone X 40389
Zonophone X 60378

Lithuanian Regiment Life Guards Orchestra; Yakovlev (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1910 or earlier).
78 *Favorite Record* 172017

Pathé Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.
Recording date unknown. Matrix 38909. Abridged, with alterations.
90 (10") *Pathé* 22821

Sousa's Band; Pryor, Arthur (conductor).
Recorded 1900.04 in Philadelphia. Matrix 01190. Abridged.
78 (7") *Berliner* 01190 [1900]

Sousa's Band; Pryor, Arthur (conductor).
Recorded 1900.04 in Philadelphia (?). Matrix A-341. Abridged.
78 (7") *Victor* A 341 [1901]

Arranged for Orchestra:

Akiyama, Kazuyoshi (conductor); Kyushu Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2009.11.20 live in Fukuoka, Symphony Hall.
CD *Fontec* FOCD 9463 [2010]

Barlow, Howard (conductor); Columbia Broadcasting Symphony.
Recorded 1940.08.19 in New York, Liederkranz Hall. Matrix XCO-28539.
78 (12") *Columbia* HL 7066

Bátiz, Enrique (conductor); Mexico State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1997.02 in Toluca, Sala Felipe Villanueva.
CD *Luzam* LZ 08 [2002]

Beecham, Thomas (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1945.10.24 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix 2EA-10662.
78 (12") *HMV* DB 6266 [1946]
Victor 119421
CD *Biddulph* WHL 043
EMI 7547782 [1993]
Somm SOMM BEECHAM 9
Warner Classics 2173240891 [2025]

Beecham, Thomas (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1959.10.05-11.19 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.
33 (12") *Angel* 358651961]
Angel S 358651961]
HMV ALP 1862 [1961]
HMV ASD 432 [1961]
HMV HQM 1167 [1968]
45 (7") *HMV* 7 ER 5222 [1962]
HMV RES 4304 [1962]
CD *Classics for Pleasure* CDCFP 4277 [1989]
EMI 3800162 [2007]
EMI 6320152 [2010]
HMV 7626462
EMI 7634122
EMI 7677002 [1993]

EMI 7677042 [1993]
Warner Classics 0190295484675 [2019]
Warner Classics 5099945633959 [2010]

Bernstein, Leonard (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1975.04.28 in New York, Manhattan Center.

33 (12") *CBS* 61781 [1977]
Columbia M 34127 [1976]
Columbia MY 36728
CD *CBS* MYK 44869 [1988]
Columbia MYK 36728
Columbia SFK 46707
Sony Classical 88843013302 [2014]
Sony Classical 88985417142 [2017]
Sony Classical CD 44879 [1991]

Bychkov, Semyon (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1986.05 in Berlin, Philharmonie.

33 (12") *Philips* 4202371 [1987]
CD *Decca* 4832500 [2017]
Deutsche Grammophon 4786167 [2013]
Philips 4202372 [1987]

Collingwood, Lawrance (conductor); *Westminster Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1953.08.14. Matrix CAX-11962/3.

78 (12") *Columbia* DX 1893 [1953]
45 (7") *Columbia* SCD 2029 [1953]

Comissiona, Sergiu (conductor); Houston Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1986.03-06 in Houston.

CD *Pro Arte* CDS 584 [1992]

Davis, Colin (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden.
Recorded 1977.12.14-18 in London, Henry Wood Hall.

33 (12") *Philips* 9500508 [1979]
CD *Decca* 4428933
Philips 4114482 [1984]
Philips 4228452 [1989]
Philips 4561882 [1997]

Dervaux, Pierre (conductor); Amsterdam Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1960.12 in Amsterdam.

33 (12") *Concert Hall* MMS 2198
Concert Hall SMS 221
Score SCO 8703 [1981]
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 768 [2013]

Dobrowen, Issay (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1951.07.07 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix 2EA-15780.

78 (12") *HMV* C 4190 [1952]
33 (12") *RCA* LBC 1026
CD *EMI* 7648552 [1993]

Doráti, Antal (conductor); Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1958.12.22 in Minneapolis, Northrop Auditorium.

33 (12") *Fontana* 6596166 [1979]
Mercury AMS 16059 [1960]
Mercury MG 50201 [1959]
Mercury MMA 11112 [1960]
Mercury SR 90201 [1959]
CD *Mercury* 4343052 [1992]
Mercury 4756261 [2004]
Mercury 4787896 [2015]
Mercury 4844207 [2023]
Mercury UCCP 7063 [2005]

Downes, Edward (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden.
Recorded 1993 live.
DVD *Opus Arte* OAR 3110 D
Opus Arte OA 1229 BD [2016]
Pioneer Classics 8425736089228

Fiedler, Arthur (conductor); Boston Pops Orchestra.
Recorded 1940.03.24 in Boston, Symphony Hall. Matrix BS-47188/9.
78 (10") *HMV* B 9312 [1945] (as "Boston Promenade Orchestra")
Victor 4565

Fistoulari, Anatole (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1979.02.12-15 in London, All Saints Church, Tooting.
33 (12") *K-Tel* NE 1055 [1979]
K-Tel ONE 1152 [1981]
Telstar STAR 2436 [1990]
CD *K-Tel* ONCD 5103 [1987]
Telstar TCD 2436 [1990]

Freccia, Massimo (conductor); Vienna State Opera Orchestra.
Recorded 1961.06.23-25 in Vienna, Sofiensaal.
33 (12") *Reader's Digest* GTCH 8A [1978]
Reader's Digest GTCHA 30 [1983]
Reader's Digest RDM 54 [1962]
CD *Reader's Digest* KCD 13201 [2010]
Reader's Digest RDCD 1001/3 [1995]
Reader's Digest SSFLM 00147 [2010]
Reader's Digest SSGDM 00147 [2010]
Reader's Digest SSTI 00147 [2010]
Reader's Digest U 10013 UU [2010]
33 (12") *Reader's Digest* RD 405

Fricsay, Ferenc (conductor); [West] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1957.09.10-12 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.
33 (12") *Decca* DL 9990 [1959]
Deutsche Grammophon 4165021 [1986]
Deutsche Grammophon DGM 19116 [1958]
Deutsche Grammophon LPEM 19116 [1958]
Deutsche Grammophon LPEM 19375 [1963]
Deutsche Grammophon SLPEM 136375 [1963]
45 (7") *Deutsche Grammophon* EPL 30494 [1960]
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4278302
Deutsche Grammophon 4458052 [2004]
Deutsche Grammophon 4775480 [2005]

Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 3725 [2004]
Deutsche Grammophon 4775494
Deutsche Grammophon 4775700 [2005]
Deutsche Grammophon 4792691 [2014]

Fricsay, Ferenc (conductor); RIAS Symphony Orchestra Berlin.
Recorded 1960.01.28-02.01 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.

33 (12") *Contour Classics* CC 7599 [1984] (as "Radio-Symphonie Orchester Berlin")
Deutsche Grammophon 135009 [1970] (as "Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra")
Deutsche Grammophon 2539078 [1974] (as "Radio-Symphonie Orchester Berlin")
Deutsche Grammophon 2726013 [1974] (as "Radio-Symphonie Orchester Berlin")
Deutsche Grammophon LPEM 19211 [1961]
Deutsche Grammophon SLPEM 136211 [1961]
Heliodor 2548133 [1975] (as "Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra")

CD *Belart* 4501392 [1994]
Deutsche Grammophon 4591952
Deutsche Grammophon 4792691 [2014] (as "Radio-Symphonie Orchester Berlin")

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Kirov Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1993.04.29-05.01 in Haarlem, Concertgebouw.

CD *Classic FM* 4820806 [2014]
Decca 4704632 [2002]
Decca 4784013 [2013]
Philips 4427752
Philips 4463812 [1995]
Philips PHCP 20237 [1995]

Goossens, Eugene (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden.
Recorded 1926.07.15-16 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix CR-578.

78 (12") *HMV* 40885
HMV AF 155
HMV C 1281 [1926]
HMV EH 23
HMV S 8828

Gould, Morton (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1966.01.31 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall.

33 (12") *RCA* LSC 2890

CD *RCA* VD 60134 [1989]

Harrison, Julius (conductor); Hastings Municipal Orchestra.
Recorded 1931.02.12-14 in Hastings, White Rock Pavilion. Matrix KA-5.

78 (12") *Decca* D 25590 [1931]
Decca K 578 [1931]

Heger, Robert (conductor); Berlin State Opera Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1939 or earlier). Matrix Be-12265/6.

78 (12") *Parlophone* E 11414 [1939]
Odeon O 26270

Hollreiser, Heinrich (conductor); Bamberg Symphony.
Recorded 1957.05.25 in Bamberg.

33 (12") *Penny* RPGST 03073 [1975]
Vox PL 10590 [1958]
Vox STPL 510590

Vox STPL 513440 [1972]
CD *Tuxedo* TUXCD 1062

Järnefelt, Armas (conductor); Swedish Royal Orchestra.
Recorded 1929.01.14-20 in Stockholm, Auditorium. Matrix xxSto-2601/2.
78 (12") *Decca* 25325
Odeon AA 210218 b
Odeon D 6036
Parlophone E 11115 [1931]

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Gothenburg Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2002.12 in Gothenburg, Concert Hall.
CD *Bis* BIS 1897/8 [2011]
SACD *Bis* BIS 1468 [2009]

Järvi, Paavo (conductor); Radio France Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2004.
CD *Erato* 2564625677 [2014]
Virgin Classics 5456092 [2004]

Järvi, Paavo (conductor); Tonhalle Orchestra Zürich.
Recorded 2019.10-11 in Zurich, Tonhalle.
CD *Alpha Classics* ALPHA 838 [2022]

Jensen, Thomas (conductor); Tivoli Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1943.08.06 in Copenhagen. Matrix 2210/1.
78 (12") *Tono* X 25020
78 (10") *Sonora* K 9523
CD *Danacord* DACOCD 917 [2022]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1970.12.29-1971.01.08 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2530200 [1972]
Deutsche Grammophon 4158551 [1986]
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4158552 [1987]
Deutsche Grammophon 4191762 [1986]
Deutsche Grammophon 4232072 [1988]
Deutsche Grammophon 4637742 [2000]
Deutsche Grammophon 4692722 [2001]
Deutsche Grammophon 4791577
Deutsche Grammophon 4798160 [2017]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 3291 [2001]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 90382 [2013]

Kaspszyk, Jacek (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1989.10.19-22 in London, Henry Wood Hall.
CD *Windsong* KOR 039 [1993]

Kempe, Rudolf (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1957.07.02-09.04 in Berlin, Grunewaldkirche.
33 (12") *Electrola* WCLP 548
CD *Testament* SBT 1100 [1997]

Kostelanetz, André (conductor); Andre Kostelanetz Orchestra.
Recorded 1966.06.15-16 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio.

33 (12") *Columbia* ML 6224
Columbia MS 6824

Krips, Henry (conductor); *Philharmonia Promenade Orchestra [= Philharmonia Orchestra].
Recorded 1960.02.29 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *Columbia* 33 SX 1300 [1961]
Columbia SCX 3362 [1961]

Kuchar, Theodore (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra of Ukraine.
Recorded 1999.12.18-20 in Kyiv, National Radio Company, Grand Concert Studio.
CD *Naxos* 8554843 [2002]

Kunzel, Erich (conductor); Cincinnati Pops Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1987 or earlier).
CD *Vox* CDX 5130
Vox MWCD 7127 [1987]

Kunzel, Erich (conductor); Cincinnati Pops Orchestra.
Recorded 1999.13.09 in Cincinnati, Music Hall.
CD *Telarc* CD 80541 [2001]
DVD *Telarc* DVDA 70541 [2001]
SACD *Telarc* SACD 60541 [2001]

Kurtz, Efrem (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1946.04.20 in New York, Carnegie Hall. Matrix XCO-36178/9.
78 (12") *Columbia* 12999 D
33 (12") *Columbia* ML 4233

Lane, Louis (conductor); Cleveland Pops Orchestra.
Recorded 1961.07.13 in Cleveland, Severance Hall.
33 (12") *Epic* BC 1252
CD *Sony* 19658833742 [2024]

Lazarev, Aleksandr (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1992.07.01-02 in Moscow, Bolshoi Theatre.
CD *Erato* 0630089652 [1997]
Erato 2292459642 [1993]
Erato WPCS 10019/20
Telarc 0630189652
Warner Classics 2564608822

Lehmann, Fritz (conductor); Bavarian State Orchestra.
Recorded 1951.10.21 in Munich, Amerika Haus.
33 (10") *Deutsche Grammophon* LPEM 19023
45 (7") *Deutsche Grammophon* EPL 30020 [1958]
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 714 [2012]

Lehmann, Fritz (conductor); Bamberg Symphony.
Recording date unknown (1959 or earlier).
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* LPE 17133 [1959]

Lenárd, Ondrej (conductor); Slovak Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1988.05.29-06.01 in Bratislava, Czechoslovak Radio, Concert Hall.
CD *Naxos* 8550137 [1988]
Naxos 8550924 [1994]

Naxos 8571065 [2007]
Naxos 8578041/2 [2010]
Naxos 8578214 [2012]
Possible pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Loibnner, Wilhelm (conductor); Vienna Symphony.
Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).
33 (12") *Philips* GL 5687 [1964]
45 (7") *Philips* SBF 216 [1960]

Ludwig, Leopold (conductor); Berlin State Opera Orchestra.
Recorded 1948.02.17. Matrix 2RA-6145/6.
78 (12") *HMV* C 4037 [1950]
HMV DB 11524

Ludwig, Leopold (conductor); Berlin Staatskapelle.
Recorded 1948.02.17 in Berlin. Matrix 2RA-6145.
78 (12") *HMV* C 4037 [1950]
HMV DB 11524
HMV GB 52
HMV JOX 12

Mackerrras, Charles (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1958.07.01 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.
33 (12") *Angel* S 35752 [1959]
45 (7") *Columbia* SED 5566 [1960]
Columbia SED 7258 [1960]

Marzalek, Franz (conductor); Monte Carlo Light Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1964 or earlier).
33 (12") *Polydor* LPHM 46418/9 [1964]
Polydor SLPHM 237618/9 [1964]

Masur, Kurt (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1994.11.29 live in New York, Lincoln Center, Avery Fisher Hall.
CD *Teldec* 4509945712 [1995]
Warner Classics 2564659354 [2012]

Matačić, Lovro von (conductor); La Scala Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1960.09.12-16 in Milan, Teatro alla Scala.
33 (12") *Columbia* 33 CX 1772 [1961]
Columbia SAX 2418 [1961]
CD *EMI* 5687392
Testament SBT 1330 [2003]

Matzerath, Otto (conductor); [West] Berlin Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Maritim* 47303 NK

Nebolsin, Vasily (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1931 in Moscow. Matrix 01573.
78 (12") *Mustrust* 01573 (02237)

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1965.01.14 in Philadelphia, Town Hall.

33 (12") *CBS* 77343 [1972]
CBS BRG 72527 [1966]
CBS S 71043
CBS SBR 235635 [1973]
CBS SBRG 72527 [1966]
Columbia HM 46917 [1982]
Columbia M 30835
Columbia M 31831 [1973]
Columbia M 31850
Columbia MG 31264
Columbia ML 6317
Columbia MS 6719
Columbia MS 7133
Columbia MS 7513 [1969]
CD *Alto* ALC 3147 [2024] (dated to 1959)
CBS MBK 39784 [1989]
CBS MLK 39440 [1984]
Odyssey MBK 39784
Pickwick DUET 8 CD [1987]
RCA 88883737162 [2013]
Sony Classical 19658770042 [2025]
Sony Classical 5021192 [2001]
Sony Classical CD 39440 [1992]
Sony Classical CD 47657 [1991]
Sony Classical SB 2 K 63281 [1997]
Sony Classical SBK 47657 [1991]
Sony Classical SX 2 K 64345 [1994]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1973.01.24.
33 (12") *RCA* CRL 32026
CD *RCA* 88644399192 [2013]
RCA 88883737162 [2013]

Reiner, Fritz (conductor); RCA Victor Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1950.09.21 in New York, Manhattan Center.
33 (10") *RCA* LM 103
CD *Pristine Audio* PASC 235

Řídký, Jaroslav (conductor); Czech Philharmonic.
Recorded 1933.02.14.
78 (10") *Ultraphon* B 10711

Robinson, Stanford (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra of London.
Recorded 1945.01.20 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix AR-9063/4.
78 (12") *Decca* K 1301 [1947?]

Rother, Artur (conductor); Orchestra of the German Opera Berlin.
Recorded 1955.03.26 in Berlin, Lichterfelder Festsäle.
45 (7") *Telefunken* US 45723 (as "Orchester der Städtischen Oper, Berlin")

Samosud, Samuil (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1949 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 16812/3 [1949]

Sándor, János (conductor); Hungarian State Opera Orchestra.
Recorded 1978.08.28-31 in Budapest, Torockó-ter Church.
33 (12") *Hungaroton* SLPX 12032

Sargent, Malcolm (conductor); Hallé Orchestra.
Recorded 1941.07.29 in Manchester, Houldsworth Hall. Matrix CAX-8899/900.
78 (12") *Columbia* DX 1044
Columbia 71929 D [1942]

Schmidt-Isserstedt, Hans (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1937.04.14. Matrix 22005/6.
78 (12") *Telefunken* E 2231

Schubert, Karl (conductor); [East] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1959.11.14-15 in Berlin.
45 (7") *Eterna* 520331

Schüchter, Wilhelm (conductor); Bamberg Symphony.
Recorded 1963.10.31 in Bamberg, Zentralsaal.
33 (12") *Ariola-Eurodisc* 72185

Serebrier, José (conductor); Brno Philharmonic.
Recorded 1994.06.27-29 in Brno, Brno-Stadion.
CD *IMG* IMGCD 1617 [1995]

Sevitzky, Fabian (conductor); Indianapolis Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1946.03.19 in Indianapolis, Murat Theater.
78 (12") *Victor* 12044
Victor M 1189
CD *Pristine Audio* PASC 479 [2016]

Siegel, Lawrence (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1980.01.03-07 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studios.
33 (12") *Ronco* RTL 2084 (as "New Philharmonic Orchestra")

Simonov, Yury (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1994.01 in London, CTS Studios.
CD *Membran Music* 222177444 [2004]
Tring International HFN 001
Tring International TRP 015 [1994]

Škvor, František (conductor); Prague National Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1951.05.31 in Prague, Domovina Studio.
78 (12") *Supraphon* 10305

Slatkin, Felix (conductor); Hollywood Bowl Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1958.
33 (12") *Capitol Records* P 8456 [1958]
Capitol Records SMK 83953
Capitol Records SP 8632
Jugoton LPSVCA 276 [1963]
CD *Documents* 600158 [2014]
Documents 600247
EMI CDM 7636592 [1990]
Royal Classics ROY 6462 [1994]

Smallens, Alexander (conductor); *Stadium Concerts Symphony Orchestra [= New York Philharmonic Orchestra].
Recorded 1952.09.05.

33 (12") *Decca* DL 4033

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1973.12.06-08 in London, Brent Town Hall.

33 (12") *Philips* 6500766 [1975]
Philips 6527029 [1981]
Philips 6851108 [1982]
CD *Decca* 4428335
Decca PROC 1251/2 [2012]
Philips 4427352 [1996]
SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186229 [2016]

Susskind, Walter (conductor); Bournemouth Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1968 or earlier).

33 (12") *HMV* ESD 7056 [1978]
Columbia TWO 200 [1968]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1982.

33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDX 78820 [1986]
Melodiya C 1019305 [1983]
CD *Melodiya* SUCD 1000179 [1991]
Chant du Monde LDC 278820 [1986]

*Symphony Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.
Recorded 1911.08.16 in London. Matrix z-5338-f.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 0280533
Gramophone 20280551
HMV Z 138

Temirkanov, Yury (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1990.03.05-08 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

CD *RCA* RD 60465 [1991]
RCA VD 60465 [1991]

Temirkanov, Yury (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1990.12.01 live in Leningrad, Philharmonia, Great Hall. Abridged.

LD *RCA* BVLC 8 [1991]

Titov, Aleksandr (conductor); St. Petersburg Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1993.

CD *Intergroove Classics* IGC 9082 [2012] (as "St. Petersburg Camerata")
WCD 98017 [1998]

Vonk, Hans (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1976.06.24 in London, Barking Assembly Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* PFS 4388 [1977]

Vonk, Hans (conductor); Dresden Staatskapelle.
Recorded 1985.03 in Dresden, Ruka Church.

33 (12") *Capriccio* 438408 [1986]
CD *Atlas* 122092/4 [1988]

Capriccio 10071/2 [1986]
Capriccio 571224 [1988]
Capriccio CA 15610 [1989]

Vyshinsky, K. S. (conductor); Vyshinsky Salon Orchestra.
Recorded in Kiev, date unknown. Abridged.
78 (12") *Beka* 45692

Weldon, George (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1961 or earlier).
33 (12") *HMV* SXLP 20042 [1961]
HMV SXLP 30127 [1971]
HMV XLP 20042 [1961]

Wildner, Johannes (conductor); Philharmonia Cassovia.
Recorded 1990.
CD *Amadis* 7105
Amadis 7171
Linz 7105 [1993]

Arranged for 2 Pianos:

Rawicz, Marjan (piano); Landauer, Walter (piano).
Recorded 1951.01.30. Matrix CA-21676. Arranged by Victor Babin.
78 (12") *Columbia* DB 2899 [1951]
45 (7") *Columbia* SEG 7506 [1954]

Two4Piano.
Recorded 2022.05.10-12 in Frankfurt, Festeburgkirche. Arranged by Victor Babin.
Moskaleva, Katerina (piano); Pudinov, Alexey (piano).
CD *Naxos* 8551462 [2022]

Vronsky, Vitya (piano); Babin, Victor (piano).
Recorded 1947.05.19. Matrix XCO-37790/1. Arranged by Victor Babin.
78 (12") *Columbia* 72595 D
Columbia M 760
33 (12") *Columbia* ML 2030

Vronsky, Vitya (piano); Babin, Victor (piano).
Recorded 1959.05.05-06 in New York, Manhattan Center. Matrix XCO-37790/1. Arranged by Victor Babin.
33 (12") *RCA* LM 2417 [1960]
RCA LSC 2417 [1960]
RCA VICS 1419 [1969]
CD *RCA* 88985395042 [2016]

Arranged for 4 Pianos:

Manhattan Piano Quartet.
Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier).
Krueger, Lawrence (piano); Blankfort, William (piano); Dickstein, Alexander (piano); Richter, Marga (piano).
33 (12") *MGM* E 3100 [1954]

Act II, No. 14a. Scene

Kozlovsky, Ivan (*Lensky*); Antonova, Yelizaveta (*Olga*); Nortsov, Panteleymon (*Onegin*); Ostraumov, Sergey (*Triquet*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1937 in Moscow.

78 (12") *USSR* 04975 [1937]
78 (10") *Decca* RRA 4975
33 (12") *Colosseum* CRLP 127/9 [1956]
Period Records SPL 507 [1956]
Period Records TE 1003
CD *Naxos* 8110216/7 [2002]

Act II, No. 14b. Triquet's Couplets

Dermota, Anton (*Triquet*); Vienna State Opera Orchestra; Schrottner, Peter (conductor).
Recorded 1973.11.10 live in Vienna, Staatsoper. Sung in German.

CD *Orfeo* C 683102 I [2017]

Kovář, Oldřich (*Triquet*); Smetana Theatre Orchestra; Folprecht, Zdeněk (conductor).
Recorded 1955.09.28.

78 (10") *Supraphon* 10312 M [1955]

Krösing, Adolf (*Triquet*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1907-1909. Matrix Zx-273. Sung in Czech.

78 (7") *Odeon* 38722

Labinsky, Andrey (*Triquet*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1901.07 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 3011-a.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 22436

Larin, Sergey (*Triquet*); Philharmonia Orchestra; Ambrosian Opera Chorus; Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor).
Recorded 1997.08.14-17 in London, Blackheath Concert Halls.

CD *Chandos* CHAN 9603 [1998]

Melander, Stine-Britta (*Triquet*); Dalasinfoniettan; *unnamed chorus*; Meritz, Claes (conductor).
Recorded 1994.03.04 live in Falun.

CD *Nosag* CD 2108 [2018]

Ostraumov, Sergey (*Triquet*); Kozlovsky, Ivan (*Lensky*); Antonova, Yelizaveta (*Olga*); Nortsov, Panteleymon (*Onegin*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1937 in Moscow.

78 (12") *USSR* 04944 [1937]
33 (12") *Colosseum* CRLP 127/9 [1956]
Period Records SPL 507 [1956]
Period Records TE 1003
CD *Naxos* 8110216/7 [2002]

Titov, Maksim (*Triquet*); *unnamed orchestra*; Seidler-Winkler, Bruno (conductor).
Recorded 1905 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 2957-l.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 222762
Zonophone X 262313

Arranged for Voice and Piano:

Jones, Hirwen (*Triquet*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1905.08.08 in London. Matrix 2431-e.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 32305

Tunze, Rūdolfs (*Triquet*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1910 in Riga. Matrix 154. Sung in Latvian.
78 (10") *Metropol* 154

Act II, No. 15a. Mazurka

Manshavin, Ivan (*Captain*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1937 in Moscow.
78 (12") *USSR* 04941 [1937]

Act II, No. 15b. Scene

Nortsov, Panteleymon (*Onegin*); Kozlovsky, Ivan (*Lensky*); Mineyev, Anatoly (*Captain*); Rudintskaya, Lyudmila (*Larina*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1937 in Moscow.
78 (12") *USSR* 04972 [1937]
33 (12") *Colosseum* CRLP 127/9 [1956]
Period Records SPL 507 [1956]
Period Records TE 1003
CD *Naxos* 8110216/7 [2002]

Sokolsky, Mikhail (*Onegin*); Davydov, Aleksandr (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1907 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 6280-l.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 24478 (C 24478)

Act II, No. 16. Finale

Bolshakov, Nikolay (*Lensky*); Savarinsky, Leonid (*Onegin*); Panina, Antonina (*Tatyana*); Oryol, Yekaterina (*Olga*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1907 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 6465-l. Abridged.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 24499 (C 24478)

Chuprinnikov, Mitrofan (*Lensky*); Bukhtoyarov, Dmitry (*Onegin*); Slatina, E. V. (*Tatyana*); Panina, Antonina (*Olga*); Markevich, N. F. (*Captain*); *unnamed orchestra, chorus and conductor*.
Recorded 1903 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 1352-l.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 24314

Kozlovsky, Ivan (*Lensky*); Nortsov, Panteleymon (*Onegin*); Antonova, Yelizaveta (*Olga*); Rudintskaya, Lyudmila (*Larina*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1937 in Moscow.
78 (12") *USSR* 04973 [1937]
33 (12") *Colosseum* CRLP 127/9 [1956]
Period Records SPL 507 [1956]
Period Records TE 1003
CD *Naxos* 8110216/7 [2002]

Smirnov, Dmitry (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1912.10.21 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 2686-c. Excerpt only.

78 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 85209
Gramophone 022299
33 (12") *HMV* COLH 129 [1963]
Melodiya M 1048052 [1988]
Silna S 1003 [1962]
CD *EMI* 9280342 [2013]
Memoir Classics CDMOIR 422 [1994]
Nimbus NI 7915/6 [2004]
Pearl GEMMCD 9004/6 [1992]

Smirnov, Dmitry (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra*; Harrison, Julian (conductor).
Recorded 1924.06.19 in London. Matrix Bb-4718. Excerpt only. Sung in French.

78 (12") *Gramophone* 722018
HMV DA 618

Arranged for Voice and Piano:

Oreshkevich, Fyodor (*Lensky*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1900.03 in St. Petersburg, Hotel d'Europe. Matrix 1101-A. Excerpt only.

78 (7") *Gramophone* 22100

Sobinov, Leonid (*Lensky*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1901.03 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 2667-a. Excerpt only.

78 (7") *Gramophone* 22264
Neographon 22264
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1045309 [1983]

Sobinov, Leonid (*Lensky*); Kornilov, Dmitry (piano).
Recorded 1904 in Moscow. Matrix 1971-l. Excerpt only.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 222655
Tonophone Б 154
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 025209 [1969]

Act II, No. 17a. Introduction and Scene

Mikhaylov, Maksim (*Zaretsky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Orlov, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1936 in Moscow.

78 (12") *USSR* 024384/5 [1955]
78 (10") *USSR* 3714/6 [1936]

Mikhaylov, Maksim (*Zaretsky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1937 in Moscow.

78 (12") *Supraphon* 40012 [1950]
USSR 05990 [1937]
33 (12") *Colosseum* CRLP 127/9 [1956]
Period Records SPL 507 [1956]
Period Records TE 1003
33 (10") *USSR* Д 1428 [1953]
CD *Naxos* 8110216/7 [2002]
Preiser 89229 [1996]

Act II, No. 17b. Lensky's Aria

Alagna, Roberto (*Lensky*); London Orchestra; Cassar, Yvan (conductor).
Recorded 2014.09.01-08 in London, Abbey Road Studios. Sung in French.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4811524
Deutsche Grammophon 4812078 [2015]

Anders, Peter (*Lensky*); Berlin Staatskapelle; Schmidt-Isserstedt, Hans (conductor).
Recorded 1934.11.26. Matrix 30288. Sung in German.
78 (12") *Telefunken* E 1761 (as "Orchester der Reichsoper Berlin")
33 (12") *Telefunken* BT 453 B

Araiza, Francisco (*Lensky*); Vienna Radio Symphony Orchestra; Zagrosek, Lothar (conductor).
Recorded 1984 live.
DVD *VAI* VAI 4329

Araiza, Francisco (*Lensky*); English Chamber Orchestra; Zedda, Alberto (conductor).
Recorded 1986.02.24-27 in Watford, Town Hall.
33 (12") *Philips* 4200701 [1987]
CD *Philips* 4200702 [1987]

Araiza, Francisco (*Lensky*); Munich Radio Orchestra; Weikert, Ralf (conductor).
Recorded 1987 live.
CD *Solo Musica* SM 194 [2013]

Askonchensky, Aleksey (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1911.02.25 in Berlin. Matrix 23311-A.
78 (10") *Homocord* 40320

Avetisyan, Liparit (*Lensky*); Kaunas City Symphony Orchestra; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).
Recorded 2023.05.27-30 in Kaunas, State Philharmonic.
CD *Delos* DE 3615 [2025]

Beczala, Piotr (*Lensky*); Polish Radio Orchestra; Borowicz, Łukasz (conductor).
Recorded 2009.08.25-12.02 in Warsaw, Polish Radio, Witold Lutoslawski Concert Hall.
CD *Orfeo* C 814101 A [2010]

Belinnik, Pyotr (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier).
78 (12") *USSR* 024174/5 [1954]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 1952 [1954]

Bernheim, Benjamin (*Lensky*); Prague Philharmonia; Villaume, Emmanuel (conductor).
Recorded 2018.08-09 in Prague, Municipal House, Smetana Hall.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4836078 [2019]

Björling, Jussi (*Lensky*); Swedish Royal Orchestra; Grevillius, Nils (conductor).
Recorded 1957.01.22 in Stockholm, Konserthuset. Sung in Swedish.
33 (12") *RCA* LM 2269 [1959]
RCA RB 16149 [1959]
CD *RCA* RD 85934 [1987] (as "Royal Opera Theatre Orchestra")
RCA RG 60260 (as "Royal Opera Theatre Orchestra")

Björling, Jussi (*Lensky*); Gothenburg Symphony Orchestra; Grevillius, Nils (conductor).
Recorded 1960.08.05 live in Gothenburg, Concert Hall. Sung in Swedish.

33 (12") *RCA* RB 6620 [1965]
CD *Andromeda* ANDRCD 9064
Bluebell ABCD 092
West Hill Radio Archives WHRA 6036 [2010]

Blachut, Beno (*Lensky*); Prague National Theatre Orchestra; Folprecht, Zdeněk (conductor).
Recorded 1952.02.14. Matrix 048375/6.
78 (12") *Supraphon* 10306 V

Brenciu, Marius (*Lensky*); Monnaie Symphony Orchestra; Soustrot, Marc (conductor).
Recorded 2000.05 live in Brussels.
CD *Cypres* CYP 9610 [2000]
Queen Elisabeth Competition QEC 2014 [2014]

Brenciu, Marius (*Lensky*); BBC National Orchestra of Wales; Ossonce, Jean Yves (conductor).
Recorded 2001.06.21 live in Cardiff, St. David's Hall.
DVD *Opus Arte* OA 0880 D [2003]

Büchner, Eberhard (Lensky); Berlin Staatskapelle; Fricke, Heinz (conductor).
Recorded 1975.12 in Berlin, Studio Christuskirche. Sung in German.
33 (12") *Eterna* 826665 [1977]
CD *Berlin Classics* 0183732 BC [2003]

Burian, Karel (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1911.06.27 in Prague. Matrix 2253-c. Sung in Czech.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 072021
HMV AN 254
CD *Supraphon* SU 42872

Caruso, Enrico (*Lensky*); Victor Orchestra; Pasternack, Josef (conductor).
Recorded 1916.11.03 in New York. Matrix C-18657. Sung in French.
78 (12") *HMV* 2032028
HMV AGSB 18
HMV DB 127
Victor 18657
Victor 6017
Victor 88582
33 (12") *RCA* EC 70001 [1973]
RCA LM 2700
CD *Naxos* 8101201 [2004]
Naxos 8110751 [2003]
Nimbus NI 7866 [1994]
Pearl EVC 4 [1991]
RCA 74321411992
RCA GD 60495 [1990]

*Casinelli, Ricardo (*Lensky*); *Orchester der Württembergischen Staatsoper; *Pitamic, Alexander von (conductor).
CD *Cascade Medien* 07000 [2009]
Forum 5620902
Pseudonyms for Peter Dvorsky's 1987 recording with the Hungarian State Opera Orchestra, conductor Andras Mihaly – see Appendix III.

Chorovic, Bronislav (*Lensky*); Prague National Theatre Orchestra; Škvor, František (conductor).
Recorded 1945.11.15-12.06. Matrix 4956. Sung in Czech.
78 (12") *ESTA* H 5191

78 (10") *ESTA* M 5191

Ciaroff-Ciarini, Romano (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1914.03.27. Matrix xxPh-5016. Sung in Italian.
78 (12") *Fonotipia* XX 74192

Davydov, Aleksandr (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1907.09 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 294-m.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 022099

Davydov, Aleksandr (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra*; Arkadyev, Ivan (conductor).
Recorded 1908 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 399-m.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 022123

Davydov, Aleksandr (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recording date unknown. Matrix 2104-A.
78 (10") *RAOG* 2104

Dermota, Anton (*Lensky*); Orchester der Städtischen Oper, Berlin; Rother, Artur (conductor).
Recorded 1954.05.14 in Berlin, Lichterfelder Festsäle. Sung in German.
33 (12") *Telefunken* LGX 66048 [1956]
Telefunken NT 382
33 (10") *Telefunken* TM 68037 [1955]
45 (7") *Telefunken* UV 110
CD *Preiser* 90022 [1988]

Dobosz, Adam (*Lensky*); Warsaw Opera Orchestra; Rodzinski, Artur (conductor).
Recorded 1927. Sung in Polish.
CD *Vocal Archives* VA 211618 [1996]

Domingo, Plácido (*Lensky*); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Downes, Edward (conductor).
Recorded 1968.08.20-23 in London, Wembley Town Hall.
33 (12") *RCA* LSC 3083 [1969]
RCA SAR 22067 [1969]
RCA SB 6795 [1969]
CD *RCA* 09026635272 [1999]
RCA 74321200862 [1994]
RCA 88697757882 [2010]
RCA BVCC 9400 [1994]
RCA GD 60866 [1991]
RCA RD 86211 [1987]
Sony Classical 88697806432 [2010]
Sony Classical 88875123122

Domingo, Plácido (*Lensky*); Philharmonia Orchestra; Behr, Randall (conductor).
Recorded 1993.06.25-28 in London, All Saints Church, Tooting.
CD *EMI* 5550182 [1993]
EMI 6487572 [2011]
Parlophone 0094635668155 [2007]
Virgin Classics 094635668124 [2007]

Domingo, Plácido (*Lensky*); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden; Downes, Edward (conductor).
Recorded 1993 live.
DVD *Opus Arte* OAR 3110 D
Opus Arte OA 1229 BD [2016]

Pioneer Classics *8*425736089228

Dunayev, Andrey (*Lensky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Vedernikov, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 2005.11-2006.02 in Moscow.
SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186090 [2009]

Dvorsky, Miroslav (*Lensky*); Moravian Philharmonic Olomouc; Kanak, Milan (conductor).
Recorded 2003.
CD *Arcodiva* UP 00632 [2005]

Dvorsky, Peter (*Lensky*); Hungarian State Opera Orchestra; Mihaly, Andras (conductor).
Recorded 1987 in Budapest, Hungaroton Studios.
CD *Acanta* 43335
Reader's Digest UMW 5976 [1994] (as "Orchester der Staatsoper Budapest")
Also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Dyakovski, Lyubomir (*Lensky*); *Sofia Symphony Orchestra; Hinchev, Boris (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1995 or earlier).
CD *Laserlight* 14210 [1995]
Laserlight N 11884 [2012]
Probably the Sofia National Opera Orchestra.

Fisher-Ferri, L. (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1911 in Berlin. Matrix 13457.
78 (10") *Beka* 13457
Scala S 13457

Francl, Rudolf (*Lensky*); Ljubljana RTV Symphony Orchestra; Hubad, Samo (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1977 or earlier).
33 (12") *Helidon* FLP 06002 [1977]

Gedda, Nicolai (*Lensky*); Philharmonia Orchestra; Galliera, Alceo (conductor).
Recorded 1953.04.13-14 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *Angel* 35096 [1954]
Columbia CX 1130 [1954]
CD *Alto* ALC 1282
CRQ Editions CD 298
EMI 5674452
EMI 7695502 [1988]
Nimbus NI 7943/4 [2008]

Gedda, Nicolai (*Lensky*); Belgrade Philharmonic; Zdravkovitch, Gika (conductor).
Recorded 1969.04.12-15.
33 (12") *EMI* 1 C 06328070
Melodiya C 103924 [1980]
CD *EMI* 4560952
EMI 5656852 [1995]

Gedda, Nicolai (*Lensky*); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden; Patanè, Giuseppe (conductor).
Recorded 1967.11 in London, Abbey Road Studio No.1.
33 (12") *Angel* S 36623
HMV ASD 2445 [1969]

Gedda, Nicolai (*Lensky*); Vienna Radio Symphony Orchestra; Guadagno, Anton (conductor).
Recorded 1988.

CD *Amadeus* 4274912 [1989]

Gorbunov, L. M. (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1908.05 in Berlin. Matrix 1318. Abridged.
78 (10") *DaCapo* D 25120

Gostic, Josip (*Lensky*); Croatian National Opera Orchestra; Sachs, Milan (conductor).
Recording date unknown. Sung in Slovenian.
33 (12") *Jugoton* LPYV 618
CD *Preiser* 89722 [2009]

Grishko, Vladimir (*Lensky*); Ukrainian Radio Symphony Orchestra; Sirenko, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 1997.09 in Kyiv, National Radio Company, Studio.
CD *Naxos* 8554843 [2002]
Naxos 8552117/8 [2005]
Naxos 8578190 [2021]

Groh, Herbert Ernst (*Lensky*); Orchestra of the German Opera Berlin; Dobrindt, Otto (conductor).
Recorded 1939.06.02 in Berlin. Matrix xxB-8682. Sung in German.
78 (12") *Odeon* O 7909

Gurjev, Viktor (*Lensky*); Estonian Radio Symphony Orchestra; Raudsepp, Kirill (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier). Sung in Estonian.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 028718 [1970]
Melodiya M 1138295 [1975]

Hansen, Niels (*Lensky*); Danish Radio Symphony Orchestra; Malko, Nicolai (conductor).
Recorded 1934.09.07. Sung in Danish.
CD *Danacord* DACOCD 691/696 [2010]

Hoppe, Heinz (*Lensky*); Hamburg Philharmonic Orchestra; Stein, Horst (conductor).
Recorded 1957-1959. Sung in German.
45 (7") *Telefunken* UV 261
CD *Profil* PH 09012 [2009]

Hyde, Walter (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra*; Byng, George W. (conductor)
Recorded 1920.09.21 in Copenhagen. Matrix 36-ar & 37-ar. Sung in English.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 02915
HMV D 532

Indra, Juozas (*Lensky*); Lithuanian State Opera and Ballet Theatre Orchestra; Potašinskas, Chaimas (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1974 or earlier). Sung in Lithuanian.
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 3036267 [1974]

Jadlowker, Hermann (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra*; Pilz, August (conductor).
Recorded 1909.05 in Berlin. Matrix xB-4558/9. Sung in German.
78 (11") *Odeon* O 5069
Odeon X 52900/1
Odeon X 99361/2

Jadlowker, Hermann (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1912.10.31 in Berlin. Matrix 292-al.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 022288

Jadlowker, Hermann (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1921 in Berlin. Matrix 385-as. Sung in German.
78 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* B 22021 (72754)
Polydor 72754
CD *Preiser* 89113 [1995]

Jerusalem, Siegfried (*Lensky*); Munich Radio Orchestra; Chmura, Gabriel (conductor).
Recorded 1978.09.29-10.02 in Munich, Bavarian Radio, Concert Hall. Sung in German.
CD *Sony Classical* SMK 60526 [1998]

Karczykowski, Ryszard (*Lensky*); Polish National Radio Symphony Orchestra; Wit, Antoni (conductor).
Recorded 1985 in Katowice.
33 (12") *Muza* SX 2262 [1987]

*Karenzin, Aleksandr [= Moshkov, Aleksandr] (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1910.01.27 in Moscow. Matrix 14170-b.
78 (10") *Zonophone* X 262477

Kirchner, Alexander (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1913.04.16 in Berlin. Matrix 402-al. Sung in German.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 042400
Gramophone 0942048
33 (12") *Court Opera Classics* CO 371

Korolyov, Denis (*Lensky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1966 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 027346 [1970]
Melodiya Д 028373 [1970]
33 (7") *Melodiya* Д 00017275 [1966]

Kozlovsky, Ivan (*Lensky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Orlov, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1936 in Moscow.
78 (12") *USSR* 024384/5 [1955]
78 (10") *USSR* 3714/6 [1936]

Kozlovsky, Ivan (*Lensky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1937 in Moscow.
78 (12") *Supraphon* 40012 [1950]
USSR 04903/4 [1937]
33 (12") *Colosseum* CRLP 127/9 [1956]
Period Records SPL 507 [1956]
Period Records TE 1003
33 (10") *USSR* Д 1428 [1953]
CD *Naxos* 8110216/7 [2002]
Preiser 89229 [1996]

Kozlovsky, Ivan (*Lensky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Pazovsky, Ary (conductor).
Recorded live, date unknown (1948 or earlier).
DVD *Warner Music* 5050467477223 [1995]

Kozlovsky, Ivan (*Lensky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).
Recorded 1957.
78 (12") *USSR* 028708/9 [1957]
33 (12") *Monitor* MC 2046
CD *Russian Compact Disc* RCD 16001 [1993]

Kullman, Charles (*Lensky*); Vienna State Opera Orchestra; Reichenberger, Hugo (conductor).
Recorded 1934.11.23 live in Vienna, State Opera. Sung in German.

CD *Schwann* 314512 [1994]

Kullman, Charles (*Lensky*); Berlin Staatskapelle; Zweig, Fritz (conductor).
Recorded 1935.06.18. Matrix CAX-7553. Sung in German.

78 (12") *Columbia* 9099 M
Columbia GQX 10914
Columbia LX 396 [1935]
CD *Nimbus* NI 7938 [2007]
Preiser 89057
Preiser 89401

Labinsky, Andrey (*Lensky*); Gramophone Company Orchestra; Seidler-Winkler, Bruno (conductor).
Recorded 1905 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 244-m.

78 (12") *Gramophone* 022083

Labinsky, Andrey (*Lensky*); Gramophone Company Orchestra; Seidler-Winkler, Bruno (conductor).
Recorded 1905 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 2958-l.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 222760
CD *Pearl* GEMMCD 9001/3 [1992]

Labinsky, Andrey (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1906 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 4925-l.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 322547
Muzpred 16089
Zonophone X 262681
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026237 [1969]

Labinsky, Andrey (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra*; Arkadyev, Ivan (conductor).
Recorded 1908 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 400-m.

78 (12") *Gramophone* 022124 [1908]

Larin, Sergey (*Lensky*); Philharmonia Orchestra; Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor).
Recorded 1997.08.14-17 in London, Blackheath Concert Halls.

CD *Chandos* CHAN 9603 [1998]

Laubenthal, Rudolf (*Lensky*); Orchestra of the German Opera Berlin; Mörike, Eduard (conductor).
Recorded 1919.10.30 in Berlin. Matrix 2-2540. Sung in German.

78 (12") *Parlophon* P 1069

Lemeshev, Sergey (*Lensky*); Harbin Opera Orchestra; Posen. J. (conductor).
Recorded 1928.05.18 in Harbin.

78 (10") *Victor* VO 4069
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2842 [2009]
Arlecchino ARL 98

Lemeshev, Sergey (*Lensky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Steinberg, Lev (conductor).
Recorded 1932 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 1956/7 (15676)

Lemeshev, Sergey (*Lensky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Orlov, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1935 in Moscow.

78 (12") *USSR* 04871/2 [1937]
78 (10") *Decca* F 8154 [1942]

78 (8") *USSR* Д 00991 [1952] (conductor unidentified)
33 (10") *USSR* Д 1412 [1953]] (conductor unidentified)
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2812 [2006]

Lemeshev, Sergey (*Lensky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Sakharov, Sergey (conductor).
Recorded 1953.
78 (12") *USSR* 022286/7 [1953]
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1038690 [1976]
Russian Disc R 1000221/2
33 (10") *USSR* Д 3859 [1957] (orchestra and conductor unidentified)
45 (7") *USSR* Д 0006258 [1960] (orchestra and conductor unidentified)
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3642 [2012]
Melodiya 74321395052 [1996]
Melodiya MELCD 1000562
Melodiya SUCD 1000562 [1993]

Lennartsson, Torsten (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1907.10 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 2134-f. Sung in Swedish.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 082018 [1908]

Ludwig, Walther (*Lensky*); Bavarian State Orchestra; Leitner, Ferdinand (conductor).
Recorded 1947.05.16-06.03 in Munich, Deutsches Museum, Kongresssaal. Matrix LKS-2809. Sung in German.
78 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 36001 LV
Deutsche Grammophon 68295 B
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* LPEM 19023

Mařák, Otakar (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1906.05-08 in Vienna. Matrix 4225-l. Sung in Czech.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 272261
33 (12") *Court Opera Classics* CO 367

Mařák, Otakar (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recording date unknown. Matrix Vx-1539. Sung in Czech.
78 (10") *Odeon* 38632

Martinelli, Giovanni (*Lensky*); Victor Symphony Orchestra; Pasternack, Josef (conductor).
Recorded 1921.02.09 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix C-24931. Sung in Italian.
78 (12") *HMV* 2052213
HMV DB 338
Victor 6195
Victor 74712
CD *Nimbus* NI 7804 [1989]
Pearl GEM 9344
Pearl GEMMCD 9184
RCA 09026615802
Romophone 820122

Marusin, Yury (*Lensky*); Leningrad Symphony Orchestra; Dmitriyev, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1982.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1019351 [1983]

Moshkov, Aleksandr (*Lensky*).
See Karenzin, Aleksandr.

Nasretdinov, Fakhri (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra*; Fazlullin, Khasbi (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier). Sung in Tartar.
78 (12") *USSR* 024073/4 [1954]

Nechayev, Yury (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra*; Gamaley, Yury (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1978 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1041309 [1978]

Noreika, Virgilijus (*Lensky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1968 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 023071 [1968]
Melodiya С 01679 [1968]
CD *Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst* 10342
Lietuvos Muzikų Sąjunga LMSMBCD 027 [2002]
Lietuvos Radijas LRDC0031 [2002]

Noreika, Virgilijus (*Lensky*); Lithuanian National Symphony Orchestra; Domarkas, Juozas (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1977 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1008518 [1977]

Ochman, Wieslav (*Lensky*); Warsaw Opera Orchestra; Gorzynski, Zdzislaw (conductor).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Muza* XL 0465

Ognevoy, Konstantin (*Lensky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 16215 [1965]
Melodiya С 1051 [1965]

Ogrenich, Nikolay (*Lensky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1972 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* СМ 03361 [1972]

Orfenov, Anatoly (*Lensky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor).
Recording date unknown (c.1948-50).
33 (12") *Melodiya* М 1037068 [1975]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1000691 [2001]

Patzhak, Julius (*Lensky*); Berlin Staatskapelle; Gurlitt, Manfred (conductor).
Recorded 1929 in Berlin. Matrix 1531-BH-I. Sung in German.
78 (10") *Deutsche Grammophon* B 2257/8
Polydor 90060
CD *History Records* 205112302 [2000]
Memoir Classics CDMOIR 422 [1994]
Pearl GEMM 0156
Pearl GEMMCD 9383 [1990]
Preiser 89233 [1998]

Peerce, Jan (*Lensky*); Vienna Festival Orchestra; Allers, Franz (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1966 or earlier).
33 (12") *Philips* GL 5853 [1965]
Philips SGL 5853 [1965]

Petrauskas, Kipras (*Lensky*); Lithuanian Opera and Ballet Theatre Orchestra; unidentified conductor.
Recorded 1924. Sung in Russian.
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 25615 [1969]

Petrauskas, Kipras (*Lensky*); Lithuanian Opera and Ballet Theatre Orchestra; Hofmekleris, Leyba (conductor).
Recorded 1928 in Kaunas. Sung in Lithuanian.

33 (12")	*Melodiya* M 1037189 [1975]
	Melodiya M 1043703 [1981]
33 (10")	*Melodiya* Д 25613 [1969] (recording date as 1931)
CD	*Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst* 50014

Piccaver, Alfred (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra*; Boschetti, Viktor (conductor).
Recorded 1920.07.06-15 in Vienna. Matrix xxB-6530. Sung in German.

78 (12")	*Odeon* LXX 76801
	Odeon O 8088
	Odeon XX 80336
CD	*MDV* 003 [2003]
	RCA GD 60866 [1991]

Prolat, Valentin (*Lensky*); Prague Philharmonia; Bělohlávek, Jiří (conductor).
Recorded 2001.11.19 live in Prague, Rudolfinum.

CD	*Supraphon* SU 36542 [2002]

Raptis, Paulos (*Lensky*); Polish National Radio Symphony Orchestra; Wislocki, Stanislaw (conductor).
Recording date unknown.

33 (12")	*Muza* SXL 1170

Raykov, Yevgeny (*Lensky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1974 or earlier).

33 (12")	*Melodiya* M 1005148 [1974]

Rosenberg, Beryl Sanford (*Lensky*); Budapest MÁV Symphony Orchestra; Ács, János (conductor).
Recorded 1990 live.

CD	*Olympia* OCD 370 [1991] (as "Budapest Concert Orchestra")

Rosing, Vladimir (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1912.12.03 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 2713-c.

78 (12")	*HMV* HMB 161

Rosvänge, Helge (*Lensky*); Berlin Staatsoper Orchestra; Seidler-Winkler, Bruno (conductor).
Recorded 1940.02-03 in Berlin. Matrix 2RA-4588. Sung in German.

78 (12")	*HMV* DB 5580 [1943]
CD	Dutton CDBP 9728 [2002]
	Nimbus NI 7899 [1999]
	Preiser 89211

Schiøtz, Aksel (*Lensky*); Royal Danish Orchestra; Hye-Knudsen, Johan (conductor).
Recorded 1944.10.25. Matrix 2CS-2452. Sung in Danish.

78 (12")	*HMV* DB 10523
CD	*Danacord* DACOCD 451

Schmidt, Joseph (*Lensky*); Berlin State Opera Orchestra; Weissmann, Frieder (conductor).
Recorded 1932.06.13 in Berlin. Matrix 133573/4. Sung in German.

78 (10")	*Odeon* O 25975
	Parlophone B 48801
	Parlophone R 2142 [1935]
33 (12")	*Eterna* 737 [1960]
CD	*EMI* 7646732

History Records 205112302 [2000]
Naxos 8111318/9 [2007]

Schock, Rudolf (*Lensky*); Berliner Staatsoper Orchestra; Ludwig, Leopold (conductor).
Recorded 1948.01.29 in Berlin. Matrix 2RA-6423 (dubbed from 2RA-6109). Sung in German.
78 (12") *HMV* DB 11520
HMV FKX 200
HMV GB 76
HMV JOX 20
CD *EMI* 7694742 [1988]

Schock, Rudolf (*Lensky*); [West] Berlin Symphony Orchestra; Schüchter, Wilhelm (conductor).
Recorded 1958.03.31 in Berlin, Grunewaldkirche. Sung in German.
CD *EMI* 7671832 [1991]

Schreier, Peter (*Lensky*); Dresden Staatskapelle; Kurz, Siegfried (conductor).
Recorded 1966.09.22-26 & 1967.02.20-24 in Dresden, Lukaskirche. Sung in German.
33 (12") *Eterna* 825711

*Sembach, Johannes [= Semfke, Johannes]; *unnamed orchestra*; Seidler-Winkler, Bruno (conductor).
Recorded 1909.10.02 in Berlin. Matrix 255-ac. Sung in German.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 042234
Victor 99402

Shicoff, Neil (*Lensky*); Munich Radio Orchestra; Luisi, Fabio (conductor).
Recorded 1996.07 live in Bad Kissingen, Regentenbau.
CD *Orfeo* C 561031 A [2003]

Shtoda, Daniil (*Lensky*); Philharmonia of Russia; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).
Recorded 2003.11-2004.11 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Delos* DE 3348 [2005]

Simándy, József (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1951.09.26 in Budapest, Magyar Radio. Matrix M-265. Sung in Hungarian.
78 (12") *Hungaroton* MN 1007

Simándy, József (*Lensky*); Hungarian State Opera Orchestra; Varga, Pál (conductor).
Recorded 1956.02.16 in Budapest, MHV Studio. Matrix M-2218/9. Sung in Hungarian.
78 (12") *Hungaroton* MK 1614
33 (12") *Hungaroton* LPM 1560
CD *Hungaroton* HCD 32463 [2006]

Slovtsov, Pyotr (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1913.10.24 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 2872-c.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 0222013
HMV H 9017

Slovtsov, Pyotr (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1930 in Moscow. Matrix 0699.
78 (12") *Mustrust* 0710 (04021)
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1041879 [1979]
CD *Marston Lagniappe* 8

Smirnov, Dmitry (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1909.11 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 430-s.

78 (12") *Gramophone* 022154 (M 022154)
HMV VB 39
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1047130 [1986]
CD *Musical Heritage Society* 513968 T
Nimbus NI 7856 [1994]
Pearl GEMMCD 9004/6 [1992]

Smirnov, Dmitry (*Lensky*); Gramophone Company Orchestra; Pitt, Percy (conductor).
Recorded 1921.04.22 in London, Hayes Studios, Room 1. Matrix Cc-305.
78 (12") *HMV* 2022004
HMV DB 581
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026242 [1969]
Melodiya M 1048052 [1988]
CD *Pearl* GEMMCD 9106 [1994]
Pearl GEMMCD 9129

Smirnov, Dmitry (*Lensky*); Berlin Staatskapelle; Weissmann, Frieder (conductor).
Recorded 1929.10.15. Matrix 2-21608. Sung in German.
33 (12") *Columbia* J 8370
Melodiya M 1048651 [1989]
Odeon O 9107

Sobinov, Leonid (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra*; Seidler-Winkler, Bruno (conductor).
Recorded 1910.02.06 in Moscow. Matrix 1986-c.
78 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 85215
Gramophone 022140
HMV DB 889 [1910]
Muzpred 022140
USSR 07215 [1938]
33 (12") *Delta* TQD 3021 [1963]
HMV COLH 129 [1963]
Melodiya M 1038960 [1976]
CD *EMI* 9280342 [2013]
Nimbus NI 7915/6 [2004]
Pearl GEMM 0056 [1999]
Pearl GEMMCD 9129
Russian Compact Disc RCD 16033 [2005]

Solovyanenko, Anatoly (*Lensky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recorded 1986.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1026920 [1988]
33 (7") *Melodiya* Г 7213389/94 [1991]

Soot, Fritz (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1911.11. Matrix xxB-5420. Sung in German.
78 (12") *Odeon* AA 57011
Odeon XX 76187
CD *Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst* HAFG 10550

Sotkilava, Zurab (*Lensky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Chistyakov, Andrey (conductor).
Recorded 1994.
CD *Mazur Media* BEAUX 2109 [2001]
Sony Classical SMK 57653 [1994]

Sproģis, Jānis (*Lensky*); Latvian National Opera and Ballet Theatre Orchestra; Viļumanis, Aleksandrs (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1983 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 2045621 [1983]

Spyres, Michael (*Lensky*); Moscow Chamber Orchestra; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).
Recorded 2010.10 in Moscow, Pavel Slobodkin Center for the Arts.
CD *Delos* DE 3414 [2011]

Tauber, Richard (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1919.06.28 in Berlin. Matrix xxB-6447. Sung in German.
78 (12") *Odeon* XX 80719
CD *Naxos* 8110729 [2002]
Preiser 89219

Tauber, Richard (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra*; Besl, Carl (conductor).
Recorded 1923.03.09 in Berlin. Matrix xxB-6841. Sung in German.
78 (12") *Odeon* JXX 81033
Odeon LXX 80956
Odeon O 8171
Odeon O 8224
Odeon O 9013
Odeon XX 80719
33 (12") *Pearl* GEMM 153/4 [1979]
CD *EMI* 7640292 [1991]
Nimbus NI 7830 [1992]
Pearl GEMM 9337
Pearl GEMMCD 9145
Pearl P 8224
Preiser 89219

Tødenes, Bror Magnus (*Lensky*); Norwegian Radio Orchestra; Bergby, Ingar (conductor).
Recorded 2014.10.09-16 in Oslo, Norwegian Radio, Store Studio.
CD *Simax* PSC 1338 [2014]

Udvardy, Tibor (*Lensky*); Budapest Symphony Orchestra; Korodi, Andras (conductor).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Hungaroton* LPX 11822 [1976]

Vargas, Ramón (*Lensky*); Munich Radio Orchestra; Viotti, Marcello (conductor).
Recorded 1998.07.24-28 in Munich, Bavarian Radio, Studio 1.
CD *RCA* 74321614642 [1999]

Villazón, Rolando (*Lensky*); Munich Radio Orchestra; Plasson, Michel (conductor).
Recorded 2005.06.13-17 in Munich, Bavaria Studio.
CD *EMI* 2427202 [2009]
EMI 6320152 [2010]
EMI 9280342 [2013]
Erato 2564623618 [2015]
Virgin Classics 0094634473323 [2006]
Virgin Classics 0094639524525 [2007]
Virgin Classics 0094639524624 [2007]
Virgin Classics 3447012 [2006]
Warner Classics 0190295484675 [2019]
Warner Classics 5099945633959 [2010]

Vinogradov, Georgy (*Lensky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Samosud, Samuil (conductor).

Recorded 1943 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 11640/1 [1943]

Vinogradov, Georgy (*Lensky*); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Golovanov, Nikolay (conductor).
Recorded 1945 in Moscow.
78 (10") *Supraphon* 40125 [1950]
USSR 12769/70 [1945]
CD *Gebhardt* JGCD 0058 [2004]
Guild Historical GMCD 2250/53 [2004]

Widdop, Walter (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra*; Collingwood, Lawrance (conductor).
Recorded 1926.09.13 in London, Small Queen's Hall, Studio C. Matrix Cc-9207. Sung in English.
78 (12") Gramophone 2032106
CD *Pearl* GEMMCD 9112 [1994]

Wunderlich, Fritz (*Lensky*); Berlin Symphony Orchestra; Stein, Horst (conductor).
Recorded 1962.01.20 in Berlin-Zehlendorf, Gemeindehaus. Sung in German.
45 (7") *Columbia* C 50568 [1962]
CD *EMI* 7629932 [1990]

Wunderlich, Fritz (*Lensky*); Munich Radio Orchestra; Stein, Horst (conductor).
Recorded 1963.12.01 live in Munich, Deutsches Museum, Kongresssaal. Sung in German.
CD *Orfeo* C 445961 B [1996]

Yosifov, Illiya (*Lensky*); Bulgarian National Radio Symphony Orchestra; Naidenov, Assen (conductor).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Balkanton* BOA 425

Yudin, Sergey (*Lensky*); Zimin Opera Orchestra; Bukke, Yevgeny (conductor).
Recorded 1914 in Moscow. Matrix 186-c+.
78 (12") *Beka* 11095
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1049212 [1990]

Zhadan, Ivan (*Lensky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Orlov, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1937 in Moscow.
78 (12") *USSR* 04926/7 [1937]

Zhadan, Ivan (*Lensky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1944. Matrix GR-10244/5.
78 (12") *Polydor* 47889

Žídek, Ivo (*Lensky*); Prague National Theatre Orchestra; Tichý, Jan Hus (conductor).
Recorded 1962.03.27 in Prague, Domovina Studio. Sung in Czech.
33 (12") *Supraphon* DV 5902
Supraphon SUA 10469 [1964]
Supraphon SUAST 50469 [1964]

Arranged for Voice and Piano:

Alchevsky, Ivan (*Lensky*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1903 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 93-y.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 022010
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1045318 [1983]
CD *Symposium* SYMCD 1105 [1992]

Anselmi, Giuseppe (*Lensky*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1907.11.04 in Milan. Matrix xxPh-2823. Sung in Italian.
78 (12") *Fonotipia* XX 74035
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1047526 [1987]
CD *Bongiovanni* GB 1074/5 2

Björling, Jussi (*Lensky*); Schauwecker, Frederick (piano).
Recorded 1958.03.02 live in New York, Carnegie Hall. Sung in Swedish.
CD *RCA* GD 60520 [1991]

Bochniček, Julius (*Lensky*); Dienzl, Oszkár (piano).
Recorded 1905.03. Sung in Slovak.
78 (12") *Odeon* 35025

Bochníček, Julius (*Lensky*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1905 in Vienna. Matrix 6855-b. Sung in Slovak.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 72105
Zonophone X 102619

Bogdanovich, Aleksandr (*Lensky*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1903 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 1348-k.
78 (7") *Gramophone* 222061

Bogdanovich, Aleksandr (*Lensky*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1903 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 1418-l.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 222572
CD *Pearl* GEMMCD 9007/9 [1992]

Bolshakov, Nikolay (*Lensky*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1907 in St. Petersburg. Matrix Rs-367.
78 (10") *Lyrophon* 367

Bolshakov, Nikolay (*Lensky*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1909 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 8420.
78 (10") *Syrena* 8420

Bolshakov, Nikolay (*Lensky*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown (1910 or earlier).
78 *Favorite Record* 175161

Davydov, Aleksandr (*Lensky*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1909.01.25 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 6392-0.
78 *Favorite Record* 175078

Florjański, Władysław (*Lensky*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1905.03.
78 (12") *Odeon* 38539

Gedda, Nicolai (*Lensky*); Ayron, Jan (piano).
Recording date unknown (1980 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013923/4 [1980]

*Karenzin, Aleksandr [= Moshkov, Aleksandr] (*Lensky*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1906.06 in Moscow. Matrix 1187-r.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 222988
Zonophone X 262648

Klementyev, Lev (*Lensky*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1903 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 125-y.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 022032

Labinsky, Andrey (*Lensky*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1901.06 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 181-b.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 22488

Labinsky, Andrey (*Lensky*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown. Matrix 9525-C. Abridged.
90 (11") *Pathé* 24050

Lennartson, Torsten (*Lensky*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1915.03.23 in Stockholm. Matrix 17582-l. Sung in Swedish.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 382047

Marconi, Francesco (*Lensky*); Cottone, Salvatore (piano).
Recorded 1903.10 in Milan. Matrix Con-720-f. Sung in Italian.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 052054
CD *Symposium* SYMCD 1069 [1990]

Mařák, Otakar (*Lensky*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1906 in Prague. Matrix xV-1539. Sung in Czech.
78 (12") Odeon X 29060

Orzeszkiewicz, Teodor (*Lensky*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1905 in Warsaw. Matrix 3600-l. Sung in Polish
78 (10") *Gramophone* 222881

Pácal, František (*Lensky*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1902 in Vienna. Matrix 889-x. Sung in Czech.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 72409

Pears, Peter (*Lensky*); Britten, Benjamin (piano).
Recorded 1963.06.27 live in Aldeburgh, Jubilee Hall.
CD *Opera Depot* OD 10218 [2007]

Prégardien, Christoph (*Lensky*); Gees, Michael (piano).
Recorded 2008.11.14-17 in Mol, Galaxy Sudios.
SACD *Challenge Classics* CC 72324 [2009}

Raiceff, Peter (*Lensky*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1928.02.24. Matrix 88114/5. Sung in Bulgarian.
78 (10") *Decca* 20247
Parlophone 80241

Rostovsky, Nikolay (*Lensky*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1901 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 442-x.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 22802 (C 22802)

Rozanov, Aleksandr (*Lensky*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1906.09 in Berlin.

78 (10") *Beka* 8532

Selyavin, Viktor (*Lensky*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown (by 1912). Matrix 19058.
78 *Gnome* 19058
Possibly with orchestral accompaniment?

Sobinov, Leonid (*Lensky*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1901.03 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 2664-a.
78 (7") *Gramophone* 22274 [1901]
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1045309 [1983]
CD *Pearl* GEMMCDS 9997/9 [1992] (Recording location as Moscow)

Sobinov, Leonid (*Lensky*); Gross, P. P. (piano).
Recorded 1901.06 in Moscow, Continental Hotel. Matrix 270-g.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 22523 (C 22523)
CD *Pearl* GEMMCDS 9997/9 [1992] (Recording location as St. Petersburg)

Sobinov, Leonid (*Lensky*); Kornilov, Dmitry (piano).
Recorded 1904 in Moscow. Matrix 194-m.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 022079
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1049003 [1990]

Sobinov, Leonid (*Lensky*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1908 in Moscow. Matrix 52121-GR.
90 (11") *Pathé* 27308
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1046634 [1986]

Weide, Richard (*Lensky*); Moiseyeva, B. (piano).
Recorded 1950 in Riga. Matrix M-5504/5. Sung in Latvian.
78 (10") *Bellaccord* 4150

Yuzhin, David (*Lensky*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1902.01. Matrix 522-x.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 22849
CD *Pearl* GEMMCD 9001/3 [1992]

Arranged for Cello and Accordion:

Topalovic, Ana (cello); Djoric, Nikola (accordion).
Recorded 2015.09.21-23 in Raiding, Liszt-Zentrum. Arranged by Ana Topalovic and Nikola Djoric.
CD *Orlando Records* OR 0023 [2016]

Arranged for Cello and Orchestra:

Gabetta, Sol (cello); Czech Philharmonic; Olivieri-Munroe, Charles (conductor).
Recorded 2008.05.07-10 in Prague, Domovina. Arranged by Manfred Grafe.
CD *RCA* 88697312792 [2008]
Sony Classical 88697359622 [2009]

Gaillard, Ophélie (cello); Morphing Chamber Orchestra; Chaslin, Frédéric (conductor).
Recorded 2020.06.22-25 in Vienna, Casino Baumgarten.
CD *Aparté Music* AP 248 [2021]

Harnoy, Ofra (cello); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Mackerras, Charles (conductor).
Recorded 1990.11.23-24 in London, Henry Wood Hall. Arranged by Jacob Harnoy.
CD *RCA* 09026607582 [1992]
RCA RD 60758 [1992]

Maisky, Mischa (cello); Orpheus Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1996.04 in Purchase, State University of New York, Performing Arts Center. Arranged by Mischa Maisky.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4534602 [1997]
Deutsche Grammophon 4839948 [2021]
Deutsche Grammophon POCG 10001 [1996]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 4134 [2006]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 6257

Arranged for Cello and Piano:

Fung, Zlatomir (cello); Fu, Richard (piano).
Recorded 2023.12.18-20 in Wells, Cathedral School, Cedars Hall.
CD *Signum Classics* SIGCD 882 [2025]

Thomas-Mifune, Werner (cello); Piazzini, Carmen (piano).
Recorded 1996.04.26-27 in Wörthsee, Tonstudio Ulrich Kraus.
CD *Orfeo* C 443961 A [1996]

Arranged for Cornet and Orchestra:

Klochkov, Pavel (cornet); *unnamed conductor and orchestra*.
Recorded 1911.10.03 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 2459-c.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 025000

Arranged for Flute and Orchestra:

Pahud, Emmanuel (flute); Rotterdam Philharmonic Orchestra; Nézet-Séguin, Yannick (conductor).
Recorded 2009.06.13-14 in Hilversum, MCO 5 Studio. Arranged by Guy Braunstein.
CD *EMI* 4578142 [2010]

Arranged for Flute and Piano:

Patamia, Angelo (flute); Capoccia, Alessia (piano).
Recorded 2024.08 in Crema, Sala Musicale Giardino. Arranged by Guy Braunstein.
CD *Da Vinci Classics* C 00964 [2025]

Arranged for Oboe and Piano:

Ortega Quero, Ramon (oboe); Titova, Kateryna (piano).
Recorded 2012. Arranged by Ramon Ortego Quero.
CD *Genuin* GEN 12254

Arranged for String Quartet:

Dudok Quartet Amsterdam.
Recorded 2023.05.01-3 in Zutphen, De Buitensocieteit. Arranged by David Faber.
Van Driel, Judith (violin); Wester, Marleen (violin); De Jong, Marie-Louise (viola); Faber, David (cello).
CD *Rubicon* RCD 1103 [2024]

Arranged for Trumpet and Orchestra:

Vary, Lucienne Renaudin (trumpet); Lille National Orchestra; Brignoli, Roberto Rizzi (conductor).
Recorded 2016.
CD *Warner Classics* 9029588832 [2017]

Arranged for Violin and Orchestra:

Braunstein, Guy (violin); BBC Symphony Orchestra; Karabits, Kirill (conductor).
Recorded 2018.06.26-27 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall. Arranged by Guy Braunstein.
SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186747 [2019]

Costa, Alexandre da (violin); Jalisco Philharmonic Orchestra; Parisotto, Marco (conductor).
Recorded 2015.06.22-23 in Guadalajara, Teatro Degollado. Arranged after Leopold Auer.
CD *Sony Classical* 88985367732 [2017]

Lozakovich, Daniel (violin); National Philharmonic Orchestra of Russia; Spivakov, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 2019.04 in Moscow, International Performing Arts Center, Svetlanov Hall. Arranged by Michael Rot after Leopold Auer.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4836086 [2019]
Deutsche Grammophon 4837776 [2019]
Universal Music UCCG 1863 [2019]

Arranged for Violin and Piano:

Arama, Matthieu (violin); Pontier, Aurélien (piano).
Recorded 2012.08 in Bordeaux, Chateau Fombrauge. Arranged by Leopold Auer.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 94748 [2013]

Faulisi, Luka (violin); Golan, Itamar (piano).
Recorded 2020.12.07-10 in Paris, Salle Colonne. Arranged by Leopold Auer.
CD *Sony* 19658765272 [2023]

Heifetz, Jascha (violin); Chotzinoff, Samuel (piano).
Recorded 1922.10.19 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix C-27036. Arranged by Leopold Auer.
CD *RCA* 09026639072 [2002]
RCA BVCC 34046 [2002]

Jansen, Janine (violin); Pappano, Antonio (piano).
Recorded 2020.11.30-12.02 in London, Cadogan Hall. Arranged by Leopold Auer.
CD *Decca* 4851605 [2021]

Kamio, Mayuko (violin); Kultyshev, Miroslav (piano).
Recorded 2014.08.11-14 in Berlin, b-sharp Studio. Arranged by Leopold Auer.
CD *RCA* SICC 1714 [2014]

LaiPang, Miclen (violin); Yandell, Nigel (piano).
Recorded 2025.03.23-27 in Monmouth, Wyastone Concert Hall. Arranged by Leopold Auer.
CD *Delos* DE 3621 [2026]

Quint, Philippe (violin); Maisky, Lina (piano).
Recording date unknown. Arranged by Leopold Auer.
SACD *Avanti Classic* AVA 10402

Sohn, Livia (violin); Loeb, Benjamin (piano).
Recorded 2014.21.19-21 in Stanford, University, Campbell Recital Hall. Arranged by Leopold Auer.
CD *Naxos* 8573403 [2016]

Szalai, Antal (violin); Balog, Jozsef (piano).
Recorded 2002.07 in Budapest, Hungaroton Studio. Arranged by Leopold Auer.
CD *Hungaroton* HCD 32156 [2003]

Act II, No. 18. Duel Scene

Bolshakov, Nikolay (*Lensky*); Savransky, Leonid (*Onegin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1907 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 6435-l.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 224002

Chuprynnikov, Mitrofan (*Lensky*); Kastorsky, Vladimir (*Onegin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recording date unknown. Matrix 52987. Abridged.
90 (11") *Pathé* 24358

Kozlovsky, Ivan (*Lensky*); Nortsov, Panteleymon (*Onegin*); Mikhaylov, Maksim (*Zaretsky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1937 in Moscow.
78 (12") *USSR* 04905/6 [1937]
USSR 04925 [1937] (ending only)
A different recording from the one listed below.

Kozlovsky, Ivan (*Lensky*); Nortsov, Panteleymon (*Onegin*); Mikhaylov, Maksim (*Zaretsky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1937 in Moscow. Abridged.
78 (12") *USSR* 04925 [1937]
33 (12") *Colosseum* CRLP 127/9 [1956]
Period Records SPL 507 [1956]
Period Records TE 1003
CD *Naxos* 8110216/7 [2002]

Lemeshev, Sergey (*Lensky*); Mikhailov, Igor (*Onegin*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Sakharov, Semyon (conductor).
Recorded 1951.
CD *Aquarius* AKVR 3242 [2010]

Vitting, Yevgeny (*Lensky*); Karakash, Mikhail (*Onegin*); Gulyayev, I. (*Zaretsky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1913.11.09 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 2900-c.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 024082 (M 024082)
Melodiya M 1047491 [1987]

Arranged for Voices and Piano:

Davydov, Aleksandr (*Lensky*); Kamionsky, Oskar (*Onegin*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1905 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 2833-l.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 24388 (C 24382)
Mustrust 2854 (20003)

Act III, No. 19. Polonaise

Abbado, Claudio (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1998.12.31 live in Berlin, Philharmonie, Großer Saal.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4595552 [1999]
Deutsche Grammophon 4798008 [2017]
DVD *EuroArts* 2013108 [2021]

Akiyama, Kazuyoshi (conductor); Kyushu Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2009.11.20 live in Fukuoka, Symphony Hall.

CD *Fontec* FOCD 9463 [2010]

Akiyama, Kazuyoshi (conductor); Hiroshima Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2012.04.10 live in Hiroshima, Cultural Exchange Hall.

CD *Tobu Recordings* TBRCD 0142/01452

Alekseyev, Nikolay (conductor); St. Petersburg Philharmonic.
Recorded 2003 live.

BR *Medici Arts* 2053404
CD *TDK* DV COGSP
TDK DV COGSP
DVD *EuroArts* 2053408

Beecham, Thomas (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1945.12.05 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Matrix 2EA-10778.

78 (12") *HMV* DB 6266 [1946]
Victor 119421
CD *Biddulph* WHL 043
Somm SOMM BEECHAM 9

Bernstein, Leonard (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1971.01.12 in New York, Philharmonic Hall.

33 (12") *CBS* 61781 [1977]
Columbia M 34127 [1976]
CD *CBS* MYK 44869 [1988]
Sony Classical 88843013302 [2014]
Sony Classical 88985336362 [2017]
Sony Classical 88985417142 [2017]
Sony Classical CD 44879 [1991]
Sony Classical SICC 2068 [2016]
Sony Classical SMK 47636 [1994]
Sony Classical SMK 63162 [1999]

Boult, Adrian (conductor); BBC Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1937.01.28 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Matrix 2EA-4629.

78 (12") *HMV* DB 3132 [1937]
Victor 36324
Victor G 14
CD *Dutton Laboratories* CDBP 9763 [2005]

Warner Classics 2173258498 [2025]

Bychkov, Semyon (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1986.05 in Berlin, Philharmonie.
33 (12") *Philips* 4202371 [1987]
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4786167 [2013]
Philips 4202372 [1987]

Collingwood, Lawrance (conductor); *Westminster Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1953.08.14. Matrix CAX-11962/3.
78 (12") *Columbia* DX 1893 [1953]
45 (7") *Columbia* SCD 2029 [1953]

Coppola, Piero (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1931.06.25 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix 2B-598.
78 (12") *HMV* DB 2363

Danon, Oskar (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1962.02.15 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.
33 (12") *Reader's Digest* RD 4150 [1968] (as "Metropolitan Symphony Orchestra")
Reader's Digest RD 4136
CD *Reader's Digest* RDCD 463 [1991]
Reader's Digest RDCD 4463 [2000]

Davis, Colin (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden.
Recorded 1977.12.14-18 in London, Henry Wood Hall.
33 (12") *Philips* 9500508 [1979]
CD *Decca* 4428933
Philips 4114482 [1984]
Philips 4228452 [1989]
Philips 4561882 [1997]

Dobrowen, Issay (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1951.07.07 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix 2EA-15779.
78 (12") *HMV* C 4190 [1952]
HMV SAC 48
33 (12") *RCA* LBC 1026
CD *EMI* 7648552 [1993]

Dohnányi, Christoph von (conductor); Cleveland Orchestra.
Recorded 1986.10.28 in Cleveland, Masonic Auditorium.
CD *Telarc* CD 80130 [1987]

Doráti, Antal (conductor); Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1958.12.22 in Minneapolis, Northrop Auditorium.
33 (12") *Mercury* AMS 16059 [1960]
Mercury MG 50201 [1959]
Mercury MMA 11112 [1960]
Mercury SR 90201 [1959]
Philips DAL 503 [1967]
Philips SDAL 503 [1967]
CD *Mercury* 4343052 [1992]
Mercury 4756261 [2004]
Mercury 4787896 [2015]
Mercury UCCP 7063 [2005]

Dragon, Carmen (conductor); Capitol Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).

33 (12") *Capitol Records* FAP 48412 [1960]
Capitol Records SFP 18351 [1960]

Dudamel, Gustavo (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.
Recorded 2012.06.07 in Vienna, Schloss Schönbrunn.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4764717 [2012] (mistakenly attributed to *The Sleeping Beauty*, TH 13)
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 1580 [2012]

Ehwald, Christian (conductor); Košice State Philharmonic.
Recording date unknown (2009 or earlier).

CD *Cascade Medien* 07000 [2009]

Fiedler, Arthur (conductor); *Boston Promenade Orchestra [= Boston Pops Orchestra].
Recorded 1938.06.28 in Boston, Symphony Hall. Matrix CS-23931.

78 (12") *HMV* C 3230 [1941]
Victor 12429
Victor M 554

Fiedler, Arthur (conductor); Boston Pops Orchestra.
Recorded 1958.05.29-30 in Boston, Symphony Hall.

33 (12") *RCA* LSC 2235
RCA SB 5041 [1959]
CD *Demon* DMG 100053 [2010]
RCA 09026633042
RCA 09026681322 [1995]
RCA 82876716182 [2006]

Fiedler, Arthur (conductor); BBC Concert Orchestra.
Recorded 1970.09 live in London, Royal Festival Hall.

CD *BBC* 1565691652 [1996]
BBC BBCM 50102
Carlton Classics 1565691652

Fricsay, Ferenc (conductor); RIAS Symphony Orchestra Berlin.
Recorded 1960.01.28-02.01 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2539078 [1974] (as "Radio-Symphonie Orchester Berlin")
Deutsche Grammophon 2726013 [1974] (as "Radio-Symphonie Orchester Berlin")
Deutsche Grammophon 4165021 [1986]
Deutsche Grammophon LPEM 19211 [1961]
Deutsche Grammophon SLPEM 136211 [1961]
Deutsche Grammophon SLPEM 136524 [1968] (as "Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra")
Heliodor 2548133 [1975] (as "Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra")
45 (7") *Heliodor* 466031 [1965] (as "Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra")
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4278302
Deutsche Grammophon 4591952
Deutsche Grammophon 4792691 [2014] (as "Radio-Symphonie Orchester Berlin")

Gamley, Douglas (conductor); *New Symphony Orchestra of London.
Recording date unknown (1978 or earlier).

33 (12") *Reader's Digest* GTCH 8A [1978]
Reader's Digest GTCHA 30 [1983]

Possible pseudonym – see Appendix III.

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Kirov Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1992 live in London, Covent Garden.

CD *Philips* 4366582 [1993]
LD *Philips* 0701661 [1993]

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Kirov Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1993.04.29-05.01 in Haarlem, Concertgebouw.

CD *Decca* 4704632 [2002]
Decca 4784013 [2013]
Hungaroton HRC 1004
Philips 4427752
Philips 4463812 [1995]
Philips 4700322
Philips PHCP 20237 [1995]

*Gmur, Hans Peter (conductor); *Slovak Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.

CD *Emporio* EMTBX 344 [2005] (as "Radio Symphony Orchestra")
The Red Box THERB 425 [2007]

Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Goossens, Eugene (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1931.06.25 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix 2B-598.

78 (12") *HMV* 322303
HMV DB 1760 [1933]
HMV DB 2363

*Hammerstein, Eric (conductor); *London Promenade Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.

CD *Reader's Digest* MRJ 050540

Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Hartung, Volker (conductor); Cologne New Philharmonic.
Recorded 2011.01.07 in Dresden, Stadthalle.

CD *JPK* JPK 010816 [2016]
JPK JPK 200720 [2020]

Heger, Robert (conductor); Berlin State Opera Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1939 or earlier). Matrix Be-12265/6.

78 (12") *Odeon* O 26270
Parlophone E 11414 [1939]

Hollreiser, Heinrich (conductor); Munich Philharmonic.
Recorded 1953.06.26 in Munich, Residenzsaal.

33 (10") *Polydor* 36086
45 (7") *Deutsche Grammophon* EPL 30013 [1958]
Polydor 30013

Hollreiser, Heinrich (conductor); Bamberg Symphony.
Recorded 1957.05.25 in Bamberg.

33 (12") *Vox* PL 10590 [1958]
CD *Tuxedo* TUXCD 1062

Irving, Robert (conductor); Sinfonia of London.

Recording date unknown (1958 or earlier).
33 (12") *HMV* CSD 1262 [1959]

Järnefelt, Armas (conductor); Swedish Royal Orchestra.
Recorded 1929.01.14-20 in Stockholm, Auditorium. Matrix xxSto-2601/2.
78 (12") *Decca* 25325
Odeon AA 210218 b
Odeon D 6036
Parlophone E 11115 [1931]

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Gothenburg Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2002.12 in Gothenburg, Concert Hall.
CD *Bis* BIS 1897/8 [2011]
SACD *Bis* BIS 1468 [2009]

Järvi, Paavo (conductor); Radio France Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2004.
CD *EMI* 2067772 [2008]
Erato 2564625677 [2014]
Parlophone 3566815 [2007]
Virgin Classics 5456092 [2004]
Virgin Classics 3566812 [2007]
Warner Classics 0825646348916 [2014]

Järvi, Paavo (conductor); Tonhalle Orchestra Zürich.
Recorded 2019.10-11 in Zurich, Tonhalle.
CD *Alpha Classics* ALPHA 778 [2021]
Alpha Classics ALPHA 839 [2022]

Jensen, Thomas (conductor); Tivoli Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1943.08.06 in Copenhagen. Matrix 2210/1.
78 (12") *Tono* X 25020
78 (10") *Sonora* K 9523
CD *Danacord* DACOCD 917 [2022]

Jordania, Vakhtang (conductor); Russian Federal Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2000.05 in Moscow, Radio Palace Hall.
CD *Angelok* CD 9920/1 [2004]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1970.12.29-1971.01.08 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2530200 [1972]
Deutsche Grammophon 4158551 [1986]
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4158552 [1987]
Deutsche Grammophon 4191762 [1986]
Deutsche Grammophon 4232072 [1988]
Deutsche Grammophon 4637742 [2000]
Deutsche Grammophon 4791577
Deutsche Grammophon 4798160 [2017]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 90382 [2013]

Kaspszyk, Jacek (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1989.10.19-22 in London, Henry Wood Hall.
CD *Windsong* KOR 039 [1993]

Kempe, Rudolf (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1957.07.02-09.04 in Berlin, Grunewaldkirche.

33 (12") *Electrola* WCLP 548
CD *Testament* SBT 1100 [1997]

Kitamura, Noriaki (conductor); Warsaw Philharmonic.
Recorded 2013.

SACD *NKB Record* NKB 403 [2013]

Kogan, Pavel (conductor); Moscow State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1990.10 in Moscow, Synchro Film Studios.

CD *Alto* ALC 1033 [2010]
Alto ALC 1442 [2021]
Alto ALC 3147 [2024]

Kuchar, Theodore (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra of Ukraine.
Recorded 1999.12.18-20 in Kyiv, National Radio Company, Grand Concert Studio.

CD *Naxos* 8554843 [2002]
CD *Naxos* 8578138 [2010]

Kunzel, Erich (conductor); Cincinnati Pops Orchestra.
Recorded 1999.13.09 in Cincinnati, Music Hall.

CD *Telarc* CD 80541 [2001]
DVD *Telarc* DVDA 70541 [2001]
SACD *Telarc* SACD 60541 [2001]

Lazarev, Aleksandr (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1992.07.01-02 in Moscow, Bolshoi Theatre.

CD *Erato* 0630089652 [1997]
Erato 2292459642 [1993]
Erato 4509965292
Erato WPCS 10019/20
Telarc 0630189652
Warner Classics 2564608822 [2004]

Lenárd, Ondrej (conductor); Slovak Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1988.05.29-06.01 in Bratislava, Czechoslovak Radio, Concert Hall.

CD *Digimode* BOX 9813 [2003] (as "Radio Bratislava Symphony Orchestra")
Naxos 8550137 [1988]
Naxos 8550924 [1994]
Naxos 8571065 [2007]
Naxos 8556652 [1997]
Opus 290267 [1996] (as "Radio Bratislava Symphony Orchestra")
Planeta DeAgostini CID 46 [1995] (as "Radio Bratislava Symphony Orchestra")

Possibly released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Litton, Andrew (conductor); Bournemouth Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1988.07.01-02 in Poole, Arts Centre, Wessex Hall.

33 (12") *Virgin Classics* 7907611 [1989]
CD *Virgin Classics* 5618932 [2001]
Virgin Classics 5618952 [2001]
Virgin Classics 7907612 [1989]

Ludwig, Leopold (conductor); Berlin Staatskapelle.
Recorded 1948.02.17 in Berlin. Matrix 2RA-6146.

78 (12") *HMV* C 4037 [1950]
HMV DB 11524
HMV GB 52
HMV JOX 12

Maazel, Lorin (conductor); Cleveland Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1977 or earlier).
33 (12") *Telarc* 5020 DD 1 [1977]

Marriner, Neville (conductor); Stuttgart Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1987.03.09-12 in Stuttgart, SDR Studio, Villa Berg.
33 (12") *EMI* EL2706491 [1988]
CD *EMI* 7492292 [1988]
EMI 9282752

Martinovs, Sergejs (*Gremin*); Latvian National Opera and Ballet Theatre; Viļumanis, Aleksandrs (conductor).
Recorded 1981.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1021125 [1984]

Marzalek, Franz (conductor); Monte Carlo Light Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1964 or earlier).
33 (12") *Polydor* LPHM 46418/9 [1964]
Polydor SLPHM 237618/9 [1964]

Matačić, Lovro von (conductor); La Scala Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1960.09.12-16 in Milan, Teatro alla Scala.
33 (12") *Columbia* 33 CX 1772 [1961]
Columbia SAX 2418 [1961]
CD *EMI* 5687392
Testament SBT 1330 [2003]

Matheuz, Diego (conductor); Saito Kinen Orchestra.
Recorded 2018.12.05 live in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4836744 [2019]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 1850 [2019]

Mayer, Uri (conductor); Edmonton Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1992.
CD *CBC* SMCD 5169

Melichar, Alois (conductor); Berlin State Opera Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1930 or earlier).
78 (12") *Decca* LY 6067 [1933]
Polydor 27222 [1930]

Melichar, Alois (conductor); Berlin Staatskapelle.
Recorded 1938 in Berlin, Hochschule für Musik (Raum I). Matrix go-847.
78 (12") *Decca* LY 6066/7 (as "Mitglieder der Kapelle der Staatsoper Berlin")

Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1937 in Moscow.
78 (12") *USSR* 04940 [1937]

Molajoli, Lorenzo (conductor); Milan Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.

CD *CRQ Editions* CRQCD 120

Nebolsin, Vasily (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1931 in Moscow. Matrix 01572.
78 (12") *Mustrust* 01572 (02237)

Nortsov, Panteleymon (*Onegin*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1937 in Moscow.
78 (12") *USSR* 04908 [1937]
33 (12") *Colosseum* CRLP 127/9 [1956]
Period Records SPL 507 [1956]
Period Records TE 1003
CD *Naxos* 8110216/7 [2002]

Orbelian, Constantine (conductor); Philharmonia of Russia.
Recorded 2001.
CD *Delos* DE 1628
Delos DE 3288

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1965.01.14 in Philadelphia, Town Hall.
33 (12") *CBS* 30041 [1973]
CBS 61073 [1969]
CBS 77343 [1972]
Columbia M 30835
Columbia ML 6223
Columbia MS 6823
Columbia MS 7513
CD *Pickwick* DUET 8 CD [1987]
RCA 88883737162 [2013]
Sony Classical 19658770042 [2025]
Sony Classical 5021192 [2001]
Sony Classical CD 47657 [1991]
Sony Classical SB 2 K 63281 [1997]
Sony Classical SBK 47657 [1991]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1973.01.24.
33 (12") *RCA* CRL 32026
CD *RCA* 88644399192 [2013]
RCA 88883737162 [2013]

Ozawa, Seiji (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1984.
33 (12") *Angel* DS 538200 [1985]
HMV EL 2702371 [1985]
CD *Disky* CO 862842 [1998]
EMI 7473752 [1985]
EMI 6320152 [2010]
EMI 9071492 [2011]
Warner Classics 0190295484675 [2019]
Warner Classics 2564613951
Warner Classics 45633959 [2010]
Warner Classics WPCS 13229 [2015]

Pappano, Antonio (conductor); Santa Cecilia Academy Orchestra.
Recorded 2005.12.03-06 in Rome, Auditorium Parco della Musica, Sala Santa Cecilia.

CD	*EMI*	3385222 [2006]
	EMI	3700652 [2006]
	Warner Classics	5419779307 [2024]

Robinson, Stanford (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra of London.
Recorded 1945.01.20 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix AR-9063/4.

78 (12")	*Decca*	K 1301 [1947?]

Rother, Artur (conductor); Orchestra of the German Opera Berlin.
Recorded 1955.03.26 in Berlin, Lichterfelder Festsäle.

45 (7")	*Telefunken*	US 45723 (as "Orchester der Städtischen Oper, Berlin")

Rowicki, Witold (conductor); Warsaw Philharmonic.
Recorded 1959.04.20-22 in Warsaw, Philharmonic Hall.

33 (12")	*Deutsche Grammophon*	136036 [1964]
	Deutsche Grammophon	LPEM 19201 [1960]
	Deutsche Grammophon	SLPEM 136036 [1960]
	Heliodor	2548125 [1975]
	Muza	820176

Sándor, János (conductor); Hungarian State Opera Orchestra.
Recorded 1978.08.28-31 in Budapest, Torockóter Church.

33 (12")	*Hungaroton*	SLPX 12032
CD	*EMI*	7233472
	Hungaroton	HCD 32074/7
	Hungaroton	HRC 058 [1987]

Sargent, Malcolm (conductor); Hallé Orchestra.
Recorded 1941.07.29 in Manchester, Houldsworth Hall. Matrix CAX-8899/900.

78 (12")	*Columbia*	DX 1044
	Columbia	71929 D [1942]

Schmidt-Isserstedt, Hans (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1937.04.14. Matrix 22005/6.

78 (12")	*Telefunken*	E 2231

Schüchter, Wilhelm (conductor); Bamberg Symphony.
Recorded 1963.10.31 in Bamberg, Zentralsaal.

33 (12")	*Ariola-Eurodisc*	72140
	Maritim	47303 NK
CD	*RCA*	GD 60845 [1992]
	Sony Music	19075802372 [2017]

Serebrier, José (conductor); Melbourne Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1980 in Melbourne, Camberwell Civic Centre.

33 (12")	*Chandos*	ABR 1128 [1985]
CD	*IMP Classics*	MCD 64 [1993]

Silvestri, Constantin (conductor); Bournemouth Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1966.07.15 in Bournemouth, Winter Gardens Pavilion.

33 (12")	*Columbia*	SX 6068 [1966]
	Columbia	TWO 139 [1966]
	EMI	EMX 2005 [1983]

CD *Royal Classics* DCL 705882
Warner Classics 7223472 [2013]

Simonov, Yury (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1994.01 in London, CTS Studios.
CD *Membran Music* 222177444 [2004]
Tring International HFN 001
Tring International TRP 015 [1994]

Škvor, František (conductor); Prague National Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1951.05.31 in Prague, Domovina Studio.
78 (12") *Supraphon* 10305

Slatkin, Leonard (conductor); Saint Louis Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1995.
CD *RCA* 09026685112

Smallens, Alexander (conductor); *Stadium Concerts Symphony Orchestra [= New York Philharmonic Orchestra].
Recorded 1952.09.05.
33 (12") *Decca* DL 4033

Snell, Howard (conductor); Wren Orchestra.
Recorded 1978.08.18 in London, West Hampstead Studio 3.
33 (12") WEA PRIM 2 [1978]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Stokowski Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1953.10.01 in New York, Manhattan Center.
33 (12") *RCA* LM 2141
RCA LM 2042

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1973.11.04 live in London, Royal Albert Hall.
CD *CRQ Editions* CRQCD 321 (dated to 1973.04.01)

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1973.12.06-08 in London, Brent Town Hall.
33 (12") *Philips* 6500766 [1975]
Philips 6527029 [1981]
CD *Decca* 4428335
Decca PROC 1251/2 [2012]
Philips 4427352 [1996]
SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186229 [2016]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1982.
33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDX 278820 [1986]
Melodiya C 1019301 [1983]

*Symphony Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.
Recorded 1911.07 in London. Matrix 5195-f.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 020569
Gramophone 0280534
Gramophone 20280550
HMV Z 138

Temirkanov, Yury (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1990.03.05-08 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

CD	*RCA*	RD 60465 [1991]
	RCA	VD 60465 [1991]

Temirkanov, Yury (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1990.12.01 live in Leningrad, Philharmonia, Great Hall. Abridged.

CD	*RCA*	DD 29048 [1991]
	RCA	RD 60739 [1991]
LD	*RCA*	791141 [1991]
	RCA	BVLC 8 [1991]

Titov, Aleksandr (conductor); St. Petersburg Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1993.

CD	*Intergroove Classics*	IGC 9082 [2012] (as "St. Petersburg Camerata")
	WCD	98017 [1998]

Vedernikov, Aleksandr (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 2006.02 in Moscow.

SACD	*Pentatone*	PTC 5186090 [2009]
	Pentatone	PTC 5186091 [2006]

Vonk, Hans (conductor); Dresden Staatskapelle.
Recorded 1985.03 in Dresden, Ruka Church.

33 (12")	*Capriccio*	C 50087 [1986]
CD	*Capriccio*	10071/2 [1986]
	Capriccio	571224 [1988]
	Capriccio	C 49031 [1996]
	Capriccio	C 51009
	Capriccio	COCO 80084/5 [1986]
	Delta	DA 20194
	IMP Classics	CMN 62 [2003]
	IMP Classics	DEP 231020002 [2003]
	IMP Classics	GBP 030018001 [2003]
	IMP Classics	PTP B40001006 [2005]
	IMP Classics	RUP B40020001 [2010]
	IMP Classics	TCCG 002 [2003]
	Laserlight	14079 [1993]
	Laserlight	14210 [1995]
	Laserlight	15504
	Laserlight	15806 [1988] (as "Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra")
	Laserlight	15815 [1991]
	Master Digital	19476/80 [1987]

Vyshinsky, K. S. (conductor); Vyshinsky Salon Orchestra.
Recorded in Kiev, date unknown. Abridged.

78 (10")	*Beka*	45692

Weldon, George (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1961 or earlier).

33 (12")	*HMV*	SXLP 20042 [1961]
	HMV	SXLP 30127 [1971]
	HMV	XLP 20042 [1961]

Wildner, Johannes (conductor); Philharmonia Cassovia.

Recorded 1990.
CD *Amadis* 7105
Linz 7105 [1993]

Wordsworth, Barry (conductor); BBC Concert Orchestra.
Recorded 1996.05 (?) live in Bournemouth, Winter Gardens.
CD *Astrion* ASTCD 4002 [1996]
Bellevue 10702 [1996]

Zanotelli, Hans (conductor); Stuttgart Philharmonic.
Recorded 1977.12.07-12 in Stuttgart, Proberaum.
33 (12") *Ariola-Eurodisc* 25714
Capriccio 26345 [1986]
Capriccio 433318 [1986]

Zinman, David (conductor); Baltimore Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1990.11.23 in Baltimore, Joseph Meyerhoff Symphony Hall.
CD *Telarc* CD 80378 [1995]

Arranged for Band:

Gramophone Wind Orchestra; Arkadyev, Ivan (conductor).
Recorded 1907 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 6369-L.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 20766

Band of the Preobrazhensky Life Guards Regiment; Fridman, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1903 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 1376-l.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 20412

Band of the Preobrazhensky Life Guards Regiment; Schmidt (conductor).
Recorded 1903 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 75-y.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 020001

Arranged for Cello and Piano:

Lynex, Penelope (cello); Wells, Alexander (piano).
Recording date unknown. Arranged by Penelope Lynex & Alexander Wells.
CD *LIR Records* LIR 022

Arranged for String Ensemble:

Künneke, Eduard (conductor); Odeon Large String Orchestra.
Recorded 1910.11 in Berlin. Matrix xxB-5068.
78 (12") *Odeon* AA 57897
Odeon O 6370
Odeon XX 76083

<u>Act III, No. 20c. Scene</u>

Nortsov, Panteleymon (*Onegin*); Kruglikova, Yelena (*Tatyana*); Mikhaylov, Maksim (*Gremin*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).

Recorded 1938 in Moscow.
78 (12") *USSR* 06484/5 [1938]
33 (12") *Colosseum* CRLP 127/9 [1956]
Period Records SPL 507 [1956]
Period Records TE 1003
CD *Naxos* 8110216/7 [2002]

Act III, No. 20d. Prince Gremin's Aria

Abdrazakov, Ildar (*Gremin*); Kaunas City Symphony Orchestra; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).
Recorded 2013.05.09-13 in Kaunas, Philharmonic.
CD *Delos* DE 3456 [2013]

Adam, Theo (*Gremin*); Berlin Staatskapelle; Masur, Kurt (conductor).
Recording date unknown. Sung in German.
33 (12") *Eterna* 825815

Aleksashkin, Sergey (*Gremin*); Philharmonia Orchestra; Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor).
Recorded 1997.08.14-17 in London, Blackheath Concert Hall.
CD *Chandos* CHAN 9629 [1998]

Andresen, Ivar (*Gremin*); unidentified orchestra and conductor.
Recorded 1923.
CD *Preiser* 89238 [2001]

Arder, Aleksander (*Gremin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recording date unknown (1966 or earlier). Sung in Estonian.
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 17653 [1966]

Arié, Raffaele (*Gremin*); Paris Conservatoire Orchestra; Erede, Alberto (conductor).
Recorded 1953.06.08-19 in Paris, Maison de la Mutualité.
33 (10") *Decca* LD 9074 [1954]
Decca LW 5061 [1953]
CD *Preiser* 89610 [2005]

Arkhipov, Sergey (*Gremin*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1981 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1015737 [1981]

Ban, Viorel (*Gremin*); Romanian Radio Symphony Orchestra; Elenescu, Emanuel (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1986 or earlier).
33 (12") *Electrecord* ECE 02959 [1986]

Böhme, Kurt (*Gremin*); [West] Berlin Symphony Orchestra; Schüchter, Wilhelm (conductor).
Recorded 1963.10.17 in Berlin, Grunewaldkirche. Sung in German.
33 (12") *Ariola-Eurodisc* 72162
CD *Ariola-Eurodisc* GD 69068 [1990]

Borg, Kim (*Gremin*); Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra; Stein, Horst (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1963 or earlier).
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* LPEM 19386 [1963]
Deutsche Grammophon SLPEM 136386 [1963]
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4454272 [1994]

Burchuladze, Paata (*Gremin*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recorded 1984.

CD *Melodiya* SUCD 1000113 [1991]

Čangalović, Miroslav (*Gremin*); Belgrade Opera Orchestra; Županič, Davorin (conductor).
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *RTB* STV 213324

Christoff, Boris (*Gremin*); Philharmonia Orchestra; Schüchter, Wilhelm (conductor).
Recorded 1952.03.19-20 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Matrix 2EA-16407.

78 (12") *HMV* DB 21626 [1955]
33 (12") *HMV* HLM 7161/3 [1979]
HMV RLS 735 [1979]
RCA LHMV 1033 [1953]
CD *EMI* 6829372 [2013]
EMI 7642522 [1992]
Musica 2 MU 80 [2005]
Nimbus 7961/3 [2010]
Regis Records RRC 1196

Crasnaru, Gheorghe (*Gremin*); Bucharest Conservatory Symphony Orchestra; Litvin, Carol (conductor).
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Electrecord* STECE 01466

Cvejić, Žarko (*Gremin*); RTB Symphony Orchestra; Županic, Davorin (conductor).
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *RTB* LP 213326

Daškovs, Aleksandrs (*Gremin*); Latvian State Theatre and Ballet Orchestra; Hudolejs, Leonīds (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier). Sung in Latvian.

78 (12") *USSR* 012746/7 [1952]
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 034793 [1973]

Daunoras, Vaclovas (*Gremin*); Lithuanian National Symphony Orchestra; Domarkas, Juozas (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1978 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1009941 [1978]

Estes, Simon (*Gremin*); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Grikurov, Eduard (conductor).
Recorded 1966.07 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Grand Hall.

CD *Melodiya* 74321529612 [1998]

Frick, Gottlob (*Gremin*); [West] Berlin Symphony Orchestra; Schüchter, Wilhelm (conductor).
Recorded 1954.03.03 in Berlin, Zehlendorf, Gemeindhaus. Matrix 2RA-7267. Sung in German.

33 (12") *HMV* DB 11566
CD *EMI* 7695082 [1989]
Preiser 93443 [2005]

Ghiaurov, Nicolai (*Gremin*); London Symphony Orchestra; Downes, Edward (conductor).
Recorded 1962.10.26-11.02 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* 4144411 [1985]
Decca LXT 6038 [1963]
Decca SXL 6038 [1963]
London Records 5769 [1963]
London Records OS 25769 [1963]
CD *Decca* 4482482 [1996]

Decca 4679022 [2001]
Decca 4805557 [2015]

Ghiaurov, Nicolai (*Gremin*); Bulgarian National Radio Symphony Orchestra; Stefanov, Vassil (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1986 or earlier).

33 (12") *Capriccio* 26345 [1986]
Capriccio 433318 [1986]
CD *Capriccio* 571224 [1988]
Delta DA 20194
Laserlight 14210 [1995]

Gitowsky, Michail (*Gremin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1928 in Berlin. Matrix M-52537. Sung in German.

78 (12") *Homocord* 48926

Gluboky, Pyotr (*Gremin*); USSR State Cinematographic Orchestra; Khachaturian, Emin (conductor).
Recorded 1990.

CD *Chant du Monde* CMX 388074/6

Gmyrya, Boris (*Gremin*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Nebolsin, Vasily (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier).

78 (8") *USSR* Д 00741 [1952]
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 033117 [1972]
Melodiya М 1043225 [1981]
33 (7") *USSR* Д 0008968 [1961]

Gromysch, Alexander (*Gremin*); K&K Philharmonic; Kendlinger, Matthias G. (conductor).
Recorded 2006.11.21 in Dusseldorf, Robert-Schumann-Saal.

CD *Da Capo* 1884 [2015]

Haken, Eduard (*Gremin*); Prague National Theatre Orchestra; Tichý, Jan Hus (conductor).
Recorded 1962.03.27 in Prague, Domovina Studio. Sung in Czech.

33 (12") *Supraphon* 0120715 [1974]
Supraphon DV 5902
Supraphon SUA 10469 [1964]
Supraphon SUAST 50469 [1964]

Harasteanu, Pompei (*Gremin*); Ploiesti Philharmonic Orchestra; Brancusi, Cristian (conductor).
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Electrecord* STECE 02464

Hesch, Wilheln (*Gremin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1906 in Vienna. Matrix 4197-l. Sung in German.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 342617
HMV ER 180

Jakobsch, Randall (*Gremin*); Montreal Metropolitan Orchestra; Trudel, Alain (conductor).
Recorded 2009 live.

CD *Atma Classique* ACD 22627

Kachenovsky, Aleksandr (*Gremin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1913 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 3876-H.

78 (12") *Artistotipia* 504

Kannen, Günter von (*Gremin*); Ford Symphony Orchestra; Beissel, Heribert (conductor).

Recorded live.
33 (12") *Tonstudio Josef Breuer* BR 73037

Kastorsky, Vladimir (*Gremin*); *unnamed orchestra*; Arkadyev, Ivan (conductor).
Recorded 1908 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 7872-l.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 322873
Muzpred 17020
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1044693 [1982]
CD *Nimbus* NI 7865 [1994]

Kastorsky, Vladimir (*Gremin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1923 in Berlin. Matrix 1304-A.
78 (12") *Vox* 03376

Kaktiņš, Ādolfs (*Gremin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1929.06.25 in Copenhagen. Matrix CE-1759.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 18282766
HMV EL 1002

Kipnis, Alexander (*Gremin*); Berlin Staatskapelle; *unnamed conductor*.
Recorded 1921. Matrix 621½ as. Sung in German.
CD *EMI* 2289562 [2009]
Pearl GEMMCD 9122
Preiser 89107

Kipnis, Alexander (*Gremin*); RCA Victor Symphony Orchestra; Berezovsky, Nikolay (conductor).
Recorded 1946.04.17. Matrix D5-RC-1824.
78 (12") *RCA Victor* M 1073
RCA Victor 119284
33 (12") *RCA Camden* CAL 415 [1957]
RCA VIC 1221 [1966]
CD *Nimbus* NI 7950 [2008] (dated to 1945.12.28)
RCA GD 60522 [1992]

Kocherga, Anatoly (*Gremin*); *unnamed orchestra*; Kozharsky, Zakhary (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1978 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1010119 [1978]

Kopčák, Sergej (*Gremin*); Brno State Philharmonic; Vronský, Petr (conductor).
Recorded 1987.01 in Brno, Radio.
CD *Opus* 93561860 [1994]

Kubanov, V. (*Gremin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 16401 [1965]

Kučingis, Antanas (*Gremin*); Lithuanian Opera and Ballet Theatre Orchestra; Dvarionaitė, Margarita (conductor).
Recorded 1958. Sung in Lithuanian.
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1049273 [1990]
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 24401 [1969]

Ładysz, Bernard (*Gremin*); Philharmonia Orchestra; Fistoulari, Anatole (conductor).
Recorded 1958.12.11-13 in London, Abbey Road Studios.
33 (12") *Columbia* 33 CX 1678 [1959]
45 (7") *Columbia* ESL 6269 [1960]

Columbia SEL 1659 [1960]

Ładysz, Bernard (*Gremin*); Polish Opera Orchestra; Semkow, Jerzy (conductor).
Recorded 1961.
33 (12") *Muza* XL 0106
33 (10") *Muza* L 0131

Lemalu, Jonathan (*Gremin*); New Zealand Symphony Orchestra; Judd, James (conductor).
Recorded 2004.10.04-08 in Wellington, Michael Fowler Centre.
CD *EMI* 5576052 [2005]
EMI 6320152 [2010]
EMI 9280342 [2013]
Warner Classics 0190295484675 [2019]
Warner Classics 5099945633959 [2010]

Lubentsov, Vasily (*Gremin*); *unnamed orchestra*; Ippolitov-Ivanov, Mikhail (conductor).
Recorded 1928 in Moscow. Matrix 60.
78 (10") *Mustrust* 2223 (17251)

Mayr, Richard (*Gremin*); *unnamed conductor and orchestra*.
Recorded 1911.10.11 in Vienna. Matrix 13015-l. Sung in German
78 (10") *Gramophone* 442488
HMV ER 195

Mayr, Richard (*Gremin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1922. Matrix 684-as. Sung in German.
78 (12") *Polydor* 65653
CD *Preiser* 89142 [1997]

Mikhaylov, Maksim (*Gremin*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1936 in Moscow.
78 (12") *USSR* 04619/20 [1936]
A different performance from the recordings below.

Mikhaylov, Maksim (*Gremin*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1938 in Moscow.
78 (12") *USSR* 06484/5 [1938]
33 (12") *Colosseum* CRLP 127/9 [1956]
Period Records SPL 507 [1956]
Period Records TE 1003
CD *Naxos* 8110216/7 [2002]
Preiser 89150 [1997]

Mikhaylov, Maksim (*Gremin*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Samosud, Samuil (conductor).
Recorded 1943 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 11602/3 [1943]

Mikhaylov, Maksim (*Gremin*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Orlov, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1041524 [1979]
Possibly a mis-labelling of one of the three performances listed above.

Molin, Conny (*Gremin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1919.05.26 in Stockholm, Hotel Continental. Matrix 7-282147. Sung in Swedish.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 7282147

Murashko, Leonid (*Gremin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier). Sung in Lithuanian.
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 27162 [1970]

Nesterenko, Yevgeny (*Gremin*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recorded 1975 in Moscow, Kremlin Palace.
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1041380 [1978]

Nesterenko, Yevgeny (*Gremin*); South-West German Radio Symphony Orchestra; Falk, Peter (conductor).
Recorded 1995-1999 live.
CD *Hänssler* CD 93020 [2001]

Nouzovský, Václav (*Gremin*); Slovak Radio Symphony Orchestra; Schöffer, Juraj Viliam (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1980 or earlier).
33 (12") *Opus* 90120971 [1980]

Novák, Richard (*Gremin*); Brno Janáček Opera Orchestra; František Jílek (conductor).
Recorded 1983 in Brno, Czech Radio. Sung in Czech?
CD *Supraphon* SU 42062 [2016]

Ognivtsev, Aleksandr (*Gremin*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.
Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier).
78 (10") *USSR* 24162/3 [1954]
33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDX 78467
Melodiya Д 027431 [1970]
33 (10") USSR Д 2693 [1956]

Okhotnikov, Nikolay (*Gremin*); Kirov Theatre Orchestra; Fedotov, Viktor (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1981 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1015800 [1981]

Petkov, Dimiter (*Gremin*); Bulgarian National Radio Symphony Orchestra; Nedyalkov, Nedyalko (conductor).
Recorded 1966.12.09 in Sofia.
33 (12") *Balkanton* BOA 542

Petrov, Vasily (*Gremin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1934 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 151 [1934]

Petrušaneć, Franjo (*Gremin*); Zagreb National Opera Orchestra; Šajnovic, Jovan (conductor).
Recorded 1965.03-04 in Zagreb.
33 (12") *Jugoton* LPYV 655

Pivovarov, Valentin (*Gremin*); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Kozhukar, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 1978 live *in* Moscow, Tchaikovsky Concert Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1011234 [1978]

Pivovarov, Valentin (*Gremin*); Kiev State Opera and Ballet Theatre Orchestra; Turchak, Stepan (conductor).
Recorded 1986.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1028349 [1989]

Pollert, Emil (*Gremin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1909.12.01 in Prague. Matrix 1936-ab. Sung in Czech?
78 (10") *Zonophone* X 4102522

Pollert, Emil (Gremin); Prague National Theatre Orchestra; Charvát, Jožka (conductor).
Recorded 1930.04.24 in Prague. Matrix CW-3370-2. Sung in Czech.

78 (10") *HMV* 72720
HMV AN 530

Popov, Mikhail (Gremin); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recording date unknown (1956 or earlier).

33 (10") *USSR* Д 3262 [1956]

Reizen, Mark (*Gremin*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1948 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 16266/7 [1948]
78 (8") *USSR* Д 00251/2 [1952]
CD *Preiser* 89059 [1992]
Russian Compact Disc RCD 16069

Rouleau, Joseph (*Gremin*); CBC Vancouver Chamber Orchestra; Deslauriers, Jean (conductor).
Recorded 1972.

CD *Analekta* AN 29223/4 (as "Radio Canada Orchestra")

Rydl, Kurt (*Gremin*); Vienna Radio Symphony Orchestra; Guadagno, Anton (conductor).
Recorded 1988 live.

CD *Amadeus* 6725

Ryhänen, Jaako (*Gremin*); Helsinki Philharmonic Orchestra; Segerstam, Leif (conductor).
Recorded 1995.12.04-05 live in Helsinki, Finlandia Hall.

CD *Finlandia* 0630139542 [1996]
Finlandia WPCS 11077 [1996]

Ryhänen, Jaakko (*Gremin*); Kuopio Symphony Orchestra; Lehtinen, Markus (conductor).
Recorded 2001.05.15-18 in Kuopio, Music Centre.

CD *Finlandia* 8573877792 [2002]

Salminen, Matti (*Gremin*); Lahti Symphony Orchestra; Klas, Eri (conductor).
Recorded 1991.06-08 in Lahti, Church of the Cross.

CD *Bis* BIS CD 520 [1992]

Schiøtz, Aksel (*Gremin*); Royal Danish Orchestra; Hye-Knudsen, Johan (conductor).
Recorded 1944.10.25. Matrix 2CS-2452.

78 (12") *HMV* DB 10523

Schirp, Wilhelm (*Gremin*); Orchestra of the German Opera Berlin; Lutze, Walter (conductor).
Recorded 1939.05.25. Matrix 24327. Sung in German.

78 (12") *Telefunken* E 2928
CD *Preiser* 89980 [1997]

Secareanu, Nicolae (*Gremin*); Orchestra of the Romanian Radio Broadcasting; Baci, Ludovic (conductor).
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Electrecord* ECE 0347

Shtokolov, Boris (*Gremin*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Mansurov, Fuat (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1976 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1007349 [1976]
Melodiya C 1009063 [1977]

Melodiya C 12955 [1979]

Sibiryakov, Lev (*Gremin*); RAOG Orchestra; Arkadyev, Ivan (conductor).
Recorded 1906.06 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 1133-r.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 222934
CD *Pearl* GEMMCD 9001/3 [1992]

Sibiryakov, Lev (*Gremin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recording date unknown (by 1910).
78 (12") *Favorite Record* 175102

Sibiryakov, Lev (*Gremin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1912.06 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 2630-c.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 022279

Sibryakov, Lev (*Gremin*); RAOG Orchestra; Arkadyev, Ivan (conductor).
Recording date unknown. Matrix 2654.
78 (10") *RAOG* 2654

Strienz, Wilhelm (*Gremin*); Berlin Staatsoper Orchestra; Seidler-Winkler, Bruno (conductor).
Recorded 1937.04.29 in Berlin. Matrix 2RA-1966. Sung in German.
78 (12") *Electrola* EH 1051
CD *Zyx* PD 50072 [1995]

Székely, Mihály (*Gremin*); Hungarian State Opera Orchestra; Varga, Pàl (conductor).
Recorded 1954.10.26 in Budapest, Magyar Radio, Studio 6. Matrix M-1577/8. Sung in Hungarian.
78 (12") *Hungaroton* MK 1597
33 (10") *Qualiton* LP 1588

Te Wiata, Inia (*Gremin*); BBC Symphony Orchestra; Sargent, Malcolm (conductor).
Recorded 1961 live. Sung in English.
CD *Kiwi-Pacific* CDSLO 82

Tikhonov, Pavel (*Gremin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1913.04.17 in Moscow. Matrix 2787-c.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 022322

Tyren, Arne (*Gremin*); Stockholm Philharmonic Orchestra; Ehrling, Sixten (conductor).
Recording date unknown.
CD *Bluebell* ABCD 113

Varyagin, Sergey (*Gremin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1910 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 12141
78 (10") *Syrena* 12141
Zarya 17336

Veprinsky, Boris (*Gremin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1907 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 6242-l.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 322664
Zonophone X 262682

Visegonov, Lubomir (*Gremin*); Prague National Theatre Orchestra; Folprecht, Zdeněk (conductor).
Recorded 1941.06. Matrix 43160.
78 (12") *Ultraphon* G 12608
Ultraphon G 14238

Wallgren, Åke (*Gremin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1905.10 in Stockholm. Matrix 2693-e. Sung in Swedish.
78 (10") *Zonophone* X 72043

Wallgren, Åke (*Gremin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1912.08.23 in Stockholm. Matrix 3827-ab. Sung in Swedish.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 282942
HMV V 163

Zaporozhets, Kapiton (*Gremin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1912 in Moscow. Matrix 1440.
78 (10") *Metropol* 1440

Zharkovsky, Arkady (*Gremin*); RAOG Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.
Recording date unknown. Matrix 8148
78 (10") *RAOG* 8148

Arranged for Voice and Piano:

Ben Hai-Chen (*Gremin*); Zhu Ya-Tsin (piano).
Recorded 1957.
33 (10") USSR Д 4025 [1957]

Bukhtoyarov, Dmitry (*Gremin*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1901 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 1582-b-d.
78 (7") *Gramophone* 22603
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1048650 [1989] (dated to 1903)
CD *Pearl* GEMMCD 9001/3 [1992]

Bukhtoyarov, Dmitry (*Gremin*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1901.03 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 2500-a.
78 (7") *Gramophone* 22321 [1901]

Bukhtoyarov, Dmitry (*Gremin*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1902 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 565-c.
78 (7") *Gramophone* 22171

Bukhtoyarov, Dmitry (*Gremin*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1903 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 30-y.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 022005

Bukhtoyarov, Dmitry (*Gremin*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1905 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 2072-k.
78 (7") *Gramophone* 222205

Bukhtoyarov, Dmitry (*Gremin*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1912? In St. Petersburg. Matrix 16681-BC.
78 (7") *Pathe* 27361

Bye, Erik (*Gremin*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1919.08.12 in Oslo. Matrix 5874-ak. Sung in Norwegian (?)
78 (12") *Gramophone* 782054

Chistyakov, N. (*Gremin*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1900.04 in St. Petersburg, Hotel d'Europe. Matrix 1218-A.
78 (7") *Gramophone* 22156

Crona, Nils (*Gremin*); Sjilo, Nonna (piano).
Recording date unknown.
CD *Nosag* CD 10

Hesch, Wilheln (*Gremin*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1902 in Vienna. Matrix 937-x. Sung in German.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 42849
CD *Marston* 530042

Ivanov, Sergey (*Gremin*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1910 in St. Petersburg.
78 (10") *Zarya* 17336

Maksakov, Maximilian (*Gremin*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1902.01 in Moscow, Hotel Continental. Matrix 1933-B.
78 (7") *Gramophone* 22743 (as "M. K. Maks")

Preobrazhensky, Sergey (*Gremin*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1903 in Moscow. Matrix 151-m.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 022074

Sutey, Rudolfo Alexander (*Gremin*); Loy, Max (piano).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Colosseum Nü* SM 005

Syreyshchikov, Nikolay (*Gremin*); Frolkov, Valery (piano).
Recorded 1988.
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1049221 [1990]

Tomashevich, Iosif (*Gremin*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1910.09.02 in Moscow. Matrix 14720-b.
78 (10") *Zonophone* X 262616

Varyagin, Sergey (*Gremin*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown. Matrix 21157.
78 (10") *Premier Record* 21157

Varyagin, Sergey (*Gremin*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown.
78 (10") *Sphinx* 119
Possibly the same recording as the preceding entry?

Arranged for Trombone and Orchestra:

Hochwimmer, Lisa (bass trombone); Kiel Philharmonic Orchestra; Reiners, Benjamin (conductor).
Recorded 2021.03.24-26 in Kiel, Kieler Schloss.
CD *Genuin* GEN 22774 [2022]

Act III, No. 21b. Onegin's Arioso

Baklanov, Georgy (*Onegin*); *unnamed orchestra*; Pasternack, Josef (conductor).
Recorded 1919.05.29 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix B-22894-1.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 722002
HMV DA 464
HMV VA 51
CD *Memoir Classics* CDMOIR 422 [1994]
Preiser 89522 [2000]

Baklanov, Georgy (*Onegin*); Berlin Staatskapelle; Weissmann, Frieder (conductor).
Recorded 1929.11.04 in Berlin. Matrix Ro-1184.

78 (10") *Decca* 20423
Parlophone O 25814
CD *Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst* 60027 (dated to 1914)

Benoni, Bohumil (*Onegin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1909 in Prague. Matrix 6612-r.

78 (10") *Zonophone* X 4102369

Bragin, Aleksandr (*Onegin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recording date unknown.

78 (10") *Homocord* 4375

Brzeziński, Wacław (*Onegin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1911.08.20 in Warsaw. Matrix 2474-ae. Sung in Polish.

78 (10") *Zonophone* X 262780

Burg, Robert (*Onegin*); Staatsoper Berlin; Weissmann, Frieder (conductor).
Recorded 1926.02.15 in Berlin. Matrix 2-8594. Sung in German.

78 (12") *Parlophone* E 10485 [1926]
Parlophone P 2245

Gamrekeli, David (*Onegin*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Orlov, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1940 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 10439 [1940]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (*Onegin*); Rotterdam Philharmonic Orchestra; Gergiev, Valery (conductor).
Recorded 1990.02 in Rotterdam.

CD *Decca* 4757643 [2006]
Decca 4757644 [2006]
Decca 4784614 [2012]
Decca 4787585
Decca 4807522 [2013]
Philips 4267402 [1990]
Philips 4543952 [1997]

With the original ending to the scene, before the addition of the Ecossaise in 1885.

Ivanov, Aleksey (*Onegin*); Reizen, Mark (*Gremin*); Kruglikova, Yelena (*Tatyana*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Orlov, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1952 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 21205 [1952]

Kamionsky, Oskar (*Onegin*); Gramophone Company Orchestra; Seidler-Winkler, Bruno (conductor).
Recorded 1905 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 2964-l.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 222798

CD *Nimbus* NI 7915/6 [2004]

Kaniava, Edvardas (*Onegin*); Lithuanian Opera and Ballet Theatre Orchestra; Aleksa, Jonas (conductor).
Recorded 1987.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1026991 [1988]

Karakash, Mikhail (*Onegin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1913.10.25 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 18028-b.
78 (10") *HMV* HMB 116
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026239 [1969]

Kwiecien, Mariusz (*Onegin*); Polish Radio Orchestra; Borowicz, Łukasz (conductor).
Recorded 2009.09 & 2011.01 in Warsaw, Polish Radio, Witold Lutoslawski Concert Hall.
CD *Harmonia Mundi* HMW 906101 [2012]

Levik, Sergey (*Onegin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1912 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 2317.
78 (10") *RAOG* 2317

Lisitsian, Pavel (*Onegin*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1961 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1035905
33 (10") *USSR* Д 7681 [1961]
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2202 [2004]
Pearl GEMMCD 9036 [1993]

Magomayev, Muslim (*Onegin*); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Tagizade-Hajibeyov, Niyazi (conductor).
Recorded 1964.
78 (12") *USSR* 43109 [1964]
33 (12") *Melodiya* MEL LP 0041 [2014]
Melodiya C 1022679 [1985]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1000469 [1996]
Melodiya MELCD 1002345 [2015]

Maksakov, Maksimilian (*Onegin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1901.03 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 2638-a.
78 (7") *Gramophone* 22270 [1901]

Maksakov, Maksimilian (*Onegin*); *unnamed orchestra*; Arkdayev, Ivan (conductor).
Recorded 1909.01 in Moscow. Matrix 8401-l.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 322888 [1909]
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026241 [1969]
OASI 630

Mattei, Peter (*Onegin*); Royal Stockholm Philharmonic Orchestra; Renes, Lawrence (conductor).
Recorded 2008-2010 in Stockholm, Concert Hall.
SACD *Bis* BIS 1749 [2011]

Mazurok, Yury (*Onegin*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1966 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 018787 [1966]
Melodiya C 01399 [1966]

Melichar, Alois (conductor); Berlin State Opera Orchestra.
Recorded 1938 in Berlin. Matrix 648-GO.

78 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 27222

Modestov, Yuly (*Onegin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1909.07.06 in Vilna. Matrix 1376-ab.
78 (10") *Zonophone* X 262357

Modestov, Yuly (*Onegin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recording date unknown. Matrix 62137-RA.
90 (11") *Pathé* 27606

Nortsov, Panteleymon (*Onegin*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.
Recorded 1933 live.
DVD *Warner Music* 5050467477223 [1995]

Puzin, Boris (*Onegin*); Kiev Opera and Ballet Theatre Orchestra; Klimov, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier). Sung in Ukrainian.
78 (10") *USSR* 21918 [1952]
33 (10") *USSR* НД 1950 [1954]

Salters, Stephen (*Onegin*); Monnaie Symphony Orchestra; Soustrot, Marc (conductor).
Recorded 1996 live in Brussels.
CD *Cypres* CYP 9601 [1996]

Savransky, Leonid (*Onegin*); RAOG Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.
Recording date unknown. Matrix 8141.
78 (10") *RAOG* 8141
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1038960 [1976]

Serkebayev, Yermek (*Onegin*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Mansurov, Fuat (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1958 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1005171 [1974]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 4127 [1958]

Shevelev, Nikolay (*Onegin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1911.01 in Moscow. Matrix 10153.
78 (10") *Premier Record* 1245 (306)
Syrena 10153

Shevelev, Nikolay (*Onegin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1912.04.26 in Moscow. Matrix 16472-b.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 422389

Skovhus, Bo (*Onegin*); English National Opera Orchestra; Conlon, James (conductor).
Recorded 1997.07.02-06.
CD *Sony Classical* SK 60035 [1998]
Sony Classical SRCR 2340 [1998]

Smetannikov, Leonid (*Onegin*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1985 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1021639 [1985]

Sokolsky, Mikhail (*Onegin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1907 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 6274-l.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 322694

Arranged for Voice and Piano:

Amirdzhan, Beglar (*Onegin*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1903 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 1403 C.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 222150
Gramophone 62199

Bragin, Aleksandr (*Onegin*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1904 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 1781-k.
78 (7") *Gramophone* 222187

Bragin, Aleksandr (*Onegin*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown. Matrix 12236.
78 (10") *Stella* 12236

Kamionsky, Oskar (*Onegin*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1903 in Kiev. Matrix 1637-l.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 222577

Lisitsian, Pavel (*Onegin*); Abramovich, Boris (piano).
Recorded 1951.02.24 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3102 [2007]
Preiser 89243 [2010]

Orlov, Polikarp (*Onegin*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1902 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 442 C.
78 (7") *Gramophone* 22138
Gramophone 62190

Orlov, Polikarp (*Onegin*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1905 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 2132-k.
78 (7") *Gramophone* 222218

Tartakov, Joachim (*Onegin*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1903 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 7918-C.
90 (11") *Pathé* 21893
See also the performance below.

Tartakov, Joachim (*Onegin*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1903 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 39313-J.
90 (11") *Pathé* 21893
An alternative release of the previous performance.

Vušković, Marko (*Onegin*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1911.08 in Agram. Matrix 163-ak. Sung in Croatian.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 212049

Act III, No. 21c. Ecossaise

Davis, Colin (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden.
Recorded 1977.12.14-18 in London, Henry Wood Hall.
33 (12") *Philips* 9500508 [1979]
CD *Decca* 4428933

Philips 4114482 [1984]
Philips 4228452 [1989]
Philips 4561882 [1997]

Kuchar, Theodore (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra of Ukraine.
Recorded 1999.12.18-20 in Kyiv, National Radio Company, Grand Concert Studio.
CD *Naxos* 8554843 [2002]

Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1937 in Moscow.
78 (12") *USSR* 04908 [1937]
USSR 04941 [1937]
33 (12") *Colosseum* CRLP 127/9 [1956]
Period Records SPL 507 [1956]
Period Records TE 1003
CD *Naxos* 8110216/7 [2002]

Act III, No. 22. Concluding Scene

Andreyeva, Adelaida (*Tatyana*); Sokolsky, Mikhail (*Onegin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1907 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 6291-l. Abridged
78 (10") *Gramophone* 24483

Andreyeva, Adelaida (*Tatyana*); Sokolsky, Mikhail (*Onegin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1907.09 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 296-m. Unabridged.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 024021 [1908]

Biyeshu, Mariya (*Tatyana*); Mazurok, Yury (*Onegin*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1971 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02697/8 [1971]

Dvořáková, Ludmila (*Tatyana*); Otava, Zdeněk (*Onegin*); Prague Symphony Orchestra; Vašata, Rudolf (conductor).
Recorded 1954.05.04 live in Prague, Municipal House, Smetana Hall. Excerpt. Sung in Czech.
CD *Arcodiva* UP 0158-2603 [2013]

Guryakova, Olga (*Tatyana*); Baturkin, Andrey (*Onegin*); Moscow Chamber Orchestra; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).
Recorded 2000.08.30-09.05 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall
CD *Delos* DE 3273 [2001]

Hammond, Joan (*Tatyana*); Philharmonia Orchestra; Susskind, Walter (conductor).
Recorded 1958.07.10 in London, Kingsway Hall. Beginning only. Sung in English.
33 (12") *HMV* ALP 1680 [1959]
HMV ASD 302 [1960]
HMV SXLP 30205 [1976]
World Record Club ST 933 [1969]

Kashevarova, Olga (*Tatyana*); Legkov, Valentin (*Onegin*); *unnamed orchestra*; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1040760 [1978]

Kruglikova, Yelena (*Tatyana*); Nortsov, Panteleymon (*Onegin*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Orlov, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1937 in Moscow.
78 (12") *USSR* 04946/9 [1937]
33 (12") *Colosseum* CRLP 127/9 [1956]

Period Records SPL 507 [1956]
Period Records TE 1003
CD *Naxos* 8110216/7 [2002]

Lazarova, Krasimira (*Tatyana*); Isakov, Niko (*Onegin*); *Sofia Symphony Orchestra; Hinchev, Boris (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1995 or earlier).
CD *Laserlight* 14210 [1995]
Probably the Sofia National Opera Orchestra.

Malfitano, Catherine (*Tatyana*); Croft, Dwayne (*Onegin*); Metropolitan Opera Orchestra; Levine, James (conductor).
Recorded 1996.04.27 live in New York, Metropolitan Opera House.
DVD *Deutsche Grammophon* 0732319

Mikhaylova, Mariya (*Tatyana*); Sokolsky, Mikhail (*Onegin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1907 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 6302/4-l.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 24479 & 24484/5
Muzpred 20011

Milashkina, Tamara (*Tatyana*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recorded 1969.
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02625/6 [1971]

Popova, Yelizaveta (*Tatyana*); Karakash, Mikhail (*Onegin*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1913.10.30-31 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 2886½-c & 2887-c.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 024080/1 (M 024080)
Historic Masters HM 86
Melodiya Д 026239 [1969]
Melodiya M 1047491 [1987]
CD *Pearl* GEMMCDS 9111 [1994]

Sartbayeva, Kayyrgul (*Tatyana*); Morozov, Igor (*Onegin*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Mansurov, Fuat (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1984 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1021221 [1984]

Šubrtová, Milada (*Tatyana*); Kočí, Přemysl (*Onegin*); Prague National Theatre Orchestra; Tichý, Jan Hus (conductor).
Recorded 1962.03.27 in Prague, Domovina Studio. Sung in Czech.
33 (12") *Supraphon* DV 5902
Supraphon SUA 10469 [1964]
Supraphon SUAST 50469 [1964]

Nastyagina, Valentina (*Tatyana*); Vutras, Jan (*Onegin*); Sverdlovsk Philharmonic Orchestra; Paverman, Mark (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1949-1959).
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1045603 [1983]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (*Tatyana*); Ots, Georg (*Onegin*); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Delman, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 1961.
33 (12") *HMV* ASD 2451 [1969]
USSR Д 08759 [1961]
USSR C 0177 [1961]
CD *Melodiya* SUCD 1000654 [1992]

Yakovenko, Aleksandra (*Tatyana*); Belov, Yevgeny (*Onegin*); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Samosud, Samuil (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1956 or earlier).
78 (12") *USSR* 027694/7 [1956]

Zhukovskaya, Glafira (*Tatyana*); Slivinsky, Vladimir (*Onegin*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.
Recorded 1931 in Moscow.
78 (12") *Mustrust* 01610/1 (1931)

Arranged for Voices and Piano:

Emskaya, Mariya (*Tatyana*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown (1910 or earlier). Excerpt only.
78 (10") *Favorite Record* 176068

Gushchina, Mariya (*Tatyana*); Andreyev, Pavel (*Onegin*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1905 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 3492-l.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 24426

Vishnevskaya, Galina (*Tatyana*); Glossop, Peter (*Onegin*); Britten, Benjamin (piano).
Recorded 1963.06.27 live in Aldeburgh, Jubilee Hall.
CD *Opera Depot* OD 10218 [2007]

TH 6 **The Maid of Orleans**

Opera in 4 acts and 6 scenes (1878–79). Libretto by Tchaikovsky, based mostly on a story by Friedrich Schiller.

Introduction

ACT I

1. *Chorus of Maidens*:
   «Пока на небе не погас» (*Chorus*)
2. *Scene and Terzetto*:
   a) «Не подуше мне песни ваши игры» (*Thibaut, Raimond*)
   b) «Пусть попрежнему свободно» (*Raimond, Thibaut, Joan*)
3. *Scene*:
   «Ответь же, Иоанна» *(Thibaut, Joan, Raimond*)
4. *Chorus of People and Scene*:
   a) «В дали пожар» (*Raimond, Thibaut, Chorus*)
   b) «Боже! Помилуй короля и наш народ!» (*Chorus, Thibaud, Bertrand*)
5. *Scene*:
   «О братья и друзья» (*Joan, Chorus, Thibaut, Soldier*)
6. *Hymn*:
   «Царь вишних сил» *(Joan, Raimond, Bertrand, Chorus*)
7. *Joan's Aria*:
   «Да, час настал!» (*Joan*)
8. *Finale*:
   a) «Но силы будут ли» (*Joan*)
   b) «Иоанна! Иоанна! Надеть должна ты латы боевые» (*Chorus, Joan*)

ACT II

9. *Entr'acte*
10. *Chorus of Minstrels* :
    «Бегут года и дни бессменой чередою» (*Chorus*)
11. *Dances*:
    a) *Gypsies' Dance*
    b) *Dance of the Pages and Dwarves*
    c) *Dance of the Clowns and Tumblers*
12. *Scene and Duet*:
    a) «Доволен вами я!» (*King, Dunois, Agnès*)
    b) «О, молю, послешай» (*Dunois, King, Lauret*)
13. *Agnes's Arioso and Duettino*:
    a) «Ужасная свершается судьба» (*King, Agnès*)
    b) «Если силы тебе не дано» (*Agnès*)
    c) «Ах, с тобой и бедствия» (*Agnès, King*)
14. *Scene and Cardinal's Narrative*:
    a) «Да здравствует» (*Chorus, King, Agnès, Dunois)*
    b) «Государь, за нас всевышний» (*Cardinal, King*)
15. *Joan's Narrative*:
    a) «Ты ль, дивная?» (*Dunois, Joan, King*)
    b) «Святой отец» (*Joan*)
16. *Finale*:
    a) «Должно молчать перед глаголом неба» (*Cardinal, King, Agnès, Dunois, Chorus, Joan*)

ACT III
Scene 1

17. *Scene and Duet*:
    a) «Стой, стой, ты погиб!» (*Joan, Lionel*)
    b) «О Боже мой, зачем» (*Joan, Lionel*)
    c) «Я отдаюсь тебе» (*Lionel, Dunois*)

Scene 2

18. *March*:
    «Слава, слава, слава, слава королю!» (*Chorus*)
19. *Scene and Duettino*:
    a) «Воротимся, мой добрый Арк» (*Raimond, Thibaut*)
    b) «О, не губи молю тебя» (*Raimond, Thibaut*)
20. *Finale*:
    a) «Тебя, зиждителя, творца» (*Chorus*)
    b) «Ея, отец!» (*Agnès, King, Dunois, Lionel, Cardinal, Thibaut, Chorus*)

ACT IV
Scene 1

21. *Introduction and Scene*:
    a) *Introduction*
    b) «Как! Мне, мне любовию пылать?» (*Joan*)
22. *Duet and Scene*:
    a) «О, чудный, сладкий сон!» (*Lionel, Joan, Chorus*)
    b) «Мне небо истину вещало» (*Joan, Lionel, Chorus*)

Scene 2

23. *Final Scene*:
    «Ведут! Уж видно чародейку!» (*Chorus, Joan*)

In the first edition of the vocal-piano reduction (Jurgenson, 1881), the part of the Cardinal was originally an Archbishop, and Nos. 12 and 20 include passages that Tchaikovsky remove in 1880 for the first production. In 1882, Tchaikovsky made further changes to Nos. 8, 15, 17, 21 and 22 so that Joan's role could be sung by a mezzo-soprano in a revival of the opera. The first edition of the full score (Jurgenson, 1899) included these changes in an appendix, and they can be heard in performances where Joan's part is performed by a mezzo-soprano. Both versions were published in vols. 5A and 5Б of the Complete Collected Works (1964), together with the original variants of passages subsequently revised in later editions.

Complete

Callegari, Daniele (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra of Ireland.
Recorded 2000.11 live in Wexford.
Teliga, Alexander (*Thibaut*); Arda, Ayhan (*Raimond*); Biriucov, Lada (*Joan* — soprano); Foresti, Sergio (*Bertrand*); Zahradnicek, Frantisek (*Soldier/Lauret*); Alekseyev, Yury (*King*); Morosov, Igor (*Dunois*); Jaho, Ermonela (*Agnès*); Antonov, Andrey (*Cardinal*); Tarassov, Igor (*Lionel*); Trebeleva, Katia (*Angel*).
CD *House of Opera* CD 657 [2001]

Callegari, Daniele (conductor); Orchestra of St. Luke's; Collegiate Chorale.
Recorded 2007.02.22 live in New York, Carnegie Hall.

Antonov, Andrey (*Thibaut*); Rotz, Corey Evan (*Raimond*); Zajick, Dolora (*Joan* — mezzo-soprano); Peitchiniff, Valentin (*Bertrand*); Kulko, Oleg (*King*); Moroz, Vladimir (*Dunois*); Slack, Karen (*Agnès*); Ruminski, Valerian (*Cardinal*); Tarassov, Igor (*Lionel*); Check, Jennifer (*Angel*).

CD *Celestial Audio* CA 718 [2008]
DVD *Celestial Audio* CV 140 [2007]

Khaikin, Boris (conductor); Kirov Theatre Orchestra; Kirov Opera Chorus.
Recorded 1946 in Leningrad.

Yashugin, Ivan (*Thibaut*); Ulyanov, Vladimir (*Raimond*); Preobrazhenskaya, Sofiya (*Joan* — mezzo-soprano); Shashkov, Ivan (*Bertrand*); Vodzkinsky, Z. (*Soldier*); Kilchevsky, Vitaly (*King*); Runovsky, Vitaly (*Dunois*); Kashevarova, Olga (*Agnès*); Marinm, Ion (*Lauret*); Konstantinov, Nikolay (*Cardinal*); Solomyak, Leopold (*Lionel*); Merzhevskaya, Mariya (*Angel*).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 034686 [1973] (Nos 6, 7, 17 only)
Melodiya Д 035241 [1974] (No. 7 only)
Ultraphon ULP 135/8 [1965]
USSR Д 09311/8 [1961]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 1312/3 [1953] (Nos 6, 7, 17 only)
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 1802 [2005]
Brilliant Classics 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Myto 992H029 [1999]
Myto MCD 992 [1999]
Preiser 89648 [2006] (Nos 6, 7, 17 only)
Preiser 89409 [2006] (No. 7 only)
Profil PH 17053 [2018]

Lazarev, Aleksandr (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 1993.06 in Moscow, Bolshoi Theatre.

Popchapsky, Vyacheslav (*Thibaut*); Mishenkin, Arkady (*Raimond*); Rautio, Nina (*Joan* — soprano); Mikhaylov, Maksim (*Bertrand*); Kulko, Oleg (*King*); Krutikov, Mikhail (*Dunois*); Gavrilova, Mariya (*Agnès*); Nikolsky, Gleb (*Cardinal*); Redkin, Vladimir (*Lionel*).

DVD *Warner Classics* 4509941912 [2006]
LD *Teldec* WPLS 4058/9 [1995]

Marty, Jean-Pierre (conductor); Radio France Philharmonic Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 1975 in Paris.

Ghiuselev, Nicola (*Thibaut*); Cherb, Michel (*Raimond*); Arkhipova, Irina (*Joan* — mezzo-soprano); Vassar, Frédéric (*Bertrand*); Piavko, Vladislav (*King*); Marinescu, Lucian (*Dunois*); Andrade, Rosario (*Agnès*); Marinov, Paul (*Cardinal*); Orlowitz, André (*Lionel*).

CD *Gala* GL 100627 [2008]

Ranzani, Stefano (conductor); Tearo Massimo di Palermo Orchestra; Symanowski Philharmonic Chorus Krakow
Recorded 2003.06 live in Palermo, Teatro Massimo.

Marani, Antonio (*Thibaut*); Alekseyev, Yury (*Raimond*); Freni, Mirella (*Joan* — soprano); Di Matteo, Enzo (*Bertrand*); Smeraldi, Tommaso (*Soldier*); Nayda, Sergey (*King*); Guanera, Piero (*Dunois*); Orciani, Patrizia (*Agnès*); Ottino, Claudio (*Lauret*); Rysov, Mikhail (*Cardinal*); Corrado Caruso, Carmelo (*Lionel*); Lo Cascio, Rosa Maria (*Angel*).

DVD *Encore* DVD 2867 [2007]
Premiere Opera DVD 6091 [2007]

Ranzani, Stefano (conductor); Washington National Opera Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 2005 live.

Nikitin, Yevgeny (*Thibaut*); Rotz, Corey Evan (*Raimond*); Freni, Mirelli (*Joan* — soprano); Skinner, Philip (*Bertrand*); Lutsyuk, Viktor (*King*); Moroz, Vladimir (*Dunois*); Kerey, Maira (*Agnès*); Scheunemann, Trevor (*Lauret*); Kuznetsov, Fydor (*Cardinal*); Leiferkus, Sergey (*Lionel*); Jooste, Maria (*Angel*).

CD *Premiere Opera* CDNO 1885 [2005]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra & Chorus; Bolshoi Theatre Wind Ensemble.
Recorded 1969 in Moscow.

Vladimirov, Yevgeny (*Thibaut*); Sokolov, Andrey (*Raimond*); Arkhipova, Irina (*Joan* — mezzo-soprano); Selivanov, Viktor (*Bertrand*); Mikayelian, Vartan (*Soldier*); Makhov, Vladimir (*King*); Valaitis, Vladimir (*Dunois*); Radchenko, Klavdia (*Agnès*); Sibirtsev, Aleksandr (*Lauret*); Vernigora, Lev (*Cardinal*); Yakovenko, Sergey (*Lionel*); Firstova, Aleksandra (*Angel*).

33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDX 78003 [1983]
HMV SEOM 20 [1975] (No. 6 only)
HMV SLS 852 [1973]
Melodiya Д 027127/34 [1970]
Melodiya C 1014333 [1980] (Nos. 7, 15 only)
Melodiya C 1014601 (No. 7 only)
Melodiya CM 02477/84 [1971]
Melodiya CM 02485/86 [1971] (Introduction Nos. 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 17 only)
Shinsekai SMK 7870/3 [1973]

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002053 [2012]

Runnicles, Donald (conductor); San Francisco Opera Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 2006.06 live in San Francisco, War Memorial Opera House.

Skinner, Philip (*Thibaut*); Panikkar, Sean (*Raimond*); Zajick, Dolora (*Joan* — mezzo-soprano); Strummer, Peter (*Bertrand*); Borsting, Torlef (*Soldier*); Didyk, Misha (*King*); Cutlip, Philip (*Dunois*); Slack, Karen (*Agnès*); Gilfry, Rodney (*Lionel*); Portnov, Valery (*Lauret*); Giuseppini, Giorgio (*Cardinal*); Pluth, Virginia (*Angel*).

CD *Live Opera Heaven* C 3106 [2007]
Premiere Opera CDNO 27652 [2008]

Selections

Davis, Colin (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden.
Recorded 1977.12.14-18 in London, Henry Wood Hall. Nos. 9, 11a, 11c only.

33 (12") *Philips* 9500508 [1979]
Philips X 7949 [1979]

CD *Decca* 4428933
Philips 4228452 [1989]
Philips 4561312 [1997]
Philips 4561882 [1997]

Kuchar, Theodore (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra of Ukraine.
Recorded 2000.12.18-20 in Kyiv, National Radio Company, Grand Concert Studio. Nos. 9, 11a, 11c only.

CD *Naxos* 8554845 [2006]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1987. Introduction Nos. 9 , 11a, 11b, 11c only.

33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000394/5 [1988]

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002480 [2017]
Melodiya SUCD 1000412 [1987]
Svetlanov SVET 070223

<u>Introduction</u>

Kofman, Roman (conductor); Munich Radio Orchestra.
Recorded 2000.06-09 in Munich, Bavarian Radio, Studio 1.

CD *Orfeo* C 210086 [2021]
Orfeo C 540011 A [2001]

Act I, No. 1. Chorus of Maidens

Leningrad Palace of Culture Female Choir; Zarinskaya, Mariya (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1981 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1016817 [1981]

Act I, No. 4b. Scene

Farley, Carole (*Joan*); Sicilian Symphony Orchestra; Serebrier, José (conductor).
Recorded 1992 in Palermo, Teatro Golden. Excerpt only.
CD *IMP Classics* MCD 64 [1993]

Act I, No. 6. Hymn

Milova, Lidya (*Joan*); Karenzin, Aleksandr (*Raimond*?); Donetz, Mikhail (*Bertrand*?); Zimin Opera Orchestra and Chorus; Zimin, Sergey (conductor).
Recorded 1908 in Moscow. Matrix 331-m.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 24026

Yuzhina-Yermolenko, Nataliya (*Joan*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1910.02.03 in Moscow. Matrix 14198-b.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 223496
33 (12") *OASI* 625

Act I, No. 7. Joan's Aria

Agachi, Mihaela (*Joan*); Iasi Opera Orchestra; Calistru, Corneliu (conductor).
Recorded 1981.07 in Iasi, Casa de Cultura a Timeretului.
33 (12") *Electrecord* ST ECE 01994 [1982]

Ambrazaitytė, Nijolė (*Joan*); Lithuanian National Symphony Orchestra; Domarkas, Juozas (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1977 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1009203 [1977]

Anderson, Marian (*Joan*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1930 in Berlin. Matrix 11768. Sung in French.
78 (10") *Artiphon* 11768
Phonycord 11768
CD *Pearl* GEMMCD 9318 [1988]

Arkhipova, Irina (*Joan*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1961 or earlier).
33 (12") *HMV* ASD 2475 [1969]
Melodiya C 1006740 [1976]
Melodiya C 9005663 [1975]
USSR Д 011811 [1963]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 8586 [1961]
USSR С 174 [1961]
33 (7") *USSR* Д 0008436 [1961]

Baturina, Sofiya (*Joan*); *Russian Opera Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.

Recorded 1928.05.17. Matrix XVE-1846/7.
78 (12") *Victor* 4089

Bogacheva, Irina (*Joan*); Kirov Theatre Orchestra; Kalentyev, Vadim (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1981 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1015620 [1981]

Borisenko, Veronika (*Joan*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1950 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 018681/2 [1950]

Borodina, Olga (*Joan*); Welsh National Opera Orchestra; Rizzi, Carlo (conductor).
Recorded 1995.08.26-31 in Swansea, Brangwyn Hall.
CD *Philips* 4466632 [1997]
Philips PHCP 11018 [1997]
Teldec 0630102112

Bumbry, Grace (*Joan*); [West] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra; Kulka, Janos (conductor).
Recorded 1962.06 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* LPM 18826 [1962]
Deutsche Grammophon SLPM 138826 [1962]
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4827626 [2017]

Cioromila, Mariana (*Joan*); Ploiesti Philharmonic Orchestra; Calistru, Corneliu (conductor).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Electrecord* STECE 02117

Danilyuk, Svetlana (*Joan*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1976 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1007685 [1976]

Davydova, Vera (*Joan*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Steinberg, Lev (conductor).
Recorded 1941 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 10971/2 [1941]

Davydova, Vera (*Joan*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Samosud, Samuil (conductor).
Recorded 1948 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 15794/5 [1948]

Dolukhanova, Zara (*Joan*); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Stoilarov, Grigory (conductor).
Recorded 1954 live.
CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 15023

Dimitrova, Ghena (*Joan*); Hungarian State Orchestra; Peskó, Zoltán (conductor).
Recorded 1986.02.21-26 in Budapest, Olasz Kultúrintézet.
33 (12") *CBS* M 42174 [1988]
CD *CBS* MK 42174 [1988]
Newton Classics 8802207 [2013]

Domashenko, Marina (*Joan*); Philharmonia of Russia; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).
Recorded 2004.06-07 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Delos* DE 3355 [2006]

Farley, Carole (*Joan*); Melbourne Symphony Orchestra; Serebrier, José (conductor).
Recorded 1980 in Melbourne, Camberwell Civic Centre.

33 (12") *Chandos* ABR 1128 [1985]
CD *IMP Classics* MCD 64 [1993]

Farrell, Eileen (*Joan*); Philharmonia Orchestra; Schippers, Thomas (conductor).
Recorded 1957.09.21-25 in London, Abbey Road Studios. Sung in French.
33 (12") *Columbia* 33 CX 1596 [1958]
CD *Testament* SBT 1073 [1996]

Fassbaender, Brigitte (*Joan*); Stuttgart Radio Symphony Orchestra; Graf, Hans (conductor).
Recorded 1983.02.07-10 & 1983.11.26-27 in Stuttgart, SDR Funkstudio Berg.
33 (12") *Orfeo* S 096841 A [1985]
CD *Orfeo* C 096841 A [1985]

Galante, Inessa (*Joan*); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden; Järvi, Neeme (conductor).
Recorded 1997.02.
CD *Royal Opera House 7*5605550222 [1997]

Garanča, Elīna (*Joan*); Teatro Communale Orchestra Bologna; Abel, Yves (conductor.
Recorded 2012.03 in Bologna, Salone Bolognini.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4790071 [2012]

Gorokhovskaya, Yevgeniya (*Joan*); Lithuanian State Symphony Orchestra; Geniušas, Rimas (conductor).
Recorded 1971 in Vilnius.
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02933/4 [1971]

Gotsiridze, Leila (*Joan*); Georgian State Opera and Ballet Theatre Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.
Recording date unknown (1962 or earlier).
33 (10") *USSR* Д 10407 [1962]

Grabias, Bernadetta (*Joan*); Monnaie Symphony Orchestra; Ono, Kazushi (conductor).
Recorded 2008.05 live in Brussels.
CD *Queen Elisabeth Competition* QEC 2008 [2008]
Queen Elisabeth Competition QEC 2014 [2014]

Haley, Olga (*Joan*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recording date unknown (1924 or earlier). Matrix 03424.
78 (12") *Vocalion* D 02138

Jeritza, Maria (*Joan*); *unnamed orchestra*; Bourdon, Rosario (conductor).
Recorded 1926.02.15 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix CVE-34567. Sung in French.
78 (12") *HMV* DB 1041 [1927]
Victor 6604
33 (12") *RCA Camden* CAL 275 [1956]
RCA VIC 1220 [1966]
CD *History Records* 205135302 [2001]
Memoir Classics CDMOIR 422 [1994]
Preiser 89079

Jurinac, Sena (*Joan*); Philharmonia Orchestra; Collingwood, Lawrance (conductor).
Recorded 1950.08.10 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Matrix 2EA-14953/4. Sung in German.
33 (12") *HMV* HMB 172
HMV HQM 1024 [1966]
CD *EMI* 7631992 [1989]

Kasarova, Vesselina (*Joan*); Munich Radio Orchestra; Carella, Giuliano (conductor).

Recorded 2007.10.22-26 in Munich, Bavarian Radio Studio 1.
CD *Sony Classical* 88697283502 [2009]

Kasarova, Vesselina (*Joan*); Baden-Baden Philharmonic; Baleff, Pavel (conductor).
Recorded 2014.10.20-24 in Baden-Baden, Weinbrennersaal.
CD *Genuin* GEN 15378 [2015]

Kudryashova, Klavdiya (*Joan*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1973 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03811 [1973]

Larmore, Jennifer (*Joan*); Welsh National Opera Orchestra; Rizzi, Carlo (conductor).
Recording date unknown.
CD *Teldec* 2564643851

Matos, Eleni (*Joan*); Monnaie Symphony Orchestra; Soustrot, Marc (conductor).
Recorded 1996 live in Brussels.
CD *Cypres* CYP 9601 [1996]

Milashkina, Tamara (*Mariya*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recorded 1969.
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02625/6 [1971]

Norman, Jessye (*Joan*); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra; Temirkanov, Yury (conductor).
Recorded 1990.12.01 live in Leningrad, Philharmonia, Great Hall. Sung in French. Abridged.
CD *RCA* DD 29048 [1991]
RCA RD 60739 [1991]
LD *RCA* 791141 [1991]
RCA BVLC 8 [1991]

Obraztsova, Yelena (*Joan*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).
Recorded 1965.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 027345 [1970]
Melodiya С 01201 [1966]
Melodiya С 1013327 [1979]
Melodiya С 1022312 [1985]
Melodiya СМ 02537 [1971]
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 16721 [1965]
Melodiya С 1137 [1965]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002299

Palli, Zenaida (*Joan*); Romanian Opera and Ballet Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.
Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).
33 (12") *USSR* Д 07243 [1960]
USSR С 0117 [1961]

Pecková, Dagmar (*Joan*); Prague National Theatre Orchestra; Štych, Jan (conductor).
Recorded 1996.01.17 live in Prague, National Theatre.
CD *Supraphon* SU 31802
Supraphon SU 35232 [2000]

Petrova-Zvantseva, Vera (*Joan*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1910.01.25 in Moscow. Matrix 1924½-c.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 023056
33 (12") *HMV* RLS 743 [1979]

Melodiya Д 026242 [1969]
CD *EMI* 9280342 [2013]
Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst 20016
Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst 50012
Minerva MN A48 [1996]
Vocal Archives VA 2102/3 [1996]

Podleś, Ewa (*Joan*); Philharmonia of Russia; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).
Recorded 2001.12 in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Delos* DE 3298 [2002]

Randová, Eva (Joan); Brno State Opera Orchestra; Košler, Zdeněk (conductor).
Recorded 1979.07.02-05 in Brno, Studio Stadion.
33 (12") *Supraphon* 11162696 G [1980]

Resnik, Regina (*Joan*); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden; Downes, Edward (conductor).
Recorded 1961.10.16-21 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.
33 (12") *Decca* LXT 5668 [1962]
Decca SDD 222 [1970]
Decca SXL 2304 [1962]
London Records A 5682 [1962]
London Records OS 25316 [1962]
45 (7") *Decca* CEP 5503 [1962]
Decca SEC 5503 [1962]
CD *Decca* 4210182 [1988]
Decca 4218972 [1992]
Decca 4582162
Decca 4789679 [2016]

Scotto, Renata (*Joan*); Budapest Symphony Orchestra; Rosenkrans, Charles (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1989 or earlier). Sung in French.
CD *Hungaroton* HCD 31116 [1989]

Shemchuk, Lyudmila (*Joan*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1978 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1011204 [1978]
Melodiya C 1026270 [1988]

Soukupova, Vera (*Countess*); Prague National Theatre Orchestra; Kosler, Zdenek (conductor).
Recorded 1985.11-1986.06 in Prague, House of Artists, Dvořák Hall.
33 (12") *Supraphon* 11163589 G [1987]

Stevens, Risë (*Joan*); *unnamed orchestra*; Leinsdorf, Erich (conductor).
Recorded 1942.06.12 in Hollywood. Matrix XCO-32983. Sung in French.
78 (12") *Columbia* 71440 D

Swartz, Jeska (*Joan*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recording date unknown (1912-1916?) in New York. Matrix 36435.
78 (12") *Columbia* A 5438

Terentyeva, Nina (*Joan*); *unnamed orchestra*; Chistyakov, Andrey (conductor).
Recorded 1993.
CD *Chant du Monde* RUS 288086 [1995]

Terentyeva, Nina (*Joan*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Chistyakov, Andrey (conductor).

Recorded 1996 live.
CD *Le Club Dial* 9007142 [1997]

Tourel, Jennie (*Joan*); Philharmonia Orchestra; Susskind, Walter (conductor).
Recorded 1951.09.24-25 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Matrix CAX-11402/3. Sung in French.
78 (12") *Columbia* LX 1547 [1952]

Trekel-Burckhardt, Ute (*Joan*); Berlin Staatskapelle; Kurz, Siegfried (conductor).
Recorded 1987 in Berlin, Christuskirche.
CD *Berlin Classics* 0183742 BC [2003]

Tuftina, Galina (*Joan*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02063 [1970]

Varady, Julia (*Joan*); Munich Radio Orchestra; Kofman, Roman (conductor).
Recorded 2000.06-09 in Munich, Bavarian Radio, Studio 1.
CD *Orfeo* C 210086 [2021]
Orfeo C 540011 A [2001]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (*Joan*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).
Recorded 1963.
33 (12") *HMV* ASD 2451 [1969]
USSR Д 012494 [1963]
USSR С 0686 [1963]

Volkova, Oksana (*Joan*); Kaunas City Symphony Orchestra; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).
Recorded 2019.05.13-16 in Kaunas, Philharmonic.
CD *Delos* DE 3584 [2021]

Zajick, Dolora (*Joan*); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Rosekrans, Charles (conductor).
Recorded 1999.08.18-09.02 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.
CD *Telarc* CD 80557 [2000]

Zareska, Eugenia (*Joan*); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Martinon, Jean (conductor).
Recorded 1947.05.14 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix AR-11264/5.
78 (12") *Decca* K 2087 [1949]
London Records T 5230 [1950?]

Zikmundová, Eva (*Joan*); Prague National Theatre Orchestra; Tichý, Jan Hus (conductor).
Recorded 1962.05.03 in Prague, Domovina Studio. Sung in Czech.
33 (12") *Supraphon* DV 5902 [1963]
Supraphon SUA 10469 [1964]
Supraphon SUAST 50469 [1964]

Arranged for Voice and Piano:

Ourussov, Olga (*Joan*); Wood, Henry (piano).
Recorded 1908. Sung in English.
78 *HMV* 3778
CD *Symposium* SYMCD 1093 [1992]

Sato, Hisara (*Joan*); Koyama, Noriko (piano).
Recorded 2004.08.15-16 live in Yokohama, Konan Ward Culture Center.

CD *Live Notes* WWCC 7482 [2004]

Teyte, Maggie (*Joan*); Moore, Gerald (piano).
Recorded 1948.09.08. Matrix 2EA-13258.
33 (12") *HMV* RLS 707 [1972]
CD *Dutton Laboratories* CDLX 7024

Act I, No 8b. Chorus of Angels

Rassolovsky, P. (conductor); St. Petersburg Conservatory Student Choir.
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Russian Disc* R 1000709/10

Zarinskaya, Mariya (conductor); Leningrad Palace of Culture Women's Chorus
Recording date unknown (1981 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1016817 [1981]

Act II, No. 10. Chorus of Minstrels

Zimin, Sergey (conductor); Zimin Theatre Orchestra and Chorus.
Recorded 1908 in Moscow. Matrix 7167-l.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 324648

Act II, No. 11a. Gypsies' Dances

Samosud, Samuil (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1949 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 17087 [1949]

Act II, No. 13b. Agnès's Arioso

Dimitrova, Ghena (*Agnès*); Hungarian State Symphony Orchestra; Peskó, Zoltán (conductor).
Recorded 1986.02.21-26 in Budapest, Olasz Kultúrintézet.
33 (12") *CBS* M 42174 [1988]
CD *CBS* MK 42174 [1988]
Newton Classics 8802207 [2013]

Kazantseva, Nadezhda (*Agnès*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Golovanov, Nikolay (conductor).
Recorded 1947 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 14669 [1947]

Shumskaya, Yelizaveta (*Agnès*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1963 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 027431 [1970]
Melodiya М 1037875 [1975]
USSR Д 012721 [1963]
USSR С 0727 [1963]
CD *Preiser* 89664 [2006]

Act III, No. 18. March

Chistyakov, Andrey (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Bolshoi Theatre Chorus.
Recorded 1996 live.

CD *Le Club Dial* 9007142 [1997]

Act III, No. 20. Finale

Milova, Lidya (*Joan*); Norskaya, Yelena; Pikok, Vladimir; Zimin Theatre Orchestra and Chorus; Zimin, Sergey (conductor).
Recorded 1908 in Moscow. Matrix 334-m.

78 (12") *Gramophone* 24027
Zonophone Z 064001

The roles performed by Norskaya and Pikok have not been ascertained.

Act IV, No. 23. Final Scene

Farley, Carole (*Joan*); Sicilian Symphony Orchestra; Serebrier, José (conductor).
Recorded 1992 in Palermo, Teatro Golden. Abridged.

CD *IMP Classics* MCD 64 [1993]

TH 7 **Mazepa**

Opera in 3 acts and 6 scenes (1881–83). Libretto by Viktor Burenin, based on a poem by Aleksandr Pushkin.

Introduction

ACT I

Scene 1

1. *Chorus of Maidens and Scene*:
   a) «Я завью, завью венок мой душистый» (*Chorus*)
   b) «Здравствуйте, девушки, милые подруженки!» (*Mariya, Chorus*)
2. *Scene, Mariya's Arioso and Duet*:
   a) «Вам любы песни, милые подруженки» (*Mariya*)
   b) «Какой-то, властью непонятной» (*Mariya*)
   c) «Мария!» (*Andrey, Mariya*)
   d) «Тебя с младенческих годов люблю» (*Andrey, Mariya*)
3. *Scene*:
   «Ну чествуешь, Василий, ты меня» (*Mazepa, Chorus, Kochubey*)
4. *Chorus and Hopak*:
   a) «Нету, нету тут мосточка» (*Chorus*)
   b) *Hopak*
5. *Scene and Mazepa's Arioso*:
   a) «Вот, хорошо!» (*Mazepa, Kochubey*)
   b) «Мгновенно сердце молодое горит и гаснет» (*Mazepa*)
6. *Quarrel Scene*:
   «Мазела, ты меня смущаешь речью» (*Kochubey, Mazepa, Lyubov, Andrey, Iskra, Chorus*)

Scene 2

7. *Chorus and Mother's Lamentation*:
   «Не гроза небеса кроет тучею» (*Chorus, Lyubov*)
8. *Finale*:
   «Очнись от горя, Кочубей!» (*Lyubov, Kochubey, Andrey, Iskra, Chorus*)

ACT II

Scene 1

9. *Dungeon Scene*:
   a) «Так вот награда за донос» (*Kochubey*)
   b) «Нет, не отшельника святого» (*Kochubey, Orlik*)

Scene 2

10. *Mazepa's Monologue and Scene*:
    a) «Тиха украинская ночь» (*Mazepa*)
    b) «Ну что?» (*Mazepa, Orlik*)
    c) «О, Мария, Мария!» (*Mazepa*)
11. *Scene of Mazepa with Mariya*:
    «Мой милый друг!» (*Mariya, Mazepa*)
12. *Scene of the Mother's Appearance*:
    «Как блещут звёзды в небе» (*Mariya, Lyubov*)

Scene 3

13. *Folk Scenes*:
    «Скоро ли?» (*Chorus, Drunken Cossack*)
14. *Finale*:
    «Уходи же!» (*Chorus*)

ACT III

15. *Entr'acte*: *The Battle of Poltava*
16. *Scene and Andrey's Aria*:
    a) «В бою кровавом» (*Andrey*)
    b) «Здесь дни текли чредой счастливой» (*Andrey*)
17. *Scene and Duet*:
    a) «Невдалеке я слышу конский топот» (*Andrey, Mazepa, Orlik*)
    b) «Святой невинности губитель» (*Andrey, Mazepa*)
18. *Scene*:
    «Несчастный! видит Бог» (*Mazepa, Mariya, Orlik*)
19. *Finale*:
    a) «Ушёл старик» (*Mariya, Andrey*)
    b) «Спи, младенец мой прекрасный» (*Mariya, Chorus*)

No. 10c was added by Tchaikovsky at the end of 1883 for the first production, to words by Vasily Kandaurov. In 1884 he also rewrote parts of Nos. 6, 11 and 19; the first edition of the vocal-piano reduction (Jurgenson, 1883) did not take account of these changes, but they were all incorporated into the first edition of the full score (Jurgenson, 1899), which constitutes the standard version of the opera. The earlier variants were published in volumes 6A and 6Б of the Complete Collected Works (1969).

Complete

Danon, Oskar (conductor); Belgrade National Opera Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 1969 live in Berlin. Sung in Serbo-Croat.
Bakočević, Radmila (*Mariya*); Krenetic, Zvonimir (*Andrey*); Mitic, Nicola (*Mazepa*); Čangalović, Miroslav (*Kochubey*); Čakarević, Đurđevka (*Lyubov*); Petrović , Milovoj (*Iskra*); Djokic, Aleksandar (*Orlik*).
CD *Myto* MCD 90527 [1990]

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra; Mariinsky Opera Chorus.
Recorded 1996.05 live in St. Petersburg, Mariinsky Theatre.
Loskutova, Irina (*Mariya*); Lutsiuk, Viktor (*Andrey*); Putilin, Nikolay (*Mazepa*); Aleksashkin, Sergey (*Kochubey*); Dyadkova, Larissa (*Lyubov*); Zhivopistsev, Vladimir (*Iskra*); Lukhanin, Vyacheslav (*Orlik*); Gassiev, Nikolay (*Drunken Cossack*).
CD *Philips* 4622062 [1998]
Philips PHCP 1122/4 [1998]
DVD *Philips* 0741949 [2004]
The ending of No. 15 is changed in this performance.

Haenchen, Hartmut (conductor); Netherlands Philharmonic Orchestra; Netherlands Opera Chorus.
Recorded 1995.02 live in Amsterdam.
Poluyektova, Tatyana (*Mariya*); Taraschenko, Vitaly (*Andrey*); Leiferkus, Sergey (*Mazepa*); Kocherga, Anatoly (*Kochubey*); Dyadkova, Larisa (*Lyubov*); Mikhaylov, Maksim (*Orlik*).
DVD *House of Opera* DVD 437

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Gothenburg Symphony Orchestra; Stockholm Royal Opera Theatre Chorus.
Recorded 1993.08 in Gothenburg, Konserthuset.
Gorchakova, Galina (*Mariya*); Larin, Sergey (*Andrey*); Leiferkus, Sergey (*Mazepa*); Kocherga, Anatoly (*Kochubey*); Dyadkova, Larissa (*Lyubov*); Margison, Richard (*Iskra*); Pederson, Monte (*Orlik*); Zednik, Heinz (*Drunken Cossack*).

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4399062 [1994]
Deutsche Grammophon 4775637 [2006]

Mansurov, Fuat (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 1982 in Moscow.
Milashkina, Tamara (*Mariya*); Pyavko, Vladimir (*Andrey*); Valaitis, Vladimir (*Mazepa*); Nesterenko, Yevgeny (*Kochubey*); Arkhipova, Irina (*Lyubov*); Baskov, Konstantin (*Iskra*); Yaroslavtsev, Valery (*Orlik*); Mishutin, Anatoly (*Drunken Cossack*).
33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDX 78004 [1983]
Melodiya C 1013619/26 [1982]
CD *Melodiya* CD 1002613 [2019]

Nebolsin, Vasily (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 1949 in Moscow.
Pokrovskaya, Nina (*Mariya*); Boshakov, Grigory (*Andrey*); Ivanov, Aleksey (*Mazepa*); Petrov, Ivan (*Kochubey*); Davydova, Vera (*Lyubov*); Chernyakov, Tikhon (*Iskra*); Tyutyunik, Vsevolod (*Orlik*).
78 (8") *USSR* Д 00203 [1952] (No. 15 only)
33 (12") *Concert Hall Society* CHS 1310 [1954]
I Grand Interpreti IGI 376
Melodiya Д 014757/62 [1964]
USSR 019525/6, 019633/70 [1951]
USSR Д 01286/93 [1953]
33 (10") *USSR* 15412 [1947] (No. 1 only)
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 1752 [2004] (dated to 1949)
Brilliant Classics 93980 [2011] (dated to 1952)
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014] (dated to 1952)
Dante LYS 266/8 [1998]
Preiser 89645 [2006] (No. 10a only)
Preiser 90522 [2002]
Profil PH 17053 [2018] (dated to 1949)
Voce Della Luna VL 20192013
Excerpts were also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Perlea, Jonel (conductor); Florence May Festival Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 1954.06.06 live in Florence. Sung in Italian. With cuts/alterations.
Olivero, Magda (*Mariya*); Poleri, David (*Andrey*); Bastianini, Ettore (*Mazepa*); Christoff, Boris (*Kochubey*); Radev, Marijana (*Lyubov*); Flamini, Fausto (*Iskra*); Algorta, Giorgio (*Orlik*); De Palma, Piero (*Drunken Cossack*).
33 (12") *Cetra* LO 43 [1978]
Estro Armonico EA 046
Rococo RR 1016
CD *Andromeda* ANDRCD 5028 [2005]
Cantus Classics 500651 [2005]
Great Opera Performances GOP 66309 [2004]
Melodram MEL 27070 [1989]
DVD *CRQ Editions* CRQDVD25 [2022]

Petrenko, Kirill (conductor); Lyon National Opera Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 2006.02 live in Lyon, Opera House.
Samuil, Anna (*Mariya*); Agafanov, Mikhail (*Andrey*); Drabowicz, Wojciech (*Mazepa*); Kocherga, Anatoly (*Kochubey*); Tarasova, Marianna (*Lyubov*); Caley, Ian (*Iskra*); Gaztecki, Marek (*Orlik*); Lorenz, Eberhard Francesco (*Drunken Cossack*).
CD *Celestial Audio* CA 515 [2006]

Selections

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1987. Introduction Nos. 4a, 15 only.

33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000395 [1988]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002480 [2017]
Melodiya SUCD 1000412 [1987]
Svetlanov SVET 070223

Introduction

Bátiz, Enrique (conductor); Mexico State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1997.02 in Toluca, Sala Felipe Villanueva.
CD *Luzam* LZ 09 [2002]

*Bergovsky, Sergey (conductor); *Moscow Radio Philharmonic Orchestra.
33 (12") *Saga* XID 5219 [1964]
Extracted from Vasily Nebolsin's complete 1947 recording with the Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra – see Appendix III.

Fürst, Janos (conductor); Bamberg Symphony.
Recording date unknown (1974 or earlier).
33 (12") *FSM* 43010 Q
Turnabout QTVS 34548 [1974]
Turnabout TV 35458 S [1975]

*Pashaev, Melik (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.
33 (12") *Classics Club* X 1050 [1963]
45 (7") *Saga* EFID 1002 [1958]
Extracted from Vasily Nebolsin's complete 1947 recording with the Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra – see Appendix III.

Tang, Muhai (conductor); Queensland Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1996.11.11-15 in Brisbane, Ferry Road Studio.
CD *Marco Polo* 8225931 [1997]

Act I, No. 1a. Chorus of Maidens

Nebolsin, Vasily (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus.
Recording date unknown (1947 or earlier).
78 (10") *USSR* 15412 [1947]

Act I, No. 2a. Scene

Milashkina, Tamara (*Mariya*); Pyavko, Vladislav (*Andrey*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Mansurov, Fuat (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1983 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1019119 [1983]

Act I, No. 2b. Mariya's Arioso

Farley, Carole (*Mariya*); Sicilian Symphony Orchestra; Serebrier, José (conductor).
Recorded 1992 in Palermo, Teatro Golden.
CD *IMP Classics* MCD 64 [1993]

Milashkina, Tamara (*Mariya*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recorded 1969.
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02625 [1971]

Milashkina, Tamara (*Mariya*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Mansurov, Fuat (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1983 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1019119 [1983]

Act I, No. 4. Chorus

Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra and Chorus; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1969 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 025859 [1969]
Melodiya СМ 02275 [1970]

Gramophone Choir; *unnamed conductor*.
Recorded 1908 in Warsaw. Matrix 7921-l.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 324671
USSR 14102

Act I, No. 4a. Hopak

Boult, Adrian (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1974.04.25-05.01 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

33 (12") *Angel* RL 32150 [1984]
Angel S 37227 [1976]
HMV 0 C 06305877 [1975]
HMV ASD 3093 [1975]
CD *EMI* 5176242 [2008]
EMI 5650532 [1993]
EMI 6320152 [2010]
EMI 7630952 [1989]
Warner Classics 0190295484675 [2019]
Warner Classics 0192702 [2013]
Warner Classics 4563395 [2010]

Fistoulari, Anatole (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1963.03.04 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

33 (12") *Reader's Digest* RD 3026 [1965]
Reader's Digest RD 4026 [1965]
Reader's Digest RDM 20376 [1963]
Reader's Digest RDS 6036 [1963]

Fürst, Janos (conductor); Bamberg Symphony.
Recording date unknown (1974 or earlier).

33 (12") *FSM* 43010 Q
Turnabout QTVS 34548 [1974]
Turnabout TV 35458 S [1975]
CD *Concerto Royale* 206246360 [2001]

Gamley, Douglas (conductor); National Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1971.09.06-11 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Reader's Digest* RDES 2375 [1972]
Reader's Digest RDS 6688 [1972]
CD *Reader's Digest* RDCD 1421/3 [1996]

Harty, Hamilton (conductor); Hallé Orchestra.
Recorded 1932.02.12 in Manchester, Free Trade Hall. Matrix CAX-6279.

78 (12")	*Columbia* 9076 M
	Columbia LX 240 [1933]
CD	*Beulah* 1 PD 4

Ivanov, Konstantin (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1950 in Moscow.

78 (12")	*USSR* 018630 [1950]

Kamu, Okko (conductor); Hallé Orchestra.
Recorded 1982.11 in Manchester, BBC Studio 7.

33 (12")	*Classics for Pleasure* CFP 4405 [1983]

Kofman, Roman (conductor); Munich Radio Orchestra.
Recorded 2000.06-09 in Munich, Bavarian Radio, Studio 1.

CD	*Orfeo* C 210086 [2021]
	Orfeo C 540011 A [2001]

Kostelanetz, André (conductor); Andre Kostelanetz Orchestra.
Recorded 1967.10.06 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio.

33 (12")	*Columbia* MS 7427

Kuchar, Theodore (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra of Ukraine.
Recorded 2000.12.18-20 in Kyiv, National Radio Company, Grand Concert Studio.

CD	*Naxos* 8554845 [2006]

Kunzel, Erich (conductor); Cincinnati Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1978.09.06-08 in Cincinnati, Music Hall.

33 (12")	First Impression Music FIMLP 005 [2012]
	Telarc DG 10041 [1980]
	Telarc DGQR 10041 [1982]
	Telarc TEL 00009 [2018]
CD	*Telarc* CD 80041 [1983]
	Telarc CD 80079 [1983]
	Telarc CD 80640 [2004]
SACD	*Telarc* SACD 60646

Kunzel, Erich (conductor); Cincinnati Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1999.13.09 in Cincinnati, Music Hall.

CD	*Telarc* CD 80541 [2001]
DVD	*Telarc* DVDA 70541 [2001]
SACD	*Telarc* SACD 60541 [2001]

Leppard, Raymond (conductor); Indianapolis Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1993.01.31-02.01 in Indianapolis, Circle Theatre.

CD	*Koss Classics* KC 2216 [1994]

Mackerras, Charles (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1961.07.19-23 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

33 (12")	*Fontana* 6599371 [1973]
	Fontana 6747056 [1973]
	Philips 6527079 [1981]
	Philips 6833032 [1971]
	Philips G 03174 L [1964]

Philips GL 5698 [1964]
Philips PHM 500022 [1962]
Philips PHM 500105 [1966]
Philips PHS 900022 [1962]
Philips PHS 900105 [1966]
CD *Mercury* 4343522 [1995]
Mercury 4787896 [2015]

Malko, Nicolai (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1950.03.23-25 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Matrix 2EA-14473.
78 (12") *HMV* C 3991 [1950]
45 (7") *HMV* 7P 143 [1953]
CD *Danacord* DACOCD 549/550

Masur, Kurt (conductor); Leipzig Gewandhaus Orchestra.
Recorded 1991.06 in Leipzig, Neues Gewandhaus.
CD *Teldec* 2292463222 [1991]
Teldec 9031764562 [1993]
Warner Classics 2564637812 [2006]
Warner Classics 2564693241 [2008]
Warner Classics 9029661155 [2022]

Mata, Eduardo (conductor); Dallas Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1988 in Dallas, Cliff Temple Baptist Church.
CD *Pro Arte* CDS 539 [1992]
Word FCD 8406 [1993]

Matačić, Lovro von (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1950.03.25 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Matrix 2EA-14473.
78 (12") *HMV* C 3991

Oue, Eiji (conductor); Minnesota Orchestra.
Recorded 1996.
33 (12") *Reference Recordings* RM 1505 [2014]
SACD *Reference Recordings* RR 71 [2009]

Sargent, Malcolm (conductor); Liverpool Philharmonic.
Recorded 1943.03.15 in Liverpool, Philharmonic Hall. Matrix 2ER-686.
78 (12") *HMV* C 3340 [1943]
HMV C 7577/9 [1943]
HMV DB 4254
HMV EB 241
HMV EB 462

Simon, Geoffrey (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1981.01-07-07.23 in London, All Saints Church, Tooting.
33 (12") *Chandos* DBRD 2003 [1981]
Digitech 2003 [1982]
Musical Heritage Society MHS 4717/8 [1983]
CD *Chandos* CHAN 10041 [2003]
Chandos CHAN 8310/1 [1984]
Chandos CHAN 9190 [1993]

Tang, Muhai (conductor); Queensland Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1996.11.11-15 in Brisbane, Ferry Road Studio.

CD *Marco Polo* 8225931 [1997]

Arranged for Band:

Britannia Building Society Foden Band; Snell, Howard (conductor).
Recorded 1988.01 in Winsford (Cheshire), Civic Hall. Arranged by Howard Snell.
CD *Polyphonic* QPRL 037 D [1989]

Act I, No. 5. Mazepa's Arioso

Ivanov, Andrey (*Mazepa*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Samosud, Samuil (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1947 or earlier).
78 (10") *Supraphon* 40124 [1950]
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 027675 [1970]

Act I, No. 7b. Mother's Lamentation

Legostayeva, Lyudmila (*Lyubov*); Radio Theatre Orchestra; Gran, A. A. (conductor).
Recorded 1932 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 2101/2 [1932]

Maksakova, Mariya (*Lyubov*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus; Steinberg, Lev (conductor).
Recorded 1939 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 8040 [1939]

Act II, No. 9a. Kochubey's Aria

Aleksashkin, Sergey (*Kochubey*); Philharmonia Orchestra; Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor).
Recorded 1997.08.14-17 in London, Blackheath Concert Hall.
CD *Chandos* CHAN 9629 [1998]

Baturin, Aleksandr (*Kochubey*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Nebolsin, Vasily (conductor).
Recorded 1935 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 3093 [1935]
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1035821 [1974]
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3682 [2012]
Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst 50013
Preiser 89409 [2006]

Deyneka, Boris (*Kochubey*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Steinberg, Lev (conductor).
Recorded 1939 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 8571 [1939]

Gmyrya, Boris (*Kochubey*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Orlov, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1950 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 19035 [1951]
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 027432 [1970]
Melodiya M 1043225 [1981]
USSR Д 5647 [1959]

Ivanov, Aleksey (*Kochubey*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Konradshin, Kirill (conductor).
Recorded 1946 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 13673 [1947]
33 (12") *EMI* EX 7697411 [1989]

Kaniava, Edvardas (*Kochubey*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Mansurov, Fuat (conductor)
Recording date unknown (1974 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005475 [1974]

Kastorsky, Vladimir (*Kochubey*); *unnamed orchestra*; Arkdayev, Ivan (conductor).
Recorded 1908 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 7843-l.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 322831
International Parlophon 12639
Mustrust 2808 (17081)
CD *Nimbus* NI 7917 (2004)

Knizhnikov, Konstantin (*Kochubey*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1928.05.28 in Harbin.
78 (10") *Victor* 4100

Kocherga, Anatoly (*Kochubey*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recording date unknown (1974 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005025/8 [1974]

Maksakov, Maximilian (*Kochubey*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1909.01 in Moscow. Matrix 8402-l.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 322943
CD *Nimbus* NI 7915/6 [2004]

Modestov, Yuly (*Kochubey*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1913.03.29 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 17354-b.
78 (10") *Zonophone* X 362187

Petrov, Ivan (*Kochubey*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Nebolsin, Vasily (conductor).
Recorded 1950.
78 (10") *USSR* 19494 [1954]
33 (12") *USSR* Д 011845 [1963]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 2606 [1955]
CD *Preiser* 89588 [2003]

Pivovarov, Valentin (*Kochubey*); Likhuman, Zoya (piano).
Recorded 1978 in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Concert Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1010775 [1978]

Romensky, Mikhail (*Kochubey*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).
33 (10") *USSR* Д 06662 [1960]

Sibiryakov, Lev (*Kochubey*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1913.10.28 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 18053-b.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 422821

Speransky, Nikolay (*Kochbuey*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recording date unknown. Matrix 90497-RA.
90 (11") *Pathé* 21391

Arranged for Voice and Piano:

Kocherga, Anatoly (*Kochubey*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1974 live.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005026 [1974]

Sharonov, Vasily (*Kochubey*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1903 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 35006-1-B. Kochubey's aria only, abridged.
78 (10") *Columbia* 35006
Some issues bear the incorrect label number 35008.

Sharonov, Vasily (*Kochubey*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1903 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 50-y. Kochubey's aria only.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 022045

Sharonov, Vasily (*Kochubey*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1904 in St. Petersburg. Matrix H-99-l. Kochubey's aria only.
78 (10") *Zonophone* X 62298

Act II, No. 9b. Dungeon Scene

Yashugin, Ivan (*Kochubey*); Shaskov, Ivan (*Orlik*); Kirov Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1951 or 1952).
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1042127 [1979]
Monarch MWL 353 [1955]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 2450 [1955]

Act II, No. 10b. Mazepa's Monologue and Scene with Orlik

Alekseyev, Ivan (*Mazepa*); Shashkov, Ivan (*Orlik*); Kirov Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).
Recorded 1940.
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1041606 [1979]

Ivanov, Aleksey (*Mazepa*); Shashkov, Ivan (*Orlik*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Steinberg, Lev (conductor).
Recorded 1940.
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1048901 [1989]

Lisitsian, Pavel (*Mazepa*); Geleva, Aleksey (*Orlik*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1960.
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1035905 [1974]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 7682 [1961]

Act II, No. 10c. Mazepa's Arioso

Alekseyev, Ivan (*Mazepa*); Kirov Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).
Recorded 1940.
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1041606 [1979]

Gamrekeli, David (*Mazepa*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recording date unknown (1966 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1038599 [1976]
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 17035 [1966]

Gmyrya, Boris (*Mazepa*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recording date unknown (1959 or earlier).
33 (10") *USSR* Д 5646 [1959]

Golovin, Dmitry (*Mazepa*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Orlov, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1936 in Moscow.
78 (12") *USSR* 03723/4 [1936]
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 29609 [1971]

Grishko, Mikhail (*Mazepa*); Kiev Theatre Orchestra; Piardov, Vladimir (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier).
78 (10") *USSR* 21965/6 [1953]
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1039203 [1976]

Gulyayev, Yury (*Mazepa*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).
Recorded 1972.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 6030087 [1990]
Melodiya CM 03145 [1972]

Heriban, Josef (*Mazepa*); Prague National Theatre Orchestra; Tichý, Jan Hus (conductor).
Recorded 1962.05.03 in Prague, Domovina Studio. Sung in Czech.
33 (12") *Supraphon* DV 5902
Supraphon SUA 10469 [1964]
Supraphon SUAST 50469 [1964]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (*Mazepa*); Rotterdam Philharmonic Orchestra; Gergiev, Valery (conductor).
Recorded 1990.02 in Rotterdam.
CD *Decca* 4784614 [2012]
Decca 4787585
Decca 4807522 [2013]
Philips 4267402 [1990]
Philips 4738732 [2003]
Philips UCCP 3152 [2003]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (*Mazepa*); Russian State Symphony Orchestra; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).
Recorded 2015.10 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.
CD *Delos* DE 3517 [2016]

Ivanov, Aleksey (*Mazepa*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Steinberg, Lev (conductor).
Recorded 1939 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 9650/1 [1939]
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1036034 [1974]
Melodiya M 1048901 [1989]

Ivanov, Andrey (*Mazepa*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Samosud, Samuil (conductor).
Recorded 1947 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 15309 [1947]
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 027675 [1970]
Melodiya M 1039668 [1977]
CD *Preiser* 89067 [2006]

Kaktiņš, Ādolfs (*Mazepa*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1929.06.25 in Copenhagen. Matrix CE 1761.
78 (12") *HMV* EL 1002 [1931]

Kamionsky, Oskar (*Mazepa*); *unnamed orchestra*.
Recorded 1909.02.08 in Moscow. Matrix 8665-l.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 322951

Kanyav, Eduard (*Mazepa*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra, Mansurov, Fuat.
Recording date unknown (1974 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* 05475/6 [1974]

Karmalyuk, Pavlo (*Mazepa*); Lvov State Philharmonic Orchestra; Pain, Isaak (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1957 or earlier).
78 (10") *USSR* 27828/9 [1957]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 6330 [1960]

Kinyayev, Vladimir (*Mazepa*); Leningrad Symphony Orchestra; Fedotov, Vladimir (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1975 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1006446 [1975]

Klenov, Oleg (*Mazepa*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recording date unknown (1958 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 027346 [1970]
USSR Д 04644 [1958]

Kuusik, Tiit (*Mazepa*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier). Sung in Estonian.
33 (10") *USSR* Д 2090 [1954]

Kwiecien, Mariusz (*Mazepa*); Polish Radio Orchestra; Borowicz, Łukasz (conductor).
Recorded 2009.09 & 2011.01 in Warsaw, Polish Radio, Witold Lutoslawski Concert Hall.
CD *Harmonia Mundi* HMW 906101 [2012]

Leliwa, Tadeusz (*Mazepa*); *unnamed orchestra*; Arkadyev, Ivan (conductor).
Recorded 1908 in Warsaw. Matrix 7030-l. Sung in Polish.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 322792

Lisitsian, Pavel (*Mazepa*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1960.
33 (10") *USSR* Д 7682 [1961]
33 (7") *Melodiya* Д 00015488 [1965]
45 (7") *USSR* Д 0006334 [1960]
CD *Preiser* 89061 [1993]

Mazurok, Yury (*Mazepa*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recorded 1971.
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02615 [1971]
CD *Melodiya* 74321395052 [1996]
Melodiya MELCD 1002393 [2017]

Migay, Sergey (*Mazepa*); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Golovanov, Nikolay (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1959 or earlier).
33 (10") *USSR* Д 7332 [1960]

Nechayev, Yury (*Mazepa*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Vedernikov, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 2005.11 in Moscow.
SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186089 [2006]

Nortsov, Panteleimon (*Mazepa*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ippolitov-Ivanov, Mikhail (conductor).
Recorded 1930 in Moscow. Matrix 0858-A.
78 (12") *Mustrust* 0722 (04520)
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1046508 [1985]

Orda, Alfred (*Mazepa*); Polish Radio Orchestra; Rachoń, Stefan (conductor).
Recorded 1964.
CD *Symposium* SYMCD 1117 [1991]

Serkebayev, Yermek (*Mazepa*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Mansurov, Fuat (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1959 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005171 [1974]
33 (8") *USSR* Д 005064 [1959]

Shevelev, Nikolay (*Mazepa*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1913.12.11 in Moscow. Matrix 2958-c.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 022345
USSR 04513

Šilgalis, Kostas (*Mazepa*); Lithuanian Opera and Ballet Theatre Orchestra; Domarkas, Juozas (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 029400 [1970]

Sorokin, Igor (*Mazepa*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1971 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02922 [1971]

Stasiūnas, Jonas (*Mazepa*); Lithuanian Opera and Ballet Theatre Orchestra; Viržonis, Vytautas (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1964 or earlier). Sung in Lithuanian.
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 14176 [1964]

Tchernykh, Pavel (*Mazepa*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Chistyakov, Andrey (conductor).
Recorded 1996 live.
CD *Le Club Dial* 9007142 [1997]

Valaitis, Vladimir (*Mazepa*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1974 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005503 [1974]

Voroshilo, Aleksandr (*Mazepa*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1980 or earlier)
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1015911 [1981]

Vutras, Jan (*Mazepa*); Sverdlovsk Philharmonic Orchestra; Šmorgoner, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1949-1959).
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1045603 [1983]

Arranged for Voice and Piano:

Bernardi, Rudolfo (*Mazepa*); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1902.01 in Moscow, Hotel Continental. Matrix 554-x.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 22884 (as "Rudolfo Bernardi")

Golovin, Dmitry (*Mazepa*); Polishchuk, Tatyana (piano).
Recorded 1956.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 032713 [1972]

Kamionsky, Oskar (*Mazepa*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1903 in Moscow. Matrix 158-m.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 022062

Lisitsian, Pavel (*Mazepa*); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).
Recorded 1949.04.10 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Preiser* 89243 [2010]

Lisitsian, Pavel (*Mazepa*); Abramovich, Boris (piano).
Recorded 1951.02.24 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3102 [2007]
Preiser 89243 [2010]

Act II, No. 11. Scene of Mazepa with Mariya

Alekseyev, Ivan (*Mazepa*); Serval, Nina (*Mariya*); Kirov Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1955 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1041606 [1979]
Monarch MWL 353 [1955]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 2451 [1955]

Orlov, Polikarp (*Mazepa*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1902 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 246-l. Excerpt only.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 22042

Act II, No. 12. Scene of the Mother's Appearance

Guryakova, Olga (*Mariya*); Domashenko, Marina (*Lyubov*); Philharmonia of Russia; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).
Recorded 2004.06-07 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Delos* DE 3355 [2006]

Milashkina, Tamara (*Mariya*); Arkhipova, Irina (*Lyubov*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Mansurov, Fuat (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1980 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1014333 [1980]

Serval, Nina (*Mariya*); Preobrazhenskaya, Sofiya (*Lyubov*); Kirov Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).
Recorded 1946.
78 (12") *USSR* 026298/9 [1956]
USSR Д 1424 [1953]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 1413 [1953]
CD *IMLab* IMLCD 087 [2004] (recording date 1950)
Preiser 89648 [2006]

Act III, No. 15. Entr'acte: The Battle of Poltava

Chistyakov, Andrey (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1992.
CD *Chant du Monde* CMX 388074/6

Kofman, Roman (conductor); Munich Radio Orchestra.
Recorded 2000.06-09 in Munich, Bavarian Radio, Studio 1.
CD *Orfeo* C 210086 [2021]
Orfeo C 540011 A [2001]

Lenárd, Ondrej (conductor); Slovak Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1989.02.14-04.03 in Bratislava, Czechoslovak Radio Concert Hall.
CD *Naxos* 8550230 [1991]
Naxos 8578293/94

*Pashaev, Melik (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra
33 (12") *Classics Club* X 1050 [1963]
45 (7") *Saga* EFID 1002 [1958]
Extracted from Vasily Nebolsin's complete 1947 recording with the Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra – see Appendix III.

Samosud, Samuil (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1947 in Moscow.
78 (10") *Supraphon* 40031 [1950]
USSR 15453/4 [1947]

Simon, Geoffrey (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1981.01-07-07.23 in London, All Saints Church, Tooting.
33 (12") *Chandos* DBRD 2003 [1981]
Digitech 2003 [1982]
Musical Heritage Society MHS 4717/8 [1983]
CD *Chandos* CHAN 10041 [2003]
Chandos CHAN 8310/1 [1984]
Chandos CHAN 9190 [1993]

Steinberg, Lev (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1940.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3672 [2012]

Act III, No. 16. Andrey's Aria

Damayev, Vasily (*Andrey*); *unnamed orchestra, chorus and conductor*.
Recorded 1911.02.10 in Moscow. Matrix 15359-b.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 422246
USSR 2873
USSR 37505

Larin, Sergey (*Andrey*); Philharmonia Orchestra; Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor).
Recorded 1997.08.14-17 in London, Blackheath Concert Halls.
CD *Chandos* CHAN 9603 [1998]

Act III, No. 17. Scene and Duet

Alekseyev, Ivan (*Mazepa*); Serval, Nina (*Mariya*); Ivanovsky, Vladimir (*Andrey*); Shashkov, Ivan (*Orlik*); Kirov Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1042899 [1980]

Act III, No. 18. Scene: Onset of Mariya's Madness

Farley, Carole (*Mariya*); Sicilian Symphony Orchestra; Serebrier, José (conductor).
Recorded 1992 in Palermo, Teatro Golden.
CD *IMP Classics* MCD 64 [1993]

Act III, No. 19a. Finale

Shaguch, Marina (*Mariya*); Fedin, Aleksandr (*Andrey*); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden; Järvi, Neeme (conductor).
Recorded 1997.02.
CD *Royal Opera House 7*5605550222 [1997]

Act III, No. 19b. Mariya's Lullaby

Dimitrova, Ghena (*Mariya*); Hungarian State Symphony Orchestra; Peskó, Zoltán (conductor).
Recorded 1986.02.21-26 in Budapest, Olasz Kultúrintézet.
33 (12") *CBS* M 42174 [1988]
CD *CBS* MK 42174 [1988]
Newton Classics 8802207 [2013]

Garifullina, Aida (*Mariya*); Vienna Radio Symphony Orchestra; Meister, Cornelius (conductor).
Recorded 2015.02-2016.05 in Vienna, ORF Großer Sendesaal.
CD *Decca* 4788305 [2017]

Ivanovna, A. (*Mariya*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Sakharov, Semyon (conductor).
Recorded 1948 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 16465 [1948]

Kovaleva, Galina (*Mariya*); Leningrad Symphony Orchestra; Grikurov, Eduard (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1972 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03470 [1972]

Leontyeva, Olga (*Mariya*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Nebolsin, Vasily (conductor).
Recorded 1935 in Moscow.
78 (12") *USSR* 03087 [1935]

Milashkina, Tamara (*Mariya*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recorded 1969.
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02625 [1971]

Petrova-Zvantseva, Vera (*Mariya*); Orchestra and Chorus of the Imperial Moscow Opera; *unnamed conductor*.
Recorded 1910.02.01 in Moscow. Matrix 1932½-c.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 023050

Shaguch, Marina (*Mariya*); Fedin, Aleksandr (*Andrey*); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden; Järvi, Neeme (conductor).
Recorded 1997.02.
CD *Royal Opera House 7*5605550222 [1997]

Sprishevskaya, Dariya (*Mariya*); *Russian Opera Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.
Recorded 1928.05.28 in Harbin. Matrix 01903-1.
78 (10") *Victrola* 4098 B
CD *Nimbus* NI 7935/6 [2006] (as "Odarka Sprishevskaya")

Stoyanova, Krassimira (*Mariya*); Munich Radio Orchestra; Baleff, Pavel (conductor).
Recorded 2010.03.22-27 in Munich, Bavarian Radio, Studio 1.
CD *Orfeo* C 830111 A [2011]

Varady, Julia (*Mariya*); Munich Radio Orchestra; Kofman, Roman (conductor).
Recorded 2000.06-09 in Munich, Bavarian Radio, Studio 1.
CD *Orfeo* C 210086 [2021]
Orfeo C 540011 A [2001]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (*Mariya*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).
Recorded 1963.
78 (10") *USSR* 40632 [1963]
33 (12") *HMV* ASD 2451 [1969]
Melodiya Д 027345 [1970]
USSR Д 012493 [1963]
USSR С 0685 [1963]
CD *Melodiya* SUCD 1000654 [1992]

Zhukovskaya, Glafira (*Mariya*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 16415 [1965]

Arranged for Violin and Piano:

Milstein, Nathan (violin); Pludermacher, Georges (piano).
Recorded 1986.06 live in Stockholm, Berwaldhallen. Arranged by Nathan Milstein.
CD *Teldec* WPCS 4373 [1994]
Teldec 0927495632 [2003]
Teldec 4509959982 [1994]

Arranged for Voice and Piano:

Brun, Clara (*Mariya*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1903 in Kiev. Matrix 1645-l.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 23409

Yuzhina-Yermolenko, Nataliya (*Mariya*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1904 in Moscow. Matrix 9465-BC.
90 (11") *Pathé* 21871

Yuzhina-Yermolenko, Nataliya (*Mariya*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1908 in Moscow. Matrix 7197-l.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 223311 (as "Natalya Yuzhina")
CD *Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst* 20016
Marston 520492 [2006]

TH 8 **Cherevichki**

Comic-fantastic opera in 4 acts and 8 scenes (1885). Libretto by Yakov Polonsky and Tchaikovsky, based on a story by Nikolay Gogol (a revision of *Vakula the Smith*, TH 4).

Overture

ACT I

Scene 1

1. *Scene and Duet*:
   a) «Ой, как светит месяц ясный» (*Solokha, Devil*)
   b) «Оседлаю помело» (*Solokha, Devil*)
2. *Snowstorm*:
   «Зх раззадорила, растор мошила» (*Devil, Solokha, Chorus, Chub, Panas*)

Scene 2

3. *Scene and Oksana's Aria*:
   a) «Ишь ты, какая вьюга!» (*Oksana*)
   b) «Цвела яблонька в садочке» (*Oksana*)
4. *Scene and Vakula's Arioso*:
   a) «Не может наглядется на себя» (*Vakula, Oksana*)
   b) «О, что мне мать, что мне отец!» (*Vakula*)
5. *Scene*:
   «Вишь какой!» (*Oksana, Chub, Vakula*)
6. *Scene and Duet*:
   a) «Что тут за гвалт?» (*Oksana, Vakula*)
   b) «То ли дело другой!» (*Oksana, Vakula*)
7. *Concluding Scene*:
   «Эх, кабы люди да умнее были» (*Oksana, Vakula, Chorus*)

ACT II

Scene 3

8. *Entr'acte and Scene*:
   a) *Entr'acte*
   b) «Вихрем веник унесло» (*Solokha, Devil*)
9. *Scene*:
   «Вот это снег!» (*Mayor, Solokha*)
10. *Scene and Schoolmaster's Song*:
    a) «Нет, никого?!» (*Schoolmaster, Solokha*)
    b) «Баба к бесу привязалась» (*Schoolmaster*)
    c) «Да полно Вам» (*Solokha, Schoolmaster*)
11. *Scene and Quintet*:
    a) «Здорово!» (*Chub, Solokha, Vakula, Schoolmaster, Mayor*)
    b) «О люте, люте мне, Солоха!» (*Schoolmaster, Solokha, Devil, Mayor, Chub*)
    c) «Да ну же, мамо» (*Vakula, Solokha*)
12. *Vakula's Arioso*:
    «Вот уже год прешёл и снова» (*Vakula*)

Scene 4

13. *Chorus Scene*:
    «Выросла у тына красная калина» (*Chorus*)

14. *Scene and Cherevichki Song*:
    a) «Что, Оксана, ты замешкалась?» (*Chorus, Oksana, Vakula*)
    b) «Черевички, невелички» (*Oksana, Chorus*)
15. *Finale*:
    «А! Вакула!» (*Oksana, Vakula, Chorus, Chub*)

ACT III
Scene 5

16. *Entr'acte and Chorus of Rusalkas*:
    a) *Entr'acte*
    b) «Темно нам, темно темнешёнко» (*Chorus, Wood Goblin*)
17. *Scene and Vakula's Song*:
    a) «Куда это забрёл я?!» (*Vakula*)
    b) «Слышит ли, девица, сердце твоё» (*Vakula*)
    c) «Куда глаза глядят иду» (*Vakula, Devil*)

Scene 6

18. *Scene*:
    «Приехали!» (*Devil, Vakula, Old Cossack, Chorus, Attendant*)

Scene 7

19. *Polonaise*:
    «Не в рай ли я перенесен!» (*Vakula, Master of Ceremonies, Chorus, His Highness*)
20. *His Highness's Couplets*:
    «Пока не начался танцы» (*His Highness, Chorus*)
21. *Minuet and Scene*:
    «Благополучно ли вы совершили путь?» (*His Highness, Chorus, Vakula*)
22. *Dances*:
    a) *Russian Dance*
    b) *Cossack Dance*
23. *Scene*:
    «Сейчас начнётся домашнем» (*Master of Ceremonies, Devil, Vakula*)

ACT IV
Scene 8

24. *Duet*:
    «Кто говориту-то пился!» (*Solokha, Oksana*)
25. *Finale*:
    «К нам милости просим» (*Chorus, Oksana, Chub, Mayor, Panas, Solokha, Vakula*)

Cherevichki is a radical revision of Vakula the Smith (TH 4). No. 17b was added at the end of 1886, to words by Nikolay Chayev.

Complete

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 1973 in Moscow.
Simonova, Lyudmila (*Solokha*); Klenov, Oleg (*Devil*); Krivchenya, Aleksey (*Chub*); Kartavenko, Ivan (*Panas*); Fomina, Nina (*Oksana*); Lisovsky, Konstantin (*Vakula*); Troitzky, Gennady (*Mayor*); Makhov, Vladimir (*Schoolmaster*); Budrin, Ivan (*Wood Goblin*); Godunov, Vyacheslav (*Old Cossack*); Rybin, Valery (*Attendant*); Selivanov, Viktor (*Master of Ceremonies*); Polyakov, Aleksandr (*His Highness*).

33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDX 78005 [1983]
Melodiya CM 04401/6 [1973]
CD *Relief* CR 991054 [2001] (omitting Nos. 18, 22b, 23)

Howarth, Elgar (conductor); Garsington Opera and Chorus.
Recorded 2004 live.
McCafferty, Frances (*Solokha*); Earle, Roderick (*Devil*); Duprels, Anne-Sophie (*Oksana*); Dwyer, Adrian (*Vakula*); O'Connnor, Gerard (*Mayor*); Kale, Stuart (*Schoolmaster*).
CD *Garsington Opera* GA 002 [2005]

Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 1948 in Moscow.
Antonova, Yelizaveta (*Solokha*); Ivanov, Aleksey (*Devil*); Mikhaylov, Maksim (*Chub*); Godovkin, Fyodor (*Panas*); Kruglikova, Yelena (*Oksana*); Nelepp, Georgy (*Vakula*); Kraskovsky, Sergey (*Mayor*); Peregudov, Aleksandr (*Schoolmaster*); Skazin, Mikhail (*Wood Goblin*); Sipayev, Ivan (*Old Cossack*); Shevtsov, Venyamin (*Attendant*); Ionov, Ivan (*Master of Ceremonies*); Ivanov, Andrey (*His Highness*).
78 (12") *USSR* 015881/6 (Nos. 8, 9, 10, 11 only)
78 (10") *USSR* 18637/40 [1950] (Overture only)
78 (8") *USSR* Д 00802 [1952] (Nos. 4b, 17 only)
33 (12") *Colosseum* CRLP 243/5
Melodiya Д 027427 [1970] (No. 3 only)
Melodiya Д 033644 [1973] (Nos. 12, 17a, 17b only)
Melodiya Д 089/96 [1951]
Melodiya M 1038560 [1976] (Nos. 3, 14 only)
Melodiya M 1038690 [1976] (No. 17b only)
Melodiya M 1039670 [1977] (No. 17b only)
Ultraphone ULP 111/3 [1965]
USSR Д 00802 [1948] (No. 12 only)
USSR Д 011079/84 [1962]
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 27247 [1970] (No. 3 only)
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 1762 [2004]
Aquarius AQVR 2002 [2004] (No. 1 only)
Melodiya MELCD 1002129 [2014]
Preiser 90350 [1998]
Profil PH 17053 [2018]

Polyanichko, Aleksandr (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden.
Recorded 2009.11.23-28 live in London, Royal Opera House Covent Garden.
Dyadkova, Larisa (*Solokha*); Mikhaylov, Maksim (*Devil*); Matorin, Vladimir (*Chub*); Upperton, John (*Panas*); Guryakova, Olga (*Oksana*); Grivnov, Vsevolod (*Vakula*); Vasilyev, Aleksandr (*Mayor*); Voynarovsky, Vyacheslav (*Schoolmaster*); Lim, Changhan (*Wood Goblin*); Macnair, Andrew (*Old Cossack*); Sabadoch, Olga (*Attendant*); White, Jeremy (*Master of Ceremonies*); Leiferkus, Sergey (*His Highness*).
BR *Opus Arte* OABD 7073 D [2010]
DVD *Opus Arte* OA 1037 D [2010]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); Teatro Lirico di Cagliari Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 2000.01 live in Cagliari, Teatro Lirico.
Shemchuk, Lyudmila (*Solokha*); Shagidulin, Albert (*Devil*); Ognovyenko, Vladimir (*Chub*); Prolat, Valentin (*Panas*); Morozova, Yekaterina (*Oksana*); Popov, Valery (*Vakula*); Tumanyan, Barseg (*Mayor*); Okenko, Vladimir (*Schoolmaster*); Bonavita, Fabio (*Wood Goblin*); Zahradníček, František (*Old Cossack*); Černoch, Pavel (*Attendant*); Shagidulin, Albert (*Master of Ceremonies*); Osipov, Grigory (*His Highness*).
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94375 [2012]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Dynamic CDS 287 [2001]

Selections

Chauhan, Alpesh (conductor); BBC Scottish Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2022.07.18-20 in Glasgow, City Halls. Overture, No. 19 only.
SACD *Chandos* CHSA 5300 [2023]

Davis, Colin (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden.
Recorded 1977.12.14-18 in London, Henry Wood Hall. Nos. 16a, 22a, 22b only.
33 (12") *Philips* 9500508 [1979]
CD *Decca* 4428933
Philips 4228452 [1989]
Philips 4561312 [1997]
Philips 4561882 [1997]

Fistoulari, Anatole (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1953.01.09 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Overture, Nos. 16a, 21a, 22a, 22b, 25 (excerpt) only.
33 (12") *MGM* E 3026 [1953]
Parlophone PMC 1028 [1955]
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1393 [2017]
Guild Historical GHCD 2408 [2014]

Köhler, Siegfried (conductor); Philharmonia Hungarica.
Recorded 1977. Nos. 16a, 22a, 22b only.
33 (12") *Intercord* 293845 [1977]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1987.10.10 in Moscow, Radio Concert Hall. Overture, Nos. 19, 22a, 22b only.
33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000392/3 [1988]
CD *Alto* ALC 3147 [2024] (dated to 1990)
Icone ICN 94202 [1999]
Melodiya MEL CD 1001319 (No. 19 only; dated to 1983)
Melodiya MELCD 1002480 [2017]
Melodiya SUCD 1000179 (No. 19 only)
Melodiya SUCD 1000411 [1987]
Svetlanov SVET 070223

Act I, No. 1. Scene

Davydova, Vera (*Solokha*); Ivanov, Aleksey (*Devil*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1948 in Moscow.
78 (12") *USSR* 016244/5 [1948]

Makarova, V. (*Solokha*); Politkovsky, Vladimir (*Devil*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Steinberg, Lev (conductor).
Recorded 1939 in Moscow.
78 (12") *USSR* 08475/6 [1939]

Arranged for Voice and Piano:

Nosilova, Yuliya (*Solokha*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1906 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 2760-k. Solokha's aria only.
78 (7") *Gramophone* 23630
Zonophone 63669 [1907]

Act I, No. 3. Oksana's Aria

Farley, Carole (*Oksana*); Melbourne Symphony Orchestra; Serebrier, José (conductor).
Recorded 1980 in Melbourne, Camberwell Civic Centre.
33 (12") *Chandos* ABR 1128 [1985]
CD *IMP Classics* MCD 64 [1993]

Gayday, Zoya (*Oksana*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recording date unknown (1972 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 033475 [1972]

Khristich, Zoya (*Oksana*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03029 [1971]

Mazurkevich, Ye. (*Oksana*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recording date unknown (1958 or earlier).
33 (12") *USSR* Д 04644 [1958]

Shaguch, Marina (*Oksana*); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden; Järvi, Neeme (conductor).
Recorded 1997.02.
CD *Royal Opera House 7*5605550222 [1997]

Sholina, Galina (*Oksana*); Kiev Opera and Ballet Theatre Orchestra; Piradov, Vladimir (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1956 or earlier).
78 (12") *USSR* 027646/7 [1956]

Tugarinova, Tatyana (*Oksana*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02095 [1970]

Act I, No. 4b. Vakula's Arioso

Bolshakov, Grigory (*Vakula*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Zhukov, M. (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1041991 [1979]

Lemeshev, Sergey (*Vakula*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Steinberg, Lev (conductor).
Recorded 1939 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 8469 [1939]
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2812 [2006]
Arlecchino ARL 98

Solovyanenko, Anatoly (*Vakula*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1988 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1026920 [1988]

Act I, No. 7. Concluding Scene

Baturina, Sofiya (*Oksana*); *Russian Opera Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.
Recorded 1928.05.14 in Harbin. Matrix 4116-B. Ending only (abridged), without chorus.

78 (10") *Victor* 4116 B

Act II, No. 10b. Schoolmaster's Song

Bolshakov, Nikolay (*Schoolmaster*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1906.11 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 4821-l.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 322508
Zonophone X 262642

Chesnokov, Nikolay (*Schoolmaster*); *Symphony Orchestra; Brog, Semyon (conductor).
Recording date unknown. Matrix 2615.
78 (10") *USSR* 536 B

Marchenkov, D. N. (*Schoolmaster*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1929 in Moscow. Matrix 218.
78 (10") *Mustrust* 3020 (15436)

Arranged for Voice and Piano:

Baryshev, Nikofor (*Schoolmaster*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1912.12.12 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 17107-b.
78 (10") *Zonophone* X 362138

Act II, No. 12. Vakula's Arioso

Bolshakov, Nikolay (*Vakula*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1906.11 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 4823-l.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 322510

Solovyanenko, Anatoly (*Vakula*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recorded 1986.
33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1026920 [1988]
33 (7") *Melodiya* Г 7213389/94 [1991]

Zelyuk, Grigory (*Vakula*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recording date unknown (1958 or earlier).
33 (12") *USSR* Д 04644 [1958]

Act II, No. 14. Choral Scene

Zimin Theatre Orchestra and Chorus; Zimin, Sergey (conductor).
Recorded 1908 in Moscow. Matrix 7230-l.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 324650
Zonophone X 465438

Act III, No. 17b. Vakula's Song

Atakishiyev, Rauf (*Vakula*); Azerbaijan State Symphony Orchestra; Abdullayev, Rauf (conductor).
Recorded 1989.
33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1026531 [1990]

Babakulov, Akhmad (*Vakula*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recording date unknown (1957 or earlier).
78 (10") *USSR* 28887 [1957]
USSR Д 4126 [1958]

Bolshakov, Grigory (*Vakula*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.
Recorded 1944 live.
DVD *Warner Music* 5050467477223 [1995]

Bolshakov, Grigory (*Vakula*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Zhukov, M. (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1041991 [1979]

Damayev, Vasily (*Vakula*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1911.02.01 in Moscow. Matrix 15331½-b.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 422247
HMV HMA 198
Mustrust 2874

*Dubrovin, M. V. [= Taurog, M. B.] (*Vakula*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1908 in Moscow. Matrix 7229-l.
78 (10") *Zonophone* X 62779

Grishko, Vladimir (*Vakula*); Ukrainian Radio Symphony Orchestra; Sirenko, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 1997.09 in Kyiv, National Radio Company, Grand Concert Studio.
CD *Naxos* 8554844 [2003]

Larin, Sergey (*Vakula*); Philharmonia Orchestra; Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor).
Recorded 1997.08.14-17 in London, Blackheath Concert Halls.
CD *Chandos* CHAN 9603 [1998]

Lemeshev, Sergey (*Vakula*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Steinberg, Lev (conductor).
Recorded 1939 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 8470 [1939]
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2812 [2006]
Arlecchino ARL 98

Lisovsky, Konstantin (*Vakula*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recording date unknown (1969 or earlier).
33 (12") *USSR* Д 26629 [1969]

Ogrenich, Nikolay (*Vakula*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1972 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 032664 [1972]
Melodiya M 1039531 [1976]
Melodiya CM 03361 [1972]

Pluzhnikov, Konstantin (*Vakula*); Leningrad Symphony Orchestra; Dmitriyev, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1980.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013353 [1980]

Shtoda, Daniil (*Vakula*); Philharmonia of Russia; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).
Recorded 2003.11-2004.11 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Delos* DE 3348 [2005]

Solovyanenko, Anatoly (*Vakula*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recorded 1986.

33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1026920 [1988]
33 (7") *Melodiya* Г 7213392 [1991]

Arranged for Voice and Piano:

Bogdanovich, Aleksandr (*Vakula*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1905 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 3493-l.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 222906
CD *Pearl* GEMMCD 9007/9 [1992]

Damayev, Vasily (*Vakula*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1910 in Moscow. Matrix Rss-816.

78 (10") *Beka* 80024
Lyrophon 816
33 (12") *Rubini* GV 30

Act III, No. 19. Polonaise

Ermler, Mark (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1988 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1026920 [1988]

Act III, No. 20. His Highness's Couplets

Ivanov, Andrey (*His Highness*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recording date unknown (1974 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* М 1036235 [1974]

Vekov, Nikolay (*His Highness*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1908 in Moscow. Matrix 6677-l.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 322822
Zonophone X 262663

Arranged for Voice and Piano:

Sibiryakov, Lev (*His Highness*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1906.11 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 4808-l.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 322503
CD *Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst* 20016
Pearl GEMMCD 9001/3 [1992]

Act II, No. 22a. Russian Dance

Kuchar, Theodore (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra of Ukraine.
Recorded 2000.12.18-20 in Kyiv, National Radio Company, Grand Concert Studio.

CD *Naxos* 8554845 [2006]

Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1940 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 10515 [1940]

Pyatigorsky, Leonid (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).
78 (10") *USSR* 34315 [1960]

Act II, No. 22b. Cossack Dance

Kuchar, Theodore (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra of Ukraine.
Recorded 2000.12.18-20 in Kyiv, National Radio Company, Grand Concert Studio.
CD *Naxos* 8554844 [2003]
Naxos 8554845 [2006]
Naxos 8578214 [2012]

Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1940 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 10516 [1940]

Act IV, No. 25. Finale

Aleksandrov, Aleksandr (conductor); Red Army Song and Dance Ensemble.
Recorded 1939 in Moscow. Chorus ("Who Wants to Drink Honey?") only.
78 (10") *USSR* 9034 [1939]
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 6011210 [1978]

TH 9 **The Enchantress**

Opera in 4 acts (1885–87). Libretto by Ippolit Shpazhinsky, based on his own drama of the same name.

Introduction

ACT I

1. *Folk Scene*:
   a) «Любо нам за Окой у Кумы молодой собираться!» (*Chorus, Balakin*)
   b) «И свет самосиянный зрел» (*Paysy, Foka, Potap, Balakin, Chorus*)
2. *Folk Scene*:
   «Пойду ль выйду ль, я пойду ль выйду ль я» (*Chorus, Kuma, Polya, Foka, Balakin*)
3. *Chorus of Guests and Scene*:
   «Здравствуй, матушка Кума» (*Lukash, Kichiga, Chorus, Kuma, Potap, Balakin, Polya*)
4. *Scene and Kuma's Arioso*:
   a) «Песню! Песню!» (*Potap, Kichiga, Balakin, Kuma, Chorus, Lukash*)
   b) «Глянуть с Нижнего» (*Kuma*)
5. *People's Chorus and Scene*:
   a) «Должно с охоты, братцы, княжич» (*Potap, Chorus, Kichiga, Polya, Kuma, Balakin, Lukash, Foka, Yury, Zhuran*)
   b) «Наместник! Наместник!» (*Lukash, Chorus, Zhuran, Balakin, Kuma, Potap, Foka*)
6. *Scene*:
   «Так вот, где гульбищ скверное гнездо!» (*Prince, Mamyrov, Paysy, Kuma, Chorus*)
7. *Decimet, Scene, Chorus and Dance of the Tumblers*:
   a) «Мне этот перстень драгоценный!» (*Kuma, Potap, Kichiga, Prince, Polya, Lukash, Zhuran, Mamyrov, Balakin, Foka, Chorus*)
   b) «А ты вина, Мамыров, хочешь?» (*Kuma, Mamyrov, Foka, Chorus, Lukash, Prince*)
   c) «Дьяк, пляши!» (*Prince, Mamyrov, Kuma*)

ACT II

8. *Entr'acte, Scene and Arioso*:
   a) *Entr'acte*
   b) «Бежит мой сон от дум тревожних» (*Princess, Chorus, Mamyrov, Nenila*)
   c) «Так вот беда пришла откуда» (*Princess*)
9. *Scene and Duet*:
   a) «Ах, Юрий, здравствуй» (*Princess, Yury*)
   b) «Дай нам Бог в счастьи жить» (*Princess, Yury*)
10. *Scene*:
    «Призван был и приидох!» (*Paysy, Yury, Mamyrov*)
11. *Scene and Prince's Arioso*:
    a) «Коль с делом ты, в другое время» (*Prince, Mamyrov, Princess*)
    b) «А образ той пригожницы» (*Prince*)
12. *Scene*:
    «Меня изводил ты позвать» (*Princess, Prince*)
13. *Folk Scene*:
    «Держи его! Лови его!» (*Chorus, Mamyrov, Princess, Kichiga, Yury*)
14. *Finale*:
    «Зачем в отцовы ты дела мешаешься, мой сын?» (*Princess, Nenila, Mamyrov, Paysy, Yury*)

ACT III

15. *Scene and Duet*:
    a) «Ты, государь, потупив очи» (*Kuma, Prince*)
    b) «Нет, сладу с собою!» (*Prince, Kuma*)
16. *Scene*:
    «Как выдержать достало силы!» (*Kuma, Polya, Foka*)
17. *Scene and Duet*:
    a) «Свети! Её здесь нет?» (*Yury, Chorus, Kuma*)
    b) «Когда ты гнев в душе моей» (*Yury, Kuma*)

ACT IV

18. *Entr'acte and Scene with Chorus*:
    a) *Entr'acte*
    b) «Никак рога!» (*Kudma, Zhuran, Chorus, Yury*)
19. *Scene and Duet*:
    a) «Медведя, княжич, мы подняли» (*Chorus, Yury, Paysy, Princess, Kudma*)
    b) «Огня лютей, как куча змей оно ширит» (*Kudma, Princess*)
20. *Scene and Kuma's Arioso*:
    a) «Вот здесь причалить нам велели» (*Potap, Lukash, Princess, Chorus, Kuma*)
    b) «Где же ты, мой желанный?» (*Kuma*)
21. *Scene and Duet*:
    a) «Кума? Ну да!» (*Princess, Kuma*)
    b) «А он нейдет! И мой черед» (*Kuma, Princess*)
22. *Scene and Quartet*:
    a) «Настя! Милый мой» (*Yury, Kuma, Princess, Kudma*)
    b) «В тревоге сердечной, покоя не зная» (*Kuma, Yury, Princess, Kudma*)
23. *Finale*:
    «Болина ты, Настя?» (*Yury, Kuma, Princess, Kudma, Chorus, Potap, Zhuran, Prince*)

During rehearsals for the first production in 1887 Tchaikovsky made changes to Nos. 9, 17, 18, 21, 22 and 23, which were incorporated into the first edition of the full score (Jurgenson, 1901), although the original versions had already been published in the first edition of the vocal-piano reduction (Jurgenson, 1887). The earlier variants were included in vols. 8A and 8Б of the Complete Collected Works (1948-49).

Complete

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra & Chorus Covent Garden.
Recorded 1998.02.02 live in London, Royal Festival Hall.

Bronder, Peter (*Balakin*); Leggate, Robin (*Paysy*); Ewing, Alan (*Foka*); Whelan, Paul (*Potap*); Gorchakova, Galina (*Kuma*); Jones, Leah-Marian (*Polya*); Robinson, Timothy (*Lukash*); White, Jeremy (*Kichiga*); Grigorian, Gegan (*Yury*); Earle, Roderick (*Zhuran*); Putilin, Nikolay (*Prince*); Matorin, Vladimir (*Mamyrov*); Dyadkova, Larisa (*Princess*); Ryadchikova, Mariya (*Nenila*); Matorin, Vladimir (*Kudma*).

CD *House of Opera* CD 602 [2000]

Provatorov, Gennady (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra & Large Chorus.
Recorded 1976 in Moscow.

Makhov, Vladimir (*Balakin*); Sokolov, Andrey (*Paysy*); Gluboky, Pyotr (*Foka*); Strukachev, Sergey (*Potap*); Glushkova, Rimma (*Kuma*); Molodtsova, Galina (*Polya*); Yeliseyev, Lev (*Lukash*); Matorin, Vladimir (*Kichiga*); Kuznetsov, Lev (*Yury*); Dobrin, Boris (*Zhuran*); Klyonov, Oleg (*Prince*); Vladimirov, Yevgeny (*Mamyrov*); Simonova, Lyudmila (*Princess*); Derbina, Nina (*Nenila*); Rybinsky, Viktor (*Kudma*).

33 (12") *CBS* M 4 X 35182 [1980]
Chant du Monde LDX 78006
HMV SLS 5167 [1979]

Melodiya C 1008575/82 [1977]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001811 [2012]

Reznikov, Pavel (conductor); Nizhny Novgorod State Academic Theatre Orchestra and Chorus.
Recorded 1984 live in Moscow.
Burlatsky, A. (*Balakin*); Bogutsky, N. (*Paysy*); Sukhanov, Dmitry (*Foka*); Sanotsky, M. (*Potap*); Zyryanova, Larissa (*Kuma*); Lebedovskaya, L. (*Polya*); Larin, Mikhail (*Lukash*); Perfilov, A. (*Kichiga*);; Valyuta, Vadim (*Yury*); Sedov, E. (*Zhuran*); Stepanov, Vladimir (*Prince*); Pravilov, Aleksandr (*Mamyrov*); Korzhakova, Lyudmila (*Princess*) ; Perfilova, A. (*Nenila*).
DVD *VAI* VAI 4528 [2010]

Samosud, Samuil (conductor); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Moscow Radio Large Chorus.
Recorded 1954.01 in Moscow.
Zladkopevtsev, Sergey (*Balakin*); Korobkov, Pavel (*Paysy*); Tikhonov, Aleksandr (*Foka*); Khachaturov, Leonid (*Potap*); Sokolova, Natalya (*Kuma*); Grafova, Varvara (*Polya*); Usmanov, Aleksey (*Lukash*); Troytsky, Gennady (*Kichiga*); Nelepp, Georgy (*Yury*); Skazin, Mikhail (*Zhuran*); Kiselyov, Mikhail (*Prince*); Korolev, Aleksey (*Mamyrov*); Borisenko, Vera (*Princess*); Matyuchina, Anna (*Nenila*); Pontryagin, Pavel (*Kudma*).
78 (12") *USSR* 025761/2 [1955] (No. 9b only)
78 (10") *USSR* 25763/4 [1956] (excerpts only)
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 033644 [1973] (No. 9 only)
Melodiya M 1045850 (No. 11b only; dated to 1955)
Melodiya M 1046871 [1986] (Nos. 4b, 20b only)
Parlophone PMA 1029/32 [1958] (as "Moscow State Philharmonic Orchestra" and "All Russian Radio Large Chorus")
USSR Д 026381 [1969] (Introduction Nos. 4b, 7c, 17, 20b only)
USSR Д 03002/9 [1956]
Westminster OPW 1402 [1957]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 8179/80 [1961] (Nos. 9, 17, 20b only)
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Dante LYS 227/9 [1997]
Documents 600223
Preiser 90503 [2002]
Preiser 89081 [1993] (No.11 only)
Profil PH 17053 [2018]

Uryupin, Valentin (conductor); Frankfurt Opera and Museum Orchestra; Frankfurt Opera Chorus.
Recorded 2022.12.30 live in Frankfurt, Opernhaus.
Abernethy, Jonathan (*Balakin*); McCown, Michael (*Paysy*); Volle, Dietrich (*Foka*); Kang, Pilgoo (*Potap*); Grigorian, Asmik (*Kuma*); Yende, Nombulelo (*Polya*); Abildin, Kudaibergen (*Lukash*); Baldvinsson, Magnús (*Kichiga*); Mikhailov, Alexander (*Yury*); Smiljanić, Bozidar (*Zhuran*); MacNeil, Iain (*Prince*); Jost, Frederic (*Mamyrov/Kudma*); Mahnke, Claudia (*Princess*); Švēde. Zanda (*Nenila*).
BR Naxos NBD 0180 V [2024]
Naxos NYDX 50352 [2024]
DVD Naxos 2110768/9 [2024]

Selections

Orlov, Aleksandr (conductor); Moscow Radio Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 1937 in Moscow. Nos. 4 to 7 only.
Pontryagin, Paval (*Paysy*); Kiselyova, Sofya (*Kuma*); Tkachenko, Anton (*Yury*); Demyanov, Daniil (*Prince*); Polyayev, Konstantin (*Mamyrov*).
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4272 [2023]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1987. Introduction Nos. 7c, 8a, 18a only.

33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000396 [1988]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002480 [2017]
Melodiya SUCD 1000412 [1987]
Svetlanov SVET 070223 (Introduction No. 7c only).

Introduction

Davis, Colin (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden.
Recorded 1977.12 in London.
33 (12") *Philips* 9500508 [1979]
CD *Decca* 4428933
Philips 4228452 [1989]
Philips 4561312 [1997]
Philips 4561882 [1997]

Kuchar, Theodore (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra of Ukraine.
Recorded 2000.12.18-20 in Kyiv, National Radio Company, Grand Concert Studio.
CD *Naxos* 8554845 [2006]

Act I, No. 4b. Kuma's Arioso

Andreyeva, Eleonora (*Kuma*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).
Recorded 1960.
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 16134 [1965]
Melodiya С 1058 [1965]
CD *Dante* LYS 227/9 [1997]

Bardina, Olga (*Kuma*); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 1980.
33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1013524 [1980]

Baturina, Sofiya (*Kuma*); *Russian Opera Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.
Recorded 1928.05.14-17. Matrix XVE-1832 & 1835.
78 (10") *Victor* 4095

Biyeshu, Mariya (*Kuma*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1971 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* М 3036174 [1974] (orchestra and conductor unidentified)
Melodiya СМ 02697 [1971]

Derzhinskaya, Kseniya (*Kuma*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ippolitov-Ivanov, Mikhail (conductor).
Recorded 1930 in Moscow. Matrix 0850.
78 (12") *Mustrust* 06060

Dimitrova, Ghena (*Kuma*); Hungarian State Orchestra; Peskó, Zoltán (conductor).
Recorded 1986.02.21-26 in Budapest, Olasz Kultúrintézet.
33 (12") *CBS* М 42174 [1988]
CD *CBS* МК 42174 [1988]
Newton Classics 8802207 [2013]

Farley, Carole (*Kuma*); Sicilian Symphony Orchestra; Serebrier, José (conductor).
Recorded 1992 in Palermo, Teatro Golden.
CD *IMP Classics* MCD 64 [1993]

Leontyeva, Olga (*Kuma*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Nebolsin, Vasily (conductor).
Recorded 1935 in Moscow.
78 (12") *USSR* 03088 [1935]

Milashkina, Tamara (*Kuma*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recorded 1969.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026837 [1969]
Melodiya С 1006739 [1976]
Melodiya СМ 02625 [1971]

Shpiller, Natalya (*Kuma*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1948 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 015504 [1948]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 2695 [1956]
CD *Dante* LYS 227/9 [1997]

Tkachenko, Ninel (*Kuma*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* СМ 02441 [1971]
Perhaps a mislabelling of No. 20b with the same performers?

Varady, Julia (*Kuma*); Munich Radio Orchestra; Kofman, Roman (conductor).
Recorded 2000.06-09 in Munich, Bavarian Radio, Studio 1.
CD *Orfeo* C 210086 [2021]
Orfeo C 540011 A [2001]

Yermolenko-Yuzhina, Nataliya (*Kuma*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1910.02.03 in Moscow. Matrix 1977-c.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 023060 (as "Natalya Yuzhina")
33 (12") *Melodiya* М 1038960 [1976]
CD *Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst* 20016
Marston 520492 [2006]
Pearl GEMMCD 9001/3 [1992]

Yurovskaya, A. (*Kuma*); Lvov Opera and Ballet Theatre Orchestra; Braginsky, Leonid (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier). Sung in Ukrainian.
78 (12") *USSR* 021951 [1952]

Arranged for Voice and Piano:

*Aleshko, M. I. (*Kuma*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1908.09 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 7688-l.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 223334
Zonophone X 63798

Sergiyenko, Lyudmila (*Kuma*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1974 live in Moscow.
33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1005026 [1974]

Weide, Nataliya van der (*Kuma*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1903 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 142-m.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 023013

Act I, No. 7c. Dance of the Tumblers

Davis, Colin (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden.
Recorded 1977.12 in London.

33 (12")	*Philips*	9500508 [1979]
CD	*Decca*	4428933
	Philips	4228452 [1989]
	Philips	4561312 [1997]
	Philips	4561882 [1997]

Kuchar, Theodore (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra of Ukraine.
Recorded 2000.12.18-20 in Kyiv, National Radio Company, Grand Concert Studio.

CD	*Naxos*	8554845 [2006]

Act II, No. 9b. Duet

Legostayeva, Lyudmila (*Yevpraksiya*); Tkachenko, Anatoly (*Yury*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Orlov, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1938 in Moscow.

78 (10")	*USSR*	8527/8 [1939]
CD	*Aquarius*	AQVR 4272 [2023]

Act II, No. 11b. Prince's Arioso

Bolshakov, Aleksey (*Prince*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).

33 (8")	*USSR*	Д 007221 [1960]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (*Prince*); Rotterdam Philharmonic Orchestra; Gergiev, Valery (conductor).
Recorded 1990.02 in Rotterdam.

CD	*Decca*	4784614 [2012]
	Decca	4807522 [2013]
	Philips	4267402 [1990]

Ivanov, Aleksey (*Prince*); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Hudolejs, Leonīds (conductor).
Recorded 1945 in Moscow.

78 (10")	*USSR*	13268/9 [1945]
CD	*Dante*	LYS 227/9 [1997]

Lisitsian, Pavel (*Prince*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1960.

33 (12")	*Melodiya*	Д 027432 [1970]
	Melodiya	M 1035906 [1974]
33 (10")	*USSR*	Д 7681 [1961]
	USSR	Д 8179 [1961]
CD	*Preiser*	89061 [1993]

Malchenko, Vladimir (*Prince*); Lithuanian State Philhamonic Orchestra; Domarkas, Juozas (conductor).
Recorded 1971 in Vilnius.

33 (12")	*Melodiya*	CM 02933/4 [1971]

Malchenko, Vladimir (*Prince*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1976 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1007960 [1976]

Ponomarenko, Ivan (*Prince*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1974 live in Moscow.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005025 [1974]

Prokoshev, V. (*Prince*); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Samosud, Samuil (conductor).
Recorded 1953 in Moscow.
78 (12") *USSR* 022349 [1953]

Semyonov, Ivan (*Prince*); Sverdlovsk State Philharmonic Orchestra; Paverman, Mark (conductor).
Recorded 1965.
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 16451 [1965]

Shevelev, Nikolay (*Prince*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1912.04.25 in Moscow. Matrix 2611-c.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 022269

Slivinsky, Vladimir (*Prince*); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Orlov, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1937 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 5939 [1937]
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1038760 [1976]
CD *Dante* LYS 227/9 [1997]

Arranged for Voice and Piano:

Shevelev, Nikolay (*Prince*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1901 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 1646-B.
78 (7") *Gramophone* 22647
CD *Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst* 20016
Pearl GEMMCD 9007/9 [1992]

Act III, No. 17b. Duet

Rosvänge, Helge (*Yury*); Lemnitz, Tiana (*Kuma*); Berlin Staatskapelle; Baltzer, Erwin (conductor).
Recorded 1941.01-03 in Berlin. Matrix 2RA-4871/2. Sung in German.
78 (12") *HMV* DB 5624 [1943]
33 (12") *Rococo 5*203 [1962]
CD *Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst* 10143
Preiser 89211

Shpiller, Natalya (*Kuma*); Nelepp, Georgy (*Yury*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1948 in Moscow.
78 (12") *USSR* 015506 [1948]

Act IV, No. 20b. Kuma's Arioso

Andreyeva, Eleonora (*Kuma*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).
Recorded 1960.
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 16134 [1965]
Melodiya C 1058 [1965]

Bardina, Olga (*Kuma*); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra & Large Chorus; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 1980.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013524 [1980]

Biyeshu, Mariya (*Kuma*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1971 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02698 [1971]
Melodiya M 3036174 [1974] (orchestra and conductor unidentified)

Emskaya, Mariya (*Kuma*); *unnamed orchestra*; Sabajno, Carlo (conductor).
Recorded 1910.10.07 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 14941-b.
78 (10") *Zonophone* X 263012

Farley, Carole (*Kuma*); Sicilian Symphony Orchestra; Serebrier, José (conductor).
Recorded 1992 in Palermo, Teatro Golden.
CD *IMP Classics* MCD 64 [1993]

Gazzari-Trofantschuk, Anna (*Kuma*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1942.10.10 in Berlin, Raum IX (Alte Jacobstrasse 31/32). Matrix 9659-gd.
78 (10") *Polydor* 11812 A

Gorchakova, Galina (*Kuma*); Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra; Gergiev, Valery (conductor).
Recorded 1995.
CD *Philips* D 112566
Philips 4464052 [1996]

Grebenisan, Marietta (*Kuma*); Smetana Theatre Orchestra; Kuchynka, Josef (conductor).
Recorded 1955.12.27. Matrix 81369.
78 (10") *Supraphon* 17150 M

Guryakova, Olga (*Kuma*); Moscow Chamber Orchestra; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).
Recorded 2000.08.30-09.05 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall
CD *Delos* DE 3273 [2001]

Karavashkova, Yevgeniya (*Kuma*); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra; Brog, Semyon
Recorded 1940 in Leningrad.
78 (10") *USSR* 470 A

Kovalenko, Mariya (Kuma); *unnamed orchestra;* Sabajno, Carlo (*conductor*).
Recorded 1910.10.07 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 14940-b.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 223516

Kruglikova, Yelena (*Kuma*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1932 in Moscow.
78 (10") *Mustrust* 2094 [1932]

Kruglikova, Yelena (*Kuma*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ippolitov-Ivanov, Mikhail (conductor).
Recorded 1934 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 188 [1934]

Kruglikova, Yelena (*Kuma*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1939 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 8047

Kudryavtseva, Vera (*Kuma*); *unnamed orchestra*; Samosud, Samuil (conductor).

Recorded 1957 in Moscow.
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1041033 [1978]

Kuznetsova, Mariya (*Kuma*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recording date unknown.
78 (12") *Pathé 3*125
33 (12") *SJG Discs* SJG 003 [1968]

Lebedeva, Nina (*Kuma*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1976 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1007727 [1976]

Lobanova, Liliya (*Kuma*); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Samosud, Samuil (conductor).
Recorded 1951 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 19911 [1951]

Milashkina, Tamara (*Kuma*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1963 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 9005664 [1975]
Melodiya C 9009598 [1977]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 11468 [1963]

Milashkina, Tamara (*Kuma*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recorded 1969.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026838 [1969]
CD *Melodiya* 74321395052 [1996]

Safronova, Marina (*Kuma*); Kirov Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).
Recorded 1937 in Leningrad.
78 (12") *USSR* 05749 [1937]

Shaguch, Marina (*Kuma*); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden; Järvi, Neeme (conductor).
Recorded 1997.02.
CD *Decca* 4787585
*Royal Opera House 7*5605550222 [1997]

Shikunova, Irina (*Kuma*); Belarus Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Moshensky, Vladimir (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1981 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1016745 [1981]

Shpiller, Natalya (*Kuma*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1948 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 15505 [1948]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 2695 [1956]

Shpiller, Natalya (*Kuma*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Nebolsin, Vasily (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 027431 [1970]
Melodiya Д 033953 [1973]
CD *Preiser* 89628 [2005]

Smolenskaya, Yevgeniya (*Kuma*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Nebolsin, Vasily (conductor).
Recorded 1949 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 17113 [1949]
CD *Dante* LYS 227/9 [1997]

Tkachenko, Ninel (*Kuma*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 015817 [1965]
Melodiya M 1039531 [1976]
Melodiya C 01023 [1965]

Tselovalnik, Yevgeniya (*Kuma*); Kirov Theatre Orchestra; Kozhin, Valentin (conductor).
Recorded 1980.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1014813 [1980]

Tugarinova, Tatyana (*Kuma*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier)

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02095 [1970]

Varady, Julia (*Kuma*); Munich Radio Orchestra; Kofman, Roman (conductor).
Recorded 2000.06-09 in Munich, Bavarian Radio, Studio 1.

CD *Orfeo* C 210086 [2021]
Orfeo C 540011 A [2001]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (*Kuma*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).
Recorded 1963.

78 (10") *USSR* 40636 [1963]
33 (12") *HMV* ASD 2451 [1969]
Melodiya CM 02537 [1971]
USSR Д 012493 [1963]
USSR C 0685 [1963]
CD *Melodiya* SUCD 1000654 [1992]

Yermolenko-Yuzhina, Nataliya (*Kuma*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1908 in Moscow. Matrix 7186-l.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 223308 (C 223308)

Arranged for Voice and Piano:

Brun, Clara (*Kuma*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1903 in Kiev. Matrix 1646-l.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 23410
Zonophone X 63206

Foltyn, Maria (*Kuma*); Nadgryzowski, Sergiusz (piano).
Recorded 1953.01.12 live in Moscow. Matrix ZNDX-2693. Sung in Polish.

78 (12") *Muza* X 2150

Gayday, Zoya (*Kuma*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1933 in Moscow.

78 (8") *Mustrust* x 2792 [1933]

Gvozdetskaya, Aleksandra (*Kuma*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded ca.1926. Matrix 895 B. Sung in German.

78 *Vox* R 2047

Kruglikova, Yelena (*Kuma*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1932 in Moscow.

78 (10") *Mustrust* 2094 [1932]

Kudryavtseva, Vera (Kuma); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1954.12.19 live in Leningrad, Philharmonic, Great Hall.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Kurenko, Mariya (*Kuma*); Tarnowsky, Sergey (piano).
Recorded 1940.02.22 in Chicago, Victor Studio 'A'. Matrix BS-44696.
78 (12") *Victor* 2094
Victor M 678
CD *Sanctus* SCHS 004

Staškevičiūtė, Aleksandra (*Kuma*); Potašinskas, Chaimas (piano).
Recorded 1955.
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1047803 [1987]

Yeremeyeva, Agrippina (*Kuma*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1901.03 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 2644-a.
78 (7") *Gramophone* 23068

Arranged for Voice, Cello and Piano:

Cebotari, Maria (*Kuma*); *unnamed cellist and pianist*.
Recorded 1929.09.17. Matrix Ro-1168. Sung in German.
78 (10") *Odeon* 207519
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1047131 [1986] (dated to 1930)
CD *Preiser* 89161 [1997]

TH 10 **The Queen of Spades**

Opera in 3 acts and 7 scenes, Op. 68 (1890). Libretto by the composer and Modest Tchaikovsky, after a story by Aleksandr Pushkin.

Introduction

ACT I

Scene 1

1. C*horus of Children, Nurses and Others*:
   «Гори, гори ясно» (*Chorus*)
2. *Scene and Herman's Arioso*:
   a) «Чем кончилась вчера игра?» (*Chekalinsky, Surin, Tomsky, Herman*)
   b) «Я имени её не знаю» (*Herman*)
   c) «А если так» (*Tomsky, Herman*)
3. *Chorus of Promenaders and Scene*:
   a) «Наконец-то Бог послал нам» (*Chorus*)
   b) «А ты уверен» (*Tomsky, Herman, Chekalinsky, Surin, Yeletsky, Liza*)
4. *Quintet and Scene*:
   a) «Мне страшно!» (*Liza, Countess, Herman, Yeletsy, Tomsky*)
   b) «Графиня! Позвольте вас поздравить» (*Tomsky, Countess, Yeletsky, Herman*)
5. *Scene and Tomsky's Ballad*:
   a) «Какая ведьма эта Графиня!» (*Surin, Chekalinsky, Tomsky*)
   b) «Однажды в Версале» (*Tomsky*)
6. *Concluding Scene (The Storm)*:
   a) «Se non è vero, è ben trovato» (*Chekalinsky, Surin, Chorus*)
   b) «Получишь смертельный удар ты» (*Herman*)

Scene 2

7. *Duet:*
   «Уж вечер» (*Liza, Polina*)
8. *Scene, Polina's Romance and Russian Song with Chorus*:
   a) «Обворожительно! Очаровательно!» (*Chorus, Liza, Polina*)
   b) «Подруги милые» (*Polina, Chorus*)
   c) «Ну-ка, светик Машенька» (*Polina, Chorus*)
9. *Scene and Governess's Arioso*:
   a) «Mesdemoiselles, что здесь у вас за шум?» (*Governess*)
   b) «Барышням вашего круга» (*Governess*)
10. *Concluding Scene*:
    a) «Пора уж расходиться» (*Governess, Polina, Liza, Masha*)
    b) «Откуда эти слезы» (*Liza*)
    c) «Остановитесь, умоляю вас!» (*Herman, Liza*)
    d) «Прости, прелестное созданье» (*Herman*)
    e) «Лиза, отвори!» (*Countess, Liza, Hermann*)

ACT II

Scene 3

11. *Entr'acte and Chorus*:
    a) *Entr'acte*
    b) «Радостно, весело в день сей» (Chorus)

12. *Scene and Prince's Aria*:
    a) «Хозяин просит дорогих гостей пожаловать» (*Stage Manager, Chekalinsky, Surin, Tomsky*)
    b) «Вы так, печальны, дорогая» (*Yeletsky, Liza*)
    c) «Я вас люблю, люблю безмерно» (*Yeletsky*)
13. *Scene*:
    «Скорее бы её увидеть» (*Herman, Surin, Chekalinsky, Chorus, Stage Manager*)
14. *Interlude*: *The Faithful Shepherdess*:
    a) *Chorus of Shepherds and Shepherdesses*: «Под тению густою» (*Chorus*)
    b) *Dances of Shepherds and Shepherdesses*
    c) *Duet* : «Мой миленький дружок» (*Prilepa, Milovzor*)
    d) «Как ты мила, прекрасна!» (*Zlatogor, Milovzor, Prilepa, Chorus*)
15. *Concluding Scene*:
    «Кто пылко и страстно любя!» (*Herman, Surin, Liza, Stage Manager, Chorus*)

Scene 4

16. *Scene and Chorus*:
    a) «Все так, как мне она сказала» (*Herman*)
    b) «Благодетельница наша» (*Chorus, Liza, Masha, Countess*)
    c) «Je crains de lui parler la nuit» (*Countess*)
17. *Final Scene*:
    «Не пугайтесь!» (*Herman, Liza*)

ACT III

Scene 5

18 *Entr'acte and Scene*:
    a) *Entr'acte*
    b) «Бедняжка! В какую пропасть» (*Herman, Chorus*)
19. *Scene*:
    «Мне страшно! Страшно!» (*Herman, Countess*)

Scene 6

20. *Scene and Liza's Arioso*:
    a) «Уж полночь близится» (*Liza*)
    b) «Ах, истомилась» (*Liza*)
21. *Scene and Duet*:
    a) «А если мне в ответ часы пробьют» (*Liza, Herman*)
    b) «О да, миновали страданья» (*Liza, Herman*)

Scene 7

22. *Chorus and Scene*:
    a) «Будем пить и веселиться!» (*Chorus*)
    b) «Дана!» (*Surin, Chaplitsky, Narumov, Chekalinsky, Tomsky, Yeletsky, Chorus*)
23. *Tomsky's Song and Gamblers' Chorus*:
    a) «Если б милые девицы» (*Tomsky, Chorus, Chekalinsky*)
    b) «Так в ненастные дни» (*Chekalinsky, Chaplitsky, Narumov, Surin, Chorus*)
24. *Concluding Scene*:
    a) «За дело, господа, за карты!» (*Chekalinsky, Chaplitsky, Chorus, Narumov, Surin, Yeletsky, Tomsky*)
    b) «Что наша жизнь?» (*Herman*)
    c) «Идет ещё?» (*Herman, Chekalinsky, Yeletsky, Chorus*)

No. 24b was written in the key of B major, but Tchaikovsky transposed it to A major before the premiere at the request of Nikolay Figner, who was premiering the role of Herman;, because the singer was still dissatisfied, the conductor Eduard Nápravník prepared the definitive version of the brindisi in B-flat major. The first editions of the full score and vocal-piano reduction (Jurgenson, 1890) both include the B-major version; a second edition of the reduction was issued by Jurgenson later that year with the A-major version of No. 24b, and revised metronome markings throughout the score. The third edition of the reduction (Jurgenson, 1891), was slightly simplified and has the B-flat major version of No. 24b, and a variant of Herman's words in No. 24c; this corresponds to the 2nd edition of the full score (with Russian and German text), published by Jurgenson in 1911, which the recordings below generally follow.

Complete

Adler, Peter Herman (conductor); North German Radio Symphony Orchestra and Chorus.
Recorded 1961.06.19-21. With cuts/alterations. Sung in German.

Marschner, Kurt (*Chekalinsky*); Ruzdak,Vladimir (*Tomsky*); Fiedler, Hans Herbert (*Surin*); Schachtschneider, Herbert (*Herman*); Kloose, Hans-Otto (*Yeletsky*); Höngen, Elisabeth (*Countess*); Bereny, Edda (*Polina/Milovzor*); Fölser, Liselotte (*Liza*); Göllnitz, Fritz (*Chaplitsky*); Enns, Harold (*Narumov*).

CD *Hamburger Gesangsarchiv* 30544

Adler, Peter Herman (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra and Chorus.
Recorded 1969. With cuts/alterations.

Reardon, John (*Tomsky*); Fleetwood, James (*Surin*); Khanzadian, Vahan (*Herman*); Tourel, Jennie (*Countess*); Mandac, Evelyn (*Liza*); Falcone, Mary Lou (*Masha*); Trussel, Jack (*Narumov*).

DVD *Premiere Opera* DVD 5643 [2006]
Adapted for a televised version of the opera in the NET Opera Theater series, first broadcast in the United States on 1970.02.24.

Baranović, Krešimir (conductor); Belgrade National Opera Orchestra; Yugoslav Army Chorus; Belgrade Radio Children's Choir.
Recorded 1955.09.03-11 & 1955.10.07-10 in Belgrade, House of Culture.

Petrović, Dragutin (*Chekalinsky*); Veselinović, Aleksandar (*Surin*); Gligorjević Jovan (*Tomsky/Zlatogor*); Marinković, Aleksandar (*Herman*); Popović, Dušan (*Yeletsky*); Heybal, Valerija (*Liza*); Janchich, Nikola (*Master of Ceremonies*); Bugarinović, Melanija (*Countess*); Cvejić, Biserka (*Polina/Milovzor*); Verčević, Mira (*Governess*); Jeninek, Anne (*Masha*); Janković, Sofija (*Prilepa*); Iovanović, Zivojin (*Chaplitsky*); Popović, Vladimir (*Narumov*).

33 (12") *Decca* 4826903 [2018]
Decca GOS 568/70 [1969]
Decca LXT 5089/92 [1956]
London Records 5567 [1960]
London Records A 4410
London Records OS 25205 [1960]
London Records XLL 1413/6 [1957]
London Records XLLA 44 [1956]
Richmond SRS 63516 [1971]

CD *Decca* 4826903 [2018]
Profil 19040 [2020]

Boder, Michael (conductor); Gran Teatro del Liceo Symphony Orchestra and Chorus; Escolania de Montserrat; Intermezzo Choir.
Recorded 2010.06.30-07.01 live in Barcelona, Gran Teatre del Liceu.

Vas, Francisco (*Chekalinsky*); Feria, Alberto (*Surin*); Ataneli, Lado (*Tomsky/Zlatogor*); Didyk, Misha (*Herman*); Tézier, Ludovic (*Yeletsky*); Plazaola, Jon (*Master of Ceremonies*); Magee, Emily (*Liza*); Podleś, Ewa (*Countess*); Zaremba, Yelena (*Polina/Milovzor*); Toczyska, Stefania (*Governess*); Schneider, Claudia (*Masha*); Cook, Michelle Marie (*Prilepa*); Vekua, Mikhail (*Chaplitsky*); Gysen, Kurt (*Narumov*).

BR *Opus Arte* OA 1203 BD
Opus Arte OABD 7085 D [2011]

Opus Arte OABD 7193 D
DVD *Opus Arte* OA 1050 D [2011]

Davis, Andrew (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Glyndebourne Festival Chorus.
Recorded 1992.07.29-30 in Glyndebourne, Festival Theatre.
Matheson-Bruce, Graeme (*Chekalinsky*); Slater, Andrew (*Surin*); Leiferkus, Sergey (*Tomsky*); Marusin, Yury (*Herman*); Kharitonov, Dmitry (*Yeletsky*); Gustafson, Nancy (*Liza*); Palmer, Felicity (*Countess*); Ange Todorovitch, Marie-Ange (*Polina*); Hartle, Enid (*Governess*); Tovey, Rachel (*Masha*); Pogson, Geoffrey (*Stage Manager*); Burt, Robert (*Chaplitsky*); Thornton-Holmes, Christopher (*Narumov*).
BR *Arthaus Musik* 109247 (Nos. 2b, 24b only)
DVD *Arthaus Musik* 100272 [2002]
Arthaus Musik 109246 (Nos. 2b, 24b only)
LD *Pioneer Classics* PILC 1158
Pioneer Classics PLMCC 00841 [1993]

Ermler, Mark (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 1974 in Moscow.
Sokolov, Andrey (*Chekalinsky*); Yaroslavtsev, Valery (*Surin*); Valaitis, Vladimir (*Tomsky*); Atlantov, Vladimir (*Herman*); Fedoseyev, Andrey (*Yeletsky*); Milashkina, Tamara (*Liza*); Baskov, Konstantin (*Stage Manager*); Levko, Valentina (*Countess*); Borisova, Galina (*Polina*); Grigoryeva, Nina (*Governess*); Lebedeva, Nelly (*Masha*); Baskov, Constantin (*Stage Manager*); Vlasov, Vitaly (*Chaplitsky*); Dementyev, Yury (*Narumov*).
33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDX 78022 [1983]
Melodiya C 1005801/6 [1975]
Melodiya C 1006739 [1976] (No. 10d only)
Melodiya C 1009368 [1977] (No. 10d only)
Melodiya C 1013328 [1979] (No. 10d only)
Melodiya C 1014469 [1980] (No. 10d only)
Melodiya C 1019119 [1983] (Nos. 20, 21, 24b only)
Melodiya C 1022312 [1985] (Nos. 7, 10d, 5, 12c only)
Philips 4203751 [1987]
CD *Brillant Classics* 9406 [2013] (No. 16c only)
Chant du Monde LDC 278
Melodiya 74321170912 [1994]
Melodiya MELCD 1000574
Philips 4203752 [1987]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra & Chorus; Vesna Studio Children's Choir; Yurlov State Academic Russian Choir.
Recorded 1989.12.25 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
Dyachenko, Aleksandr (*Chekalinsky*); Vedernikov, Aleksandr (*Surin*); Gritsuk, Grigory (*Tomsky*); Tarashchenko, Vitaly (*Herman*); Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (*Yeletsky*); Datsko, Nataliya (*Liza*); Arkhipova, Irina (*Countess*); Romanova, Nina (*Polina*); Kuzminova, Tatyana (*Governess*); Chernikh, Lidiya (*Masha*); Griskho, Vladimir (*Stage Manager*); Grishko, Vladimir (*Chaplitsky*); Klenov, Oleg (*Narumov*).
CD *MCA Classics* AED 368023 [1990]
Melodiya MELCD 1002549 [2018]
Pan Classics PC 10430 [2022]
Relief CR 210327 (Introduction No. 24b only)
Relief CR 991067 [1991]
Includes excerpts from Pushkin's poem read by Alla Demidova.

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Kirov Theatre Orchestra & Opera Chorus.
Recorded 1992.05 in St. Petersburg, Mariinsky Theatre.
Solodovnikov, Vladimir (*Chekalinsky*); Aleksashkin, Sergey (*Surin*); Putilin, Nikolay (*Tomsky*); Grigorian, Gegam (*Herman*); Chernov, Vladimir (*Yeletsky*); Guleghina, Mariya (*Liza*); Arkhipova, Irina (*Countess*); Borodina, Olga (*Polina*); Filatova, Lyudmila (*Governess*); Filimonova, Tatyana (*Masha*); Gassiev, Nikolay (*Stage Manager*); Boitsov, Yevgeny (*Chaplitsky*); Bezzubenkov, Gennady (*Narumov*).

CD *Philips* 4381412 [1993]
Philips 4420132 [1994] (No. 7 only)
Philips 4424392 [1994] (Overture, Nos. 2b, 5b, 7, 8b, 10b, 10d, 12a, 12c, 16b, 16c, 20b, 21a, 22b, 23a, 23b, 24b only)

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Kirov Theatre Orchestra & Opera Chorus.
Recorded 1992.05 in St. Petersburg, Mariinsky Theatre. Directed by Brian Large.
Solodovnikov, Vladimir (*Chekalinsky*); Aleksashkin, Sergey (*Surin*); Leiferkus, Sergey (*Tomsky*); Grigorian, Gegam (*Herman*); Chernov, Vladimir (*Yeletsky*); Guleghina, Mariya (*Liza*); Filatova, Lyudmila (*Countess*); Borodina, Olga (*Polina*); Perlasova, Yevgenya (*Governess*); Filimonova, Tatyana (*Masha*); Gassiev, Nikolay (*Master of Ceremonies*); Boitsov, Yevgeny (*Chaplitsky*); Bezzubenkov, Gennady (*Narumov*).
DVD *Philips* 0704349 [2002]
LD *Philips* 0704341 [1994]

Jansons, Mariss (conductor); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 2014.10.11-13 live in Munich, Philharmonie.
Zaplechny, Vadim (*Chekalinsky*); Slawinski, Tomasz (*Surin*); Shishlyayev, Aleksey (*Tomsky*); Didyk, Misha (*Herman*); Markov, Aleksey (*Yeletsky*); Dyadkova, Larisa (*Countess*); Serjan, Tatiana (*Liza*); Volkova, Oksana (*Polina*); Savova, Olga (*Governess*); Kurinaya, Pelageya (*Prilepa*); Makarov, Mikhail (*Chaplitsky*); Sivko, Anatoly (*Narumov*).
CD *BR-Klassik* 900129 [2015]
BR Klassik 900200 [2021]

Jansons, Maris (conductor); Royal Concertgebouw Orchestra; Dutch National Opera Chorus; New Amsterdam Children's Chorus.
Recorded 2016.06.09-07.03 live in Amsterdam, National Opera.
Popov, Andrey (*Chekalinsky*); Goniukov, Andrii (*Surin*); Markov, Aleksey (*Tomsky*/*Zlatagor*); Didyk, Misha (*Herman*); Stoyanov, Vladimir (*Yeletsky*); Aksenova, Svetlana (*Liza*); Dyadkova, Larisa (*Countess*); Goryachova, Anna (*Polina*); Savova, Olga (*Governess*); Fiselier, Maria (*Masha*); Franz, Morschi (*Stage Manager*); Kurinaya, Pelageya (*Prilepa*); Makarov, Mikhail (*Chaplitsky*); Sivko, Anatoly (*Narumov*).
BR *C Major* 744004 [2018]
DVD *C Major* 743908 [2018]

Jansons, Mariss (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic; Vienna National Opera Chorus.
Recorded 2018.08.02-13 in Salzburg, Festival Grand Theatre. Directed by Hans Neuenfels.
Kravets, Aleksandr (*Chekalinsky*); Tofimov, Stanislav (*Surin*); Sulimsky, Vladislav (*Tomsky*); Jovanovich, Brandon (*Herman*); Golovatenko, Igor (*Yeletsky*); Muravyeva, Yevgeniya (*Liza*); Schwarz, Hanna (*Countess*); Volkova, Oksana (*Polina*); Nekrasova, Margarita (*Governess*); Berzhanskaya, Vasilisa (*Masha*); Zalytskiy, Oleg (*Stage Manager*); Suleimanova, Yulia (*Prilepa*); Petrov, Pavel (*Chaplitsky*); Peryazev, Gleb (*Narumov*).
BR *King International* KKC 9447 [2019]
Unitel 801504 [2019]
DVD *King International* KKC 9448 [2019]
Unitel 801408 [2019]

Jurowski, Vladimir (conductor); Israel Philharmonic Orchestra; Gary Bertini Israeli Choir; Ankor Choir.
Recorded 2012.11.11-16 live in Tel Aviv, Smolarz Auditorium.
Voynarovsky, Vyacheslav (*Chekalinsky*); Mikhaylov, Maksim (*Surin*); Leiferkus, Sergey (*Tomsky*); Kulko, Oleg (*Herman*); Schagidullin, Albert (*Yeletsky*); Flores, Karina A. (*Liza*); Romanova, Nina (*Countess*); Semenchuk, Yekaterina (*Polina*); Shalayeva, Olga (*Governess*); Gretsova, Lilia (*Masha*); Livshitz, Felix (*Chaplitsky*); Kanunikov, Aleksey (*Narumov*).
CD *Helicon* HEL 029672 [2015]

Khaikin, Boris (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 1957.01.20 live in Moscow, Bolshoi Theatre.
Tchernyakov, Tikhon (*Chekalinsky*); Fokin, Philip (*Surin*); Ivanov, Alexei (*Tomsky*); Uzunov, Dimiter (*Herman*); Selivanov, Pyotr (*Yeletsky*); Sokolova, Natalia (*Liza*); Verbitskaya, Yevgeniya (*Countess*); Gribova, Elena (*Polina*); Korneeva, Elena (*Governess*); Kositsyna, Nadezhda (*Masha*); Timchenko, Nikolai (*Stage Manager*); Firsova, Vera (*Prilepa*); Gribova, Elena (*Milovzor*); Godovkin, Hyodor (*Chaplitsky*); ionov, Ivan (*Narumov*).

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3792
The part of Herman is sung in Bulgarian.

Khaikin, Boris (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 1966 in Moscow.
Sokolov, Andrey (*Chekalinsky*); Yaroslavtsev, Valery (*Surin*); Kiselyov, Mikhail (*Tomsky*); Anjaparidze, Zurab (*Herman*); Mazurok, Yury (*Yeletsky*); Milashkina, Tamara (*Liza*); Levko, Valentina (*Countess*); Arkhipova, Irina (*Polina/Milovzor*); Mitukova, Mariya (*Governess*); Miglau, Margarita (*Masha*); Mishutin, Anatoly (*Stage Manager*); Firsova, Vera (*Prilepa*); Nechipaylo, Viktor (*Zlatogor*); Vlasov, Vitaly (*Chaplitsky*); Dementyev, Yury (*Narumov*).
33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDX 78467 (No. 20 only)
HMV SLS 5005 [1975]
Melodiya Д 018758 [1966] (Nos. 10b, 20 only)
Melodiya Д 018787 [1966] (No. 12c only)
Melodiya Д 019375/82 [1967]
Melodiya Д 019571/2 [1967] (Introduction Nos. 2b, 5, 10b, 10d, 16, 20, 24b only)
Melodiya Д 026837 [1969] (No. 20 only)
Melodiya С 01386 [1966] (Nos. 10b, 20 only)
Melodiya С 01399 [1966] (No. 12c only)
Melodiya С 01451/8 [1967]
Melodiya С 01483/4 [1967] (Introduction Nos. 2b, 5, 10b, 10d, 16, 20, 24b only)
CD *Melodiya* 74321395052 [1996] (No. 2b only)
Melodiya MELCD 1002088 [2013]
Melodiya MELCD 1002164 [2014] (Nos. 7, 20, 24 only)
Melodiya MELCD 1002373 (Nos. 2b, 17, 18 only)

Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 1949-50.
Peregudov, Aleksandr (*Chekalinsky*); Tyutyunik, Vsevolod (*Surin*); Ivanov, Aleksey (*Tomsky/Zlatogor*); Nelepp, Georgy (*Herman*); Lisitsian, Pavel (*Yeletsky*); Smolenskaya, Yevgeniya (*Liza*); Verbitskaya, Yevgeniya (*Countess*); Borisenko, Vera (*Polina/Milovzor*); Korneyeva, Yelena (*Governess*); Kositsina, Nadezhda (*Masha*); Shevtsov, Veniamin (*Stage Manager*); Firsova, Vera (*Prilepa*); Godovkin, Fyodor (*Chaplitsky*); Skobtsov, Ivan (*Narumov*).
78 (12") *USSR* 022289 [1953] (No. 12c only)
78 (10") *USSR* 16802/3 [1949] (No. 20b only)
USSR 22092/3 [1953] (Nos. 7, 14c only)
33 (12") *Artia* MK 207 C [1960]
Concert Hall Society CHS 1305 [1954]
Melodiya M 1035905 (No. 12c only)
Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga MK 207 C [1961]
Monarch MWL 323/5 [1955]
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 033644 [1973] (No. 16a only)
USSR Д 05158/63 [1959]
USSR 022288 [1953] (No. 12c only)
USSR Д 0558/65 [1952]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 9119/20 [1961] (Nos. 2b, 12c, 20b, 24b, 14 only)
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2202 [2004] (No. 12b only)
Arlecchino ARL 142/4
Brilliant Classics 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Dante LYS 459/61 [1999]
Great Wall MVTCD 041/2 [2003]
Melodiya 74321395052 [1996] (No. 12c only)
Pearl GEMMCD 9036 [1993] (No. 12c only)
Preiser 89061 [1993] (No. 12c only)
Preiser 89409 [2006] (No. 20 only)
Preiser 90470 [2001]

Miladinovic, Dusan; Belgrade National Opera Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 1966.12.15 live in Venice, Teatro la Fenice. With cuts/alterations.

Andrashevich, Stephan (*Chekalinsky*); Djokic, Aleksandar (*Surin*); Gligorijevic, Jovan (*Tomsky*); Bodurov, Ljubomir (*Herman*); Mitic, Nikola (*Yeletsky*); Stojanovic, Milka (*Liza*); Miladinovic, Milica (*Countess*); Kalef, Breda (*Polina*); Milosevic, Olga (*Governess*); Petrovic, Milivoj (*Stage Manager*); Djokic, Olga (*Milovzor*); Jovanovic, Zivojin (*Chaplitsky*); Dimitrijevic, Vladeta (*Narumov*).

CD Mondo Musica MFOH 10221 [1999]

Ozawa, Seiji (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra; Tanglewood Festival Chorus; American Boys Choir.
Recorded 1991.10-11 in Boston, Symphony Hall and New York, Carnegie Hall.

Gavazzi, Ernesto (*Chekalinsky*); Rodescu, Julian (*Surin*); Leiferkus, Sergey (*Tomsky*); Atlantov, Vladimir (*Herman*); Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (*Yeletsky*); Freni, Mirella (*Liza*); Forrester, Maureen (*Countess*); Ciesinski, Katherine (*Polina*); Taylor, Janis (*Governess*); Labelle, Dominique (*Masha*); Clement, Richard (*Stage Manager*); Peterson, Dennis (*Chaplitsky*); Chaminé, Jorge (*Narumov*).

CD *RCA* 09026609922 [1992]
RCA 09026612272 [1993] (excerpts only)
RCA 88697527712 [2009]
RCA 88985312082 [2016]

Ozawa, Seiji (conductor); Vienna State Opera Orchestra; Vienna State Opera Chorus.
Recorded 1992.05.16 live in Vienna, State Opera.

Gahmlich, Wilfried (*Chekalinsky*); Mazzola, Rudolf (*Surin*); Leiferkus, Sergey (*Tomsky*); Atlantov, Vladimir (*Herman*); Chernov, Vladimir (*Yeletsky*); Freni, Mirella (*Liza*); Mödl, Martha (*Countess*); Kasarova, Vesselina (*Polina*); Gonda, Anna (*Governess*); Tannenberg, Yvette (*Masha*); Jelosits, Peter (*Stage Manager*); Kasemann, Franz (*Chaplitsky*); Köves, Peter (*Narumov*).

DVD *Sony Classical* 88697444679 [2009]

Rodzinski, Artur (conductor); Florence May Festival Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 1952.12.26 live in Florence, Teatro Communale. Sung in Italian.

Natali, Valiano (*Chekalinsky*); Maionica, Silvio (*Surin*); Petri, Mario (*Tomsky*); Poleri, David (*Herman*); Bastianini, Ettore (*Yeletsky*); Jurinac, Sena (*Liza*); Pederzini, Gianna (*Countess*); Ulisse, Pina (*Governess*); Corsi, Rina (*Polina*); Orsi, Anronio (*Masha*); Ristori, Breno (*Stage Manager*); Fusi, Umberto (*Chaplitsky*); Tatozzi, Vittorio (*Narumov*).

33 (12") *Cetra* DOC 63
Cetra DOC 1001
CD *Andromeda* ANDRCD 5058 [2006]

Rostropovich, Mstislav (conductor); National Orchestra of French Radio; Tchaikovsky Chorus; French Radio Children's Chorus.
Recorded 1976.12.19-1977.01.13 in Paris, Radio France Studios.

Tenzi, Fausto (*Chekalinsky*); Petkov, Dimiter (*Surin*); Iordăchescu, Dan (*Tomsky*); Gugalov, Peter (*Herman*); Weikl, Bernd (*Yeletsky*); Vishnevskaya, Galina (*Liza*); Sutey, Resnik, Regina (*Countess*); Schwarz, Hanna (*Polina*); Dobrowska, Ewa (*Governess*); Mitlehner, Christine (*Masha*); Kruse, Heinz (*Stage Manager/Chaplitsky*); Popp, Lucia (*Prilepa*); Rudolf Alexander (*Narumov*).

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2537042 [1978] (Nos. 5b, 8b, 10, 12c, 14c, 16c, 20a, 24b only).
Deutsche Grammophon 2711019
Deutsche Grammophon 2740176 [1977]
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4636792 [2003]
Deutsche Grammophon 4794646 [2002]
Deutsche Grammophon 4794646 [2015]
Deutsche Grammophon 4796789 [2017]

Rother, Arthur (conductor); [East] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra; Berlin Civic Opera Chorus.
Recorded 1947.04.23-24 in Berlin. Sung in German.

Dijk, Cornelis van (*Chekalinsky*); Hopf, Otto (*Surin*); Prohaska, Jaro (*Tomsky*); Schock, Rudolf (*Herman*); Nissen, Hans Hermann (*Yeletsky*); Grümmer, Elisabeth (*Liza*); Lang, Wilhelm (*Narumov*); Klose, Margarete (*Countess*); Müller, Anneliese (*Polina*); Reimann, Kurt (*Chaplitsky*).

33 (12") *Classics Club* X 1050 [1963]
Classics Club OPS 125/6 [1963]
33 (12") *Urania* URLP 207 [1951]

CD *Cantus Classics* 500102 [2000] (No. 10b only)
Cantus Classics 500103 [2000] (No. 8b only; misidentified as No. 10b)
Gala GL 100575 [2002]
Preiser 89701 (Nos. 10b, 20b only)
Profil PH 20066 [2020]
Sonia DA 74809

The Introduction was also released under a pseudonym – see Appendix III.

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); Paris National Opera Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 2005.05 live in Paris, Bastille Opèra.

Grivnov, Vsevolod (*Chekalinsky*); Stilmachenko, Sergey (*Surin*); Putilin, Nikolay (*Tomsky*); Galuzin, Vladimir (*Herman*); Tézier, Ludovic (*Yeletsky*); Papian, Hasmik (*Liza*); Bogacheva, Irina (*Countess*); Stotijn, Christianne (*Polina*); Chistyakova, Irina (*Masha*).

DVD *Arthaus Musik* 107317 [2011]
Encore DVD 2818 [2007]
TDK DVWW OPPIQUE [2007]

Samosud, Samuil (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 1937 in Moscow. With cuts/alterations.

Peregudov, Aleksandr (*Chekalinsky*); Manshavin, Ivan (*Surin*); Baturin, Aleksandr (*Tomsky/Zlatogor*); Khanayev, Nikandr (*Herman*); Selivanov, Pyotr (*Yeletsky*); Derzhinskaya, Kseniya (*Liza*); Petrova, Fayina (*Countess*); Obukhova, Nadezhda (*Polina*); Stavrovskaya, Ludmila (*Governess*); Makhova, L. (*Masha*); Godovkin, Fyodor (*Stage Manager*); Shpiller, Natalya (*Prilepa*); Antonova, Yelizaveta (*Milovzor*); Peregudov, Aleksandr (*Chaplitsky*); Skobtsov, Ivan (*Narumov*).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 020575 [1967] (No. 8b only; orchestra and chorus unidentified)
Melodiya Д 028549 [1970] (Nos. 16d, 24b only)
Melodiya M 1039667 [1977] (No. 8b only)
Melodiya M 1040879/82 [1978] (No. 16, part only)
Melodiya M 1043881/2 [1981] (Nos. 7, 8 only)
Melodiya M 1046957/62 [1986]
USSR Д 010660 [1962] (Nos. 2, 18, 24 only, abridged)

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2002 [2004] (No. 14c only)
Aquarius AQVR 3222 [2010] (No. 10c only)
Aquarius AQVR 3682 [2012] (Nos. 5b and 23a only)
Dante LYS 013/5 [1994]
Melodiya 74321395052 [1996] (No. 20 only)
Pearl GEMM CD 9200 [1996] (No. 8b only)
Preiser 89650 [2006] (Nos. 2b, 18 only)
Preiser 89656 [2006] (No. 8b only)
Profil PH 17053 [2018]

Adapted for a filmed version of the opera.

Samosud, Samuil (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 1940.03-04 in Moscow.

Ostroumov, Sergey (*Chekalinsky*); Manshavin, Ivan (*Surin*); Baturin, Aleksandr (*Tomsky*); Khanayev, Nikandr (*Herman*); Nortsov, Panteleymon (*Yeletsky*); Derzhinskaya, Kseniya (*Liza*); Zlatogorova, Bronislava (*Countess*); Maksakova, Mariya (*Polina*); Shervinskaya, Margarita (*Governess*); Chubenko, Nadezhda (*Masha*); Belinnik, Pyotr (*Stage Manager*); Barsova, Valeriya (*Prilepa*); Maksakova, Mariya (*Milovzor*); Politkovsky, Vladimir (*Zlatogor*); Terekhin, Konstantin (*Chaplitsky*); Novozhenin, Mikhail (*Narumov*).

78 (12") *USSR* 010128/33, 010138/45, 010162/8, 010177/99 [1940]
78 (10") *USSR* 16621/2 [1949] (No. 20b only)
USSR 16645/6 [1949] (Nos. 24b, 14c only)
USSR 16742/3 [1949] (No. 7 only)
USSR 16744/5 [1949] (No. 16a only)
33 (12") *Colosseum* CRLP 130/3 [1956]
Melodiya Д 027431 [1970] (No. 2 only)
Melodiya M 1035821/2 [1974] (Nos. 5, 23 only)
Melodiya M 1038549/54 [1976]

Melodiya M 1038736 [1976] (Nos. 7, 10b, 20 only)
Melodiya M 1040416 [1977] (No. 12c only)
Melodiya M 1040880 [1978] (No. 12 only)
Ultraphon ULP 141/3
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 1742
Aquarius AQVR 3222 [2010] (No. 24b only)
Cantus Classics 500757 [2006]
Dante LYS 013/5 [1994] (excerpts only)
Opera d'Oro OPD 1329 [2002]

Sanzogno, Nino (conductor); La Scala Theatre Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 1961.02.02 live in Milan, Teatro alla Scala. Sung in Italian.
Gullino, Walter (*Chekalinsky*); Ferrin, Agostino (*Surin*); Vinco, Ivo (*Tomsky*); Annaloro, Antonio (*Herman*); Bruscantini, Sesto (*Yeletsky*); Gencer, Leyla (*Liza*); Radev, Mariana (*Countess*); Lazzarini, Adriana (*Polina*); Cattelani, Aurora (*Governess*); Bertinazzo, Giuseppe (*Stage Manager*); Martelli, Edith (*Prilepa*); Cova, Fiorella (*Milovzor*); Mercuriali, Angelo (*Chaplitsky*); Monreale, Leonardo (*Narumov*).
CD *Gala* GL 100792 [2007]

Simonov, Yury (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 1982 live in Moscow, Bolshoi Theatre.
Atlantov, Vladimir (*Herman*); Mazurok, Yury (*Yeletsky*); Milashkina, Tamara (*Liza*); Obraztsova, Yelena (*Countess*).
DVD *VIA* 080154 [2008]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 1960. With cuts/alterations.
Nechipailo, Viktor (*Tomsky*); Anjaparidze, Zurab (*Herman*); Gavrilovich, Yevgeny (*Yeletsky*); Milashkina, Tamara (*Liza*); Preobrazhenskaya, Sofiya (*Countess*); Avdeyeva, Larisa (*Polina*).
33 (7") *Melodiya* Д 00016341 [1965] (No. 20 only)
USSR Д 0008361/2 [1961] (Nos. 10b, 20 only)
DVD *Dreamlife* DLVC 1087 [2002]
Dreamlife DLVC 8055 [2007]
Kultur D 1283 [2007]
Adapted to the soundtrack of a filmed version of the opera.

Tchakarov, Emil (conductor); Sofia Festival Orchestra; Svetoslav Obretenov Bulgarian National Choir; Gouslarche Boys' Choir.
Recorded 1988.08.31-09.07 in Sofia, National Palace of Culture, Hall 1.
Petkov, Angel (*Chekalinsky*); Petrov, Peter (*Surin*); Konsulov, Ivan (*Tomsky*); Ochman, Wiesław (*Herman*); Mazurok, Yury (*Yeletsky*); Evstatieva, Stefka (*Liza*); Dilova, Penka (*Countess*); Toczyska, Stefania (*Polina*); Kasarova, Vesselina (*Governess*); Bareva, Rumiana (*Masha*); Popov, Mincho (*Stage Manager/Chaplitsky*); Stoyanova, Elena (*Prilepa*); Georgiev, Stoil (*Narumov*).
CD *Sony Classical* 88985470382 [2017]
Sony Classical CD 45720 [1990]
Sony Classical S3K 45720 [1990]

Yeltsin, Sergey (conductor); Kirov Theatre Orchestra; Kirov Theatre Chorus.
Recorded 1958.01.19 live in St. Petersburg, Kirov State Opera Theatre.
Gavrilkin, Matvey (*Herman*); Solomiak, Lipa (*Tomsky*); Laptev, Konstantin (*Yeletsky*); Shmelev, Nikolay (*Chekalinsky*); Atlantov, Andrey (*Surin*); Iliyin, Aleksandr (*Chaplitsky/Stage Manager*); Volchkov, Nikolay (*Narumov*); Preobrazhenskaya, Sofya (*Countess*); Revina, Lyudmila (*Liza*); Krayushkina, Valentina (*Polina/Milovzor*); Grudina, Lyudmila (*Governess*); Volokitina, Valentina (*Masha*); Novikova, Tatyana (*Prilepa*); Toporikov, Viktor (*Zlatogor*).
CD *IM Lab* IMLCD 076/77 [2003]

Žiuraitis, Algis (conductor); Bavarian State Opera Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 1984.11.24 live in Munich, Bavarian State Opera.
Yamaji, Yoshihisa (*Chekalinsky*); Helm, Karl (*Surin*); Voroshilo, Alexander (*Tomsky*); Atlantov, Vladimir (*Herman*); Brinkmann, Bodo (*Yeletsky*); Varady, Julia (*Liza*); Obraztsova, Elena (*Countess*); Shemchuk, Ludmila (*Polina*); Wewezow, Gudrun (*Governess*); Anhorn, Carmen (*Masha*); Lenz, Friedrich (*Stage Manager*); Reß, Ulrich (*Chaplitsky*); Kuhn, Alfred (*Narumov*).

CD *Naxos* 8578189 [2021] (No. 8b only)
Orfeo C 811112 [2011] (as "Algis Shuraitis")

Selections

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1979 or earlier). Nos. 10b, 10c, 10d only.
Anjaparidze, Zurab (*Herman*); Kalinina, Galina (*Liza*); Isakova, Nina (*Countess*).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1011967 [1979]

Zallinger, Meinhard von (conductor); Bavarian State Orchestra.
Recorded 1962.12.13 in Munich, Bürgerbräukeller. Nos. 10b, 10d, 12c, 20, 21 only. Sung in German.
Wunderlich, Fritz (*Herman*); Prey, Hermann (*Yeletsky*); Muszely, Melitta (*Liza*).
33 (12") *Angel* 36376 [1966]
Angel S 36376 [1966]
Columbia SMC 80808
Electrola SME 80743
Electrola STE 80743 (No. 12c only)
EMI 1 C 06129011
HMV ALP 2016 [1963]
HMV ASD 566 [1963]
HMV HQS 1253 [1971] (No. 10d only)
HMV SME 80743
CD *EMI* 7692332 [1990] (Nos. 10b, 10d only)
Warner Classics 6295252 [2010]

Arranged for Orchestra:

Béja, Dajos (conductor); Dajos Béla Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1937 or earlier). Matrix xxB-7801/2. "Fantasia" only.
78 (12") *Parlophone* E 10675

Breiner, Peter (conductor); New Zealand Symphony Orchestra
Recorded 2012.02.09-10 in Wellington, Michael Fowler Centre. "Suite" arranged by Peter Breiner.
CD *Naxos* 8573015 [2013]

Introduction

Baleff, Pavel (conductor); Baden-Baden Philharmonic.
Recorded 2014.10.20-24 in Baden-Baden, Weinbrennersaal.
CD *Genuin* GEN 15378 [2015]

*Bergovsky, Sergey (conductor); *Moscow Radio Philharmonic Orchestra.
33 (12") *Saga* XID 5219 [1964]
Extracted from Arthur Rother's 1947 recording with the [East] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Bosch, Marcus R. (conductor); Rostock North German Philharmonic.
Recorded 2020.
CD *Coviello Classics* COV 92102 [2021]

Chauhan, Alpesh (conductor); BBC Scottish Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2023.01.10-12 in Glasgow, City Halls, Grand Hall.

SACD *Chandos* CHSA 5331 [2024]

Gottlieb, Desider (conductor); Gottliebs Orchestra.
Recorded 1912.01.08 in London. Matrix ak-14742-e.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 220536

Kitayenko, Dmitry (conductor); Gürzenich Orchestra Cologne.
Recorded 2011.03 in Cologne, Studio Stolberger Strasse.
CD *Oehms Classics* OC 027 [2015]
Oehms Classics OC 1903 [2021]
SACD *Oehms Classics* OC 667 [2012]

Kuchar, Theodore (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra of Ukraine.
Recorded 2000.12.18-20 in Kyiv, National Radio Company, Grand Concert Studio.
CD *Naxos* 8554843 [2002]
Naxos 8554845 [2006]

Melik-Pashayev, Alexander (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded live, date unknown. Excerpt only.
DVD *Warner Music* 5050467477223 [1995]

Orbelian, Constantine (conductor); Philharmonia of Russia.
Recorded 2001 or 2002 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Delos* DE 3289 [2002]

Paccini, E. A. (conductor); Paccini Orchestra.
Recorded in Milan, date unknown.
78 (12") *Artistotipia* 10514

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1987.
33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000396 [1988]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002480 [2017]
Melodiya SUCD 1000412 [1987]
Svetlanov SVET 070223

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 2001.03.15 live in London, Royal Festival Hall.
CD *ICA Classics* ICAC 5181 [2024]

Tsutsumi, Shunsaku (conductor); Tokyo New Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1993.12.02 live in Tokyo, Orchard Hall.
CD *Tokyo New Philharmonic Orchestra* TNPO 1001.

Act I, No. 2. Scene

Uzunov, Dimiter (*Herman*); Shekerlijski, Kostadin (*Yeletsky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recording date unknown (1956 or earlier).
33 (10") *USSR* Д 3493 [1956]

Act I, No. 2b. Herman's Arioso

Anjaparidze, Zurab (*Herman*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1961 or earlier).

33 (12") *USSR* Д 012814 [1963]
USSR С 0748 [1963]
33 (7") *USSR* Д 009057 [1961]

Atakishiyev, Rauf (*Herman*); Azerbaijan State Symphony Orchestra; Abudllayev, Rauf (conductor).
Recorded 1989.

33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1029531 [1990]

Atlantov, Vladimir (*Herman*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recorded 1966 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Grand Hall.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 019467 [1967]
Melodiya С 01431 [1967]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001860 [2011]

Babin, Zinovy (*Herman*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1963 or earlier).

33 (12") *USSR* Д 012535 [1963]
USSR С 0689 [1963]

Bolshakov, Grigory (*Herman*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Zhukov, Grigory (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1947-1953).

33 (12") *Melodiya* М 1041991 [1979]

Bolshakov, Nikolay (*Herman*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1906.06 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 1129-r.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 222932
Zonophone X 262669

Bonachich, Anton (*Herman*); Pathé Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.
Recording date unknown (1910-1913).

33 (12") *Melodiya* М 1045200 [1983]

Damayev, Vasily (*Herman*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1913.12.09 in Moscow. Matrix 18570-b.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 422678
Mustrust 2170 (37503)
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 29468 [1970]

Davydov, Aleksandr (*Herman*); Gramophone Company Orchestra; Arkadyev, Ivan (conductor).
Recorded 1906 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 4975-l.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 322550 (С 322550)
HMV ЕК 45
Zonophone X 362016
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026240 [1969]
Melodiya М 1049113 [1990]
CD *Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst* 20016
Moscow Conservatory Records SMCCD 0305 [2021]

Dubrovin, Ivan (*Herman*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recording date unknown (1966 or earlier).

33 (7") *Melodiya* Д 00018969 [1966]

Frinbergs, Artūrs (*Herman*); Latvian State Theatre and Ballet Orchestra; Hudolejs, Leonīds (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier). Sung in Latvian.

78 (10") *USSR* 22244 [1953]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 1899 [1954]

Grishko, Vladimir (*Herman*); Ukrainian Radio Symphony Orchestra; Sirenko, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 1997.09 in Kyiv, National Radio Company, Studio.
CD *Naxos* 8554843 [2002]

İmanov, Lütfiyar (*Herman*); Azerbaijan State Symphony Orchestra; Abdullayev, Rauf (conductor).
Recorded 1989.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1029774 [1990]

Khanayev, Nikandr (*Herman*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Golovanov, Nikolay (conductor).
Recorded 1931 in Moscow. Matrix 1577.
78 (10") *Mustrust* 1577 (15611)
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3222 [2010]

Khanayev, Nikandr (*Herman*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Golovanov, Nikolay (conductor).
Recorded 1934 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 453 [1934]

Kiporenko-Domansky, Yury (*Herman*); Kiev Opera and Ballet Theatre Orchestra; Karasik, Ya. (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier).
78 (10") *USSR* 22058 [1953]

Kozeratsky, Vasil (*Herman*); Kiev Opera and Ballet Theatre Orchestra; Klimov, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier). Sung in Ukrainian.
78 (10") *USSR* 21917 [1952]

Labinsky, Andrey (*Herman*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recording date unknown. Matrix 53026-GR.
90 (11") *Pathé* 24351

Larin, Sergey (*Herman*); Philharmonia Orchestra; Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor).
Recorded 1997.08.14-17 in London, Blackheath Concert Halls.
CD *Chandos* CHAN 9603 [1998]

Larin, Sergey (*Herman*); Philharmonia of Russia; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).
Recorded 2001 or 2002 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Delos* DE 3289 [2002]

Leliwa, Tadeusz (*Herman*); Cottone, Salvatore (piano).
Recorded 1908.12.04 in Milan. Matrix xPh-3738. Sung in Italian.
78 (11") *Fonotipia* X 92414
CD *Symposium* 1185

Leliwa, Tadeusz (*Herman*); Cottone, Salvatore (piano).
Recorded 1908.12.05 in Milan. Matrix xPh-3741.
78 (11") *Fonotipia* X 92418

Marusin, Yury (*Herman*); Leningrad Symphony Orchestra; Dmitriyev, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1982.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1019351 [1983]

Marusin, Yury (*Herman*); Solovyev-Sedoy Variety Orchestra; Gorkovenko, Stanislav (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1994 or earlier).

33 (12") *PSG* RGM 7101 [1994]

Nelepp, Georgy (Herman); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Samosud, Samuil (conductor).
Recorded 1947.
78 (10") *USSR* 14630 [1947]
CD *Preiser* 89229 [1996]

Nelepp, Georgy (*Herman*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Nebolsin, Vasily (conductor).
Recorded 1950.
78 (8") *Melodiya* Д 00801 [1952]
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1045850 (dated to 1947)
USSR Д 013345 [1964]
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Preiser 89081 [1993]

Osipov, Vyacheslav (*Herman*); Moscow Stanislavsky & Nemirovich-Danchenko Musical Theatre Orchestra; Zhemchuzhin, Georgy (conductor).
Recorded 1974.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005553 [1975]

Ozerov, Nikolay (*Herman*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1930 in Moscow. Matrix 714.
78 (10") *Mustrust* 3376 (15304)

Ozerov, Nikolay (*Herman*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Orlov, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1938 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 7657 [1938]

Petrauskas, Kipras (*Herman*); Lithuanian Opera and Ballet Theatre Orchestra; Hofmekleris, Leyba (conductor).
Recorded 1931 in Kaunas. Sung in Lithuanian.
78 (10") *Columbia* LM 2003
Melodiya M 1037189 [1975]
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 016212 [1965]
CD *Dante* LYS 459/61 [1999]

Pyavko, Vladislav (*Herman*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recorded 1979.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1012351 [1979]

Solovyanenko, Anatoly (*Herman*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recorded 1986.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1026920 [1988]

Uzunov, Dimiter (*Herman*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recording date unknown (1956 or earlier).
33 (10") *USSR* Д 3493 [1956]

Arranged for Voice and Piano:

Bolshakov, Nikolay (*Herman*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1906 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 35630-1-1.
78 (10") *Columbia* 35630

Bolshakov, Nikolay (*Herman*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1907 in St. Petersburg. Matrix Rss-351-A.
78 (10") *Lyrophon* 351

Bolshakov, Nikolay (*Herman*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown. Matrix 6580-o.
78 (10") *Favorite Record* 175162

Labinsky, Andrey (*Herman*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1901.03 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 2641-a.
78 (7") *Gramophone* 22330 [1901]

Act I, No. 3a. Chorus of Promenaders

Chorus of the Imperial Mariinsky Theatre; Kazachenko, Georgy (conductor).
Recorded 1902 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 146-l.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 24617
Zonophone X 64627

Act I, No. 5a. Scene

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (*Tomsky*); Guzhov, Mikhail (*Surin*); Morozov, Igor (*Chekalinsky*); Russian State Symphony Orchestra; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).
Recorded 2015.10 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.
CD *Delos* DE 3517 [2016]

Ivanov, Aleksey (*Tomsky*); Petrov, Ivan (*Surin*); Filin, Yury (*Chekalinsky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Nebolsin, Vasily (conductor).
Recorded 1947 in Moscow.
78 (10") *Supraphon* 40126 [1950]
USSR 15209/10 [1947]
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 10356034 [1974]

Act I, No. 5b. Tomsky's Ballad

Boldin, Leonid (*Tomsky*); Moscow Stanislavsky & Nemirovich-Danchenko Musical Theatre Orchestra; Zhemchuzhin, Georgy (conductor).
Recorded 1980.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1014215 [1980]

Gerello, Vasily (*Tomsky*); Philharmonia of Russia; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).
Recorded 2001 or 2002 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Delos* DE 3289 [2002]

Gmyrya, Boris (*Tomsky*); Kiev Opera and Ballet Theatre Orchestra; Piradov, Vladimir (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1951 or earlier).
33 (12") *USSR* Д 00114 [1951]
USSR Д 01403 [1953]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 2978 [1956]
45 (7") *USSR* Д 0006056 [1960]

Grinchenko, Vyacheslav (*Tomsky*); Uzbek Bolshoi Opera and Theatre Ballet Orchestra; Abdurakhmanov, Abdugani (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1981 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1015455 [1981]

Hakobyan, Gevorg (*Tomsky*); Kaunas City Symphony Orchestra; Fisher, John (conductor).
Recorded 2018.07.09-14 in Kaunas, Philharmonic.
CD *Delos* DE 3572 [2023]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (*Tomsky*); Russian State Symphony Orchestra; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).
Recorded 2015.10 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.
CD *Delos* DE 3517 [2016]

Ivanov, Aleksey (*Tomsky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Nebolsin, Vasily (conductor).
Recorded 1947 in Moscow.
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 10356034 [1974]
78 (10") *Supraphon* 40126 [1950]
USSR 15209/10 [1947]

Kubanov, V. (*Tomsky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 16401 [1965]

Mazurok, Yury (*Tomsky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recorded 1980.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002393 [2017]

Muž, Stanislav (*Tomsky*); Prague National Theatre Orchestra; Škvor, František (conductor).
Recorded 1945.05.17. Matrix 4956. Sung in Czech.
78 (12") *ESTA* M 5191

Polyayev, Fyodor (*Tomsky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1913 in Kiev.
78 (12") *Artistotipia* 425

Valaitis, Vladimir (*Tomsky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1974 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005503/4 [1974]

Arranged for Voice and Piano:

Bragin, Aleksandr (*Tomsky*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1903 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 359.
78 (10") *Rebikoff* 359

Bragin, Aleksandr (*Tomsky*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded c.1910. Matrix 2363
78 *Janus* 186

Bragin, Aleksandr (*Tomsky*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown (by 1914). Matrix 12237
78 (10") *Poliaphone* PR 14064
Stella 12237

Bragin, Aleksandr (*Tomsky*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown. Matrix 166.
78 (10") *Salon* 166

Burian, Emil (*Tomsky*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1907-1909. Matrix Zx-423. Sung in Czech.
78 (10") *Odeon* 51030

Didur, Adam (*Tomsky*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1906.02.22 in Milan. Matrix XPh-1644. Sung in Italian.
78 (11") *Fonotipia* X 39512
CD *Memoir Classics* CDMOIR 422 [1994]
Preiser 89198 [1999]

Orlov, Polikarp (*Tomsky*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1905 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 2131-k.
78 (7") *Gramophone* 222229

Orlov, Polikarp (*Tomsky*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1905 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 2886-l.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 222737

Act I, No. 6. Concluding Scene: The Storm

Davydov, Aleksandr (*Herman*); Gramophone Company Orchestra; Arkadyev, Ivan (conductor).
Recorded 1906 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 4972-l. Ending only.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 322568
HMV EK 44
Zonophone X 362017
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1049113 [1990]
CD *Dante* LYS 459/61 [1999] (dated to 1907.05)
Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst 20016
Moscow Conservatory Records SMCCD 0305 [2021]

Vitting, Yevgeny (*Herman*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1913.11.14 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 18196-b. Ending only.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 422727 (C 422727)
CD *Nimbus* NI 7865 [1994]

Act I, No. 7. Duet

Bolotina, Natalya (*Liza*); Preobrazhenskaya, Sofiya (*Polina*); Kirov Theatre Orchestra; Pokhitonov, Daniil (conductor).
Recorded 1938 in Leningrad.
78 (10") *USSR* 6839 [1938]
CD *Dante* LYS 459/61 [1999]

Borodina, Olga (*Liza*); Guleghina, Mariya (*Polina*); Kirov Theatre Orchestra; Gergiev, Valery (conductor).
Recorded 1992.05 in St. Petersburg, Mariinsky Theatre.
CD *Classic FM* 4820806 [2014]
Decca 4784013 [2013]

Cherkasskaya, Marianna (*Liza*); Panina, Antonina (*Polina*); Gramophone Company Orchestra; Arkadyev, Ivan (conductor).
Recorded 1906 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 4967-l.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 24460 (C 222756)
HMV EK 41
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 014922 [1964]
Melodiya M 1049113 [1990]
CD *Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst* 20016
Moscow Conservatory Records SMCCD 0305 [2021]

Derzhinskaya, Kseniya (*Liza*); Maksakova, Mariya (*Polina*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Samosud, Samuil (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1949 or earlier).

78 (10") *USSR* 16742 [1949]

Destinnová, Ema (*Liza*); Duchêne, Maria (*Polina*); *unnamed orchestra*; Rogers, Walter B. (conductor).
Recorded 1915.03.09 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix C-15772. Sung in German.

78 (12") *Victor* 2043015
Victor 88520
Victor 89117
CD *Nimbus* NI 7910 [2003]
Romophone 810022
Supraphon 1121362

Frinberg, Regina (*Liza*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recording date unknown (1964 or earlier). Sung in Lithuanian.

33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 15099 [1965]
33 (7") *Melodiya* Д 00014543 [1964]

Guryakova, Olga (*Liza*); Domashenko, Marina (*Polina*); Philharmonia of Russia; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).
Recorded 2004.06-07 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Delos* DE 3355 [2006]

Mytaraki-Sabanieva, Thaleia (*Liza*); Mytaraki-Kryoina, Anna (*Polina*); Victor Orchestra; Reibold, Bruno (conductor).
Recorded 1928.11.14 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix CVE-49102. Sung in Greek.

78 (12") *Victor* 9303
CD *Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst* 10377

Ponomarenko, Taisiya (*Liza*); Sopova, A. (*Polina*); Kiev Opera and Ballet Theatre Orchestra; Klimov, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier). Sung in Ukrainian.

78 (10") *USSR* 21845 [1952]

Wohlówna, Maria (*Liza*); Zdanowicz, Helena (*Polina*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1911.06-08. Matrix 10836. Sung in Polish.

78 (10") *Syrena* 10836

Arranged for Voices and Piano:

Artsybasheva, Natalya (*Liza*); Ratmirova, Zinayda (*Polina*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1909 (?) in St. Petersburg. Matrix 47001.

78 (11") *Ekstrafon* 20013

Emskaya, Mariya (*Liza*); Kruglova, S. B. (*Polina*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1909. Matrix 1345-I.

78 (10") *Anker* 02967

Emskaya, Mariya (*Liza*); Kruglova (*Polina*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown. Matrix 12129.
78 (10") *Stella* 12129
Possibly a re-issue of the previous entry.

Mikhaylova, Mariya (*Liza*); Bragina, L. N. (*Polina*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1901 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 1761-b.
78 (7") *Gramophone* 24150

Mikhaylova, Mariya (*Liza*); Bragina, L. N. (*Polina*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1901 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 459-x.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 24066

Mikhaylova, Mariya (*Liza*); Lanskaya, Nadezhda (*Polina*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown. Matrix 67365-RA.
90 (11") *Pathé* 27397

Mikhaylova, Mariya (*Liza*); Nosilova, Yuliya (*Polina*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1903 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 1317-z.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 24303
Zonophone X 264081

Mikhaylova, Mariya (*Liza*); Tugarinova, Klavdiya (*Polina*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1905 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 2809-l.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 24376 (C 223106)
CD *Pearl* GEMMCDS 9111 [1994]

Milina, Yelena (*Liza*); Przhebyletskaya, Mariya (*Polina*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1908 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 7536-l.
78 (10") *Zonophone* X 64266

Arranged for Flute, Oboe and Orchestra:

Zoon, Jacques (flute); Vries, Han de (oboe); London Studio Orchestra; Rabinowitz, Harry.
Recording date unknown (1993 or earlier). Arranged by Ge Vrijens.
CD *Philips* 4389402 [1993]

Act I, No. 8b. Polina's Romance

Borisova, Galina (*Polina*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1976 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1006725 [1976]

Domashenko, Marina (*Polina*); Philharmonia of Russia; Spiritual Revival Chamber Choir; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).
Recorded 2001 or 2002 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Delos* DE 3289 [2002]

Farber-Strasser, Ernestine (*Polina*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1921. Matrix 573-as.
78 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* B 24025

Kasarova, Vesselina (*Polina*); Baden-Baden Philharmonic; Baleff, Pavel (conductor).
Recorded 2014.10.20-24 in Baden-Baden, Weinbrennersaal.

CD *Genuin* GEN 15378 [2015]

Lezhen, Nina (*Polina*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1906.06 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 1131-r.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 223056
Zonophone X 263034

Lemieux, Marie-Nicole (Polina); Monnaie Symphony Orchestra; Soustrot, Marc (conductor).
Recorded 2000.05 live in Brussels.
CD *Cypres* CYP 9610 [2000]
Queen Elisabeth Competition QEC 2014 [2014]

Maksakova, Mariya (*Polina*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.
Recorded 1933 in Moscow.
78 (10") *Mustrust* 2607 (18164) [1933]

Maksakova, Mariya (*Polina*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Samosud, Samuil (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1949 or earlier).
78 (10") *USSR* 16743 [1949]

Markovich, Mariya (*Polina*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1912 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 12311.
78 (10") *Syrena* 12311

Obraztsova, Yelena (*Polina*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02155/6 [1970]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002299

Olitzka, Rosa (*Polina*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1912.11.25 in New York. Matrix 38439. Sung in French.
78 (10") *Columbia* A 1344 [1913]

Pospiš, Ruža (Polina); Slovenian Philharmonic; Hubad, Samo (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1966 or earlier).
33 (12") *Jugoton* LPYV 647 [1966]

Preobrazhenskaya, Sofiya (*Polina*); Kirov Theatre Orchestra; Pokhitonov, Daniil (conductor).
Recorded 1938 in Leningrad.
78 (12") *USSR* 06571 [1938]

Radić, Majda (*Polina*); Zagreb National Opera Orchestra; Šajnović, Jovan (conductor).
Recorded 1965.03-04 in Zagreb.
33 (12") *Jugoton* LPYV 655

Sopova, A. (*Polina*); Kiev Opera and Ballet Theatre Orchestra; Klimov, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier). Sung in Ukrainian.
78 (10") *USSR* 21844 [1952]

Swarthout, Gladys (*Polina*); Victor Symphony Orchestra; Smallens, Alexander (conductor).
Recorded 1936.04.03. Sung in English. Matrix BS-101177.
78 (10") *Victor* DA 1527
CD *Preiser* 89561 [2002]

Szostek-Radkowa, Krystyna (*Polina*); Polish Opera Orchestra; Nowakowski, Mieczyslaw (conductor).

Recorded 1980 in Warsaw.
33 (12") *Muza* SX 2380 [1984]

Arranged for Voice and Piano:

Bragina, L. N. (*Polina*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1901 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 1750-B.
78 (7") *Gramophone* 23200
Neographon 23200

Ekman, Ida (*Polina*); Ekman, Karl (piano).
Recorded 1905.09 in Helsinki. Matrix 2625-e. Sung in French.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 33594

Kittel, Hermine (Polina); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1904 in Vienna. Matrix V-67.
78 (10") *Odeon* 8070

Klan-Panznerova, Maria (*Polina*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1902 in Prague. Matrix 61093. Sung in Czech.
78 (10") *HMV* 73188
Victor 61093

Kravetz, Anna (*Polina*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1901.03 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 2592-a.
78 (7") *Gramophone* 23063
Gramophone 63071

Meichik, Anna (*Polina*); Cottone, Salvatore (piano).
Recorded 1908.10.22 in Milan. Matrix xPh-3555.
33 (11") *Fonotipia* X 62366

Mertens, Livine (*Polina*); Goeyens, Fernand (piano).
Recorded 1930.05.06. Matrix RF-19.
78 (10") *Columbia* WLB 661
CD *Marston* 510082 [2010]

Nam, Lyudmila (*Polina*); Rassudova, Nataliya (piano).
Recorded 1978 live in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Concert Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1011233 [1978]

Obukhova, Nadezhda (*Polina*); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).
Recorded 1935 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 3104 [1935]
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 020340 [1967]

Panina, Antonina (*Polina*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1907 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 4968-l.
78 (10") *Excelsior* 4519
Gramophone 223106 (С 223106)
HMV ЕК 45
Tonophone Б 403
33 (12") *Melodiya* М 1049113 [1990]
CD *Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst* 20016

Pearl GEMMCD 9001/3 [1992]
Moscow Conservatory Records SMCCD 0305 [2021]

Tugarinova, Klavdiya (*Polina*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1905 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 2881-l.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 23489

Vencevičaitė, Jadviga (*Polina*); Stupjalis, Josifas (piano).
Recording date unknown (1921-1948). Sung in Lithuanian.
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1049121 [1990]

Yevgenyeva, Anastasiya (*Polina*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown (by 1912). Matrix 19245.
78 *Gnome* 19245
Possibly with orchestral accompaniment?

Zbruyeva, Yevgeniya (*Polina*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1903 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 35334-1.
78 (10") *Columbia* 35334
Columbia E 1214

Zbruyeva, Yevgeniya (*Polina*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1907.12 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 2863-r.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 223174
33 (12") *SJG Discs* S 2 [1968]
CD *Dante* LYS 459/61 [1999]
Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst 50012
Pearl GEMMCD 9004/6 [1992]

Arranged for Cello and Orchestra:

Gaillard, Ophélie (cello); Morphing Chamber Orchestra; Chaslin, Frédéric (conductor).
Recorded 2020.06.22-25 in Vienna, Casino Baumgarten.
CD *Aparté Music* AP 248 [2021]

Arranged for Cornet and Orchestra:

Klochkov, Pavel (cornet); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1911.10.06 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 15964-b.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 25064

Arranged for Flute and Harp:

Kollé, Andrea (flute); Vollmer, Jasmine (harp).
Recording date unknown.
CD *Guild Historical* GMCD 7316

Arranged for Violin and Harpsichord:

Radulović, Nemanja (violin); Nordmann, Marielle (harpsichord).
Recorded 2011.06.20-23 in Paris, Temple Titon.

CD *King International* KKC 5274 [2012]

Act I, No. 8c. Russian Song with Chorus

Panina, Antonina (*Polina*); Gramophone Company Orchestra & Chorus; Arkadyev, Ivan (conductor).
Recorded 1906 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 4991-l.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 223122
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1049113 [1990]
CD *Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst* 20016
Moscow Conservatory Records SMCCD 0305 [2021]

Raichev, Ruslan (conductor); Sofia Philharmonic; Svetoslav Obretenov Bulgarian National Choir.
Recording date unknown (1986 or earlier). Chorus only.
CD *Forlane* FF 060

Act I, No. 10b. Liza's Aria

Alieva, Dinara (*Liza*); New Russia State Symphony Orchestra; Yablonsky, Dmitry (conductor).
Recorded 2011.08.28-09.03 in Moscow, Kultura, Studio 5.
CD *Naxos* 8572893 [2013]

Bakočević, Radmila (*Liza*); Belgrade Opera Orchestra; Danon, Oskar (conductor).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *RTB* STV 213322

Baturina, Sofiya (*Liza*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1928.05.14.
78 (10") *Victor* 4065

Cherkasskaya, Marianna (*Liza*); Gramophone Company Orchestra; Arkadyev, Ivan (conductor).
Recorded 1906 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 4963-l. Part 1.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 223104
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1049113 [1990]
CD *Dante* LYS 459/61 [1999]
Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst 20016
Moscow Conservatory Records SMCCD 0305 [2021]

Cherkasskaya, Marianna (*Liza*); Gramophone Company Orchestra; Arkadyev, Ivan (conductor).
Recorded 1906 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 4978-l. Part 2.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 24462
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1049113 [1990]
CD *Dante* LYS 459/61 [1999]
Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst 20016
Moscow Conservatory Records SMCCD 0305 [2021]

Dimitrova, Ghena (*Liza*); Hungarian State Symphony Orchestra; Peskó, Zoltán (conductor).
Recorded 1986.02.21-26 in Budapest, Olasz Kultúrintézet.
33 (12") *CBS* M 42174 [1988]
CD *CBS* MK 42174 [1988]
Newton Classics 8802207 [2013]

Farley, Carole (*Liza*); Melbourne Symphony Orchestra; Serebrier, José (conductor).
Recorded 1980 in Melbourne, Camberwell Civic Centre.

33 (12") *Chandos* ABR 1128 [1985]
CD *IMP Classics* MCD 64 [1993]

Fleming, Renée (*Liza*); Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra; Gergiev, Valery (conductor).
Recorded 2006.06.30-08.10 in St. Petersburg, Mariinsky Theatre.
CD *Decca* 4758069 [2006]
Decca 4853569 [2023]
Decca UCCD 1177 [2006]

Fomina, Nina (*Liza*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1973 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 04285 [1973]

Gorchakova, Galina (*Liza*); Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra; Gergiev, Valery (conductor).
Recorded 1995.
CD *Philips* 4464052 [1996]

Kalinina, Galina (*Liza*); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1979 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1011965/8 [1979]

Matova, Aleksandra (*Liza*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.
Recorded 1932 in Moscow.
78 (12") *Mustrust* 01592 (06075) [1932]

Mattila, Karita (*Liza*); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Sado, Yukata (conductor).
Recorded 2000.11.18-26 in Watford, Colosseum.
CD *Erato* 8573857852 [2001]

Prokina, Yelena (*Liza*); Vaschenko, Irina (*Masha*); Larin, Sergey (*Herman*); Philharmonia of Russia; Spiritual Revival Chamber Choir; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).
Recorded 2001 or 2002 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Delos* DE 3289 [2002]

Radina-Figner, Renee (*Liza*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1907 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 6429-l.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 223238
Zonophone X 263035
CD *Moscow Conservatory Records* SMCCD 0305 [2021]

Rebeka, Marina (*Liza*); Wroclaw Opera Orchestra; Boemi, Marco (conductor).
Recorded 2021.08 in Wroclaw, Opera House.
CD *Prima Classic* PRIMA 013 [2023]

Rosovsky, Nina (*Liza*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recording date unknown (1920 or earlier). Matrix 01533.
78 (12") *Vocalion* A 0105 [1920]
Described simply as "Air de Lisa" in the Vocalion catalogue; *it is possible that this could be Liza's Arioso (Act III, No 20)*.

Teslia, Tatiana (*Liza*); Moravian Philharmonic Olomouc; Kanak, Milan (conductor).
Recorded 2003.
CD *Arcodiva* UP 00632 [2005]

Varady, Julia (*Liza*); Munich Radio Orchestra; Kofman, Roman (conductor).
Recorded 2000.06-09 in Munich, Bavarian Radio, Studio 1.

CD *Orfeo* C 210086 [2021]
Orfeo C 540011 A [2001]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (*Liza*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1963 or earlier).
33 (12") *HMV* ASD 2451 [1969]
USSR Д 012494 [1963]
USSR C 0686 [1963]
33 (7") *Melodiya* 00015409 [1965]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (*Liza*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.
Recorded live, date unknown (1995 or earlier). Abridged.
DVD *Warner Music* 5050467477223 [1995]

Welitsch, Ljuba (*Liza*); Vienna State Opera Orchestra; Moralt, Rudolf (conductor).
Recorded 1950.06 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal. Matrix VAR-72. Sung in German.
78 (12") *Decca* K 28375/8 [1951]
Decca X 523 [1951]
33 (12") *Decca* ECS 812 [1977]
Decca LXT 2567 [1951]
Decca LW 5050 [1953]
London Records LLP 69 [1951]
33 (10") *Decca* BR 3053 [1960]
CD *Decca* 4481532 [1997]
Decca 4820280 [2015]

Zylis-Gara, Teresa (*Liza*); Warsaw Philharmonic; Kord, Kazimierz (conductor).
Recorded 1983.
33 (12") *Rodolphe* RP 12402
CD *Rodolphe* RPC 32402

Arranged for Voice and Piano:

Emskaya, Mariya (*Liza*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown (1910 or earlier).
78 *Favorite Record* 176076

Shulgina, O. A. (*Liza*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1903 in Kiev. Matrix 1667-l.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 23407
Zonophone X 63208

Talexis, Amelia (*Liza*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1905.09.28 in Milan. Matrix xPh-356. Sung in Italian.
78 (11") *Fonotipia* X 39309

Weide, Natalya van der (*Liza*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1903 in Moscow. Matrix 1570-l.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 23398

Yeremeyeva, Agrippina (*Liza*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1901.03 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 2645-a.
78 (7") *Gramophone* 23060 [1901]
Described only as "Liza's Aria" (identification uncertain).

Act I, No. 10d. Herman's Arioso

Anjaparidze, Zurab (*Herman*); Kalinina, Galina (*Liza*); Isakova, Nina (*Countess*); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1979 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1011965/8 [1979]

Anjaparidze, Zurab (*Herman*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recording date unknown (1963 or earlier).
33 (12") *USSR* Д 012814 [1963]
USSR C 0748 [1963]

Antonenko, Aleksandrs (*Herman*); Kaunas City Symphony Orchestra; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).
Recorded 2014.07 in Kaunas, Philharmonic Hall.
CD *Delos* DE 3477 [2015]

Atlantov, Vladimir (*Herman*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recorded 1966.06.29 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 019467 [1967]
Melodiya C 01431 [1967]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001860 [2011]

Babin, Zinovy (*Herman*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1963 or earlier).
33 (12") *USSR* Д 012535 [1963]
USSR C 0689 [1963]

Blachut, Beno (*Herman*); Prague National Theatre Orchestra; Tichý, Jan Hus (conductor).
Recorded 1962 in Prague, Domovina Studio. Sung in Czech.
33 (12") *Supraphon* DV 5902
Supraphon SUA 10469 [1964]
Supraphon SUAST 50469 [1964]

Bolshakov, Nikolay (*Herman*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1906.06 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 1130-r.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 222933
Zonophone X 262670

Bolshakov, Nikolay (*Herman*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recording date unknown. Matrix 12071.
78 (10") *Stella* 12071

Damayev, Vasily (*Herman*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1912.11.20 in Moscow. Matrix 249-af.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 022300
33 (12") *Rubini* GV 30

Davydov, Aleksandr (*Herman*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recording date unknown (1903 or earlier).
Cyl *Pathé* 24022 [1903]
See the USB Cylinder Archive: *https://www.library.ucsb.edu/OBJID/CylinderPathe 24022*.

Davydov, Aleksandr (*Herman*); *unnamed orchestra*; Seidler-Winkler, Bruno (conductor).

Recorded 1905 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 2972-l.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 222817 (C 222817)
Zonophone X 362014
CD *Moscow Conservatory Records* SMCCD 0305 [2021]

Davydov, Aleksandr (*Herman*); Gramophone Company Orchestra; Arkadyev, Ivan (conductor).
Recorded 1906 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 4982-l.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 322571 (C 322571)
HMV EK 45
International Parlophon 12137
Universal Record 2137
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1049113 [1990]
CD *Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst* 20016
Symposium SYMCD 1151 [1995] (misattributed as an excerpt from *Yevgeny Onegin*, TH 5)

Davydov, Aleksandr (*Herman*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1908 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 8025-l.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 322854
Zonophone X 262687 [1909]

Dedik, Aleksandr (*Herman*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1980 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013644 [1980]

Dubrovin, Ivan (*Herman*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recording date unknown (1966 or earlier).

33 (7") *Melodiya* Д 00018969 [1966]

Fedin, Aleksandr (*Herman*); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden; Järvi, Neeme (conductor).
Recorded 1997.02.

CD *Royal Opera House 7*5605550222 [1997]

Frinbergs, Artūrs (*Herman*); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Brons, O. M. (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1951 or earlier).

78 (10") *USSR* 19958 [1951]
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1035789 [1974]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 1899 [1954]

Gedda, Nicolai (*Herman*); Belgrade Philharmonic; Zdravković, Živojin (conductor).
Recorded 1969.04.12-15 in Munich, Bürgerbräu.

CD *EMI* 5656852 [1995]
EMI 9280342 [2013]

Grishko, Vladimir (*Herman*); Ukrainian Radio Symphony Orchestra; Sirenko, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 1997.09 in Kyiv, National Radio Company, Studio.

CD *Naxos* 8554843 [2002]

Gurjev, Viktor (*Herman*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recording date unknown (1975 or earlier). Sung in Estonian.

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1138295 [1975]

İmanov, Lütfiyar (*Herman*); Azerbaijan State Symphony Orchestra; Abdullayev, Rauf (conductor).
Recorded 1989.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1029774 [1990]

Ivanovsky, Vladimir (*Herman*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1038625 [1976]
USSR M 1038625/6 [1976]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 6177 [1960]

Khanayev, Nikandr (*Herman*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.
Recorded 1931 in Moscow.

78 (10") *Mustrust* 1942 (15613) [1931]

Klementyev, Lev (*Herman*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1909 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 6805-r.

78 (12") *Gramophone* 422023
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1045318 [1983]
CD *Nimbus* NI 7915/6 [2004]

Kozeratsky, Vasil (*Herman*); Kiev Opera and Ballet Theatre Orchestra; Klimov, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier). Sung in Ukrainian.

78 (10") *USSR* 21718/9 [1952]

Labinsky, Andrey (*Herman*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recording date unknown. Matrix 8215

78 (10") *RAOG* 8215

Larin, Sergey (*Herman*); Philharmonia Orchestra; Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor).
Recorded 1997.08.14-17 in London, Blackheath Concert Halls.

CD *Chandos* CHAN 9603 [1998]

Larin, Sergey (*Herman*); Philharmonia of Russia; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).
Recorded 2001 or 2002 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Delos* DE 3289 [2002]

Leliwa, Tadeusz (*Herman*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1908.11.25 in Milan. Matrix xPh-3676. Beginning only. Sung in Italian.

78 (11") *Fonotipia* X 92417
CD *Symposium* 1185

Leliwa, Tadeusz (*Herman*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1908.12.03 in Milan. Matrix xPh-3724. Ending only. Sung in Italian.

78 (11") *Fonotipia* X 92417
CD *Symposium* 1185

Leliwa, Tadeusz (*Herman*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1908.12.03 in Milan. Matrix xPh-3725.

78 (11") *Fonotipia* X 92420

Lemeshev, Sergey (*Herman*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1950s?).

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1042621 [1980]
Russian Disc R 1000221/2
CD *Arlecchino* ARL 98

Mikhaylov, Yevgeny (*Herman*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1914.04.15 in Moscow. Matrix 5976-ae.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 222443

Mirayev, L. G. (*Herman*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recording date unknown. Matrix Ro 703.
78 (10") *Odeon* 12013

Nelepp, Georgy (*Herman*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Samosud, Samuil (conductor).
Recorded 1947 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 14632 [1947]
33 (12") *USSR* Д 01403 [1953]
CD *Dante* LYS 013/5

Nelepp, Georgy (*Herman*); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Nebolsin, Vasily (conductor).
Recorded 1950.
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1045850 (dated to 1947)
USSR Д 013345 [1964]
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Preiser 89081 [1993]

Ogrenich, Nikolay (*Herman*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Mansurov, Fuat (conductor).
Recorded 1970 live in Moscow, Union House, Hall of Columns.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 28105 [1970]
Melodiya Д 031746 [1972] (conductor and orchestra unidentified)
Melodiya СМ 03361 [1972]

Osipov, Vyacheslav (*Herman*); Moscow Stanislavsky & Nemirovich-Danchenko Musical Theatre Orchestra; Zhemchuzhin, Georgy (conductor).
Recorded 1974.
33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1005553 [1975]

Pechkovsky, Nikolay (*Herman*); Kirov Theatre Orchestra; Wolf-Israel, Yevgeny (conductor).
Recorded 1937 in Leningrad.
78 (10") *USSR* 5703 [1937]
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 16901 [1965]
CD *Dante* LYS 459/61 [1999]
Preiser 89409 [2006]
Profil PH 17053 [2018]

Petrauskas, Kipras (*Herman*); Lithuanian Opera and Ballet Theatre Orchestra; Hofmekleris, Leyba (conductor).
Recorded 1931 in Kaunas. Sung in Lithuanian.
78 (10") *Columbia* LM 2003
Melodiya М 1037189 [1975]
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 016212 [1965]
CD *Dante* LYS 459/61 [1999]

Petrov, Vladimir (*Herman*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Lazarev, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1981 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1015718 [1981]

Pyavko, Vladislav (*Herman*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recorded 1979.
33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1012351 [1979]

Raykov, Yevgeny (*Herman*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1974 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1005148 [1974]

Rosing, Vladimir (*Herman*); *unnamed orchestra*; Gurevich, Emmanuil (conductor).
Recorded 1915.05.23 in London. Matrix HO-834-ac.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 2022000
HMV DB 266
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1046417 [1985]
CD *Dante* LYS 459/61 [1999]

Smirnov, Dmitry (*Herman*); *unnamed orchestra*; Harrison, Julius (conductor).
Recorded 1923.08.21 in London. Matrix Bb-3337.
78 (12") *HMV* DA 569 [1925] (as "Dmitri Smirnoff")
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1047130 [1986]
CD *Pearl* GEMMCD 9004/6 [1992]
Pearl GEMMCD 9106 [1994]

Solovyanenko, Anatoly (*Herman*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recorded 1986.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1026920 [1988]

Sotkilava, Zurab (*Herman*); Smolyaninova, Lisa (*Liza*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Chistyakov, Andrey (conductor).
Recorded 1994.
CD *Mazur Media* BEAUX 2109 [2001]
Sony Classical SK 57653 [1994]

Vitting, Yevgeny (*Herman*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1911.10.04 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 2465-c.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 022207

Zinovyev, Leonid (*Herman*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1913 in Kiev.
78 (12") *Artistotipia* 317

Arranged for Voice and Piano:

Bolshakov, Nikolay (*Herman*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1907 in St. Petersburg. Matrix Rs-355.
78 (10") *Lyrophon* 355

Bolshakov, Nikolay (*Herman*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1909 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 8421.
78 (10") *Syrena* 8421

Davydov, Aleksandr (*Herman*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1901.06 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 2920-a.
78 (7") *Gramophone* 22460

Davydov, Aleksandr (*Herman*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1902 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 319-z.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 22066
CD *Pearl* GEMMCD 9007/9 [1992]

Davydov, Aleksandr (*Herman*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1905 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 2112-k.

78 (7") *Gramophone* 222238
Gramophone 64206

Davydov, Aleksandr (*Herman*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1909.01.28 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 6391-0.
78 (10") *Favorite Record* 175146

Figner, Nikolay (*Herman*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1901.12.29 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 1589-B.
78 (7") *Gramophone* 22618 [1901]
CD *EMI* 5662512 [1997]
Nimbus NI 7050/1 [2000]
Nimbus NI 7876 [1996]
Pearl GEMMCD 9997/9 [1992]

Karzhevin, Nikolay (*Herman*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1904 or 1905 in Moscow. Matrix 27622.
Cyl *Pathé* 28016

Leliwa, Tadeusz (*Herman*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1906.12.11. Matrix xPh-2275. Sung in Italian.
78 (11") *Fonotipia* X 3992876
CD *Symposium* 1185 [1995]

Lisovsky, Konstantin (*Herman*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1966 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 018211 [1966]

Matveyev, Matvey (*Herman*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown.
78 (10") *RAOG* 3045

Oreshkevich, Fyodor (*Herman*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1900.03 in St. Petersburg, Hotel d'Europe. Matrix 996-a.
78 (7") *Gramophone* 22093

Piavko, Vladislav (*Herman*); Sheppard, Craig (piano).
Recorded 1983.03.22 live in London, Wigmore Hall.
CD *Gala* GL 100627 [2008]

Rogatchewsky, Joseph (*Herman*); Cohen, Elie (piano).
Recorded 1930. Matrix WL-3907. Sung in French.
78 (10") *Columbia* LF 114
CD *EMI* 5858282 [2004]
Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst 50014
Memoir Classics CDMOIR 422 [1994]

Rozanov, Aleksandr (*Herman*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown.
78 (10") *Rebikoff* 470

Schmedes, Erik (*Herman*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1905 in Vienna. Matrix 804-r. Sung in German.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 342504

Selyavin, Viktor (*Herman*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown (by 1912). Matrix 19067.
78 *Gnome* 19067
Possibly with orchestral accompaniment?

Sevastyanov, Vasily (*Herman*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1910.
78 (10") *Syrena* 10305

Arranged for Cornet and Orchestra:

Klochkov, Pavel (cornet); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1913.04.08 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 17433-b.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 25083

Arranged for Voice, Violin and Piano:

Davydov, Aleksandr (*Herman*); *unnamed violinist and pianist*.
Recorded 1906.09 in Berlin.
78 (10") *Beka* 8524

Rozanov, Aleksandr (*Herman*); *unnamed violinist and pianist*.
Recorded 1905.06 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 7398.
78 (10") *Beka* 7398

Act II, No. 11. Chorus

Raichev, Ruslan (conductor); Sofia Philharmonic; Svetoslav Obretenov Bulgarian National Choir.
Recording date unknown (1986 or earlier).
33 (12") *Capriccio* 26345 [1986] (as "Orchester und Chor der Nationaloper Sofia", conductor "Rouslan Raychev")
Capriccio 433318 [1986] (as "Sofia National Opera Orchestra & Chorus")
CD *Capriccio* 571224 [1988] (as "Sofia National Opera Orchestra & Chorus")
Delta DA 20194 (as "Sofia National Opera Orchestra & Chorus")
Forlane FF 060
Laserlight 14079 [1993] (as "Sofia National Opera Orchestra & Chorus")

Zimin Opera Orchestra & Chorus; *unnamed conductor*.
Recorded 1908 in Moscow. Matrix 7167-l.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 324648

Act II, No. 12c. Prince Yeletsky's Aria

Allen, Thomas (*Yeletsky*); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Parry, David (conductor).
Recorded 2003.10.23-26 in London, Blackheath Halls. Sung in English.
CD *Chandos* CHAN 3118 [2005]

Anheisser, Wolfgang (*Yeletsky*); Cologne Radio Symphony Orchestra; Weikert, Ralf (conductor).
Recorded 1970.02.23-28 in Cologne, WDR Funkhaus, Saal 1. Sung in German.
CD *Kölner Stadtanzeiger* 9783832195601 [2009]

Benoni, Bohumil (*Yeletsky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1908 in Prague. Matrix 5015-r. Sung in Czech.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 272021
Gramophone 272115

Braun, Hans (*Yeletsky*); Vienna State Opera Orchestra; Loibner, Wilhelm (conductor).
Recorded 1949.11.09 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal. Matrix 2VH-7172. Sung in German.
78 (12") *HMV* C 3982 [1950]
HMV EH 1355
HMV GB 38

Būtėna, Jonas (*Yeletsky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recording date unknown (1921-1948). Sung in Lithuanian.
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1049122 [1990]

Chernykh, Pavel (*Yeletsky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Feranec, Peter (conductor).
Recorded 1997.06.25-27 in Moscow, Bolshoi Theatre
CD *Melodiya* 74321509452 [1997]

Choi, Hans (*Yeletsky*); Moscow Experimental Theatre Symphony Orchestra; Provatorov, Gennady (conductor).
Recorded 1990 live in Moscow.
CD *Melodiya* SUCD 1000116

Choi, Hans (*Yeletsky*); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Kitayenko, Dmitry (conductor).
Recorded 1990.07 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
LD *Pioneer Classics* PILC 1033

Davydov, A. D. (*Yeletsky*)
See Yermakov, A. S.

Dikov, Aleksandr (*Yeletsky*); Zimin Opera Orchestra; Kogan, Zinovy (conductor).
Recorded 1914 in Moscow. Matrix 178-c+.
78 (12") *Beka* R 11087

Dubrovin, M. V. [= Taürog, M. B.] (*Yeletsky*) *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1908 in Moscow. Matrix 7476-l.
78 (10") *Zonophone* X 62773

Gulyayev, Yury (*Yeletsky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Mansurov, Fuat (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1972 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03145 [1972]

Hagegård, Håkon (*Yeletsky*); Swedish Royal Orchestra; Cillario, Carlo Felice (conductor).
Recorded 1974.01.31 in Stockholm, Konserthusets Stora Sal.
33 (12") *Caprice* CAP 1062 [1975]

Herlea, Nicolae (*Yeletsky*); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Rozdestvensky, Gennady (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1959 or earlier).
33 (10") *USSR* Д 5638 [1959]

Hiolski, Andrzej (Yeletsky); Poznań State Opera Orchestra; Czyż, Henryk (conductor).
Recorded 1953.01.12 live in Moscow. Matrix ZNDX-2685. Sung in Polish.
78 (12") *Muza* X 2146

Hrzic, Carlo Drago (*Yeletsky*); Berlin Staatskapelle; *unnamed conductor*.
Recorded 1928. Matrix 1159-bm. Sung in German.

78 (12") *Polydor* 95144 [1929]
CD *Preiser* 89974 [1997]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (*Yeletsky*); BBC Welsh Symphony Orchestra; Armstrong, Richard (conductor).
Recorded 1989.06.17 live in Cardiff, St. David's Hall.
DVD *Opus Arte* OA 0880 D (2003)

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (*Yeletsky*); Rotterdam Philharmonic Orchestra; Gergiev, Valery (conductor).
Recorded 1990.02 in Rotterdam.
CD *Decca* 4543952 [1997]
Decca 4757643 [2006]
Decca 4757644 [2006]
Decca 4784614 [2012]
Decca 4807522 [2013]
Philips 4666822 [2001]
Philips 4267402 [1990]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (*Yeletsky*); Boston Symphony Orchestra; Ozawa, Seiji (conductor).
Recorded 1991 live.
CD *RCA* 09026614402

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (*Yeletsky*); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden; Barlow, Stephen (conductor).
Recorded 1993 live.
DVD *Opus Arte* OA 1229 BD [2016]
Pioneer Classics *8*425736089228

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (*Yeletsky*); Vienna State Opera Orchestra; Ozawa, Seiji (conductor).
Recorded 1999.06.01 live in Vienna, State Opera House.
CD *Orfeo* C 966181 B [2018]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (*Yeletsky*); Prokina, Yelena (*Liza*); Philharmonia of Russia; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).
Recorded 2001 or 2002 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Delos* DE 3289 [2002]
Delos DE 3395 [2008]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (*Yeletsky*); St. Petersburg Philharmonic; Temirkanov, Yury (conductor).
Recorded 2003 live.
CD *TDK* DV COGSP

Hynninen, Jorma (*Yeletsky*); Estonian State Symphony Orchestra; Klas, Eri (conductor).
Recorded 1989.06 in Tallinn, Philharmonia Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000696 [1990]
CD *Ondine* ODE 7312 [1990]
Ondine ODE 9442

Ivanov, Aleksey (*Yeletsky*); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Hudolejs, Leonīds (conductor).
Recorded 1945 in Moscow.
78 (10") *Supraphon* 40124 [1950]
USSR 13347/8 [1946]

Jindrák, Jindřich (*Yeletsky*); Prague National Theatre Orchestra; Tichý, Jan Hus (conductor).
Recorded 1962 in Prague, Domovina Studio. Sung in Czech.
33 (12") *Supraphon* DV 5902
Supraphon SUA 10469 [1964]
Supraphon SUAST 50469 [1964]

Kamionsky, Oskar (*Yeletsky*); Gramophone Company Orchestra; Seidler-Winkler, Bruno (conductor).
Recorded 1905 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 2961-l.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 222756 (C 222756)
HMV EK 41
CD *Moscow Conservatory Records* SMCCD 0305 [2021]

Kaktiņš, Ādolfs (*Yeletsky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1928.10-11 in Riga. Matrix BS-3082.

78 (10") *HMV* EV 15 [1931]
Gramophone 722013

Kaniava, Edvardas (*Yeletsky*); Lithuanian Opera and Ballet Theatre Orchestra; Aleksa, Jonas (conductor).
Recorded 1987.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1026991 [1988]

Karakash, Mikhail (*Yeletsky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1913.03.22 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 2744.

78 (12") *USSR* 022320 [1953]
78 (10") *Gramophone* 022320
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 014924 [1964]
Melodiya M 1047491 [1987]
CD *Dante* LYS 459/61 [1999]
Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst 50011
Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst 60027
Nimbus NI 7865 [1994]
Pearl GEMMCDS 9111 [1994]

Karmalyuk, Pavel (*Yeletsky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).

33 (10") *USSR* Д 6330 [1960]

Keenlyside, Simon (*Yeletsky*); Munich Radio Orchestra; Schirmer, Ulf (conductor).
Recorded 2006.05.29-06.02 in Munich, Bavarian Radio Studios.

CD *Sony Classical* 82876884822 [2006]

Krayev, Aleksandr (*Yeletsky*); *unnamed orchestra*; Rosenthal, Manuel (conductor).
Recorded 1930/31 in Paris.

78 (10") *Decca* 20219 [1931]
Decca F 40017 [1931]

Kusnjer, Ivan (*Yeletsky*); Prague National Theatre Orchestra; Štych, Jan (conductor).
Recorded 1996.01.17 live in Prague, National Theatre.

CD *Supraphon* SU 31802
Supraphon SU 35232 [2000]

Leiferkus, Sergey (*Tomsky*); *unnamed orchestra*; Kalentyev, Vadim (conductor).
Recorded 1984.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1022359 [1985]

Leiferkus, Sergey (*Yeletsky*); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden; Järvi, Neeme (conductor).
Recorded 1997.02.

CD *Royal Opera House 7*5605550222 [1997]

Levik, Sergey (*Yeletsky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1912 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 67453-RA.
90 (11") *Pathé* 24738

Lisitsian, Pavel (*Yeletsky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recording date unknown (1958 or earlier).
33 (10") *USSR* Д 4316 [1958]

Mattei, Peter (*Yeletsky*); Royal Stockholm Philharmonic Orchestra; Renes, Lawrence (conductor).
Recorded 2008-2010 in Stockholm, Concert Hall.
SACD *Bis* BIS 1749 [2011]

Migay, Sergey (*Yeletsky*); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Golovanov, Nikolay (conductor).
Recorded 1937 in Moscow.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 034025 [1973]
Melodiya M 1038794 [1976]

Milnes, Sherrill (*Yeletsky*); New Philharmonia Orchestra; Guadagno, Anton (conductor).
Recorded 1968.06.10-17 in London, Walthamstow Town Hall.
33 (12") *RCA* SER 5584 [1969]
CD *Sony Classical* 88985417522

Modestov, Yuly (*Yeletsky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recording date unknown. Matrix 10397.
78 (10") *Syrena* 10397

Nortsov, Panteleymon (*Yeletsky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ippolitov-Ivanov, Mikhail (conductor).
Recorded 1933 in Moscow.
78 (12") *Mustrust* 02847 [1933]
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1046508 [1985]

Nortsov, Panteleymon (*Yeletsky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1936 in Moscow.
78 (12") *USSR* 03586 [1936]

Ots, Georg (*Yeletsky*); Estonian Radio Symphony Orchestra; Prokhorov, Sergey (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier). Sung in Estonian.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 027431 [1970]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 7001 [1960]
33 (8") *USSR* Д 007100 [1960]

Ots, Georg (*Yeletsky*); Estonian Radio Symphony Orchestra; Matsov, Roman (conductor).
Recorded 1969.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 028450 [1970] (orchestra unidentified)
Melodiya M 1041704 [1979]

Puzin, Boris (*Yeletsky*); Kiev Opera and Ballet Theatre Orchestra; Klimov, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier). Sung in Ukrainian.
78 (10") *USSR* 21929/30 [1952]

Rhodes, Teddy Tahu (*Yeletsky*); Sinfonia Australis; Walker, Anthony (conductor).
Recorded 2003 in Sydney, ABC Ultimo Centre, Eugene Goossens Hall.
CD *ABC Classics* 4762272 [2004]

Ruždjac, Vladimir (*Yeletsky*); Zagreb National Opera Orchestra; Papandopulo, Boris (conductor).
Recorded 1970.

33 (12") *Jugoton* LPY 623
CD *Orfej* CDORF 343 [2006]

Schlusnus, Heinrich (*Yeletsky*); Berlin Staatskapelle; Melichar, Alois (conductor).
Recorded 1932 in Berlin, Lützowstraße 111, Room VIII. Matrix bi-1257. Sung in German.
78 (12") *Polydor* 35003
Polydor 67050
CD *Memoir Classics* CDMOIR 422 [1994]
Preiser 89006 [1990]
Preiser 89212

Serkebayev, Yermek (*Yeletsky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Mansurov, Fuat (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1958 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005171 [1974]
Melodiya C 1008878 [1977]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 4127 [1958]

Shaposhnikov, Sergey (*Yeletsky*); Maly Theatre Orchestra; Grikurov, Eduard (conductor).
Recorded 1951.
78 (10") *USSR* 19857/8 [1951]
33 (12") *USSR* Д 01403 [1953]

Shevelev, Nikolay (*Yeletsky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1911.10.31 in Moscow. Matrix 2524-c.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 022253

Shushakov, Konstantin (*Yeletsky*); Monnaie Symphony Orchestra; Rizzi, Carlo (conductor).
Recorded 2011.05 live in Brussels.
CD *Queen Elisabeth Competition* QEC 2011 [2011]

Skovhus, Bo (*Yeletsky*); English National Opera Orchestra; Conlon, James (conductor).
Recorded 1997.07.02-06.
CD *Sony Classical* SK 60035 [1998]
Sony Classical SRCR 2340 [1998]

Smetannikov, Leonid (*Yeletsky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1985 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1021639 [1985]

Sorokin, Igor (*Yeletsky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1971 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02921/2 [1971]

Swarthout, Gladys (*Yeletsky*); Victor Symphony Orchestra; Smallens, Alexander (conductor).
Recorded 1936. Sung in English. Matrix BS-101178.
78 (10") *Victor* DA 1527

Talian, Shara (*Yeletsky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Maluntsev, Mikhail (conductor).
Recorded 1936 in Moscow. Matrix PO-2-4933.
78 (12") *Polydor* 566351
USSR 04933 [1937]

Taürog, M. B. (*Yeletsky*)
See Dubrovin, M. V.

Valaitis, Vladimir (*Yeletsky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1974 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005503/4 [1974]

Vavra, Hilbert (*Yeletsky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1930.04.26. Matrix CW-3384. Sung in Czech.
78 (12") *HMV* AN 570

Viļumanis, Aleksandrs (*Yeletsky*); Bellaccord Orchestra; Vējš, Teodors (conductor).
Recorded 1949 in Riga. Matrix M-5943. Sung in Latvian.
78 (10") *Bellaccord* 4146

Voroshilo, Aleksandr (*Yeletsky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1981 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1015911 [1981]

Yermakov, A. S. [= Davydov, A. D.] (*Yeletsky*); Gramophone Company Orchestra; Arkadyev, Ivan (conductor).
Recorded 1907.05 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 4984-l.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 322573

Arranged for Voice and Piano:

Andreyev, Pavel (*Yeletsky*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1901.03 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 2466-a.
78 (7") *Gramophone* 22342 [1901]

Avgustov, F. D. (*Yeletsky*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1902 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 137-z.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 22018
Victor 61055

Bocharov, Mikhail (*Yeletsky*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1907 in Moscow. Matrix 2750-r.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 322610
Zonophone X 262671

Bragin, Aleksandr (*Yeletsky*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown (by 1914). Matrix 12237
78 (10") *Poliaphone* PR 14065

Bragin, Aleksandr (*Yeletsky*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown. Matrix 12243.
78 (10") *Stella* 12243

Davydov, A. D. (*Yeletsky*)
See Yermakov, A. S.

Dogonadze, A. E. (*Yeletsky*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown (by 1912). Matrix 18124.
78 (10") *Gnome* 18124

Lisitsian, Pavel (*Yeletsky*); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).
Recorded 1949.04.10 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Preiser* 89243 [2010]

Lisitsian, Pavel (*Yeletsky*); Abramovich, Boris (piano).
Recorded 1951.02.24 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3102 [2007]
Preiser 89243 [2010]

Maksakov, Maksimilian (*Yeletsky*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown (1901 or earlier).
78 (7") *Gramophone* 22255 [1901]

Metternich, Josef (*Yeletsky*); Sandberg, Herbert (conductor).
Recorded 1957.02.28 in Munich, Herkulessaal. Sung in German.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 90125

Shevelev, Nikolay (*Yeletsky*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1901 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 1648-B.
78 (7") *Gramophone* 22649
CD *Pearl* GEMMCD 9007/9 [1992]

Šir, František (*Yeletsky*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1903 in Prague. Matrix 243-y. Sung in Czech.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 072006

Tartakov, Joachim (*Yeletsky*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1903 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 22703-R.
90 (11") *Pathé* 21894

Yermakov, A. S. [= Davydov, A. D.] (*Yeletsky*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1904 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 971.
78 (10") *Rebikoff* 971

Act II, No. 14a. Chorus of Shepherds and Shepherdesses

St. Petersburg Imperial Opera Chorus & Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.
Recorded 1912.10.31 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 16929-b.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 324729

Act II, No. 14c. Duet for Prilepa and Milovzor

Baturina, Sofiya (*Prilepa*); Zelinskaya, Anna (*Milovzor*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1928.
78 (10") *Victor* 4123

Cherkasskaya, Marianna (*Prilepa*); Panina, Antonina (*Milovzor*); Gramophone Company Orchestra; Arkadyev, Ivan (conductor).
Recorded 1906 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 4966-l.
78 (10") *Excelsior* 4519
Gramophone 24455 (C 322571)
HMV EK 45
Tonophone Б 403
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1049114 [1990]
CD *Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst* 20016
Moscow Conservatory Records SMCCD 0305 [2021]

Destinnová, Ema (*Prilepa*); Duchêne, Maria (*Milovzor*); *unnamed orchestra*; Rogers, Walter B. (conductor).
Recorded 1915.04.23 in New York. Matrix C-15905. Sung in French.

78 (12") *Gramophone* 2034020
HMV DK 105
Victor 8017
Victor 88529
Victor 89118

CD *Nimbus* NI 7910 [2003]
Romophone 810022
Supraphon 1121362

Forst, Grete (*Prilepa*); Kittel, Hermine (*Milovzor*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1909.05 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 14577-u.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 344005
HMV ER 214

Kasrashvili, Makvala (*Prilepa*); Obraztsova, Yelena (*Milovzor*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02155/6 [1970]

Khalileva, Aleksandra (*Prilepa*); Verbitskaya, Yevgeniya (*Milovzor*); Kirov Theatre Orchestra; Pokhitonov, Daniil (conductor).
Recorded 1938 in Leningrad.

78 (10") *USSR* 6840 [1938]
CD *Dante* LYS 459/61 [1999]

Klinka, A. (*Prilepa*); Volstein, E. (*Milozvor*); Latvian State Opera and Ballet Theatre Orchestra; Glazul, P. (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier). Sung in Latvian.

78 (10") *USSR* 21521 [1952]

Kovalenko, Mariya (*Prilepa*); Zbruyeva, Yevgeniya (*Milovzor*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1910.10.03 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 14889-b.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 224129 (C 224129)
CD *Nimbus* NI 7865 [1994]

Mytaraki-Sabanieva, Thaleia (*Liza*); Mytaraki-Kryoina, Anna (*Polina*); Victor Orchestra; Reibold, Bruno (conductor).
Recorded 1929. Sung in Greek.

78 (12") *Victor* 9294 B
CD *Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst* 10377

Pope, Cathryn (*Prilepa*); Walker, Sarah (*Milovzor*); London Symphony Orchestra; Mackerras, Charles (conductor).
Recorded 1986.05.13-16 in Watford, Town Hall.

33 (12") *Telarc* DG 10137 [1987]

Schalajewa, Olga (*Prilepa*); Kowalski, Jochen (*Milovzor*); Sofia Philharmonic Orchestra; Jurowski, Michail (conductor).
Recorded 2001.09.09-14 in Sofia, Bulgarian Concert Hall.

CD *Capriccio* 67006 [2002]

Wezhnewetz, Irina (*Prilepa*); Iftodi, Anna (*Milovzor*); K&K Philharmonic; Kendlinger, Matthias G. (conductor).
Recorded 2006.11.21 in Dusseldorf, Robert-Schumann-Saal.

CD *Da Capo* 1884 [2015]

Wohlówna, Maria (*Prilepa*); Zdanowicz, Helena (*Milovzor*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1911.06-08. Matrix 10835. Sung in Polish.

78 (10") *Syrena* 10835

Arranged for Voices and Piano:

Bobková, Amalie (*Prilepa*); Klánová, Marie (*Milovzor*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1903 in Prague. Matrix 1948-x. Sung in Czech.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 74014
Victor 16634
Victor 52819
Zonophone X 104256

Emskaya, Mariya (*Liza*); Kruglova (*Polina*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown. Matrix 12136.
78 (10") *Stella* 12136

Gavriltseva-Khmara, P. (*Prilepa*); Pokrovskaya (*Milovzor*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1900.03 in St. Petersburg, Hotel d'Europe. Matrix 1094-a.
78 (7") *Gramophone* 24000

Mikhaylova, Mariya (*Prilepa*); Lanskaya, Nadezhda (*Milovzor*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown. Matrix 54887-RA.
90 (11") *Pathé* 27399

Mikhaylova, Mariya (*Prilepa*); Nosilova, Yuliya (*Milovzor*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1903 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 1327-z.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 24309

Mikhaylova, Mariya (*Prilepa*); Tugarinova, Klavdiya (*Milovzor*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1905 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 2810-l.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 24377
Gramophone 734005
Victor 61136
CD *Memoir Classics* CDMOIR 422 [1994]
Pearl GEMMCDS 9111 [1994]

Sztremer, J. (*Prilepa*); Brusendorf, Lucyna (*Milovzor*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1905 in Warsaw. Matrix 2481-k. Sung in Polish?
78 (7") *Gramophone* 24277
Gramophone 64087
Identification uncertain.

Act II, No. 14d. Finale

Chorus of the Imperial Mariinsky Theatre; Kazachenko, Georgy (conductor).
Recorded 1902 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 241-k.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 24562
Identification uncertain. *Described only as "Final Intermezzo"*.

Kasrashvili, Makvala (*Prilepa*); Obraztsova, Yelena (*Milovzor*); Bolshakov, Aleksey (*Zlatogor*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02155/6 [1970]

Act III, No. 16a. Scene

Davydov, Aleksandr (*Herman*); Gramophone Company Orchestra; Arkadyev, Ivan (conductor).
Recorded 1906 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 4974-l.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 322570 (C 322570)
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1049114 [1990]
CD *Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst* 20016
CD *Moscow Conservatory Records* SMCCD 0305 [2021]

Act III, No. 16c. Countess's Song

Aleksandrovskaya, Larisa (*Countess*); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Bron, Onesim (conductor).
Recorded 1951.

33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 22865 [1968] (orchestra and conductor unidentified)
USSR 6913 [1960] (orchestra and conductor unidentified)
CD *Dante* LYS 459/61 [1999]

Bogacheva, Irina (*Countess*); Leningrad Symphony Orchestra; Dmitriyev, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1979 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1012765 [1979]

Christyakova, Irina (*Countess*); Tchaikovsky Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 1999.05.06-08 live.

CD *Relief* CR 991051 [1999]

Filatova, Lyudmila (*Countess*); Kirov Theatre Orchestra; Kalentyev, Vadim (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1981 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1015619 [1981]

Kasarova, Vesselina (*Countess*); Baden-Baden Philharmonic; Baleff, Pavel (conductor).
Recorded 2014.10.20-24 in Baden-Baden, Weinbrennersaal.

CD *Genuin* GEN 15378 [2015]

Krilova, Vera (*Countess*); Prague National Theatre Orchestra; Tichý, Jan Hus (conductor).
Recorded 1962 in Prague, Domovina Studio. Sung in Czech.

33 (12") *Supraphon* DV 5902
Supraphon SUA 10469 [1964]
Supraphon SUAST 50469 [1964]

Kudryashova, Klavdiya (*Countess*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1973 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03811 [1973]
Melodiya Д 034785 [1973]

Ludwig, Christa (*Countess*); Vienna State Opera Orchestra & Chorus; Kitayenko, Dmitry (conductor).
Recorded 1982.11.22 live in Vienna, Staatsoper. Sung in German.

CD *Orfeo* C 758083 D [2017]

Ludiņa, Anna (*Countess*); Latvian State Opera and Ballet Theatre Orchestra; Hudolejs, Leonīds (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier). Sung in Latvian.

78 (10") *USSR* 021537/8 [1952]

Mödl, Martha (*Countess*); Graz Philharmonic Orchestra; Graz Opera Chorus; Bareza, Nikša (conductor).
Recorded 1982.09.18 live in Graz. Sung in German.

CD *Profil* PH 12006 [2012]

Myasnikova, Lidiya (*Countess*); Novosibirsk State Philharmonic Orchestra; Kats, A. (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02275 [1970]

Obrazatsova, Yelena (*Countess*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recorded 1975 live in Moscow, Kremlin Palace.
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1041378 [1978]
Melodiya C 9009597 [1977]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002299

Obraztsova, Yelena (*Countess*); Philharmonia of Russia; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).
Recorded 2001 or 2002 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Delos* DE 3289 [2002]

Panina, Nina (*Countess*); Gramophone Company Orchestra; Arkadyev, Ivan (conductor).
Recorded 1906 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 4989-l.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 223108 (C 223108)
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1049114 [1990]
CD *Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst* 20016
Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst 50012
Moscow Conservatory Records SMCCD 0305 [2021]
Pearl GEMMCD 9001/3 [1992]

Preobrazhenskaya, Sofya (*Countess*); Kirov Theatre Orchestra; Yeltsin, Sergey (conductor).
Recorded 1947.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 027432 [1970]
Melodiya Д 034687 [1973] (conductor as "Boris Khaikin")
33 (10") *USSR* Д 5998 [1960] (orchestra and conductor unidentified)
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Dante LYS 459/61 [1999] (recording date as 1959)
IMLab IMLCD 087 [2004] (recording date as 1959)
Myto 992 H 028 [2002]

Radev, Mariyana (*Countess*); Zagreb National Opera Orchestra; Sachs, Milan (conductor).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Jugoton* LPYV 645

Scharley, Denise (*Countess*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recording date unknown (1968 or earlier)
CD *Malibran* CDRG 206 [2014]

Soukupova, Vera (*Countess*); Prague National Theatre Orchestra; Kosler, Zdenek (conductor).
Recorded 1985.11-1986.06 in Prague, House of Artists, Dvořák Hall.
33 (12") *Supraphon* 11163589 G [1987]

Zbruyeva, Yevgeniya (*Countess*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1913.11.07 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 2897-c.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 023160

Arranged for Voice and Piano:

Tugarinova, Klavdiya (*Countess*); *unnamed pianist.*
Recorded 1905 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 2840-l. Sung in French.

78 (10")	*Gramophone* 33533 (C 33533)
	Zonophone X 83326
33 (12")	*HMV* RLS 743 [1979]
	Melodiya Д 026237 [1969]
CD	*Minerva* MN A48 [1996]
	Vocal Archives VA 2102/3 [1996]

Act III, No. 17. Concluding Scene

Bolshakov, Grigory (*Herman*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.
Recorded live, date unknown (1995 or earlier).

DVD	*Warner Music* 5050467477223 [1995]

Larin, Sergey (*Herman*); Prokina, Yelena (*Liza*); Philharmonia of Russia; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).
Recorded 2001 or 2002 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD	*Delos* DE 3289 [2002]

Rosing, Vladimir (*Herman*); *unnamed orchestra*; Gurevich, Ye. (conductor).
Recorded 1915.05.23 in London. Matrix HO-835-ac.

78 (10")	*HMV* DB 266
	Gramophone 2022001
33 (12")	*Melodiya* C 1046417 [1985]
CD	*Dante* LYS 459/61 [1999]

Tarashenko, Vitaly (*Herman*); Tchaikovsky Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 1999.05.06-08 live.

CD	*Relief* CR 991051 [1999]

Act III, No. 18b. Scene

Larin, Sergey (*Herman*); Philharmonia of Russia; Spiritual Revival Chamber Choir; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).
Recorded 2001 or 2002 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD	*Delos* DE 3289 [2002]

Act III, No. 19. Scene

Larin, Sergey (*Herman*); Obraztsova, Yelena (*Countess*); Philharmonia of Russia; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).
Recorded 2001 or 2002 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD	*Delos* DE 3289 [2002]

Act III, No. 20b. Liza's Arioso

Some of these recordings may include the preceding short scene (No. 20a).

Alieva, Dinara (*Liza*); New Russia State Symphony Orchestra; Yablonsky, Dmitry (conductor).
Recorded 2011.08.28-09.03 in Moscow, Kultura, Studio 5.

CD	*Naxos* 8572893 [2013]
	Naxos 8578188 [2021]

Aliyeva, Dinara (*Liza*); Kaunas City Symphony Orchestra; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).
Recorded 2014.07 in Kaunas, Philharmonic Hall.
CD *Delos* DE 3477 [2015]

Andreyeva, Adelaida (*Liza*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1906.06 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 1153-r.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 223066
Zonophone X 263036

Bardina, Olga (*Liza*); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra & Chorus; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 1980.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013524 [1980]

Baturina, Sofiya (*Liza*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1928.05.14. Matrix XVE-1814.
78 (10") *Victor* 4064

Belmas, Kseniya (*Liza*); *unnamed orchestra*; Kitschin, Alexander (conductor).
Recorded 1927. Matrix bm-496.
78 (12") *Polydor* 66883
CD *Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst* 10383 [2007]
Memoir Classics CDMOIR 422 [1994]
Preiser 89047 [1992]

Beňačková, Gabriela (*Liza*); Czech Philharmonic; Neumann, Vaclav (conductor).
Recorded 1981.09.01-03 in Prague, House of Artists.
CD *Supraphon* 1028432 [1987]

Biyeshu, Mariya (*Liza*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1971 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02697/8 [1971]
Melodiya M 3036174 [1974] (orchestra and conductor unidentified)

Bobrinyova, Raisa (*Liza*); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1974 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005381/2 [1974]

Borodina, Olga (*Liza*); Welsh National Opera Orchestra; Rizzi, Carlo (conductor).
Recorded 1995.08.26-31 in Swansea, Brangwyn Hall.
CD *Decca* 4784013 [2013]
Philips 4466632 [1997]
Philips PHCP 11018 [1997]

Cazacu, Illa (*Liza*); Romanian Radio Symphony Orchestra; Bobescu, Constantin (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1986 or earlier).
33 (12") *Electrecord* ECE 02959 [1986]

Cherkasskaya, Marianna (*Liza*); Gramophone Company Orchestra; Arkadyev, Ivan (*conductor*).
Recorded 1906 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 4964-l.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 223121
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1049114 [1990]
CD *Dante* LYS 459/61 [1999] (dated to 1907.05)
CD *Moscow Conservatory Records* SMCCD 0305 [2021]

Cherkasskaya, Marianna (*Liza*); Gramophone Company Orchestra; Arkadyev, Ivan (conductor).

Recorded 1907 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 2810-r.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 223168
Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst 20016
Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst 50012

Cortez-David, Mioara (*Liza*); Moldova Philharmonic Iaşi; Baciu, Ion (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1989 or earlier).

33 (12") *Electrecord* ST ECE 03531 [1989]

Davrath, Netania (*Liza*); Vienna Volksoper Orchestra; Golschmann, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 1964.

33 (12") *Amadeo* AVRS 6327
Philips VSL 11046 [1968]
CD *Vanguard Classics* 08908172 [1999]

Derzhinskaya, Kseniya (*Liza*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Samosud, Samuil (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1949 or earlier).

78 (10") *USSR* 16621/2 [1949]

Destinnová, Ema (*Liza*); *unnamed orchestra*; Seidler-Winkler, Bruno (conductor).
Recorded 1909.10.18 in Berlin. Matrix 274-ac. Sung in German.

78 (12") *Gramophone* 043134
HMV ES 182

Destinnová, Ema (*Liza*); *unnamed orchestra*; Rogers, Walter B. (conductor).
Recorded 1915.03.09 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix C-15773. Sung in German.

78 (12") *HMV* 2043019
Victor 88518
CD *Nimbus* NI 7910 [2003]
RCA 09026638602
Romophone 810022
Supraphon 1121362

Dimitrova, Ghena (*Liza*); Hungarian State Orchestra; Peskó, Zoltán (conductor).
Recorded 1986.02.21-26 in Budapest, Olasz Kultúrintézet.

33 (12") *CBS* M 42174 [1988]
CD *CBS* MK 42174 [1988]
Newton Classics 8802207 [2013]

Dmitrieff, Nina (*Liza*); *unnamed orchestra*; Rogers, Walter B. (conductor).
Recorded 1916.03.14 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix C-17303.

78 (12") *HMV* 2023003
Victor 68467

Emskaya, Mariya (*Liza*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recording date unknown. Matrix 12799.

78 (10") *Stella* 12799

Farley, Carole (*Liza*); Melbourne Symphony Orchestra; Serebrier, José (conductor).
Recorded 1980 in Melbourne, Camberwell Civic Centre.

33 (12") *Chandos* ABR 1128 [1985]
CD *IMP Classics* MCD 64 [1993]

Fomina, Nina (*Liza*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1973 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 04285 [1973]

Freni, Mirella (*Liza*); Vienna State Opera Orchestra; Ozawa, Seiji (conductor).
Recorded 1992.05.16.
CD *Orfeo* C 806102 I

Galante, Inessa (*Liza*); Latvian Opera Orchestra; Viļumanis, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1995.09-11 in Riga.
CD *Campion* RRCD 1338 [1996]

Gavrilova, Maria (*Liza*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Feranec, Peter (conductor).
Recorded 1997.06.25-27 in Moscow, Bolshoi Theatre
CD *Melodiya* 74321509452 [1997]

Gerlovič, Vanda (*Liza*); Slovak Philharmonic; Hubad, Samo (conductor).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Jugoton* LPYV 706

Grigaitiene, Vladislava (*Liza*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1931.02.11. Matrix WJLX-2. Sung in Lithuanian.
78 (12") *Columbia* DMX 302
Parlophone DPX 48
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1049121 [1990]
CD *Dante* LYS 459/61 [1999]

Guryakova, Olga (*Liza*); Philharmonia of Russia; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).
Recorded 2004.06-07 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Delos* DE 3355 [2006]

Hammond, Joan (*Liza*); Philharmonia Orchestra; Tauský, Vilém (conductor).
Recorded 1952.01.23 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix 2EA-16265. Sung in English.
78 (12") *HMV* DB 21451 [1952]
HMV ED 1223
HMV IRX 84
45 (7") *HMV* 7P 243 [1959]

Hammond, Joan (*Liza*); Philharmonia Orchestra; Susskind, Walter (conductor).
Recorded 1958.07.10 in London, Kingsway Hall. Sung in English.
33 (12") *HMV* ALP 1680 [1959]
HMV ASD 302 [1960]
HMV SXLP 30205 [1976]
World Record Club ST 933 [1969]

Jessner, Irene (*Liza*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1940.03.21. Matrix CS-48409. Sung in Italian.
78 (12") *Victor* 17559

Jurinac, Sena (*Liza*); Philharmonia Orchestra; Collingwood, Lawrance (conductor).
Recorded 1950.08.10 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No.1. Matrix 2EA-14955. Sung in German.
33 (12") *EMI* EX 7697411 [1989]
CD *EMI* 2289562 [2009]
EMI 7631992 [1989]
EMI 7697412 [1991]

Kastela, Elsa (*Liza*); Ford Symphony Orchestra; Beissel, Heribert (conductor).

Recorded 1970-71 live.
33 (12") *Tonstudio Josef Breuer* 71014

*Konforti, R. [= Peneva, Radka] (*Liza*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier). Sung in Bulgarian.
33 (10") *USSR* Д 2157 [1954]

Koshetz, Nina (*Liza*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1922.01. Matrix X-8959.
78 (12") *Brunswick* 50036
CD *Pavilion* CDS 9855 [1993]

Kuznetsov, Mariya (*Liza*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recording date unknown (1910 or earlier).
33 (12") *Odéon* ORX 501 [1962]

Kuznetsova, Olga (*Liza*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1978 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1028908 [1989]

Litvinenko-Volgemut, Mariya (*Liza*); Ukrainian Radio Symphony Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1937 in Kiev.
78 (12") *USSR* 05273 [1937]
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1043834 [1981]

Lobanova, Liliya (*Liza*); Kiev Opera and Ballet Theatre Orchestra; Piradov, Vladimir (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1951 or earlier).
78 (10") *USSR* 19855/6 [1951]

Mālina-Frīnberga, Regina (*Liza*); Latvian State Opera and Ballet Theatre Orchestra; Glāzups, Rihards (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1959 or earlier). Sung in Latvian.
33 (8") *USSR* 004914 [1959]

Matova, Aleksandra (*Liza*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.
Recorded 1932 in Moscow.
78 (12") *Mustrust* 01593 (06075) [1932]

Mattila, Karita (*Liza*); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Sado, Yukata (conductor).
Recorded 2000.11.18-26 in Watford, Colosseum.
CD *Erato* 8573857852 [2001]

Muszely, Melitta (*Liza*); [East] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra; Stein, Horst (conductor).
Recorded 1960.04. Sung in German.
33 (10") *Eterna* 720115
45 (7") *Eterna* 520318

Netrebko, Anna (*Liza*); La Scala Theatre Orchestra; Chailly, Riccardo (conductor).
Recorded 2021.04 in Milano, Teatro alla Scala.
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 4860532 [2021]
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4860531 [2021]
Deutsche Grammophon 4861534 [2021] (incl. DVD)

Okuneva, Olga (*Liza*); Beka Symphony Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.
Recording date unknown. Matrix 45889.
78 (10") *Beka* 45889

Okuneva, Olga (*Liza*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recording date unknown. Matrix 4421.

78 (10") *Favorite Record* 176084
RAOG 4421

Petina, Irra (*Liza*); *unnamed orchestra*; Hendl, Walter (conductor).
Recorded 1946.08.09 in New York. Matrix XCO-36752.

78 (12") *Columbia* 72359 D
Columbia MM 712

Popp, Lucia (*Liza*); Munich Radio Orchestra; Soltesz, Stefan (conductor).
Recorded 1987.09.04-08 in Munich, Bavarian Radio, Studio 1.

33 (12") *EMI* EL 7493191 [1989]
CD *EMI* 6320152 [2010]
EMI 7493192 [1989]
EMI 9280342 [2013]
EMI 9071492 [2011]
Warner Classics 0190295484675 [2019]
Warner Classics 5099945633959 [2010]

Prokina, Yelena (*Liza*); Philharmonia of Russia; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).
Recorded 2001 or 2002 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Delos* DE 3289 [2002]

Serval, Nina (*Liza*); *unnamed orchestra*; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1978 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1041165 [1978]

Smolenskaya, Yevgeniya (*Liza*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Nebolsin, Vasily (conductor).
Recorded 1949 in Moscow.

78 (12") *USSR* 017641 [1950]
33 (12") *USSR* Д 01403 [1953]

Stoitseva, Evelina (*Liza*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1966 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 018233 [1966]
Melodiya С 01359 [1966]

Stoyanova, Krassimira (*Liza*); Munich Radio Orchestra; Baleff, Pavel (conductor).
Recorded 2010.03.22-27 in Munich, Bavarian Radio, Studio 1.

CD *Orfeo* C 830111 A [2011]

Subrtova, Milada (*Liza*); Prague Radio Orchestra; Dyk, Frantisek (conductor).
Recorded 1976 in Prague. Sung in Czech.

CD *Supraphon* SU 34092211 [1999]

Tkachenko, Ninel (*Liza*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 015817 [1965]
Melodiya С 01023 [1965]
Melodiya СМ 02441 [1971]

Tselovalnik, Yevgeniya (*Liza*); Kirov Theatre Orchestra; Kozhin, Valentin (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1980 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1014813 [1980]

Tomowa-Sintow, Anna (*Liza*); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden; Barlow, Stephen (conductor).
Recorded 1993 live.

DVD *Opus Arte* OA 1229 BD [2016]
Pioneer Classics *8*425736089228

Tugarinova, Tatyana (*Liza*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02095 [1970]

Varady, Julia (*Liza*); Munich Radio Orchestra; Kofman, Roman (conductor).
Recorded 2000.06-09 in Munich, Bavarian Radio, Studio 1.

CD *Orfeo* C 210086 [2021]
Orfeo C 540011 A [2001]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (*Liza*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1963 or earlier).

78 (10") *USSR* 40911/2 [1963]
33 (12") *HMV* ASD 2451 [1969]
USSR Д 012494 [1963]
USSR С 0686 [1963]
33 (7") *Melodiya* 00015410 [1965]

Voigt, Deborah (*Liza*); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Kitayenko, Dmitry (conductor).
Recorded 1990.07 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

LD *Pioneer Classics* PILC 1033

Welitsch, Ljuba (*Liza*); Vienna State Opera Orchestra; Moralt, Rudolf (conductor).
Recorded 1950.06 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal. Matrix VAR-73. Sung in German.

78 (12") *Decca* K 28375/8 [1951]
Decca X 523 [1951]
33 (12") *Decca* LXT 2567 [1951]
Decca LW 5050 [1953]
London Records LLP 69 [1951]
33 (10") *Decca* BR 3053 [1960]
CD *Decca* 4481532 [1997]
Decca 4820280 [2015]
Myto MCD 954135 [1996]

Yermolenko-Yuzhina, Nataliya (*Liza*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1908 in Moscow. Matrix 7200-l.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 223313
33 (12") *OASI* 625
CD *Marston* 520492 [2006]

Zelenskaya, Elana (*Liza*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Vedernikov, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 2005.11 in Moscow.

SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186089 [2006]

Zylis-Gara, Teresa (*Liza*); Warsaw Philharmonic; Kord, Kazimierz (conductor).
Recorded 1983.

33 (12") *Rodolphe* RP 12402
CD *Rodolphe* RPC 32402

Arranged for Voice and Piano:

*Aleshko, M. I. (*Liza*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1908.09 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 7687-l.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 223333
Zonophone X 65643

Brun, Klara (*Liza*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1905 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 2943-l.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 23492

Galante, Inessa (*Liza*); Vignoles, Roger (piano).
Recorded 1999.10.21 live in London, Wigmore Hall.
CD *Campion* RRCD 1348 [2000]

Mey-Figner, Medeya (*Liza*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1901.11 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 342-x.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 23135
Neographon 23135
33 (12") *HMV* RLS 724 [1977]
Melodiya M 1045191 [1983]
Rubini RS 301 [1977]
CD *EMI* 2289562 [2009]
EMI 5662512 [1997]
EMI 9280342 [2013]
Pearl GEMMCDS 9997/9 [1992]

Oryol, Yekaterina (*Liza*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1902 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 330-l.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 23177

Radina, Renée (*Liza*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1900.04.06 in St. Petersburg, Hotel d'Europe. Matrix 1206-a.
78 (7") *Gramophone* 23033

Stoitseva, Evelina (*Liza*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1966 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 018211 [1966]

Tomashevskaya, S. I. (*Liza*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1904 in St. Petersburg. Matrix H-170-l.
78 (10") *Zonophone* X 63101
Zonophone X 63182

Yuzhina-Yermolenko, Nataliya (*Liza*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1904 in Moscow. Matrix 9559-BC.
90 (11") *Pathé* 21870

Arranged for Piano Trio:

Amour Concert Trio.
Recorded 1912.08.04 in Vilna. Matrix 3516-ae.
Schlossberg, L. (piano); Rejentowicz, Marek (violin); Banowicz, Abram (cello).

78 (10") *Gramophone* 28225

Arranged for Voice, Cello and Piano:

Cebotari, Maria (*Liza*); *unnamed cellist and pianist*.
Recorded 1929.09.17. Matrix Ro 1166. Sung in German.
78 (12") *Odeon* 207519
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1047131 [1986] (dated to 1930)
CD *Preiser* 89161 [1997]

Act III, No. 21. Scene and Duet

Antonenko, Aleksandrs (*Herman*); Alieva, Dinara (*Liza*); Kaunas City Symphony Orchestra; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).
Recorded 2014.07 in Kaunas, Philharmonic Hall.
CD *Delos* DE 3477 [2015]

Atlantov, Vladimir (*Herman*); Freni, Mirella (*Liza*); Vienna State Opera Orchestra; Ozawa, Seiji (conductor).
Recorded 1992.05.16.
CD *Orfeo* C 806102 I

Davydov, Aleksandr (*Herman*); Cherkasskaya, Marianna (*Liza*); Gramophone Company Orchestra; Arkadyev, Ivan (conductor).
Recorded 1906 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 4965-l, 4980/81-l.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 23105, 24463 & 24457
Orpheon 15029/30
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1049114 [1990]
CD *Dante* LYS 459/61 [1999] (dated to 1907.05)
Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst 20016
Moscow Conservatory Records SMCCD 0305 [2021]

Larin, Sergey (*Herman*); Prokina, Yelena (*Liza*); Philharmonia of Russia; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).
Recorded 2001 or 2002 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Delos* DE 3289 [2002]

Arranged for Voices and Piano:

Matveyev, Aleksey (*Herman*); Klopotovskaya, Vera (*Liza*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1903 in Moscow. Matrix 1562-l.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 24342
Zonophone X 264181

Tunce, Rudolf (*Herman*); Rosenberg-Tunce, Dagmar (*Liza*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1922 in Riga. Matrix 209-D.
78 (10") *Vox* 4066

Act III, No. 22. Chorus

Gramophone Company Chorus; *unnamed conductor*.
Recorded 1905 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 22328-k.
78 (7") *Gramophone* 224672

St. Petersburg Imperial Opera Chorus & Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.
Recorded 1912.10.08 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 16743-b.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 324728

Spiritual Revival Chamber Choir; Philharmonia of Russia; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).
Recorded 2001 or 2002 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Delos* DE 3289 [2002]

Act III, No. 23a. Tomsky's Song

Andreyev, Pavel (*Tomsky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus; Pokhitonov, Daniil (conductor).
Recorded 1930 in Moscow. Matrix 885.
78 (10") *Mustrust* 885 (16370)
CD *Dante* LYS 459/61 [1999]

Bachmann, Hermann (*Tomsky*); Berlin Staatskapelle & Chorus; Seidler-Winkler, Bruno (conductor).
Recorded 1907 in Berlin. Matrix 10345-u. Sung in German.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 342765

Baturin, Aleksandr (*Tomsky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus; Nebolsin, Vasily (conductor).
Recorded 1935 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 3094 [1935]

Baturin, Aleksandr (*Tomsky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1940.10 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 10573 [1940]

Bragin, Aleksandr (*Tomsky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recording date unknown. Matrix 2433.
78 (10") *RAOG* 2433

Gerello, Vasily (*Tomsky*); Philharmonia of Russia; Spiritual Revival Chamber Choir; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).
Recorded 2001 or 2002 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Delos* DE 3289 [2002]

Gmyrya, Boris (*Tomsky*); Kiev Opera and Ballet Theatre Orchestra; Piradov, Vladimir (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1951 or earlier).
33 (12") *USSR* Д 00114 [1951]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 2978 [1956]
45 (7") *USSR* Д 0006056 [1960]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (*Tomsky*); Russian State Symphony Orchestra; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).
Recorded 2015.10 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.
CD *Delos* DE 3517 [2016]

Ivanov, Aleksey (*Tomsky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Nebolsin, Vasily (conductor).
Recorded 1949 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 17107 [1949]

Kachenovsky, Aleksandr (*Tomsky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1913 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 3873-H.
78 (12") *Artistotipia* 502

Kachenovsky, Aleksandr (*Tomsky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recording date unknown. Matrix Rs-4722.
78 (10") *Lyrophon* 4722

Kastorsky, Vladimir (*Tomsky*); Gramophone Company Orchestra & Chorus; Arkadyev, Ivan (conductor).
Recorded 1906 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 4992-l.
78 (10") *Cantophone 1692*
Gramophone 322554
HMV HMA 120
Muzpred 17020
Tonophone Б 211
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1049114 [1990]
CD *Dante* LYS 459/61 [1999]
Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst 20016
Moscow Conservatory Records SMCCD 0305 [2021]
Nimbus NI 7917 (2004)
Pearl GEMMCD 9001/3 [1992]

Mazurok, Yury (*Tomsky*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recorded 1980.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1017984 [1982]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002393 [2017]

Modestov, Yuly (*Tomsky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1909.07.04 in Vilna. Matrix 1336-ab.
78 (10") *Zonophone* X 262262

Modestov, Yuly (*Tomsky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1910.03 in Vilna. Matrix 14493-b.
78 (10") *Zonophone* X 262492

Modestov, Yuly (*Tomsky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recording date unknown. Matrix 10387.
78 (10") *Syrena* 10387

Muž, Stanislav (*Tomsky*); Prague National Theatre Orchestra; Škvor, František (conductor).
Recorded 1945.11.15-12.06. Matrix 4957.
78 (10") *ESTA* H 5191

Orlov, Polikarp (*Tomsky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1906 in St. Petersburg.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 062173

Politkovsky, Vladimir (*Tomsky*); *unnamed orchestra*; Ippolitov-Ivanov, Mikhail (conductor).
Recorded 1933 in Moscow.
78 (10") *Mustrust* 2786 (18601) [1933]
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1038739 [1976]
CD *Preiser* 89409 [2006]

Samoylov, L. S. (*Tomsky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1907 in Moscow. Matrix 3558-r.
78 (10") *Zonophone* X 262671

Sibiryakov, Lev (*Tomsky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1910.06.02 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 2096-b.
78 (10") *Favorite Record* 175291

Zaporozhets, Kapiton (*Tomsky*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1911.01 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 10027.
78 (10") *New Imperial* 10027
Syrena 10027

Arranged for Voice and Piano:

Augustov, Fyodor (*Tomsky*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1902 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 219-C
78 (10") *Gramophone* 22988

Bragin, Aleksandr (*Tomsky*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1904 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 1783-k.
78 (7") *Gramophone* 222188
Gramophone 64218

Bragin, Aleksandr (*Tomsky*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded c.1910. Matrix 2363
78 *Janus* 186

Bragin, Aleksandr (Tomsky); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown. Matrix 167.
78 (10") *Salon* 167

Didur, Adam (*Tomsky*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1906.02.22 in Milan. Matrix xPh-1643. Sung in Italian.
78 (11") *Fonotipia* X 39511
Orpheon 18306
CD *Preiser* 89198 [1999]

Didur, Adam (*Tomsky*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1906.02.26 in Milan. Matrix xPh-1661.
78 (12") *Court Opera Classics* CO 360
78 (11") *Fonotipia* X 39544

Luca, Giuseppe de (*Tomsky*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1907.01.14 in Milan. Matrix xPh-2302. Sung in Italian.
78 (11") *Fonotipia* X 39936
Odeon X 59096
CD *Pearl* GEMM 9159

Maksakov, Maksimilian (*Tomsky*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1901.03 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 2649-a.
78 (7") *Gramophone* 22284 [1901]
CD *Pearl* GEMMCDS 9111 [1994]

Orlov, Polikarp (*Tomsky*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1902 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 316-c.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 022113

Sharonov, Vasily (*Tomsky*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1900.03 in St. Petersburg, Hotel d'Europe. Matrix 1058-a.
78 (7") *Gramophone* 22126

Vitels, Lev (Tomsky); Levitin, Yury (piano)
Recorded 1937 in Leningrad. Matrix 705.
78 (10") *Lenmuztrust* 795 B (95) [1937]

Act III, No. 24b. Herman's Aria

Adamkevičius, Valentinas (*Herman*); Lithuanian National Symphony Orchestra; Domarkas, Juozas (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1977 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1008285 [1977] (as "Lithuanian Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra")

Atlantov, Vladimir (*Herman*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recorded 1966.06.29 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 019467 [1967]
Melodiya Д 027345 [1970]
Melodiya С 01431 [1967]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001860 [2011]

Beczala, Piotr (*Herman*); Polish Radio Orchestra; Borowicz, Łukasz (conductor).
Recorded 2009.08.25-12.02 in Warsaw, Polish Radio, Witold Lutoslawski Concert Hall.
CD *Orfeo* C 814101 A [2010]

Benedikt, Kristian (*Herman*); Lithuanian National Symphony Orchestra; Pitrenas, Modestas (conductor).
Recorded 2018.01 in Vilnius, National Philharmonic.
CD *Delos* DE 3571 [2019]

Bolshakov, Grigory (*Herman*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1940.10 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 10574 [1940]

Bolshakov, Grigory (*Herman*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Zhukov, Grigory (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1947-1953).
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1041991 [1979]

Bolshakov, Nikolay (*Herman*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1907.08.26. Matrix 1197-A.
78 *Homophon* 4079 (397 A)

Bolshakov, Nikolay (*Herman*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recording date unknown. Matrix 12080.
78 (10") *Stella* 12080

Bonachich, Anton (*Herman*); Pathé Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.
Recording date unknown (1910-1913).
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1045200 [1983]

Damayev, Vasily (*Herman*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1911 in Moscow. Matrix 40528.
90 (11") *Pathé* 27457

Damayev, Vasily (Herman); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1911.02.06 in Moscow. Matrix 15333-b.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 422248

Davydov, Aleksandr (*Herman*); Gramophone Company Orchestra; Arkadyev, Ivan (conductor).
Recorded 1906 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 4973-l.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 322569 (C 322550)
Zonophone X 362018
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1049114 [1990]
CD *Dante* LYS 459/61 [1999]
Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst 20016
CD *Moscow Conservatory Records* SMCCD 0305 [2021]

Frinbergs, Artūrs (*Herman*); Latvian State Theatre and Ballet Orchestra; Hudolejs, Leonīds (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier). Sung in Latvian.

78 (10") *USSR* 22245 [1953]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 1899 [1954]

Gedda, Nicolai (*Herman*); Belgrade Philharmonic; Zdravković, Živojin (conductor).
Recorded 1969.04.12-15 in Munich, Bürgerbräu.

CD *EMI* 2427202
EMI 5656852 [1995]
EMI 5665352 [1997]
EMI 9280342 [2013]

Grishko, Vladimir (*Herman*); Ukrainian Radio Symphony Orchestra; Sirenko, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 1997.09 in Kyiv, National Radio Company, Studio.

CD *Naxos* 8554843 [2002]

İmanov, Lütfiyar (*Herman*); Azerbaijan State Symphony Orchestra; Abdullayev, Rauf (conductor).
Recorded 1989.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1029774 [1990]

Ivanovsky, Vladimir (*Herman*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1038625 [1976]
USSR M 1038625/6 [1976]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 6177 [1960]

Khanayev, Nikandr (*Herman*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.
Recorded 1931 in Moscow.

78 (10") *Mustrust* 1578 (15611) [1931]
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3222 [2010]

Khanayev, Nikandr (*Herman*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Golovanov, Nikolay (conductor).
Recorded 1934 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 454 [1934]
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3222 [2010]

Labinsky, Andrey (*Herman*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1906.06 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 1123-r.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 222947
Zonophone X 262672

Larin, Sergey (*Herman*); Philharmonia Orchestra; Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor).
Recorded 1997.08.14-17 in London, Blackheath Concert Halls.

CD *Chandos* CHAN 9603 [1998]

Larin, Sergey (*Herman*); Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (*Yeletsky*); Maslov, Aleksey (*Chekalinsky*); Philharmonia of Russia; Spiritual Revival Chamber Choir; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).
Recorded 2001 or 2002 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Delos* DE 3289 [2002]

Leliwa, Tadeusz (*Herman*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1908.12.05 in Milan. Matrix xPh-3742. Sung in Italian.
78 (11") *Fonotipia* X 92415
CD *Symposium* 1185

Leliwa, Tadeusz (*Herman*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1908.12.05 in Milan. Matrix xPh-3743.
78 (11") *Fonotipia* X 92419

Marusin, Yury (*Herman*); Leningrad Symphony Orchestra; Dmitriyev, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1982.
33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1019351 [1983]
33 (7") *Melodiya* Г 7213389/94 [1991]

Mikhaylov, Yevgeny (*Herman*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1914.04.15 in Moscow. Matrix 5978-ae.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 222444

Nelepp, Georgy (*Herman*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Samosud, Samuil (conductor).
Recorded 1947 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 14631 [1947]
CD *Dante* LYS 013/5

Nelepp, Georgy (*Herman*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Nebolsin, Vasily (conductor).
Recorded 1950.
78 (8") *USSR* Д 00801 [1952]
33 (12") *Melodiya* М 1045850 (dated to 1947)
USSR Д 013345 [1964]
USSR Д 01403 [1953]
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Preiser 89081 [1993]

Ozerov, Nikolay (*Herman*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Orlov, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1938 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 7658 [1938]

Pechkovsky, Nikolay (*Herman*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1930 in Moscow.
78 (10") *Mustrust* 870 (15502) [1930]

Pechkovsky, Nikolay (*Herman*); Kirov Theatre Orchestra; Wolf-Israel, Yevgeny (conductor).
Recorded 1937 in Leningrad.
78 (10") *USSR* 5704 [1937]
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 16901 [1965]
CD *Dante* LYS 459/61 [1999]
Profil PH 17053 [2018]

Petrauskas, Kipras (*Herman*); Lithuanian Opera and Ballet Theatre Orchestra; Hofmekleris, Leyba (conductor).
Recorded 1931 in Kaunas. Sung in Lithuanian.

78 (10") *Columbia* LM 2003
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1043703 [1981]
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 016212 [1965]
CD *Dante* LYS 459/61 [1999]

Pyavko, Vladislav (*Herman*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recorded 1979.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1012351 [1979]

Raykov, Yevgeny (*Herman*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1974 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1005148 [1974]

Rogatchewsky, Joseph (*Herman*); unnamed orchestra and conductor.
Recorded 1932.10.06. Matrix WL 3907. Sung in French.
78 (10") *Columbia* LF 114
CD *Memoir Classics* CDMOIR 422 [1994]

Smirnov, Dmitry (*Herman*); *unnamed orchestra*; Harrison, Julius (conductor).
Recorded 1923.08.21 in London, Hayes Studios. Matrix Bb-3336.
78 (12") *HMV* 722014
HMV DA 569 [1925] (as "Dmitri Smirnoff")
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1047130 [1986]
CD *Pearl* GEMMCD 9004/6 [1992]
Pearl GEMMCD 9106 [1994]

Solovyanenko, Anatoly (*Herman*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recorded 1986.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1026920 [1988]

Tarashenko, Vitaly (*Herman*); Tchaikovsky Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 1999.05.06-08 live.
CD *Relief* CR 991051 [1999]

Uzunov, Dimiter (*Herman*); Prague Smetana Theatre Orchestra; Vogel, Jaroslav (conductor).
Recorded 1955.09.28. Matrix 81107.
78 (10") *Supraphon* 17594 M
45 (7") *Supraphon* SUEC 810 [1958]

Vasilyevich, I. S. (*Herman*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1908 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 7493-l.
78 (10") *Zonophone* X 62787

Vitting, Yevgeny (*Herman*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1912.05 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 16538-b.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 422385

Arranged for Voice and Piano:

Andreyev, Nikolay (*Herman*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown.
78 (10") *Sphinx* 112

Atlantov, Vladimir (*Herman*); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1966 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 018227 [1966]

Bolshakov, Nikolay (*Herman*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1909.02.16 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 6582-o.
78 (10") *Favorite Record* 175178

Damayev, Vasily (*Herman*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1910. Matrix Rss-818.
78 (10") *Beka* 80025
Lyrophon 818

Davydov, Aleksandr (*Herman*); Gross, P. P. (piano).
Recorded 1901.06 in Moscow, Hotel Continental. Matrix 256-b.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 22515
CD *Pearl* GEMMCD 9007/9 [1992]

Davydov, Aleksandr (*Herman*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1901 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 1787-b.
78 (7") *Gramophone* 22712

Davydov, Aleksandr (*Herman*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1905 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 2103-k.
78 (7") *Gramophone* 222216
Gramophone 64207

Davydov, Aleksandr (*Herman*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown (by 1910).
78 *Favorite Record* 175131

Labinsky, Andrey (*Herman*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1901.03 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 2608-a.
78 (7") *Gramophone* 22337
Gramophone 62153

Oreshkevich, Fyodor (*Herman*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1900.03 in St. Petersburg, Hotel d'Europe. Matrix 1100-a.
78 (7") *Gramophone* 22104

Piavko, Vladislav (*Herman*); Sheppard, Craig (piano).
Recorded 1983.03.22 live in London, Wigmore Hall.
CD *Gala* GL 100627 [2008]

Rostovsky, Nikolay (*Herman*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1903 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 470.
78 (10") *Rebikoff* 470

Sevastyanov, Herman (*Herman*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1910. Matrix 10305
78 (10") *Syrena* 10305

TH 11 **Iolanta**

Lyric opera in one act, Op. 69 (1891). Libretto by Modest Tchaikovsky, after a story by Henrik Hertz.

Introduction

1. *Scene and Iolanta's Arioso*:
   a) «Мой птенчик, Иоланта, ты устала?» (*Martha, Iolanta, Brigitte, Laura, Chorus*)
   b) «Отчего это прежде не знала ни тоски я» (*Iolanta*)
2. *Scene and Chorus*:
   a) «Полно, не надо, родная, попусту душу томить!» (*Martha*)
   b) «Вот, тебе, лютики, вот васильки» (*Brigitte, Laura, Chorus, Martha*)
3. *Scene and Chorus*:
   a) «Бринитта, это ты?» (*Iolanta, Laura, Brigitte, Martha*)
   b) «Спи, пусть ангелы крылами навевают сны» (*Brigitte, Laura, Martha, Chorus*)
4. *Scene and King René's Arioso*:
   a) «Призывный рог!» (*Bertrand, Alméric, Martha, King, Ebn-Hakia*)
   b) «Господь мой, если грешен я» (*King*)
5. *Scene and Ebn-Hakia's Monologue*:
   a) «Твоё лицо бесстрастно» (*King, Ebn-Hakia*)
   b) «Два мира: плотский и духовный» (*Ebn-Hakia*)
   c) «О, Боже мой!» (*King, Ebn-Hakia*)
6. *Scene, Robert's Aria and Vaudemont's Romance*:
   a) «Не торопись» (*Robert, Vaudemont*)
   b) «Кто может сравниться с Матильдой моей» (*Robert*)
   c) «Нет! Чары ласк красы мятежной» (*Vaudemont*)
7. *Scene and Duet*:
   a) «Однако где же мы?» (*Vaudemont, Robert, Iolanta*)
   b) «Чудный первенец творенья» (*Vaudemont*)
8. *Scene*:
   «Иоланта! Иоланта! Иоланта!» (*Martha, Laura, Brigitte, Chorus, King, Vaudemont, Alméric, Ebn-Hakiia, Bertrand*)
9. *Finale*:
   a) «Прости меня, я обманул тебя» (*King, Vaudemont, Alméric, Robert, Betrand, Martha, Laura, Brigitte, Chorus, Iolanta, Ebn-Hakia*)
   b) «Хвала Творцу» (*Iolanta, King, Martha, Laura, Ebn-Hakia, Vaudemont, Robert, Alméric, Bertrand, Chorus*)

No. 6c was added later, during rehearsals for the first production on 1892.12.18 in St. Petersburg, Mariinsky Theatre.

Complete

Altinoglu, Alain (conductor); Paris Opera Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 2016.03 in Paris, Palais Garnier. Directed by Dmitri Tcherniakov.
Zaremba, Yelena (*Martha*); Yoncheva, Sonya (*Iolanta*); Patalong, Anna (*Brigitte*); Gardina, Paola (*Laura*); Bezzubenkov, Gennady (*Bertrand*); Shulakov, Roman (*Alméric*); Tsymbalyuk, Alexander (*King*); Priante, Vito (*Ebn-Hakia*); Zhilikhovsky, Andrei (*Robert*); Rutkowski, Arnold (*Vaudémont*).
BR *Bel Air Classiques* BAC 445 [2018]
DVD *Bel Air Classiques* BAC 145 [2018]

Currentzis, Teodor (conductor); *Teatro Real* Orchestra & Chorus Madrid.
Recorded 2012.01.21-24 live in Madrid, Teatro Real.

Semenchuk, Yekaterina (*Martha*); Shcherbachenko, Yekaterina (*Iolanta*); Churliova, Irina (*Brigitte*); Singleton, Letitia (*Laura*); Kudinov, Pavel (*Bertrand*); Yefimov, Vasily (*Alméric*); Ulyanov, Dmitry (*King*); White, Willard (*Ebn-Hakia*); Markov, Aleksey (*Robert*); Cernoch, Pavel (*Vaudémont*).

BR *Teatro Real* TR 97010 BD [2012]
DVD *Teatro Real* TR 97011 DVD [2012]

Delman, Vladimir (conductor); RAI Milan Symphony Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 1989 in Milan.

Kudryavchenko, Yekaterina (*Iolanta*); Seleznev, Gheorghi (*King*); Redchin, Vladimir (*Ebn-Hakia*); Morozov, Igor (*Robert*); Tarashchenko, Vitaly (*Vaudémont*).

CD *Ricordi* RFCD 2017 [1999]

Ermler, Mark (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 1975 in Moscow.

Grigorieva, Nina (*Martha*); Sorokina, Tamara (*Iolanta*); Kadinskaya, Klara (*Brigitte*); Nikitina, Larisa (*Laura*); Yaroslavtsev, Valery (*Bertrand*); Arkhipov, Aleksandr (*Alméric*); Nesterenko, Yevgeny (*King*); Valaitis, Vladimir (*Ebn-Hakia*); Mazurok, Yury (*Robert*); Atlantov, Vladimir (*Vaudémont*).

33 (12") *HMV* SLS 5123 [1978]
Melodiya C 1008343/6 [1977]
Melodiya C 1012739 [1979] (No. 6c only)
CD *Kvadro Disk* KLT 0121812
Melodiya MELCD 1001697

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Tchaikovsky Symphony Orchestra; Moscow Chamber Choir.
Recorded 2002.03.13 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

Romanova, Nina (*Martha*); Mykytenko, Olga (*Iolanta*); Kabanova, Bella (*Brigitte*); Kostyuk, Larisa (*Laura*); Didenko, Nikolay (*Bertrand*); Muravitsky, Roman (*Alméric*); Schollum, Benno (*King*); Krasov, Vladimir (*Ebn-Hakia*); Grigorev, Andrey (*Robert*); Beczala, Piotr (*Vaudémont*);

CD *Pan Classics* PC 10439 [2022]
Relief CR 210307 [2014] (Introduction only, dated to 2002.03.13-14)
Relief CR 991074

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra & Opera Chorus.
Recorded 1994.07 in St. Petersburg, Mariinsky Theatre.

Dyadkova, Larissa (*Martha*); Gorchakova, Galina (*Iolanta*); Kravtsova, Tatiana (*Brigitte*); Korzhenskaya, Olga (*Laura*); Bezzubenkov, Gennady (*Bertrand*); Gassiev, Nikolay (*Alméric*); Aleksashkin, Sergey (*King*); Putilin, Nikolay (*Ebn-Hakia*); Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (*Robert*); Grigorian, Gegam (*Vaudémont*).

CD *Decca* 4784013 [2013] (No. 6b only)
Philips 4427962 [1996]

Grikurov, Eduard (conductor); Maly Opera Theatre Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 1950 in Leningrad.

Golovina, Marta (*Olga*); Lavrova, Tatyana (*Iolanta*); Rodionova, G. (*Brigitte*); Stupalskaya, Antonina (*Laura*); Levando, V. (*Bertrand*); Yurchenko, V. (*Alméric*); Andrianov, Vladimir (*King*); Bulatnikov, Mikhail (*Ebn-Hakia*); Shaposhnikov, Sergey (*Robert*); Dovenman, Mikhail (*Vaudémont*).

33 (12") *USSR* Д 03154/7 [1956]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 1522 [1953] (Nos. 1, 6b only)
USSR Д 9175/6 [1961] (Nos. 1b, 3b, 4b, 6b, 6c, 7 only)
CD *IM Lab* IMLCD 056 [2001] (No. 7 only)
IM Lab IMLCD 057 [2001] (No. 7 only)
IM Lab IMLCD 059 [2001]

Ioffe, Alevtina (conductor); Bavarian State Opera Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 2019.07 live in Munich, Cuvillies Theatre. Directed by Axel Ranisch.

Beinart, Noa (*Martha*); Mesak, Mirjam (*Iolanta*); Mejias, Anais (*Brigitte*); Sokolik, Yulia (*Laura*); Davydov, Oleg (*Bertrand*); Singh, Caspar (*Alméric*); Suikhonen, Markus (*King*); Yilmaz, Ogulcan (*Ebn-Hakia*); Prygl, Boris (*Robert*); Long, Long (*Vaudémont*).

BR *Bayerische Staatsoper* BSOREC 1003 [2022]
Bayerische Staatsoper BSOREC 2003 [2022]

Khaikin, Boris (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 1963.
Verbitskaya, Eugenia (*Martha*); Oleynichenko, Galina (*Iolanta*); Miglau, Margarita (*Brigitte*); Leonova, Kira (*Laura*); Yaroslavtsev, Valery (*Bertrand*); Vlasov, Vitaly (*Alméric*); Petrov, Ivan (*King*); Valaitis, Vladimir (*Ebn-Hakia*); Lisitsian, Pavel (*Robert*); Andzhaparidze, Zurab (*Vaudémont*).
DVD *Dreamlife* DLVC 8060 [2007]
Staged in Riga for TV with professional actors, probably pre-Recorded with the above ensemble.

Kitayenko, Dmitry (conductor); Gürzenich Orchestra Cologne; Cologne Opera Chorus.
Recorded 2014.10.17-19 live in Cologne, Philharmonie.
Samborska, Justyna (*Martha*); Golovneva, Olesya (*Iolanta*); Schaechter, Dalia (*Brigitte*); Wryk, Marta (*Laura*); Oetterli, Marc-Oliver (*Bertrand*); Heuzenroeder, John (*Alméric*); Vinogradov, Aleksandr (*King*); Sulimsky, Vladislav (*Ebn-Hakia*); Bondarenko, Andrey (*Robert*); Popov, Dmytro (*Vaudémont*).
CD *Oehms Classics* OC 963 [2015]

Ludmilin, Aleksey (conductor); Novosibirsk Opera and Ballet Theatre Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 1996.06 in Novosibirsk, State Theatre.
Gorbunova, Tatyana (*Martha*); Vorozhzova, Tatyana (*Iolanta*); Ustiuzhanina, Liliya (*Brigitte*); Obuchova, Olga (*Laura*); Potritsayev, Ivan (*Bertrand*); Alekseev, Andrei (*Alméric*); Levitsky, Aleksey (*King*); Prudnik, Vladimir (*Ebn-Hakia*); Nikitin, Sergey (*Robert*); Gorshkov, Vasily (*Vaudémont*).
CD *Arte Nova* 74321391192 [1997]
Brilliant Classics 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]

Müller-Kray, Hans (conductor); Stuttgart Radio Symphony Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 1950.10 in Stuttgart. Sung in German.
Mayer, Emma (*Martha*); Eipperle, Trude (*Iolanta*); Moll, Olga (*Brigitte*); Plümacher, Hetty (*Laura*); Hessenbruch, Friedhelm (*Bertrand*); Pfeiffle, Alfred (*Alméric*); Rohr, Otto von (*King*); Gonszar, Rudolf (*Robert*); Fehenberger, Lorenz (*Vaudémont*); Watzke, Rudolf (*Ebn-Hakia*).
CD *Walhall* WLCD 0206 [2007]

Rostropovich, Mstislav (conductor); Paris Orchestra; Group Vocale de France.
Recorded 1984.12.11-15 live in Paris, Salle Pleyel.
Cortez, Viorica (*Martha*); Vishnevskaya, Galina (*Iolanta*); Gedda, Tania (*Brigitte*); Gaetano, Colleen (*Laura*); Dumont, Fernand (*Bertrand*); Anderson, James (*Alméric*); Petkov, Dimiter (*King*); Krause, Tom (*Ebn-Hakia*); Groenroos, Walton (*Robert*); Gedda, Nicolai (*Vaudémont*).
33 (12") *Erato* NUM 75207 [1985]
CD *Erato* 2292459732 [1993]
Erato 3984264992 [1999] (No. 5 only)
Erato ECD 88147 [1986]

Rotman, Hans (conductor); Warsaw Philharmonic; European Centre for Opera and Vocal Arts Ensemble.
Recorded 1993.08.28-29 live in Ghent, Vooruit Centre of the Arts.
Tabachuk, Tatjana (*Martha*); Gurevich, Michaela (*Iolanta*); Miura, Jacqueline (*Brigitte*); Kuhn, Annette (*Laura*); Geysen, Kurt (*Bertrand*); Bolves, Keith Alexander (*Alméric*); Kotchinian, Arutiun (*King*); Lehner, Georg (*Ebn-Hakia*); Ben, Alexander (*Robert*); Denolfo, Ian (*Vaudémont*).
CD *CPO* 9994562 [1996]

Samosud, Samuil (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1940 in Moscow.
Levina, Mariya (*Martha*); Zhukovskaya, Glafira (*Iolanta*); Rachevskaya, Kapitolina (*Brigitte*); Amborskaya, Basya (*Laura*); Sovolyev, Mikhail (*Bertrand*); Khosson, Aleksandr (*Alméric*); Bugaysky, Boris (*King*); Baturin, Aleksandr (*Ebn-Hakia*); Nortsov, Panteleymon (*Robert*); Bolshakov, Grigory (*Vaudémont*).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 034257 [1973] (Nos. 1, 7 only)
Melodiya Д 034987/90 [1973]
Melodiya M 1035821 [1974] (No. 5b only)
Melodiya M 1040416 [1977] (No. 6b only)
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 16416 [1965] (Nos. 8 and 9 only)
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2992 [2007]
Aquarius AQVR 3682 [2012] (No. 5b only)
Profil PH 17053 [2018]

Vardanyan, Ruben (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 1982 live in Moscow, Bolshoi Theatre.
Grigorieva, Nina (*Martha*); Kalinina, Galina (*Iolanta*); Eisen, Arthur (*King*); Malchenko, Vladimir (*Ebn-Hakia*); Morozov, Igor (*Robert*); Kuznetsov, Lev (*Vaudémont*).
DVD *VAI* 4514 [2014]
VIA Classic 080462 [2008]

Villaume, Emmanuel (conductor); Slovenian Philharmonic; Slovenian Chamber Choir.
Recorded 2012.11 live in Essen, Philharmonie.
Bohinec, Monika (*Martha*); Netrebko, Anna (*Iolanta*); Plut, Theresa (*Brigitte*); Rojko, Nuška (*Laura*); Mayer, Luka Debevec (*Bertrand*); You, Junho (*Alméric*); Kovalyov, Vitaly (*King*); Meachem, Lucas (*Ebn-Hakia*); Markov, Aleksey (*Robert*); Skorokhodov, Sergey (*Vaudémont*).
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4793969 [2015]
Deutsche Grammophon 4797679 [2017] (No. 1 only)

Selections

Introduction

Kofman, Roman (conductor); Munich Radio Orchestra.
Recorded 2000.06-09 in Munich, Bavarian Radio, Studio 1.
CD *Orfeo* C 210086 [2021]
Orfeo C 540011 A [2001]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1987.
33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000396 [1988]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002480 [2017]
Melodiya SUCD 1000412 [1987]
Svetlanov SVET 070223

Wilson, Keri-Lynn (conductor); Munich Radio Orchestra.
Recorded 2019.06 in Munich, Bayerischer Rundfunk, Studio 1.
CD *Outhere* OMF 705 [2020]

No. 1b. Iolanta's Arioso

Amiranashvili, Medeya (*Iolanta*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recording date unknown (1961 or earlier).
33 (10") *USSR* Д 7996 [1961]

Bobrinyova, Raisa (*Iolanta*); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1974 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005381 [1974]

Brachmane, Elga (Iolanta); Lithuanian State Philharmonic Orchestra; Dvarionaitė, Margarita (conductor).
Recorded 1972 live in Vilnius.
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03467 [1972]

Chkoniya, Lamara (*Iolanta*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1969 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 027007 [1969]

Dimitrova, Ghena (*Iolanta*); Hungarian State Orchestra; Peskó, Zoltán (conductor).
Recorded 1986.02.21-26 in Budapest, Olasz Kultúrintézet.
33 (12") *CBS* M 42174 [1988]
CD *CBS* MK 42174 [1988]
Newton Classics 8802207 [2013]

Dobracheva, Evelina (*Iolanta*); Saarbrücken Radio Symphony Orchestra; Poppen, Christoph (conductor).
Recorded 2010.01.01 live in Mainz, Rheingoldhalle.
CD *Perc.pro* 50132010 [2010]

Farley, Carole (*Iolanta*); Melbourne Symphony Orchestra; Serebrier, José (conductor).
Recorded 1980 in Melbourne, Camberwell Civic Centre.
33 (12") *Chandos* ABR 1128 [1985]
CD *IMP Classics* MCD 64 [1993]

Firsova, Vera (*Iolanta*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1959 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 027432 [1970]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 5766 [1959]

Gayday, Zoya (*Iolanta*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recording date unknown (1962 or earlier).
78 (10") *USSR* 39091 [1962]

Guryakova, Olga (*Iolanta*); Moscow Chamber Orchestra; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).
Recorded 2000.08.30-09.05 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Delos* DE 3273 [2001]

Katulskaya, Yelena (*Iolanta*); unnamed orchestra and conductor.
Recorded 1914.04.10 in Moscow. Matrix 5951-ae.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 223831

Khristich, Zoya (*Iolanta*); Ukrainian Radio Symphony Orchestra; Gnedash, Vadim (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1963 or earlier).
78 (8") *USSR* 0039950 [1963]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 11642 [1963]

Klinka, A. (*Iolanta*); Latvian State Opera and Ballet Theatre Orchestra; Glazul, P. (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier). Sung in Latvian.
78 (10") *USSR* 21520 [1952]

Kovalenko, Mariya (Iolanta); unnamed orchestra; Sabajno, Carlo (conductor).
Recorded 1910.10.07 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 14939-b.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 223515

Kovalevska, Maija (*Iolanta*); Liepaja Symhony Orchestra; Lakstigala, Atvars (conductor).

Recorded 2018.08.29-31 in Liepaja, Great Amber Concert Hall.
CD *Odracek* ODRCD 372 [2019]

Milashkina, Tamara (*Iolanta*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recorded 1969.
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02625/6 [1971]

Nafornita, Valentina (*Iolanta*); Munich Radio Orchestra; Wilson, Keri-Lynn (conductor).
Recorded 2019.06 in Munich, Bayerischer Rundfunk, Studio 1.
CD *Outhere* OMF 705 [2020]

Netrebko, Anna (*Iolanta*); Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra; Gergiev, Valery (conductor).
Recorded 2006.01 in St. Petersburg, Mariinsky Theatre.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 460502600887 [2006]
Deutsche Grammophon 4776151 [2006]
Deutsche Grammophon 4776380 [2006]
Deutsche Grammophon 4776384 [2006]
Deutsche Grammophon B000815302 [2006]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 1338 [2006]

Rudenko, Bela (*Iolanta*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1984 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1021085 [1984]
Melodiya C 1022311 [1985]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1000689

Savoy, Emalie (*Iolanta*); Brandenburg State Orchestra; Foremny, Matthias (conductor).
Recorded 2016.02.02-04 in Frankfurt an der Oder.
CD *Genuin* GEN 16436 [2016]

Shpiller, Natalya (*Iolanta*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Sakharov, Sergey (conductor).
Recorded 1947.
33 (12") *USSR* Д 033953 [1973]
CD *Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst* 50014
Melodiya 74321395052 [1996]
Preiser 89628 [2005]

Shumskaya, Yelizaveta (*Iolanta*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1963 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1037875 [1975]
Melodiya M 1038690 [1976]
USSR Д 012721 [1963]
USSR C 0727 [1963]
CD *Preiser* 89664 [2006]

Siurina, Ekaterina (*Iolanta*); Kaunas City Symphony Orchestra; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).
Recorded 2022.07.01-06 in Kaunas, Philharmonic.
CD *Delos* DE 3602 [2023]

Sorokina, Tamara (*Iolanta*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1974 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1004893 [1974]

Sprishevskaya, Odarka (*Iolanta*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1928.05.26 in Harbin. Matrix 01874-1.

78 (12") *Victor* 4098
CD *Nimbus* NI 7935/6 [2006]

Stoyanova, Krassimira (*Iolanta*); Munich Radio Orchestra; Baleff, Pavel (conductor).
Recorded 2010.03.22-27 in Munich, Bavarian Radio, Studio 1.
CD *Orfeo* C 830111 A [2011]

Varady, Julia (*Iolanta*); Munich Radio Orchestra; Kofman, Roman (conductor).
Recorded 2000.06-09 in Munich, Bavarian Radio, Studio 1.
CD *Orfeo* C 210086 [2021]
Orfeo C 540011 A [2001]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (*Iolanta*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).
Recorded 1963.
78 (10") *USSR* 40631 [1963]
33 (12") *HMV* ASD 2451 [1969]
USSR Д 012494 [1963]
USSR С 0686 [1963]
CD *Melodiya* SUCD 1000654 [1992]

Zhilkina, Lyudmila (Iolanta); Latvian State Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra; Pain, Isaak (conductor)
Recording date unknown (1963 or earlier).
33 (7") *USSR* Д 00012853 [1963]

Zhukovskaya, Glafira (*Iolanta*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Samosud, Samuil (conductor).
Recorded 1941 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 10815 [1941]

Arranged for Voice and Piano:

Glushkova, Rimma (*Iolanta*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1974 live.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005027 [1974]

Lipkovskaya, Lydia (*Iolanta*); Dulov, P. (piano).
Recorded 1912.12.21 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 17157-b.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 223698
33 (12") *HMV* RLS 743 [1979]
Melodiya M 1046832 [1986]
CD *EMI* 9280342 [2013]
Memoir Classics CDMOIR 422 [1994]
Minerva MN A48 [1996]
Vocal Archives VA 2102/3 [1996]

Nyström-Strandberg, Ebba (*Iolanta*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1921.01.25 in Stockholm. Matrix 1004-am. Sung in German.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 7283153
Zonophone X 1051

Okuneva, Olga (*Iolanta*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown (1910 or earlier).
78 *Favorite Record* 176086

Staškevičiūtė, Aleksandra (*Iolanta*); Potašinskas, Chaimas (piano).

Recorded 1955.
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1047803 [1987]

Arranged for Violin and Piano:

Capuçon, Renaud (violin); Bellom, Guillaume (piano).
Recorded 2021.05.16-18 in Rolle, Rose Concert Hall.
33 (12") *Erato* 9029651294 [2021]
CD *Erato* 9029652001 [2021]

No. 4b. King René's Arioso

Abdrazakov, Ildar (*King*); Kaunas City Symphony Orchestra; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).
Recorded 2013.05.09-13 in Kaunas, Philharmonic.
CD *Delos* DE 3456 [2013]

Burchuladze, Paata (*King*); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden; Downes, Edward (conductor).
Recorded 1993 live.
DVD *Opus Arte* OA 1229 BD [2016]
Pioneer Classics *8*425736089228

Daškovs, Aleksandrs (*King*); Latvian State Theatre and Ballet Orchestra; Hudolejs, Leonīds (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1950s?). Sung in Latvian.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 034793 [1973]

Daunoras, Vaclovas (*King*); Lithuanian National Symphony Orchestra; Domarkas, Juozas (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1978 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1009941 [1978]

Deyneka, Boris (*King*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Steinberg, Lev (conductor).
Recorded 1939 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 8570 [1939]

Eyzen, Artur (*King*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Chistyakov, Andrey (conductor).
Recorded 1996 live.
CD *Le Club Dial* 9006952 [1997]

Ghiaurov, Nicolai (*King*); London Symphony Orchestra; Downes, Edward (conductor).
Recorded 1964.07.07-14 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.
33 (12") *Decca* 4144411 [1985]
Decca LXT 6147 [1965]
Decca SXL 6147 [1965]
London Records 5911 [1965]
London Records OS 25911 [1965]
CD *Decca* 4482482 [1996]
Decca 4679022 [2001]
Decca 4805557 [2015]

Gmyrya, Boris (*King*); Kiev Opera and Ballet Theatre Orchestra; Piradov, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 1951.
78 (12") *USSR* 019977 [1951]
78 (8") *USSR* Д 00809 [1952]
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1044301 [1981]

33 (10") *USSR* Д 1522 [1953]
USSR Д 2978 [1956]
45 (7") *USSR* Д 0006055 [1960]
See also Shaposhnikov.

Kastorsky, Vladimir (*King*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1909.11 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 6926-r.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 422061
33 (12") *OASI* 630
CD *Memoir Classics* CDMOIR 422 [1994]

Knizhnikov, Konstantin (*King*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1928.05.28 in Harbin. Matrix 4100-B.
78 (12") *Victor* 4100

Ładysz, Bernard (*King*); Philharmonia Orchestra; Fistoulari, Anatole (conductor).
Recorded 1958.12.11-13 in London, Abbey Road Studios.
33 (12") *Columbia* 33 CX 1678 [1959]

Ładysz, Bernard (*King*); Polish Opera Orchestra; Semkow, Jerzy (conductor).
Recorded 1961.
33 (12") *Muza* XL 0106
33 (10") *Muza* L 0131
CD *Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst* 10342

Linkhovoin, Lkhasaran (*King*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1974 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1004923 [1974]

Martynov, Sergey (*King*); Latvian State Opera and Ballet Theatre Orchestra; Viļumanis, Aleksandrs (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1981 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1016743 [1981]

Petrov, Ivan (*King*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Nebolsin, Vasily (conductor).
Recorded 1952.
78 (8") *USSR* Д 001319 [1953]
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 027345 [1970]
Melodiya M 1039212 [1976]
USSR Д 011845 [1963]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 3131 [1956]
CD *Melodiya* 74321395052 [1996]

Pirogov, Aleksandr (*King*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Samosud, Samuil (conductor).
Recorded 1941 in Moscow. Matrix PO-5-10814.
78 (12") *Polydor* 566352 [1941] (conductor unidentified)
USSR 10814 [1941]
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3152 [2007]
Profil PH 17053 [2018]

Reshetin, Mark (*King*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02091 [1970]

Rouleau, Joseph (*King*); *Radio Canada Orchestra [= CBC Vancouver Chamber Orchestra]; Deslauriers, Jean (conductor).
Recorded 1972.
CD *Analekta* AN 29223/4

Shaposhnikov, Sergey (*King*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
CD *Preiser* 89409 [2006]
A misattribution of Boris Gymyra's 1951 recording (see above).

Sibiryakov, Lev (*King*); Gramophone Company Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.
Recorded 1909.11 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 6909-r.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 422016
Zonophone X 362062
33 (12") *HMV* RLS 724 [1977]
CD *EMI* 2289562 [2009]
EMI 9280342 [2013]
Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst 20016
Minerva MN A42 [1996]
Vocal Archives VA 2102/3 [1996]

Storozhev, Nikita (*King*); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 1978.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1011224 [1978]

Tikhonov, Pavel (*King*); Gramophone Company Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.
Recorded 1913.12.06 in Moscow. Matrix 18547-b.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 422677
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1045182 [1983]

Arranged for Voice and Piano:

*Lavrentov, L. M. (*King*); *unnamed pianist*.
78 (10") *Zonophone* X 262667
Pseudonym for Lev Sibiryakov's 1906 recording.

Sibiryakov, Lev (*King*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown.
78 *Favorite Record* 175100

Sibiryakov, Lev (*King*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1906.11 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 4802-l.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 322501
CD *Pearl* GEMMCD 9001/3 [1992]
See also Lavrentov.

No. 5b. Ebn-Hakia's Monologue

Amirdzhan, Beglar (*Ebn-Hakia*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1903 in Tiflis. Matrix 1511-l.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 222600

No. 6b. Robert's Aria

Finley, Gerald (*Robert*); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Gardner, Edward (conductor).
Recorded 2009.04.13-16. Sung in English.
CD *Chandos* ANNI 0040 [2019]
Chandos CHAN 3167 [2010]

Gabitashvili, Besik (Robert); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Chistyakov, Andrey (conductor).
Recorded 1998.06 live-in Moscow, Bolshoi Theatre.
CD *Triton* DMCC 26023 [1998]

Gamrekeli, David (*Robert*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Orlov, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1940 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 10440 [1940]

Gamrekeli, David (*Robert*); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Dimitriadi, Odyssey (conductor).
Recorded 1945 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 13252 [1945]

Ginley, Gerald (*Robert*); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Gardner, Edward (conductor).
Recording date unknown (2010 or earlier).
CD *Gramophone Magazine* GCD 0410 [2010]

Golovin, Dmitry (*Robert*); Polishchuk, Tatyana (piano).
Recorded 1956.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 032713 [1972]

Gulyayev, Yury (*Robert*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).
Recorded 1972.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1006740 [1976]
Melodiya C 6030087 [1990]
Melodiya CM 03145 [1972]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (*Robert*); Rotterdam Philharmonic Orchestra; Gergiev, Valery (conductor).
Recorded 1990.02 in Rotterdam.
CD *Decca* 4757643 [2006]
Decca 4757644 [2006]
Decca 4784614 [2012]
Decca 4787585
Decca 4807522 [2013]
Philips 4267402 [1990]
Philips 4686822

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (*Robert*); Russian State Symphony Orchestra; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).
Recorded 2015.10 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.
CD *Delos* DE 3517 [2016]

Ivanov, Aleksey (*Robert*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Nebolsin, Vasily (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1949 or earlier).
78 (10") *USSR* 17108 [1949]

Kamionsky, Oskar (*Robert*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1913.11.25 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 18360-b.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 222411
HMV B 2354

Kaktiņš, Ādolfs (*Robert*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recorded 1928.10-11 in Riga. Matrix BS-3085.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 722012
HMV EV 15 [1941]

Kinyayev, Vladimir (*Robert*); Leningrad Symphony Orchestra; Fedotov, Vladimir (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1975 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1006446 [1975]

Knizhnikov, Konstantin (*Robert*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1928 in Harbin.
78 (10") *Victor* 4100 A

Kwiecien, Mariusz (*Robert*); Polish Radio Orchestra; Borowicz, Łukasz (conductor).
Recorded 2009.09 & 2011.01 in Warsaw, Polish Radio, Witold Lutoslawski Concert Hall.
CD *Harmonia Mundi* HMW 906101 [2012]

Legkov, Valentin (*Robert*); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra; Brog, Semyon (conductor).
Recorded 1938 in Leningrad. Matrix 1678.
78 (10") *USSR* 7313 A

Leiferkus, Sergey (*Robert*); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden; Järvi, Neeme (conductor).
Recorded 1997.02.
CD *Royal Opera House 7*5605550222 [1997]

Levik, Sergey (*Robert*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1912 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 67458-RA.
90 (11") *Pathé* 24736

Maksakov, Maksimilian (*Robert*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1909.01 in Moscow. Matrix 8400½-l.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 322942
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 014921 [1964]
OASI 630
CD *Memoir Classics* CDMOIR 422 [1994]

Mazurok, Yury (*Robert*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1966 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 018787 [1966]
Melodiya Д 027346 [1970]
Melodiya C 01399 [1966]

Mazurok, Yury (*Robert*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recorded 1975 live in Moscow, Kremlin Palace.
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1041377 [1978]

Migay, Sergey (*Robert*); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Golovanov, Nikolay (conductor).
Recorded 1937 in Moscow.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 034025 [1973]
33 (7") *USSR* Д 7332 [1960]
CD *Preiser* 89409 [2006] (orchestra and conductor unidentified).

Molin, Conny (*Robert*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1919.11.18 in Stockholm, Hotel Continental. Matrix 1-ar.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 2082012
HMV M 20

Polyayev, Fyodor (*Robert*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1913 in Kiev. Matrix 4330-H.
78 (12") *Artistotipia* 424 [1914]

Puzin, Boris (*Robert*); Ukrainian State Symphony Orchestra; Simeonov, Konstantin (conductor).
Recorded 1951 in Kiev.
78 (10") *USSR* 19854 [1951]
78 (8") *USSR* 0032303 [1959]

Savchenko, Arkady (*Robert*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recording date unknown (1968 or earlier).
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 22865 [1968]

Serkebayev, Yermek (*Robert*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Mansurov, Fuat (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1958 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1005171 [1974]
33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1022311 [1985]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 4127 [1958]

Shaposhnikov, Sergey (*Robert*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier).
33 (7") *USSR* Д 1522 [1953]

Shevelev, Nikolay (*Robert*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1909.12 in Moscow. Matrix 7068-r.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 422044

Slivinsky, Vladimir (*Robert*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1934 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 462 Б [1934]

Slivinsky, Vladimir (*Robert*); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Orlov, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1937 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 5940 [1937]

Sorokin, Igor (*Robert*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1978-1981).
33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1019819 [1983]

Tchernykh, Pavel (*Robert*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Chistyakov, Andrey (conductor).
Recorded 1996 live.
CD *Le Club Dial* 9006952 [1997]

Vekov, Nikolay (*Robert*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1908 in Moscow. Matrix 6507-l.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 322737
Zonophone X 262662

Viitol, Karl (*Robert*); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1928.06.09 in Tallinn. Matrix BW 1734. Sung in Swedish.
78 (10") *HMV* EO 31
Zonophone X 762011

Voroshilo, Aleksandr (*Robert*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1981 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1015911 [1981]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002164 [2014]

Arranged for Voice and Piano:

Bernhardt, Rudolf (*Robert*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1902.01 in Moscow, Hotel Continental. Matrix 561-x.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 22879 (as "Rudolfo Bernardi")

Bocharov, Mikhail (*Robert*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1907 in Moscow. Matrix 2747-r.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 322607
Zonophone X 62628

Bragin, Aleksandr (*Robert*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1904 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 2061-l.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 222678

Gladkov, Iosif (*Robert*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1903 in Tiflis. Matrix 209.
78 (10") *Rebikoff* 209

Larson, Einar (*Robert*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1928.05.04-14. Matrix xxSto-2395.
78 (12") *Odeon* D 6040

Lisitsian, Pavel (*Robert*); Abramovich, Boris (piano).
Recorded 1951.02.24 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3102 [2007]
Preiser 89243 [2010]

Mandahl, Thor (*Robert*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1904 in Stockholm. Matrix 440-e. Sung in Swedish.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 82759
Zonophone X 72019

Politkovsky, Vladimir (*Robert*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1929 in Moscow. Matrix 200.
78 (10") *Mustrust* 2995 (16201)
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1038739 [1976]

Slivinsky, Vladimir (*Robert*); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Orlov, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1934 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 462 [1934]
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1038760 [1976]

<u>No. 6c. Vaudémont's Romance</u>

Atlantov, Vladimir (*Vaudémont*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recorded 1966.06.29 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 019467 [1967]
Melodiya C 01431 [1967]

Avetisyan, Liparit (*Vaudémont*); Kaunas City Symphony Orchestra; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).
Recorded 2023.05.27-30 in Kaunas, State Philharmonic.
CD *Delos* DE 3615 [2025]

Beczala, Piotr (*Vaudémont*); Polish Radio Orchestra; Borowicz, Łukasz (conductor).
Recorded 2009.08.25-12.02 in Warsaw, Polish Radio, Witold Lutoslawski Concert Hall.
CD *Orfeo* C 814101 A [2010]

Dedik, Aleksandr (*Vaudémont*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1980 or earlier)
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013644 [1980]

Grishko, Vladimir (*Vaudémont*); Ukrainian Radio Symphony Orchestra; Sirenko, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 1997.09 in Kyiv, National Radio Company, Grand Concert Studio.
CD *Naxos* 8554844 [2003]

Grivnov, Vsevolod (*Vaudémont*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Vedernikov, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 2005.11 in Moscow.
SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186089 [2006]

Kilchevsky, Vitaly (*Vaudémont*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Nebolsin, Vasily (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier).
78 (8") *USSR* Д 001227 [1953]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 3122 [1956]
CD *Preiser* 89409 [2006]

Marusin, Yury (*Vaudémont*); Leningrad Symphony Orchestra; Dmitriyev, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1982.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1019351 [1983]

Pluzhnikov, Konstantin (*Vaudémont*); Leningrad Symphony Orchestra; Dmitriyev, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1980.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013353 [1980]

Popov, Dmytro (*Vaudémont*); German Symphony Orchestra Berlin; Simonyan, Mikhail (conductor),
Recorded 2018.08.20-24 in Berlin, Haus des Rundfunks, Großer Sendesaal.
CD *Orchid Classics* ORC 100148 [2020]

Pyavko, Vladislav (*Vaudémont*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recorded 1979.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1012352 [1979]

Shtoda, Daniil (*Vaudémont*); Philharmonia of Russia; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).
Recorded 2003.11-2004.11 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Delos* DE 3348 [2005]

Sotkilava, Zurab (*Vaudémont*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Chistyakov, Andrey (conductor).
Recorded 1994.
CD *Mazur Media* BEAUX 2109 [2001]
Sony Classical SMK 57653 [1994]

No. 7b. Duet

Amiranashvili, Medeya (*Iolanta*); Anjaparidze, Zurab (*Vaudémont*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1963 or earlier).

33 (12") *USSR* Д 012813 [1963]
USSR С 0748 [1963]

Galante, Inessa (*Iolanta*); Fedin, Aleksandr (*Vaudémont*); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden; Järvi, Neeme (conductor).
Recorded 1997.02.

CD *Royal Opera House 7*5605550222 [1997]

Georgieva, K. (*Iolanta*); Uzunov, Dimiter (*Vaudémont*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1956 or earlier). Sung in Bulgarian.

33 (12") *USSR* Д 011711 [1963]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 3493 [1956]

Gromova, Viveya (*Iolanta*); Gutorovich, Nikolay (*Vaudémont*); Moscow Stanislavsky & Nemirovich-Danchenko Musical Theatre Orchestra; Yesipov, Vladimir (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1982 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1017184 [1982]

Izotova, Kira (*Iolanta*); Atlantov, Vladimir (*Vaudémont*); Leningrad Symphony Orchestra; Grikurov, Eduard (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1964 or earlier).

33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 17941 [1966] (as "Leningrad State Philharmonic Orchestra")

Kudryavtseva, Vera (*Iolanta*); Lemeshev, Sergey (*Vaudémont*); *unnamed orchestra*; Samosud, Samuil (conductor).
Recorded 1957 in Moscow.

33 (12") *Melodiya* М 1041033 [1978]
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2982 [2007]

Netrebko, Anna (*Iolanta*); Villazón, Rolando (*Vaudémont*); Dresden Staatskapelle; Luisotti, Nicola (conductor).
Recorded 2006.08 in Dresden, Lukaskirche.

CD *Classic FM* 4820806 [2014]
Deutsche Grammophon 4776456 [2007]
Deutsche Grammophon 4776457 [2007]
Deutsche Grammophon 4776578 [2007]
Deutsche Grammophon 4776629 [2009]
Deutsche Grammophon 4776635 [2007]
Deutsche Grammophon 4779180 [2010]
Deutsche Grammophon 4835268 [2018]
Deutsche Grammophon 4836154 [2018]
Deutsche Grammophon B 000884502 [2007]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 1348 [2007]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 9670 [2007]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCX 1122 [2007]

Netrebko, Anna (*Iolanta*); Villazón, Rolando (*Vaudémont*); National Orchestra of Belgium; Villaume, Emmanuel (conductor).
Recorded 2007 live.

DVD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4776635 [2007]

Rudenko, Bela (*Iolanta*); Shcherbakov, Vladimir (*Vaudémont*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recorded 1983.

33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1021085 [1984]

Shumskaya, Yelizaveta (*Iolanta*); Kilchevsky, Vitaly (*Vaudémont*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1950 in Moscow.

78 (12") *USSR* 018506/9 [1950]
78 (10") *USSR* Д 869/70 [1952]

BALLETS

TH 12 **Swan Lake**

Ballet in 4 acts, Op. 20 (1875–76). Libretto by Vladimir Begichev.

Introduction. Moderato assai

ACT I

1. *Scène*. Allegro giusto
2. *Valse*. Tempo di Valse
3. *Scène*. Allegro moderato
4. *Pas de trois*:
   - a) *Intrada*. Allegro
   - b) Andante sostenuto
   - c) Allegro semplice — Presto
   - d) Moderato
   - e) Allegro
   - f) *Coda*. Allegro vivace
5. *Pas de deux*:
   - a) Tempo di Valse ma non troppo vivo, quasi Moderato
   - b) Andante — Allegro
   - c) Tempo di Valse
   - d) Allegro molto vivace
6. *Pas d'action*. Andantino quasi Moderato — Allegro
7. *Sujet*
8. *Danse des coupes*. Tempo di Polacca
9. *Finale*. Andante

ACT II

10. *Scène*. Moderato
11. *Scène*. Allegro moderato — Moderato — Allegro vivo
12. *Scène*. Allegro — Moderato assai quasi Andante
13. *Danses des cygnes*:
    - a) Tempo di Valse
    - b) Moderato assai
    - c) *Danse des cygnes*. Tempo di Valse
    - d) Allegro moderato
    - e) *Pas d'action*. Andante — Andante non troppo — Allegro
    - f) *Tous le monde danse*. Tempo di Valse
    - g) *Coda*. Allegro vivo
14. *Scène*. Moderato

ACT III

15. Allegro giusto
16. *Danses du corps de ballet et des nains*. Moderato Assai — Allegro vivo
17. *Scène*. *La sortie des invités et la valse*. Allegro — Tempo di Valse
18. *Scène*. Allegro

19. *Pas de six*:
    a) *Intrada*. Moderato assai
    b) Allegro
    c) Andante con moto
    d) Moderato
    e) Allegro
    f) Moderato — Allegro semplice
    g) *Coda*. Allegro molto
19A. *Pas de deux*:
    a) *Introduction*. Moderato — Andante
    b) Allegro moderato
    c) Allegro
    d) Allegro molto vivace
20. *Danse hongroise*: *Czardas*. Moderato assai — Allegro moderato — Vivace
20A. *Danse russe*. Moderato — Andante semplice — Allegro vivo — Presto
21. *Danse éspagnole*. Allegro non troppo. Tempo di Bolero
22. *Danse napolitaine*. Allegro moderato — Andantino quasi Moderato — Presto
23. *Mazurka*. Tempo di Mazurka
24. *Scène*. Allegro — Valse — Allegro vivo

ACT IV

25. *Entr'acte*. Moderato
26. *Scène*. Allegro non troppo
27. *Danses des petits cygnes*. Moderato
28. *Scène*. Allegro agitato
29. *Scène finale*. Andante — Allegro agitato — Alla breve. Moderato e maestoso — Moderato

Nos. 19A and 20A were added by Tchaikovsky early in 1877, at the request of soloists in the first production, and were not included in the first edition of Nikolay Kashkin's solo piano arrangement of the ballet (Jurgenson, 1877), although No. 20A was included in both the second edition of Kashkin's arrangement and the first edition of the full score (Jurgenson, 1895).

Only No. 19Ac survives in Tchaikovsky's original instrumentation; Nos. 19Aa, 19Ac and 19Ad were orchestrated later by Vissarion Shebalin (from a rehearsal arrangement for 2 violins), and published for the first time (along with No. 19Ac) in vol. 11Б of the Complete Collected Works (1957).

For the 1895 revival of the ballet in St. Petersburg, after Tchaikovsky's death, his brother Modest made extensive changes to the libretto, and Riccardo Drigo revised the score, introducing new numbers and alterations, including Drigo's own orchestrations of Nos. 11, 12 and 15 from Tchaikovsky's Eighteen Pieces for piano, Op. 72 (TH 151). The orchestral score of Drigo's revision has not survived, although it was published in a solo piano arrangement by Eduard Langer (Jurgenson, 1895). For a comparison of the two versions, see Appendix I.

Complete

Few of the recordings listed below are genuinely "complete", and many omit entire numbers (especially Nos. 19A and 20A), or make cuts or other alterations to the music. Many of the recordings follow Riccardo Drigo's 1895 version of the score, which re-ordered and renumbered Tchaikovsky's dances, and included Drigo's orchestrations of TH 151/11, 12 and 15.

Abravanel, Maurice (conductor); Utah Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1965.12 in Salt Lake City, University of Utah. With cuts and alterations.
33 (12") *Vanguard Classics* SRV 223/4 [1967]
CD *Arcade* 01711062 [1992] (No. 2 only)
RMB Music 580665 [1994] (No. 21 only)
Silverline Classics 2842012 [2005]
Silverline Classics 2882359

Vanguard Classics AMD 7005/6
Vanguard Classics ATMCD 1217
Omitting Nos. 4b, 6, 9, 13c, 16, 19, 19A, 20A, 25, 26.

Barenboim, Daniel (conductor); Berlin Staatskapelle; Corps de Ballet of the Deutsche Staatsoper Berlin.
Recorded 1998 live in Berlin, Deutsche Staatsoper. Choreography by Patrice Bart, after Marius Petipa. Direction by Alexandre Tartre. With cuts/alterations.

Scherzer, Steffi (*Odette/Odile*); Matz, Olivier (*Siegfried*); Thiel, Bettina (*Queen*); Handler, Torsten (*Rothbart*); Weber, Jens (*Benno*).

DVD *Arthaus Musik* 100101 [2003]
Arthaus Musik 100960 [2000]
Omitting Nos. 6, 7, 9, 16, 17, with other numbers out-of-sequence, and interpolations by Riccardo Drigo.

Bond, Graham (conductor); Danish Radio Symphony Orchestra; London Festival Ballet.
Recorded 1988 in Århus, DR-Studios. Choreography by Natalya Makarova, after Frederick Ashton, Marius Petipa and Lev Ivanov. Directed by Thomas Grimm. With cuts/alterations.

Hart, Evelyn (*Odette/Odile*); Schaufuss, Peter (*Siegfried*); James, Martin (*Benno*); Anderton, Elizabeth (*Queen*); Eliasen, Johnny (*Rothbart*).

BR *Arthaus Musik* 109185 [2016]
DVD *Arthaus Musik* 100438 [2003]

Bonynge, Richard (conductor); National Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1975.08.04-08 in London, Kingsway Hall.

Minchev, Mincho (violin); Gabarro, Francesco (cello).

33 (12") *Decca* 4143811 [1985] (No. 2 only)
Decca 635514
Decca D 37 D 3 [1977]
Jugoton LSDC 71011 (No. 2 only)
London Records CS 7000 [1977]
London Records CSA 2315 [1977]
CD *Decca* 4119562 [1984] (No. 2 only)
Decca 4176932 [1987] (No. 2 only)
Decca 4177572 [1988] (No. 2 only)
Decca 4254132 [1989]
Decca 4604112 [1999]
Decca 4667052 (No. 13e only)
Decca 4674902 [2002] (omitting No. 19A)
Decca 4703942 [2001]
Decca 4732832 [2002] (omitting No. 19A)
Decca 4784013 [2012] (Nos. 5, 13a, 13b, 20, 21 only)
Decca 4787305 [2014] (Nos. 13a, 2 only)
Decca 4832499 [2017] (Nos. 13a, 2 only)
Decca 4832500 [2017] (Nos. 13a, 2 only)
Decca POCL 2100/2
Decca POCL 4004/6

Doráti, Antal (conductor); Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1954.12.14-15 in Minneapolis, Northrop Auditorium.

33 (12") *Fontana* 700423 WGY [1968] (Nos. 10, 2 only)
Fontana SFL 14010 [1968] (Nos. 10, 2 only)
Fontana SFL 14021/3 [1968]
Mercury MG 50068/70
Mercury MG 50117 [1957] (excerpts only, as "Black Swan scene")
Mercury MMA 11074/6 [1960]
Mercury MMA 11149 [1961] (No. 5 only)

Mercury MRL 2528/30 [1957]
Mercury OL 3102
Mercury OL 6114 [1963]
Mercury SR 69014 [1963]
Mercury SR 90395 [1965] (Nos. 13a, 2 only)
Mercury SRW 18033 (Nos. 10, 2 only)
Mercury SRW 18025 (Nos. 10, 5, 6, 13d, 13e, 13f, 13g, 15, 17, 20, 5a, 29 only)
Mercury 88074/6 [1965] (Nos. 10, 2, 13e, 13d only)
Philips GL 5736/8 [1964]
Wing Records WL 1017 (Nos. 10, 5, 6, 13d,13e, 13f, 13g, 15, 17, 20, 5a, 29 only)
Wing Records WL 1036 [1963] (Nos. 10, 2 only)

CD *Mercury* 4629502 [1999]
Mercury 4785092 [2013]
Mercury 4844064 [2023]

Dutoit, Charles (conductor); Montreal Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1991.05.29-31 in Montreal, St. Eustache's Church. Omitting 13c, 13f, 14.
Juillet, Chantal (violin); Fouquet, Guy (cello); Thompson, James (cornet).

CD *Classic FM* 4820806 [2014] (No. 9 only)
Classic FM CFMD 19 (No. 2 only)
Decca 4362122 [1992]
Decca 4409412 [1993] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 13f, 20, 21, 22, 23, 19g, 19Ad only)
Decca 4435552 [1994] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13f, 20, 29 only)
Decca 4685062 [2001] (No. 10 only)
Decca 4756658 [2005] (No. 9 only)
Decca 4758353 [2007] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 29 only)
Decca 4783097 [2011]
Decca 4784013 [2013] (No. 9 only)
Decca 4784229 [2012] (No. 2 only)
Decca 4787297 (No. 10 only)
Decca 4789466 [1992]
Decca 4820806 [2014] (No. 9 only)
Decca POCL 1245/6 [1992]
Decca POCL 1535 (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 29 only)
Decca POCL 5252 [1993] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 29 only)
London Records G236212 [1992]
London Records G244617 [1994] (Nos. 10, 2 only)

Ermler, Mark (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden.
Recorded 1989.04-05 in London, All Saints Church, Tooting. Omitting No. 19A.
Brown, John (violin).

33 (12") *Royal Opera House* ROHLP 001 [1989] (Introduction Nos. 2, 4b, 5a, 7, 8, 13a, 13d, 15, 17, 19b, 19c, 19e, 19f, 20A, 21, 22, 26, 27, 28, 29 only)

CD *BBC* MM 115 (Introduction Nos. 1, 2, 10, 11, 13d, 13e, 20, 29 only)
BMG Classics BG216073 [1993]
Conifer 75605550172 (Introduction Nos. 2, 4b, 5a, 7, 8, 13a, 13d, 15, 17, 19b, 19c, 19e, 19f, 20A, 21, 22, 26, 27, 28, 29 only; with English narration)
Conifer 75605560172 (Introduction Nos. 2, 4b, 5a, 7, 8, 13a, 13d, 15, 17, 19b, 19c, 19e, 19f, 20A, 21, 22, 26, 27, 28, 29 only)
*Royal Opera House 7*4321160732 [1995]
*Royal Opera House 7*5605550232 [1996] (Introduction Nos. 2, 4b, 5a, 7, 8, 13a, 13d, 15, 17, 19b, 19c, 19e, 19f, 20A, 21, 22, 26, 27, 28, 29 only; with English narration)
*Royal Opera House 7*5605550302 [1996] (Introduction Nos. 2, 4b, 5a, 7, 8, 13a, 13d, 15, 17, 19b, 19c, 19e, 19f, 20A, 21, 22, 26, 27, 28, 29 only; with English narration)
Royal Opera House BVCO 7301/2 [1995]

Royal Opera House PROH 1 (Introduction Nos. 2, 4b, 5a, 7, 8, 13a, 13d, 15, 17, 19b, 19c, 19e, 19f, 20A, 21, 22, 26, 27, 28, 29 only)
Royal Opera House ROH 001 [1989] (Introduction Nos. 2, 4b, 5a, 7, 8, 13a, 13d, 15, 17, 19b, 19c, 19e, 19f, 20A, 21, 22, 26, 27, 28, 29 only)
Royal Opera House ROH 012 [1994] (Nos. 2, 8, 10, 13d, 29 only)
Royal Opera House ROH 301/3 [1993]
Royal Opera House ROH 701 (Nos. 2, 8, 10, 13d, 29 only)
Royal Opera House ROH 702 (Nos. 2, 10, 13d, 13e, 29 only)
RCA 88697191182 [2007] (No. 29 only)
RCA 88697898922 [2011] (No. 29 only)
Sony Classical 88697575342 [2009]
Sony Classical 88697915022 [2011] (No. 29 only)
Sony Classical 88875157742 [2015] (Nos. 10, 13e, 2 only)

Fayer, Yury (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1957 live in Moscow, Bolshoi Theatre. With some cuts/alterations.
Kalinovsky, Semyon (violin); Buravsky, Isaak (cello); Dokshitser, Timofey (trumpet); Dulova, Vera (harp).
33 (12") *Artia* MK 202 C [1960]
Boulevard 4054 [1971] (No. 16 only)
Bruno Records BR 14029 [1959] (Nos. 10, 16, 22, 20, 5a, 5b, 17, 23, 24 only)
Chant du Monde LDXS 8254/6
Classics Club X 9038 [1963] (Nos. 4a, 4c, 4d, 4e, 4f, 10, 17, 21, 22, 20, 16, 23, 19, 28, 29 only)
Classics Club X 9039 [1963] (Nos. 10, 15, 20, 23, 5a, 5b only)
Fidelity FDY 2037 [1964] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 16, 20, 22, 5a, 5b, 23, 24 only)
Melodiya Д 015497/8 [1965] (selections only, adapted for children by Zoya Chernysheva, with Russian narration)
Saga FID 2037 [1962] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 16, 20, 22, 5a, 5b, 23, 24 only)
Saga SAGA 5004 [1973] (Nos. 4a, 4c, 4d, 4e, 4f, 2, 10, 16, 22, 20, 5a, 5b, 17, 18, 21, 23, 24 only)
Saga STFID 2037 [1962] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 16, 20, 22, 5a, 5b, 23, 24 only)
Saga STXID 5004 [1962] (Nos. 4a, 4c, 4d, 4e, 4f, 2, 10, 16, 22, 20, 5a, 5b, 17, 18, 21, 23, 24 only)
Saga XID 5004 [1959] (Nos. 4a, 4c, 4d, 4e, 4f, 2, 10, 16, 22, 20, 5a, 5b, 17, 18, 21, 23, 24 only)
USSR Д 04984/9 [1959]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 5960/1 [1960] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 29 only)
USSR Д 7199 [1960] (No. 13d only)
33 (7") *USSR* Д 00013171/2 [1964] (Nos. 2, 13c, 22, 21 only)
45 (7") *USSR* Д 005086/7 [1959] (Nos. 13c, 22, 21, 2 only)
USSR Д 0008153/4 [1961] (No. 2 only)
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 791/2 [2013]
Melodiya MELCD 5002168 (selections, adapted for children by Zoya Chernysheva, with narration)
DVD *VAI* VAI 4261
Excerpts were also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1985. Omitting No. 19A.
Gatilov, Nikolay (violin); Simon, Viktor (cello); Erdeli, Olga (harp); Goncharov, Vladimir (trumpet).
33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000241/6 [1987] (as "USSR TV and Radio Large Symphony Orchestra")
CD *Audiophile Classics* APL 101753 [1999]
Chant du Monde LDC 278985/9 [1990] (Introduction Nos. 1, 2, 4b, 4d, 4f, 5b, 8, 10, 11, 13a, 13d, 13e, 16, 20, 23, 24, 27, 28, 29 only)
Olympia OCD 210 [1988]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Zurich Opera Orchestra.
Recorded 2005 live in Zurich. Choreography by Heinz Spoerli, after Marius Petipa. Directed by Andy Sommer. Abridged.
Semionova, Polina (*Odette/Odile*); Yermakov, Stanislav (*Siegfried*); Pellmont, Karin (*Queen*); Mehrbayan, Arsen (*Rothbart*).
BR *Bel Air Classiques* BAC 455

DVD *Bel Air Classiques* BAC 055

Fedotov, Viktor (conductor); Kirov Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1968 in Leningrad. With cuts/alterations.

33 (12") *Celebria* 27018 (as "Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra" conducted by "Viktor Fegomov")
Westminster WGS 82482 (as "Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra" conducted by "Viktor Fedomov")

Soundtrack to the film version of the ballet, with choreography by Konstantin Sergeyev, after Marius Petipa and Lev Ivanov's 1895 production.

Fedotov, Viktor (conductor); Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1994.10.21-28 in St. Petersburg, Classical Music Studio. Revised by Riccardo Drigo, with cuts/alterations.

CD *Classical Records* CR 042 [1995]
Victor VICC 40238/9 [1995]

The sequence of numbers is as follows: *Introduction*; *Act I (Nos. 1, 4, 3, 2, 6, 7, 8, 9)*; *Act II (Nos. 10, 11, 12, 13a, 13e, 13d, 13f, 13b, 13g, 14)*; *Act III (Nos. 15, 17, 18, 21, 22, 20, 23, 5)*; *Act IV (Nos. 25 to 29)*; *the Russian Dance (No. 20A) and two other unspecified "scenes" (probably Drigo's orchestrations from TH 151) are included as supplementary numbers*.

Fistoulari, Anatole (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1952.01.21-30 & 03.28 in London, Kingsway Hall. With cuts/alterations.
Campoli, Alfredo (violin); De Mont, William (cello).

33 (12") *Decca* ACL 45 [1959] (Nos. 10, 13e, 4d, 13b, 13g only)
Decca ACL 100/1 [1960]
Decca ECS 516 [1969] (Nos. 10, 13d, 13e, 27, 2 only)
Decca LW 5289 [1957] (Nos. 10, 13d, 13e, 2, 27 only)
Decca LXT 2681/2 [1952]
Decca LXT 5409 [1959] (Introduction Nos. 1, 2, 4d, 6, 10, 13a, 13b, 13d, 13e, 15, 17, 20, 21, 23, 27 and 29 only)
Decca SDDN 436/8 [1974] (No. 2 only)
London Records CM 9218 (Introduction Nos. 1, 2, 4d, 6, 10, 13a, 13b, 13d, 13e, 15, 17, 20, 21, 23, 27 and 29 only)
London Records LL 565/6 [1952] (Introduction Nos. 1, 2, 4a, 4c, 4d, 4e, 4f, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13a, 13b, 13d, 13e, 13g, 14, 17, 18, 21, 5b (end), 20, 5a, 5b (start), 24, 25, 27, 29)
Reader's Digest RDS 8051 (Nos. 2, 13a, 13d only)
Richmond B 19084 (Introduction Nos. 1, 2, 4a, 6, 10, 13a, 13b, 13d, 13e, 15, 17, 20, 21, 23, 27, 29 only)
Richmond BA 42003 [1960]
Richmond RS 42003 [1961]

33 (10") *Decca* LW 5289 (Nos. 10, 13d, 13e, 27, 2 only)

CD *Bearac* BRC 2860 [2007]
Decca 4825225 [2018]
Decca 4846278 [2024] (Nos. 13a, 13d)
Guild Historical GHCD 3502 [2019]
Opus Kura OPK 7024/5 [2007]
Pristine Audio PASC 022 [2005]

The sequence of numbers is as follows: *Introduction*; *Act I (Nos. 1, 4a, 4c, 4d, 4e, 4f, 6, 7, 8)*; *Act II (Nos. 10, 11, 12, 13a, 13e (modified ending), 13d, 13f, 13b, 13g, 10)*; *Act III (Nos. 2, 15, 17, 18, 21, 5b (end), 20, 23, 5a, 5b (opening), 24)*; *TH 151/15 and TH 151/12 (Drigo's orchestrations), and No. 29)*.

Fistoulari, Anatole (conductor); Netherlands Radio Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1972.12.20-1973.09.29 in Hilversum, AVRO Studio.
Ricci, Ruggiero (violin).

33 (12") *Decca* 10BB 168/70 [1974]
Decca PFS 4375 [1977] (Introduction Nos. 2, 4b, 5a, 5b, 5d, 10, 13e, 13d, 13a, 13g, 15, 20, 21, 20A, 23, 27, 29 only)
Decca SDDN 436/8 [1974] (No. 2 only)
Decca SPC 21101/3 [1974]

London Records 2 SPC 21101/3 [1973]
World Record Club R 02590/2 [1976]
CD *Decca* 4786769 [2014]
Decca 4842150 [2021] (unidentified excerpts only)
London Records POCL 90019 [1997] (unidentified excerpts only)
In this recording, No. 19A is included in a version "restored by Peter March". Riccardo Drigo's orchestration of the piano piece Valse-bluette (TH 151/11) is included in Act IV between Nos. 27, 28.

Förster, Heiko Matthias (conductor); Brandenburg Symphony.
Recorded 1994.02 in Brandenburg.
CD *Sonia* CD 74950 [1994]

Georgiev, Martin (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden.
Recorded 2024.04.17-24 live in London, Royal Opera House Covent Garden.
DVD *Opus Arte* OABD 7326 D [2025]

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 2006.05.28-06.04 in St. Petersburg, Mariinsky Theatre. Revised by Riccardo Drigo, with cuts/alterations, Directed by Ross MacGibbon.
BR *Decca* 0743302 [2007]
CD *Decca* 4757669 [2014]
Decca 4759080 [2007] (Introduction Nos. 1, 2, 3, 8, 9, 11, 13a, 13e, 13d,13f, 13b, 13g, 15, 17, 18, 21, 22, 20, 23, 5a, 5b, TH 151/11 and No. 5d only)
Decca 4784273 [20]
Decca 4804557 [2010] (10 only)
Decca 4807467 [2013] (Nos. 10, 13d only)
Decca 4807471 [2013] (Nos. 10, 13d only)
Decca 4807470 [2013] (Nos. 10, 13d only)
Decca 4807471 [2013] (Nos. 10, 13d only)
Decca 4807472 [2013] (Nos. 10, 13d only)
Decca 4807739 [2013] (Nos. 4a, 8, 10, 13e, 13a, 13d, 13f, 25 only)
Decca 4807837 [2013] (Nos. 10, 13d only)
Decca 4807865 [2013] (Nos. 4a, 8, 10, 13e, 13a, 13d, 13f, 25 only)
Decca UCCP 1124/5 [2007]
Decca UCCS 50141 [2021] (Introduction Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 12, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22 only)
Decca UCCD 5529/30 [2014]
Decca UCCD 51052 [2017]
BR *Decca* 0743302 [2007]
DVD *Decca* 0743216 [2007]
The sequence of numbers is as follows: *Introduction*; *Act I (Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13a, 13e, 13d,13f, 13b, 13g, 14*; *Act II (Nos. 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22, 20, 23, 5a, 5b, TH 151/11 (in Drigo's orchestration), No. 5d*; *Act III (No. 25, TH 151/15 (Drigo), Nos 28, 29 (opening), TH 151/12 (Drigo), and No. 29 (ending)*.

Gorkovenko, Stanislav (conductor); St. Petersburg Gubernatorial Orchestra; National Ballet of St. Petersburg.
Recorded 1992.10 in Reykjavik, National Theatre of Iceland. Choreography by Marius Petipa and Lev Ivanov. Directed by Viktor Korolkov. With cuts and alterations.
Pavlova, Nadezhda (*Odette*); Kunakova, Ludmilla (*Odile*); Bogatyryov, Aleksandr (*Siegfried*); Muruyev, Denis (*Benno*); Ivanovskaya, Larissa (*Queen*).
DVD *Outstanding Performance* PERFORM 020 [2006] (as "State Radio Symphony Orchestra St. Petersburg")
Shinshokan DC 030501 (as "St. Petersburg TV & Radio Symphony Orchestra")
The running time suggests there may be significant cuts in this recording.

Gruzin, Boris; Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden; Royal Ballet.
Recorded 2015 live in London, Royal Opera House Covent Garden. Choreography by Marius Petipa and Lev Ivanov. Produced by Anthony Dowell. Directed by Ross MacGibbon.

Osipova, Natalya (*Odette/Odile*); Golding, Matthew (*Siegfried*); McGorian, Elizabeth (*Princess*); Avis, Gary (*Evil Spirit*); Marriott, Alastair (*Tutor*); Hristov, Valeri (*Benno*).

BR *Opus Arte* OABD 7174 D [2015]
Opus Arte OABD 7249B D [2018]
DVD *Opus Arte* OA 1181 D [2015]

Ingram, Alexander (conductor); Vienna State Opera Orchestra.
Recorded 2014.03.16 live in Vienna, Staatsoper. Choreography by Rudolf Nureyev, after Marius Petipa and Lev Ivanov. With cuts/alterations.

Esina, Olga (*Odette/Odile*); Shishov, Vladimir (*Siegfried*); Kronberger, Dagmar (*Queen*); Peci, Eno (*Rothbart*).

BR *C Major* 717704 [2014]
DVD *C Major* 717608 [2014]

Jurowski, Vladimir (conductor); Russian State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2017.02 & 2018.02 in Moscow, Philharmonia 2, Rachmaninov Hall. Omitting Nos. 19A, 20A.

SACD *King Records* KKC 6005 [2019]
Pentatone PTC 5186640 [2018]

Kessels, Koen (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden; Royal Ballet.
Recorded in London, Royal Opera House, Covent Garden, date unknown (2017 or earlier). Choreography by Liam Scarlett, after Marius Petipa and Lev Ivanov. Produced by Liam Scarlett.

Nuñez, Marianela (*Odette/Odile*); Muntagirov, Vadim (*Siegfried*); McGorian, Elizabeth (*Queen*); Gartside, Bennet (*Rothbart*); Campbell, Alexander (*Benno*).

BR *Opus Arte* OABD 7256 D [2018]
DVD *Opus Arte* OA 1286 D [2018]

Kober, Axel (conductor); Dusseldorf Symphony; Ballett am Rhein.
Recording date unknown (2018 or earlier).

Menha, Marcos (*Siegfried*); Amaral, Marlúcia do (*Odette*); Virginia Segarra Vidal, (Siegfried's Mother); Nzerem, Chidozie (*Master of Ceremonies*); Simões, Alexandre (*Benno*); Andriot, Camille (Odile); Hue, Young Soon (Odette's Stepmother); Locsin, Sonny (*Rothbart*).

DVD *EuroArts* 8024255848 [2019]

Krimets, Konstantin (conductor); *Moscow International Symphony Orchestra [= Moscow Symphony Orchestra?].
Recording date unknown.

CD *Toei* TMP 4001/3
The running time suggests there may be significant cuts in this recording.

*Krombholc, Jaroslav (conductor); Prague National Theatre Orchestra.

33 (12") *Urania* URLP 404 [1952]
Urania URLP 605 [1954]
Urania URLP 7084 (Nos. 21, 5 only)
45 (7") *Urania* UREP 8 [1953] (Nos. 2, 13a only)
Urania UREP 24 [1953] (Nos. 13d, 13e, 21, 29 only)
Pseudonyms for František Škvor's 1950-51 recording with the Prague National Theatre Orchestra – see Appendix III.

Lanchbery, John (conductor); Vienna Symphony.
Recorded 1966.10.15 live in Vienna, Stastsoper. Choreography by Rudolf Nureyev, after Marius Petipa and Lev Ivanov. Directed by Truck Branss. With cuts/alterations.

33 (12") *Angel* B 3706
EMI C 04750525 (Introduction Nos. 1, 2, 19a, 19b, 19g, 19Ac, 19Ab, 19Ad, 7, 8, 13e, 13d, 13f, 13b, 15, 21, 20, 19Aa, 5b (end), 19f, 19g, 24, 19b, 29 only)
EMI SXLP 20101 [1967] (Introduction Nos. 1, 2, 19a, 19b, 19g, 19Ac, 19Ab, 19Ad, 7, 8, 13e, 13d, 13f, 13b, 15, 21, 20, 19Aa, 5b (end), 19f, 19g, 24, 19b, 29 only)
HMV SXLP 20101 [1967] (Introduction Nos. 1, 2, 19a, 19b, 19g, 19Ac, 19Ab, 19Ad, 7, 8, 13e, 13d, 13f, 13b, 15, 21, 20, 19Aa, 5b (end), 19f, 19g, 24, 19b, 29 only)

DVD *Philips* 0701012 [2000]
Deutsche Grammophon 0734044 [2005]
Deutsche Grammophon UCBG 9073 [2015]
LD *Philips* 0701011 [1987]
Philips 0711011 [1987]
Philips 0712011 [1987]
The sequence of numbers is as follows: *Introduction*; *Act I (Nos. 1, 2, 3, 19a, 19b, 19g, 19Ac, 19Ab, 19Ad, 7, 8)*; *Act II (Nos. 4b, 10, 11, 12, 13a, 13e, 13d, 13f, 13b, 13g, 14)*; *Act III (Nos. 15, 17, 18, 21, 20, 19Aa, 5b (end), 19f, 19g, 24*; *Act IV (Nos. 26, 27, 28, 19c, 29)*.

Lanchbery, John (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1982.06.19-05.20 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studios.
Warren-Green, Christopher (violin); Truman, Robert (cello).
33 (12") *Angel* DSC 3931 [1982]
HMV ASD 4296/8 [1982]
HMV SLS 5271 [1982]
Musical Heritage Society MHS 932246 [1988]
CD *Classic* CD CCD 1220300 [2000] (No. 13e only)
Classics for Pleasure CDCFPD 4727 [1991]
Classics for Pleasure CFP 5757592
CMC Special 5260872 [2001] (No. 9 only)
EMI 2067772 [2008] (Nos 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21, 22, 23 only)
EMI 3676352 [2004]
EMI 5044142 [2008] (No. 13d only)
EMI 5650462 [1993] (Nos. 2, 9, 13d, 20, 21, 22, 28, 29 only)
EMI 5656902 [1995] (No. 9 only)
EMI 5658082 [1995] (No. 9 only)
EMI 5660112 [1995] (No. 9 only)
EMI 5663572 [1997 (No. 29 only)
EMI 7491712 [1989] (omitting Nos. 10, 14)
EMI 7547782 (Nos. 2, 13a, 13d, 13f, 17 only)
EMI 7548502 (Nos. 2, 13d, 29 only)
EMI 7641092 [1991] (Nos. 2, 9, 13d, 20, 21, 22, 28, 29 only)
EMI 7673942
EMI 8441612 [1995] (No. 9 only)
EMI 9071492 [2011] (Nos. 10, 13d, 13e, 21, 22, 23 only)
EMI 9484382 [2011] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21, 22, 23 only)
EMI CDEMX 2264 [1996] (Nos. 2, 9, 13d, 20, 21, 22, 28, 29 only)
HMV 5721592 [1993] (Nos. 2, 9, 13d, 20, 21, 22, 28, 29 only)
HMV HMVD 5730742 [1989]
Musical Heritage Society MHS 532246 [1988]
Parlophone 009463566815 [2007] (Introduction Nos. 2, 13d only)
Seraphim 57450621 (Introduction Nos. 1, 2, 4, 5, 8, 9, 13, 15, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 27, 28, 29)
Virgin Classics 09463566812 [2007] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d only)
Virgin Classics VTDCD 133 [1995] (No. 9 only)
Warner Classics 0190295484675 [2019] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21, 22, 23 only)
Warner Classics 509990265985 [2011] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d only)
Warner Classics 509994563395 [2010] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21, 22, 23 only)
Warner Classics 509996320152 [2010] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21, 22, 23 only)
Warner Classics 509996485002 [2010] (No. 13d only)
Warner Classics 9029548166 [2019] (No. 13d only)

Lenárd, Ondrej (conductor); Slovak Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1989 in Bratislava, Czecho-Slovak Radio Concert Hall.
CD *Naxos* 8550004 [1991] (No. 8 only)

Naxos 8550006 [1993] (end of No. 29 only)
Naxos 8507007
Naxos 8550006 [2007] (No. 29 only; as "Czecho-Slovak Radio Symphony Orchestra Bratislava")
Naxos 8551146 [1991] (No. 29 only)
Naxos 8550246/7 [1990]
Naxos 8551144 [1991] (No. 2 only)
Naxos 8552216 [1996] (Nos. 10, 27 only)
Naxos 8555319/20 [2000] (No. 10 only)
Naxos 8556652 [1997] (No. 10 only)
Naxos 8557174 (Nos. 1, 2, 9, 10, 12, 13a, 13d, 13e, 14, 15, 18, 24, 26, 27, 29; with English narration by Angela Rippon)
Naxos 8570081 [2005] (Nos. 10, 13d only)
The Master Collection TF 91073 (No. 20 only)
Unclassified UNC 016 [2016] (No. 2 only)

Lloyd-Jones, David (conductor); New London Orchestra.
Recorded 1996. With cuts/alterations.

BR *Warner Classics* 5144297752
Warner Classics 2564660478
CD *Teldec* 0630164512 [1997]
DVD *Warner Classics* 2564660468
CD/DVD *Warner Classics* 5144276522

Adapted for Matthew Bourne's film of the ballet.

Moldoveanu, Nicolae (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2009.07.13-15 in London, Cadogan Hall. Omitting No. 19A.
Gould, Clio (violin).

CD *Brilliant Classics* 94605
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Brilliant Classics 94949 [2014]
Brilliant Classics 95409 [2016] (Nos. 2, 10, 13d, 13e, 20, 21 only)
Brilliant Classics 96195 [2021]
RPO Records RPOSP 026 [2013]

Ovsyanikov, Valery (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden; Royal Ballet.
Recorded 2009 live in London, Royal Opera House Covent Garden. Choreography by Marius Petipa and Lev Ivanov. Directed by Anthony Dowell. With cuts/alterations.
Nuñez, Marianela (*Odette/Odile*); Soares, Thiago (*Siegfried*); McGorian, Elizabeth (*Queen*); Saunders, Christopher (*Rothbart*); Pickering, David (*Benno*); Marriott, Alastair (*Tutor*).

BR *Opus Arte* OABD 7042 D [2009]
Opus Arte OABD 7131 D [2013]
DVD *Opus Arte* OA 1015 D [2009]

The running time suggests there may be significant cuts in this recording.

Ozawa, Seiji (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1978.11.11-20 in Boston, Symphony Hall. Omitting No. 19A.
Silverstein, Joseph (violin); Eskin, Jules (cello); Zighera, Bernard (harp); Ghitalla, Armando (trumpet).

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2531351 [1981] (Introduction Nos. 1, 2, 6, 8, 10, 13b, 13d, 13e, 13g, 20, 20A, 21, 27, 29 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 2709099 [1979]
Deutsche Grammophon 2740220 [1979]
Deutsche Grammophon 4194851 [1987] (excerpts only)
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2172
Deutsche Grammophon 4134302 [1992] (Nos. 1, 2, 6, 8, 10, 13b, 13d, 13e, 13g, 20, 20A, 29 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4153672 [1986]

Deutsche Grammophon 4194092 [1986] (Nos. 10, 21, 20 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4316012 [1991] (excerpts only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4316072 [1991] (excerpts only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4530552 [1996]
Deutsche Grammophon 4570122
Deutsche Grammophon 4775009 [2004] (Nos. 1, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 29 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4775153 [2004]
Deutsche Grammophon 4778168 [2009] (No. 10 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4778562 [2009] (No. 10 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4794646 [2015]
Deutsche Grammophon 4797718 [2017]
Deutsche Grammophon 4835247 [2018]
Deutsche Grammophon 4836484 [2019]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 53051/2 [2023]
Panorama 4791898 [2013] (No. 10 only)
Universal Music B 000130602 [2003] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 28, 29 only)

Pähn, Vello (conductor); Paris National Opera Orchestra; Paris Opera Ballet
Recorded 2005.10 live in Paris, Palais Garnier. Directed by Rudolf Nureyev. With cuts/alterations.
Letestu , Agnès (*Odette/Odile*); Martinez, José (*Siegfried*); Hallé, Muriel (*Queen*); Paquette, Karl (Wolfgang/Rothbart).
BR *Opus Arte* OA 1068 BD
Opus Arte OA 1146 BD
Opus Arte OABD 7001 D
DVD *Opus Arte* OA 0966 D [2007]
Opus Arte OAHD 5001 D [2007]
The running time suggests there may be significant cuts in this recording.

Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor); Russian National Orchestra.
Recorded 2009.08 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall. Omitting Nos. 19A, 20.
CD *Ondine* ODE 11672 [2010]

Ponkin, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (2016 or earlier). Omitting No. 19A.
CD *Olympia* MKM 208 [2016] (as "Moscow New Philharmonic Orchestra")

Previn, André (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1976.05.26-06.10 in London, Kingsway Hall.
Haendel, Ida (violin); Cummings, Douglas (cello).
33 (12") *Angel* AE 34442 [1985] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20 only)
Angel S 37561 [1978] (Introduction Nos. 1, 2, 4b, 8, 13d, 13e, 15, 19a, 20, 20A, 21, 23, 27, 29 only)
Angel SCX 3834 [1976]
Angel SCLX 3834 [1976]
EMI 4793531 [1993] (Nos. 2, 13d only)
EMI 0 C 16502790/92Q [1976]
EMI 2903051 [1985] (Introduction Nos. 1, 2, 4b, 8, 13d, 13e, 15, 19a, 20, 20A, 21, 23, 27, 29 only)
EMI 1 C 14902790/92 Q [1976]
EMI 1 C 18302790/92 Q
EMI 1 C 2LP 1372900793 [1977] (Introduction Nos. 1, 2, 4b, 8, 13d, 13e, 15, 19a, 20, 20A, 21, 23, 27 29 only)
EMI 3 C 16502790/92 [1976]
HMV ASD 3296/98 [1976]
HMV ASD 3491 [1978] (Introduction Nos. 1, 2, 4b, 8, 13d, 13e, 15, 19a, 20, 20A, 21, 23, 27, 29 only)
HMV ASD 3584 [1978] (Nos. 2, 10, 13d, 20 only)
HMV EG 2903051 [1985] (excerpts only)
HMV SLS 5070 [1976]

Parlophone 0190295892203 [2017]
Warner Classics 090295892203 [2017]
World Record Club R 05770 [1979] (Introduction Nos. 1, 2, 4b, 8, 13d, 13e, 15, 19a, 20, 20A, 21, 23, 27, 29 only)

CD *Angel* 5656202 [1996] (No. 21 only)
Disky CO 862842 [1998] (No. 14 only)
Disky DCL 703302 [1998] (No. 2 only)
Disky DCL 705912 [1999] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21 only)
EMI 0852112 (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21 only)
EMI 2132312 (No. 10 only)
EMI 2679692 (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21 only)
EMI 3932432 [2007]
EMI 3549282 [2006] (No. 10 only)
EMI 3709002 [2006] (No. 10 only)
EMI 4332322 (Nos. 10, 13d, 13e, 20, 21 only)
EMI 5625012 [2002] (No. 10 only)
EMI 5753592 [2002] (Introduction Nos. 1, 2, 5, 8, 12, 13a, 13d, 14, 15, 19a, 19b, 20, 21, 22, 24, 28, 29 only)
EMI 5736242 [1999]
EMI 5745922 [2001] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21 only)
EMI 6364652 [2012] (Nos. 2, 10, 13d, 13e, 20, 21 only)
EMI 6483772
EMI 6768426 [2009]
EMI 7469227 [2001] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21 only)
EMI 7495312 [1988]
EMI 7547782 [1993] (Nos. 2, 13a, 13c, 13f, 17 only)
EMI 7628162 [1991] (excerpts only)
EMI 7643322 [1992] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21 only)
EMI 7648372 [1993]
EMI 7677002 [1993] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21 only)
EMI 7677052 [1993] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21 only)
EMI 7677432 [1993]
EMI 7690442 [1987] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20 only)
EMI VTDCDX 906 (No. 10 only)
HMV 5737132 (No. 10 only)
Norske Gram 5571462 [2001] (No. 13d only)
Virgin Classics 8126372 [2002] (No. 10 only)
Virgin Classics VTDCDX 269 (No. 10 only)
Virgin Classics VTDCD 454 [2002] (No. 10 only)
Warner Classics 0825646348916 [2014] (Nos. 10, 21, 5d, 14d only)
Warner Classics 5099963646528 [2014] (Nos. 2, 10, 13d, 13e, 20, 21 only)
Warner Classics 9029597489 [2016]

Quéval, Michel (conductor); Royal Stockholm Opera Orchestra.
Recorded 2002.05.24 in Stockholm, Royal Swedish Opera House. Choreography by Sir Peter Wright, after Marius Petipa and Lev Ivanov. Directed by Petter Jacobsson.

Nordquist, Nathalie (Odile/Odette); Nordström, Anders (*Siegfried*); Kaila, Markette (*Queen*); Rambe, Christian (*Rothbart*); Öhman, Johannes (*Benno*).

BR *Opus Arte* OA 0984 BD [2002]
DVD *Opus Arte* OA 0865 D [2002]
Opus Arte OA 0866 D [2002]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1969. Original version, with cuts/alterations.

Chernakhovsky, Mikhail (violin); Simon, Viktor (cello); Erdeli, Olga (harp); Gevorkian, Suren (trumpet).

33 (12") *Angel* SR 40137 (Nos. 1, 2, 4d, 4e, 5a, 5b, 8, 10, 13, 23, 27, 29 only)
Angel SRC 4106
Angel SRC 4114 (Nos. 2, 8, 10, 13d, 13e, 23 only)
Capitol Records 70751410 (Nos. 1, 2, 4d, 4e, 5a, 5b, 8, 10, 13, 23, 27, 29 only)
Chant du Monde LDX 78458/60 [1970]
Eterna 826240 [1972] (Introduction No. 5, 14, 13d, 13e, 2, 20, 21, 22, 23, 28, 29 only)
Eurodisc 40045/8
Eurodisc 80034
Hed Arzi AN 15046 (Introduction No. 5, 14, 13d, 13e, 2, 20, 21, 22, 23, 28, 29 only)
HMV ASD 2619/21 [1969]
HMV ASD 2757 [1970] (Introduction No. 5, 14, 13d, 13e, 2, 20, 21, 22, 23, 28, 29 only)
HMV SLS 795 [1970]
HMV SLCW 1026 [1973] (Nos. 10, 13d only)
Melodiya 150030 (Introduction No. 5, 14, 13d, 13e, 2, 20, 21, 22, 23, 28, 29 only)
Melodiya 390074 (Introduction Nos. 5, 10, 13d, 13e, 2, 20, 21, 22, 23, 29 only)
Melodiya 533031/8 (Introduction Nos. 5, 10, 13d, 13e, 2, 20, 21, 22, 23, 29 only)
Melodiya 782092 (Introduction Nos. 5, 10, 13d, 13e, 2, 20, 21, 22, 23, 29 only)
Melodiya OS 2216 [1973]
Melodiya Д 025183/8 [1969]
Melodiya С 01771/6 [1969]
Melodiya С 1001771/6 [1988]
Melodiya С 1022309 [1985] (Nos. 5, 13d, 20, 21, 22 only)
Melodiya С 1030265 [1990] (No. 13d only)
Melodiya СМ 02985/6 [1971] (Introduction Nos. 5, 14, 13d, 13e, 2, 20, 21, 22, 23, 28, 29 only)
Melodiya СМ 03397 [1972] (No. 2 only)
Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga Д 04985/9
Musical Heritage Society MHS 3662/4
Quintessence PMC 7174 [1980] (Introduction Nos. 5, 14, 13d, 13e, 2, 20, 21, 22, 23, 28, 29 only)

CD *Melodiya* 74321669782 [1999]
Melodiya MELCD 1002693 [2023]

Salnikov, Pavel (conductor); Moscow Classical Ballet Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (2005 or earlier). With cuts/alterations.

DVD *Decca* 0743148 [2005]

The running time suggests there may be significant cuts in this recording.

Sawallisch, Wolfgang (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1993.10-1994.05 in Philadelphia, Fairmount Park, Memorial Hall.
Carol, Norman (violin).

CD *EMI* 5552772 [1994]
EMI 5855412 [2003]
EMI 9069532 [2010] (Introduction Nos. 1, 2, 6, 7, 8, 10, 13c, 13d, 13e, 17, 20, 20A, 21, 22, 23, 28 and 29 only)
EMI EKC 33D 1028 [2013]
Step STEP 2004022 [2004] (part of No. 29 only)

Škvor, František (conductor); Prague National Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1950.12.11-28 & 1951.01.21-02.19 in Prague, Domovina Studio. Matrix 047276, 047126/30, 047323/2 and 047343/4. With numerous cuts/alterations.

78 (12") *Urania* H 23765/78 [1952]
45 (12") *Supraphon* SUK 30191 (No. 2 only)
45 (7") *Urania* UREP 8 [1953] (Nos. 2, 13a only; conductor as "Jaroslav Krombholc")
Urania UREP 24 [1953] (Nos. 13d, 13e, 21, 29 only; conductor as "Jaroslav Krombholc")
33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LD 8024/6 [1952]
Parliament PLP 112 [1960]

Supraphon ALPV 110/1 [1962]
Supraphon DLPV 110/1 [1962]
Supraphon LPV 110/1 [1962]
Supraphon SUA 10224/5 [1969]
Urania DV 5091/2 [1951]
Urania URLP 404 [1952] (conductor as "Jaroslav Krombholc")
Urania URLP 605 [1954] (conductor as "Jaroslav Krombholc")
Urania URLP 7084 (Nos. 21, 5 only; conductor as "Jaroslav Krombholc")

The running time suggests there may be significant cuts in this recording. *Also issued under pseudonyms – see Appendix III*

Slatkin, Leonard (conductor); Saint Louis Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1987.02.10-24 in St. Louis, Powell Symphony Hall. Omitting Nos. 10, 13c, 19A.
Israelievitch, Jacques (violin); Sant'Ambrogio, John (cello); Tietov, Frances (harp); Slaughter, Susan (cornet).

33 (12") *RCA* R 263255 [1989]
CD *RCA* 09026612242 [1992] (Nos. 2, 11, 13d, 13f, 13g, 20, 21, 22, 23, 29 only)
RCA 09026625572 [1994]
RCA 09026636602 [2000] (Nos. 4a, 4b only)
RCA 0902684302 [1996] (Nos. 23, 13d, 21 only)
RCA 74321200482 [1994] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21, 22, 23, 29 only)
RCA 82876557072 [2003]
RCA 88691920082
RCA 886443292918 [2012]
RCA 888880782779 [2003]
RCA BVCC 9358 [1994] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21, 22, 23, 29 only)
RCA RD 87804 [1989]

Slatkin, Leonard (conductor); Saint Louis Symphony Orchestra; Monte Carlo Ballets.
Recorded 2013.01 in Monaco, Grimaldi Forum. Choreography by Jean Christophe Maillot. With cuts/alterations.
Behrend, Anja (*White Swan*); Ball, April (*Black Swan*); Bourgond, Stephan (*Prince*); Prieto, Alvaro (King International); Koike, Mimoza (*Queen*), Verbruggen, Jeroen (*Le Confident du Prince*); Coppieters, Bernice (*Sa Majesté la Nuit*).

BR *Opus Arte* OABD 7154 D
DVD *Opus Arte* OA 1148 D

The running time suggests there may be significant cuts in this recording.

Sorokin, Pavel (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Bolshoi Ballet.
Recorded 2015.01.25 live in Moscow, Bolshoi Theatre. Choreography by Yuri Grigorovich, after Marius Petipa and Lev Ivanov. Directed by François Duplat. With cuts/alterations.
Zakharova, Svetlana (*Odette/Odile*); Rodkin, Denis (*Siegfried*); Barykina, Yekaterina (*Queen*); Belyakov, Artemy (*Rothbart*); Tsvirko, Igor (*Benno*); Loparevich, Aleksey (*Wolfgang*).

BR *Bel Air Classiques* BAC 419
Bel Air Classiques BAC 612 [2016]
Bel Air Classiques BAC 616 [2017]
DVD *Bel Air Classiques* BAC 119
Bel Air Classiques BAC 611 [2016]
Bel Air Classiques BAC 615 [2017]
Melodiya MELDVD 7002437 [2016]

Sotnikov, Aleksandr (conductor); Shinsei Nihon Symphony Orchestra; Tchaikovsky Perm State Ballet.
Recorded 1992.10.11 live in Tokyo, Bunkamura Orchard Hall. Choreography by Nikolay Boyarchikov, after Marius Petipa, Lev Ivanov and Konstantin Gorsky. Directed by Shuji Fujii. With cuts/alterations.
Ananishvili, Nina (*Odette/Odile*); Fadeyechev, Aleksey (*Siegfried*); Zagorulko, Sergey (*Rothbart*); Shcherbinin, Andrey (*Benno*).

DVD *VAI* VAI 4450

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1987 in Moscow. Omitting No. 19A.
Torchinsky, Yury (violin); Loyevsky, Yury (cello); Tolstaya, Nadezhda (harp); Volodin, Lev (trumpet).

33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000517/8 [1989] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21, 22, 23, 28 only)
Melodiya A 1000589/94 [1990]
Melodiya MELLP 0062 [2014] (Introduction Nos. 1, 2, 4a, 4f, 5a, 5d, 10, 13d, 13g, 15, 18, 29 only)
CD *Alto* ALC 3147 [2024] ("Suite" only; dated to 1990)
CDK CDK 0088 (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21, 22, 23, 28 only)
CDK CDKM 1002 (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21, 22, 23, 28 only)
Melodiya 19108617189 [2016] (No. 2 only)
Melodiya 74321170822 [1994]
Melodiya MELCD 1001175 [2006] (Introduction Nos. 1, 2, 4a, 4f, 5a, 5b, 5d, 10, 13a, 13d, 13g, 15, 16, 18, 20, 20A, 21, 22, 23, 25, 27, 29 only)
Melodiya MELCD 1001412 [2009] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21, 22, 23, 28 only)
Melodiya MELCD 1000667 [1999] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21, 22, 23, 28 only)
Melodiya MELCD 1002480 [2017]
Melodiya SUCD 1000001 [1991] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21, 22, 23, 28 only)
Melodiya MELCD 1000403 [2000]
Melodiya MELCD 1001175 [2014] (Introduction, Nos. 1, 2, 4a, 4f, 5a, 5b, 5d, 10, 13a, 13d, 13g, 15, 16, 18, 20, 20A, 21, 22, 23, 25, 27, 28, 29 only)
Melodiya MELCD 1001951 [2011]
Melodiya MELCD 1002223 [2014]
Melodiya MELHQ 1001175 [2023] (Introduction, Nos. 1, 2, 4a, 4f, 5a, 5b, 5d, 10, 13a, 13d, 13g, 15, 16, 18, 20, 20A, 21, 22, 23, 25, 27, 28, 29 only)
Melodiya SUCD 1000403/5
Megaliner Records MLSZ 0502 [2005] (22 only)
Olympia OCD 136 [1987] (No. 2 only)
Warner Classics 2564663179 [2012] (Nos. 2, 13d, 13e only; as "Russian State Academy Orchestra")
Warner Classics 2564689135 [2008] (Nos. 2, 13d, 13e only; as "Russian State Academy Orchestra")
Warner Classics 2564681038 [2010] (Nos. 2, 13d, 13e only; as "Russian State Academy Orchestra")

Thomas, Michael Tilson (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1990.05.08-12 in Watford, Town Hall. Omitting No. 19A.
Barantschik, Alexander (violin).
CD *Sony Classical* 5099708973520 [1991]
Sony Classical 886443473973 [1991] (Introduction Nos. 1, 2, 5, 10, 13, 15, 21, 22, 23, 27, 29 only)
Sony Classical 884977888416 [2012] (Introduction Nos. 1, 2, 5, 10, 13, 15, 21, 22, 23, 27, 29 only)
Sony Classical CD 46592 [1991]
Sony Classical LSP 9834132 [1994] (No. 2 only)
Sony Classical MLK 64055 [1994] (No. 10 only)
Sony Classical S 2 K 46592 [1991]
Sony Classical SB 2 K 89735 [2001]
Sony Classical SMK 60325 [1998] (excerpts only)

Tuggle, James (conductor); La Scala Theatre Orchestra & Ballet.
Recorded 2004 in Milan, Teatro degli Arcimboldi. Choreography by Vladimir Burmeister and Lev Ivanov. Directed by Florence Clerk and Frédéric Olivieri. With cuts/alterations.
Zakharova, Svetlana (*Odette/Odile*); Bolle, Roberto (*Siegfried*); Sutera, Antonino (*Benno*); Ghisleni, Gianni (*Rothbart*); Vallone, Flavia (*Queen*); Brazzo, Sabrina (*Princess*).
BR *Arthaus Musik* 107544 [2014]
Arthaus Musik 108144 [2014]
DVD *Arthaus Musik* 107177
Arthaus Musik 107530

Yablonsky, Dmitry (conductor); New Russia State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2001.07 in Moscow, State Broadcasting and Recording House.
CD *Daily Telegraph* 200446012 [2011] (No. 29 only)
Naxos 5110005 [2004] (Introduction Nos. 1, 2, 5d, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19A, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25,

26, 27, 28, 29 only)
Naxos 6110005/6 [2004]
Naxos 8501055 (Introduction Nos. 1, 2, 4a, 4c, 4d, 4e, 4f, 8, 9, 13a, 13b, 13d, 13e, 13g, 14, 15, 16, 17, 23, 24, 27, 28, 29 only)
Naxos 8552117/8 [2005] (Nos. 2, 10 only)
Naxos 8556698 (No. 10 only)
Naxos 8570554 [2003] (No. 10 only)
Naxos 8570566 [2007] (No. 10 only)
Naxos 8572932 [2012] (Introduction Nos. 1, 2, 4a, 4c, 4d, 4e, 4f, 8, 9, 13a, 13b, 13d, 13e, 13g, 14, 15, 16, 17, 23, 24, 27, 28, 29 only)
Naxos 8578138 [2010] (No. 10 only)
Naxos 8578289/90 [2014] (No. 10 only)

SACD *Naxos* 8555873/4 [2002]

In this recording the Russian Dance (No. 20A) is placed between No. 19A and No. 20.

Žiuraitis, Algis (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra
Recorded 1976. With cuts/alterations.

Sax, Leon (violin); Loyevsky, Yury (cello); Amedian, Sergey (oboe); Shameyeva, Natalya (harp).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1007749 [1976] (Nos. 13e, 20A, 19f, 22 only)
Victor VIC 28110 (Nos. 2, 4, 10, 13e, 13d,13f, 20, 21, 22, 5, 29 only)

CD *JVC* VDC 507 [1984] (Nos. 2, 4a, 4c, 4d, 4e, 4f, 8, 10, 13e, 13d,13f, 20, 21, 22, 5a, 5b, 19f, 5d, 29 only)

The sequence of numbers is as follows: Introduction; Act I (Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4a, 4c, 4d, 4e, 4f, 6, 7, 8); Act II (Nos. 10, 11, 12, 13a, 13e, 13d, 13b, 13f, 14); Act III (Nos. 15, 20, 20A, 21, 22, 23, 17, 18, 19a, 19c, 19v, 5, 24); Act IV (Nos. 25, 26, 27, 28, 29).

Žiuraitis, Algis (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Bolshoi Ballet
Recorded 1976 live in Moscow, Kremlin Palace. Choreography by Yury Grigorovich, after Marius Petipa and Lev Ivanov. With cuts/alterations.

Plisetskaya, Maya (*Odette/Odile*); Bogatyrev, Aleksandr (*Siegfried*); Yefimov, Boris (*Rothbart*); Abrosimov, Vladimir (*Benno*).

DVD *VAI* VAI 4446 [2008]
VAI VAI 4475 (No. 5 only)

Žiuraitis, Algis (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1989 live in Moscow, Bolshoi Theatre. Choreography by Yury Grigorovich, after Marius Petipa and Lev Ivanov. Directed by Mokoto Sakaguchi. With cuts/alterations

CD *IMP Classics* 3036700192 [1995] (Nos. 2, 10, 11, 12, 13e, 13d, 20, 21, 22, 23, 17, 5b, 24, 28, 29 only)
Pickwick DUET 32 CD [1990]
Pickwick PCD 981 [1992] (excerpts only)

DVD *Arthaus Musik* 100713 [2004]
Arthaus Musik 101123 [2007]

The running time suggests there may be significant cuts in this recording.

Selections

The "Suite" published after Tchaikovsky's death as Op. 20a is of unknown authorship, and consists of Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 29 from the original score. However, the term "Suite" is frequently used to represent many varied combinations of numbers; this term is therefore avoided, and the constituent numbers are individually identified where possible, showing the sequence in which they are heard in each recording. The numbering of dances follows the original score, and may differ from those shown on the disc covers and labels (see also Appendix I).

Abravanel, Maurice (conductor); Utah Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1958.12.19 in Salt Lake City, Assembly Hall. Nos. 10, 13f, 13e, 13d, 13b, 13g, 2, 15, 20, 21, 5a, 5d, 29 only).

33 (12") *Heliodor* 479104 [1963]
Westminster PWS 709
Westminster WGS 8136 (No. 2 only)

Westminster WMS 1030
Westminster WST 14064 [1959]
Westminster XWN 18851 [1959]
Whitehall WH 20057 [1961]
Whitehall WHS 20057 [1961]

CD *Arcade* 9100033 [1995] (No. 2 only)
MCA Classics MCAD 299801 [1988]
Vanguard Classics 08612371 [1999]
Vanguard Classics 08915173 [1997]

*Adolph, Henry (conductor); *London Festival Orchestra.
Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21, 22, 23 only.

CD *A-Play Classics* 90142 [1998] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d only)
Creative Music Marketing CMM 5092 [1995]
Flint Entertainment CD 002 [1998] (No. 2 only)
Masters of the Millennium MM 2001 [1999] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d only)
Millennium Classical Masters MM 021
Music & Melody MUS 811992 [2016] (No. 10 only)
Planeta DeAgostini CID 16 [1995] (No. 20 only)
Planeta DeAgostini CID 30 [1995] (No. 21 only)
Planeta DeAgostini CID 40 [1995] (No. 22 only)
Slam Music 2650702 (as "H. Adolph")

MD *Point Classics* 2650708 [1997]

Identical to the next entry – see Appendix III.

*Adolph, Henry (conductor); *Munich Symphony Orchestra.
Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21, 22, 23 only.

CD *Cadenza Collection* SCD 113 (as "Henry Adolf")
Madacy HCD 23719 (Nos. 10, 2, 13d only)
Musicbank APWCD 6043 [2001]
Musicbank APWCD 6102 [2003]
Newsound NST 2005 [2000]
Point Classics CO 1001 A [1995] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d only)
Selected Sound Carrier 5897 [1999]
The Gift of Music CCLCD 516 (No. 13d only)

Identical to the preceding entry – see Appendix III.

*Adolph, Henry (conductor); *Philharmonia Slavonica.
No. 15 only.

CD *Lechner Euromusic* 600333
Masters Classic 3542192
Pilz 160151 [1990]
Regency Music CMPTC 2
Vox FCA 1020

Pseudonyms for part of Leonard Slatkin's 1981 recording with the Minnesota Orchestra – see Appendix III.

Ahronovitch, Yuri (conductor); South-West German Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1996.06.18-21 in Baden-Baden, Kurhaus, Bénazet-Saal. Introduction Nos. 1, 2, 4b, 8, 9, 13d, 13e, 22, 28, 29 only.

CD *Hänssler* CD 93234 [2009]
SWR Classic SWR 19431 CD [2022]
SWR Classic SWR 19160 CD [2024]

Akiyama, Kazuyoshi (conductor); Hiroshima Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2011.09.16 live in Hiroshima, Aster Plaza Great Hall. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 29 only.

CD *Tobu Recordings* TBRCD 0142/01452

Altinoglu, Alain (conductor); La Monnaie Orchestra.
Recorded 2020.02.15-21 in Brussels, La Monnaie. Nos. 5, 12, 20a only
Khourdoïan, Saténik (violin).
CD *Fuga Libera* FUG 774 [2021]

Alwyn, Kenneth (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra
Recorded 1959.03.10 in London, Kingsway Hall. Nos. 10, 13d, 13e, 20, 2 only.
Datyner, Henry (violin); Vella, Oliver (cello).
33 (12") *Decca* 29051
Richmond B 19057 [1959]
Richmond S 29057 [1959]
CD *Decca* 4805048 [2012]
Decca POCL 9710 [1995]

Ančerl, Karel (conductor); Vienna Symphony.
Recorded 1959.02.23-26 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20 only.
33 (12") *Contour Classics* 6870586
Fontana 296111 [1975] (No. 2 only)
Fontana 200501 WGL
Fontana 697004 EL
Fontana 700061 WGU
Fontana 6530033 [1976]
Fontana 6747114 (No. 2 only)
Fontana EFL 2511
Fontana SFL 14054 [1968]
Fontana SFON 10577 (Nos. 10, 13e only)
Philips 662940 (No. 2 only)
Philips 700190
Philips GL 5746 [1964]
33 (10") *Fontana* CFE 15047 [1959]
45 (7") *Fontana* CFE 15047 [1960] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e only)
CD *Decca* 4827353 [2017]

Anikhanov, Andrey (conductor); St. Petersburg State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1994 in St. Petersburg. Nos. 10, 13e, 13d, 21, 22, 20, 23 only.
CD *Manchester Files* CDMAN 103 [2001]

Ansermet, Ernest (conductor); Swiss Romande Orchestra.
Recorded 1958.10.07-11.11 in Geneva, Victoria Hall. Introduction Nos. 1, 2, 4a, 4c, 4d, 4e, 4f, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13a, 13e, 13d, 13f, 13b, 13g, 15, 17, 18, 21, 22, 23, 20, 5, 28, 29 only.
33 (12") *Decca* 593004
Decca 635130 [1975]
Decca 641507 (Nos. 10, 13a, 13e, 13d, 13b, 13g, 2, 15, 17, 21, 22, 20, 23, 28, 29 only)
Decca 4104861 [1985] (Nos. 10, 13d, 13e, 20, 2 only)
Decca CS 6075/6
Decca CS 6127
Decca DK 11510 [1971]
Decca DPA 547/8 [1976] (Nos. 2, 13d, 20 only)
Decca DPA 603/4 [1978]
Decca DTS 500 [1977] (Nos. 13d, 20 only)
Decca DTS 547 [1977] (Nos. 2, 13d, 20 only)
Decca LXT 5501/2 [1959]
Decca LXT 5581 [1962] (Nos. 10, 13a, 13e, 13d, 13b, 13g, 2, 15, 17, 21, 22, 20, 23, 28, 29 only)
Decca PA 55 [1970] (Nos. 10, 13d, 2 only)

Decca SDD 257 (Nos. 10, 13a, 13e, 13d, 13b, 13g, 2, 15, 17, 21, 22, 20, 23, 28, 29 only)
Decca SDD 354/5 [1972]
Decca SDDA 354 (Introduction Nos. 1, 2, 4a, 4c, 4d, 4e, 4f, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13a, 13e only)
Decca SDDA 355 (Nos. 13d, 13f, 13b, 13g, 15, 17, 18, 21, 22, 23, 20, 5, 28, 29 only)
Decca SMD 1077 (Nos. 10, 13a, 13e, 13d, 13b, 13g, 2, 15, 17, 21, 22, 20, 23, 28, 29 only)
Decca SPA 55 [1970] (Nos. 10, 13d, 2 only)
Decca SPA 142 [1971] (No. 5b only)
Decca SPA 594 [1982] (Nos. 2, 10, 20 only)
Decca SXL 2107/8 [1959]
Decca SXL 2153 [1959] (Nos. 10, 13a, 13e, 13d, 13b, 13g, 2, 15, 17, 21, 22, 20, 23, 28, 29 only)
London Records CM 9025 (Nos. 10, 13a, 13e, 13d, 13b, 13g, 2, 15, 17, 21, 22, 20, 23, 28, 29 only)
London Records CMA 7201 [1960]
London Records CSA 2204 [1959]
London Records SL 5019/20 [1972]
London Records SLC 1143 (Nos. 10, 13a, 13e, 13d, 13b, 13g, 2, 15, 17, 21, 22, 20, 23, 28, 29 only)
London Records SPA 4001 [1970] (Nos. 10, 13d, 2 only)
Melodi Plak 865 [1977] (Nos. 10, 13d, 2 only)

33 (10") *Decca* BR 3011 [1960] (Introduction Nos. 1, 2, 4d, 7, 8, 10, 13a, 13d, 15 only)
Decca BR 3046 [1960] (No. 2 only)
Decca SWL 8026 [1963] (No. 2 only)

45 (7") *Decca* BD 6000 K (Nos. 2, 13d, 13e only)
Decca CEP 630 [1960] (Nos. 2, 13d, 13e only)
Decca CEP 732 [1962] (Nos. 7, 8, 10, 13a, 13b, 13g only)
Decca SDGE 80359 [1960] (Nos. 2, 13d, 13e only)
Decca SEC 5041 [1960] (Nos. 2, 13d, 13e only)
Decca SEC 5115 [1962] (Nos. 7, 8, 10, 13a, 13b, 13g only)
ICI GB 5 [1959] (Nos. 7, 8, 10, 13a, 13b, 13g only)

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94301
Documents 600158 [2014] (No. 13d only)
Documents 600223
Documents 600237
Documents 600247
Decca 4406302 [1995]
Decca 4433722 [1994] (No. 2 only)
Decca 4439986 [2008]
Decca 4606392 [1999] (Nos. 10, 13d, 13e, 20, 2 only)
Decca 4611612 [1996] (Nos. 10, 13d only)
Decca 4800563
Decca 4820377
Decca UCCD 7249 [2013] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 29 only)
Decca UCCD 7447 [2018] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 29 only)
London Records KICC 9341
Major Classics M 2 CD 002 [2012] (Introduction, Nos. 1, 2, 4, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13a, 13d, 13e, 13f, 13g, 15, 17, 18, 21, 22, 20, 23, 5b, 5d, 28, 29 only)
Major Classics M 2 CD 023 [2013]
Major Classics M 3 CD 308
Philips 4561302/22 [1997]
Philips 4561882 [1997]

Ansermet, Ernest (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden.
Recorded 1959.01.13-16 in London, Kingsway Hall. Nos. 10, 13d, 5b, 2 only.

33 (12") *Analogue Production* APC 6065 [2016]
Blue Moon BMLP 101
Classic Records LSC 606545

RCA 30123
RCA LD 6065 [1959]
RCA LDS 6065 [1959]
RCA SOR 640760
CD *Blue Moon* BMCD 830
Decca 4851583 [2023]
History Records CE 114 [2013]
Polygram LDSCD 6065

Asahina, Takashi (conductor); Osaka Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1972.12.03-05.
33 (12") *Toshiba* TA 9331 (unidentified excerpts)
CD *EMI* TOCE-55394 (Nos. 10, 13d, 20 only)

Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra
Recorded 2016.09.09-10 in London, Henry Wood Hall. Nos. 5b, 20A only.
Yoo, Esther (violin).
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4815032 [2017]

*Ashley, Robert (conductor); *Hamburg Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. No. 2 only.
33 (12") *Musiikki-Laiho Oy* MLLP 0307 [1985]
Musiikki-Laiho Oy MLMC 0307 [1985]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Baciu, Ion (conductor); Moldova Philharmonic Iasi.
Recorded 1982.09. in Iasi, Sala Filarmonicii.
33 (12") *Electrecord* STECE 02347 (unidentified excerpts)

Barbirolli, John (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. Matrix 7XEA-19455. No. 20 only.
78 *HMV* 323925

Barbirolli, John (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1933.07.20-21 in London, Kingsway Hall. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20 only, with cuts/alterations. Matrix 2B-3545/8.
Brosa, Antonio (cello).
78 (12") *HMV* 323293/6
HMV C 75 (Nos. 10, 13d only)
HMV C 2619/20 [1933]
HMV DB 4238/9
HMV EH 847/8
HMV GB 47/8
HMV IPX 39/40
HMV S 10439/40
HMV SAC 116/7
HMV TH 5/6
Victor 11666/7
45 (7") *HMV* 7P 222 (Nos. 10, 13d, 2 only)
CD *Koch* 370772 [1991]

Barbirolli, John (conductor); Hallé Orchestra.
Recorded 1950.10.17 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix 2EA-15124/7. Nos. 10, 13d, 13e, 2, 20 only.
Turner, Laurance (cello).
78 (12") *HMV* 21185/6
HMV DB 9549/50 [1951]

33 (12") *KCE* 41315 [1983] (No. 2 only; as "Royal Philharmonic Orchestra")
33 (10") *HMV* BLP 1004 [1952]
HMV OBLP 1005
45 (7") *HMV* 7ER 5106 [1958] (Nos. 10, 13e, 13d, 2 only)
CD *EMI* 724347935312 [1993] (No. 2 only)
Guild Historical GHCD 2325
Opus Kura OPK 7057

Bátiz, Enrique (conductor); Mexico City Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1984. No. 2 only
33 (12") *ASV* DCA 544 [1985]
Musical Heritage Society 913491 K [1993]
CD *ASV* CDQS 6008 [1988] (No. 2 only)
ASV DCA 544 [1993]
ASV DCD 451
Musical Heritage Society 513491 Y [1993]

Bátiz, Enrique (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1987.02.19-20 in London, Henry Wood Hall. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 29 only.
33 (12") *ASV* DCA 583 [1987]
Musical Heritage Society 512463 X [1988]
Musical Heritage Society MHS 912463 H [1989]
CD *ASV* CDDCA 583 [1987]
ASV CDQS 6183 [1996]
Brilliant Classics 92141 [2008] (No. 2 only)
Brilliant Classics 92308 [2006] (No. 13e only)
Brilliant Classics 92363 [2004]
Brilliant Classics 93631
Brilliant Classics 94284 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 99873
Musical Heritage Society 532862 L [1991] (Nos. 10, 13d, 2 only)
Resonance CDRSN 3047
Reader's Digest DB 01124 [2001]

*Baum, Hans-Werner (conductor); *Süddeutsche Philharmonie.
Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 29 only.
33 (12") *Up* LPUP 5184 [1978]
Pseudonyms for Hans Swarowsky's 1957 recording with the "Vienna Festival Orchestra" – see Appendix III.

Bernstein, Leonard (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1969.12.08 in New York, Philharmonic Hall. Nos. 15, 20, 21, 22, 23, 5, 10, 13a, 13b, 13d, 13e, 13f, 13g only.
33 (12") *CBS* 60131 [1981] (Nos. 10, 13a, 13d, 13f, 13g, 15, 21, 23 only)
CBS 61205 [1969]
CBS MY 37238 [1981] (Nos. 10, 13a, 13d, 13f, 13g, 15, 21, 23 only)
CBS S 60131 [1984] (Nos. 10, 13a, 13d, 13f, 13g, 15, 21, 23 only)
CBS S 61205 [1969]
CBS SBR 235392
CBS SBR 475238
CBS SOCN 5 [1972]
Columbia M 30056 (Nos. 15, 20, 21, 22, 23, 5, 10, 13a, 13b, 13d, 13f, 13g only)
Columbia MQ 30056 [1972] (Nos. 15, 20, 21, 22, 23, 5, 10, 13a, 13b, 13d, 13f, 13g only)
K-Tel LSP 14201 [1973] (No. 10 only)
K-Tel NE 496 [1973] (No. 10 only)
CD *CBS* CD 42549 (Nos. 10, 13a, 13d, 13f, 13g, 15, 21, 23 only)
CBS CD 44724 [1988] (No. 23 only)

CBS CD 44725 [1988] (No. 10 only)
CBS MK 44724 [1988] (No. 23 only)
CBS MK 44725 [1988] (No. 23 only)
CBS MYK 37238 [1985] (Nos. 10, 13a, 13d, 13f, 13g, 15, 21, 23 only)
CBS MYK 42549 [1987] (Nos. 10, 13a, 13d, 13f, 13g, 15, 21, 23 only)
Sony Classical 886446462646 (Nos. 5, 10, 13a, 13b, 13d, 13e, 13f, 13g, 15, 20, 21, 22, 23 only)
Sony Classical 88843013302 (Nos. 10, 13a, 13d, 13f, 13g, 15, 21, 23 only)
Sony Classical 88985336362 [2017]
Sony Classical 88985417142 [2017] (Nos. 10, 13a, 13d, 13f, 13g, 15, 21, 23 only)
Sony Classical SFK 46708 (No. 20, 21, 22, 23 only)
Sony Classical SICC 2068 [2017] (Nos. 5, 10, 13a, 13b, 13d, 13e, 13f, 13g, 15, 20, 21, 22, 23 only)
Sony Classical SMK 47636 [1993] (Nos. 5, 10, 13a, 13b, 13d, 13e, 13f, 13g, 15, 20, 21, 22, 23 only)
Sony Classical SMK 63162 [1999] (Nos. 5, 10, 13a, 13b, 13d, 13e, 13f, 13g, 15, 20, 21, 22, 23 only)

*Bodenheim, Rudolf (conductor); *Odessa Philharmonic.
Recording date unknown. Excerpts only.
33 (12") *Egmont* EGM 7005 [1963]
Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Bonynge, Richard (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1962.11.21-12.03 in London, West Hampstead Studio 3. No. 5 only.
Gruenberg, Erich (violin).
33 (12") *Decca* MET 254/5 [1963]
Decca SET 254/5 [1963]
London Records CMA 7213 [1963]
London Records CS 6342/3 [1973]
London Records CSA 2213 [1963]
CD *Decca* 4338612 [1992]
Decca 4685782 [2001]
Decca 4804874 [2013]

Botnari, Yuri (conductor); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded live in Bucharest, Romanian Athnaeum Hall, date unknown (2012 or earlier). Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21 only.
CD/DVD *TVR* RMS 10022 [2012]

Boult, Adrian (conductor); New Symphony Orchestra of London.
Recorded 1960.07.22 in London, Kingsway Hall. Nos. 10, 17, 13d, 2, 13e, 23, 15 only.
Neaman, Yfrah (violin); Clark, Raymond (cello).
33 (12") *Pickwick* SPC 1033
Quintessence PMC 7010 [1977]
RCA GL 32503 [1977]
Reader's Digest EIRS 9671 [1976]
Reader's Digest GSEEA 170 [1987]
Reader's Digest GTCH 8A [1978]
Reader's Digest GTCHA 30 [1983]
Reader's Digest RD 4178 [1976]
Reader's Digest RDFS 112 [1961]
Reader's Digest RDM 1012 [1963]
Reader's Digest RDS 5012 [1963]
Reader's Digest RDS 9385 [1977]
CD *Chesky* CD 94 [1993]
Quintessence PMC 7010 [1977]
Reader's Digest KCD 13201 [2010] (No. 2 only)
Reader's Digest KCD 13661 [2011] (No. 2 only)
Reader's Digest RDCD 461 [1991]

Reader's Digest RDCD 4461 [2000]
Reader's Digest SSFLM 00147 [2010] (No. 2 only)
Reader's Digest SSFLM 00176 [2011] (No. 2 only)
Reader's Digest SSGDM 00147 [2010] (No. 2 only)
Reader's Digest SSTI 00147 [2010] (No. 2 only)
Reader's Digest U 10013 UU [2010] (No. 2 only)

Braithwaite, Warwick (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden.
Recorded 1952.09.16. Matrix 2SM-251. Nos. 10, 13d, 13e only.
33 (12") *Parlophone* PMC 1008 [1954]

Bramall, Anthony (conductor); Slovak Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1997 or earlier). No. 21 only.
CD *Naxos* 8554246/7 [1997]

Brand, Geoffrey (conductor); Geoffrey Brand Concert Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1971 or earlier). Nos. 10, 2 only.
33 (12") *Pye* NSPL 41009 [1971]

Beer, Sidney (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra of London.
Recorded 1945.02.08 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix AR-9114/7. Nos. 10, 13d, 20, 13e, 2 only.
78 (12") *Decca* K 1308/9 [1947]

Brog, Semyon (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1938 in Leningrad. No. 2 only.
78 (10") *USSR* 4329 [1939]

Brown, Hine Arthur (conductor); Tonkünstler Orchestra Vienna.
Recording date unknown. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20 only.
33 (12") Standard 1242

Camarata, Salvador (conductor); Camarata's Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier). No. 5b only.
Fuchs, Joseph (violin).
33 (10") *Brunswick* AXL 2010 [1954]
Decca DL 4082 [1954]

Čavdarski, Vančo; Sydney Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1978 or earlier). Nos. 10, 2 only.
33 (12") *Phonart* PTA 1001/3 [1978]
CD *ABC Classics* 4761585 [2009] (No. 10 only)
ABC Classics 00028948140503 [2016]

Cleobury, Nicholas (conductor); New Belgian Chamber Orchestra; Vanessa-Mae (violin).
Recorded 1991.09 in Ghent, Studio Steurbaut. No. 20A only. With revised orchestration by Christopher James.
CD *EMI* 5674562 [2000]
Trittico Classics TCVAN 27102 [1991]

*Cloutier, Denise (conductor); *Symphonic Festival Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21, 22, 23 only.
CD *Bella Musica* BMCD 312037 [1997]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Coleman, David (conductor); La Scala Theatre Orchestra & Ballet.

Recorded 2007 in Milan, Teatro alla Scala. Choreography by Vladimir Burmeister. Directed by Denis Caïozzi. Unspecified excerpts only.

Semyonova, Polina (*Odette/Odile*); Bolle, Roberto (*Siegfried*); Licitra, Maurizio (*Benno*); Ghisleni, Gianni (*Rothbart*). Vallone, Flavia (*Queen*).

BR *Bel Air Classiques* BAC 437 [2008]
DVD *Bel Air Classiques* BAC 037 [2008]

Comissiona, Sergiu (conductor); City of Birmingham Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1978.01.14 live in Birmingham, Town Hall. No. 2 only.

CD *BBC* BBCM 50062 [1999]
BBC BBCRD 9116
BBC WMEF 00402 [1999]

Comissiona, Sergiu (conductor); Houston Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1986.03-06 in Houston. No. 2 only.

CD *Aspects* ASP 2001
Pro Arte CDM 819
Pro Arte CDS 584 [1992]

Daniel, Paul (conductor); Bordeaux-Aquitaine National Orchestra.
Recorded 2016.02.04-05 live in Bordeaux,Auditorium. Nos. 5b, 20a only.

CD *ONBA live* [2016]

Davis, Andrew (conductor); BBC Symphony Orchestra
Recorded 2002 live in London, Buckingham Palace Gardens. No. 5 only.

Yanowsky, Zenaida (*Odile*); Bolle, Roberto (*Siegfried*).

CD *Virgin Classics* 72438128302 [2002]
Virgin Classics VTCDX 462 [2002]
DVD *Opus Arte* OA 0856 D [2002]

Delfs, Andreas (conductor); Swiss Youth Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. Nos. 2, 5c, 6, 10, 13d, 13e, 17, 29 only.

CD *Winterthur Versicherungen* WV 92 NI [1992]

Désormière, Roger (conductor); National Orchestra of French Radio.
Recorded 1951.05 in Paris, Maison de la Chimie. Nos. 10, 13a, 13e, 13d, 13b, 15, 2, 21, 20, 23, 27, 17, 29 only.

33 (12") *Capitol Records* CTL 7015 [1951]
Capitol Records P 8140 [1951] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 29 only)
Capitol Records P 8148 [1951]
33 (10") *Capitol Records* LCS 8142
Capitol Records P 8142 [1954] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 29 only)
45 (7") *Capitol Records* KCM 8143 (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 29 only)
Capitol Records FAP 8213 (Nos. 4d, 13d, 13e, 21, 15 only)
Capitol Records FAP 8213 (Nos. 10, 29 only)
CD *EMI* 66828 [1998]

Dmitriyev, Aleksandr (conductor); St. Petersburg Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2005.12.23 live. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20 only.

CD *Avex* ACVL 84029 [2014]

Dods, Marcus (conductor); London Concert Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1975 or earlier). Nos. 2, 13d, 10 only.

33 (12") *Polydor* 2383356 [1975]
World Record Club R 03300 [1977]

Doniyakh, Georgy (conductor); Plastmass Studio Orchestra.
Recorded 1951 in Leningrad. Nos. 13d, 20 only (with alterations).
78 (8") *USSR* 857/8 [1951]

Doráti, Antal (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra
Recorded 1938.07.20-09.12 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix CAX-8265/72. Introduction Nos. 13e, 4d, 13b, 13f, 17, 13d, 21, 23, 27, 29 only), with cuts/alterations.
McCallum, David (violin).
78 (12") *Columbia* 15285/8
Columbia 264620/3
Columbia 69357/60 D
Columbia D 50
Columbia DX 8132/5
Columbia DX 869/72 [1938]
Columbia DX 8132/5 [1938]
Columbia GQX 11217/20
Columbia LW 18
Columbia M 349 [1938]
Columbia W 131/4
33 (12") *Columbia* RL 3014 [1954]
Omitting the apotheosis from the end of No. 29.

Dudamel, Gustavo (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.
Recorded 2016.04 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal. No. 2 only.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4796297 [2016]
Deutsche Grammophon 4835268 [2018]
Deutsche Grammophon 4836162 [2018]

Dunk, Roderick (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (2004 or earlier). No. 10 only.
CD *Kidzup* KCD 060153 [2004] (misidentified as No. 7)

Fayer, Yury (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1933 in Moscow. No. 2 only.
78 (12") *Mustrust* 02776 [1933]

Fayer, Yury (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1933 in Moscow. Nos. 13a, 13d only.
78 (10") *Mustrust* 2777 (11531) [1933]
78 (8") *USSR* 0033814/5

Fayer, Yury (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1933 in Moscow. No. 20 only.
78 (8") *Mustrust* x 2778 [1933]

Fayer, Yury (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1939 in Moscow. Nos. 2, 20A only (abridged).
Kalinovsky, Semyon (violin).
78 (12") *USSR* 08568/9 [1939]
A different performance of No. 2 (with fewer cuts) than the recording below.

Fayer, Yury (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1939 in Moscow. Nos. 2, 10, 20 only (abridged).
78 (10") *USSR* 9834/7 [1939]
No. 10 is incorrectly described as the "Introduction" to the ballet.

Fayer, Yury (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra
Recorded 1939 in Moscow. No. 13e only.
Kalinovsky, Semyon (violin); Knushevitsky, Svyatoslav (cello); Gorelova, Mariya (harp).
78 (10") *USSR* 9903/4 [1939]

Fayer, Yury (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1946 in Moscow. Nos. 21, 22, 17, 23 only (abridged).
78 (10") *USSR* 14053 [1946] (No. 21 only)
USSR 14054 [1946] (No. 22 only)
USSR 14055 [1946] (No. 17 only)
USSR 14056 [1946] (No. 23 only)
78 (6") *USSR* 17203 [1947] (No. 23 only)
33 (10") *USSR* Д 2814/5 [1956] (Nos. 17, 21, 22, 23 only)

Fayer, Yury (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1947 in Moscow. Nos. 4b, 13d, 13f, 19c only (abridged).
78 (10") *USSR* 15298/301 [1947]
78 (8") USSR 0033814/5 [1959] (Nos. 13d, 13f only)
78 (6") *USSR* 16938 [1949] (No. 13d only)
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002164 [2014] (No. 13d only; dated to 1950)

Fayer, Yury (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1948 in Moscow. No. 8 only (abridged).
78 (10") *USSR* 15476 [1948]

Fayer, Yury (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier). Nos. 17, 23, 24 only.
78 (10") *USSR* 27330 [1956] (Nos. 23, 24 only)
USSR Д 1392 [1953]

Fayer, Yury (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra
Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier). No. 5 only.
Kalinovsky, Semyon (violin).
78 (10") *USSR* 23964/5 [1954]

Fayer, Yury (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1956 or earlier). Nos. 15, 16, 22, 20, 5 only.
78 (10") *USSR* Д 999/1000 [1952]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 2814 [1956] (Nos. 15, 16 only)

Fayer, Yury (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1956 or earlier). Nos. 5, 4, 10, 2 only.
78 (10") *USSR* Д 1005/6 [1952] (Nos. 2, 4 only)
33 (10") *USSR* Д 2812/3 [1956]

Fayer, Yury (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden; Bolshoi Theatre Ballet.
Recorded 1956.10.21 live in London, Royal Opera House Covent Garden. Choreography by Lev Ivanov and Aleksandr Gorsky.
No. 5 only.
Ulanova, Galina (*Odette*); Fadeyechev, Nikolay (*Siegfried*).
DVD *ICA Classics* ICAD 5074

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1980. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21, 22, 23 only.
Zayonis, Albert (oboe); Korsakov, Boris (violin); Simon, Viktor (cello); Erdeli, Olga (harp).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013617/8 [1980] (as "USSR TV and Radio Large Symphony Orchestra")
Melodiya C 1015594 [1981] (No. 2 only)

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1990.03 in Moscow, Conservatory, Harge Hall. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21, 22, 23 only.
CD *Victor* VICC 42 [1990]
Victor VICC 60436 [2005]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1991 live in Frankfurt, Alte Oper. Nos. 10, 23, 13d, 27, 2, 13e, 21, 29 only.
CD *Poloarts* CLB 860322 [1999]
Poloarts VM2B 200784
DVD *Arthaus Musik* 102119 [2008]
Arthaus Musik 102125 [2007]
LD *Pioneer Classics* PLMCB 00491 [1992]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1993.06.20 live in Osaka, Symphony Hall. No. 21 only.
CD *Victor* VICC 402001 [1993]
SACD *Victor* NCS 88013/4 [2022

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1993.11 in Bratislava, Slovak Radio, Concert Hall.
CD *Musica Classic* 780011/2 [1994] (Nos. 13d, 21 only).

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Tchaikovsky Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2009.03.10 live in Vienna, Musikverein. No. 21 only.
DVD *Bel Air Classiques* BAC 082 [2013]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Tchaikovsky Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2009.03.11 live in Vienna, Musikverein. No. 21 only.
DVD *Bel Air Classiques* BAC 083 [2013]

Fedotov, Viktor (conductor); Kirov Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1990.12 live in Leningrad, Kirov Theatre. No. 20A only.
DVD *Philips* 750842

Fedotov, Viktor (conductor); Kirov Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1992 live in London, Covent Garden. Unidentified excerpt.
CD *Philips* 4366582 [1993]
LD *Philips* 0701661 [1993]

Fiedler, Arthur (conductor); Boston Pops Orchestra.
Recorded 1963.06.05-06 in Boston, Symphony Hall. Nos. 2, 10, 13a, 13b, 13d, 13e, 13g, 15, 17, 20, 21, 22, 23, 29 only.
Krips, Alfred (violin); Hoherman, Martin (cello).
33 (12") *RCA* AGL 12121 [1977]
RCA AGL 15233 [1984] (Nos. 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21, 22, 29 only)
RCA CSC 0608 [1969] (Nos. 23, 20 only)
RCA DVL 307752 [1986] (No. 2 only)
RCA GL 89289 [1984] (No. 29 only)
RCA LM 2688 [1964]
RCA LSC 2688 [1964]
RCA LSC 3320 [1971]
RCA LSC 5008 [1971] (No. 29 only)
RCA LSC 4002 (Nos. 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21, 22, 29 only)

RCA PRD 158/9 [1964]
RCA R 234454 (No. 13d only)
RCA RVC 1003 [1977] (No. 2 only)
RCA SPCS 33104 (No. 13d only)
RCA VCS 7100 [1972] (No. 2 only)
Reader's Digest 2816 [1967] (Nos. 2, 20, 21, 22 only)
Reader's Digest 631 EM [1967] (Nos. 2, 20, 21, 22 only)
Reader's Digest RDA 48A (Nos. 2, 20, 21, 22 only)
Reader's Digest RDM 30 (Nos. 2, 20, 21, 22 only)
Time Life Music STLF 0002 [1977] (Nos. 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21, 22, 29 only)

CD *RCA* 09026625772 [1995] (Nos. 13d, 29 only)
RCA 09026686982 [1997] (No. 2 only)
RCA 09026688732 [1997] (No. 29 only)
RCA GD 60845 [1992] (No. 10 only)
RCA GD 89289 [1990] (No. 29 only)
RCA RV 78792 [1988]
RCA VD 87879 [1989]
Sony Music 19075802372 [2017]

Fistoulari, Anatole (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1957.03.14 in London, Kingsway Hall. No. 2 only.

33 (12") *HMV* SXLP 30119 [1969]

45 (7") *HMV* 7EB 6028 [1958]
HMV RES 4255 [1959]

CD *Guild Historical* GHCD 2391 [2012]

Fistoulari, Anatole (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.
Recorded 1961.02.22-23 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw. Introduction Nos. 1, 2, 8, 10, 11, 13d, 13e, 20, 5b, 24, 27, 29 only.
Staryk, Steven (violin); De Machula, Tibor (cello); Berghout, Phia (harp).

33 (12") *Decca* 4178811
Decca LXT 5648 [1961]
Decca SXL 2285 [1961]
Esoteric ESLD 10002 [2023]
London Records CM 9287 [1961]
London Records CS 6218 [1961]
Super Analogue Disc K38C 70030 [1988]
World Record Club S 2826 [1974]

CD *Decca* 4178402 [1988] (Nos. 2, 13d only)
Decca 4429032
Decca 4785437 [2013]
King International KICC 8285 (excerpts only)

SACD *Decca* PROC 2206 [2019]
Esoteric ESSD 90019 [2009]

Fistoulari, Anatole (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1979.02.12-15 in London, All Saints Church, Tooting. No. 2 only.

33 (12") *K-Tel* NE 1055 [1979]
K-Tel ONE 1152 [1981]

CD *K-Tel* ONCD 5103 [1987]
K-Tel ONCD 5104 [1987]

*Fitzpatrick, James (conductor); *City of Prague Philharmonic.
Recording date unknown. No. 10[?] only.

CD *Silva Screen* SILCD 1280 [2009]

Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

*Fleischman, Herbert; *South German Philharmonic Orchestra.
Nos. 2, 10, 13d, 13e, 20 (mislabelled as No. 23) only.
CD *St. Clair* CSS 30702
Pseudonyms for Hans Swarowsky's 1957 recording with the "Vienna Festival Orchestra" – see Appendix III.

*Frankel, Leon; *Camelot Concert Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. No. 2 only.
33 (12") *Camelot* CMT 115
Probable psudonyms – see Appendix III.

Frantz, Justus (conductor); Philharmonia of the Nations.
Recorded live, date unknown (1994 or earlier). Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 29 only.
CD *BMG Ariola* 74321260902 [1994]
Enterprises Sonor ESO 174

Freccia, Massimo (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1993 or earlier). Nos. 10, 13d, 2 only.
CD *Reader's Digest* 071 C [1994] (No. 2 only)
Reader's Digest 405 C [1993]

Freccia, Massimo (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1962.11.19-20 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall. No. 2 only, abridged.
33 (12") *Reader's Digest* GLBMA 118 [1981]
Reader's Digest RD 4081 [1968]
Reader's Digest RDS 9951/8 [1981]

Fricsay, Ferenc (conductor); [West] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1957.09.11-12 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20 only.
33 (12") *Decca* DL 9990 [1959]
Deutsche Grammophon DGM 19116 [1958]
Deutsche Grammophon LPEM 19116 [1958]
45 (7") *Deutsche Grammophon* EPL 30407 [1960] (No. 2 only)
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4775480 [2005]
Deutsche Grammophon 4775494 [2005]
Deutsche Grammophon 4792691 [2014]
Profil PH 18211 [2019] (No. 20A only)

Froment, Louis de (conductor); *Festival Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. No. 2 only.
33 (12") *Columbia* CSP 191 (orchestra unnamed)
Columbia SPS 3001

Gałoński, Stanislaw (conductor); Capella Cracoviensis
Recorded 2006 live. No. 20A only.
Haendel, Ida (violin).
CD *VAI* VAIA 1264

Gauk, Aleksandr (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1956 or earlier). No. 27 only.
78 (10") *USSR* 27330 [1956]
Conductor named as Yury Fayer on some releases.

Gauk, Aleksandr (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic.
Recorded 1958.05.12 live in Tokyo, Hibiya Public Hall. Nos. 10, 2 only.

33 (12") *New World* PLS 44
45 (7") *New World* PEV 65
CD *Grand Slam* GS 2201 [2019]

Garda, Pietro (conductor); National Ballet of Canada Orchestra.
Recorded 1980 in Milan. Nos. 10, 2 only.
CD *Regis Records* RRC 1286 [2007] (as "National Ballet Orchestra")

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.
Recorded 2018.05.31 live in Vienna, Schloss Schönbrunn. No. 22 only.
CD *Sony Classical* 886446957784 [2018]

Gerhardt, Charles (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. No. 2 only.
CD *Time Life Music* 24742 D [2009] (as "Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra of London")

Gibson, Philip (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1991.04.03 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Nos. 10, 13d only.
CD *Apollon* APCF 5105 [1992]
Conifer ASP 5044 [1991]

Goehr, Walter (conductor); *Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1937.07.07 in London, Kingsway Hall. No. 13d only. Matrix 2EA-1055.
78 (12") *HMV* C 2914 [1937]
HMV JOX 31

Goehr, Walter (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1937.11.05 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Matrix 2EA-5864. No. 10 only.
78 (12") *HMV* C 2983 [1938]

Goehr, Walter (conductor); *Rome Opera Orchestra [= Teatro dell'Opera Orchestra].
Recorded 1959. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 29 only.
33 (12") *Concert Hall* AM 2156 [1961]
Concert Hall AMS 2156 A [1961]
Concert Hall HL 7219
Concert Hall M 2156 A
Concert Hall MMS 2156 [1959]
Concert Hall SM 2156 A
Concert Hall SAM 2156 A
Concert Hall SMS 7022 (Nos. 10, 2 only)
Musical Masterpiece Society MMS 2156
Orpheus MMS 2156
Reader's Digest GFES 8 A (No. 10 only)

Golschmann, Vladimir (conductor); St. Louis Symphony Orchestra
Recorded 1945.03.09 in St. Louis. Matrix 49-0238. Nos. 10, 13e, 4d, 13b, 13g, 17, 13d, 21, 23, 27, 29, 6, 20, 2 only.
Farbman, Harry (violin).
78 (12") *HMV* DB 21323/7
HMV DB 9365/9
RCA DM 1028
Victor 118995/9
Victor 119000/4
Victor M 1028
33 (12") *RCA* LM 1003 [1950]
45 (7") *RCA* ERB 9 [1953]

RCA WDM 1028
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1250 [2016]

Gorenstein, Mark (conductor); Budapest MÁV Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1988 or earlier). Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 20, 21, 22, 23 only.
33 (12") *Hungaroton* SLPD 31110 [1988]
CD *Hungaroton* HCD 32243 [1996]
Music Express MEC 503

Gould, Morton (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1965.11.06 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall. Nos. 2, 13a only.
33 (12") *Camden* INTS 1031 [1969]
Quintessence PMC 7012 (No. 2 only)
RCA LM 2890 [1966]
RCA LSC 2890 [1966]
RCA VICC 1226
RCA VICS 1676 [1972] (No. 13a only)
CD *RCA* VD 60134 [1989]
Also includes Riccardo Drigo's orchestration of Valse-Bluette (TH151/11).

*Greenburg, Hymisher (conductor); *European Philharmonic Orchestra.
Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 29 only.
33 (12") *Symphonia* SYM 006
Symphonia SYM 052 (Nos. 2, 13d only)
Pseudonyms for Hans Swarowsky's 1957 recording with the "Vienna Festival Orchestra" – see Appendix III.

*Greene, Thomas (conductor); *London Festival Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. Nos. 10, 13e, 13d, 2 only.
33 (12") *Musidisc* CRC 16 [1978]
Musidisc RC 805
Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Grossman, Herbert (conductor); Vienna Festival Orchestra.
Recorded 1959.05 in Vienna, Konzerthaus, Mozart-Saal. Nos. 10, 13d, 20, 21, 29 only.
33 (12") *Whitehall* WH 20012 [1960]
Whitehall WHS 40012

*Gruber, Josef Leo (conductor); *Münchner Symphoniker.
Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 29 only.
33 (12") *Jägel* MJ 26387 [1995]
Pseudonyms for Hans Swarowsky's 1957 recording with the "Vienna Festival Orchestra". See also the next entry.

*Gruber, Josef Leo (conductor); *Orchester der Wiener Volksoper.
Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 29 only.
33 (12") *Jaba* DCD 26755
Pseudonyms for Hans Swarowsky's 1957 recording with the "Vienna Festival Orchestra" – see Appendix III.

*Grühn, Alois (conductor); *Vienna Concert Orchestra.
Nos. 20, 21 only.
33 (12") *Fidelity* FDY 2071 [1964]
45 (7") *Treasury* GM 107 [1962]
Pseudonyms for extracts from Yury Fayer's 1957 complete recording with the Bolshoi Theatre orchestra – see Appendix III.

Hahn, Klaus-Peter (conductor); Tchaikovsky Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1996. Nos. 10, 13d, 20, 21, 29 only.

CD *Hänssler* 394748 [2008] (No. 10 only)
Hänssler CD 94005
Hänssler CD 98117 [1996]
Hänssler CD 98293 [2007] (No. 10 only)

Halász, Michael (conductor); Slovak Philharmonic.
Recorded 1987.06.20-25 in Bratislava, Philharmonic Concert Hall. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 13f, 8, 20, 21, 22, 29 only.
Bogacz, Josef (violin).
CD *Decadance* DECTV 008 [2003] (No. 10 only)
Enigma Classics 7746092 [1988] (No. 10 only)
Naxos 8550001 [1988] (No. 10 only)
Naxos 8550050 [1988]
Naxos 8551102 [1993] (No. 29 only)
Naxos 8551122 [1993] (No. 13e only)
Naxos 8551146 (No. 29 only)
Naxos 8553271 [1996]
Naxos 8554901/2 DX [1998] (No. 29 only)
Naxos 8556652 [1997] (No. 29 only)
Naxos 8556785 [2003] (No. 10 only)
Naxos 8560002 [1993] (No. 13e only)
Naxos 8570011/2 [2005]
Naxos 8571069 [2007]
Naxos 8571082 (Nos. 10, 2, 21, 29 only)
Naxos 8578041/2 [2010] (No. 2 only)
Naxos 8578205 [2012] (Nos. 10, 2 only)
Naxos 8578214 [2012] (Nos. 8, 21 only)
Naxos 8578334/5 [2016]
Naxos 8578355 [2020] (No. 10 only)
Excerpts also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

*Hammerstein, Eric (conductor); *London Promenade Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. No. 2 only.
CD *Reader's Digest* SSTI 00299 [2009]
Probable psudonyms – see Appendix III.

Hartung, Volker (conductor); Cologne New Philharmonic.
Recorded 2011.01.07 in Dresden, Stadthalle. Nos. 10, 13c, 21, 17, 13e, 20A, 29 (ending) only.
CD *JPK* JPK 010816 [2016] (No. 2 only)
JPK JPK 030418 [2018]
JPK JPK 200720 [2020]

*Heller, Heinrich (conductor); *North German Philharmonic Symphony Society.
Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 29 only.
33 (12") *Classics Club* X 3010 [1960]
Pseudonyms for Hans Swarowsky's 1957 recording with the "Vienna Festival Orchestra" – see Appendix III.

Hollingsworth, John; Sinfonia of London.
Recorded 1959.07 in London, Hammersmith Town Hall. Introduction Nos. 1, 2, 7, 8, 10, 13a, 13e, 13d, 15, 17, 21, 22, 24, 27, 28, 29 only, with cuts/alterations.
33 (12") *Capitol Records* 99996
Columbia 6P 6209 [1974] (No. 13a only)
Columbia DMS 153 [1966] (Introduction Nos. 1, 13a, 21, 20 only)
Columbia S2M 5137 [1967]
Columbia S2S 5138 [1967]
Crossroads 22260018

Imperial ILW 503
Imperial IMP 30058 [1964]
Odeon 31 C 05189019
Odeon SC 12008 [1974]
World Record Club MZ 2000 [1960]
World Record Club S 2400 [1969]
World Record Club STP 31 [1959]
World Record Club STT 31 [1959]
World Record Club TP 31 [1959]
World Record Club TT 19 [1959]

45 (7") *Children's Record Guild of Australia* CG 2 [1960] (edited version for children, with English narration by Margot Fonteyn)
HMV 7 EG 112 [1960] (edited version for children, with English narration by Margot Fonteyn)
HMV M 2257 [1960] (edited version for children, with English narration by Margot Fonteyn)
World Record Club 2300 [1968] (edited version for children, with English narration by Margot Fonteyn)

CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1724 [2019]

Irving, Robert (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1953.05.04-05 in London, Kingsway Hall. Introduction Nos. 1, 2, 7, 8, 9, 13d, 13e, 20, 21, 22, 23, 5a, 5b, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29 only, with cuts/alterations.

33 (12") *Angel* 35006 [1954]
Angel HC 1001
HMV CLP 1018 [1954]
HMV H 1010 (Nos. 1, 2, 7, 8, 9, 13d, 13e only)
RCA LBC 1064
Victor LBC 1064 [1954]

Irving, Robert (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1954.06.09. Chorography by Marius Petipa and Lev Ivanov. Nos. 10, 13d, 5 only.
Fonteyn, Margot (*Odette/Odile*); Somes, Michael (*Siegfried*); Mader, Arnott (*Rothbart*).

DVD *ICA Classics* ICAD 5050 [2011]

Iwaki, Hitoyuki (conductor); NHK Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1968 or earlier). Unidentified excerpts only.

33 (12") *Columbia* OS 10022 [1968]

Jansons, Arvid (conductor); Leningrad Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1970.07.01 live in Osaka, Osaka Festival Hall. No. 10 only.

CD *Altus* ALT 095 [2005] (as "Leningrad Philharmonic")

Järvi, Kristjan (conductor); Gstaad Festival Orchestra.
Recorded 2015.10.04 live in Stuttgart, Liederhalle, Beethoven-Saal. "Concert suite" by Kristjan Järvi, with numbers re-ordered and re-orchestrated, with cuts/alterations.

CD *Sony Classical* 88875187472 [2016]
Sony Classical SICC 30265 [2016]

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Scottish National Orchestra.
Recorded 1988.05.13-14 in Glasgow, Henry Wood Hall. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21, 22, 23 only.

33 (12") *Chandos* ABRD 1257 [1988]

CD *Chandos* CHAN 6512 [1990] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 23 only)
Chandos CHAN 8556 [1988]

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Bergen Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2012.06.18 & 12.03-06 in Bergen, Grieghallen.
Ehnes, James (violin). Maine, Robert de (cello).

SACD *Chandos* CHSA 5124 [2013]
Chandos CHSA 5204 [2017]

Jurowski, Michail (conductor); German Symphony Orchestra Berlin.
Recorded 2014 in Berlin, Teldex Studios. No. 20A only.
Radulovic, Nemanja (violin).
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4793361
Deutsche Grammophon 4794131
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 1678 [2014]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1952.11.19-12.01 in London, Kingsway Hall. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20 only.
33 (12") *Angel* ANG 35006 [1956]
Angel ANG 35740
Angel S 35740
Angel SK 709
Columbia 990319
Columbia 33 CX 1065 [1953]
Columbia 33 JCX 1065
Columbia 33 QCX 202
Columbia C 90319
Columbia CX 1065
Columbia FCX 832
Columbia FCXPM 30002
Columbia OS 3001
Columbia QCX 832 [1960]
Columbia SAX 2306 [1959]
Columbia SAXF 832
Columbia SGHX 10507
Columbia SMC 90319
Columbia STC 90319
Columbia WCX 1065
EMI 06300409
EMI 4120671
EMI 5 C 05302352
EMI CVC 832
HMV 05300409
HMV 05900409
HMV 06300409 [1979]
Jugoton LPSV CO 350 [1984]
Wagram Music 3375406 [2020] (Nos. 10, 13d only)
45 (7") *Columbia* SEL 1537 [1955] (Nos. 2, 10 only)
CD *Documents* 600062
EMI 5120382 [2008]
EMI 7634602 [1990]
EMI 7698332 [2008]
Warner Classics 0825646336203 [2014]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1959.01.01-02 in London, Kingsway Hall. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20 only.
33 (12") *Angel* 35740 [1960]
Angel S 35740 [1960]
Columbia SAX 2306 [1959]
EMI EMX 4120671 [1985]
HMV SLS 839 [1972]

HMV SXLP 30200 [1975]
Jugoton LPSVCO 350 [1984]
CD *Documents* 600158 [2014] (No. 10 only)
EMI 4768992
EMI 5120382 [2008]
EMI 5157662 [2008] (Nos. 10, 13d, 20 only)
EMI 6022992 [2012]
EMI 6789922 [2012] (Nos. 10, 13d only)
EMI CDEMX 2067 [1991]
Urania WS 121245 [2014]
Warner Classics 0825646336203 [2014]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.
Recorded 1965.03.15-19 in Vienna, Sofiensaal. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 29 only.
Sivo, Josef (violin); Brabec, Emanuel (cello).
33 (12") *Decca* 4172741 [1986]
Decca 4402041 [1992] (Nos. 10, 2 only)
Decca 6596044 [1978]
Decca 6599530
Decca GS 034 [1965]
Decca ADD 150 [1966]
Decca JB 35 [1978]
Decca LXT 6187 [1965]
Decca SDD 150 [1966] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d only)
Decca SDD 609 [1982]
Decca SPA 264 [1972] (Nos. 10, 13d only)
Decca SXL 6187 [1965]
Eurostar CDS 082 (Nos. 10, 2, 13d only)
London Records 31 C 05163619 [1981]
London Records CM 9452 [1965]
London Records CS 6452 [1965]
London Records CSP 3 [1969]
London Records JL 41003 [1981]
London Records OS 26309 [1973] (No. 13d only)
London Records SLC 1499/500 [1965]
BR *Decca* 4785028 [2014]
Decca PROC 4007 [2014]
CD *Classic FM* CFM FW 042 [2008]
Decca 4177002 [1987]
Decca 4244962 [1989]
Decca 4364062 [1993] (Nos. 2, 13d only)
Decca 4366582 [1992] (Nos. 10, 2 only)
Decca 4403662 [1993] (Nos. 13d, 13e only)
Decca 4438112 [2002] (Nos. 13d, 13e only)
Decca 4480422
Decca 4485922 [1996]
Decca 4554982
Decca 4663792 [1999]
Decca 4704632 [2002] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d only)
Decca 4780096 [2007] (No. 13e only)
Decca 4780155
Decca 4783366 [2011]
Decca 4784013 [2013] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d only)
Decca 4785694 [2013] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d only)
Decca 4786756

Decca 5189648 [2008]
Decca UCGD 9074 [2021]
Decca 4366582 [1992] (Nos. 10, 2 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4785694 [2013] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4798160 [2017]
Ermitage 4554982 [1997]
London Records 4438112 [2002] (Nos. 13d, 13e only)
Musical Heritage Society 5163942 [1999]
SACD *Esoteric* ESSD 90171 [2017]
BR *Decca* 4785028 [2014]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1971.01.04-22 & 02.17 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 29 only.
Schwalbé, Michel (violin).
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2530195 [1972]
Deutsche Grammophon 2539265 [1972]
Deutsche Grammophon 2564371 [1972]
Deutsche Grammophon 2721226 (Nos. 13e, 20 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 2725105 [1980]
Deutsche Grammophon 2726509 [1980]
Deutsche Grammophon 3300205 [1972]
Deutsche Grammophon 4197301 [1986] (No. 2 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4197331 (No. 2 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 54270 [1974]
Deutsche Grammophon MG 2334
Ex-Libris XL 171786
Sung Eum SEL 200133 [1975]
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4191752 [1986]
Deutsche Grammophon 4197352 [1986] (No. 2 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4394562 [1994]
Deutsche Grammophon 4637742 [2000]
Deutsche Grammophon 4703036
Deutsche Grammophon 4742052 [2003] (No. 13e only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4784239 (Nos. 13d, 10, 29 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4791577
Deutsche Grammophon 4793447
Deutsche Grammophon 4798160 [2017]
Deutsche Grammophon 4801637 [2010] (No. 10 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4804590 [2010] (No. 10 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4605026016507 [2014] (No. 13e only)

Kazumi, Yamashita (conductor); Sendai Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2010.08.05 in Sendai City, Youth Cultural Centre, Concert Hall. No. 10 only.
CD *Fontec* FOCD 6005 [2010]

*Kinkladze, Anzor (conductor); *Georgian SIMI Festival Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. Nos. 2, 4c, 4e, 4f, 8, 9, 13c, 13d, 13e, 14, 16, 17, 23, 28, 29 only
CD *Prism Classics* PLATBX 862
Prism Classics PLD 1223 [1997]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Kitayenko, Dmitry (conductor); *unnamed orchestra*.
Recording date unknown (1978 or earlier). Introduction only.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 9009915 [1978]

*Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor); *National Orchestra of France.
Recorded 1980.04 (?). Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 28, 20 only).

CD *Pickwick* ORCD 11039 [1994]

Probable psudonyms – see Appendix III.

Kostelanetz, André (conductor); Andre Kostelanetz Orchestra.
Recorded 1950.04.24-05.04 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio. Matrix XCO-43358/61, 43391/3, 43397/9. Introduction Nos. 15, 10, 2, 13b, 8, 13e, 21, 13d, 23, 13a, 27, 17, 6, 20, 29 only.

78 (12") *Columbia* 7648/52 M
Columbia MM 925 [1950]
33 (12") *Columbia* FCX 110 [1951]
Columbia C2L 11 [1958] (Nos. 2, 10, 29 only)
Columbia CL 715
Columbia CL 1220 [1959] (No. 2 only)
Columbia ML 4308 [1950]
Columbia ML 6224 (Nos. 2, 13a, 17 only)
Columbia MS 6824 (Nos. 2, 13a, 17 only)
Columbia MS 7018 (Nos. 13d, 21, 8 only)
Columbia ZL 3 [1950]
Columbia S 04612 L [1956]
Philips BET 202 [1958] (Nos. 2, 13e, 29 only)
Philips GBL 55600 [1960]
Philips SBL 5212 [1957]
33 (7") *CBS* KGC 108 [1958] (excerpts only)
CBS KGC 155 [1959] (Nos. 2, 21, 13a, 23, 20 only)
45 (7") *Columbia* 47648/52 (excerpts only)
Columbia 47651 M (Nos. 10, 27 only)
Columbia 71765/77 (excerpts only)
Columbia A 1091 (excerpts only)
Columbia A 925 (excerpts only)
Philips NBE 11041 [1958] (Nos. 2, 10, 13e, 13d only)
Philips NBE 11074 [1958] (Nos. 23, 17, 20, 29 only)
Philips SBF 172 [1959] (Nos. 23, 17 only)
Philips SBF 265 [1959] (Nos. 2, 10 only)

*Kovats, Zoltan (conductor); *Budapest Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. No. 10 only.

CD *MCR Classic* 2689012 [1988]
Point Productions 2689012 [1988]

Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Krips, Henry (conductor); *Philharmonia Promenade Orchestra [= Philharmonia Orchestra].
Recorded 1960.02.25 in London, Kingsway Hall. No. 2 only.

33 (12") *Columbia* 33 SX 1300 [1961]
Columbia SCX 3362 [1961]
Regal SREG 2020
World Record Club PE 715 [1962]
World Record Club SPE 715 [1962]
45 (7") *Columbia* SED 5573 [1961]

Krivine, Emmanuel (conductor); Lyon National Orchestra.
Recorded 1994.03.03-07 in Lyon, Auditorium Maurice Ravel. Introduction Nos. 1, 2, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13a, 13d, 13e, 17, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 2728, 29 only.

CD *Denon* COCQ 83003 [1998]
Denon COZ 17637 [2007] (No. 13e only)

Krombholc, Jaroslav (conductor); Prague National Theatre Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier). Nos. 2, 13a, 13b, 13d, 13e, 21, 29 only.

45 (7") *Urania* UREP 8 [1953] (Nos. 2, 13a only)
Urania UREP 24 [1953] (Nos. 13b, 13d, 21, 29 only)
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1602/3 [2019]

Kulka, Janos (conductor); Vienna Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier). Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 29 only.

33 (12") *Columbia* JS 12 K [1965]
A different recording to the entry below.

*Kulka, János (conductor); *Bamberger Symphoniker.
Recording date unknown. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 28, 20 only.
Berger, Franz (violin).

CD *Concerto Royale* 206246360 [2001]
Concerto Royale 206254360 [2001] (No. 2 only)
Leena Entertainment 2002 [1996]
Reflections of Nature RNCD 9109 [1997]
Probable psudonyms – see Appendix III.

Kunzel, Erich (conductor); Cincinnati Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2005.04.11 in Cincinnati, Music Hall. Nos. 2, 20 only.

CD *Telarc* CD 80657 [2006] (No. 20 only)
SACD *Telarc* SACD 60625 [2004] (No. 2 only)
Telarc SACD 60657 [2006] (No. 20 only)

Kurtz, Efrem (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1937.07.19. Matrix CAX-8939/40. Introduction Nos. 4d, 2, 10, 13a, 13e, 13d, 13b, 13g, 17, 21, 20, 23, 27, 29 only.

78 (12") *Columbia* 69080 D
Columbia DOX 555
Columbia DX 787 [1937] (No. 13a only)
Columbia OG 41

Kurtz, Efrem (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1958.03.12 & 04.25-30 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1 & Kingsway Hall. Introduction Nos. 2, 4, 5, 10, 13a, 13b, 13d, 13e, 20, 20A only.
Menuhin, Yehudi (violin).

33 (12") *Angel* SOELP 10443/4 [1979] (No. 13e only)
Capitol Records SG 7188 [1959]
Classics for Pleasure CFP 40296 [1978]
EMI SMP 0002 (Nos. 13d, 2, 13e only)
EMI SOELP 10295/6 [1976] (Nos. 10, 2 only)
EMI YKM 5004 [1975] (Nos. 13d, 2, 10 only)
HMV ALP 1644 [1958]
HMV ASD 271 [1960]
HMV C 05300155 [1978]
HMV OASD 271 [1959]
HMV SLS 859 [1973]
Seraphim IC 6011
World Record Club R 05414 [1979]
CD *Classics for Pleasure* CDCFP 4296 [1990] (Introduction Nos. 4, 5, 10, 13a, 13b, 13d, 13e, 20, 20A only)
EMI 037000155 [1980]
EMI 5673262 [2000] (No. 13e only)

EMI 5685372 [1995] (Nos. 10, 13a, 13b, 13d, 13e, 5, 20 only)
EMI 5743082 [2001]
EMI 7627132 [1989]
EMI 7628612 [1990] (Nos. 10, 13a, 13b, 13d, 13e, 5, 20 only)
EMI 7636612
EMI 7677912 [1994]
Seraphim 5685372 (Nos. 10, 13a, 13b, 13d, 13e, 5, 20 only)
Unesco Classics DCL 706342 [2000] (Nos. 10, 13a, 13b, 13d, 13e, 5, 20 only)
Warner Classics 2564677707

Lanchbery, John (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (2001 or earlier). No. 2 only.
CD *Norske Gram* 5571462 [2001]

Lane, Louis (conductor); Cleveland Pops Orchestra.
Recorded 1961.07.13 in Cleveland, Severance Hall. No. 2 only.
33 (12") *Columbia* CSS 568 (as "Cleveland Orchestra")
Epic BC 1252
Epic LC 3852
CD *Sony* 19658833742 [2024]

*Large Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.
Recorded 1911.07.22 in London. Matrix ac-5251-f. No. 2 only.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 020669

*Large Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.
Recorded 1911.07.22 in London. Matrix ab-13852-e. No. 10 only.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 220558

Lazarev, Aleksandr (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra
Recorded 1987. Nos. 20A, 13e, 5b only.
Stadler, Sergey (violin).
33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000372 [1988]
CD *Melodiya* SUCD 1000058 [1990]

Lazarev, Aleksandr (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1992.06-07 in Moscow, Bolshoi Theatre. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21, 22, 23 only.
CD *Erato* 0630089652 [1997]
Erato 0630127482 [1996]
Erato 2292459632 [1993]
Erato 4509965292 (Nos. 2, 10 only)
Erato WPCS 10019/20
Erato WPCS 21032 [2000]
Teldec 0630189652 [1999]
Warner Classics 0927465642 (No. 20 only)
Warner Classics WARCGC 09 [2003] (No. 10 only)

Leaper, Adrian (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1992. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 29 only.
Nolan, David (violin); Jones, David (cello).
CD *ABM* ABMMCD 1040 (Nos. 10, 13d only)
ABM ABMMCD 1101
ABM ABMMCD 1231 (No. 13d only)
CD *Emporio* EMTBX 340 [2004] (No. 13d only; as "Philharmonic Orchestra", conductor unidentified)
Fine Tune 33112 [1998] (as "London Philharmonia Orchestra")

Levine, James (conductor); Cleveland Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Telarc* CLE 284 A (Nos. 20, 2 only)

Levine, James (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.
Recorded 1992.11.24-30 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 29 only.
Küchl, Rainer (violin); Bartolomey, Franz (cello).

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4378062 [1994]
Deutsche Grammophon 4797090 [2017]
Deutsche Grammophon 4801023 [2008] (Nos. 13d, 2 only)
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 51050 [2016]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCS 50236 [2022]

Levine, Joseph (conductor); American Ballet Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1957.08.19-20 in New York, Riverside Plaza Hotel. Nos. 10, 13a, 13e, 13d, 13f, 13b, 19, 2, 21, 20, 23, 27, 17, 29 only.

33 (12") *Capitol Records* CP 18 (Nos. 10, 21 only)
Capitol Records P 8416 [1958]
Capitol Records P 8426 (No. 13d only)
Capitol Records P 8471 [1959] (Nos. 10, 2, 27, 13e, 29 only)
Capitol Records PAO 8416
Capitol Records SL 6653 (Nos. 10, 21 only)
Capitol Records SL 6743 (Nos. 10, 21 only)
Capitol Records SL 6760 (Nos. 10, 21 only)
Capitol Records SP 8416 [1959]
Capitol Records SP 8471 [1959] (Nos. 10, 2, 27, 13e, 29 only)
Capitol Records SP 8632 (Nos. 10, 21, 13e only; as "Ballet Theatre Orchestra")
EMI 2 M 04581591
Jugoton LPSVCA 276 [1963] (Nos. 10, 21, 13e only; as "Ballet Theatre Orchestra")
Music for Pleasure MFP 2020 [1965]
Music for Pleasure MFP 6003
Music for Pleasure MFPA 9008
Music for Pleasure SENC 9237
Music for Pleasure SMFP 57003 [1972]

CD *Seraphim* 0724356903654 [1995] (Nos. 10, 2, 27, 13e, 29 only)

Lindberg, Christian (conductor); Arctic Philharmonic.
Recorded 2013.02 in Harsted, Kulturhus. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 28, 29 only)

SACD *Bis* BIS 2018 [2013]

*Lizzio, Alberto (conductor); *London Festival Orchestra.
Nos. 10 (3'11), 2 (7'41), 13d (1'35), 13e (7'56), 20 (2'48), 21 (2'19), 22 (2'02), 23 (3'47) only.

33 (12") *Bella Musica* BMLP 264985 (No. 2 only)

CD *A-Play Classics* 90142 [1998]
Alpha CD 4469332 [1991] (No. 23 only)
Arpegio AR 31422
Aurophon AU 031422 [1989]
Bella Musica BMCD 312078 (No. 13e only)
Bella Musica BMCD 312080 (No. 2 only; as "London Festival Orchester")
Bella Musica BMCD 581827
Bella Musica BMCD 90237 [1997]
Cascade Medien 04000 [2006]
Cascade Medien 07000 [2009]
Classic Digital 1402162

Classica CD 55003 [1989]
Classica d'Oro 150620272 [1994]
Classica d'Oro 5020 [1994] (orchestra unidentified)
Classica d'Oro 5022 [1994] (orchestra unidentified)
Classica Licorne 901640 [1994]
Classical Gold CLG 001 [1994]
Classical Gold CLG 093 [1994] (Nos. 13d, 20, 21, 22 only)
Classical Highlights 8712155013720 [1991] (Nos. 20, 21 only)
Classici Della Classica CDCDC 004 [1992]
DeAgostini CCX 01 [1995] (Nos. 21, 22 only)
DeAgostini KMG 001 [1994] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d only)
DeAgostini KSC 001 [1993] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d only)
DeAgostini KΣ C 001 [1996] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d only)
De Klassiska Kompositörema SWCC 001 [1995] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d only)
Fabbri Editori GM 002 [1994]
Forum 4620082
GMS Productions CD 500061 [1988]
Intersound CXD 1514 [1991] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 23 only; performers unidentified)
Masters of the Millennium MM 2001 [1999] (Nos 20, 2, 13d only)
Mediaphon MED 22350 [1993] (No. 10 only; as "Symphonic Festival Orchestra")
Mediaphon MJ 22425 [1994]
Mediaphon TTC 21707 [1995] (No. 22 only; as "Symphonic Festival Orchestra")
Musiikin Mestarit MM 001 [2006] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d only)
Muzyka Mistrzów 001 [1997] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d only)
Onyx 266172 [1990]
Onyx SP 61002 [1997] (No. 22 only)
Orbis CCC 001 [1992] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d only)
Pilz 1402162 [1988]
Pilz 1602162 [1991]
Pilz 4453512 [1992]
Pilz 4477352 [1993]
Planeta DeAgostini CCD 01 [1993] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d only; as "Orquestra del Festival de Londres")
Planeta DeAgostini CID 02 [1995] (Nos. 10, 2, 23 only)
PMF Classics 901302
Point Classics 2650702 [1994]
Point Productions 266172 [1990]
Polygram 4463752 [1994] (No. 10 only)
Regency Music CNCHCD 1
Regency Music V 20013 [1993] (conductor unidentified)
Rendez-Vous RV 1000 [1993]
Royal Crown Classics CD 56013 [1988]
Schenker 940901 [1994] (No. 10 only; as ""A. Lizzio")
Schneider CD 425190 [1988]
Selected Sound Carrier 150620472 [1994]
Selected Sound Carrier 5020 [1994]
Selected Sound Carrier 5061622742 [1995] (Nos. 10, 13d, 13d only; as "Symphony Orchestra")
Selected Sound Carrier 50621062 [1990]
Silver Classics SC 001 [1989]
St.-Clair Music CLS 24192 [1995] (No. 2 only)
Strings STR 007 [1991]
Suisa AP 00362 [1995] (Nos. 10, 13d, 13d only; as "Symphony Orchestra")
Tandem 9783833106231 [2008] (as "Symphonic Festival Orchestra")
Timeless Classics TTC 21707 [1995] (No. 22 only; as "Symphonic Festival Orchestra")
United Audio Entertainment 65182 [1998] (Nos. 10, 2, 22, 13d (mislabelled as "Pas de deux") only)
Vox FCA 1049 [1993]

Word 7013521361 (conductor unidentified)
ZYX Classic CLS 4176
ZYX Classic CLS 4303 [1993] (No. 10 only)
ZYX Music ZYX 814382 [2002] (No. 10 only)

Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

*Lizzio, Alberto (conductor); *London Festival Orchestra.
Nos. 10 (2'32), 2 (7'20), 13d (1'37), 13e (6'33), 20 (3'18), 21 (2'32), 22 (2'16), 23 (4'21) only.

CD *BMG Greece* GRCD 234 [1996]

Pseudonym for Kazhuski Ōno's 1989 recording with the Radio Braitslava Symphony Orchestra – see Appendix III.

*Lizzio, Alberto (conductor); *Norddeutsche Philharmonie.
Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 29 only.

CD *Spectrum* U 4052 [1988]

Pseudonyms for Hans Swarowsky's 1957 recording with the "Vienna Festival Orchestra" – see Appendix III.

*Lott, Homer; *Cincinnati Pro Arte Philharmonic.
Nos. 10, 15, 20, 23, 5a, 5b only [?].

33 (12") *Lyrique* HPG 1032 [1961]
Lyrique HPG 1035 [1964]

Pseudonyms for extracts from Yury Fayer's 1957 complete recording with the Bolshoi Theatre orchestra – see Appendix III.

Mackerrras, Charles (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1958.07.01-07 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. No. 2 only.

33 (12") *Angel* S 35752 [1959]
45 (7") *Columbia* SED 5566 [1960]
Columbia SED 7258 [1960]

Mackerras, Charles (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1987.03.30-31 in Watford, Town Hall. Nos 2, 10, 13a, 13d, 13e, 13f, 5a, 5b, 5d, 20, 28, 29 only.

CD *EMI* 5684022 [1994] (Nos. 10, 13d, 21, 22 only)
Grand Records GRCD 031 [2001]
Telarc CD 80151 [1987]
Telarc CD 80504 [1999] (Nos. 10, 13g, 29 only)

Mancini, Giuseppe (conductor); Upper Austrian Youth Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2004.06 in Wels, Stadttheater. Nos 2, 10, 13d, 13e, 20, 28, 29 only.

CD *Weinberg Records* 2004 [2004]

Markevitch, Igor (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1954.06.13-15 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Nos. 10, 11, 5b, 5c, 5d, 19b, 8, 13g only.

33 (12") *Angel* 35152 [1957]
Columbia 33 CX 1198 [1954]
HMV XLP 30007 (excerpts only?)

CD *Testament* SBT 1107 [1997]
Warner Classics 2564615493 [2015]
Warner Classics 9029641943 [2022]

*Markevitch, Igor (conductor); *Belgrad Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 28, 20 only.

CD *Lyons Classics* MGBCD 2016 [1999] (No. 10 only; as "Belgrad Symphony Orchestra")
Madacy GCT 23517 [2003] (uncredited)
Mediaphon MJ 42210 [1999]
Scribendum SC 832
The Daiso CD E 4 [2002] (No. 10 only)

The Gift of Music CCLCDG 1037
Probable psudonyms – see Appendix III. Not related to the entry above

Masur, Kurt (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1994.11.29 live in New York, Lincoln Center, Avery Fisher Hall. Nos. 17, 2 only.
CD *Teldec* 4509945712 [1995]
Warner Classics 2564637812 [2006]
Warner Classics 2564659354 [2012]
Warner Classics 9029661155 [2022] (No. 2 only)

*Matsumoto, Takao (conductor); *Tokyo Festival Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. Nos. 10, 13d, 21 only.
CD *Madacy* MH 28403 [1993]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Mehta, Zubin (conductor); Israel Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1979.07.13-18 in Tel Aviv, Frederic R. Mann Auditorium. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 29 only.
33 (12") Cosmic 840551 [1989]
Decca 642607 AZ [1980]
Decca DZAL 16782 [1980]
Decca SXDL 7505 [1980]
London Records LDR 10008 [1980]
CD *Cosmic* 840552 [1989]
Decca 4105512 [1983]
Decca 4487042 [1996]
Decca 4586442
Decca 4674032 [2000]
Decca 4757315 [2006]
Decca 4821836
Decca DIG 1 [1980] (No. 2 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4391542 [1993] (No. 10 only)
Teldec 4509902012 [1993]
Teldec 4509960352 [1994] (No. 10 only)

Mehta, Zubin (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1997.06.29 live in Berlin, Waldbühne. No. 2 only.
DVD *TDK* DV WBSPE [2000]

Mehta, Zubin (conductor); Israel Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2016.04 live in Mumbai, National Centre of the Performing Arts. No. 2 only.
DVD *Accentus Music* ACC 10383 [2018]

Melichar, Alois (conductor); *unnamed orchestra*.
Recorded 1938.04.12-28 in Berlin, Plaza Studio. Matrix Be-12024. No. 2 only.
78 (10") *Odeon* O 26128

Mitchell, Howard (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1960.05.24 in Washington, Constitution Hall. No. 13d only.
33 (12") *RCA* LES 1000 [1961]
RCA PRS 245 [1967]
RCA TRNS 0785 [1967]

Mogrelia, Andrew (conductor); Philharmonia Cassovia.
Recorded 1990.08.15-17 in Kosice, House of Arts. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 20, 21, 22, 23 only.
CD *Amadis* 7069 [1995]

Amadis 7171 (No. 2 only)
Amadis 7203 (No. 13d only)
Amadis 7801 (No. 2 only)
Dillons Classics 28069 [1993]
Donau DCD 8969 [1991]
*Lydian 1*8203 [1994] (No. 13d only)

Monteux, Pierre (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1962.06.28-29 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall. Nos. 1, 2, 7, 8, 10, 13a, 13e, 13d, 13g, 17, 21, 20, 23, 5a, 5b, 27, 29 only.

Maguire, Hugh (violin).

33 (12") *Fontana* 6530064 (Nos. 1, 2, 7, 8, 10, 13a, 13e, 13d, 17, 21, 20, 5a, 5b, 27, 29 only)
Fontana 6599370 [1973] (Nos. 10, 13d, 13e only)
Fontana 6747056 [1973] (Nos. 2, 13d, 27 only)
Philips 5835142 [1971] (Nos. 1, 2, 7, 8, 10, 13a, 13e, 13d, 17, 21, 20, 5a, 5b, 27, 29 only)
Philips 6527079 [1981] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 20, 29 only)
Philips 6527119 [1982] (Nos. 1, 2, 7, 8, 10, 13a, 13e, 13d, 17, 21, 20, 5a, 5b, 27, 29 only)
Philips 6539008 [1980] (Nos. 1, 2, 7, 8, 10, 13a, 13e, 13d, 17, 21, 20, 5a, 5b, 27, 29 only)
Philips 6570187 [1981] (Nos. 1, 2, 7, 8, 10, 13a, 13e, 13d, 17, 21, 20, 5a, 5b, 27, 29 only)
Philips 6580020 [1972] (Nos. 1, 2, 7, 8, 10, 13a, 13e, 13d, 17, 21, 20, 5a, 5b, 27, 29 only)
Philips 6580085 [1974] (Nos. 13e, 13d only)
Philips 6598831 (Nos. 1, 2, 7, 8, 10, 13a, 13e, 13d, 17, 21, 20, 5a, 5b, 27, 29 only)
Philips 835142 AY [1963] (Nos. 1, 2, 7, 8, 10, 13a, 13e, 13d, 17, 21, 20, 5a, 5b, 27, 29 only)
Philips 835287 AY (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 20, 29 only)
Philips 837046 GY (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 20, 29 only)
Philips 839512 VGY (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 20, 29 only)
Philips A 02261 L [1963] (Nos. 1, 2, 7, 8, 10, 13a, 13e, 13d, 17, 21, 20, 5a, 5b, 27, 29 only)
Philips A 02417 L [1962] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 20, 29 only)
Philips DAL 503 [1967] (Nos. 10, 2, 13e, 20, 29 only)
Philips PHM 500089 [1965] (Nos. 1, 2, 7, 8, 10, 13a, 13e, 13d, 17, 21, 20, 5a, 5b, 27, 29 only)
Philips PHS 500089 [1965] (Nos. 1, 2, 7, 8, 10, 13a, 13e, 13d, 17, 21, 20, 5a, 5b, 27, 29 only)
Philips SDAL 503 [1967] (Nos. 10, 2, 13e, 20, 29 only)
Philips X 5507 (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13a, 13e, 17, 21, 20 only)
Reader's Digest RDS 8051 (Nos. 2, 13d, 13a only)

CD *Decca* 4625552 [2003] (No. 2 only)
Decca 4808907 [2016]
Decca UCCD 7329 [2016] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 17, 20 only)
Philips 4208722 [1988] (Nos. 1, 2, 7, 8, 10, 13a, 13e, 13d, 17, 21, 20, 5a, 5b, 27, 29 only)
Philips 4222652 [1988] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 20, 29 only)
Philips 4269752 [1990] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 20, 29 only)
Philips 4383862 [1993] (No. 13e only)
Philips 4425462 [1994]
Philips 4544982 [1996] (Nos. 13e, 5b only)

Morel, Jean (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden.
Recorded 1957.09.12-13 in Watford, Town Hall. Nos. 1, 2, 8, 10, 13a, 13d, 13e, 13g, 15, 20, 22, 27, 29 only.

33 (12") *Contour Classics* CC 7520 [1981]
Decca DLPL 241/2 [1976] (Nos. 2, 13d, 20 only)
Decca SDDJ 393/5 (Nos. 2, 13d, 20 only)
Decca SPA 224 [1972]
Decca SPL 3017 [1972]
RCA 630764 A [1958]
RCA LM 2227 [1958]
RCA LSC 2227
RCA RB 16070 [1958]

RCA SB 2012 [1959]
RCA VIC 1002 [1966]
RCA VICS 1002 [1966]

Morgan, James; Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2018.05.26 in London, Abbey Road Studios. No. 10 only.
CD *Classic FM* CFMD 62 [2018]

Munih, Marko (conductor); RTV Slovenia Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. Nos. 2, 10, 13d, 20 only.
CD *Michele* SESCD 6308 (No. 2 only)
RTV Slovenija DD 0182 [1994]
Stradivari Classics MICH 7144 [1994] (No. 10 only)
Stradivari Classics SCD 6308 [1992] (No. 2 only)
Stradivari Classics S 5 D 8503 SL [1994] (No. 2 only)
Some recordings are probably pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Musin, Ilya (conductor); Plastmass Studio Orchestra.
Recorded 1953 in Leningrad. Nos. 13d, 20 only.
78 (8") *USSR* 1159/60

Muti, Riccardo (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1984.02.25-27 in Philadelphia, Fairmount Park, Memorial Hall. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21, 22, 23 only.
Carol, Norman (violin); Stocking, William (cello); Costello, Marilyn (harp).
33 (12") *Angel* 2701131 [1984]
Angel 38117 [1984]
EMI DS 538117 [1984]
HMV EL 2701131 [1984]
CD *Brilliant Classics* 99792 [2005]
EMI 0979992 [2011]
EMI 5470752 [1984]
EMI 5577072 [2003] (No. 10 only)
EMI 5698712 [1997]
EMI 5699042 [1997]
EMI 5866392 [2005]
EMI 7051282
EMI 7470752 [1984]
EMI 7625052 [1988] (No. 13d only)
EMI 7695752 (13(d) only)
Warner Classics 2564608925
Warner Classics UPCCTCH 001 [2013]

Nebolsin, Vasily (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1949 or earlier). No. 22 only.
78 (10") *USSR* 17203 [1949]

Nelsons, Andris (conductor); City of Birmingham Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2007.09.03-04 in Birmingham, Symphony Hall. Nos. 13e, 20A only
Skride, Baiba (violin); Heinen, Ulrich (cello); Johnston, Robert (harp).
CD *Sony Classical* 88697214232 [2008]
Sony Classical 88697686582 [2010] (No. 13e only)

Northey, Benjamin (conductor); West Australian Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (2012 or earlier). No. 13d only.
CD *ABC Classics* 4763948 [2010]

*Olbrecht, Reiner; *Vienna Philharmusica.
Nos. 4a, 4c, 4d, 4e, 4f, 10, 17, 21, 22, 20, 16, 23, 19, 28, 29 only.
33 (12") *Classics Club* X 2517 [1961]
Pseudonyms for extracts from Yury Fayer's 1957 complete recording with the Bolshoi Theatre orchestra – see Appendix III.

Ōno, Kazushi (conductor); Radio Bratislava Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1989.05. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21, 22, 23 only.
Šimčisko, Viktor (violin); Sikora, Jozef (cello); Jarušková, Jana (harp).
CD *Allegro* 21004
Classical Visions 5367 [1997] (as "Slovak Radio Symphony Orchestra")
Mastertone 0043 [1997]
Opus 290267
Opus 93502211 [1990]
The Master Collection TF 91084
Tiempo ADC 01895 (as "Orquestra Sinfónica de Radio Bratislava")
Also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Ōno, Kazushi (conductor); Teatro La Fenice Orchestra.
Recorded 2007 live. Nos. 20, 12, 22, 23 only.
DVD *Arthaus Musik* 107145

Orlov, Aleksandr (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1938 in Moscow. No. 20A only.
Kaverich, Mikhail (violin).
78 (10") *Supraphon* 40119 [1950]
USSR 6380 [1938]

Orlov, Aleksandr (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1948 in Moscow. No. 20A only.
78 (10") *USSR* 16190 [1948]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1956.10.17 in Boston, Symphony Hall. Nos. 1, 2, 7, 8, 10, 13e, 13d, 13g, 21, 20, 23, 27, 29 only.
33 (12") *CBS* BLD 7087 [1957]
Columbia ML 5201 [1957]
Columbia ML 5238 [1958] (No. 2 only)
Philips ABL 3209 [1958] (No. 2 only)
Philips GBL 5518 [1960] (No. 2 only)
33 (10") *Philips* ABE 10044 [1959] (Introduction Nos. 2, 10, 13e, 13d, 27, 29 only)
45 (7") *Philips* CSM 7953 (No. 2 only)
Philips 409080 AE [1960] (Nos. 2, 10, 27, 29 only)
Philips ABE 10044 [1958] (Nos. 2, 10, 27, 29 only)
Philips ABE 10102 [1959] (No. 13e only)
CD *Haydn House* HH 1067 F
Sony Classical 19439757482 [2021]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1961.02.19 in Philadelphia, Town Hall. Nos. 1, 2, 4a, 4c, 4d, 4e, 4f, 10, 13e, 13d, 13g, 21, 20, 23, 5a, 5d, 27, 29 only, with cuts/alterations.
33 (12") *CBS* 23 AC 514 [1978] (Nos. 2, 10, 13e, 13d, 29 only)
CBS 30027 [1972] (No. 2 only)
CBS 30100 [1978] (No. 10 only)
CBS 30109 [1979] (Nos. 10, 13e, 13d, 13g, 21, 20, 23 only)
CBS 30072 [1976] (No. 13e only)

CBS 61073 [1969] (No. 2 only)
CBS 77343 [1972] (Nos. 10, 13e, 13d, 13g, 21, 20, 23 only)
CBS 77373 [1974]
CBS BLD 7248 [1964] (No. 13e only)
CBS BPG 62291 [1964] (No. 13e only)
CBS BRG 72049 [1962]
CBS BSF 9052 [1964] (No. 13e only)
CBS MLK 39440 [1984] (No. 2 only)
CBS MLS 9200 [1968] (No. 2 only)
CBS ML 5975 [1966] (No. 13e only)
CBS MS 6575 [1964] (No. 13e only)
CBS SBPG 62291 [1964] (No. 13e only)
CBS SBRG 72049 [1962]
CBS S 30027 [1974] (No. 2 only)
CBS S 30072 [1964] (No. 13e only)
CBS S 30086 [1976] (Nos. 10, 13e, 13d, 21, 20, 23 only)
CBS S 61276/7 (Nos. 2, 10, 13d, 21, 23, 27, 29 only)
CBS S 72049
CBS S 77261 (Nos. 2, 10, 13d, 21, 23, 27, 29 only)
CBS SBR 235148 (Nos. 2, 10, 13d, 21, 23, 27, 29 only)
CBS SBR 235273 (No. 2 only)
CBS SBR 475101 (No. 2 only)
CBS SBR 475119 (Nos. 2, 10, 13d, 21, 23, 27, 29 only)
CBS SBRG 72049 [1962]
CBS CSP 219 S (No. 2 only)
Columbia D3S 789 (No. 2 only)
Columbia DT 25792 [1972] (No. 2 only)
Columbia KI 5708
Columbia KL 5708 [1962]
Columbia KS 6308 [1962]
Columbia M 31264 [1972] (No. 2 only)
Columbia M 31838 (Nos. 2, 10, 13d, 21, 23, 27, 29 only)
Columbia M3L 706
Columbia M3S 706
Columbia M7X 30830 (Nos. 2, 10, 13d, 21, 23, 27, 29 only)
Columbia MG 31264 [1972] (No. 2 only)
Columbia ML 5975 [1966]
Columbia ML 6087 (No. 2 only)
Columbia ML 6139 (1965) (Nos. 10, 23 only)
Columbia ML 6207 [1966] (Nos. 2, 10, 13d, 21, 23, 27, 29 only)
Columbia ML 6807 [1966] (Nos. 2, 10, 13d, 21, 23, 27, 29 only)
Columbia MLK 45736 [1988] (No. 10 only)
Columbia MS 6437 [1963] (No. 13e only)
Columbia MS 6575 [1964] (No. 13e only)
Columbia MS 6687 (No. 2 only)
Columbia MS 6739 (1965) (Nos. 10, 23 only)
Columbia MS 7133 (No. 2 only)
Columbia MS 7513 (No. 2 only)
Columbia PHM 1 [1962] (No. 2 only)
Columbia PHS 1 [1962] (No. 2 only)

CD *CBS* CD 45619 [1990] (Nos. 2, 10, 13d, 21, 23, 27, 29 only)
CBS CD 46341 [1990] (excerpts only)
CBS MBK 42252 [1991]
CBS MLK 39440 [1984] (No. 2 only)
CBS MB2K 45619 [1989] (Nos. 2, 10, 13d, 21, 23, 27, 29 only)

Pickwick DUET 6 CD [1988] (Nos. 1, 2, 4, 10, 12, 13g, 21, 20, 23, 5a, 5d, 27, 29 only)
RCA 88697840072 [2011] (Nos. 1, 2, 10, 13d, 13g, 20, 29 only)
RCA VD 60794 [1991]
Sony Classical 194399774328 [2023]
Sony Classical 884977869361 [2011] (Nos. 10, 2, 13e, 13d, 20, 29 only)
Sony Classical 88843034812 [2014]
Sony Classical CD 39440 [1992] (No. 2 only)
Sony Classical IDK 85035 [1994] (No. 2 only)
Sony Classical SX 2 K 64345 [1994] (excerpts only)
Sony Classical SBK 46341 [1990]
Sony Classical SICC 1946 (excerpts only)
Sony Music 19075803232 [2017] (Nos. 10, 2, 13e, 13d, 20, 29 only)

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1972.09.26-27 in Philadelphia, Scottish Rite Cathedral. Nos. 1, 2, 4a, 4c, 4d, 4f, 10, 13e, 13f, 13g, 21, 22, 20, 23, 5a, 5b, 27, 29 only, with cuts/alterations.

Carol, Norman (violin); Mayes, Samuel (cello); Costello, Marilyn (harp).

33 (12") *Franklin Mint* FMRS 7026/30 [1981]
RCA ARD 10030
RCA ARL 10030
RCA AVL 10229 [1973] (No. 10 only)
RCA CRL 31261 [1975]
RCA GL 80030
RCA LRL 37519 [1974]
RCA R 224589 [1979] (Nos. 20, 23 only)
RCA S 224589 [1979] (Nos. 20, 23 only)
RCA VICS 2033 [1982] (No. 2 only)

CD *RCA* 74321292532 [1995] (Nos. 10, 2, 21, 22, 20, 23, 5d, 29 only)
RCA 88644399192 [2013]
RCA 88883737162 [2013]
RCA BVCC 38292
RCA GD 60845 [1992] (No. 2 only)
RCA GD 86537 [1987] (Nos. 1, 2, 10, 21, 22, 20, 23, 5a, 5b, 29 only)
Sony Music 19075802372 [2017]

Ozawa, Seiji (conductor); Saito Kinen Orchestra.
Recorded 1996.09 in Matsumoto, Cultural Centre Hall. Nos. 1, 10, 13a, 13d, 13e, 20 only.

CD *Decca* UCCD 51024 [2017]
Decca UCCD 41095 [2024]
Philips 4437252 [1997]
Philips 4467252 [1997]
Philips 4688482 (No. 10 only)
Philips PHCP 11029 [1997]
Philips UCCP 3055 [2001] (No. 10 only)

Parry, David (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (2011 or earlier). No. 10 only.

CD *X5 Music* X 5 CD 108 [2011]

Perlea, Jonel (conductor); RIAS Symphony Orchestra Berlin.
Recorded 1953.08.15-1954.02. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 29 only).

33 (12") *Masterseal* ST 121
Oriole-Realm RM 141 [1964]
Remington R 199160 [1953]

*Pešek, Libor (conductor); Slovak Philharmonic.
No. 20 only.
CD *Opus* 290267 [1996]
Excerpted from Michael Halász's 1987 recording with the Slovak Philharmonic – see Appendix III.

Petrenko, Vasily (conductor); Royal Liverpool Philharmonic.
Recorded 2006.09.19-22 in Liverpool, Philharmonic Hall. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 20, 21, 22, 23 only.
CD *Avie* AV 2139 [2008]

*Petroschoff, Vladimir (conductor); *Berlin Festival Orchestra.
Nos. 13d, 22, 2, 20, 23, 15 only.
CD *Madacy* HMK 20201 [1992] (No. 20 only)
Sonia 74415 [1987] (as "Berliner Festspielorchester")
Pseudonyms for Leonard Slatkin's 1981 recording with the Minnesota Orchestra – see Appendix III. A different performance to the next two entries.

*Petroschoff, Vladimir (conductor); *Berlin Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21, 22, 23 only.
CD *Mediaphon* DDD 147 [1988]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

*Petroschoff, Vladimir (conductor); *Philharmonisches Festspielorchester.
Recording date unknown. No. 20 only.
CD *Constar Classic* 13027
Digital Classic CD 72235
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Plasson, Emmanuel (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden.
Recorded 2015.11.12 live in London, Royal Opera House. Choreography by George Balanchine. Directed by Ross MacGibbon.
No. 19A only.
Slalenko, Iana (*Odette*); McRae, Steven (*Siegfried*).
BR *Opus Arte* OABD 7202 D
DVD *Opus Arte* OA 1212 D [2016]

Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor); Rachmaninoff International Orchestra.
Recorded 2022.08 in Bratislava, Moises Hall. Introduction Nos. 1, 4a, 4b, 4c, 4d, 4e, 10, 7, 11 (part), 12, 13a, 13e, 19c, 28, 29 only
CD *Euroarts* 2011155 [2025]
SACD *King International* KKC 6855/6 [2024]

Pourcel, Franck (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1968.07.10-11 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. No. 10 only.
33 (12") *EMI* 2 C 06110586 [1973]
EMI 2 C 18415566/7 Y [1976]
EMI 8 E 06110586
HMV 061011102 [1981]
HMV 10 C 061011/2 [1981]
HMV 1551683
HMV 1J 06111102 M
HMV CSDL 1466
HMV SHTX 340018 [1969]
Odeon SOLP 1001
Pathé PAT 106 [1973]
Reader's Digest 40 SM 5 [1974]
Sahibinin Sesi TCLP 22 [1973]

CD Dino Music 50287 [1992]
EMI 7645172 [1992]

*Pyatsky, Gregor (conductor); *Leningrad Musicum Symphony.
Unidentified excerpts only.
33 (12") *Festival* FES 4501 [1961]
Pseudonyms for extracts from Yury Fayer's 1957 complete recording with the Bolshoi Theatre orchestra – see Appendix III.

Rachlin, Ezra (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1973.12.20-21 in London, St. Giles Cripplegate. Nos. 10, 13d only.
33 (12") *Arcade* ADEC 2 [1974]
Arcade ADEP 28 [1977] (No. 10 only)
Arcade ADEP 33 [1977] (No. 10 only)
Trent ADEH 26 [1977] (No. 10 only)

*Reeves, Albert (conductor); *London Pro Musica Symphony.
Nos. 10, 15, 20, 23, 5a, 5b only [?].
33 (12") *Fidelity* FDY 2022 [1962]
Pseudonyms for extracts from Yury Fayer's 1957 complete recording with the Bolshoi Theatre orchestra – see Appendix III.

Reiner, Fritz (conductor); RCA Victor Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1950.09.22 in New York, Manhattan Center. No. 2 only.
33 (10") *RCA* LM 103
45 (7") *RCA* WDM 1539
CD *Pristine Audio* PASC 235 [2010]
RCA 09026626652 [1994]

Remoortel, Edouard van (conductor); Vienna Symphony.
Recorded 1960.09.20-10.01 in Vienna, Konzerthaus, Großer Saal. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20 only.
33 (12") *Allegretto* ACD 8024
Allegretto AR 88024
Funk & Wagnalls FW 501 [1980]
Impacto EL 502 [1977]
Marshall Cavendish GC 002
Murray Hill 92833 (No. 2 only)
Musiikki-Laiho Oy MLLP-3 [1984] (No. 10 only)
Orbis GBY 11770
Rainbow RPG 5016
Sine Qua Non SQN 132 [1974]
Super Majestic BBH 1250 [1963]
Vox 502008
Vox PL 11770
Vox STPL 511770 [1961]
Vox VSPS 10/5
Yorkshire Records STPL 511770 [1961]
33 (10") *Abril Cultural* GC 19 [1969] (Nos. 10, 13d, 13e, 2 only)
Minivox MV 215 [1962] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d only)
CD *Membran Music* 221075
Membran Music 222177444 [2004]

Rignold, Hugo (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden.
Recorded 1948.07.10-17 in London. Matrix 2EA-13210, 13220/2. Nos. 1, 3, 7, 8, 6, 15, 17 only.
Shadwick, Joseph (violin).
78 (12") *HMV* C 3822/3 [1949]
HMV SL 167 (No. 20 only)

33 (12") *Bluebird* LBC 1016 [1954]

Rodzinski, Artur (conductor); Vienna State Opera Orchestra.
See Williams, Herbert.

*Rogers, Eric (conductor); *Hamburg Radio Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. No. 2 only.
33 (12") *Summit Records* SUM 1048 [1977]
Probable psudonyms – see Appendix III, and the next entry.

*Rogers, Eric (conductor); *London Festival Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. No. 2 only.
33 (12") *QSP* RSP 138
Ronco RTL 2084 D [1982]
Telmark CS 1 D [1984]
Telmark RSP 138
CD *Object Enterprises* OQ 0022 [1987]
Probable psudonyms – see Appendix III, and the preceding entry.

*Rogers, Eric (conductor); *London Festival Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. Nos. 10, 13d only.
CD *Ronco* RTL 2075 B [1982]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Rögner, Heinz (conductor); [East] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra
Recorded 1981.11.18-25 in Berlin, Funkhaus Nalepastrasse Saal 1. Introduction Nos. 2, 5, 13e, 13d, 14, 20, 21, 22, 23, 28, 29 only.
Schunk, Heinz (violin); Krug, Willy (cornet).
33 (12") *Eterna* 827662 [1983]
CD *Art* 0037342 (Nos. 10, 2, 21, 29 only)
Berlin Classics 0014422 BC
Berlin Classics 0149072 BC [2007] (No. 20 only)
Berlin Classics 0149452 BC [2009] (No. 2 only)
Berlin Classics 0184372 BC [2008]
Berlin Classics 0185662 BC [2006] (Introduction Nos. 2, 5, 20, 21, 22, 29 only)
Berlin Classics 0185732 BC [2006] (No. 2 only)
King Records KICC 3692 [2015] (excerpts only)

Rohani, Shardad (conductor); Slovak Radio New Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1994.03.19-22 in Bratislava, Slovak Radio Concert Hall. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 29 only.
CD *Discover International* DICD 920214 [1995]

Rohr, Wilhelm (conductor); North German Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1961 or earlier). Excerpts only.
33 (12") *Marble Arch* MAL 570 [1965]
Marble Arch MAL 604 [1966]
Pye GGD 0089 [1961]
Pye GGL 0089 [1963]
Pye GSGD 10089 [1961]
Pye GSGL 10089 [1963]
Somerset SF 103

Rostropovich, Mstislav (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1978.06.02-03 in Berlin, Philharmonie. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 29 only.
Spierer, Leon (violin); Finke, Eberhard (cello).

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2531111 [1979]
Deutsche Grammophon 4108461 [1984] (Nos. 10, 13d, 13e, 20, 29 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4795121 [2015]
CD *Classic FM* 4820806 [2014] (Nos. 2, 10, 13d only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4287142
Deutsche Grammophon 4290972 [1989]
Deutsche Grammophon 4390892
Deutsche Grammophon 4497262 [1996]
Deutsche Grammophon 4692712
Deutsche Grammophon 4692732 [2001]
Deutsche Grammophon 4775700 [2005] (No. 10 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4776101 [2006] (Nos. 10, 2 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4776579 [2007]
Deutsche Grammophon 4779142 [2010]
Deutsche Grammophon 4779191 [2010]
Deutsche Grammophon 4791049 [2013]
Deutsche Grammophon 4793449 [2014]
Deutsche Grammophon 4796789 [2017]
Deutsche Grammophon 4797477 [2017]
Deutsche Grammophon 4829477 [2017] (No. 10 only)
Deutsche Grammophon DG 2901/2 [2013]
Deutsche Grammophon GS 53/4 [2006]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 3292 [2001]

Rouvali, Santtu-Matias (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 2019.11.03 in London, Royal Festival Hall. Nos. 2, 4a, 4b, 4c, 8, 10, 13d, 18, 19c, 19d, 19Aa, 21, 22, 29 only.
CD *Signum Classics* SIGCD 648 [2020]

Rowicki, Witold (conductor); Warsaw Philharmonic.
Recorded 1959.04.18-19 in Warsaw, Philharmonic Hall. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 29 only.
33 (12") *Contour Classics* CC 7599 [1984] (No. 2 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 004421/30 (Nos. 2, 10 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 19201
Deutsche Grammophon 104421 [1967] (Nos. 2, 10 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 136375 [1967] (No. 2 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 136036 [1964]
Deutsche Grammophon 2535371 [1979]
Deutsche Grammophon 2535603 [1978] (No. 2 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 2538037 [1976]
Deutsche Grammophon 2539077 [1974]
Deutsche Grammophon 2544008
Deutsche Grammophon 2548125
Deutsche Grammophon 2705006 [1970]
Deutsche Grammophon 2721073 [1974] (Nos. 2, 10 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 2726013 [1974]
Deutsche Grammophon 2850010 (No. 2 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4157891 [1983] (No. 2 only)
Deutsche Grammophon DJ 004421 B (Nos. 2, 10 only)
Deutsche Grammophon LPEM 19201 [1960]
Deutsche Grammophon LPEM 19375 [1963] (No. 2 only)
Deutsche Grammophon SDJ 104421/30 (Nos. 2, 10 only)
Deutsche Grammophon SLPEM 136036 [1960]
Deutsche Grammophon SLPEM 136375 [1963] (No. 2 only)
Electrecord ECE 0114
Electrecord STECE 0114

Electrecord STMECE 0114
Eterna 820176 [1961]
Heliodor 2548125 [1975]
Heliodor 2548174 (No. 2 only)
Muza 820176
Muza MEX 1
Muza XL 0356
CD *Belart* 4500292 [1993]
Belart 4501392 [1994] (No. 2 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4157892 [1983] (No. 2 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4272192 [1989]
Deutsche Grammophon 4826176 [2017]
Polskie Nagrania PNCD 928

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1954 live.
DVD *VAI* VAI 4260 (5 only)

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden; Bournemouth Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1956 in London, Royal Opera House Covent Garden. No. 21 only.
DVD *Deutsche Grammophon* 0734425 [2008]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1976. No. 22 only.
Dokshitser, Timofey (trumpet).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1007749 [1976]
CD *Melodiya* 74321320452

Sakairi, Kenshiro (conductor); Nagoya Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2021.08.18 live in Aichi, Prefectural Arts Centre Theatre Concert Hall. No. 21 only.
CD *Altus* ALT 519 [2022]

*Sandor, Janos (conductor); *Hungarian National Philharmonic.
Recording date unknown. No. 10 only.
33 (12") *Capriccio* 26345 [1986]
Capriccio 433318 [1986]
CD *Capriccio* 571224 [1988]
Delta DA 20194
Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

*Santi, Nello (conductor); *Vienna State Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. Nos. 1, 2, 13e, 13d, 13f, 14, 21, 20, 27, 29 only.
33 (12") *Concert Hall* SMS 2537 [1968]
Concert Hall SMS 5203/4
Guilde International du Disque SMS 5203/4
Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Sawallisch, Wolfgang (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1957.09.11-12 & 1958.02.28 in London, Kingsway Hall. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 28 only.
33 (12") *Angel* S 35644
EMI 1 C 02700489
Classics for Pleasure CFP 40002 [1974]
Columbia 33 CX 1623 [1959]
Columbia SAX 2285 [1959]
Columbia SAXO 2285

45 (7") *Columbia* SEL 1628 [1959] (Nos. 10, 13d only)
CD *Disky* DC 700902 [1996] (No. 10 only)
Disky DC 703902 (No. 10 only)
Disky DCL 705572 [1999] (No. 10 only)
Forgotten Records FR 542 [2011]

*Scholz, Alfred (conductor); *London Festival Orchestra.
Nos. 10, 13d, 22, 13e, 2, 20, 23, 15 only.
33 (12") *Sonata* 31044
Pseudonyms for Leonard Slatkin's 1981 recording with the Minnesota Orchestra – see Appendix III.

*Scholz, Alfred (conductor); *London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Nos. 10, 13d, 22, 13e, 2, 20, 23, 15 only.
CD *Appia* AP 9891 [1988]
Pseudonyms for Leonard Slatkin's 1981 recording with the Minnesota Orchestra – see Appendix III.

*Scholz, Alfred (conductor); *Neues Philharmonisches Orchester.
Recording date unknown. Nos. 21, 22 only.
CD *DeAgostini* KS 40443 [1994]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

*Scholz, Alfred (conductor); Slovak Philharmonic.
No. 29 only.
CD *PolyTel* 4326722 [1991]
Telstar TCDD 2549 [1991]
Excerpted from Michael Halász's 1987 recording with the Slovak Philharmonic – see Appendix III.

*Scholz, Alfred (conductor); *South German Philharmonic Orchestra.
No. 10 only.
CD *Jägel* 25407174 [1998]
Pseudonyms for Leonard Slatkin's 1981 recording with the Minnesota Orchestra – see Appendix III.

*Scholz, Alfred (conductor); *Suddeutsche Philharmony.
Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 29 only.
33 (12") *Joker* SM 1262 [1981]
Pseudonyms for Hans Swarowsky's 1957 recording with the "Vienna Festival Orchestra" – see Appendix III.

*Scholz, Alfred (conductor); *Symphonic Festival Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21, 22, 23 only.
CD *Hobby & Work Italiana Editrice* GMC 009 [1994]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

*Scigalski, Grzegorz (conductor); *Soviet State Orchestra.
Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 29 only.
CD *Connoisseur Classics* FPF 08 B [1989]
Everyman EVCD 45 [1988]
Pseudonyms for Hans Swarowsky's 1957 recording with the "Vienna Festival Orchestra" – see Appendix III.

Segerstam, Leif (conductor); Royal Swedish Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1976 or earlier). Nos. 1, 2, 7, 8, 10, 13d, 13f, 20, 21, 22, 23, 28, 29 only.
33 (12") *Everest* 3390 [1976]
Everest ER 1 [1976]
Madacy MK 1822
Pickwick 50 DA 314 [1977] (Nos. 10, 13d only)

Segerstam, Leif (conductor); Helsinki Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1998 or earlier).
CD *Ondine* ODE 9272 [1999]

Serebrier, José (conductor); Brno Philharmonic.
Recorded 1994.06.27-29 in Brno, Brno-Stadion. No. 2 only.
CD *IMG* IMGCD 1617 [1995]

Serov, Eduard (conductor); Volgograd Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1993. Nos. 1, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 28 only.
CD *Es-Dur* ES 2015
Russian Disc [2011]

Shapirra, Elyakum (conductor); Adelaide Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1977. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 21, 23, 20, 13g, 14 only.
33 (12") *SAREC Records* SAC 2001 [1980]
CD *ABC Classics* 4761585 (No. 2 only)
ABC Classics 4766886 (No. 2 only)
EMS Records EMSTV 7179 (No. 13g only)

*Siegel, Laurence (conductor); *London Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. No. 2 only (abridged).
CD *Capriccio* 438408 [1986] (as "L. Siegel")
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

*Siegel, Laurence (conductor); *New Philharmonia Orchestra London.
Recording dat unknown. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21, 22, 23 only.
CD *Sound-Pol* CC 1013 [1998]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

*Siegel, Laurence (conductor); *New Philharmonia Orchestra London.
Nos. 10, 13d, 22, 13e, 2, 20, 23, 15 only.
CD *MCPS* 3514372 [2006]
Primavera Classics 3521062 [2006]
Pseudonyms for Leonard Slatkin's 1981 recording with the Minnesota Orchestra – see Appendix III. A different performance from the preceding entry.

*Siegel, Lawrence (conductor); *Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. No. 2 only.
CD *Sound Products Holland* WLS 19 [1992]
Probable psudonyms – see Appendix III.

Simonov, Yury (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1993.10.11-18 in London, Walthamstow Town Hall. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20 only.
CD *Documents* 298318
Ganser & Hanke 7770222 [1999]
Mediasat Poland MED 09 [2005]
Mediasat Poland 8596 [2007]
RPO Records 204406201 [1993]
Tring International TRP 006 [1994]

Simonov, Yury (conductor); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2006 live. Introduction Nos. 4a, 4c, 5a, 13d, 12 (ending), 13a, 8, 17, 19f, 18 (part), 19c, 21, 23, 20, 2, 24, 27, 28, 29 only)
CD *Russian Music Society* 6423465000042 [2011]

Simonov, Yury (conductor); Danubia Youth Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (2007 or earlier). No. 20 only.

CD *Russian Music Society* 6423465000165 [2007]

Slatkin, Leonard (conductor); Minnesota Orchestra.
Recorded 1981.06.22-25 in Minneapolis, Orchestra Hall. Nos. 10, 13d, 22, 13e, 2, 20, 23, 15 only.

33 (12") *Pro Arte* PAD 121 [1981]
CD *Carrere* 99019 [1987]
Pro Arte CDD 121 [1985]

Also issued under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Snell, Howard (conductor); Wren Orchestra.
Recorded 1978.08.18 in London, West Hampstead Studio 3. Nos. 10, 13d, 2 only.

33 (12") *WEA* PRIM 2 [1978]

Soltesz, Stefan (conductor); Vienna Symphony.
Recorded 1980.10.05-06 in Vienna, Konzerthaus. Introduction Nos. 4a, 4c, 2, 10, 13e, 13d, 21, 22, 20, 23, 24, 28, 29 only.

33 (12") *Denon* C 377479 [1985]
CD *Denon* 7479 [1985]
Denon DC 8078 [1990]

Solti, Georg (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1988.10.11 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21, 22 only.
González, Rubén (violin); Sharp, John (cello); Druzinsky, Edward (harp).

33 (12") *Decca* 4402041 [1992] (No. 13d only)
Decca 6366581 [1992] (No. 13d only)
CD *Decca* 4255162 [1989]
Decca 4301502 [1990]
Decca 4301512 [1990]
Decca 4307072 [1991]
Decca 4366582 [1992] (No. 13d only)
Decca 4406382 [1993] (No. 13d only)
Decca 4524752 [1992] (No. 13d only)
Decca 4558102 [1997]
Decca 4782589 [2010] (No. 10 only)
Decca 4806589 [2016]
Decca 4831375 [2017]
Decca UCCD 3749 [2016]

Solti, Georg (conductor); St. Petersburg Philharmonic.
Recorded 1996.04.27-05.02 in St. Petersburg, Philharmonic Hall. Nos. 2, 10 only.

CD *Decca* 4553602 [1997]
London Records 4553602 [1997]

Excerpts used in the soundtrack to the 1997 film "Anna Karenina" (directed by Bernard Rose).

Sondeckis, Saulius (conductor); Lithuanian Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1997. No. 22 only.
Dokshitser, Timofey (trumpet).

CD *International Trumpet Guild* ITG 108 [1998]

Spassov, Boris (conductor); Sofia National Opera Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (2001 or earlier). Nos. 5a, 5b, TH 151/12 (Drigo's orchestration) and No. 5d only.

CD *Capriccio* C 67012 [2002]

Spivakov, Vladimir (conductor); National Philharmonic Orchestra of Russia.
Recording date unknown. Unidentified excerpts only.

CD *RCA* 88697026082 [2006]

*Steibelt, Oscar (conductor); *Vienna Festival Orchestra.
No. 2 only.

33 (7") *ARC Records* ARC 14 [1963]
Octave OC 14 [1962]

Pseudonyms for part of Yury Fayer's 1957 complete recording with the Bolshoi Theatre orchestra – see Appendix III.

*Stern, Peter (conductor); *Amsterdam Symphony Orchestra.
Nos. 10, 13d, 22, 13e, 2, 20, 23, 15 only.

CD *4 Tune Records* FTN 451003 [1990]
Classical Gallery CLG 7013 [1992]
Concerto TBO 426 [1989] (No. 15 only)
Digital Concerto CCT 630 [1988]
Digital Concerto CCT 2824 [1997] (No. 2 only)
Discos CNR 148412 [1988]
Grand Gala DGL 2120 [1991]
Grand Gala SMP 850003 (No. 13d only)
Movieplay Brasil ESS 2460 [2000] (Nos. 10, 13d only)

Pseudonyms for Leonard Slatkin's 1981 recording with the Minnesota Orchestra – see Appendix III.

Stirn, Daniel (conductor); Colonne Concerts Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1955 or earlier). No. 5a, 5b, TH 15/12 (Drigo's orchestration) and No. 5d only.

33 (12") *Ducretet-Thomson* DTL 93019 [1955]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Stokowski Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1950.05.11-16. Nos. 13e, 27 only.

78 (12") *Victor* DM 1394
33 (12") *HMV* ALP 113
RCA LM 1083
RCA SD 186
RCA VIC 1020
Victor HP 200 (No. 27 only)
45 (7") *RCA* ERB 7022
RCA EORC 0957
RCA WDM 1394
Victor ES 8005 (No. 27 only)
CD *Cala* CACD 0547

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); NBC Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1954.10.20-11.10-11 & 1955.01.13-02.10 in New York, Manhattan Center. Nos. 10, 11, 12, 13a, 13e, 13d, 13f, 13b, 13g), 14, 15, 17, 18, 21, 22, 20, 23, 5a, 5b (start), 5c, TH 151/11 (Drigo's orchestration), Nos. 5b (end), 5d and No. 24 only, with cuts/alterations.

33 (12") *HMV* ALP 1443 [1957]
RCA BRL 152 [1955]
RCA LM 1894 [1955]
RCA LS 2039
RCA SRL 1214 [1955] (No. 10 only)
Quintessence PMC 7007 [1977]
Victor LM 1894
45 (7") *RCA* ES 8587
CD *Documents* 290497
Cala CACD 0543 [2006]

The Documents CD re-orders the tracks into their original numerical sequence, and omits Drigo's orchestration of TH 151/11.

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1958.01.09 live in Chicago, Orchestra Hall. Introduction Nos. 5b, 10, 13d, 20A, 21, 27, 29 only, with cuts/alterations.

CD *Pristine Audio* PASC 242 [2011]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); New Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1965.09.10-15 in London, Kingsway Hall. Introduction Nos. 2, 4d, 5a, 10, 11, 21, 27, 29 only, with cuts/alterations.
Marcovici, Silvia (violin).

33 (12") *Decca* 642718 [1981]
Decca 6835605 (Nos. 27, 29 only)
Decca LK 4807 [1966]
Decca PFS 4083 [1966]
Decca PFD 34083
Decca PM 55006 [1966]
Decca SDD 454 [1975] (No. 2 only)
Decca SPA 407 [1975] (No. 27 only)
Decca SPA 159 [1971] (Nos. 27, 29 only)
Decca SPC 21008 [1966]
Decca SPC 21112 [1974] (Nos. 21, 4d only)
Decca VIV 10 [1981]
London Records 43007 [1983]
London Records 4 CSL 1011
London Records 4140511 (No. 27 only)
London Records SP 0049 (No. 27 only)
London Records SPA 4023 [1971] (Nos. 27, 29 only)
London Records SPC 21111 [1974] (No. 27 only)
London Records SPC 21108 [1974] (No. 2 only)
London Records STS 15570 [1983]
London Records VIV 10 [1981]
World Record Club R 03848 [1977]

CD *Decca* 4301402 [1990]
Decca 4489502 [1996]
Decca 4786769 [2014]
Decca 4788472
Decca 4832504 [2018]
London Records 4301402 [1990]
London Records 4489502 [1996]
Deutsche Grammophon 4762704 [2004] (No. 2 only)

*Strauss, Otto; *Philharmonia Orchestra of Berlin.
Recording date unknown. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 28, 29 only.

33 (12") *Delta* TQD 3007 [1962]

Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1982 in Moscow. Nos. 2, 8 only.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1019301 [1983] (No. 8 only)
Melodiya C 1019304 [1983] (No. 2 only)

CD *Melodiya* MA 19303 [1987] (No. 2 only)
Melodiya MELCD 1001319 [2007]
Melodiya SUCD 1000029

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); NHK Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2000.10.06-07 live in Tokyo. Nos. 10, 2, 13d only.
CD *King International* KICC 3020

Swarowsky, Hans (conductor); *Vienna Festival Orchestra.
Recorded 1957. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 29 only.
33 (12") *Music Treasures of the World* MT 21 (as "Music Treasures Philharmonic Symphony")
Music Treasures of the World MTST 21 (as "Music Treasures Philharmonic Symphony")
Vega 30 MT 10105 (as "Orchestre du Festival de Vianna")
Vega B 413 (as "Orchestre du Festival de Vienne")
33 (10") *Corda* 14004 (as "Wiener Festival Orchester")
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1592 [2019]
Also issued under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

*Tchaikov, Sergey (conductor); *Russian State Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. Nos. 2, 10, 13d, 13e, 23 only.
CD *Castle Communications* MBS CD 517 [2005] (Nos. 2, 13d only)
Castle Communications PBXCD 557 [1999] (No. 13d only)
One Way SOS 225122 [1997]
Prestige CD 192920272
Trax Music TRXCD 163 [1990]
Tring International VAR 191 [2000] (No. 2 only)
Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Temirkanov, Yury (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1993.06.09-10 in Watford, Town Hall. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20 only.
CD *RCA* 09026618212 [1994]
RCA 82876557812 [2003]
RCA 88985314362 [2016]
Sony Classical 19075953062 [2019] (Nos. 10, 13d, 13e only)

Temirkanov, Yury (conductor); St. Petersburg Philharmonic.
Recorded 2008.04.14 in St. Petersburg, Philharmonia, Great Hall. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21, 22, 23, 27, 29 only.
CD *Signum Classics* SIGCD 229 [2011]

Thomas, Michael Tilson (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 2005.01.27-31 in Berlin, Philharmonie. No. 20A only.
Bell, Joshua (violin).
CD *Sony Classical* 88985395202 [2017]
Sony Classical SK 93922 [2005]
SACD *Sony Classical* SH 94829 [2005]

Titov, Aleksandr (conductor); Orchestra New Philharmony St. Petersburg.
Recorded 1993. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21, 22, 23 only.
CD *Sony Classical* QK 52741 [1994]

Tovey, Bramwell (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra
Recorded 1991.05.04-05 in London, Henry Wood Hall. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e only.
Towse, David (violin); Rive, Francoise (cello).
CD *A-Play Classics* 90012 [1996]
Carlton Classics 3036700702
Elap Music 3245 CD [1992]

*Tsatishvili, Nodar (conductor); *Georgian SIMI Festival Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. Nos. 2, 4c, 4e, 4f, 8, 9, 13c, 13d, 13e, 14, 16, 17, 23, 28, 29 only
CD *Prism Classics* PLD 1223 [1997]

Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Usuki, Masato (conductor); Freunde Philharmonie.
Recorded 2007.08.30 live in Tokyo, Metropolitan Art Space. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 29 only.
CD *Tokyo Art Music Society* MUCD 025 [2007]

Vedernikov, Aleksandr (conductor); Russian Philharmonic.
Recording date unknown (1996 or earlier). Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 28 only.
CD *Arts Music* 473722 [1996]

Vedernikov, Aleksandr (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 2006.02 in Moscow. No. 19 only.
SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186091 [2006]

Vermeulen, Dirk (conductor); North Netherlands Orchestra.
Recorded 2000. No. 10 only
CD Noord Nederlands Orkest NNO 0001 [2000]
Noord Nederlands Orkest NNO 201001 [2010]

Von Der Goltz, Jascha (conductor); Royal Liverpool Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2024.01.25 in Liverpool, The Friary. No. 20A only.
Li,Christian (violin).
CD Decca 4870360 [2025]

Vonk, Hans (conductor); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1988 or earlier). Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21, 22, 23 only.
33 (12") *Capriccio* C 27168 [1988]
CD *Capriccio* ART 2091 [1992] (Nos. 2, 13e only)
Capriccio C 10168 [1988]
Capriccio C 10923 (Nos. 10, 2, 20, 21, 23 only)
Capriccio C 40931 [1996] (Nos. 2, 13e only)
Capriccio CA 15610 [1989] (Nos. 2, 13e only)
Delta 14590 [2003] (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 20, 21, 22, 23 only)
IMP Classics CMN 62 [2003] (No. 2 only)
IMP Classics DEP 231020002 [2003] (No. 2 only)
IMP Classics GBP 030018001 [2003] (No. 2 only)
IMP Classics PTP B40001006 [2005] (No. 2 only)
IMP Classics RUP B40020001 [2010] (No. 2 only)
IMP Classics TCCG 002 [2003] (No. 2 only)
Laserlight 14844 [2000] (No. 13d only)
Laserlight 15236 [1990] (Nos. 13d, 10 only)
Laserlight 15237 [1990] (No. 22 only)
Laserlight 15512 [1988] (No. 2 only)
Laserlight 15610 [1989] (Nos. 2, 13d only)
Laserlight 15806 [1988] (Nos. 10, 2 only)
Laserlight 15835 [1991] (No. 10 only)
Laserlight 15840 (Nos. 13d, 2, 22 only)
Laserlight 35810 [1989] (Nos. 10, 2 only)
M Music 31016 (Nos. 10, 2 only)
Master Digital 19703 [1989]
Music Digital 991006 [1988] (Nos. 10, 2 only)
Song Digital 2607 [2001] (No. 13d only)
The Gift of Music CCLCDG 1039 (2 only)
Time Life Music R 12836 (Nos. 13d, 2, 23, 22, 10, 21 only)
Time Life Music T 7016 [1997] (Nos. 10, 21 only)

Wakasugi, Hiroshi (conductor); Yomiuri Nippon Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1989 or earlier). No. 10 only.

CD *Som Livre* 4010070 [1989]

Wallenstein, Alfred (conductor); Los Angeles Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1946.04.18 in Los Angeles. Matrix WLX-4161. No. 2 only.

78 (12") *Decca* 29223 B
33 (12") *Brunswick* AXL 2012
Decca DL 6002
45 (7") *Decca* 940224
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1278 [2017] (as "Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra", dated "1954")

*Walther, Hans-Jürgen (conductor); *Hamburg Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 29 only.

33 (12") *Select* CC 15092
Summit Records SUM 1070 [1977] (as "Hamburg Symphony Orchestra")
CD *PWK Classics* PWK 1130 [1990]
Pseudonyms for Hans Swarowsky's 1957 recording with the "Vienna Festival Orchestra" – see Appendix III.

*Walther, Hans-Jürgen (conductor); *North German Philharmonic Orchestra.
Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 29 only.

CD *JBM* 3565381111006 [1999]
Palette PAL 034
Palette PAL 084 [1996] (No. 10 only)
Palette PAL 211 [1998]
Weton-Wesgram MAC 023 [2005]
Weton-Wesgram PAL 505 [1998]
Pseudonyms for Hans Swarowsky's 1957 recording with the "Vienna Festival Orchestra" – see Appendix III.

Watanabe, Akeo (conductor); Japan Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1961.09.04-05 in Tokyo, Shinjuku, Welfare Pension Hall. Introduction Nos. 2, 10, 13e, 13d, 17, 20, 21, 27, 29 only.

33 (12") *Denon* MS 7001
Gakken SG 502
CD *Denon* COCQ 83246 [1999]

Weldon, George (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1959.11.29 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Nos. 20, 28, 10, 13d, 13e, 2 only, with cuts/alterations.

33 (12") *EMI* 7944321/31 [1990] (No. 10 only)
HMV 4E 04750545
HMV LXLP 102 [1963]
HMV QIM 6304 [1962]
HMV SXLP 20024 [1961]
HMV XLP 20024 [1960]
Jugoton 722028238 [1990]
Regal SREG 1009 [1966]
Trianon CTRE 6172
CD *EMI* 5684022 [1994] (Nos. 20, 13d, 13e, 2 only)
EMI 7625302 [1988] (Nos. 2, 10, 13a, 19b only)
EMI 7944312 (No. 10 only) [1990]
EMI EMTVD 50 (No. 10 only) [1990]
HMV 5682722 [1994] (No. 13d only)
HMV 5684842 [1994] (No. 13d only)
HMV 5687852 [1995] (No. 13d only)

*Williams, Herbert [= Rodzinski, Artur] (conductor); *Symphony Orchestra [= Vienna State Opera Orchestra].
Recorded 1954.06.27-07.11 in Vienna, Konzerthaus, Mozart-Saal. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 29 only.

33 (12") *Westminster* PWN 322
Westminster XWN 18223
Westminster XWN 18452
Westminster XWN 18889 (Nos. 10, 2, 13d only).

Rodzinski was dissatisfied with this recording, which had to be released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Williams, Richard (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1987.07.07-08 in London, St. Barnabas's Church, Woodside Park. Nos. 2, 13d, 13e, 23 only.

33 (12") *IMP Classics* CIMP 884 [1988]
CD *Carlton Classics* 3036801147 [1997]
Elap Music 3248 CD [1992] (No. 13d only)
Elap Music 44033 CD [1995] (No. 13d only)
IMP Classics 3036900092 [1995]
MCA Classics MCAD 25207 [1988]
Orchid Classics ORCD 11002 [1993] (No. 13d only)
Pickwick PCD 1056 [1993] (No. 2 only)
Pickwick PCD 884 [1988]

Winograd, Arthur (conductor); Virtuoso Symphony of London.
Recorded 1958.09-10 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 29 only.

33 (12") *Audio Fidelity* FCS 50010 [1959]

*Wohlert, Peter (conductor); *Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21, 22, 23 only.

CD *Laserlight* 15633 [1990]

Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Wordsworth, Barry (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden
Recorded 1993 live in London, Royal Opera House. No. 5 only.
Bussell, Darcey (*Odette*); Solymosi, Zoltán (*Siegfried*).

DVD *Opus Arte* OA 1229 BD [2016]

Wordsworth, Barry (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra
Recorded 2003.02.20-21 in Watford, Colosseum. No. 20A only.
Jansen, Janine (violin).

CD *Decca* 4750112 [2003]
Decca 4783662 [2016]
Decca UCCD 1116 [2003]

Yamada, Kazuki (conductor); Swiss Romande Orchestra.
Recorded 2015.07 in Geneva, Victoria Hall. Nos. 1, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 21, 22, 23 only.

SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186557 [2016]

Arranged for Accordion:

Mogensen, Bjarke (accordion).
Recorded 2010. No. 20A only. Arranged by Bjarke Mogensen.

CD *Orchid Classics* ORC 100015 [2011]

Poletayev, Anatoly (accordion).
Recording date unknown (1964 or earlier). No. 21 only.

78 (8") *USSR* 0042477 [1964]

Poletayev, Anatoly (accordion).
Recording date unknown (1973 or earlier). No. 20A only.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 034863/6 [1973]
Melodiya СМ 03547 [1972]

Arranged for 2 Accordions:

Shalayev, Anatoly (accordion); Krylov, Nikolay (accordion).
Recording date unknown (1959 or earlier). Nos. 10, 13d only. Arranged by Anatoly Shalayev.
78 (10") *USSR* 32590 [1959] (No. 10 only)
33 (12") *Melodiya* С 2006141 [1975]
33 (8") *USSR* Д 006993 [1960] (Nos. 10 only)
33 (7") *Melodiya* Д 00015023 [1965] (No. 10 only)

Arranged for 3 Accordions:

Orlov Accordion Trio.
Recording date unknown (1981 or earlier). No. 20A only.
Repka, Mikhail (accordion); Kocherga, Anatoly (accordion); Mikheichev, Viktor (accordion).
33 (12") *Melodiya* С 2015893 [1981]

Arranged for 4 Accordions:

Kiev Philharmonic Accordion Quartet.
Recording date unknown (1968 or earlier). No. 22 only. Arranged by Nikolay Rizol.
Beletskaya, Mariya (accordion); Beletskaya, Raisa (accordion); Rizol, Nikolay (accordion); Zhuromsky, Ivan (accordion).
78 (10") *Melodiya* 47843 [1969]
33 (12") *Melodiya* С 2029038 [1989] (No. 22 only)
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 21589 [1968] (Nos. 13d, 22 only)

Arranged for Balalaika and Guitar:

Gitlin, Oleg (balalaika); Tervo, Vladimir (guitar).
Recording date unknown (1979-1982). No. 22 only.
33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1030207 [1990]

Arranged for Balalaika Orchestra:

Gnutov, Vitaly (conductor); Osipov State Russian Folk Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1959 or earlier). No. 13d (?) only.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 025980 [1969]
Melodiya С 01689 [1968]
33 (7") *Melodiya* Д 00023053 [1968]

Arranged for Band:

Aleksandrovsky Military School Orchestra; Brandt, Karl (conductor).
Recorded 1910 in Moscow. Matrix 53614-GR. "Potpourri" only.

96 (11½") *Pathé* 22949

Band of the Coldstream Guards; Rogan, J. MacKenzie (conductor).
Recorded 1911.10.26 in London. Matrix ac-5646-f. Nos. 13d, 20 only.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 0411
Gramophone 20280053
HMV C 287
HMV Z 59

Band of the Coldstream Guards; Evans, Robert G. (conductor).
Recorded 1928.12.21 in London, Hayes Studios. Matrix Cc-15484/5. Unidentified excerpts only.
78 (12") *HMV* 3077/8
HMV C 1745

Band of the Coldstream Guards; Windram, James Causley (conductor).
Recorded 1942.01.11 in London. Matrix 0EA-9644/5. Nos. 2, 13d, 20 only. Arranged by Dan Godfrey.
78 (10") *HMV* B 9280

Band of H. M. Grenadier Guards; Williams, A. (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1925 or earlier). Nos. 2, 13d, 20 only.
78 (10") *Columbia* 2933

Band of the Grenadier Guards; Parkes, Peter (conductor).
Recorded 1974. Nos. 10, 13d only. Arranged by Peter Parkes and Raymond Horricks.
33 (12") *Decca* SB 709 [1975]

Band of H. M. Life Guards; Richards, A. J. (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1970 or 1971). No. 2 only. Arranged by Cy Payne.
33 (12") *Philips* 6870602 [1973]

Cammell Laird Works Band; Wright, Denis (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1967 or earlier). Nos. 13d, 20 only.
33 (12") *Reality* RY 1009 [1967]
Reality SRY 1009 [1967]

City of Coventry Band; Chappell, Albert (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1974 or earlier). Nos. 13d, 20 only. Arranged by D. Wright.
33 (12") *Decca* SB 315 [1974]

Die Berliner.
Recording date unknown (1991 or earlier). No. 13d only.
CD *Orfeo* C 126901 A [1991]

Empire Brass.
Recorded 1989.08.18-21 in Lenox (Massachusetts), Berkshire Performing Arts Center, Studio A. No. 22 only.
CD *Telarc* CD 80220 [1990]

London Salon Ensemble.
Recording date unknown. No. 20A only. Arranged by Lars Payne.
CD *Meridian* CDE 84416

Salzburg Wind Philharmonic; Angerer, Hansjörg (conductor).
Recorded 2012.01.06 in Salzburg, Großes Festspielhaus. No. 5d only.
CD *Universität Mozarteum Salzburg* UNIMOZ 54 [2012]

Shobi Wind Orchestra; Ozawa, Toshiro (conductor).
Recording date unknown (2000 or earlier). No. 13d only. Arranged by Wil van der Beek.
CD *De Haske Records* DHR 20263 [2000]

Arranged for Chang:

Sabirov, Takhir (chang).
Recorded 1982. Arranged by O. Siloamsky.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 3017700 [1982]

Arranged for Chorus:

Ivanova, Isabella (conductor); Ivanovo Textile Workers' Academic Chorus.
Recording date unknown (1969 or earlier). Arranged by Klimov.
78 (10") *Melodiya* Д 24125 [1969]

Arranged for Cornet and Piano:

Adamov, Mikhail (cornet); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1931 in Moscow. No. 22 only.
78 (10") *Mustrust* 1405 [1931]

Arranged for Domra and Folk Orchestra:

Volskaya, Tamara (domra); National Shevchenko Orchestra; Veprinsky, Alexander (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1996 or earlier). No. 20A only.
CD *Doremi* DHR 71119 [1997]

Arranged for Domra and Piano:

Belov, Rudolf (domra); Kirillovskaya, Eleonora (piano).
Recording date unknown (1975 or earlier). No. 20A only.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 2006530 [1975]

Volskaya, Tamara (domra); Matveyeva, Iskrina (piano).
Recording date unknown (1978 or earlier). No. 20A only. Arranged by Tamara Volskaya.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 2009950 [1978]

Arranged for 2 Guitars:

Albéniz Guitar Duo.
Recording date unknown (1988 or earlier). No. 13d only.
Kirchhoff, Thomas (guitar); Wolk, Burkhard (guitar).
CD *Fono* FCD 97711 [1988]

Arranged for Ney and Folk Orchestra:

Toirov, Mirza (Ney); Uzbekistan State Folk Instrument Orchestra; Sadykov, Farrukh (conductor).

Recorded 1990. No. 13d only.
33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000718 [1990]

Arranged for Organ:

Grünert, Matthias (organ).
Recorded 2012. No. 13d only. Arranged by Matthias Grünert.
CD *Auris Subtilis* AS 5060

Arranged for Piano solo:

Abduraimov, Behzod (piano).
Recorded 2013.07.10-12 in Turin, RAI Toscanini Auditorim. No. 13d only. Arranged by Earl Wild.
CD *Decca* 4785360 [2014]
Decca UCCD 1397 [2014]
Deutsche Grammophon 00028948602889 [2022]

Cai, Sheng (piano).
Recorded 2023.08.08-09 in Kingston (Ontario), Isabel Bader Centre for the Performing Arts. No. 10 only. Arranged by Cai Sheng.
CD *Atma Classique* ACD 22947 [2025]

Eguchi, Akira (piano).
Recorded 2004.11.26 live in Hamarikyu, Asahi Hall. No. 13d only. Arranged by Earl Wild.
CD *NYS Classics* NYS 80701 [2009]

Forte, Vittorio (piano).
Recorded 2020. No. 13d only. Arranged by Earl Wild.
CD *Odradek* ODRCD 399 [2021]

Goldstone, Anthony (piano).
Recorded 2008 in Alkborough (Lincolnshire), St. John the Baptist Church. Nos. 19Aa, 19Ab, 19Ae only. Arranged by Anthony Goldstone.
CD *Divine Art* DDA 25073

Goldstone, Anthony (piano).
Recorded 2011 in Alkborough (Lincolnshire), St. John the Baptist Church. No. 4 only. Arranged by Nikolay Kashkin.
CD *Divine Art* DDA 25106 [2013]

Hough, Stephen (piano).
Recorded 1998.10.02-03 in Bristol, St. George's Brandon Hill. No. 13d only. Arranged by Earl Wild.
CD *Hyperion* CDA 67043 [1999]

Jones, Martin (piano).
Recording date unknown (2017 or earlier). No. 13d only. Arranged by Earl Wild.
CD *Nimbus* NI 5965 [2017]

Miglietta, Giovanni Doria (piano).
Recording date unknown (2019 or earlier). No. 13d only. Arranged by Earl Wild.
CD *Piano Classics* PCL 10175 [2019]

Noack, Florian (piano).
Recorded 2010.09.16-17 in Bordeaux, Studio Berduguet. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 27, 20 only. Arranged by Florian Noack.
CD *Quartziade* QTZ 012 [2011]

Noack, Florian (piano).
Recorded 2014. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 27, 20 only. Arranged by Florian Noack.
SACD *Ars Produktion* ARS 38148

Nosbaum, Romain (piano).
Recorded 2024.12.27-29 in Wuppertal, Kulturzentrum Immanuel. No. 10 only. Arranged by Karen Kornienko.
CD *Ars Produktion* ARS 38686 [2025]

Shimizu, Kazune (piano).
Recorded 1985.02.27-28 & 07.12. No. 13d only. Arranged by Earl Wild.
CD *CBS* 32 DC 544 [1985]
CBS FDCA 366 [1986]

Wang, Yuja (piano).
Recorded 2018.06 in Berlin, Philharmonie, Kammermusiksaal. No. 13d only. Arranged by Earl Wild.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4836270 [2018]

Wild, Earl (piano).
Recorded 1976. No. 13d only. Arranged by Earl Wild.
33 (12") *Dell'Arte* DBS 7003 [1984]
CD *Ivory Classics* IC 70901 [1999]

Wild, Earl (piano).
Recorded 1981.11.01 live in New York, Carnegie Hall. No. 13d only. Arranged by Earl Wild.
CD *Audiofon* CD 720082 [1988]
Philips 4569912 [1999]

Wild, Earl (piano).
Recorded 1995.05.07-11 in Columbus, Fernleaf Abbey. No. 13d only. Arranged by Earl Wild.
CD *Sony Classical* SK 62036

Arranged for Piano 4 hands:

Aurora Duo.
Recorded 2007.01 in Berlin-Mitte, Piano School. Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 20, 29 only. Arranged by Eduard Langer.
Severus, Julia (piano); Luschtschizkaja, Alina (piano).
CD *Naxos* 8570418 [2008]

Kodama, Mari (piano); Kodama, Momo (piano).
Recorded 2016.04 in Hilversum, MCO Studio 5. Nos. 10, 13 only. Arranged by Eduard Langer.
CD *King International* KKC 6760 [2023]
Pentatone PTC 5187207 [2023]
SACD *King International* KKC 5666 [2016]
Pentatone PTC 5186579 [2016]

Arranged for 2 Pianos:

Achatz, Dag (piano); Nagai-Irizuki, Yukie (piano).
Recorded 1993.08.09-12 in Växjö, Konserthus. Nos. 20A, 21, 22 only. Arranged by Claude Debussy.

CD *Bis* BIS CD 627 [1993]
King International KKC 6669 [2023]

Barinova, Galina (piano); Dedyukhin, Aleksandr (piano).
Recorded 1949 in Moscow. No. 20A only. Arranged by Claude Debussy.
78 (10") *USSR* 16746/7 [1949]

Blumenthal, Daniel (piano); Groslot, Robert (piano).
Recorded 1991.03.18-20 in Heidelberg, Clara Wieck Auditorium. Nos. 20A, 21, 22 only. Arranged by Claude Debussy.
CD *Marco Polo* 8223378 [1993]

GrauSchumacher Piano Duo.
Recorded 2008.12.02-05 in Stuttgart, SWR Funk Studio. No. 2 only. Arranged by Victor Babin.
CD *Neos* 20903 [2012]

Heisser, Jean-François (piano); Pludermacher, Georges (piano).
Recorded 1993.06.09-10 live in Paris, Louvre Museum Auditorium. Nos. 20A, 21, 22 only. Arranged by Claude Debussy.
CD *Erato* 4509932092 [1993]
Warner Classics 2564692098 [1993]
Warner Classics 9029573675 [2018]

Katsaris, Cyprien (piano); Hirose, Etsuko (piano).
Recorded 2016.04 in Paris, Église évangélique Saint-Marcel. Nos. 20A, 21, 22 only. Arranged by Claude Debussy.
CD *Piano21* P21056 [2016]

Kodama, Mari (piano); Kodama, Momo (piano).
Recorded 2016.04 in Hilversum, MCO Studio 5. Nos. 20A, 21, 22 only. Arranged by Claude Debussy.
CD *King International* KKC 6760 [2023]
Pentatone PTC 5187207 [2023]
SACD *King International* KKC 5666 [2016]
Pentatone PTC 5186579 [2016]

Labèque, Katia (piano); Labèque, Marielle (piano).
Recorded 1994.05.14-19 in London, Henry Wood Hall. Nos. 20A, 21, 22 only. Arranged by Claude Debussy.
CD *Decca* 4735822 [2003]
KML Recordings KML 2124
Philips 4427782 [1995]
Philips PHCP 5309 [1995]

Two4Piano.
Recorded 2022.05.10-12 in Frankfurt, Festeburgkirche. Arranged by Victor Babin.
Moskaleva, Katerina (piano); Pudinov, Alexey (piano).
CD *Naxos* 8551462 [2022]

Vronsky, Vitya (piano); Babin, Victor (piano).
Recorded 1947.05.21. No. 2 only. Arranged by Victor Babin.
33 (12") *Columbia* ML 2030
78 (12") *Columbia* 72595/6 D
Columbia DX 1489 [1948]
Columbia M 760

Vronsky, Vitya (piano); Babin, Victor (piano).
Recorded 1959.05.05-06 in New York, Manhattan Center. No. 2 only. Arranged by Claude Debussy.
33 (12") *RCA* LM 2417 [1960]
RCA LSC 2417 [1960]

RCA VICS 1419 [1969]

Arranged for 4 Pianos:

Manhattan Piano Quartet.
Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier). Nos. 2 , 13a, 17 only.
Krueger, Lawrence (piano); Blankfort, William (piano); Dickstein, Alexander (piano); Richter, Marga (piano).
33 (12") *MGM* E 3100 [1954]

Arranged for String Ensemble:

Mantovani, Annunzio (conductor); Mantovani Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1957 or earlier). No. 2 only.
33 (12") *London Records* LL 125 [1957]

Arranged for String Quartet:

Glazunov Quartet.
Recorded 1951 in Leningrad. No. 22 only. Arranged by David Mogilevsky.
Lukashevsky, Ilya (violin); Rushansky, Aleksandr (violin); Rukvin, Aleksandr (cello); Mogilevsky, David (cello).
78 (8") *USSR* 807 [1951]

Arranged for Violin and Orchestra:

Braunstein, Guy (violin); BBC Symphony Orchestra; Karabits, Kirill (conductor).
Recorded 2018.06.26-27 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall. No. 5a only. Arranged by Guy Braunstein.
SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186747 [2019]

Arranged for Violin and Piano:

Barinova, Galina (violin); Porter, Aleksey (piano).
Recorded 1937 in Moscow. No. 20 only.
78 (10") *USSR* 5359 [1937]

Barinova, Galina (violin); Dedyukhin, Aleksandr (piano).
Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier). No. 20A only.
78 (10") *USSR* Д 439 [1952]

Elman, Mischa (violin); Seiger, Joseph (piano).
Recorded 1952.09.23-10.14 in New York, Victor Studio No. 2. No. 20A only. Arranged by Koutzen.
33 (12") *RCA* LM 1740
CD *Biddulph* 850312 [2023]

Elman, Mischa (violin); Mittman, Leopold (piano).
Recording date unknown (1944 or earlier). No. 20A only.
78 (12") *V Disc* 142 [1944]

Fain, Tim (violin); Koenig, Robert (piano).
Recording date unknown. No. 10 only.
CD *VisionIntoArt* VIA 006

Goldstein, Boris (violin); Selkina, Ella (piano).
Recording date unknown (1968 or earlier). Arranged by B. Kutsen.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 022579 [1968]

Kutik, Yevgeny (violin); Bozarth, Timothy (piano).
Recording date 2013.08.27-29 in Rockport, Shalin Liu Preformance Center. No. 20A only. Arranged by M. Goldstein.
CD *Marquis* MAR 81453 [2014]

Les Chanteurs d'Oiseaux.
Laurenceau, Geneviève (violin); Diluka, Shani (piano).
Recorded 2016. No. 27 only.
CD *Mirare* MIR 227 [2017]
Accompanied by bird sounds.

Markov, Alexander (violin); Markovich, Aleksandr (piano).
Recorded 1999.10.09-12 in Alfortville, Maison de l'Orchestre national d'Ile de France. Nos. 5a, 20A only.
CD *Erato* 8573802312 [2000]
Warner Classics 2564678657 [2011]

Pinke, Yefim (violin); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1929 in Moscow. Matrix 366.
78 (10") *Mustrust* 3200 (13581)

Ricci, Ruggiero (violin); Hofer, Cordelia (piano).
Recorded 1997.02.05-07 & 10.10-12 in Salzburg, Mozarteum Akademie, Leopold Mozart Saal. Nos. 5 , 13e, 20 only.
CD *Ricci Collection* RR 039/40 [1998]

Arranged for Violin, Piano and Percussion:

Adomeit, Caroline (violin); Riem, Julian (piano); Hastreiter, Thomas (percussion).
Recorded 2011.
CD *Oehms Classics* OC 834

Arranged for Violin and Strings:

Dubeau, Angèle (conductor/violin); La Pietà
Recorded 1998 in Montreal, Église Saint-Augustin-de-Mirabel. No. 10 only. Arranged by François Dompierre.
CD *Analekta* AN 28717

TH 13 **The Sleeping Beauty**

Ballet in a prologue and 3 acts, Op. 66 (1888–89). Libretto by Ivan Vsevolozhsky, after a story by Charles Perrault.

Introduction. Allegro vivo

PROLOGUE

1. *Marche*. Moderato
2. *Scène dansante*: *Entrée des Fées*. Moderato con moto — Tempo di Valse
3. *Pas de six*:
   a) Adagio — Andante
   b) *Var*. *1*. *Candide*. Allegro moderato
   c) *Var*. *2*. *Coulante*: *Fleur de Farine*. Allegro
   d) *Var*. *3*. *Miettes qui tombent*. Allegro moderato
   e) *Var*. *4*. *Canari qui chante*. Moderato
   f) *Var*. *5*. *Violante*. Allegro molto vivace
   g) *Var*. *6*. *La Fée des Lilas*. Tempo di Valse
   h) *Coda*. Allegro giusto
4. *Finale*. Andante — Allegro vivo

ACT I

5. *Scène*. Allegro vivo
6. *Valse*. Allegro. Tempo di Valse
7. *Scène*. Andante
8. *Pas d'action*:
   a) *Adagio* ["Rose Adagio"]. Andante — Adagio maestoso
   b) *Danse des demoiselles d'honneur et des pages*. Allegro moderato
   c) *Variation d'Aurore*. Allegro moderato
   d) *Coda*. Allegro giusto
9. *Finale*. Allegro giusto

ACT II

Scene 1

10. *Entr'acte et Scène*. Allegro con spirito
11. *Colin-maillard*. Allegro vivo
12. a) *Scène*. Moderato
    b) *Danse des duchesses*. Moderato con moto. Tempo di Menuetto
    c) *Danse des baronesses*. Allegro moderato. Tempo di Gavotte
    d) *Danse des comtesses*. Allegro non troppo
    e) *Danse des marquises*. Allegro non troppo
13. *Farandole*:
    a) *Scène*. Poco più vivo
    b) *Danse*. Allegro non troppo. Tempo di Mazurka
14. *Scène*. Allegro con spirito
15. *Pas d'action*:
    a) *Scene d'Aurore et de Désiré*. Andante cantabile
    b) *Variation d'Aurore*. Allegro con moto
    c) *Coda*. Presto
16. *Scène*. Allegro agitato
17. *Panorama*. Andantino

Scene 2

18. *Entr'acte*. Andante sostenuto
19. a) *Entr'acte symphonique*: *Le sommeil*. Andante misterioso
    b) *Scène*. Allegro vivace
20. *Finale*. Allegro agitato

ACT III

21. *Marche*. Allegro non troppo
22. *Polacca*. Allegro moderato e brillante
23. *Pas de quatre*:
    a) Allegro non tanto
    b) *Var*. *1*. *La Fée-Or*. Allegro. Tempo di Valse
    c) *Var*. *2*. *La Fée-Argent*. Allegro giusto
    d) *Var*. *3*. *La Fée-Saphir*. Vivacissimo
    e) *Var*. *4*. *La Fée-Diamant*. Vivace
    f) *Coda*. L'istesso tempo
24. *Le chat botté et la chatte blanche*. Allegro moderato
25. *Pas de quatre*:
    a) Adagio
    b) *Var*. *1*. *Cendrillon et le Prince Fortuné*. Allegro. Tempo di Valse
    c) *Var*. *2*. *L'oiseau Bleu et la Princesse Florine*. Andantino
    d) *Coda*. Presto
26. *Pas de caractère*:
    a) *Petite Chaperon rouge et le Loup*. Allegro moderato
    b) *Cendrillon et le Prince Fortuné*. Allegro agitato
27. *Pas berrichon*: *Le petit poucet, ses frères et l'Ogre*. Allegro vivo
28. *Pas de deux*:
    a) *Aurore et le Prince Désiré*. Allegretto
    b) *Entrée*. Allegro moderato
    c) *Adagio*. Andante non troppo
    d) *Var*. *1*. *Prince Désiré*. Vivace
    e) *Var*. *2*. *Aurore*. Andantino
    f) *Coda*. Allegro vivace
29. *Sarabande*. Andante
30. a) *Finale*. Allegro brillante. Tempo di Mazurka
    b) *Apothéose*. Andante molto maestoso

The numbering of items in Acts II and III in early editions. *No*. *18 was omitted from the first edition of the full score (Rather, 1890), and it was only published for the first time in vol*. *12B of the Complete Collected Works in 1952*.

Complete

Ansermet, Ernest (conductor); Swiss Romande Orchestra.
Recorded 1959.03.29-04.14 in Geneva, Victoria Hall. Omitting Nos. 18, No. 23d and No. 28a, with cuts/alterations.
Fenyvès, Lorand (violin).
33 (12") *BBC Records* REC 344 (edited version for children, with English narration by Angela Rippon)
Caedmon Records TC 1646 [1980] (edited version for children, with English narration by Clare Bloom)
Contour Classics CC 7612 [1985] (excerpts only)
Decca 635127 (Introduction Nos. 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8a, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30 only)
Decca 4104861 [1985] (Introduction Nos. 8a, 24, 17, 6 only)

Decca DK 11501 (Introduction Nos. 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8a, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30 only)
Decca LXT 5532/4 [1959]
Decca PA 55 [1970] (Nos. 24, 6 only)
Decca SDDD 301/3 [1971]
Decca SPA 55 (Nos. 24, 6 only)
Decca SPA 358 [1974] (Introduction Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 only)
Decca SPA 366 [1975] (No. 24 only)
Decca SPA 594 [1982] (Suite only)
Decca SXL 2160/2 [1959]
King Records K 20 C 8629 [1984] (Introduction Nos. 6, 8a, 17, 21, 25a, 28b, 30 only)
London Records CSA 2304 [1960]
London Records LL 3150/2 [1960]
London Records SPA 4001 [1970] (excerpts only)
London Records STS 15496 (Nos. 24, 6 only)
Melodi Plak 865 [1977] (excerpts only)
Tellydisc 1341/44 (No. 8a only)
World Record Club R 00211/3 [1976]
World Record Club S 4119/21 [1966]
World Record Club ST 4119/21 [1966]

33 (10") *Decca* BR 3029 [1960] (Nos. 3a, 6, 8a, 8c, 13, 20, 21, 22 (part), 27, 28e, 30 only)
Decca BR 3046 [1960] (No. 6 only)
Decca SWL 8026 [1963] (No. 6 only)

45 (7") *Decca* CEP 704 (Introduction Nos. 8a, 24, 17, 6 only)
Decca CEP 710 (Nos. 21, 22, 24, 25 only)
Decca SEC 5095 (Introduction Nos. 8a, 24, 17, 6 only)
Decca SEC 5101 (Nos. 21, 22, 24, 25 only)

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Decca 4606392 [1999] (Introduction Nos. 8a, 24, 17, 6 only)
Decca 4611612 [1996] (ending of No. 4 only)
Decca 4800560 [2009]
Decca 4851583 [2023]
Decca UCCD 7249 [2013] (Introduction, Nos. 8a, 24, 17, 6 only)
Decca UCCD 7447 [2018] (Introduction Nos. 8a, 24, 17, 6 only)

Bonynge, Richard (conductor); National Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1977.03.17-21 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* 4143811 [1985] (No. 6 only)
Decca 4176931 (No. 6 only)
Decca CSA 2316
Decca D 78 D 3 [1978]
Jugoton LSDC 71011 (No. 6 only)
London Records CSA 2213 [1979]

CD *Classic FM* 4820806 [2014] (Nos. 17, 24 only)
Decca 4176932 [1987] (No. 6 only)
Decca 4177572 [1988] (No. 6 only)
Decca 4254682 [1989]
Decca 4604112 [1999]
Decca 4674032 [2000] (Introduction Nos. 3a, 3d, 3e, 3f, 8a, 24, 17, 6 only)
Decca 4756658 [2005] (No. 8a only)
Decca 4784013 [2013] (Nos. 2, 3d, 3f, 17, 24, 25c, 26 only)
Decca 4787305 (No. 6 only)
Decca 4832499 [2017] (Nos. 3f, 6 only)
Decca 4832500 [2017] (Nos. 3f, 6 only)
Decca POCL 2103/5

Decca POCL 4007/9

Bonynge, Richard (conductor); National Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1999 in Edinburgh. Choreography and direction by Mats Ek. With cuts/alterations.
Ligniere, Vanessa de (*Aurora*); Gouda, Gamal (*Carabosse*); Hamar, Gunhilla (*Queen Silvia*); Elkin, George (*King Florestan*); Sivak, Eytan (*Prince Desiré*).
DVD *Arthaus Musik* 100054 [2000]
Adapted for the soundtrack of a filmed performance by the Cullberg Ballet.

Doráti, Antal (conductor); Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1955.04.10-11 in Minneapolis, Northrop Auditorium.
33 (12") *Fontana* SFL 14010 [1968] (Nos. 3a, 3b, 3c, 3d, 3e, 3f, 3g, 26 only)
Fontana SFL 14016/8 [1968]
Mercury MG 50117 [1957] (excerpts only, as "Aurora's Wedding")
Mercury MMA 11113/5 [1961]
Mercury MMA 11149 [1961] (excerpts only)
Mercury MRL 2524/7 [1956]
Mercury OL 3103
Mercury OL 6114 [1963]
Mercury SR 69014
Mercury SR 90395 [1965] (No. 6 only)
Mercury SRW 18033 (Nos. 3a, 3b, 3c, 3d, 3e, 3f, 3g, 26 only)
Philips GL 5706/8 [1963]
Wing Records WL 1036 [1963] (Nos. 3a, 3b, 3c, 3d, 3e, 3f, 3g, 26 only)
CD *Documents* 600223
Doráti Edition ADE 019/20 [2015]
Mercury 4844064 [2023]

Doráti, Antal (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.
Recorded 1979.05.28-06.12 & 1980.06.25-26 & 1981.01.19-20 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal.
Olof, Theo (violin); Decroos, Jean (cello).
33 (12") *Philips* 6769036 [1981]
Philips 9500686/8
CD *Decca* UCCD 7329 [2016] (excerpts only)
Philips 4207922 [1988]
Philips 4383862 [1993] (No. 8a only)
Philips 4461662 [1995]
Philips 456128/92 [1997]
Philips 4561882 [1997]

Ermler, Mark (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden.
Recorded 1989.12 in London, St. Jude-on-the-Hill's Church, Hampstead.
33 (12") *Royal Opera House* ROHLP 003 [1990] (Introduction Nos. 1, 2, 3a, 3g, 8a, 8b, 14, 15b, 16, 17, 23, 25, 28c, 30 only)
Royal Opera House ROHLP 306/8 [1990]
CD *Conifer* 75605550192 (excerpts only, with English narration)
Royal Opera House 74321160752 [1995]
Royal Opera House 75605550232 [1996] (Introduction Nos. 1, 2, 3a, 3b, 6, 8a, 8b, 14, 15a, 15b, 17, 23, 25, 28c, 30b only; with English narration)
Royal Opera House 75605550292 [1996] (Introduction Nos. 1, 2, 3a, 3b, 6, 8a, 8b, 14, 15a, 15b, 17, 23, 25, 28c, 30b only; with English narration)
Royal Opera House BVCO 7305/7 [1995]
Royal Opera House PROH 1 (Nos. 6, 8a, 17, 22, 30b only)
Royal Opera House ROHCD 003 [1990] (Introduction Nos. 1, 2, 3a, 3g, 8a, 8b, 14, 15b, 16, 17, 23, 25, 28c, 30 only)

Royal Opera House ROHCD 012 [1994] (Nos. 6, 8a, 17, 22, 30b only)
Royal Opera House ROHCD 306/8 [1990]
Sony Classical 88697575302 [2009]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1991 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000731/6 [1991]

Fedotov, Viktor (conductor); Leningrad Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1980.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1014863/70 [1980]

Fedotov, Viktor (conductor); Kirov Theatre Orchestra; Kirov Ballet.
Recorded 1989.06 live in Montreal, Place des Arts. Choreography by Konstantin Sergeyev, after Marius Petipa.
Lezhnina, Larissa (*Aurora*); Ruzimatov, Farukh (*Désiré*); Makhalina, Yuliya (*Lilac Fairy*); Gulyayev, Vadim (*Carabosse*).
BR *Arthaus Musik* 107544 [2014]
Arthaus Musik 108145 [2014]
DVD *Arthaus Musik* 100313 [2014]
LD *Philips* 0704231 [1989]

Fistoulari, Anatole (conductor); Paris Conservatoire Orchestra.
Recorded 1952.06.16-30 in Paris, Maison de la Mutualité. With cuts/alterations.
33 (12") *Decca* ACL 133/4 [1961]
Decca LXT 2762/3 [1953]
London Records LL 636/7 [1952]
Richmond BA 42001 [1960]
33 (10") *Decca* LW 5298 [1957] (excerpts only)
45 (7") *HMV* 7EB 6028 [1958] (No. 6 only)
CD *Decca* 4827223 [2019]
Guild Historical GHCD 3502 [2019] (Introduction Nos. 6, 25 only)
Opus Kura OPK 7041/42 [2009]
The Red Box THERB 425 [2007]

Florio, Ermanno (conductor); Holland Symfonia; Dutch National Ballet.
Recorded 2003 live in Amsterdam. Choreography by Peter Wright, after Marius Petipa.
Sylve, Sofiane (*Aurora*); Lambiotte, Gaël (*Prince*); Fontaine, Sarah (Lilac Fairy); Cavallotti, Enrichetta (*Carabosse*).
BR *Opus Arte* OA 1146 BD
DVD *Opus Arte* OA 0904 D [2004]

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Kirov Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1992.02.03-08 in St. Petersburg, Mariinsky Theatre.
CD *Decca* 4544982 [1996] (No. 6 only)
Decca 4783036 [2003] (No. 6 only)
Decca UCCD 5533/4
Philips 4349302 [1994] (Introduction Nos. 1, 2, 3e, 3f, 3g, 3h, 4, 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28d, 28e, 8a, 6 only)
Philips 4349222 [1993]
Philips 4738732 [2003] (No. 6 only)
Philips PHCP 1317/9 [1993]
Philips PHCP 10561 (Introduction Nos. 1, 2, 3e, 3f, 3g, 3h, 4, 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28d, 28e, 8a, 6 only)
Philips UCCP 3151 [2003] (No. 6 only)

Irving, Robert (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden.
Recorded 1955.06.11-25. With cuts/alterations.

33 (12") *HMV* CLP 1073/4 [1956]
RCA LM 6034 [1956]
CD *CRQ Editions* CRQCD 187/8

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Bergen Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2012.06.18-23 in Bergen, Grieghallen.
SACD *Chandos* CHSA 5113 [2012]
Chandos CHSA 5204 [2017]

Jurowski, Vladimir (conductor); Russian State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2013.12.30 live in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Concert Hall.
CD *ICA Classics* ICAC 5144 [2017]

Kessels, Koen (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden.
Recorded 2017.02.28 live in London, Royal Opera House. Choreography by Marius Petipa. Directed by Ross MacGibbon.
Nuñez, Marianela (*Aurora*); Muntagirov, Vadim (*Prince Florimund*); McNally, Kristen (*Carabosse*); Calvert, Claire (*Lilac Fairy*); Saunders, Christopher (*King Florestan*); McGorian, Elizabeth (*Queen*); Marriott, Alastair (*Catalabutte*).
BR *Opus Arte* OABD 7234 D [2018]
Opus Arte OABD 7249 BD [2018]
Opus Arte OABD 7306 BD [2022]
DVD *Opus Arte* OA 1257 D [2018]

Khaikin, Boris (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).
Soloduyev, Igor (violin); Buravsky, Isaak (cello).
33 (12") *USSR* Д 06347/54 [1960]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 7045/6 [1960] (Nos. 8a, 3, 6, 17, 23 only)
33 (7") *USSR* Д 0008369/70 [1961] (Nos. 6, 8 only)
45 (7") *USSR* Д 0006535/8 [1960] (Nos. 8a, 6, 13b, 17, 15b, 28c only)

Kopylov, Aleksandr (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1989 live in Moscow, Bolshoi Theatre. Choreography by Yury Grigorovich, after Marius Petipa.
Semizorova, Nina (*Aurora*); Fadeyechev, Aleksey (*Désiré*); Speranskaya, Nina (*Lilac Fairy*); Vetrov, Yury (*Carabosse*); Vetrov, Aleksandr (*Bluebird*); Bilova, Maria (*Florine*); Sitnikov, Andrey (*Florestan*); Nesterova, Irina (*Queen*).
CD *Pickwick* DUET 33 CD [1991]
Pickwick PCD 982 [1992] (Introduction Nos. 1, 3g, 4 (ending), 8a, 8b, 8c, 17, 19, 21, 22, 23a, 23b, 24, 25b, 25c, 28b, 28f, 30 only)
DVD *Arthaus Musik* 101113 [2005]
Arthaus Musik 101123 [2007]

Lanchbery, John (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1982.07.12-22 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studios.
Warren-Green, Christopher (violin).
33 (12") *HMV* ASD 4299/301 [1982]
HMV SLS 5272 [1982]
CD *Classics for Pleasure* CFP 5757592 (omitting Nos. 18, 27, 29)
EMI 2067772 [2008] (Introduction Nos. 8a, 17, 6 only)
EMI 3676352 [2004]
EMI 5650462 [1993] (Introduction Nos. 1, 2, 6, 8a, 17, 30b only)
EMI 6320152 [2010] (Introduction Nos. 6, 8a, 17 only)
EMI 7547782 [1993] (Nos. 2, 6, 17 only)
EMI 7492162 [1988]
EMI 7641092 [1991] (Nos. 2, 3, 6, 8a, 17, 24, 30b only)
EMI 9071492 [2011] (Nos. 8a, 6 only)
EMI 9484382 [2011] (Introduction Nos. 6, 8a, 17 only)

EMI CDEMX 2264 [1996] (Introduction Nos. 1, 2, 6, 8a, 17, 30b only)
HMV 5736902 [1999] (omitting Nos. 18, 27, 29)
MHS 532624 Y
Parlophone 0094635668155 [2007] (Nos. 6, 8a, 17 only)
Virgin Classics 094635668124 [2007] (Nos. 6, 8a, 17 only)
Warner Classics 0190295484675 [2019] (Introduction Nos. 6, 8a, 17 only)
Warner Classics 5099902659855 [2011] (Nos. 6, 17 only)
Warner Classics 5099945633959 [2010] (Introduction Nos. 6, 8a, 17 only)

Mogrelia, Andrew (conductor); Košice State Philharmonic.
Recorded 1991.03-05 in Kosice, House of Arts.

CD *Amadis* 7069 [1995] (Suite only; as "Philharmonia Cassovia")
Amadis 7170 (No. 17 only; as "Philharmonia Cassovia")
Amadis 7171 (No. 6 only; as "Philharmonia Cassovia")
Amadis 7802 (No. 6 only; as "Philharmonia Cassovia")
Classic FM CFMAGCD 131B [2005] (No. 6 only)
Dillons Classics 28069 [1993] (Suite only; as "Philharmonia Cassovia")
Naxos 8507007
Naxos 8508004 [2008] (No. 6 only)
Naxos 8550490/2 [1992]
Naxos 8550521 (No. 6 only)
Naxos 8551251 [2006] (No. 6 only)
Naxos 8552216 [1996] (No. 17 only)
Naxos 8552216 [1996] (Nos. 6, 8a only)
Naxos 8553307 (No. 6 only)
Naxos 8554610 [1999] (Nos. 1, 9, 17, 30b only; with English narration by Brian Cant)
Naxos 8556652 [1997] (No. 6 only)
Naxos 8556785 [2003] (No. 2 only)
Naxos 8570081 [2005] (Nos. 6, 17 only)
Naxos 8570081 [2005] (No. 8a only)
Naxos 8571076 [2007] (No. 6 only; as "Philharmonia Cassovia")
Naxos 8572931 [2012] (Introduction Nos. 1, 2, 3a, 3c, 3d, 3e, 3f, 3g, 3h, 6, 8a, 8d, 9, 14, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23a, 23c, 23e, 25a, 25b, 25d, 30b only)
Naxos 8578011/2 (No. 6 only)
Naxos 8578041/42 [2010] (No. 6 only)
Naxos 8578289/90 [2014] (No. 8a only)
River Records RRCD 93 [2003]

Ovsyanikov, Valery (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden; Royal Ballet.
Recorded 2006.12.05 live in London, Royal Opera House Covent Garden. Choreography by Frederick Ashton, Anthony Dowell and Christopher Wheeldon, after Marius Petipa. Directed by Ross MacGibbon. With cuts/alterations.

Cojocaru, Alina (*Aurora*); Bonelli, Federico (*Prince*); Saunders, Christopher (*King Florestan*); McGorian, Elizabeth (*Queen*); Marriott, Alastair (*Catalabutte*); Rosato, Genesia (*Carabosse*); Nuñez, Marianela (*Lilac Fairy*).

BR *Opus Arte* OABD 7037 D [2009]
Opus Arte OABD 7131 D [2013]
DVD *Opus Arte* OA 0995 D [2008]
Opus Arte OA 1119 D [2013]

Ozawa, Seiji (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1990.12.08-15 in Boston, Symphony Hall.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4356192 [1992] (Suite only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4391542 [1993] (No. 6 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4829477 [2017] (No. 6 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4594782 [1999] (Suite only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4775009 [2004] (Suite only)

Deutsche Grammophon 4775153 [2004]
Deutsche Grammophon 4775713 [2006] (No. 6 only)
Universal B 000130602 [2003] (Suite only)

Pähn, Vello (conductor); Paris National Opera Orchestra; Ballet de l'Opéra de Paris.
Recorded 1999 in Paris. Choreography by Rudolf Nureyev, after Marius Petipa.
Platel, Elisabeth (*Aurora*); Legris, Manuel (*Désiré*); Vayer, Clotilde (*Carabosse*); Riqué, Nathalie (*Lilac Fairy*).
DVD *Arthaus Musik* 107021
TDK DV BLDDSB [2004]

Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor); Russian National Orchestra.
Recorded 1997.10 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Decca* 4728212 [2003] (No. 6 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4576342 [1999]
Deutsche Grammophon 4779788 [2011]
Deutsche Grammophon 4794646 [2015]
Deutsche Grammophon POCG 10152/3 [1998]

Ponkin, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1992 in Moscow.
CD *Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga* MK 417117 [1993] (as "Moscow New Philharmonia Orchestra")

Previn, André (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1974.04.08-06.27 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.
Brown, John (violin); Cummings, Douglas (cello).
33 (12") *Angel* SCX 3812 [1974]
HMV 0 C 19102537/39 [1974]
HMV ASD 3040/42 [1974]
HMV ASD 3370 [1977] (Introduction Nos. 1, 3a, 3e, 3f, 3g, 6, 7, 8a, 13b, 17, 21, 23c, 23e, 24, 25b, 25c, 26a, 28c, 30 only)
HMV ASD 3584 [1978] (Nos. 8a, 6, 17, 24 only)
HMV SLS 5001 [1974]
Warner Classics 190295668488 [2018]
CD *Classic FM* CFMAFCD 162B [2008] (No. 30 only)
Disky CO 862842 [1998] (Nos. 25a, 25b, 28d only)
EMI 2679692 (No. 8a only)
EMI 4336332 [2013] [2013] (Introduction, Nos. 1, 2, 6, 8, 9, 12a, 17, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25, 28c, 28f, 30 only)
EMI 5044142 [2008] (No. 25c only)
EMI 5736242 [1999] (omitting Nos. 27, 29)
EMI 6364652 [2012] (Nos. 8a, 24, 17, 6, 28c, 28f, 30 only)
EMI 7469227 [2001] (Nos. 6, 8a, 17, 24, 28c, 28f, 30 only)
EMI 7548142 [1993] (omitting Nos. 27, 29)
EMI 7628162 [1991] (Introduction Nos. 1, 2, 6, 8, 9, 12a, 17, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25, 28c, 28f, 30 only)
EMI 7643322 [1992] (Nos. 8a, 24, 17, 6, 28c, 28f, 30 only)
EMI 7648402 [1993] (omitting Nos. 27, 29)
EMI 7677002 [1993] (Nos. 8a, 24, 17, 6, 28c, 28f, 30 only)
EMI 7677052 [1993] (Nos. 8a, 24, 17, 6, 28c, 28f, 30 only)
EMI 7677432 [1993]
EMI 7690442 [1987] (Nos. 8a, 24, 17, 6, 28c, 28f, 30 only)
EMI 9736782 [2012]
HMV 5857882 [2004] (omitting Nos. 27, 29)
HMV 9676892 [2009]
Warner Classics 0825646348916 [2014] (Introduction, No. 6 only)
Warner Classics 5099943363322 [2013] (Introduction Nos. 1, 2, 6, 8, 9, 12a, 17, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25,

28c, 28f, 30 only)
Warner Classics 5099963646528 [2014] (Nos. 8a, 24, 17, 6, 28c, 28f, 30 only)
Warner Classics 5099997367826 [2012]
Warner Classics 9029597489 [2016]
SACD *Warner Classics* WPCS 13540/2

Reimer, Robert (conductor); Orchestra of the German Opera Berlin; Berlin State Ballet.
Recorded 2015.09 in Berlin, Deutsche Oper. Choreography by Nacho Duato. Directed by François Roussillon. With cuts/alterations.
Salenko, Iana (*Aurora*); Walter, Marian (*Désiré*); Banzhaf, Michael (*King Florestan*); Beatrice, Beatrice (*Queen*).
BR *Bel Air Classiques* BAC 431 [2016]
DVD *Bel Air Classiques* BAC 125 [2016]
Bel Air Classiques BAC 131 [2016]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); BBC Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1979.10.03-05 in London, BBC Maida Vale Studio 1.
Dekany, Bela (violin); Pople, Ross (cello).
33 (12") Artium BBC 3003 [1986]
BBC BBC 3001 [1980]
CD *BBC* CD 3003 X [1986]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); BBC Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1979.10.10 live in London, Royal Albert Hall. With small cuts/alterations.
33 (12") *BBC* REGL 418 [1981] (Introduction Nos. 1, 4, 6, 8, 9, 15, 19, 20, 28, 30b only)
CD *BBC* BBCL 40912

Šervenikas, Robertas (conductor); Philharmonia Zürich; Ballett Zürich.
Recorded live 2022-06 in Zürich, Opernhaus. Choreography by Christian Spuck. With cuts/alterations.
BR *Accentus Music* ACC 10586 [2023]
DVD *Accentus Music* ACC 20586 [2023]

Sinaisky, Vasily (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Bolshoi Ballet.
Recorded 2011.11 live in Moscow, Bolshoi Theatre. Choreography by Yuri Grigorovich, after Marius Petipa.
Zakharova, Svetlana (*Aurora*); Hallberg, David (*Désiré*); Allash, Maria (*Lilac Fairy*); Loparevich, Aleksey (*Carabosse*); Ovcharenko, Artem (*Bluebird*); Kaptsova, Nina (Florine); Sitnikov, Andrey (*Florestan*); Karasyova, Kristina (*Queen*).
BR *Bel Air Classiques* BAC 610
Bel Air Classiques BAC 612 [2016]
Bel Air Classiques BAC 616 [2017]
Bel Air Classiques BAC 618 [2017]
DVD *Bel Air Classiques* BAC 119 [2017]
Bel Air Classiques BAC 609
Bel Air Classiques BAC 611 [2016]
Bel Air Classiques BAC 615 [2017]
Bel Air Classiques BAC 617 [2017]
Melodiya MEL DVD 7002167

Slatkin, Leonard (conductor); Saint Louis Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1990.03.07-1991.11.16 in St. Louis, Powell Symphony Hall.
CD *RCA* 09026616822 [1993]
RCA 74321200482 [1994] (Suite only)
RCA 82876557072 [2003]
RCA BVCC 9358 [1994] (Suite only)

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1980 in Moscow.

33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDX 78820 [1986] (Nos. 6, 20 only)
HMV SLS 5245 [1981]
Melodiya C 1015285/92 [1981]
Melodiya C 1019301 [1983] (No. 22 only)
Melodiya C 1019304 [1983] (No. 6 only)
CD *Chant du Monde* LDC 278820 [1986] (Nos. 6, 20 only)
Chant du Monde LDC 278985/9 [1990] (excerpts only)
Melodiya 74321170802 [1994]
Melodiya MELCD 1000406 [1994]
Melodiya MELCD 1001319 (Nos. 6, 22 only)
Melodiya MELCD 1001951 [2011]
Melodiya MELCD 1002243 [2014]
Melodiya MELCD 1002480 [2017]
Melodiya MELCD 5001601 (No. 6 only)
Melodiya SUCD 1000179 [1991] (No. 22 only)
Melodiya SUCD 1000029 (Nos. 6, 22 only)
Olympia OCD 136 [1987] (No. 6 only)
Svetlanov SVET 838822 [2012] (excerpts only)

Weldon, George (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1956.03.14-05.10 in London, Kingsway Hall. Omitting Nos. 18, 27, 29. Numerous cuts/alterations.
33 (12") *Classics for Pleasure* CFP 133 [1971] (Introduction Nos. 1, 3a, 3e, 3f, 3g, 6, 7, 8a, 22, 23c, 23e, 23f, 24, 25, 26a, 28a, 28d, 28e, 28f, 30 only)
Columbia 33 SX 1095/6 [1958]
HMV SXLP 30012 [1963] (Introduction Nos. 1, 3a, 3e, 3f, 3g, 6, 7, 8a, 22, 23c, 23e, 23f, 24, 25, 26a, 28a, 28d, 28e, 28f, 30 only)
HMV XLP 30012 [1963] (Introduction Nos. 1, 3a, 3e, 3f, 3g, 6, 7, 8a, 22, 23c, 23e, 23f, 24, 25, 26a, 28a, 28d, 28e, 28f, 30 only)
CD *Classics for Pleasure* 3932382
Classics for Pleasure CDCFPD 4458 [1988]

Wordsworth, Barry (conductor); Elizabethan Trust Melbourne Orchestra; Australian Ballet Company.
Recorded 1984.10.29 in Melbourne, Arts Centre. Choreography by Monica Parker, after Nicholas Sergeyev. Directed by Marina Gielgid.
DVD *Amado* 90017 [2005]

Wordsworth, Barry (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden.
Recorded 1994.11.23 live in London, Royal Opera House Covent Garden. Choreography by Marius Petipa, Frederick Ashton, Kenneth MacMillan and Fyodor Lopukhov.
Durante, Viviana (*Aurora*); Solymosi, Zoltán (*Prince*); Dowell, Anthony (*Carabosse*); Hussein, Benazir (*Lilac Fairy*); Tuckett, William (*King*); McGorian, Elizabeth (*Queen*); Drew, David (*Catalabutte*).
CD *Opus Arte* OAR 3107 D [2009]

Wordsworth, Barry (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2010.05.31-06.02 in London, Cadogan Hall.
Gould, Clio (violin); Burroughs, Jessica (cello).
CD *Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]
Brilliant Classics 94949 [2014]
Brilliant Classics 95409 [2016] (Nos. 6, 8, 17, 28c, 28f, 30 only)
Brilliant Classics 96195 [2021]
RPO Records RPOSP 030 [2013]

Arranged for Piano:

Nanasakov, Michael (piano).
Recording date unknown (2018 or earlier). Arranged by Aleksandr Ziloti.

CD *Nanasawa Articulates* JNCD 2021 [2018]

Selections

The term "Suite" used here refers exclusively to the score published after the composer's death as Op. 66a (TH 234), and consisting of Carabosse's music from the Introduction, linked with the appearance of the Lilac Fairy from the end of No. 4, followed by Nos. 8a, 24, 17 and 6.

*Adolph, Henry (conductor); *Münchener Symphoniker.
Recording date unknown. Introduction (with No. 9 ending) and Nos. 23c, 8a, 28f, 22, 18, 13a (ending), 2 (part), 8d, 6 only, with numerous cuts/alterations.

33 (12") *Euphoria Records* E 2110 [1978]
Intercord 185809 [1976]
Intercord 192809
Lingen Köln 287
Saphir 257451 SB [1972]
Saphir 257717 SX
Zafiro ZTV 30 [1977] (as "Münchner [sic] Symphoniker Orchestra")

CD *Cadenza* SCD 113 [1987]
CBS A 20544 [1987]
PWK Classics PWK 1130 [1990]

Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

*Adolph, Henry (conductor); *Philharmoinic Union.
Recording date unknown. Introduction (with No. 9 ending) and Nos. 23c, 8a, 28f, 22, 18, 13a (ending), 2 (part), 8d, 6 only, with numerous cuts/alterations.

33 (12") *Classicaphon* 30022 [1984]

Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Alekseyev, Nikolay (conductor); Musica Viva Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1997.02 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios. No. 15b only.
Rudin, Aleksandr (cello).

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94188 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94284 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]

Ančerl, Karel (conductor); Vienna Symphony.
Recorded 1959.02.23-26 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal. Suite only.

33 (12") *Contour Classics* 6870586
Fontana 6530033 [1976]
Fontana 875002 CY [1960] (No. 6 only)
Fontana CFL 1025 [1959] (No. 6 only)
Fontana SCFL 118 [1960] (No. 6 only)
Fontana SFL 14054 [1968]
Philips 700190
Philips 6536034 (No. 6 only)
Philips GH 44401 (No. 6 only)

33 (10") *Fontana* 663006 ER [1960] (No. 6 only)
Fontana EFL 2007 [1959] (No. 6 only)

45 (7") *Fontana* 494020 EE (No. 6 only)
Fontana 495030 CE (Nos. 8a, 24, 17, 6 only)

Fontana CFE 15032 [1959] (No. 6 only)
Fontana CFE 15048 [1960] (Nos. 8a, 24, 17, 6 only)
Fontana EFF 505 [1960] (No. 6 only)
Fontana SCFE 7001 [1961] (No. 6 only)
CD *Decca* 4827353 [2017]

Anikhanov, Andrey (conductor); St. Petersburg State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1994. Introduction (with No. 9 ending) and Nos. 17, 6 only.
CD *Manchester Files* CDMAN 103 [2001]

Ansermet, Ernest (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden.
Recorded 1959.01.13-16 in London, Kingsway Hall. Introduction (with No. 9 ending) and Nos. 8a, 6 only.
33 (12") *Analogue Productions* APC 6065 [2016]
Blue Moon BLMP 101
Classic Records LSC 606545
RCA LD 6065 [1959]
RCA LDS 6065 [1959]
RCA SOR 640760
CD *Decca* 4439986 [2008]
Decca 4439986 [2008]
Decca 4851583 [2023]
Polygram LDSCD 6065

Arkadyev, Ivan (conductor); Gramophone Company Orchestra.
Recorded 1908 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 6945-l. No. 6 only.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 20796
Zonophone X 60702 (as "Zonophone Orchestra")

*Ashley, Robert (conductor); *Hamburg Radio Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. No. 6 only.
33 (12") *Musiikki-Laiho Oy* MLLP 0307 [1985]
Musiikki-Laiho Oy MLMC 0307 [1985]
Summit Records SUM 1048 [1977]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Bátiz, Enrique (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1987.02.19-20 in London, Henry Wood Hall. Introduction (with No. 9 ending) and No. 6 only.
33 (12") *ASV* DCA 583 [1987]
Musical Heritage Society 512463 X [1988]
Musical Heritage Society MHS 912463 H [1989]
CD *ASV* CDDCA 583 [1987]
ASV CDQS 6183 [1996]
Brilliant Classics 92363 [2004]
Brilliant Classics 94284 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 99873

*Bernard, Marcel (conductor); *Westminster Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. Introduction Nos. 2, 3e, 3g, 6, 8a, 8d, 9, 13b, 17, 22, 23e, 25c, 25d, 24, 26a, 26b, 28c, 28f, 30 only.
33 (12") *Everest* 3350 [1973]
Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Bernstein, Leonard (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1971.01.12 in New York, Philharmonic Hall. No. 6 only.
33 (12") *CBS* 61781 [1977]
Columbia M 34127 [1976]

CD *CBS* CD 44725 [1988]
Sony Classical 88843013302
Sony Classical 88985336362 [2017]
Sony Classical 88985417142 [2017]
Sony Classical SFK 46708
Sony Classical SICC 2068 [2016]
Sony Classical SMK 47636 [1993]

Black, Stanley (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1969.10.20-24 in London, West Hampstead Studio 3. No. 6 only.
33 (12") *Decca* PFS 4185 [1970]
Decca SPC 21045 [1970]
CD *Decca* 4441072 [1996]
Decca 4786769 [2014]

Bonynge, Richard (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1962.11.21-12.03 in London, West Hampstead Studio 3. No. 25 only.
33 (12") *Decca* MET 254/5 [1963]
Decca SET 254/5 [1963]
London Records CMA 7213 [1963]
London Records CS 6342/3 [1973]
London Records CSA 2213 [1963]
CD *Decca* 4338622 [1992]
Decca 4441082 [1995]
Decca 4685782 [2001]
Decca 4804874 [2013]

Borchard, Leo (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1935.03.11. Matrix 20660. No. 6 only.
78 (10") *Telefunken* A 1863
Ultraphon 14245
CD *Testament* SBT 1514 [2016]

Boskovsky, Willi (conductor); Vienna Symphony.
Recording date unknown (1983 or earlier). No. 6 only.
33 (12") *Classics for Pleasure* CFP 4517 [1986]
HMV ESD 1431721 [1983]

Botnari, Yuri (conductor); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (2010 or earlier). No. 6 only.
CD Russian Music Society 6423465000868 [2010]

Boult, Adrian (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1967.08.09-11 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Introduction Nos. 1, 6, 24, 22, 28e, 8c, 8a only.
Cohen, Raymond (violin).
33 (12") *Capitol Records* SP 8690 [1968]
Classics for Pleasure CFP 40369 [1982]
Columbia TWO 183 [1967]
EMI SOELP 10295/6 (No. 6 only)
EMI YKM 5004 [1975] (No. 6 only)
Seraphim S 60176 [1971]
CD *Warner Classics* 0192712 [2013]

Braithwaite, Warwick (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden.

Recorded 1950.07.04 in London. Matrix 2SM-97/104. Nos. 22, 23a, 23c, 23e, 23f, 24, 25, 26, 28c, 28e, 28f, 30 only, with cuts/alterations.

33 (10") *MGM* E 3052 [1954]
MGM E 524 [1950]

Adapted for the ballet "Aurora's Wedding" by Serge Diaghilev.

Brückner-Rüggeberg, Wilhelm (conductor); Hamburg Staatsoper Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1959 or earlier). Introduction Nos. 1, 2, 3a, 3c, 6, 23a, 25c, 26a, 28e, 30 only.

33 (12") *Marble Arch* MAL 564 [1965]
Marble Arch MAL 604 [1966]
Pye GGL 0020 [1959]
Pye GGL 0279 [1964]
Pye GSGL 10020 [1959]
Stereo Fidelity SF 9100 [1959]

Cloëz, Gustave (conductor); Paris National Opera Orchestra.
Recorded 1951.04.30 in Paris, Studio Albert. Matrix xxP 7493. No. 6 only.

78 (10") *Odeon* 123928
33 (12") *Odeon* OCE 502
45 (7") *Odeon* 7A02002

Cloëz, Gustave (conductor); Grand Orchestre du Marquis de Cuevas.
Recorded 1953/54 in Paris. No. 25 only.

33 (12") *London International*

Coleman, David (conductor); La Scala Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 2007 in Milan, Teatro alla Scala. Choreography by Marius Petipa. Directed by Denis Caïozzi. Unidentified excerpts only.

Romagna, Marta (*Aurora*); Sutera, Antonino (*Bluebird*); Cavallieri, Daniela (*Florine*).

BR *Bel Air Classiques* BAC 037
CD *Bel Air Classiques* BAC 437

Collingwood, Lawrance (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden.
Recorded 1927.07.13 in London, Queen's Hall. Matrix CR-1450. No. 17 only.

78 (12") *HMV* C 1469 [1928]
Victor 50682

Comissiona, Sergiu (conductor); Houston Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1986.03-06 in Houston. No. 6 only.

CD *Pro Arte* CDS 584 [1992]

Daniel, Paul (conductor); Bordeaux-Aquitaine National Orchestra.
Recorded 2016.02.04-05 live in Bordeaux,Auditorium. No.18 only.

CD *ONBA live* [2016]

DeCross, Ralph (conductor); Paris Promenade Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1958 or earlier). Introduction Nos. 2, 3e, 3f, 3g, 8a, 9, 13b, 17, 22, 23e, 25c, 25d, 24, 25b, 28c, 28f, 30 only.

33 (12") *Period Records* SHO 326 [1958]

Désormière, Roger (conductor); Paris Conservatoire Orchestra.
Recorded 1951.06.15-20 in Paris, Maison de la Mutualité. Suite only.

33 (12") *Decca* ACL 8
Decca ECS 516 [1969]
Decca LL 440 [1951]

Decca LLP 440 (Introduction Nos. 8a, 24, 17 only)
Decca LXT 2610 [1951]
London Records LLP 440 [1951]
33 (10") *Decca* LW 5284 [1956]
CD *Decca* 4787946 [2015]
Decca 4840416 [2020]
Testament SBT 1309 [2003]

Dmitriyev, Aleksandr (conductor); St. Petersburg Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2005.12.23 live. Suite only.
CD *Avex* ACVL 84029 [2014]

Dods, Marcus (conductor); London Concert Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1975 or earlier). No. 6 only.
33 (12") *Polydor* 2383356 [1975]
World Record Club R 03300 [1977]

Dragon, Carmen (conductor); Hollywood Bowl Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. No. 6 only.
33 (12") *Capitol Records* SMK 83953
Probably a misattribution of Felix Slatkin's recording with the same orchestra.

Dutoit, Charles (conductor); Montreal Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1992.05.07-08 & 10.29 in Montreal, St. Eustache's Church. Introduction Nos. 22, 3b, 3c, 3d, 3e, 3f, 3g, 12a, 12b, 12e, 13a, 13b, 23, 26, 25, 28e, 28a, 30 only.
CD *Decca* 4404772 [1993]
Decca 4435552 [1994] (Introduction Nos. 23, 26b, 25a, 28a, 30 only)
Decca 4806549
Decca POCL 1368/9 [1993]
Decca POCL 1535 (Introduction Nos. 23, 26b, 25a, 28a, 30 only)
Decca POCL 5252 [1993] (Introduction Nos. 23, 26b, 25a, 28a, 30 only)
Adapted for the ballet "Aurora's Wedding" by Serge Diaghilev.

Eschenbach, Christoph (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.
Recorded 2017.05.25 live in Vienna, Schloss Schönbrunn. Nos. 6, 8a only.
CD *Sony Classical* 88985425932 [2017]

Fayer, Yury (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1930 in Moscow. Matrix 0798. No. 17 only.
78 (12") *Mustrust* 0714 (02226)

Fayer, Yury (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1930 in Moscow. Matrix 0799. Introduction (with No. 9 ending) only.
78 (12") *Mustrust* 0715 (02226)

Fayer, Yury (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1930 in Moscow. Matrix 0800. No. 8a only (with cuts/alterations).
78 (12") *Mustrust* 0800

Fayer, Yury (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1930 in Moscow. Matrix 801. No. 6 only.
78 (10") *Mustrust* 801 (11515)

Fayer, Yury (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1936 in Moscow. Nos. 6, 17, 24 only.

78 (10") *USSR* 3686/7 [1936] (Nos. 24, 17 only)
USSR 3696/7 [1936] (No. 6 only)

Fayer, Yury (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1939 in Moscow. Introduction (with No. 9 ending) and Nos. 8a, 6 only.
78 (10") *USSR* 9818/23 [1939]

Fayer, Yury (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1947 in Moscow. Nos. 23a, 23c, 15b, 24, 27 only.
78 (10") *USSR* 14459/64 [1947]

Fayer, Yury (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1948 in Moscow. No. 2 only.
78 (10") *USSR* 15519/20 [1948]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1980. Suite only.
33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDX 78740 [1986] (No. 6 only)
HMV ASD 4389 [1983] (No. 6 only)
Melodiya C 1013617 [1980]
Melodiya C 1016325 [1981] (No. 6 only)
Vox DVCL 9052 [1983] (No. 6 only)
CD *Chant du Monde* LDC 278740 [1986] (No. 6 only)
JVC VDC 518 [1983]
Victor VICC 60436 [2005]
Victor VICC 60440 [2005] (No. 6 only)

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1993.11 in Bratislava, Slovak Radio Concert Hall. No. 6 only.
CD *Musica Classica* 7800112 [1994]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1999. Nos. 1, 2, 3a, 6, 15a, 15b, 17, 25, 13, 29, 23c, 28c only.
CD *Relief* CR 991055 [2002]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Tchaikovsky Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2001.08.10 live in Weimar. No. 17 only.
CD *Refine Classics* RC 116 RE

Felumb, Svend Christian (conductor); Tivoli Concert Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1948 or earlier). No. 6 only.
78 (10") *Tono* X 25106 [1948]

Fiedler, Arthur (conductor); *Boston Promenade Orchestra [= Boston Pops Orchestra].
Recorded 1935.07.03 in Boston, Symphony Hall. Matrix 2A 92828. No. 6 only.
78 (12") *HMV* C 2892 [1937]
HMV EB 100
HMV EH 1058
Victor 11885
Victor 11932 [1936]
Victor Y 602 [1944]
45 (7") *RCA* 491438 [1951]

Fiedler, Arthur (conductor); Boston Pops Orchestra.
Recorded 1950.06.21-26 in Boston, Symphony Hall. Matrix E0-RC 1152. No. 6 only.

33 (12") *Camden* ANL 11433 [1976]
Camden PMC 7014 [1977]
RCA LM 1790
RCA LSC 2380
RCA RD 27121 [1959]
RCA LM 1752 [1953]
RCA LM 1790 [1954]
RCA VCS 7100 [1972]
45 (7") *RCA* 491438 [1951]
CD *RCA* 09026681322 [1995]
RCA 82876716182 [2006]

Fistoulari, Anatole (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1962.01.10-13 in London, Wembley Town Hall. Introduction Nos. 1, 7, 6, 8c, 17, 8a, 22, 15a, 3g, 23e, 24, 28c, 28f, 29, 30 only.
Maguire, Hugh (violin); Heath, Kenneth (cello).
33 (12") *Fontana* 6599370 [1973] (Nos. 6, 8a, 17 only)
Fontana 6747056 [1973] (Nos. 6, 8a, 17 only)
Philips 6527079 [1981] (Introduction Nos. 1, 8a, 3g, 17, 6 only)
Philips 835143 AY [1963]
Philips A 02262 L [1963]
Philips AL 3415 [1963]
Philips DAL 503 [1967] (Nos. 8a, 17, 6 only)
Philips SAL 3415 [1963]
Philips SDAL 503 [1967] (Nos. 8a, 17, 6 only)
CD *Philips* 4222652 [1988] (Introduction Nos. 8a, 3g, 17, 6 only)
Philips 4269752 [1990] (Introduction Nos. 8a, 3g, 17, 6 only)
Philips 4425622 [1994]

Fistoulari, Anatole (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1979.02.12-15 in London, All Saints Church, Tooting. Nos. 6, 8a only.
33 (12") *K-Tel* NE 1055 [1979]
K-Tel ONE 1152 [1981]
CD *K-Tel* ONCD 5103 [1987] (No. 6 only)

Fletcher, Percy (conductor); Regent Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1927 or earlier). Matrix 02472. No. 6 only.
78 (12") *Vocalion* K 05025

*Frankel, Leon (conductor); *Camelot Concert Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. No. 6 only.
33 (12") *Camelot* CMT 115
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Frantz, Justus (conductor); Philharmonia of the Nations.
Recorded live in Hannover, NDR Sendesaal, date unknown. Nos. 6, 22, 23c, 23f only.
CD *HCA* 10018
Philharmonie der Nationen FV 01

Freccia, Massimo (conductor); *Rome Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1960.08.02 in Rome, Teatro Eliseo. No. 6 only.
33 (12") *Reader's Digest* RDFS 112
CD *Reader's Digest* KCD 13201 [2010]
Reader's Digest SSFLM 00147 [2010]
Reader's Digest SSGDM 00147 [2010]

Reader's Digest SSTI 00147 [2010]
Reader's Digest U 10013 UU [2010]

Fricsay, Ferenc (conductor); [West] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1957.09.10-12 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche. No. 6 only, edited by Leopold Weninger.

33 (12") *Decca* DL 9990 [1959]
Deutsche Grammophon DGM 19116 [1958]
Deutsche Grammophon LPEM 19116 [1958]
45 (7") *Deutsche Grammophon* EPL 30407 [1960]
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4391402 [1993]
Deutsche Grammophon 4792691

Friedmann, Samuel (conductor); Russian Philharmonic.
Recorded 1997. Suite only.

CD *Arte Nova* 74321563442 [1998]

Frühbeck de Burgos, Rafael (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1989.04.07-08 in London, Henry Wood Hall. Suite only.

CD *Collins Classics* 10462 [1990]

Gamley, Douglas (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1967.11.14-16 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall. Introduction Nos. 1, 2, 6, 23a, 25a, 25c, 25d, 28b, 30 only.

33 (12") *Reader's Digest* GTCH 8A [1978]
Reader's Digest GTCHA 30 [1983]
Reader's Digest RDM 2324 [1968]
Reader's Digest RDS 6324 [1968]
CD *Reader's Digest* RDCD 461 [1991]
Reader's Digest RDCD 4461 [2000]

Garda, Pietro (conductor); National Ballet of Canada Orchestra.
Recorded 1980 in Milan. No. 6 only.

CD *Regis Records* RRC 1286 [2007] (as "National Ballet Orchestra")

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Kirov Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1988. Suite only.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1028909 [1989]
33 (7") *Melodiya* Г 7213389/94 [1991] (No. 17 only)
CD *Digital Focus* QK 57252 [1993]

Gerhardt, Charles (conductor); *Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra of London [= Royal Phlharmonic Orchestra].
Recording date unknown (2009 or earlier). No. 6 only.

CD *Reader's Digest* KCD 13661 [2011]
Reader's Digest SSFLM 00176 [2011]
Time Life Music 24742 D [2009]

Gnome Concert Record Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.
Recording date unknown (by 1912). Matrix 18282. No. 6 only.

78 *Gnome* 18282

Goehr, Rudolf (conductor); Lamoureux Concert Orchestra.
Recorded 1947.10.21. Matrix acp-34. No. 6 only.

78 (12") *Polydor* 590235

Goehr, Walter (conductor); Teatro dell'Opera Orchestra.
Recorded 1959. Suite only.

33 (12") *Concert Hall* SMS 996
Concert Hall MMS 2156
Musical Masterpiece Society M 192
33 (10") *Guilde Internationale du Disque* MMS 192 [1962]

Goossens, Eugene (conductor); *Hollywood Bowl Symphony Orchestra [= Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra].
Recorded 1928.09.05-06 in Hollywood. Matrix CVE-46451 & 46455/7. Introduction (with No. 9 ending) and Nos. 8a, 24, 6 only.
78 (12") *HMV* D 1718/9 [1938]
HMV ES 613/4 (Nos. 24, 8a, 6 only)
Victor 6871/2
Victor 7001/4
Victor M 40
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* [2019]

Gorenstein, Mark (conductor); New Russia State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1996. Suite only.
CD *Chant du Monde* RUS 288149

Gorkovenko, Stanislav (conductor); *St. Petersburg RTV Orchestra [= St. Petersburg Gubernatorial Orchestra].
Recording date unknown (2003 or earlier). No. 6 only.
CD *IMP Classics* CMN 62 [2003]
IMP Classics DEP 231020002
IMP Classics GBP 030018001
IMP Classics PTP B40001006
IMP Classics RUP B40020001
IMP Classics TCCG 002 [2003]

Gould, Morton (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1956.11.06 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall. No. 6 only.
33 (12") *RCA* LSC 2890
RCA RD 27015 [1957]
CD *RCA* VD 60134 [1989]

Graunke, Kurt (conductor); Bavarian Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).
45 (7") *Deutsche Grammophon* EPL 30506 [1960] (Nos. 17, 6 only)

*Greene, Thomas (conductor); *London Festival Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. Suite only.
33 (12") *Musidisc* CRC 16 [1978]
Musidisc RC 805
Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Guhl, Adolf Fritz (conductor); [East] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier). Nos. 1, 3, 6, 8a, 8b, 8c, 11, 12b, 12c, 12d, 13b, 15a, 17, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28b, 30 only.
33 (12") *Club Mondial du Disque* CMD 306
Music Treasures of the World MT 527
Urania URLP 7127 [1954]

Hahn, Klaus-Peter (conductor); Tchaikovsky Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1996. Introduction Nos. 1, 17, 6 only.
Murzha, Graf (violin).
CD *Hänssler* 394748 [2008] (No. 17 only)

Hänssler CD 98117 [1996]
Hänssler CD 98374 [2000] (No. 17 only)
Profil PH 18211 [2019] (No. 17 only; as "Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra")

Harding, Daniel (conductor); Teatro La Fenice Orchestra.
Recorded 2023.01 live in Venice, Teatro La Fenice.
DVD *C Major* 766208 [2024]

Hayman, Richard (conductor); Slovak Philharmonic.
Recorded 1989.04-06. No. 1 only.
CD *Naxos* 8550370 [1990]

Hollingsworth, John (conductor); Sinfonia of London.
Recorded 1959.07 in London, Hammersmith Town Hall. Introduction Nos. 3, 6, 8a, 8d, 9, 17, 19, 25, 30 only.
33 (12") *World Record Club* STP 44 [1959]
World Record Club TP 44 [1959]
World Record Club STW 105 [1960]
World Record Club TW 105 [1959]

Horvath, Milan (conductor); Ballets Russes Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1957 or earlier). Excerpts only.
33 (12") *Concert Hall* XH 1504 [1957]
Adapted for the ballet "Aurora's Wedding" by Serge Diaghilev.

*Huber, Ernst (conductor); *Großes Promenaden-Orchester.
Recording date unknown. No. 6 only.
33 (12") *Gema* AFP 1007
Mandolino ST 5101
Variety RPG ST 0302 [1973] (as "Orchestra Promenade")
Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Irving, Robert (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1958 or earlier). Nos. 28c, 28e, 28f only.
33 (12") *Capitol Records* G 7160 [1958]
Capitol Records SG 7160 [1958]
Classics for Pleasure CFP 108 [1970]
Classics for Pleasure CFP 40274
HMV CLP 1239 [1959]
HMV CSD 1286 [1960]
World Record Club S 4225 [1970]
World Record Club ST 4225 [1967]
World Record Club T 4225 [1967]
CD *EMI* 2067772 [2008]
EMI 9484382 [2011]

Irving, Robert (conductor); Sinfonia of London.
Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier). No. 6 only.
33 (12") *Capitol Records* SA 8566
Capitol Records SG 7321
HMV CLP 1386 [1960]
HMV CSD 1319 [1960]
HMV SXLP 30087 [1967]
World Record Club PE 725 [1963]
World Record Club SPE 725 [1963]
45 (7") *HMV* 7EP 7128 [1962]

HMV PES 5282 [1962]

Jackson, Don (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1988.02.01-02 in London, Wembley, CTS Studios. Introduction Nos. 1, 5, 6, 8, 10, 11, 13, 17, 22, 24, 29, 30 only.
CD *Classical Communications* CCL CDG 1058 [2003] (No. 8a only)
Excelsior EXL 25253 [1994] (Introduction Nos. 1, 6 only)
GSC Music GSC 5555 [1989] (Introduction Nos. 1, 6 only)
PWK Classics PWK 1116
Special Music Company SCD 4567 (Introduction Nos. 1, 6 only)

Jackson, Don (conductor); Slovenia RTV Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1992 or earlier). Nos. 6, 8a only.
CD *Vox* ACD 8737 [1992]

Jackson, Don (conductor); London Philharmonic.
Recorded 1998 in London, Wembley, CTS Studios. No. 17 only.
DVD *DTS Entertainment* 692860107793 [2001]
DTS Entertainment 692860112926 [2005]
Silverline Classics 860029 [2001]

Jansons, Arvid (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1971.09.19 live in London, Royal Festival Hall. Introduction (with No. 9 ending), 8a, 17 only.
CD *ICA Classics* ICAC 5177 [2024]
Suisa INCD 7121 ("Leningrad Symphony Orchestra")

Jansons, Mariss (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.
Recorded 2012.01.01 in Vienna, Musikverein. No. 17 only.
CD *Sony Classical* SICC 1479 [2012]

*Kaizler, Horst (conductor); *New Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. No. 8a only.
CD *Galaxy Music* 3680642
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Kakhidze, Djansug (conductor); Tbilisi Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. No. 8a only.
CD *IMP Classics* CMN 62 [2003]
IMP Classics DEP 231020002 [2003]
IMP Classics GBP 030018001 [2003]
IMP Classics PTP B40001006 [2005]
IMP Classics RUP B40020001 [2010]
IMP Classics TCCG 002 [2003]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1952.11.19-12.01 in London, Kingsway Hall. Suite only.
33 (12") *Angel* 35006 [1953]
Columbia 33 CX 1065 [1953]
Wagram Music 3375406 [2020] (No. 6 only)
CD *EMI* 5120382 [2008]
EMI 7634602 [1990]
EMI 7698332 [2008]
Warner Classics 0825646336203 [2014]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1959.01.02-03 in London, Kingsway Hall. Suite only.

33 (12") *Angel* 35740 [1960]
Angel S 35740 [1960]
Columbia SAX 2306 [1959]
HMV EMX 4120671 [1985]
HMV SLS 839 [1972]
HMV SXLP 30200 [1975]
Jugoton LPSVCO 350 [1984]
CD *Classics for Pleasure* CDEMX 2067 [1991]
Documents 600158 [2014] (No. 6 only)
EMI 4768992
EMI 5120382 [2008]
EMI 5157662 [2008] (Nos. 6, 8a only)
EMI 6789922 [2012] (Nos. 6, 8a only)
EMI 7698332 [2008]
The Red Box THERB 425 [2007]
Urania WS 121245 [2013]
Warner Classics 0825646336203 [2014]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.
Recorded 1965.03.15-19 in Vienna, Sofiensaal. Suite only.

33 (12") *Decca* 4172741 [1986]
Decca ADD 150 [1966]
Decca JB 35 [1978]
Decca LXT 6187 [1965]
Decca SXL 6187 [1965]
London Records CM 9452 [1965]
London Records CS 6452 [1965]
BR *Decca* 4785028 [2014]
Decca PROC 4007 [2014]
CD *Classic FM* 4820806 [2014] (No. 8a only)
Decca 4177002 [1987]
Decca 4177882 [1989] (No. 6 only)
Decca 4244962 [1989]
Decca 4364062 [1993] (No. 6 only)
Decca 4403662 [1993] (No. 17 only)
Decca 4438112 [2002] (No. 17 only)
Decca 4480422
Decca 4485922 [1996]
Decca 4554982
Decca 4663792 [1999]
Decca 4704632 [2002] (Nos. 8a, 6 only)
Decca 4780096 [2007] (No. 17 only)
Decca 4783366 [2011]
Decca 4784013 [2013] (Nos. 6, 8a only)
Decca 4785694 [2013] (Nos. 8a, 6 only)
Decca 4786756
Decca UCGD 9074 [2021]
Deutsche Grammophon 4785694 [2013] (Nos. 8a, 6 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4798160 [2017]
London Records 4438112 [2002] (No. 17 only)
London Records GH 10037 [1998]
SACD *Esoteric* ESSD 90171 [2017]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1971.01.04-22 & 02.17 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche. Suite only.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2530195 [1972]
Deutsche Grammophon 2725105 [1980]
Deutsche Grammophon 4194811 [1987]
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4191752 [1986]
Deutsche Grammophon 4374042 [1994]
Deutsche Grammophon 4594452
Deutsche Grammophon 4605026016507 [2014] (No. 6 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4637742 [2000]
Deutsche Grammophon 4742052 [2003] (No. 6 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4791577
Deutsche Grammophon 4793447
Deutsche Grammophon 4798160 [2017]
Deutsche Grammophon 4801635 [2010] (No. 6 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4804590 [2010] (No. 6 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4578692 [1989] (No. 17 only)
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 5232 [2012]

Kendlinger, Matthias G. (conductor); K&K Philharmonic.
Recorded 2006.11.21 in Dusseldorf, Robert-Schumann-Saal. Introduction only.
CD *Da Capo* 1884 [2015]

Khaikin, Boris (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1963. Introduction Nos. 3, 6, 4, 8a, 17, 24, 28a only.
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02979/80 [1964]
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1041395 [1979] (unidentified excerpts)
Melodiya C 1022311 [1985] (Nos. 3, 6, 8a only)
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 5001500
Adapted for a radio version of the ballet.

Khaikin, Boris (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1967-1975). No. 6 only.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 9025927 [1987]

Kitayenko, Dmitry (conductor); Gürzenich Orchestra Cologne.
Recorded 2011.12 in Cologne, Studio Stolberger Straße. Nos. 4, 8a, 17, 6 only.
CD *Oehms Classics* OC 027 [2015]
Oehms Classics OC 1903 [2021]
SACD *Oehms Classics* OC 670 [2013]

Klein, Herman (conductor); Mayfair Orchestra.
Recorded 1915.07.15 in London. Matrix HO-934½. No. 6 only.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 20636
HMV C 684
HMV L 269

*Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor); *National Orchestra of France.
Recording date unknown. Introduction (with No. 9 ending and Nos. 8a, 24, 6, 30b only.
CD *Pickwick* ORCD 11039 [1994]
Suspected pseudonym – see Appendix III.

Kostelanetz, André (conductor); *Robin Hood Dell Orchestra [= Philadelphia Orchestra].
Recorded 1945.09.22 in Philadelphia, Academy of Music. Matrix XCO-35225. No. 6 only.
78 (12") *Columbia* 12277 D
Columbia 12568 D
Columbia A 601

Columbia D 145
Columbia DX 1278 [1946]
Columbia M 601
33 (12") *Columbia* CL 730 [1956]
Columbia ML 4151
Columbia WL 5023 [1950]
45 (7") *Columbia* 412568 D

Kostelanetz, André (conductor); Andre Kostelanetz Orchestra.
Recorded 1951.11.21 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio. Matrix XLP-8945. No. 6 only.
78 (12") *Columbia* PE 22
33 (12") *Columbia* CL 747
Columbia ML 4546 [1952]
45 (7") *Columbia* 4 PE 22

Kostelanetz, André (conductor); Andre Kostelanetz Orchestra.
Recorded 1954.05.26 & 10.13-15 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio. Introduction Nos. 2, 3a, 3e, 3f, 6, 8a, 17, 22, 23c, 23e, 23f, 25, 28f, 30 only.
33 (12") *Columbia* C 2 L 11 [1958] (Nos. 17, 3a, 3e, 3f, 6 only)
Columbia CL 804
Columbia ML 4960
Philips NBL 5027 [1956]
45 (7") *Columbia* 4 PE 22 (No. 6 only)
Columbia 72079/81 (No. 6 only)
Columbia A 1106 (No. 6 only)
Philips NBE 11041 [1958] (No. 6 only)

Kostelanetz, André (conductor); Andre Kostelanetz Orchestra.
Recorded 1965.01.09 in New York, Philharmonic Hall. No. 6 only.
33 (12") *Columbia* MS 6806

Kostelanetz, André (conductor); Andre Kostelanetz Orchestra.
Recorded 1966.06.15-16 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio. No. 6 only.
33 (12") *Columbia* ML 6224
Columbia MS 6824

*Kovats, Zoltan (conductor); *Budapest Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. No. 6 only (mislabelled as No. 24).
CD *MCR Classic* 2689012 [1988]
Point Productions 2689012 [1988]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

*Kreutzer, Josef (conductor); *Philharmonic Orchestra of the Vienna Opera.
Recording date unknown. Suite only.
33 (12") *Peerless* OPR 93
Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Krips, Henry (conductor); *Philharmonia Promenade Orchestra [= Philharmonia Orchestra].
Recorded 1960.02.25 in London, Kingsway Hall. No. 6 only.
33 (12") *Columbia* 33 SX 1300 [1961]
Columbia SCX 3362 [1961]
45 (7") *Columbia* SED 5573 [1961]

Kurtz, Efrem (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1936.06.16-17 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Matrix 4023/8. Introduction (with No. 9 ending) and Nos. 3a, 3b, 3c, 3f, 3g, 22, 23, 25, 26, 28c, 28f, 30 only, with cuts and alterations.

78 (12") *HMV* C 2853/5 [1936]
Victor 12765/7
Victor M 326
33 (12") *RCA Camden* CAL 211 (as "Stratford Symphony Orchestra"; conductor unidentified)
CD *Moscow Conservatory Records* SMCCD 0202 [2017]

Adapted for the ballet "Aurora's Wedding" by Serge Diaghilev.

Kurtz, Efrem (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1955.06.21 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. No. 8a only.

33 (12") *HMV* ALP 1301 [1955]
HMV ENC 121 [1961]

Kurtz, Efrem (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1959.04.22-25 in London, Kingsway Hall. Introduction Nos. 2, 3a, 3f, 3g, 6, 8, 22, 23a, 23c, 23e, 23f, 25, 26, 28b, 28d, 28e, 30 only.

Menuhin, Yehudi (violin).

33 (12") *Hi-Q Records* HIQLP 054 [2016]
HMV ALP 1790 [1960]
HMV ASD 371 [1960]
HMV SLS 859 [1973]
CD *EMI* 5743082
EMI 5685372 [1995] (Nos. 6, 8, 25 only)
EMI 7628612 [1990] (Nos. 6, 8, 25 only)
EMI 7677912 [1994]
Unesco Classics DCL 706342 [2000] (Nos. 6, 8, 25 only)
Warner Classics 25646770707

Lambert, Constant (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden.
Recorded 1946.05.15. Matrix CAX-9524/7. Nos. 17, 8c, 8b, 15a, 26a, 21 only.

Clark, Raymond (cello).

78 (12") *Columbia* 72675/6 D
Columbia DX 1281/2 [1946]
Columbia MX 302
33 (12") *Columbia* ML 4136 [1954]
CD *Cello Classics* CC 1010 (No. 15a only)

Lambert, Constant (conductor); Sadler's Wells Orchestra.
Recorded 1939.02.10 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix 2EA-7359/64. Introduction (with No. 9 ending) and Nos. 3a, 3b, 3c, 3d, 3e, 3f, 3g, 6, 8, 22, 23c, 23e, 23f, 24, 30 only, with cuts/alterations.

78 (12") *HMV* C 3081/3 [1939]
HMV M 673
Victor 12765/7
CD *Somm* SOMM 080

Lanchbery, John (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden.
Recorded 1959. Nos. 6, 7, 8a, 8b, 9, 28c only.

DVD *ICA Classics* ICAD 5050 [2011]

Lane, Louis (conductor); Cleveland Pops Orchestra.
Recorded 1961.07.13 in Cleveland, Severance Hall. No. 6 only.

33 (12") *Epic* BC 1252
CD *Sony Classical* MLK 64055 [1994]
CD *Sony* 19658833742 [2024]

*Large Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.
Recorded 1911.08.31 in London. Matrix z-5379-f. "Potpourri" (excerpts from Nos. 6, 8a, Introduction).
78 (10") *Amour* M 20574 (as "Symphony Orchestra in London")
Gramophone 20574 (M 020573)
HMV EL 2

*Large Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.
Recorded 1912.01.01 in London. Matrix ac-5858-f. No. 6 only.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 20627

Lazarev, Aleksandr (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1987. No. 18 only.
Stadler, Sergey (violin).
33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000372 [1988]
CD *Melodiya* SUCD 1000058 [2003]

Lazarev, Aleksandr (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1992.06-07 in Moscow, Bolshoi Theatre. Suite only.
CD *Erato* 0630089652 [1997]
Erato 0630127482 [1996]
Erato 2292459632 [1993]
Erato WPCS 10019/20
Erato WPCS 21032 [2000]
Teldec 0630189652
Warner Classics 0927465642 (No. 24 only)

Leaper, Adrian (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1992. Suite only
CD *ABM* ABMMCD 1101 (No. 6 only)
A-Play Classics 90202 (No. 6 only)
CMC 90252 [1996] (Introduction only)

Leaper, Adrian (conductor); London Philharmonic.
Recorded date unknown (1998 or earlier). Nos. 8a, 24, 17, 6 only.
CD *Fine Tune* 33112 [1998]

Lehmann, Fritz (conductor); Bamberg Symphony.
Recorded 1955.02.07-09 in Munich, Herkulessaal. Introduction Nos. 1, 13a, 8a, 17, 22, 8b, 6 only.
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* LPE 17045
Heliodor 478084 [1961]
Heliodor 89628 [1968]
33 (10") *Deutsche Grammophon* DG 17045 [1958]
Deutsche Grammophon LPEM 19187 [1959]
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 714 [2012]

Lenárd, Ondrej (conductor); Slovak Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1987.10.13-20 in Bratislava, Czechoslovak Radio, Concert Hall. Suite only.
CD *Decadance* DECTV 008 [2008] (No. 6 only)
Naxos 8550079 [1988]
Naxos 8551102 [1993] (No. 6 only)
Naxos 8551148 [1991] (No. 6 only)
Naxos 8552117/8 [2005] (No. 8a only)
Naxos 8553271 [1996]
Naxos 8556610 [1998] (No. 8a only)

Naxos 8557953/54 [2005]
Naxos 8578214 [2012] (Nos. 17, 6 only)
Naxos 8578334/5 [2016]
Naxos 8578346 [2018] (No. 17 only)

Leonard, Lawrence (conductor); *Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra.
Recorded 1959 in Hamburg. Suite only.
33 (12") *Saga* AAA ST 4012 [1959]
Saga STM 6022 [1960]
Saga XID 5078 [1962]
Also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Levine, James (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.
Recorded 1992.11 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal. Suite only.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4378062 [1994]
Deutsche Grammophon 4794975 [2015] (No. 6 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4796838 [2016] (No. 6 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4797090 [2017] (No. 6 only)
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 51050 [2016]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCS 50236 [2022]

Levine, Joseph (conductor); American Ballet Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1952.10.13 in New York, Riverside Plaza Hotel. Excerpts only.
33 (12") *Capitol Records* CCL 7519 [1953]
Capitol Records P 8193 [1953]
Capitol Records SP 8632 (No. 6 only; as "Ballet Theatre Orchestra")
Jugoton LPSVCA 276 [1963] (No. 6 only; as "Ballet Theatre Orchestra")
Music for Pleasure MFP 2017 [1965]
33 (10") *Capitol Records* L 8195 [1953]
Adapted for the ballet "Aurora's Wedding" by Serge Diaghilev.

Levine, Joseph (conductor); American Ballet Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1957.12.10-11 in New York, Riverside Plaza Hotel. Introduction Nos. 2, 3, 6, 8c, 23a, 24, 25, 28c, 28f, 30 only.
33 (12") *Capitol Records* P 8449 [1959]
Capitol Records P 8471 [1959] (Introduction Nos. 2, 23a, 24, 25, 6 only)
Capitol Records SP 8449 [1959]
Music for Pleasure MFP 2021 [1965]

Litton, Andrew (conductor); Dallas Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1992. Nos. 16, 17, 6, 8a, 8b, 8c, 28c, 30 (conclusion) only.
CD *Delos* DE 3196 [1996]

*Lizzio, Albert (conductor); *North German Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. Introduction (with No. 9 ending) and Nos. 23c, 8a, 28f, 22, 18, 13a (ending), 2 (part), 8d, 6 only, with cuts/alterations.
33 (12") *Chevron* CHVL 152 [1979]
CD *Spectrum* U 4052 [1988]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

*Lott, Homer (conductor); *Cincinnati Pro-Arte Philharmonic.
Suite only.
33 (12") *Lyrique* HPG 1033 [1961]
Lyrique HPG 1035 [1964]
Pseudonyms for Lawrence Leonard's 1959 recording with the "Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra" – see Appendix III.

Love, Geoff (conductor); Geoff Love Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1974 or earlier). No. 6 only.

33 (12") *Music for Pleasure* SPR 90036 [1974]

Maazel, Lorin (conductor); RIAS Symphony Orchestra Berlin.
Recorded 1967.12. Introduction Nos. 1, 3a, 3e, 3f, 6, 8a, 8c, 22, 25, 28c, 30b only.

33 (12") *Concert Hall* SMS 2570 [1969]
Concert Hall SMS 5201/2
Concert Hall SMS 584
Concert Hall SMSA 2570 [1969]
Concert Hall SMSA 2684 [1971] (No. 6 only)
Festival Classique FC 433 [1977]
Turnabout TVS 34664
CD *Documents* 600247
Profil PH 18076 [2019]

Mackerrras, Charles (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1958.07.01-07 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. No. 6 only.

33 (12") *Angel* S 35752 [1959]

Mackerras, Charles (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1987.03.30-31 in Watford, Town Hall. Introduction (No. 9 ending) and Nos. 24, 17, 6, 28f, 22 only.

CD *Telarc* CD 80151 [1987]
Telarc CD 80539 [2000] (No. 17 only)

Malko, Nicolai (conductor); Danish Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1950.01.27. Matrix 2CS-2733. No. 6 only.

78 (12") *HMV* C 4104 [1951]
HMV Z 340 [1950]
45 (7") *HMV* 7 P 145 [1953]
CD *Danacord* DACOCD 549/550

Malko, Nicolai (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1952.01.21 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Matrix 2EA-16257/60. Nos. 4 (ending), 25b, 8a, 24 only.

78 (12") *HMV* C 4205 [1953] (Nos. 4 (ending), 25a only)
HMV C 4212 [1953] (Nos. 8a, 24 only)
33 (12") *Bluebird* LBC 1007 [1954]

Malko, Nicolai (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1952.01.24 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Matrix 2EA-16277/8. Nos. 26a, 8b, 28e, 30 only.

78 (12") *HMV* C 4258 [1954]
33 (12") *Bluebird* LBC 1007 [1954]
45 (7") *HMV* 7EP 7017 [1954]

Masur, Kurt (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1994.11.29 live in New York, Lincoln Center, Avery Fisher Hall. No. 6 only.

CD *Teldec* 4509945712 [1995]
Warner Classics 2564659354 [2012]
Warner Classics 9029661155 [2022]

Melichar, Alois (conductor); Berlin State Opera Orchestra.
Recorded 1938.04.20 in Berlin, Plaza, Konzertsaal. Matrix Be-12024. No. 6 only.

78 (10") *Odeon* O 26128
Parlophone R 2536

Meyer, Uri (conductor); Edmonton Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1992. No. 6 only.

CD *CBC* SMCD 5169

Mitchell, Howard (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1959.05.11 in Washington, Constitution Hall. Nos. 24, 6 only.

33 (12") *RCA* LE 1002 (No. 24 only)
RCA LE 1004 (No. 6 only)
RCA LES 1002 (No. 24 only)
RCA LES 1004 (No. 6 only)
RCA LSC 2766 [1964]

Monteux, Pierre (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1957.06.03-06 in London, Kingsway Hall. Introduction Nos. 1, 3a, 3e, 3f, 6, 8a, 8b, 8c, 8d, 9, 13a, 17, 22, 23a, 23c, 23e, 23f, 25c, 25d, 26a, 28c, 28f, 30 only. With cuts/alterations.

33 (12") *Decca* DLPL 241/2 [1976] (Nos. 6, 8a, 17 only)
Decca ECS 575 [1971]
Decca SDDJ 393/5 (Introduction Nos. 8a, 17 only)
London Records STS 15179 [1972]
RCA LM 2177 [1958]
RCA LSC 2177 [1959]
RCA RB 16063 [1958]
RCA SB 2013 [1959]
RCA VIC 1011 [1962]
RCA VICS 1011 [1966]

CD *Decca* 4757798 [2006]
Decca 4807089 [2013]
EMI 5754742 [2002]

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1948.03 in Leningrad. Nos. 2, 3a, 4, 6, 8a, 23a, 24, 25c, 28c only.

78 (12") *JVC* VICX 1005 [1979] (Nos. 2, 3a, 4, 6, 8a, 23a only)
Supraphon 10329 V (No. 2 only)
Shinsekai MK 1076 [1975] (Nos. 2, 3a, 4, 6, 8a, 23a only)

78 (10") *USSR* 18534/5 [1950] (No. 28c only)
USSR 18607/8 [1950] (No. 3a only)

78 (8") *USSR* 0032032/3 [1959] (Nos. 24, 25 only)
USSR Д 00198 [1952] (No. 6 only)
USSR Д 00707/12 [1952]

33 (10") *USSR* НД 3424/5 [1956] (Nos. 2, 3a, 4, 6, 8a, 23a only)

CD *Brilliant Classics* 8593 [1983] (No. 28c only)
Brilliant Classics 93980 [2011] (No. 28c only)
Hänssler PH 17019 [2017]
JVC VDC 25001 [1988] (Nos. 2, 3a, 4, 6, 8a, 23a only)
Melodiya BVCX 4023 [1997] (No. 28c only)

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1979.06.08 live in Tokyo, NHK Hall. Introduction Nos. 8a, 17, 6 only.

CD *Altus* ALT 064 [2003]

Muti, Riccardo (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1984. Suite only.

33 (12") *Angel* 2701131 [1984]
HMV EL 2701131 [1984]

CD *EMI* 7470752 [1984]

Warner Classics 2564608925

Nanao, Yamamoto (conductor); New Japan Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1972.11.13 in Tokyo, Musashino Academia Musicae, Beethoven Hall. No. 17 only.

33 (12") *Gakken* SG 535

Nishimoto, Tomomi (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 2002.01.04-10 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall. Nos. 3, 6 only.

CD *King Records* KICC 374 [2002]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1952.12.21 in Philadelphia, Academy of Music. Suite only.

33 (12") *CBS* ALD 6133 [1957] (No. 6 only)
Columbia CL 946 [1957] (No. 6 only)
Columbia ML 4729 [1953]
Columbia ML 5238 [1958] (No. 6 only)
Philips G 03620 L
Philips GBL 5518 [1960] (No. 6 only)
Philips GBL 5642 [1962]
Philips SBL 5234 [1959] (No. 6 only)
Sony Classical SOCT 22

45 (7") *Columbia* A 1063 (No. 6 only)

CD *CBS* MLK 39440 [1984] (No. 6 only)
RCA GD 86537 [1988]
Sony Classical 19439757482 [2021]
Sony Classical CD 46340 [1990]
Sony Classical SBK 46340 [1990]
Sony Classical SBK 89284 [2000]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1961.02.12 in Philadelphia, Town Hall. Introduction Nos. 3, 6, 8, 17, 21, 23, 24, 25c, 28, 30b only.

33 (12") *CBS* 61073 [1969] (No. 6 only)
CBS 77343 [1972]
CBS 77373 [1974]
CBS BRG 72561 [1967] (Introduction Nos. 6, 8a, 21, 24, 28, 30b only)
CBS SBR 235273 (No. 6 only)
CBS SBR 72010 [1962]
CBS SBRG 72010 [1962]
CBS SBRG 72561 [1967] (Introduction Nos. 6, 8a, 21, 24, 28, 30b only)
CBS MBK 39500 [1989]
CBS MLS 9200 [1968] (No. 6 only)
Columbia ML 5679 [1961]
Columbia MQ 998 [1968] (No. 6 only)
Columbia MS 6279 [1961]
Columbia MS 7133 (No. 6 only)
Columbia MS 7513 [1969] (No. 6 only)
Columbia PHM 1 [1962] (No. 6 only)
Columbia PHS 1 [1962] (No. 6 only)
MFP Classics CFP 4048

CD *Alto* ALC 3147 [2024] (dated to 1959)
CBS MBK 44896 [1989] (Introduction Nos. 3, 6, 8a, 17 only)
RCA VD 60794 [1991]
Sony Classical 194399774328 [2023]
Sony Classical CD 39440 [1992] (No. 6 only)
Sony Classical CD 44896 [1990] (Introduction Nos. 3, 6, 8a, 17 only)

Sony Classical SBK 46340
Sony Classical SICC 1946
Sony Classical SX 2 K 64345 [1994]
Sony Music 19075803232 [2017]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1973.01.15-23 in Philadelphia, Scottish Rite Cathedral. Introduction Nos. 1, 3, 6, 8a, 8b, 8c, 17, 21, 23a, 23c, 23e, 23f, 24, 25b, 25c, 25d, 28c, 30b only

33 (12") *CBS* 475101 (No. 6 only)
CBS 61885 [1980] (No. 8a only)
CBS 77373 [1974]
CBS S 61276/7
CBS S 77261
CBS SBR 475101 (No. 6 only)
Columbia M 31838 [1973] (Introduction Nos. 6, 8a, 21, 24, 25, 30b only)
Columbia M3L 706
Columbia M3S 706
Columbia ML 6087 (No. 6 only)
Columbia MS 6687 (No. 6 only)
RCA ARD 10169 [1973]
RCA CRL 31261 [1975]
RCA LRL 37519 [1974]
RCA RL 10169 [1973]
RCA VL 80169 [1984]

CD *CBS* CD 45619 [1990] (Introduction Nos. 6, 8a, 21, 24, 25, 30b only)
CBS MB2K 45619 [1989] (Introduction Nos. 6, 8a, 21, 24, 25, 30b only)
RCA 74321292532 [1995] (Introduction Nos. 6, 8a, 17 only)
RCA 88644399192 [2013]
RCA 88883737162 [2013]
RCA 88697840072 [2011] (Introduction Nos. 6, 8a, 21, 24, 25, 30b only)

Otterloo, Willem Van (conductor); Vienna Symphony.
Recorded 1954.03.24-26 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal. Suite only.

33 (12") *Epic* LC 3078
Philips A 00210 L
Philips G 03022 L
Philips GBL 5526 [1960]
Philips GBL 5533 [1960] (Introduction Nos. 17, 6 only)
Philips NBL 5005 [1954]
Philips S 06051 R

45 (7") *Philips* ABE 10105 [1959] (Nos. 8a, 24, 17, 6 only)
Philips NBE 11029 [1956] (No. 6 only)
Philips SBF 191 [1960] (Nos. 24, 6 only)

CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1268 [2016]

Ozawa, Seiji (conductor); Paris Orchestra.
Recorded 1974.02.25-27 in Paris, Salle Wagram. Suite only.

33 (12") *Philips* 6500851 [1975]

CD *Decca* 4613352 [1996]
Decca 4787495
Decca 4788805 [2015]

SACD *Decca* UCGD 9503 [2018]

Paulavitchious, Algidas (conductor); Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. No. 6 only.

CD *Toppan Printing*

Petrenko, Vasily (conductor); Royal Liverpool Philharmonic.
Recorded 2007.06.22 in Liverpool, Philharmonic Hall. Introduction Nos. 25, 6 only.
CD *Avie* AV 2139

*Petroschoff, Vladimir (conductor); *Berlin Festival Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. No. 6 only.
CD *Madacy* MH 28417 [1993]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

*Petroschoff, Vladimir (conductor); *Vienna Festspielorchester.
Recording date unknown. Introduction (with No. 9 ending) and Nos. 8a, 17, 6, 30b only.
CD *Sakkaris Classics* SRCLA 10019 [1996] (as "Vienna Festival Orchestra"; conductor unidentified)
VMK Globe VMK 10041812 [1988] (No. 6 only).
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

*Pitamic, Alexander von (conductor); *Munich Symphonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. Introduction (with No. 9) and Nos. 23c, 8a, 28f, 22, 18, 13a (ending), 2 (part), 8d, 6 only, with cuts/alterations.
CD *JBM* 3565381111006 [1999]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Poliakin, Raoul (conductor); Stadium Symphony Orchestra of New York.
Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier). No. 6 only.
33 (12") *Top Rank* 35022 [1960]

*Pyatsky, Gregor (conductor); *Leningard Musicum Symphony.
Suite only.
33 (12") *Festival* FES 4502 [1961]
Pseudonyms for Lawrence Leonard's 1959 recording with the "Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra" – see Appendix III.

Rachlin, Ezra (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1973.12.20-21 in London, St. Giles Cripplegate. No. 6 only.
33 (12") *Arcade* ADE C2 [1974]

*Redel, Kurt (conductor); *Rheinland-Pfalz State Philharmonic.
Recorded 1979 (?). No. 6 only.
CD *Forlane* FF 016 [1994]
Forlane FF 058 [1993]
Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

*Reeves, Albert (conductor); *London Pro Musica Symphony.
Suite only.
33 (12") *Fidelity* FDY 2022
Pseudonyms for Lawrence Leonard's 1959 recording with the "Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra".

Reiner, Fritz (conductor); RCA Victor Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1950.09.22 in New York, Manhattan Center. No. 6 only.
33 (10") *RCA* LM 103
CD *Pristine Audio* PASC 235 [2010]

Remoortel, Edouard van (conductor); Vienna Symphony.
Recorded 1960.09.20-10.01 in Vienna, Konzerthaus, Großer Saal. Suite only.
33 (12") *Vox* PL 11770 [1962]

Vox STPL 11770 [1962]
CD *Membran Music* 222177444 [2004]
Vox ACD 8024 [1988]
Vox ACD 8841 [1997] (Introduction and No. 8a only; as "Vienna Philharmusica Symphony Orchestra")

Rignold, Hugo (conductor); Liverpool Philharmonic.
Recorded 1949.06.16 in Liverpool, Philharmonic Hall. Matrix CAX-10566. No. 6 only.
78 (12") *Columbia* DX 1621 [1949]

Rivoli, Gianfranco (conductor); Paris Concerts Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1962 or earlier). Nos. 1, 3a, 3e, 3f, 25, 30b.
33 (10") *Guilde Internationale du Disque* MMS 192 [1962]
Musical Masterpiece Society M 192

Robinson, Stanford (conductor); BBC Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1946.05.17 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix AR-10312/5. Introduction Nos. 25c, 17, 6 only.
78 (12") *Decca* AK 1524/5 [1947]
Decca K 1524/5 [1947]

Rögner, Heinz (conductor); [East] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1980.11.11-13 & 12.06-07 in Berlin, Christuskirche. Introduction Nos. 1, 2, 3, 6, 14, 15a, 23, 30 only.
33 (12") *Eterna* 827510 [1982]
CD *Amabile* 0140036
Berlin Classics 0185732 BC [2006] (No. 6 only)
Berlin Classics 0185662 BC [2006] (Introduction Nos. 1, 2, 6, 23 only)
King Records KICC 3694 [2015]

Rohan, Jindřich (conductor); Prague Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1970.12 & 1971.01.15-16. Suite only.
33 (12") *Supraphon* 1101128 [1972]

Rohani, Shardad (conductor); Slovak Radio New Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1994.03.19-22 in Bratislava, Slovak Radio Concert Hall. Introduction (with No. 4 ending) and Nos. 8a, 17, 6 only.
CD *Discover International* DICD 920214 [1995]

Rosenthal, Manuel (conductor); Paris Opera Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1956 or earlier). Unidentified excerpts only.
33 (12") *Capitol Records* P 18005 [1956]

Rostropovich, Mstislav (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1978.06.02-03 in Berlin, Philharmonie. Suite only.
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2531111 [1979]
Deutsche Grammophon 4108461 [1984] (Introduction Nos. 8a, 6 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4795121 [2015]
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4134302 [1992]
Deutsche Grammophon 4290972 [1989]
Deutsche Grammophon 4316012 [1991]
Deutsche Grammophon 4316102 [1991]
Deutsche Grammophon 4497262 [1996]
Deutsche Grammophon 4692732 [2001]
Deutsche Grammophon 4775700 [2005] (Introduction Nos. 8a, 6 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4779142 [2010]
Deutsche Grammophon 4779191 [2010]
Deutsche Grammophon 4793449 [2014]
Deutsche Grammophon 4796789 [2017]

Deutsche Grammophon 4797477 [2017]
Deutsche Grammophon DG 2901/2 [2013]
Deutsche Grammophon GS 53/5 [2006]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 3292 [2001]

Rowicki, Witold (conductor); Warsaw Philharmonic.
Recorded 1959.04.20-22 in Warsaw, Philharmonic Hall. Suite only.

33 (12") *Contour Classics* CC 7599 [1984] (No. 6 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 136036 [1964]
Deutsche Grammophon 2539077 [1974]
Deutsche Grammophon 2726013 [1974]
Deutsche Grammophon LPEM 19201 [1960]
Deutsche Grammophon LPEM 19375 [1963] (No. 6 only)
Deutsche Grammophon SLPEM 136036 [1960]
Deutsche Grammophon SLPEM 136375 [1963] (No. 6 only)
Heliodor 2548125 [1975]
Muza 820176

CD *Belart* 4500292 [1993]
Belart 4501392 [1994] (No. 6 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4272192 [1989]
Deutsche Grammophon 4826176 [2017]

Russian Symphony Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.
Recorded 1911(?) in New York. Matrix 30868. No. 6 only.

78 (12") *Columbia* A 5345
Rena 313

Samosud, Samuil (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1953.02.11 live in Moscow, Unions House, Hall of Columns. No. 6 only.

CD *Vista Vera* VVCD 00132 [2007]

Sargent, Malcolm (conductor); Covent Garden Orchestra.
Recorded 1927.10.06 in London. Matrix Cc-11675. No. 6 only.

78 (12") *HMV* AN 102
HMV C 1415 [1927]
HMV L 672
USSR 06024 [1937] (orchestra unidentified)
Victor 50654

Sargent, Malcolm (conductor); Hallé Orchestra.
Recorded 1941.07.29 in Manchester, Houldsworth Hall. Matrix CAX-8898. No. 6 only.

78 (12") *Columbia* DX 1079 [1942]
Columbia DX 1889 [1953]

CD *Dutton Laboratories* CDAX 8010 [1994]

Sargent, Malcolm (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1960.01.25-27 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. No. 6 only.

33 (12") *HMV* SXLP 20023 [1961]
HMV XLP 20023 [1960]

CD *Forgotten Records* FR 657/8 [2012]
Guild Historical GHCD 2409 [2014]
Royal Classics ROY 7458 [1994]

*Scholz, Alfred (conductor); *London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. Introduction (with No. 9 ending) and Nos. 8a, 17, 6, 30b only.

CD *Appia* AP 9891 [1988]
Cascade Medien 07000 [2009]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

*Scholz, Alfred (conductor); *New Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. Introduction (with No. 9 ending) and Nos. 8a, 17, 6, 30b only.
CD *Arpège* AR 41423 [1990]
Aurophon AU 31423 [1989]
Classica d'Oro 5020 [1994]
Classica d'Oro 5022 [1994]
Classical Masterworks 721812 [1991] (Introduction only)
Classical Masterworks CD 506 [1991] (Introduction only)
DeAgostini KS 40443 (as "Neues Philharmonisches Orchester")
Demon Music DMG 100023 [2008] (No. 6 only; as "New Philharmonia Orchestra")
Fabbri Editori GM 002 [1994]
Forum 4620082
Pilz 4490052 [1993]
Pilz CD 160215 [1988]
Pilz CD 180215 [1988]
Pilz CD 4477342
Royal Crown Classics CD 65013 [1988] (Introduction Nos. 17, 6, 30b only)
Selected Sound Carrier 5061622742 [1995] (Introduction Nos. 8a, 17 only)
Selected Sound Carrier 150620472 [1994] (orchestra unidentified)
Selected Sound Carrier 5020 [1994] (orchestra unidentified)
Suisa AP 00362 [1995] (Introduction Nos. 8a, 17 only)
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

*Scholz, Alfred (conductor); *New Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. No. 6 only.
CD *Planeta DeAgostini* CID 02 [1995]
A different performance from the preceding entry – see Appendix III.

Serebrier, José (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1993. No. 6 only.
CD *IMG* IMGCD 1617 [1995]

*Shipway, Frank (conductor); *Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. Introduction (with No. 9 ending) and Nos. 8a, 17, 6, 30b only.
CD *Vox* FCA 1049 [1993]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

*Shipway, Frank (conductor); *Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. No. 6 only.
CD *Vox* 88232 [1996]
A different performance from the preceding entry – see Appendix III.

*Siegel, Laurence; *Philharmonia Orchestra London.
Recording date unknown. Introduction (with No. 9 ending) and Nos. 8a, 17, 6, 30b only.
33 (12") *Audio Team* 6404
Capriccio 26345 [1986] (No. 6 only; as "L. Siegel")
Capriccio 433318 [1986] (No. 6 only; as "London Philharmonic")
Capriccio 438408 [1986] (No. 2 only; as "Philharmonic Orchestra London", conductor "L. Siegel")
CTA PD 1010
Delta DK 2900815500 [1980]
Delta EA 15503

Encore 02160 [2020] (as "Slovak Philharmonic Orchestra")
Jugoton LSY 13012 [1987] (as "New Philharmonia London", conductor "Laurenc Siegl")
QSP RSP 138 (No. 6 only; as "Philharmonia Orchestra", conductor "Lawrence Siegel")
Ronco RTL 2075 B [1982] (No. 6 only; as "Philharmonia Orchestra", conductor "Lawrence Siegel")
Ronco RTL 2084 D [1982] (No. 6 only; as "Philharmonia Orchestra" or "New Phlharmonic Orchestra", conductor "Lawrence Siegel")
Telmark CS 1 D [1984] (No. 6 only; as "Philharmonia Orchestra", conductor "Lawrence Siegel")
Telstar STAR 2008 (No. 6 only; as "New Philharmonic Orchestra")

CD *Ador* 369 (as "New Philharmonic Orchestra London")
Allegro 21011 (as "Laurenc Siegel")
Alpha CD 4469332 [1991] (Introduction only; as "New Philharmonic Orchestra")
Atlas 122092/3 [1988] (No. 6 only)
Atlas 122092/5 [1988] (Introduction only)
Cameo Classics ACD 8806 [1996] (No. 6 only; as "Royal Philharmonic", conductor "Lawrence Siegel")
Capriccio 571224 [1988] (No. 6 only; as "London Philharmonic")
Cavalier CAVCD 003
Cenox Classics 4610122 [1990] (as "Laurenc Siegel")
Classic Digital 1402152 (as "Laurenc Siegl")
Classical Gold CLG 006 [1994] (as "New Philharmonia Orchestra London")
Classical Gold CLG 093 [1994] (Nos. 17, 6, 30b only; as "New Philharmonic Orchestra London")
Classical Heritage CH 1210 D [1993] (No. 8a only; as "Philharmonia Orchestra of London", conductor unidentified)
Cosmus 10040104 [1988] (No. 6 only; as "New Philharmonia Orchestra", conductor "Lawrence Siegel")
Delta DA 20194 (No. 6 only; as "Philharmonia Orchestra")
Discos CNR 148412 [1988]
Disky SYCD 6305 [1992]
Eclipse 2688422 [1995] (as "New Philharmonic Orchestra London", conductor "Lawrence Siegel")
Elap Music 3210 [1990] (as "New Philharmonic Orchestra London", conductor "Lawrence Siegel")
Excelsior EXL 24230 [1993] (as "New Philharmonia Orchestra London", conductor "Lawrence Siegel")
Flint Entertainment CD 002 [1998] (No. 6 only; as "New Philharmonic Orchestra London", conductor "Lawrence Siegel")
G&G Music RG 3103 (as "New Philharmonia Orchestra London")
GMS Productions DM 21012 (as "London Philharmonic Orchestra", conductor "Laurenc Siegel")
Impuls IMP 9239 [1992] (as "New Philharmonic Orchestra", conductor "Laurence Siegel")
Intersound CXD 1514 [1991] (performers unidentified)
Madacy HCD 23711 [1995] (No. 6 only; as "Lawrence Siegel")
Master Digital 19478 [1987] (No. 6 only; as Philharmonia Orchestra, conductor Laurence Siegel)
Master Digital 19479 [1987] (Introduction only; as" Philharmonia Orchestra", conductor Laurence Siegel)
Master Digital 19703 [1989] (as "London Philharmonic Orchestra")
Masters Classic CLS 1000 (as "New Philharmonic Orchestra London")
Masters Classic CLS 4026 [1995] (as "New Philharmonic Orchestra")
MCPS 3514372 [2006] (as "New Philharmonia Orchestra London")
Mediaphon DDD 147 [1988] (as "New Philharmonia Orchestra")
Mediaphon MED 22325 [1993] (No. 6 only; as "New Philharmonia London", conductor "L. Siegel")
Meister Klassik MCK 1026 [1988] (as "New Philharmonia Orchestra London", conductor "Laurenc Siegel")
Movieplay Brasil ESS 2460 [2000] (No. 6 only)
Musique d'Or MDO 1047 (as "New Philharmonia Orchestra")
Object Enterprises OQ 0022 [1987] (No. 6 only; as "Philharmonia Orchestra", conductor "Lawrence Siegel")
Parnass 174128
Pilz 180215 [1990] (as "New Philharmonic Orchestra")
Pilz CD 4453512 [1992] (as "New Philharmonic Orchestra")
Planeta DeAgostini CID 79 [1996] (Introduction and Nos. 8a, 17, 30b only; as "New Philharmonia Orchestra")
PMF Classics 901302 (as "London Philharmonic Orchestra", conductor "Lawrence Siegel")

Powder Classics CD 5089 [1990] (as "Le Nouvel Orchestre Philharmonique de Londres", conductor Lawrence Siegel)
Primavera Classics 3521062 [2006] (as "New Philharmonia Orchestra London")
Rendez-Vous RV 013 [1991] (Introduction only; as "New Philharmonic Orchestra London")
Ronco RTL 2075 B [1982] (No. 6 only; as "Philharmonia Orchestra")
Selected Sound Carrier 7014 [1988] (as "New Philharmonia Orchestra London")
Silenzio CD 55114 [1996] (Introduction only; as "New Philharmonia Orchestra London", conductor "Lawrence Siegel")
Silver Classics SC 006 [1989] (as "New Philharmonia Orchestra London")
Sound-Pol CC 1013 [1998] (as "New Philharmonia Orchestra London")
Stradivari Classics MICH 7144 [1994] (No. 6 only; as "Philharmonic Orchestra London", conductor "Lawrence Siegel")
Stradivari Classics SCD 6017 [1988] (as "Philharmonic Orchestra London", conductor "Lawrence Siegel")
Strato Classics ST 10012 [1992] (as "New Philharmonia Orchestra")
Symphony SYC 6007 [1991] (as "Ljubljana Radio Symphony", conductor "Laurenc Siegel")
The Daiso CD E 10 (No. 6 only; as "New Philharmonia Orchestra London")
The Gift of Music CCL CDG 1002 [1998] (as "Lawrence Siegel")
ZYX Classic CLS 1000 [1992] (as "New Philharmonic Orchestra")
ZYX Classic CLS 4026 [1995] (as "New Philharmonic Orchestra")

Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Sinaisky, Vasily (conductor); BBC Philharmonic.
Recorded 2000.07.07-10 in Manchester, New Broadcasting House, Studio 7. Introduction Nos. 1, 5, 6, 7, 8a, 9, 22, 23, 25, 30 only.

CD *BBC* MM 100 [2000]

Slatkin, Felix (conductor); Hollywood Bowl Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1957 or earlier). No. 6 only.

33 (12") *Capitol Records* P 8369 [1957]
Capitol Records SP 8369 [1960]
Music for Pleasure MFP 2109 [1968]
Music for Pleasure MSFP 2109 [1968]
45 (7") *Capitol Records* FAP 18436 [1960]
Capitol Records FAP 8436
CD *EMI* 7637372 [1990]
Musical Heritage Society 5163746

Possibly also misattrubted to Carmen Dragon (see above).

Smetáček, Václav (conductor); Prague Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1957.04.08 in Prague, Domovina Studio. Suite only.

33 (12") *Supraphon* DV 5580

Snell, Howard (conductor); Wren Orchestra.
Recorded 1978.08.18 in London, West Hampstead Studio 3. Introduction (with No. 9 ending) and Nos. 24, 6 only.

33 (12") *WEA* PRIM 2 [1978]

Sokoloff, Nikolai (conductor); Cleveland Orchestra.
Recorded 1926.05.03 in Cleveland. Matrix E-19134. No. 6 only.

78 (10") *Brunswick* 15120 [1927]

Sorokin, Pavel (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 2011 live.

BR *Bel Air Classiques* BAC 419 [2015]

Sotnikov, Alexander (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1992 live in Moscow, Red Square. No. 28 only.

CD *Philips* 4366582 [1993]
LD *Philips* 0701661 [1993]

Stein, Horst (conductor); Berlin Staatskapelle.
Recorded 1957. No. 6 only.

45 (7") *Eterna* 520099

*Stern, Peter (conductor); *Amsterdam Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. Introduction (with No. 9 ending) and Nos. 8a, 17, 6, 30b only. With cuts/alterations.

CD *4 Tune Records* FTN 451003 [1990]
Classical Gallery CLG 7013 [1992]
Digital Concerto CCT 630 [1988]
Regency Music CMPTC 2 (No. 6 only)

Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Stirn, Daniel (conductor); Colonne Concerts Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1955 or earlier). No. 25 only.

33 (12") *Ducretet-Thomson* DTL 93019 [1955]

Stock, Frederick (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1916.05.02 in New York. Matrix 48772. No. 6 only.

78 (12") *Columbia* A 5860

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Stokowski Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1947.12.11-14 in New York, Manhattan Center. Introduction Nos. 1, 3a, 3b, 3e, 3g, 6, 8a, 8b, 8c, 12c, 13b, 15a, 17, 22, 23a, 23e, 24, 25, 26, 29, 30b only.

78 (12") *HMV* DB 9499/9504
RCA M 1205
RCA V 16
Victor 120190/5
Victor 180118/23
Victor DB 9499/504
33 (12") *HMV* ALP 1002 [1950]
Leopold Stokowski Society of America LS 7
Pathé FALP 133
RCA LM 1010 [1949]
45 (7") *RCA* WDM 1205
CD *Cala* CACD 0522 [1998]
Iron Needle IN 1334 [1996]
Sirio SO 530010 [1996]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Stokowski Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1953.04.08-14 in New York, Manhattan Center. Introduction Nos. 22, 3, 12b, 12e, 13b, 23a, 26a, 25, 28f, 28e, 30 only.

33 (12") *RCA* LM 1774 [1953]
CD *Cameo Classics* CC 9022 CD [2014]
Membran Music 222207444 [2004]
Pristine Audio PASC 167 [2009]
Rediscovery RD 009
Venezia V 1007 [2000]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); New Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1965.09.10-25 in London, Kingsway Hall. Introduction (with No. 4 ending) and Nos. 3e, 6, 8a, 22, 23a, 25, 28b, 30b only.

33 (12") *Decca* LK 4807 [1966]
Decca PFS 4083 [1966]
Decca PM 55006 [1966]
Decca SDD 454 [1975] (No. 6 only)
Decca SDDN 436/8 [1974] (No. 6 only)
Decca SPC 21008 [1966]
Decca VIV 10 [1981]
CD *BBC* BBCL 41152 [2003]
Decca 4301502 [1990] (Nos. 6, 8a, 25, 30b only)
Decca 4301512 [1990] (Nos. 6, 8a, 25, 30b only)
Decca 4338762 [1992] (No. 6 only)
Decca 4489502 [1996]
Decca 4786769 [2014]
Decca 4788472
Decca 4832504 [2018]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); National Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1976.05.24-27 in London, West Ham Central Mission. Introduction Nos. 22, 3, 12b, 12e, 13b, 23a, 26a, 25, 28f, 28e, 30 only.
33 (12") *CBS* 76665 [1977]
Columbia M 34560
CD *Sony Classical* 88691971152
Cala CACD 0529
Adapted for the ballet "Aurora's Wedding" by Serge Diaghilev.

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); NHK Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2000.10.06-07 live in Tokyo. Introduction (with No. 9 ending) and Nos. 8a, 17, 6 only.
CD *King International* KICC 3020 [2001]

*Swarowsky, Hans (conductor); *Bamberg Philharmonic.
Recording date unknown. No. 6 only.
CD *Tring International* VAR 191 [2000]
Possible pseudonyms for part of Hans Vonk's recording with the Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchetra – see Appendix III.

*Swarowsky, Hans (conductor); *Hamburg Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. No. 6 only.
CD *Castle Communications* MBS CD 517 [2005]
Possible pseudonyms for part of Hans Vonk's recording with the Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchetra – see Appendix III.

*Symphony Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.
Recorded 1911.08.16 in London. Matrix y-13979-e. Introduction only.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 220531

Szyfer, Joseph Étienne (conductor); *Grand Orchestre Symphonique.
Recording date unknown (1937 or earlier). Unidentified excerpts only.
78 (12") *Columbia* 68934 D
Columbia DFX 176
Columbia DX 782 [1937]

*Tchaikov, Sergei (conductor); *Russian State Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. Introduction (with No. 9 ending) and Nos. 8a, 17, 6, 30b only.
CD *One Way* SOS 22512 [1997]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Tovey, Bramwell (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1991. Introduction Nos. 1, 6 only.
CD *Carlton Classics* 3036700702

Vedernikov, Aleksandr (conductor); Russian Philharmonic.
Recording date unknown (1996 or earlier). Suite only.
CD *Arts Music* 473722 [1996]

Vonk, Hans (conductor); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1989 or earlier). Introduction (with No. 9 ending) and Nos. 8a, 17, 24, 25, 6 only).
33 (12") *Capriccio* C 27168 [1988]
CD *Capriccio* C 10168 [1988]
Capriccio C 49031 [1996] (No. 6 only)
Laserlight 15512 [1988] (No. 6 only)
Laserlight 15610 [1989] (No. 6 only)
Laserlight 15800 [1988] (Introduction Nos. 8a, 6 only)
Laserlight 15815 [1991] (Introduction only)

Wahrlich, G. I. (conductor); *Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1914.03.21 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 5817-ae. No. 17 only.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 220821

Wahrlich, G. I. (conductor); *Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1914.03.21 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 5818-ae. No. 6 only.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 220822

*Wal-Berg [= Rosenberg, Voldemar] (conductor); *The New Symphonic Orchestra
Recording date unknown. No. 6 only, with cuts/alterations.
33 (12") *Barclay* 920167

Wallenstein, Alfred (conductor); Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1946.04.17 in Los Angeles. Matrix WLX-4160. No. 6 only.
78 (12") *Decca* 29223
Decca A 483
78 (10") *Decca* 40224
33 (12") *Brunswick* AXL 2012
33 (10") *Decca* DL 6002
45 (7") *Decca* 940224
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1278 [2017]

*Walther, Hans-Jürgen (conductor); *Pro-Musica Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. Suite only.
33 (12") *Vega* B 414
Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

*Warren, George Randolph (conductor); *London Festival Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. Introduction (with No. 9 ending) and Nos. 8a, 17, 6, 30b only.
CD *Saphir* INT 130816 [1985]
Saphir INT 830816 [1985]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Weber, Henry (conductor); *Chicago Philharmonic.
Recording date unknown. No. 6 only.
78 (12") *Silvertone* 65
33 (12") *Mercury* MG 20013

Weldon, George (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1951.11.09 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix CAX-11477. No. 6 only.

78 (12") *Columbia* DX 1807 [1951]
45 (7") *Columbia* SCD 2024 [1953]
Columbia SED 5518 [1954]
33 (12") *Columbia* SX 1032 [1954]

Williams, Richard (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1987.07.07-08 in London, St. Barnabas Church, Woodside Park. Introduction Nos. 6, 8a only.

33 (12") *Pickwick* CIMP 884 [1988]
CD *ASV* CDQ56183
Carlton Classics 3036801147 [1997]
IMP Classics 3036900092 [1995]
MCA Classics MCAD 25207 [1988]
Pickwick PCD 884 [1988]
Pickwick PCD 1056 [1993] (No. 6 only)

Winograd, Arthur (conductor); Virtuoso Symphony of London.
Recorded 1958.09-10 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall. Suite only.

33 (12") *Audio Fidelity* FCS 50010 [1959]
CD *CRQ Editions* CRQCD 137

*Wohlert, Peter (conductor); *Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. Introduction (with No. 9 ending) and Nos. 8a, 17, 6, 30b only.

CD *Laserlight* 15633 [1990]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Yeltsin, Sergey (conductor); Kirov Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1961. Nos. 6, 17 only.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013998 [1980]

Žiuraitis, Algis (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra
Recorded 1976. Nos. 15, 25a, 10 only.
Sax, Leon (violin); Loyevsky, Yury (cello).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1007750 [1976]

*Zubitz, Tinor (conductor); *Czech Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. No. 6 only.

CD *PolyTel* 4326722 [1991]
Telstar TCDD 2549 [1991]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Arranged for Accordion:

Tollefsen, Toralf (accordion).
Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier).

78 (10") *Columbia* MC 3433 [1954]

Arranged for Band:

Band of the Coldstream Guards; Windram, James Causley (conductor).
Recorded 1939.03.13 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix 2EA-7384. No. 6 only. Arranged by Redford.

78 (12") *HMV* C 3150 [1940]

HMV EB 231

Band of the Grenadier Guards; Parkes, Peter (conductor).
Recorded 1974. No. 25 only. Arranged by Peter Parkes and Raymond Horricks.
33 (12") *Decca* SB 709 [1975]

Band of H. M. Life Guards; Richards, A. J. (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1970 or 1971). No. 6 only. Arranged by Cy Payne.
33 (12") *Philips* 6870602 [1973]

Grimethorpe Colliery Band; Thomson, Bryden (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1977 or earlier). Arranged by Newsome. No. 6 only.
33 (12") *RCA* PL 25046 [1977]

Marek Weber Orchestra; Weber, Marek (conductor).
Recorded 1933.09.23 in London, Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Arranged by Mikulicz. No. 6 only.
78 (12") *HMV* AF 534
HMV C 2948 [1938]
HMV EH 892
HMV IPX 8
Victor 324039
Victor 36132 [1938]

Pavlovsk Military School Orchestra; Kristman, I. I. (conductor).
Recorded 1902 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 178-l. No. 6 only.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 20400

Arranged for Cello and Piano:

Russakovsky, Alexander (cello); Nicholson, Amber Shay.
Recorded 2014 in New York, SUNY Fredonia, Rosch Recital Hall. No. 15b only.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 94771 [2014]

Stadler, Alexey (cello); Sposobina, Karina (piano).
Recorded 2008.12.12-15 in St. Petersburg, St. Catherine's Lutheran Church. No. 15b only.
CD *Northern Flowers* NF/PMA 9979 [2009]

Arranged for Organ:

Demers, Isabelle (organ).
Recorded 2015. Nos. 12, 13 only. Arranged by Isabelle Demers.
CD *Acis* APL 41752 [2021]

Arranged for Organ 4 hands:

Nikitine, Katherine (organ); Nikitine, Véra (organ).
Recorded 2016.07-12 in Lyon, Auditorium de Lyon. Introduction (with No. 9 ending) and Nos. 24, 6 only.
CD *Hortus* 554 [2017]

Arranged for Piano:

Goldstone, Anthony (piano).
Recorded 2011 in Alkborough (Lincolnshire), St. John the Baptist Church. Nos. 21 to 30 only. Arranged by Aleksandr Ziloti.
CD *Divine Art* DDA 25106 [2013]

Gugnin, Andrey (piano).
Recorded 2024.01.15-16 in Harrow, Pinner View, St. George's Headstone. "Suite" (parts of Introduction No. 8b, and Nos. 15c, 15a, 23b, 24, 12, 3d, 26a, 8a, 29 only). Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.
CD *Hyperion* CDA 6848 [2025]

Hough, Stephen (piano).
Recording date unknown. Arranged by Earl Wild. No. 23 only.
CD *Hyperion* HOUGH 1

Huangci, Claire (piano).
Recorded 2012.11.03-05 in Bremen, Radio Sendesaal. "Suite" (parts of Introduction No. 8b, and Nos. 15c, 15a, 23b, 24, 12, 3d, 26a, 8a, 29 only). Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.
45 (12") *Berlin Classics* 0300562 BC [2013]
CD *Berlin Classics* 0300548 BC [2013]

Izumi, Kiyotaka (piano).
Recorded 2018.04.09-11 in Antwerp, deSingel, Blauwe Zaal. Arranged by Kiyotaka Izumi. Suite only.
CD *Phaedra* PH 292039 [2018]

Lapshin, Konstantin (piano).
Recorded 2009. "Suite" (parts of Introduction No. 8b, and Nos. 15c, 15a, 23b, 24, 12, 3d, 26a, 8a, 29 only). Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.
CD *Classical Records* CR 129 [2009]

Malikova, Anna (piano).
Recorded 2009.08 in Krefeld-Fichtenhain, Campus 44. "Suite" (parts of Introduction No. 8b, and Nos. 15c, 15a, 23b, 24, 12, 3d, 26a, 8a, 29 only). Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.
CD *Farao Classics* B 108058 [2010]

Marcinkowska, Joanna (piano).
Recorded 2007.12.06-08 in Warsaw, Polish Radio, Witold Lutoslawski Concert Studio. "Suite" (parts of Introduction No. 8b, and Nos. 15c, 15a, 23b, 24, 12, 3d, 26a, 8a, 29 only). Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.
CD *Muza* PNCD 1202 [2008]

Nersessian, Pavel (piano).
Recorded 1997.11 in Moscow, Radio, Studio 5. "Suite" (parts of Introduction No. 8b, and Nos. 15c, 15a, 23b, 24, 12, 3d, 26a, 8a, 29 only). Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.
CD *Bel Air Music* BAM 9725 [1998]

Pletnev, Mikhail (piano).
Recorded 1989.11 in East Woodhay, St. Martin Church. "Suite" (parts of Introduction No. 8b, and Nos. 15c, 15a, 23b, 24, 12, 3d, 26a, 8a, 29 only). Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.
CD *Erato* 2173266139 [2025]
Philips 4569312 [1998]
Virgin Classics 4820552
Virgin Classics 5616362 [1999]
Virgin Classics 7911692 [1990]

Reynolds, Reginald (player-piano).
Recorded 1935.04.16 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 3. Matrix 2EA-2013. No. 6 only.
78 (12") *HMV* C 2746 [1935]

Shafran, Tetiana (piano).
Recorded 2021.11.08-09 in Boyce (Virginia), Sono Luminus Studios. "Suite" (parts of Introduction No. 8b, and Nos. 15c, 15a, 23b, 24, 12, 3d, 26a, 8a, 29 only). Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.
CD *Steinway & Sons* 30155 [2023]

Tokarev, Nikolai (piano).
Recorded 1998.11.20-24. "Suite" (parts of Introduction No. 8b, and Nos. 15c, 15a, 23b, 24, 12, 3d, 26a, 8a, 29 only). Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.
CD *Musikleben* [1999]

Trifonov, Daniil (piano).
Recorded 2025.01 in Worcester (Massachusetts), Mechanics Hall. "Suite" (parts of Introduction, No. 8b, and Nos. 15c, 15a, 23b, 24, 12, 3d, 26a, 8a, 29 only). Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 4867474 [2025]
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4867471 [2025]

Vinocour, Lev (piano).
Recorded 2008.07.03-05 in Düsseldorf, Robert-Schumann-Saal. "Suite" (parts of Introduction No. 8b, and Nos. 15c, 15a, 23b, 24, 12, 3d, 26a, 8a, 29 only). Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.
SACD *RCA* 88697358992 [2008]

Volodin, Aleksey (piano).
Recorded 2002.10.07-09 in Sydney, ABC Ultimo Centre, Eugene Goossens Hall. "Suite" (parts of Introduction No. 8b, and Nos. 15c, 15a, 23b, 24, 12, 3d, 26a, 8a, 29 only). Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.
CD *ABC Classics* 4761601 [2004]

Arranged for Piano 4 hands:

Achatz, Dag (piano); Nagai-Irizuki, Yukie (piano).
Recorded 1993.08.09-12 in Växjö, Konserthus. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff. Introduction Nos. 6, 8a only.
CD *Bis* BIS CD 627 [1993]
King International KKC 6669 [2023]

Aurora Duo.
Recorded 2007.01 in Berlin-Mitte, Piano School. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff. Suite only.
Severus, Julia (piano); Luschtschizkaja, Alina (piano).
CD *Naxos* 8570418 [2008]

Berezovsky, Boris (piano); Engerer, Brigitte (piano).
Recorded 2006.07 in Saxmundham, Potton Hall. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff. Suite only.
CD *Mirare* MIR 070 [2008]
Naxos 8570418 [2008]

Fernandes, Marialena (piano); Marković, Ranko (piano).
Recording date unknown (1993 or earlier). Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff. Suite only.
CD *Gramola* GRAM 99046 [2014]
Naxos 8570418 [2008]

Hirose, Etsuko (piano); Katsaris, Cyprien (piano).
Recorded 2016.04 in Paris, Église évangélique Saint-Marcel. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff. No. 8a only.
CD *Piano21* P 21056 [2016]

Hoteev, Andrei (piano); Hoteeva, Olga (piano).

Recorded 2010.02.12-14 in Berlin, Siemens Villa. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff. Introduction (with No. 4 ending) and Nos. 2, 8a, 8b, 8d (part), 9, 23c, 24, 25c, 26a, 14, 15b, 17, 25c, 13g, 28b, 23b, 6 only.

CD *New Classical Adventure* NCA 60251 [2012]

Kodama, Mari (piano); Kodama, Momo (piano).
Recorded 2016. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff. Suite only.

CD *King International* KKC 6760 [2023]
Naxos 8570418 [2008]
Pentatone PTC 5187207 [2023]
SACD *King International* KKC 5666 [2016]

Labèque, Katia (piano); Labèque, Marielle (piano).
Recorded 1994.05.14-19 in London, Henry Wood Hall. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff. Suite only.

CD *Naxos* 8570418 [2008]
Decca 4735822 [2003]
Philips 4427782 [1995]
Philips 4735822 [2003]
Philips PHCP 5309 [1995]

Modenese, Elia (piano); Gesuato, Elisabetta (piano).
Recorded 2021.02 in Vedelago. Suite only. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff.

CD *Da Vinci Classics* C 00437 [2021]

Omine, Mirai (piano); Takahashi, Takako (piano).
Recorded 2023.10.20 live in Tokyo, Bunka Kaikan Small Hall. Suite only.

CD *M Classics* MYCL 00051 [2024]

Piano Duo Walachowski.
Recorded 2007.05.25-26 in Baden-Baden, SWR Hans-Rosbaud-Studio. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff. Suite only.
Walachowski, Anna (piano); Walachowski, Ines (piano).

CD *Oehms Classics* OC 746 [2009]

Rawicz, Marjan (piano); Landauer, Walter (piano).
Recording date unknown. Matrix CA-19609/12. No. 6 only. Arranged by Victor Babin.

78 (10") *Columbia* FB 2188

Sudbin, Yevgeny (piano); Sudbin, Bella (piano).
Recorded 2022.07.29 in Raiding, Lisztzentrum. Arranged by Yevgeny Sudbin.

SACD *BIS* BIS 2198 [2022]

Takeda, Miwako (piano); Nakai, Nobuhito (piano).
Recorded 2008.03.24-25 in Chichibu, Muse Park. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff. No. 6 only.

CD *Pro Arte Musicae* PAMP 1034 [2008]

Arranged for 2 Pianos:

Rawicz, Marjan (piano); Landauer, Walter (piano).
Recording date unknown (1939 or earlier). Matrix CA-19609/12. Arranged by Victor Babin. No. 6 only.

78 (10") *Columbia* FB 2188 [1939]

Shankson, Louis (piano); Wright, Ira (piano).
Recording date unknown (1957 or earlier). No. 6 only.

33 (12") *Concord* 3009 [1957]

Strong, Mark (piano); Hatzfeld, Edna (piano).
Recorded 1941.05.01 in London, West Hampstead Studios. Matrix R-5674. No. 6 only.
78 (10") *Rex* 9993 [1941]

Arranged for 4 Pianos:

Manhattan Piano Quartet.
Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier). No. 6 only.
Krueger, Lawrence (piano); Blankfort, William (piano); Dickstein, Alexander (piano); Richter, Marga (piano).
33 (12") *MGM* E 3100 [1954]

Arranged for Piano Trio:

Riem, Julian (piano); Dodds, Daniel (violin); Gromes, Raphaela (cello).
Recorded 2021. No. 6 only.
CD *Sony Classical* 19439913882 [2021]

Arranged for Small Orchestra:

Atherton, David (conductor); Hong Kong Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1996. Nos. 15b, 18, 25 only. Arranged by Igor Stravinsky.
CD *Virgin Classics* 5612812

Blazhkov, Igor (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1980. No. 25 only. Arranged by Igor Stravinsky.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1018073 [1982]

Craft, Robert (conductor); Twentieth Century Classics Ensemble.
Recorded 2008. No. 25 only. Arranged by Igor Stravinsky.
CD *Naxos* 8557532 [2011]

Eschenbach, Christoph (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1996.04.03-04 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall. Nos. 15b, 18 only. Arranged by Igor Stravinsky.
CD *Teldec* 4509984402 [1997]
Teldec WPCS 6000 [1997]

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Scottish National Orchestra.
Recorded 1984.09.03 in Glasgow, SNO Centre. No. 25 only. Arranged by Igor Stravinsky.
33 (12") *Chandos* ABRD 1123 [1985]
Musical Heritage Society MHS 912078 M [1987]
CD *Chandos* CHAN 6598 [1993]
Chandos CHAN 8360 [1985]

Jurowski, Vladmir (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2018.03.17 in London, Royal Festival Hall. No. 15b, 18, 25 only. Arranged by Igor Stravinsky.
CD *LPO* LPO 0126 [2023]

Litton, Andrew (conductor); Bergen Philharmonic.
Recorded 2009.10 in Bergen, Grieghallen. No. 25 only. Arranged by Igor Stravinsky.
SACD *Bis* BISSACD 1874 [2012]

Serebrier, José (conductor); Scottish Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1991 in Edinburgh, Usher Hall. Nos. 18, 25 only. Arranged by Igor Stravinsky.

CD *ASV* CDDCA 719 [1990]

Stravinsky, Igor (conductor); Columbia Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1964.03. No. 25 only. Arranged by Igor Stravinsky.

33 (12") *CBS* 61840 [1978]
CBS BRG 7220 [1965]
CBS SBRG 7220 [1965]
Columbia M 31921 [1973]
Columbia ML 6049 [1964]
Columbia MS 6649 [1964]

CD *Sony Classical* 88875026162 [2015]
Sony Classical CD 46292 [1992]
Sony Classical SM 3 K 46292 [1992]

Wakasugi, Hiroshi (conductor); South-West German Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1999.02.12-13 in Baden-Baden, Konzerthaus. No. 15b, 18, 25 only. Arranged by Igor Stravinsky.

CD *Hänssler* CD 93234 [2009]
SWR Classic SWR 19431 CD [2022]

Arranged for Strings:

Mantovani, Annunzio (conductor); Mantovani Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1957 or earlier). No. 6 only.

33 (12") *London Records* LL 125 [1957]

Arranged for 4 Tubas:

Philip Jones Brass Ensemble.
Recorded 1976.02.24-07.03 in London, St. John's Church, Smith Square. No. 6 only. Arranged by John Fletcher.
Fletcher, John (tubas).

33 (12") *Argo* ZRG 851 [1977]

CD *Decca* 4119552 [1984]
Decca 4677462 [2001]
Decca 4677852 [2004]
Decca UCCD 4477 [2010]

All four parts were performed by John Fletcher.

Arranged for Violin and Piano:

Markov, Alexander (violin); Markovich, Aleksandr (piano).
Recorded 1999.10.09-12 in Alfortville, Maison de l'Orchestre national d'Ile de France. Nos. 8c, 15b only.

CD *Erato* 8573802312 [2000]
Warner Classics 2564678657 [2011]

Ricci, Ruggiero (violin); Hofer, Cordelia (piano).
Recorded 1997.02.05-07 & 10.10-12 in Salzburg, Mozarteum Akademie, Leopold Mozart Saal. Nos. 8c, 17 only.

CD *Ricci Collection* RR 039/40 [1998]

TH 14 **The Nutcracker**

Fairy-ballet in 2 acts and 3 scenes, Op. 71 (1891–92). Libretto by Ivan Vsevolozhsky and Marius Petipa, based on Alexandre Dumas' version of a story by E. T. A. Hoffmann.

Ouverture. Allegro giusto

ACT I
Scene 1

1. *Scène (L'ornement et l'illumination de l'arbre de Noël)*. Allegro non troppo — Allegro vivace
2. *Marche*. Tempo di Marcia viva
3. *Petit galop des enfants et entrée des parents*. Presto — Andante — Allegro
4. *Scène dansante*. Andantino — Allegro vivo — Andantino sostenuto — Allegro molto vivace — Tempo di Valse — Presto
5. *Scène et Danse Großvater*:
   a) Andante (Tempo di Valse) — Andantino — Moderato Assai — Andante
   b) Tempo di Grossvater — Allegro vivacissimo
6. *Scène (Le départ des invités*. *La nuit)*. Allegro semplice — Moderato con moto — Allegro giusto — Moderato assai
7. *Scène (La bataille)*. Allegro vivo

Scene 2

8. *Scène (Une forêt de sapins en hiver)*. Andante
9. *Valse des flocons de neige*. Tempo di Valse, ma con moto — Presto

ACT II

10. *Scène (La palais enchanté de Confiturenbourg)*. Andante
11. *Scène (L'arrivée de Casse-Noisette et Claire)*. Andante con moto — Moderato — Allegro agitato
12. *Divertissement*:
    a) *Le chocolat (Danse espagnole)*. Allegro brillante
    b) *Le café (Danse arabe)*. Comodo
    c) *Le thé (Danse chinoise)*. Allegro moderato
    d) *Trépak (Danse russe)*. Tempo di Trepak, molto vivace — Prestissimo
    e) *Danse des mirlitons*. Andantino
    f) *La mère Gigogne et les polichinelles*. Allegro giocoso — Andantino — Allegro vivo
13. *Valse des fleurs*. Tempo di Valse
14. *Pas de deux*:
    a) Andante maestoso
    b) *Var*. *1*. Tempo di Tarantella
    c) *Var*. *2*. Andante ma non troppo — Presto ["Dance of the Sugar-Plum Fairy"]
    d) *Coda*. Vivace assai
15. *Valse finale et Apothéose*. Tempo di Valse – Molto meno

Tchaikovsky also made a simplified arrangement of the complete ballet for solo piano, after Sergey Taneyev's arrangement proved too difficult (both Jurgenson, 1892). For the unfinished English Dance (Gigue), see TH 234A.

Complete

Abravanel, Maurice (conductor); Utah Symphony Orchestra; University of Utah Chorus.
Recorded 1961.04 in Utah.
33 (12") *Fontana* BIG 321/2 [1962]

Fontana BIG 421/2 [1962]
Vanguard Classics SRV 123/4 [1962]
Vanguard Classics SRV 123/4 SD [1962]
Vanguard Classics SRV 168/9 [1966]
CD *Arcade* 01711062 [1992] (No. 2 only)
Vanguard Classics 08612371 [1999] (excerpts only)
Vanguard Classics 08915173 [1997]

Albert, Werner Andreas (conductor); Queensland Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1981 or earlier).
33 (12") *ABC Classics* 2 ABCL 8113 [1981]
CD *ABC Classics* 4763948 [2010] (No. 12d only)
ABC Classics 4844465 [2016]
EMI 8143592 [1992] (Nos. 2, 12d, 12e, 14c only)

Altinoglu, Alain (conductor); Paris Opera Orchestra, Chorus & Ballet.
Recorded 2016.03 in Paris, Palais Garnier. Choreography by Sidi Larbi Cherkaoui, Édouard Lock, Arthur Pita. Directed by Dmitri Tcherniakov.
Barbeau, Marion (*Marie*); Bullion, Stéphane (*Prince/Nutcracker*); Paul, Nicolas (*Drosselmeyer*); Houette, Aurélien (*Father*); Renavand, Alice (*Mother*).
BR *Bel Air Classiques* BAC 445 [2018]
DVD *Bel Air Classiques* BAC 145 [2018]

Ansermet, Ernest (conductor); Swiss Romande Orchestra.
Recorded 1958.10.07-11.11 in Geneva, Victoria Hall.
33 (12") *Decca* 4104861 [1985] (Overture, Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13 only, as "Suite")
Decca 642201 [1971] (No. 2 only)
Decca DLPL 241/2 [1976] (Nos. 12c, 12d, 12f, 14c, 13, 14a only)
Decca DPA 547/8 [1976] (Nos. 12d, 14c, 13 only)
Decca DPA 569/70 [1976]
Decca LXT 5493/4 [1959]
Decca PA 55 [1970] (Overture, Nos. 14c, 13 only)
Decca SDD 378/9 [1973]
Decca SDDJ 393/5 (Nos. 12c, 12d, 14c, 13, 14a only)
Decca SPA 55 (Overture, Nos. 14c, 13 only)
Decca SPA 173 [1971] (No. 2 only)
Decca SPA 357 [1974] (Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 12a, 12b, 12c, 12d, 12e, 13, 14, 15 only)
Decca SPA 487 [1976] (No. 14 only)
Decca SPA 594 [1982] (Overture, Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13 only, as "Suite")
Decca SXL 2092/3 [1959]
King Records K 20 C 8629 [1984] (Overture, Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13 only, as "Suite")
London Records CS 6097 [1960] (Overture, Nos. 2, 12a, 12b, 12c, 12d, 13, 14, 15 only)
London Records CSA 2203 [1959]
London Records LL 3111/2 [1959]
London Records SPA 4001 [1970] (Overture, Nos. 14c, 13 only)
Melodi Plak 865 [1977] (Overture, Nos. 14c, 13 only)
33 (10") *Decca* BR 3012 [1960] (Overture, Nos. 2, 12a, 12c, 12d, 13, 14, 15 only)
Decca BR 3046 [1960] (No. 13 only)
Decca BR 3078 [1961] (No. 13 only)
Decca SWL 8010 [1961] (Overture, Nos. 2, 12a, 12b, 12c, 12d, 13, 14, 15 only)
Decca SWL 8026 [1963] (Nos. 13, 15 only)
45 (7") *Decca* CEP 628 [1960] (Overture, Nos. 12c, 12d, 14c, 13 only)
Decca SEC 5039 [1960] (Overture, Nos. 12c, 12d, 14c, 13 only)
BR *Belvedere* BVE 08073 [2021]
CD *Belair Music* 5415 (No. 13 only)

Brilliant Classics 93980 [2011]
Decca 4255092 [1989]
Decca 4606392 [1999] (Overture, Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13 only, as "Suite")
Decca 4611612 [1996] (No. 13 only)
Decca 4800557 [2009]
Decca 4826158 [2019] (No. 13 only)
Decca 4851583 [2023]
Decca UCCD 7249 [2013] (Overture, Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13 only, as "Suite")
Decca UCCD 7447 [2018] (Overture, Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13 only, as "Suite")
Documents 600158 [2014] (No. 13 only)
Documents 600223
High Definition Tape Transfers HDTT 2714 [2017]
Major Classics M 2 CD 001 [2012]

DVD *Belvedere* 10132
Belvedere BVE 08083 [2021]

Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Finchley Children's Music Group.
Recorded 1989.10.18-11.06 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

CD *Decca* 4330002 [1992]
Decca 4783106 [2011]
Decca 4832499 [2017] (No. 13 only)
Decca 4832500 [2017] (No. 13 only)

Baklan, Oleksiy; Ukraine National Opera Orchestra, Chorus & Ballet.
Recorded 2018.05 in Kyiv, Ukraine National Opera.

Moskalenko, Yuliia (*Clara*); Sukhorukov, Mykyta (*Prince*); Cherniak, Yelizaveta (*Nutcracker*); Tkachuk, Yaroslav (*Drosselmeyer*); (*Young Masha*); Kovalenko, Oleksiy (*Stahlbaum*); Melnyk, Liudmyla (*Frau Stahlbaum*); Gogidze, Yelizaveta (*Fritz*); Avramenko, Ruslan (*Mouse King*).

BR *Bel Air Classiques* BAC 561 [2019]
DVD *Bel Air Classiques* BAC 161 [2019]

Barenboim, Daniel (conductor); Berlin Staatskapelle.
Recorded 1999 live in Berlin, Deutsche Staatsoper. Choreography by Patrice Bart, after Marius Petipa. With cuts/alterations.

Saidakova, Nadja (*Marie*); Malakhov, Vladimir (*Nutcracker*); Matz, Oliver (*Drosselmeyer*); Knop, Beatrice (*Ice Queen*); Natcheva, Viara (*Snow Queen*); Handler, Torsten (*Stahlbaum*); Schroeder, Barbara (*Frau Stahlbaum*); Kirillova, Kira (*Louisa*); Neumann, Steffen (*Fritz*).

BR *Arthaus Musik* 109277 [2016]
DVD *Arthaus Musik* 100118 [2000]
Arthaus Musik 100119 [2000]
Arthaus Musik 109276 [2016]

Beissel, Heribert (conductor); Bonn Klassische Philharmonie Telecom.
Recorded 1991.05.08-11 in Cologne, Sartory Säle. Omitting No. 4.

CD *Sony Classical* 9827152 [1991]
Sony Classical CD 48083 [1992]
Sony Classical SXT 48083 [1992]
X5 Music X 5 CD 108 [2011] (No. 14c only)

Beissel, Heribert (conductor); Bonn Klassische Philharmonie Telecom; Bonn Ballet.
Recording date unknown (1992 or earlier). Choreography by Youri Vamos. Many cuts/alterations.

LD *Sony Classical* SLV 48363 [1992]

Bonynge, Richard (conductor); National Philharmonic Orchestra; Finchley Children's Music Group.
Recorded 1974.04.01-06 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* 4102611 [1984]

Decca SXL 6688/9 [1975]
Decca SXL 6821 [1978] (Overture, Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 12a, 12b, 12c, 12d, 12e, 13, 14, 15 only)
London Records CS 6886/7 [1974]
London Records CSA 2239 [1974]

CD *Classic FM* 4820806 [2014] (Nos. 2, 12b, 12c only)
Decca 4119542 [1984] (No. 2 only)
Decca 4119562 [1984] (No. 13 only)
Decca 4177572 [1988] (No. 13 only)
Decca 4254502 [1989]
Decca 4448272 [1995]
Decca 4584952 (No. 9 only)
Decca 4604112 [1999]
Decca 4662412 (No. 2 only)
Decca 4766220
Decca 4784013 [2013] (Nos. 2, 8, 9, 12a, 12b, 12c, 12d, 14a, 14b, 15 only)
Decca 4787305 (No. 13 only)
Decca 4832499 [2017] (Nos. 8, 9 only)
Decca 4832500 [2017] (Nos. 8, 9 only)
Decca 8338212 (Overture, Nos. 13, 14c only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4761168 [2003] (No. 14c only)

Bychkov, Semyon (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic; Berlin Cathedral Boys Choir; Berlin State Boys Choir.
Recorded 1986.05.11-22 in Berlin, Philharmonie.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4786167 [2013]
Philips 4202371 [1987]
Philips 4202372 [1987]
Philips 4320542 [1990] (Overture, Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13 only, as "Suite")
Philips 4341502 [1992] (Overture, Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13 only, as "Suite")
Philips 4426472 [1996] (Overture, Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13 only, as "Suite")
Philips PHCP 10595 [1987] (Overture, Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13 only, as "Suite")

Colomer, Edmón (conductor); Colonne Concert Orchestra.
Recorded 2000 live in Paris, Théâtre Musical. Choreography by Maurice Béjart and Marius Petipa. Directed by Ross MacGibbon. With extensive cuts/alterations.

Thijs, Damaas (*Bim*); Ros, Elisabet (*Elle*); Roman, Gil (*Marius Petipa/Mephisto*); Kobayashi, Juichi (*Félix*); Horner, Yvette (accordion).

DVD *EMI* 2165869 [2008]
TDK DVBLBNC [2006]

Connelly, Paul (conductor); Vienna State Opera Orchestra; Vienna State Ballet; Vienna State Opera School Children's Choir
Recorded 2012.10.07 live in Vienna, Staatsoper. Choreography by Rudolf Nureyev.

Konovalova, Lyudmila (*Clara*); Shishov, Vladimir (*Nutcracker*).

BR *C Major* 718304 [2014]
DVD *C Major* 718208 [2014]

Connelly, Paul (conductor); Zurich Philharmonia; Ballet Zurich; Children's Choir and SoprAlti of the Opernhaus Zurich.
Recorded 2018.04 live in Zurich, Opernhaus. Choreography by Christian Spuck.

BR *Accentus Music* ACC 10449 [2019]

Davis, Andrew (conductor); Toronto Symphony Orchestra; Toronto Children's Chorus.
Recorded 1979.06-07.

33 (12") *CBS* 79222 [1979]
Columbia H2M 35196 [1979]
Columbia M 35801 [1979]
Columbia M235196 [1979]

CRIA CRIA 3 (Nos. 12b, 12c, 12c, 12d, 13 only)
CD *CBS* CD 45619 [1990]
CBS MB2K 45619 [1989]
Sony Classical SMM 5100522 [2002] (No. 13 only)
Sony Classical SX 2 K 64345 [1994] (No. 13 only)

De Coteau, Denis (conductor); San Francisco Ballet Orchestra.
Recorded 1988.03 in San Francisco, Lucasfilm Skywalker Ranch.
CD *Arkay* AR 6119 [1991]
Menus & Music 111 [2005]

Dobrindt, Otto (conductor); [East] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra; Berlin Radio Chorus.
Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier).
33 (12") *Classics Club* X 127/8 [1959]
Classics Club X 1001 [1960] (Overture only)
Saga FID 2141 [1969] (excerpts only)
Saga XID 5118/9 [1962]
Urania URLP 237 [1954]
45 (7") *Eterna* 520245 (Nos. 2, 12b, 12c, 12e, 12d only)
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1602/3 [2019]
Excerpts were also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Doráti, Antal (conductor); Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra; University of Minnesota Singers.
Recorded 1953.12.12-14 in Minneapolis, Northrop Auditorium.
33 (12") *Fontana* SFL 14007/8 [1968]
Mercury AMS 16059 [1960]
Mercury MG 50031/2
Mercury MG 50055 (Suite only)
Mercury MMA 11023 [1959] (Suite only; with English narration by Deems Taylor)
Mercury MRL 2508/9 [1956]
Mercury OL 2101 [1954]
Philips 6527079 [1981] (Suite only)
Philips 6582108 [1977] (Suite and Nos. 8, 9, 12a, 14a, 14d, 15 only)
Philips GL 5732/3 [1964]
45 (7") *Mercury* XEP 9010 [1959] (Nos. 14c, 12d, 12e, 13 only)
CD *Documents* 600247
Documents 600513 [2019]
Doráti Edition ADE 023 [2015]
Esquire Mercury CM 58 (Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 13 only, with narration in English)
Mercury 4844064 [2023] (complete ballet)
Mercury 4844064 [2023] (Suite only; with English narration by Deems Taylor)

Doráti, Antal (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 1962.07.11-15 in Watford, Town Hall.
33 (12") *Mercury* AMS 16143/4 [1963]
Mercury MG 50306/7 [1962]
Mercury MMA 11193/4 [1963]
Mercury OL 2113 [1962]
Mercury SR 29013 [1962]
Mercury SR 90306/7 [1962]
Philips 6599230/1 [1975]
Philips 660613/31 [1975]
Philips 6780250 [1975]
Philips G 642203/4 L [1964] (as "Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra")
Philips GL 5732/33 [1964] (as "Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra")

CD *Diapason* 76 [2015]
Diapason DIAP 210 [2011] (No. 13 only)
Mercury 4327502 [1992]
Mercury 4787940 [2014]
Mercury 4805233 [2011]
Philips 4222652 [1988] (Suite only)
Philips 4269752 [1990] (Suite only)
Mercury 4783566 [2011]
SACD *Mercury* 4756623 [2005]

Doráti, Antal (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra; Boys' Choir of St. Bavo Cathedral, Haarlem.
Recorded 1975.06.30-07.05 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal.
33 (12") *Philips* 4129381 [1985] (Suite and Nos. 8, 9, 12a, 14a, 14d, 15 only)
Philips 6747257
Philips 6747364 [1976]
Philips 6747403
Philips 9500297/8
Philips 9500697 [1980] (Suite and Nos. 8, 9, 12a, 14a, 14d, 15 only)
Philips FH 23 [1980] (Suite and Nos. 8, 9, 12a, 14a, 14d, 15 only)
CD *Decca* 4625552 [2003] (No. 13 only)
Decca 4788977 [2016]
Philips 4261772 [1989] (Suite and Nos. 8, 9, 12a, 14a, 14d, 15 only)
Philips 4425622 [1994]
Philips 4561252 [1997] (Suite and Nos. 8, 9, 12a, 14a, 14d, 15 only)
Philips 4561882 [1997]
Philips 4647472 [2001]
Philips PHCP 24075 (Suite and Nos. 8, 9, 12a, 14a, 14d, 15 only)

Dutoit, Charles (conductor); Montreal Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1992.05.07-10.29 in Montreal, St. Eustache's Church.
CD *Classic FM* 4820806 [2014] (No. 14c only)
Decca 4404772 [1993]
Decca 4704632 [2002] (Overture, Nos. 14c only)
Decca 4784013 [2013] (Overture, Nos. 14c only)
Decca 4789466
Decca 4806549
Decca POCL 1535 (Suite only)
Decca POCL 5252 [1993] (Suite only)
London Records 4556302 (No. 13 only)
London Records POCL 4207 [1996] (No. 13 only)

Dudamel, Gustavo (conductor); Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra & Children's Choir.
Recorded 2013.12 live in Los Angeles, Walt Disney Concert Hall.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4836274 [2018]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 1831 [2018]

Ermler, Mark (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden; Halesworth Middle School Choir.
Recorded 1989.05 in London, All Saints Church, Tooting.
33 (12") *Royal Opera House* ROHLP 9002 [1989] (Overture, Nos. 2, 4, 7, 8, 9, 13, 14a, 14c, 15 only)
CD *BBC* MM 115 (excerpts only)
Conifer 75605550182 (Overture, Nos. 1, 2, 6, 7, 8, 13, 14a, 14b, 14c, 14d, 15 only, with English narration)
RCA 88697898922 [2011] (No. 12e only)
RCA 88697191182 [2007] (No. 12e only)
RCA 88697416062 [2008] (No. 12e only)

Royal Opera House 74321160742 [1995]
Royal Opera House 75605550232 [1996] (Overture, Nos. 2, 4, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14a, 14c, 15 only; with English narration)
Royal Opera House 75605550282 [1996] (Overture, Nos. 2, 4, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14a, 14c, 15 only; with English narration)
Royal Opera House BVCO 7303/4 [1995]
Royal Opera House PROH 1 (Suite only)
Royal Opera House ROH 002 [1989] (Overture, Nos. 2, 4, 7, 8, 9, 13, 14a, 14c, 15 only)
Royal Opera House ROH 008 (No. 13 only)
Royal Opera House ROH 012 [1994] (Nos. 2, 8, 12d, 12e, 13, 14a only)
Royal Opera House ROH 304/5 [1989]
Sony Classical 82876616092 [2004] (No. 14c only)
Sony Classical 88697290372 [2008] (No. 14c only)
Sony Classical 88697581242 [2009]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Vesna Children's Choir.
Recorded 1986.
33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000347/50 [1988]
CD *Chant du Monde* LDC 278959/60 [1989]
Chant du Monde LDC 278985/9 [1990] (excerpts only)

Fedotov, Viktor (conductor); Kirov Theatre Orchestra
Recorded 1994 live in St. Petersburg, Mariinsky Theatre. Choreography by Vasily Vainonen. Omitting No. 12f, with further cuts/alterations.
Lezhnina, Larissa (*Masha/Princess*); Baranov, Victor (*Nutcracker/Prince*); Russanov, Pyotr (*Drosselmeyer*).
DVD *Philips* 0701732 [2000]
LD *Philips* 0701731 [1994]

Florio, Ermanno (conductor); Holland Symfonia
Recorded 2011 live in Amsterdam, Music Theatre. Choreography by Toer van Schayk and Wayne Eagling.
Tsygankova, Anna (*Clara*); Golding, Matthew (*Prince*); Stout, James (*Nutcracker*); Zhembrovsky, Alexander (*Mouse King*).
BR *Arthaus Musik* 107544 [2014]
Arthaus Musik 108054 [2012]
Arthaus Musik 108087 [2013]
DVD *Arthaus Musik* 101636 [2012]
Arthaus Musik 109322 [2017]

Förster, Heiko Matthias (conductor); Brandenburg Symphony.
Recorded 1994.05 in Brandenburg.
CD *Sonia* CD 74951 [1994]

Fraillon, Nicolette (conductor); Orchestra Victoria.
Recording date unknown (2016 or earlier). With English narration by Geoffrey Rush. Omitting Nos. 3, 9, 10, 12f, 13, 14a.
CD *ABC Classics* 4814668 [2016]

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Kirov Theatre Orchestra
Recorded 1993 live in St. Petersburg, Mariinsky Theatre.
Lezhnina, Larissa (*Clara*); Baranov, Victor (*Nutcracker*).
DVD *Decca* UCBD 9032 [2015]

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Kirov Theatre Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 1998.08 in Baden Baden, Festspielhaus.
CD *Decca* 4784273 [2012]
Decca 4605026706583 [2016]
Decca UCCS 50051 [2021]

Philips 4621142 [1998]
Philips 4700322 (No. 14c only)
Philips 4738732 [2003] (No. 2 only)
Philips PHCP 11132 [1998]
Philips UCCD 2120 [2010]
Philips UCCD 51051 [2017]
Philips UCCP 3151 [2003] (No. 2 only)
Universal Music Belgium 00028948230891 [2015] (No. 13 only)

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 2007.01.02 live in St. Petersburg, Mariinsky Theatre. Choreography by Kirill Simonov. Produced by Mikhail Chemiakin. With extensive cuts/alterations.
Golub, Irina (*Clara*); Sarafanov, Leonid (*Nutcracker*).
BR *Decca* 0743301 [2008]
DVD *Decca* 0743217 [2007]

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 2012 live in St. Petersburg, Mariinsky Theatre. Choreography by Vasily Vainonen. Directed by Andreas Morell.
Somova, Alina (*Masha*); Shklyarov, Vladimir (*Nutcracker*); Lopukhov, Fyodor (*Drosselmeyer*); Korshunova, Aleksandra (*Young Masha*); Ponomaryov, Vladimir (*Stahlbaum*); Gronskaya, Aleksandra (*Frau Stahlbaum*).
BR *Kultur* BD 4786 [2012]
DVD *Warner Classics* 2564656309 [2013]

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 2015.06.16-12.30 live in St. Petersburg, Mariinsky Theatre, Concert Hall.
33 (12") *Mariinsky* MAR 0593 [2016]
CD *King International* KICC 2445 [2018]
SACD *Mariinsky* MAR 0593 [2016]

Gruzin, Boris (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden; Royal Ballet.
Recorded 2016 live in London, Royal Opera House. Choreography by Peter Wright, after Lev Ivanov.
Hayward, Francesca (*Clara*); Bonelli, Federico (*Prince*); Campbell, Alexander (*Hans-Peter/Nutcracker*); Avis, Gary (*Drosselmeyer*); Cuthbertson, Lauren (*Sugar-Plum Fairy*).
BR *Opus Arte* OABD 7229 D [2017]
Opus Arte OABD 72498 BD [2018]
DVD *Opus Arte* OA 1273 BD [2018]

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Bergen Philharmonic Orchestra; Bergen Pikelkor; Bergen Guttekor.
Recorded 2013.12.09-12 in Bergen, Grieghallen.
SACD *Chandos* CHSA 5144 [2014]
Chandos CHSA 5204 [2017]

Jurowski, Vladimir (conductor); Russian State Symphony Orchestra; Moscow Choral School Sveshnikov Boys' Choir.
Recorded 2019.01 live in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Conservatory, Great Hall.
SACD *King International* KKC 6135 [2019]
Pentatone PTC 5186761 [2019]

Kakhidze, Djansug (conductor); Tbilisi Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1996 in Tbilisi.
CD *CuGate Classics* CGC 0342 [2017]
HDC 1068 [2001]
HDC 5099964638522
HDC INF 77 (Overture, Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13 only)

Kessels, Koen (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden.

Recorded 2009.11.26 & 12.02 live in London, Royal Opera House Covent Garden.
Loots, Iohna (*Clara*); McRae, Steven (*Nutcracker*); Avis, Gary (*Drosselmeyer*); Yoshida, Miyako (Sugar-Plum Fairy).

BR	*Opus Arte*	OABD 7072 D [2010]
	Opus Arte	OABD 7131 D [2013]
	Opus Arte	OABD 7217 D [2017]
DVD	*Opus Arte*	OA 1036 D [2010]
	Opus Arte	OA 1090 BD [2012]

Kitayenko, Dmitry (conductor); Gürzenich Orchestra Cologne; Cologne Cathedral Boys' Choir.
Recorded 2015.10.05-09 in Cologne, Studio Stolberger Straße.

CD	*Oehms Classics*	OC 448 [2016]
	Oehms Classics	OC 1903 [2021] (Overture, Nos. 1, 2, 3, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15 only)

Klinichev, Pavel (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra & Children's Choir; Bolshoi Ballet.
Recorded 2010 live in Moscow, Bolshoi Theatre. Choreography by Yuri Grigorivich.
Kaptsova, Nina (*Marie*); Ovcharenko, Artem (*Nutcracker*); Savin, Denis (*Drosselmeyer*); Loparevich, Aleksey (*Stahlbaum*); Suvorova, Olga (*Frau Stahlbaum*); Dmitirchenko, Pavel *(Mouse King*); Litvinova, Victoria (*She-Devil*); Ivata, Morikhiro (*He-Devil*).

BR	*Bel Air Classiques*	BAC 610
	Bel Air Classiques	BAC 612 [2016]
DVD	*Bel Air Classiques*	BAC 609
	Bel Air Classiques	BAC 611 [2016]
	Melodiya	MELDVD 7002075 [2012]

Kopylov, Aleksandr (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1989 live in Moscow, Bolshoi Theatre. Choreography by Yury Grigorovich after Marius Petipa.
Arkhipova, Natalya (*Clara*); Mukhamedov, Irek (*Nutcracker*); Vetrov, Yury (*Drosselmeyer*); Sitnikov, Andrey (*Stahlbaum*); Liepa, Ilze (*Frau Stahlbaum*); Sharkov, Mikhail (*Devil*).

CD	*Pickwick*	PCD 984 [1992] (Overture, Nos. 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14c, 15 only)
	Pickwick	PCD 2027 [1995] (Overture, Nos. 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14c, 15 only)
DVD	*Arthaus Musik*	101119 [2005]
	Arthaus Musik	101123 [2007]

Kunzel, Erich (conductor); Cincinnati Symphony Orchestra; Cincinnati Children's Choir.
Recorded 2006.09.11 in Cincinnati, Music Hall. Omitting part of No. 4 and Nos. 5, 7.

SACD	*Telarc*	SACD 60657 [2007] (No. 12d only)
	Telarc	SACD 60674 [2007]
CD	*Telarc*	CD 80674 [2007]

Lanchbery, John (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra; Ambrosian Singers.
Recorded 1982.03.01-04.20 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.
Warren-Green, Christopher (violin).

33 (12")	*HMV*	ASD 4294/5 [1982]
	HMV	SLS 5270 [1982]
CD	*Classics for Pleasure*	CDCFP 6022 (No. 12e only)
	Classics for Pleasure	CDCFP 6024 (No. 13 only)
	Classics for Pleasure	CFP 5757592
	EMI	2067772 [2008] (Overture, Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12a, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13 only)
	EMI	3676352 [2004]
	EMI	4574502 [2009] (Overture, Nos. 1, 2, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15 only)
	EMI	5650462 [1993] (Overture, Nos. 2, 12c, 12d, 12e, 13 only)
	EMI	5663592 (Nos. 12b, 14c only)
	EMI	6320152 [2010] (Overture, Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12a, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13 only)
	EMI	7492162 [1989]
	EMI	7493992 [1988]
	EMI	7641092 [1991] (Nos. 12c, 12d, 12e, 13 only)

EMI 7675462 (No. 2 only)
EMI 8661352 [2004] (No. 12e only)
EMI 9071492 [2011] (No. 2, 14c, 12d, 12a, 12e, 13 only)
EMI 9484382 [2011] (Overture, Nos. 2, 12a, 12b, 12c, 12d, 12e, 13, 14c only)
EMI 9676942 [2009] (English Dance only)
EMI CDEMX 2264 [1996] (Overture, Nos. 2, 12c, 12d, 12e, 13 only)
HMV 5721592 (Overture, Nos. 2, 12c, 12d, 12e, 13 only)
HMV 5737132 (Nos. 12e, 14c only)
Norske Gram 5571462 [2001] (Overture only; as "Royal Philharmonic Orchestra")
Parlophone 0094635668155 [2007] (Nos. 7, 8, 14a, 14c only)
Stereo & Video S&V 022 [2000] (No. 2 only)
Virgin Classics 094635668124 [2007] (Nos. 7, 8, 14a, 14c only)
Warner Classics 0190295484675 [2019] (Overture, Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12a, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13 only)
Warner Classics 5099902659855 [2011] (Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12a, 12e, 13 only)
Warner Classics 5099945633959 [2010] (Overture, Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12a, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13 only)

The complete recording includes Lanchbery's orchestration and completion of Tchaikovsky's unfinished sketches for an "English Dance" (see TH 234A).

Lenárd, Ondrej (conductor); Slovak Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1989 in Bratislava, Czechslovak Radio Studios, Concert Hall.

CD *Decadance* DECTV 008 [2008] (No. 13 only)
Naxos 8508004 [2008] (No. 13 only)
Naxos 8550324/5 [1991]
Naxos 8550515 [1991] (Overture, Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15 only)
Naxos 8551147 [1991] (No. 13 only)
Naxos 8551261 [2007] (No. 13 only)
Naxos 8552216 [1996] (No. 13 only)
Naxos 8553307 (No. 13 only)
Naxos 8554576 (No. 13 only)
Naxos 8555291 [2001] (Nos. 2, 12e, 12d only)
Naxos 8556627 [1998] (No. 13 only)
Naxos 8557479
Naxos 8557579DX (No. 13 only)
Naxos 8570081 [2005] (No. 13 only)
Naxos 8571076 [2007] (No. 13 only)
Naxos 8578041/42 [2010] (No. 13 only)
Naxos 8578349 [2018] (No. 1 only)

Mackerrras, Charles (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1958.07.01-07 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. No. 13 only.

33 (12") *Angel* S 35752 [1959]
45 (7") *Columbia* ESD 7252 [1959]
Columbia SED 5564 [1959]

Mackerras, Charles (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra; Tiffin School Boys' Choir.
Recorded 1986.05.13-16 in Watford, Town Hall.

33 (12") *Telarc* DG 10137 [1987]
Telarc TEL 00001 [2016]
CD *Telarc* CD 80004 [1987] (No. 8 only)
Telarc CD 80137 [1987]
Telarc CD 80100 [2006] (No. 9 only)
Telarc CD 80140 [1989] (Overture, Nos. 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14a, 14c, 15 only)
Telarc CD 80539 [2000] (No. 14a only)
Telarc 2 CD 80611 [2002] (No. 12d only)

The excerpts on Telarc CD 80140 were adapted for the soundtrack of a film danced by Pacific Northwest Ballet.

Maninov, David (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1995.04.15-16 in London, Henry Wood Hall.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]
Brilliant Classics 94949 [2014]
Brilliant Classics 95409 [2016] (Overture, Nos. 2, 12b, 12c, 12d, 12e, 14c, 13 only)
Brilliant Classics 95872 [2018] (No. 12d only)
Brilliant Classics 96195 [2021]
RPO Records RPOSP 006 [2010]

Otranto, Clotilde (conductor); New York City Ballet Orchestra; New York City Ballet; Children of the School of American Ballet.
Recorded 2011.12.14 live in New York, Lincoln Center, David H. Koch Theater. Choreography by George Balanchine.
Brennan, Fiona (*Marie*); Clark, Colby (*Nutcracker*); Hendrickson, Adam (*Drosselmeyer*); La Cour, Ash (*Stahlbaum*); Muller, Gwyneth (*Frau Stahlbaum*); Landegger, Maximillian (*Fritz*); Fairchild, Megan (*Sugar-Plum Fairy*).

BR *C Major* 738704 [2016]
DVD *C Major* 738608 [2016]

Ozawa, Seiji (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra; American Boys Choir.
Recorded 1990.12.15-17 in Boston, Symphony Hall.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4356192 [1992]
Deutsche Grammophon 4391542 [1993] (Nos. 14c, 12c, 12d, 13 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4594782 [1999]
Deutsche Grammophon 4775009 [2004] (Overture, Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13 only, as "Suite")
Deutsche Grammophon 4775153 [2004]
Deutsche Grammophon 4775713 [2006] (Nos. 14c, 12c, 12d, 13 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4794646 [2015]
Deutsche Grammophon 4797718 [2017]
Deutsche Grammophon 4805251 [2011]
Deutsche Grammophon 4836484 [2019]

Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor); Russian National Orchestra.
Recorded 2011.03 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studio 1.

CD *Ondine* ODE 11802 [2011]

Previn, André (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra; Ambrosian Singers.
Recorded 1972.05.01-04 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Angel* S 36990 [1974] (Suite and Nos. 8, 9, 14a, 5a, 12a, 15 only)
Angel SB 3788 [1972]
Classics for Pleasure CFPD 4706 [1988]
EMI 1 C 06302532 [1974] (Overture, Nos. 2, 3, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15 only)
EMI 1 E 19102337/8 [1973]
EMI EX 270457 [1986]
EMI F 668347 [1974] (Overture, Nos. 2, 3, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15 only)
EMI YKM 5004 [1975] (Nos. 12c, 12b, 12d, 14c only)
Hörzu SHZE 362 [1974] (Overture, Nos. 2, 3, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15 only)
HMV ASD 2849/50 [1973]
HMV ASD 3051 [1974] (Overture, Nos. 2, 3, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15 only)
HMV ASD 3584 [1978] (Overture, Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13 only)
HMV SLS 834 [1972]
Warner Classics 9029592391 [2016]

CD *Classics for Pleasure* CDCFPD 4706 [1992]
EMI 2679692

EMI 3932332 [2007]
EMI 5736242 [1999]
EMI 6364652 [2012] (Overture, Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13 only)
EMI 7469227 [2001] (Overture, Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13 only)
EMI 747267/8 [1986]
EMI 7547782 [1993] (Nos. 9, 13, 15 only)
EMI 7625002 [1989] (No. 14c only)
EMI 7628162 [1991] (Overture, Nos. 2, 3, 7, 8, 9, 12a, 12b, 12c, 12d, 12e, 12f, 13, 14c, 15 only)
EMI 7643322 [1992] (Overture, Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13 only)
EMI 7675862 [1993]
EMI 7677002 [1993] (Overture, Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13 only)
EMI 7677052 [1993] (Overture, Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13 only)
EMI 7677432 [1993]
EMI 7690442 [1987] (Overture, Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13 only)
EMI 7695702 (No. 14c only)
EMI 9676942 [2009]
EMI TOGE 12013/4 [2011]
Warner Classics 0825646348916 [2014] (Overture, Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13 only)
Warner Classics 5419734650 [2022]
Warner Classics 5099963646528 [2014] (Overture, Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13 only)
Warner Classics 9029597489 [2016]

Rattle, Simon (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 2009.12.29-31 (Act I live) in Berlin, Philharmonie.

CD *EMI* 0920462 [2011] (a "retelling" of the story by Edwin Rutten, with Dutch narration)
EMI 6316212 [2011]
EMI 6463852 [2011]
EMI NVD 1446 [2010]
EMI TOCE 90150/1 [2010]
Warner Classics 0190295169428 [2020]
Warner Classics 5419768589 [2024]
Warner Classics WPCS 13354 [2016]

Rodzinski, Artur (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1956.09.09-18 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

33 (12") *HMV* SXLP 20059/60 [1964] (as "Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra of London")
HMV XLP 20059/60 [1964] (as "Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra of London")
Westminster OPW 1205 [1957] (as "Philharmonic Symphony of London")

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4712282 [2001]
Deutsche Grammophon 4792343 [2014]
Millennium Classics UMD 80402 (Overture, Nos. 2, 9, 12a, 12b, 12c, 12d, 12e, 13, 14a, 14c, 15 only)
Millennium Classics UMD 80415
Scribendum SC 807 [2017]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Bolshoi Theatre Children's Choir.
Recorded 1960.

33 (12") *Artia* ALP 180/1 [1961]
Artia ALPS 180/1 [1961]
HMV SLS 891 [1974] (Nos. 9, 12a, 14c, 12f only)
HMV SXDW 3028 [1976]
Melodiya Д 023933/4 [1968] (Overture, Nos. 2, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15 only)
Melodiya M 9048180 [1988] (No. 2 only)
Melodiya M 9048189/90 [1988] (Nos. 12a, 12b, 12c, 12d, 12e, 13, 14c only)
Melodiya C 1013926 [1980] (No. 13 only)
Melodiya C 1026985 [1988] (No. 13 only)

USSR Д 06583/6 [1960]
USSR С 0673/4 [1963] (Overture, Nos. 2, 9, 14, 13, 12, 15 only)
USSR С 06977/80 [1960]
USSR СМ 0169/72 [1961]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 7987/8 [1961] (Overture, Nos. 2, 9, 14, 13, 12, 15 only)
33 (7") *USSR* Д 0008439/40 [1961] (Overture, Nos. 2, 13 only)
45 (7") *USSR* Д 0006575/6 [1960] (Overture, Nos. 2, 13 only)
USSR С 0006985/6 [1960] (Nos. 12a, 12b, 12c, 12d, 13 only)
CD *Melodiya* 74321400672 [1997]
Melodiya MELCD 1000660 (Overture, Nos. 1, 2, 9, 13 only)
Melodiya MELCD 1000665
Melodiya MELCD 1002164 [2014] (No. 14a only)

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden.
Recorded 1985.01 live in London, Royal Opera House. Choreography by Peter Wright and others, after Lev Ivanov.
DVD *Warner Classics* NVC 0630193942 [2002]

Russell, Timothy (conductor); Naples Philharmonic.
Recorded 1992.12.01-02 in Naples, The Philharmonic Center for the Arts. With English narration by Janet and Martin Bookspan.
CD *Summit Records* DCD 147 [1993]

Salavatov, Renat (conductor); Swedish Royal Orchestra.
Recorded 1999 live in Stockholm, Royal Swedish Opera. Choreography by Pär Isberg.
Lindqvist, Marie (*Clara*); Nordström, Anders (*Nutcracker*).
DVD *Arthaus Musik* 107086 [2011] (as "Royal Swedish Opera Orchestra")

Slatkin, Leonard (conductor); Saint Louis Symphony Orchestra; Women's Voices of the Saint Louis Symphony Chorus.
Recorded 1985.03.26-28 in St. Louis, Powell Symphony Hall.
33 (12") *RCA* RL 87005 [1986]
CD *RCA* 09026612242 [1992] (Overture, Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13 only)
RCA 09026636602 [2000] (Nos. 12, 14c only)
RCA 09026617042 [1993]
RCA 74321200482 [1994] (Overture, Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13 only)
RCA 82876557072 [2003]
RCA BVCC 9358 [1994] (Overture, Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13 only)
RCA RD 870052 [1986]
RCA RD 87716 [1989] (No. 2 only)
Sony Classical 88725467602 [2012]

Spassov, Boris (conductor); Sofia National Opera Orchestra; Sofia Boys' Choir.
Recording date unknown (2002 or earlier).
CD *Capriccio* 49329 [2002] (Nos. 1, 2, 9, 14a only)
Laserlight 82187 [2002]
Song Digital 2024 [2011] (No. 12e only)

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Vesna Children's School Choir.
Recorded 1988 in Moscow, All-Union Radio Studios.
33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000605/8 [1990]
CD *Melodiya* 74321170812 [1994]
Melodiya MELCD 1000409/10
Melodiya MELCD 1001951 [2011]
Melodiya MELCD 1002480 [2017]
Melodiya MELCD 6002043 (Overture, Nos. 13, 14a only)

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden.
Recorded 2000 in London, Royal Opera House. Choreography by Peter Wright, after Lev Ivanov.
Clara: Alina Cojocaru, Alina (*Clara*); Cope, Jonathan (*Nutcracker*); Dowell, Anthony (*Drosselmeyer*); Yoshida, Miyako (*Sugar-Plum Fairy*).

DVD *Opus Arte* OA 0827 D [2001]
Opus Arte OA 0828 D [2001]

Temirkanov, Yury (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1990.03.05-08 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

CD *RCA* RD 60465 [1991]
RCA VD 60465 [1991]

Thomas, Michael Tilson (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra; Ambrosian Singers.
Recorded 1985.05.25-30 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

33 (12") *CBS* M 39735
CBS I2M 42173 [1986]

CD *Caedmon* Z 1282 [1986] (abridged, with English narration by Christopher Plummer)
CBS CD 42173 [1986]
CBS CD 44656 [1989] (Overture, Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14c, 15 only)
CBS CD 44798 [1990] (Overture, Nos. 12d, 12e, 13, 14c only)
CBS CD 45649 [1990] (Overture, Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13 only)
CBS CDSP 3588 [1990] (Overture only)
CBS M2K 42173 [1986]
CBS MDK 44656 [1988] (Overture, Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14c, 15 only)
CBS MDK 44798 [1990] (Overture, Nos. 14c, 12d, 12e, 13 only)
CBS MDK 45649 (Overture, Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13 only)
Sony Classical A 028792 [1997] (Overture, Nos. 14c, 12b, 12c, 12d, 12e, 13 only)
Sony Classical A 254676 [2002] (No. 12d only)
Sony Classical AB 28792 [2001] (Overture, Nos. 14c, 12b, 12c, 12d, 12e, 13 only)
Sony Classical MLK 64055 [1994] (Nos. 12d, 12c, 12e, 12b, 13 only)
Sony Classical SB 2 K 89778 [2001]
Sony Classical SMK 60325 [1998] (excerpts only)

Vedernikov, Aleksandr (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 2006.02 in Moscow.

SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186091 [2006]

Vonk, Hans (conductor); Dresden Staatskapelle; Dresden Cathedral Boys Choir.
Recorded 1985.03 in Dresden, Ruka Church.

33 (12") *Capriccio* 433318 [1986] (Nos. 2, 13 only)
Capriccio 438408 [1986] (No. 12e only)
Capriccio C 50087 [1986]
Delta DK 29045 (No. 13 only)
Eterna 725076/7 [1988]

CD *Atlas* 1220922 [1988] (No. 12e only)
Atlas 1220924 [1988] (Overture only)
Capriccio 10071/2 [1986]
Capriccio 571224 [1988] (Nos. 2, 13 only)
Capriccio C 45500
Capriccio C 49031 [1996] (No. 13 only)
Capriccio COCO 80084/5 [1986]
Capriccio SD 08 [1986] (Overture, Nos. 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15 only)
Capriccio CA 15610 [1989] (Nos. 5, 13, 15 only)
Delta DA 20194 (Nos. 2, 13 only)
Laserlight 14844 [2000] (No. 13 only)

Laserlight 15512 [1988] (No. 13 only)
Laserlight 15610 [1990] (Nos. 5, 13, 15 only)
Laserlight 15815 [1991] (No. 13 only)
Marifon 353627 (No. 13 only)
Master Digital 19477 [1987] (No. 12e only)
Master Digital 19479 [1987] (Overture only)
Master Digital 19703 [1989]
Parnass 174128
Song Digital 2607 [2001] (No. 13 only)

West, Martin (conductor); San Francisco Ballet Orchestra; San Francisco Boys' Chorus.
Recorded 2007.12.19-21 live in San Francisco, War Memorial Opera House. Choreography by Helgi Tomasson.
Powell, Elizabeth (*Clara*); Karapetyan, Davit (*Nutcracker*); Smith, Damian (*Drosselmeyer*); Arce, David (*Mouse-King*); Zahorian, Vanessa (*Sugar-Plum Fairy*).
BR *Opus Arte* OABD 7044 D [2009]
DVD *Opus Arte* OA 1002 D [2008]

Zinman, David (conductor); New York City Ballet Orchestra.
Recorded 1993 in New York, Manhatten Center Studios. With cuts/alterations.
CD Elektra *Nonesuch* 7559792942 [1995]
Soundtrack to a filmed version of George Balanchine's "The Nutcracker". The sequence of numbers in Act II is as follows: 14c, 12a, 12b, 12c, 12d, 12e, 12f, 13, 14a, 14d, 15.

Arranged for Brass Septet:

Septura.
Recorded 2019.05.31-06.02 in London, St. Jude's Church, Hampstead. Arranged by Simon Cox and Matthew Knight. With English narration by Derek Jacobi.
Cox, Simon (trumpet) Thomas, Alan (trumpet); Morgan, Huw (trumpet); Knight, Matthew (trombone); Smith, Peter (tuba); West, Daniel (bass trombone); Lumsdaine, Scott (percussion).
CD *Naxos* 8574157 [2019]

Arranged for Piano:

Goodyear, Stewart (piano).
Recorded 2015.02.25-27 in Boyce (Virginia), Sono Luminus Studios. Arranged by Stewart Goodyear.
SACD *Steinway & Sons* STNS 30040 [2015]

Lisitsa, Valentina (piano).
Recorded 2018.01.20-27 in Vienna, Bösendorfer. Arranged by Tchaikovsky.
CD *Decca* 4834417 [2019]
Decca 4834426 [2019]

Wakabayashi, Akira (piano).
Recorded 2014.09.09-12 in Tokyo, Inagi Municipal I Plaza. Arranged by Tchaikovsky.
SACD *Triton* OVCT 00108 [2014]

Selections

The term "Suite" used here refers exclusively to the score compiled by Tchaikovsky and published as Op. 71a (TH 35), and consisting of the Overture (there called "Miniature Overture") and Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12b, 12c, 12e and 13. The version of No. 14c ("Dance of the Sugar-Plum Fairy") used in the suite is shorter by 32 bars than the number in the ballet.

Abbado, Claudio (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1996.05.01 live in St. Petersburg, Mariinsky Theatre. No. 13 only.

BR	*EuroArts* 2012534
DVD	*TDK* DVECSPE [2000]

Abbado, Claudio (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1991.03.13-16 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall. Suite only.

CD	*Sony Classical* 88843045052 [2014]
	Sony Classical 88697836722 [2006]
	Sony Classical CD 48056 [1992]
	Sony Classical SK 48056 [1992]
	Sony Classical SB6K 87883 [2002]
	Sony Classical SX6K 48225 [1995]

Abbado, Claudio (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1996.05.01 live in St. Petersburg, Mariinsky Theatre. No. 13 only.

BR	*EuroArts* 2012534
DVD	*TDK* DV ECSPE [2000]

*Adolph, Henry (conductor); *London Festival Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. Suite only.

CD	*A-Play Classics* 90142 [1998]
	Creative Music Marketing CMM 5092 [1995]
	Flint Entertainment CD 004 [1998]
	Masters of the Millennium MM 2001 [1999]
	Planeta DeAgostini CID 05 [1995] (No. 12d only)
	Planeta DeAgostini CID 38 [1995] (Nos. 12b, 12c only)
	Planeta DeAgostini CID 53 [1996] (Overture only)
	Planeta DeAgostini CID 92 [1996] (No. 2 only)
	Point Classics 2688302 [1995]
MD	*Point Classics* 2650708 [1997]

Pseudonym version "B" – see Appendix III.

*Adolph, Henry (conductor); *Slovak Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. Suite only.

33 (12")	*Encore* 02160 [2020] (as "Slovak Philharmonic Orchestra")

Akiyama, Kazuyoshi (conductor); Tokyo Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1971.09.14 in Kawaguchi, Civic Center. Suite only.

33 (12")	*Gakken* SG 527

American Symphony Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.
Recorded 1918.06.24-30. Matrix 6249/52. Suite only

78 (12")	*Edison* 80594 (Overture, Nos. 12c, 14e, 12e only)
	Edison 80602 (Nos. 12b, 12d, 13 only)

Ančerl, Karel (conductor); Vienna Symphony.
Recorded 1958.02.10-28 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal. Suite only.

33 (12")	*Fontana* CFL 1025 [1959]
	Fontana SCFL 118 [1959]
	Fontana SFL 14071 [1968]
	Philips 700051
	Philips 875002
	Philips GL 5746 [1964]

33 (10") *Fontana* EFR 2007 [1959]
45 (7") *Fontana* CFE 15032 [1958] (No. 13 only)
Fontana CFE 15044 [1960] (Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12b, 12e, 13 only)
Fontana SCFE 7001 [1961] (No. 13 only)
CD *Decca* 4827353 [2017]

André, Franz (conductor); Belgian RTV Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1956.07.15 in Brussels, Palais des Beaux-Arts. Suite only.
33 (12") *Telefunken* BLE 14021
Telefunken GMA 3 [1959]
Telefunken SLT 43002
Telefunken SMA 3 [1959]
Telefunken TC 8001 [1959]

Anikhanov, Andrey (conductor); St. Petersburg Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1994. Overture, Nos. 2, 6, 7, 8, 12e, 13 only.
CD *Manchester Files* CDMAN 103 [2001]

Anisimov, Aleksandr (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra of Ireland.
Recorded 1998.09.14-15 in Dublin, National Concert Hall. No. 13 only.
CD *Naxos* 8554482/3

Ansermet, Ernest (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden.
Recorded 1959.01.13-16 in London, Kingsway Hall. Nos. 2, 14c, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13 only.
33 (12") *Analogue Production* s APC 6065 [2016]
Blue Moon BLMP 101
Classic Records LSC 606545
Decca SPA 173 [1972] (No. 2 only)
RCA LD 6065 [1959]
RCA LDS 6065 [1959]
RCA SOR 640760
RCA VIC 1066 [1967]
RCA VICS 1066 [1967]
CD *Decca* 4216342 [1989] (No. 2 only)
Decca 4439986 [2008]
Polygram LDSCD 6065

*Antonescu, Roland (conductor); *International Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. Suite only.
33 (12") *Chevron* CHVL 129 [1979] (as "Philharmonic Internationale Orchestra")
EMS TV 7141 (Nos. 12e, 13 only; as "Philharmonie Internationale")
MCR 3403 (No. 13 only)
MCR 29151 (No. 13 only)
CD *Spectrum* U 4052 [1988]
Pseudonym version "A" – see Appendix III.

Arnold, David (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2002.05.22-23 in London. Suite only.
CD Astra 11240 [2002]
RPO Records RPO 005 [2002]
RPO Records RPOSP 009 [2006] (No. 13 only)

Asahina, Takashi (conductor); Osaka Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1972.12.03-05 in Osaka. Suite only.
33 (12") *Toshiba* TA 9331

Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1989.11.11-12 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall. No. 13 only.

33 (12") *RPO Records* RPO 8021 [1990]
CD *Decca* 4832499 [2017]
RPO Records CDRPO 8021 [1990]

*Ashley, Robert (conductor); *Hamburg Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. Overture, Nos. 13, 14c only.

33 (12") *Musiikki-Laiho Oy* MLLP 0101 D [1986] (No. 14c only)
Musiikki-Laiho Oy MLLP 0307 [1985] (Overture, Nos. 14c, 13 only)
Musiikki-Laiho Oy MLMC 0307 [1985] (Nos. 14c, 13 only)
Summit Records SUM 1048 [1977] (Overture, Nos. 14c, 13 only; as "Hamburg Radio Orchestra")
CD *Musiikki-Laiho Oy* MLCD 10 [1997] (No. 13 only)

Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Barenboim, Daniel (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 2001.12.31 live in Berlin, Philharmonic. No. 13 only.

CD *Medici Arts* 2051849
TDK TDK 1051849
DVD *EuroArts* 2060968 [2015]

Barlow, Howard (conductor); Columbia Broadcasting Symphony.
Recorded 1940.01.09. Matrix XP-25661. No. 13 only.

78 (12") *Columbia* 71570 D
Columbia X 240

Bátiz, Enrique (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1987.02.19-20 in London, Henry Wood Hall. Suite only.

33 (12") *ASV* DCA 583 [1987]
Musical Heritage Society 512463 X [1988]
Musical Heritage Society MHS 912463 H [1989]
CD *ASV* CDDCA 583 [1987]
ASV CDQS 6091 [1993]
ASV CDQS 6183 [1996]
Brilliant Classics 92363 [2004]
Brilliant Classics 93631
Brilliant Classics 94284 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 99873
Sanctuary RSN 3046

Baudo, Serge (conductor); Cento Soli Orchestra.
Recorded 1956. Suite only.

33 (12") *Club Français du Disque* CFD 109 [1958]
Musidisc RC 709
Score SCO 8703 [1981] (No. 13 only)
45 (7") *Editions du Cap* FR 465 [1960] (Nos. 2, 12d, 12b, 13 only)
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 465 [2010]

Beecham, Thomas (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1939.04.15 live in London, Scala Theatre. No. 13 only.

CD *Symposium* SYMCD 1096/7 [1991]

Beecham, Thomas (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1953.12.07-18 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall. Suite only.

33 (12") *CBS* 61875 [1979]
Columbia ML 5171 [1957]
Philips ABL 3247 [1959]
33 (10") *Philips* SBR 6213 [1956]
CD *EMI* 3800162 [2007] (dated to 1954)
EMI 7638802 [1990]
Sony Classical SMK 87875 (dated to 1954)
The Red Box THERB 425 [2007]

Beecham, Thomas (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1958.12.09. Suite only.
CD *BBC* BBCL 40442 [2000]
Music & Arts CD 631

Beinum, Eduard van (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.
Recorded 1948.09.22 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal. No. 13 only.
78 (12") *Decca* X 10165

Beinum, Eduard van (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.
Recorded 1958.04.30-05.01 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal. Suite only.
33 (12") *Epic* BC 1027 [1958]
Epic LC 3585 [1958]
Philips 6570183 [1981]
Philips 835003 AY (No. 13 only)
Philips 835006 AY
Philips SABL 103 [1960] (No. 13 only)
Philips SABL 143 [1960]
33 (10") *Philips* G 05342 R
Philips GBR 6535 [1959]
45 (7") *Philips* 400194 AE
Philips ABE 10241 [1960] (Nos. 14c, 12d, 12e, 12c, 13 only)
Philips SABE 2001 [1960] (Nos. 14c, 12d, 12e, 12c, 13 only)
CD *Decca* 4804849 [2011]
Decca 4851387 [2023]

Berkes, Kálmán (conductor); Musashino Academia Musicæ Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2002.09.15-16 in in Tokyo, Bach-Saal. No. 13 only.
CD *Hungaroton* HCD 32172 [2002]

Bernstein, Leonard (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1960.05.02 in New York, Manhattan Center. Suite only.
33 (12") *CBS* 30003 [1971] (Nos. 12d, 13 only)
CBS 60131 [1981]
CBS 61057 [1969]
CBS BRG 72016 [1962]
CBS MY 37238 [1981]
CBS SBRG 72016 [1962]
Columbia ML 5593 [1960]
Columbia ML 5841 [1963] (Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12b, 12c, 12e only)
Columbia MS 6193 [1960]
Columbia MS 6441 [1963] (Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12b, 12c, 12e only)
CD *CBS* CD 42549 [1987]
CBS CD 44723 (Nos. 14c, 12b, 12d, 12e only)
CBS CD 44725 (Nos. 12d, 13 only)
CBS MLK 39433 [1984] (Nos. 12d, 13 only)

CBS MYK 37238 [1985]
CBS MYK 42549 [1987]
Sony Classical 88843013302
Sony Classical 88985336362 [2017]
Sony Classical 88985417142 [2017]
Sony Classical CD 39433 [1992] (Nos. 12d, 13 only)
Sony Classical SFK 46708 (No. 13 only)
Sony Classical SICC 2068 [2016]
Sony Classical SMK 47636 [1993]
Sony Classical SMK 63162 [1999]
Urania WS 121167 [2013]

Black, Stanley (conductor); *London Festival Orchestra [= New Philharmonia Orchestra].
Recorded 1965.05.24-25 in London, Kingsway Hall. No. 12d only.

33 (12") *Decca* LK 4781 [1966]
Decca PFS 4084 [1966]
Decca SP 44075 [1966]
CD *Decca* 4524922
See also the next entry.

Black, Stanley (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1966.08.24 in London, Kingsway Hall. Suite only.

33 (12") *Decca* DPA 605/6 [1978]
Decca LK 4876 [1967]
Decca PFS 4126 [1967]
Decca SPC 21022 [1968] (as "London Festival Orchestra")
CD *Decca* 4178512 [1989] (Nos. 14c, 12c, 12e, 12b, 12d, 13 only)
Pickwick DUET 31 CD [1991]

Bonneau, Paul (conductor); Paris National Opera Orchestra.
Recorded 1956. No. 13 only.

33 (12") *Ducretet-Thomson* 470 C 026
Select SC 13002 [1961]

Bonynge, Richard (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1962.11.21-12.03 in London, West Hampstead Studio 3. No. 14 only, with cuts/alterations.

33 (12") *Decca* MET 254/5 [1963]
Decca SET 254/5 [1963]
London Records CMA 7213 [1963]
London Records CS 6342/3 [1973]
London Records CSA 2213 [1963]
CD *Decca* 4338622 [1992]
Decca 4685782 [2001]
Decca 4804874 [2013]

Borchard, Leo (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1934.12.20 (Nos. 12b, 12c, 12e, 13) & 1935.03.11 (Overture, Nos. 2, 14c, 12d)in Berlin. Matrix 20373/5 & 20657/9.
Suite only.

78 (12") *Telefunken* A 1862/5
78 (10") *Telefunken* M 5108 (Overture, No. 2 only)
Ultraphon 14242/5
CD *Tahra* TAH 068 [2019]
Tahra TAH 520 [2003]
Testament SBT 1514 [2016] (Nos. 1-7 only)

Boskovsky, Willi (conductor); Vienna Symphony.
Recorded 1982.06.10-13 in Vienna, Rosenhügel Studio. No. 13 only.

33 (12") *Classics for Pleasure* CFP 4517 [1986]
HMV ESD 1431721 [1983]

Botnari, Yuri (conductor); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (2010 or earlier). No. 6 only.

CD *Russian Music Society* 6423465000868 [2010]

Botnari, Yuri (conductor); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded live in Bucharest, Romanian Athnaeum Hall, date unknown (2012 or earlier). No. 14a only.

CD/DVD *TVR* RMS 10022 [2012]

Boult, Adrian (conductor); British Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1923.02 in London, Peckham, Edison Bell Studio. Matrix 7542/5. Unidentified excerpts only.

78 (10") *Velvet Face* VF 1060 & VF 1062 [1923]

Boult, Adrian (conductor); New Symphony Orchestra of London.
Recorded 1960.07.16 in London, Kingsway Hall. Suite only.

33 (12") *Capriccio* 463364 [1983] (Overture only; as "London Symphony Orchestra")
Floraton LP 423046 [1985] (No. 13 only; as "London Philharmonic Orchestra")
Quintessence PMC 7010 [1977]
Reader's Digest GTCH 8A [1978]
Reader's Digest GTCHA 30 [1983]
Reader's Digest RDFS 112
Reader's Digest RDM 1012 [1963]
Reader's Digest RDS 5012 [1963]
Reader's Digest RDS 9388 [1977]
Sonocord 2600802 [1984] (Overture only)

CD *Chesky* CD 53 [1991]
Quintessence PMC 7010 [1977]
Reader's Digest KCD 13201 [2010] (No. 13 only)
Reader's Digest RDCD 1161/5 [1996]
Reader's Digest SSFLM 00147 [2010] (No. 13 only)
Reader's Digest SSGDM 00147 [2010] (No. 13 only)
Reader's Digest SSTI 00147 [2010] (No. 13 only)
Reader's Digest U 10013 UU [2010] (No. 13 only)

Boult, Adrian (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1967.08.09-11 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Suite and No. 14a only.

33 (12") *Capitol Records* SP 8690 [1968]
Classics for Pleasure CFP 40369 [1982]
Columbia TWO 183 [1967]
Seraphim S 60176 [1971]

CD *Warner Classics* 0192712 [2013]

*Bowers, Matthew (conductor); *London Festival Symphony Orchestra.
Suite only.

33 (12") *Lyrique* HPG 1002 [1962]
Saga SAGA 5077 [1973]
Saga XID 5077 [1962]

Pseudonym for Hans-Jürgen Walther's 1958 stereo recording – see Appendix III.

Braithwaite, Warwick (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden.
Recorded 1952.09.16. No. 13 only.

33 (12") *Parlophone* PMC 1008 [1954]

Bridgewater, Leslie (conductor); Westminster Light Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier). Nos. 12b, 14c, 9 only.
33 (12") *Westminster* WL 4009 [1954]

Brog, Semyon (conductor); *unnamed orchestra*.
Recording date unknown. No. 13 only. Matrices 1869 & 1871.
78 (10") *USSR* 4362
Probably the Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.

Brott, Boris (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1990.08.20-21 in London, Wembley, CTS Studios. Excerpts only. Arranged for film soundtrack by Boris Brott.
DVD *Boulevard* BLVDD 0107 [2007]

Cambreling, Sylvain (conductor); La Monnaie Orchestra.
Recorded 2011.12.14 live in New York, Lincoln Center, David H. Koch Theater. Excerpts only,
CD *Major* 738704
NVC Arts 5186503492
Adapted for the soundtrack of Matthew Bourne's production "The Hard Nut".

Cameron, Basil (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1957.07.27 live in London, Royal Albert Hall. Overture, No. 13 only.
CD *CRQ Editions* CRQCD 373/3 [2018]

Carste, Hans (conductor); Berlin Promenade Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1964 or earlier). No. 13 only.
33 (12") *Polydor* LPHM 46418/9 [1964]
Polydor SLPHM 237618/9 [1964]

Celibidache, Sergiu (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1948.12.28-29 & 1949.07.23 in London, Kingsway Hall. Suite only.
78 (12") *Decca* AK 2148/50
London Records LA 86 [1990]
33 (12") *Decca* ECM 836 [1979]
London Records LPS 117 [1979]
CD *Decca* 4259582 [1990]
Dante LYS 432 [1999]
Grammofono 2000 AB 78837 [1998]
History Records 204570308 [2000]
Membran Music 22207444 [2004]

Celibidache, Sergiu (conductor); RAI Milan Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1960. No. 13 only.
CD *Nuova Era* 2393/8 [1989]

Celibidache, Sergiu (conductor); Swiss Italian Radio Orchestra.
Recorded 1963.06.14. Suite only.
CD *Aura Music* AUR 128/2 [2000]
Ermitage ERM 114 [1993] (as "Lugano RTV Orchestra")
Ermitage ERM 1014 [2016] (as "RTSI Orchestra")
Ermitage ERC 12003

Celibidache, Sergiu (conductor); Munich Philharmonic.
Recorded 1991.02.10 live in Munich, Philharmonie im Gasteig. Suite only.

CD *Audior* AUDSE 505
EMI 5578522 [2004]
EMI TOCE 55667/8 [2004]
Great Artists GA 425

*Clidows, Gunther von (conductor); *Rundfunk-Sinfonieorchester Berlin.
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Plaza Independencia Spa* PIVN 510750 [2018]
Pseudonym version "B" — see Appendix III.

Cloëz, Gustave (conductor); Paris Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1931.02.07 in Paris. Matrix Ki-4124/5. No. 13 only.
78 (10") *Odeon* 238342

Cloëz, Gustave (conductor); Paris National Opera Orchestra.
Recorded 1951.04.30 in Paris, Studio Albert. Matrix xxP-7492. No. 13 only.
78 (10") *Odeon* 123928
33 (12") *Odeon* OCE 502
45 (7") *Odeon* 7A02002

Coleman, David (conductor); La Scala Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 2007 in Milan, Teatro alla Scala. Choreography by Patrice Bart. Directed by Denis Caïozzi. Unidentified excerpts only.
Saidakova, Nadja (*Marie*); Savkovic, Ronald (*Nutcracker*).
BR *Bel Air Classiques* BAC 037
CD *Bel Air Classiques* BAC 437

Comissiona, Sergiu (conductor); Baltimore Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1979. Overture, Nos. 2, 8, 9, 12a, 12b, 12c, 12d, 12e, 13, 14, 15 only
CD *Vox* MWCD 7164 [1985]

Comissiona, Sergiu (conductor); Houston Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1986.03-06 in Houston. No. 2 only.
CD *Pro Arte* CDS 584 [1992]

Courard, Marcel (conductor); Bamberg Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1957 or earlier). Suite only.
16 (12") *Vox* VXL 3 [1957]

Davis, Carl (conductor); Hallé Orchestra; Hallé Choir.
Recorded 2003.06.09-10 in Manchester, New Broadcasting House, BBC Studio 7.
CD *Hallé* HLLL 7504 [2010]

Dervaux, Pierre (conductor); Paris Conservatoire Orchestra.
Recorded 1957.01.19 in Paris, Salle Wagram. No. 13 only.
33 (12") *HMV* FALP 30060

Désormière, Roger (conductor); National Orchestra of French Radio.
Recorded 1951.04 in Paris, Maison de la Chimie. Suite only.
33 (12") *Capitol Records* CCL 7508 [1952]
Capitol Records P 8140 [1951]

Divall, Richard (conductor); Orchestra Victoria.
Recorded 2001. No. 14a only.
CD *ABC Classics* 4768366

Dixon, Dean; Cologne Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1959 or earlier). No. 2 only.
33 (10") *Bertelsmann Schallplattenring* 13372 [1959]

Dmitriev, Alexander (conductor); St. Petersburg Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1994.07.03 live in Osaka-Izumi. Nos. 2, 12b, 12d, 14c only.
CD *Coop* CP 011 [1994]

Dods, Marcus (conductor); London Concert Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1975 or earlier). Nos. 12e, 13, 12d only.
33 (12") *Polydor* 2383356 [1975]
World Record Club R 03300 [1977]

Dohnányi, Oliver von (conductor); English Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1994.12.16-18 in London, St. Silas's Church, Kentish Town. Suite only.
CD *Novalis* 1501192 [1996]
Novalis 1507182 [2003]

Douliez, Paul (conductor); Berlin State Opera Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. Suite only.
33 (12") *Maritim Klassik* 47299 NK

Dragon, Carmen (conductor); Capitol Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1958.06.19-20 in Hollywood, Samuel Goldwyn Studio, Stage 7. Nos. 12b, 12c only.
33 (12") *Capitol Records* P 8453 [1959]
Capitol Records SP 8453 [1960]

Dudarova, Veronika (conductor); Moscow State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1988. No. 14a only.
CD *Melodiya* SUCD 1000034

Dunk, Roderick (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1995.07.19-21 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. No. 13 only.
CD *Impuls* IMP 97219 [1997]

Dutoit, Charles (conductor); Montreal Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1985.10.17-19 in Montreal, St. Eustache's Church. Suite only.
33 (12") *Decca* 4173001 [1986]
CD *Decca* 4173002 [1986]
Decca 4302392 [1990]
Decca 4435552 [1994] (Overture, Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13 only)
Decca 4664192 [2000]
Decca 4758353 [2007]
Decca UCCD 5228 [2016]

Edusei, Kevin John (conductor); Munich Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2015.07-10 in Munich, Bavaria Musikstudios. Ouverture and Nos. 2, 10, 12a, 12b, 12c, 12d, 12e, 12f, 13, 14a, 14b, 14c, 14d, 15.
CD *Stadtsparkasse München* 10

Fayer, Yury (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1930 in Moscow. Matrix 950-A. No. 14c only.
78 (10") *Mustrust* 950 (11515)

Fayer, Yury (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1930 in Moscow. Matrix 801. No. 6 only.
78 (10") *Mustrust* 801 (11515)

Fayer, Yury (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1936 in Moscow. Suite and No. 9 only.
78 (10") *USSR* 3475/6 [1936] (No. 13 only)
USSR 3566/7 [1936] (Overture, No. 2 only)
USSR 3570/1 [1936] (Nos. 14c, 12d, 12b only)
USSR 3608/9 [1936] (Nos. 12e, 12c, 9 only)

Fayer, Yury (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1938 in Moscow. No. 13 only.
78 (10") *USSR* 7522/3 [1938]

Fayer, Yury (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1939 in Moscow. Overture, Nos. 2, 5 (part), 12a, 12b, 12c, 12d, 14c, 15 only.
78 (10") *USSR* 9198/9 [1939] (No. 15 only)
USSR 9214 [1939] (Overture only)
USSR 9215 [1939] (No. 2 only)
USSR 9216 [1939] (No. 5 (part) only)
USSR 9217 [1939] (Nos. 12a, 12d only)
USSR 9218 [1939] (Nos. 12b only)
USSR 9219 [1939] (Nos. 14c, 12c only)
78 (6") *USSR* 16939 [1949] (No. 12d only)

Fayer, Yury (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1947 in Moscow. No. 15 only.
78 (10") *USSR* 14844/5 [1947]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1980 or earlier). Suite only.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013616 [1980]
CD *Victor* VICC 60436 [2005]

Fedotov, Viktor (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1981 in Leningrad. Nos. 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12b, 12c, 12d, 13, 14a, 15 only.
CD *Leningrad Masters* LM 1327 [1996]

Fedotov, Viktor (conductor); Kirov Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1992 live in London, Covent Garden. Unidentified excerpt.
CD *Philips* 4366582 [1993]
LD *Philips* 0701661 [1993]

Fiedler, Arthur (conductor); Boston Pops Orchestra.
Recorded 1946.06.05 in Boston, Symphony Hall. Matrix D6-RC-5735/8. Nos. 8, 9, 12a, 14, 15 only.
33 (12") *Victor* LM 1029 [1954]
78 (12") *Victor* 2893392
Victor 119280/1
Victor 2893027
Victor M 1164

Fiedler, Arthur (conductor); Boston Pops Orchestra.
Recorded 1956.05.26 in Boston, Symphony Hall. Overture, Nos. 1, 2, 6, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15 only.
33 (12") *RCA* CCV 5022 [1975]

RCA AGL 13652 [1958]
RCA CCV 5022
RCA LM 2052 [1957]
RCA LSC 2052 [1958]
RCA RD 27010 [1957]
RCA SF 5004 [1958]
RCA SLP B [1956]
RCA VIC 1005 [1962]
45 (7") *RCA* RCX 182 [1960] (Nos. 12, 14b, 14c only)
RCA SEP B [1956] (excerpts only)
RCA SRC 7020 [1959] (Nos. 12, 14b, 14c only)
CD *RCA* GD 60845 [1992] (No. 13 only)

Fiedler, Arthur (conductor); Boston Pops Orchestra.
Recorded 1959.05.13-16 in Boston, Symphony Hall. No. 14c only.
33 (12") *RCA* LSC 2329

Fiedler, Arthur (conductor); Boston Pops Orchestra.
Recorded 1975.06.19-20 in Boston, Symphony Hall. Suite only.
33 (12") *Contour Classics* CC 7570 [1982]
Decca PFS 4352 [1976]
Decca SPC 21142 [1975]
CD *Decca* 4551542 [1997]
Decca 4786769 [2014]
Deutsche Grammophon 4194142 [1987]
Deutsche Grammophon 4806715 (Nos. 14c, 12e, 13 only)

Finck, Herman (conductor); Palace Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1909.
78 (12") *Columbia* 467/9

*Fischer, Adam (conductor); *Continental Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. Suite only.
33 (12”) *Club du Disque du mois* CMD 101

Fistoulari, Anatole (conductor); Paris Conservatoire Orchestra.
Recorded 1951.06.21-23 in Paris, Maison de la Mutualité. Suite and Nos. 4, 5, 14, 9, 10, 12a, 15 only.
78 (12") *Decca* K 23248/50 [1952]
33 (12") *Decca* ACL 40 [1959]
Decca ECS 653 [1972]
Decca LL 441 [1954]
Decca LW 5110 [1954]
Decca LXT 2611 [1951]
Decca LXT 5371 [1957]
Decca LXT 5371 [1957]
London Records LLP 441 [1951]
Richmond B 19065 [1960]
CD *Decca* 4787946 [2015]
Decca 4825225 [2018]
Forgotten Records FR 299 [2010]
Opus Kura OPK 7041/42 [2009]

Fistoulari, Anatole (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1962.11.13-14 in London, Wembley Town Hall. Suite only.
33 (12") *Fontana* 6599370 [1973]

Fontana 6747056 [1973]
Philips 6747126 [1974] (No. 13 only)
Philips 6833032 [1971] (No. 13 only)
Philips 881127 Y
Philips D 88126/7 Y [1967]
Philips DAL 503 [1967] (Overture, Nos. 2, 12d, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13 only)
Philips SDAL 503 [1967] (Overture, Nos. 2, 12d, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13 only)
Reader's Digest RDS 8051 [1975]

Fistoulari, Anatole (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1979.02.12-15 in London, All Saints Church, Tooting. Suite only.
33 (12") *K-Tel* NE 1055 [1979]
K-Tel ONE 1152 [1981]
CD *K-Tel* ONCD 5103 [1987] (Nos. 12c, 14c only)
K-Tel ONCD 5105 [1987] (Nos. 12c, 14c only)

*Fleischmann, Herbert (conductor); *South German Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. Suite only.
CD *JBM* 3565381111006 [1999]
Palette PAL 084 [1996] (No. 2 only)
Palette PAL 211 [1998]
Pseudonym version "A" – see Appendix III.

Fletcher, Percy (conductor); *Regent Symphony Orchestra [= RCA Victor Symphony Orchestra].
Recording date unknown (1927 or earlier). Matrix 01406. No. 13 only.
78 (12") *Vocalion* K 05025

*Frankel, Leon (conductor); *Camelot Concert Orchestra.
No. 13 only.
33 (12") *Camelot* CMT 115
Extracted from Rudolf Moralt's 1953 Recording *of the Suite with the Vienna Symphony – see Appendix III*.

Frantz, Justus (conductor); Philharmonia of the Nations.
Recorded live. Recording date unknown. No. 12d, 13 only.
CD *Philharmonie der Nationen* FV 01 (No. 12d only)
DVD *Cascade Medien* 70001 (No. 13 only)

Fricsay, Ferenc (conductor); [West] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1957.09.10-12 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche. Edited by Leopold Weninger. No. 13 only.
33 (12") *Decca* DL 9990 [1959]
Deutsche Grammophon DGM 19116 [1958]
Deutsche Grammophon LPEM 19116 [1958]
Heliodor 478088 [1960]
Heliodor 89615 [1968]
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4458052 [2004]
Deutsche Grammophon 4775480 [2005]
Deutsche Grammophon 4792691 [2014]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 3725 [2004]

Fried, Oskar (conductor); Berlin State Opera Orchestra.
Recorded 1927.12.14. Matrix be-326/7 & 319/32. Suite only.
78 (12") *Decca* CA 8182/4 [1934]
Polydor 516656/8
Polydor 95030/2 [1928] (as "Berlin Opera Orchestra")
CD *Arbiter Records* 164 [2017]

Dante LYS 200 [1997]

Fried, Oskar (conductor); Berlin State Opera Orchestra.
Recorded 1928 in Berlin. Matrix 982-be. No. 13 only.
78 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* B 20955

Fried, Oskar (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1929.02.05 in London, Westminster Central Hall. Matrix WAX-4634/9. Suite only.
78 (12") *Columbia* L 2318/20 [1929]
CD *Preiser* 90326

Fried, Oskar (conductor); *unnamed orchestra*.
Recording date unknown. Matrix 384. No. 2 only (abridged).
78 (12") *USSR* 557 A
Probably a re-mastering taken from the 1927 or 1929 recording of the suite.

Friedmann, Samuel (conductor); Tartarstan State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1997.11 in Kasan, Great Concert Hall. Suite only.
CD *Arte Nova* 74321563592 [1998]
Arte Nova 74321592032

Froment, Louis de (conductor); Radio Luxembourg Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. Suite only.
CD *Forlane* FF 028

Garda, Pietro (conductor); National Ballet of Canada Orchestra.
Recorded 1980 in Milan. Suite only.
CD *Classic FM* CFMAGCD 207 [2012]
Regis Records RRC 1286 [2007] (as "National Ballet Orchestra")

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Kirov Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1988. Suite only.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1028910 [1989]
CD *Digital Focus* QK 57252 [1993]
Step STEP 2011012 [2011] (No. 14c only)
Stichting CPG 2000202 [2000] (14c only)
Universal Music 4804557 [2010] (No. 13 only)

*Gerhardt, Alfred (conductor); *Royal Promenade Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. No. 13 only.
CD *Van Leest* DCD 5242
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Gerhardt, Charles (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1990.08.01-02 in London, St. John's Church, Smith Square. Suite only.
CD *Classic FM* CMMCD 9 (No. 2 only)
Reader's Digest 035/3586 [2008] (No. 13 only)
Reader's Digest DB 01124 [2001]
Reader's Digest RDCD 461 [1991] (Suite only)
Reader's Digest RDCD 462 [1991] (No. 14a only)
Reader's Digest RDCD 4461 [2000] (Suite only)
Reader's Digest RDCD 4462 [2000] (No. 14a only)
Sony Classical AK 48591 [1991]
Sony Classical DIDP 076084 [1991]

Gibson, Philip (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1991.04.03 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Nos. 2, 13 only.

CD	*Apollon*	APCF 5105 [1992] (No. 2 only)
	Apollon	APCF 5106 [1992] (No. 13 only)
	Conifer	ASP 5042 [1991] (No. 13 only)
	Conifer	ASP 5043 [1992] (No. 2 only)
	Vox	ACD 8771 [1995] (No. 13 only)
	Vox	ACD 8774 [1995] (No. 2 only)

Gli Archi Italiani.
Recorded 1994.06.11-14 in Reggio Emilia, Teatro Municipale "Romolo Valli". Suite only.

CD	*Da Vinci Classics*	C 01044 [2025]

Goehr, Walter (conductor); Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1937 or earlier). Matrix 2EA-1056. No. 14c only.

78 (12")	*HMV*	C 2914 [1937]

Goehr, Walter (conductor); Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1937.07.09 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix 2EA-1060. No. 13 only (abridged).

78 (12")	*HMV*	C 2915 [1937]

Goehr, Walter (conductor); Frankfurt Opera and Museum Orchestra.
Recorded 1956. Suite only.

33 (10")	*Musical Masterpiece Society*	SMS 153

Goossens, Eugene (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1937.09.03 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Matrix 2EA-5313/7. Suite only.

78 (12")	*HMV*	C 2922/4 [1937]
	Victor	36266/8
	Victor	G 5

Gorenstein, Mark (conductor); Budapest MÁV Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1988 or earlier). Suite only.

33 (12")	*Hungaroton*	SLPD 31110 [1988]

Gould, Morton (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1966.01.31 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall. Nos. 13, 15 only.

33 (12")	*RCA*	LSC 2890 (No. 13 only)
CD	*RCA*	VD 60134 [1989]

*Graunke, Kurt (conductor); *Vienna Festival Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. Suite only.

33 (12")	*Vega*	30 MT 10105
	Vega	B 413
45 (7")	*Zafiro*	CZ P 5 [1959] (Nos. 14c, 12d, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13 only)
CD	*Sakkaris Classics*	SRCLA 10019 [1996] (conductor unidentified)

Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

*Greenburg, Hymisher (conductor); *European Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13, 15 only.

CD	*Symphonia*	SYM 052 (Nos. 12e, 13 only)
	Symphonia	SYM 060

Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

*Greene, Thomas (conductor); *London Festival Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown. Nos. 2, 14c, 12c, 12e, 12d, 13 only.

33 (12") *Musidisc* CRC 16 [1978]
Musidisc RC 805

Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Grossman, Herbert (conductor); Vienna Festival Orchestra.
Recorded 1959.05 in Vienna, Konzerthaus, Mozart-Saal. Suite only.

33 (12") *Schallplattengilde* GLM 816 (as "Vienna State Opera Orchestra")
Whitehall WH 20012 [1960]
Whitehall WHS 40012
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1441 [2018]

*Grühn, Alois (conductor); *Vienna Concert Orchestra.
No. 13 only.

33 (12") *Fidelity* FDY 2070 [1964]
Fidelity FDY 2071 [1964]

Pseudonym for part of Otto Dobrindt's recording with the Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra – see Appendix III.

Grüner-Hegge, Odd (conductor); Oslo Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1962 or earlier). Suite only.

33 (12") *RCA Camden* CAL 630 [1962]
RCA Camden CAS 630 [1962]

Hahn, Klaus-Peter (conductor); Tchaikovsky Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1996. Overture, Nos. 2, 12d, 13 only.

CD *Hänssler* 394748 [2008] (Overture only)
Hänssler CD 98117 [1996]
Unison Music V 82792
Profil PH 18211 [2019] (Overture only; as "Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra")

Halász, Michael (conductor); Hagen Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1982 live in Hagen. Nos. 12d, 12e and 14c only.

33 (12") *Stadt Hagen* 82678 [1982]

Halász, Michael (conductor); Slovak Philharmonic.
Recorded 1987.06.20-25 in Bratislava, Slovak Philharmonic Concert Hall. Suite and No. 15 only.

CD *Enigma Classics* 7746202 [1988] (Overture, Nos. 12c, 12e only)
Naxos 8507007 (Suite only)
Naxos 8550001 [1988] (Overture, Nos. 12c, 12e only)
Naxos 8550002 [1988] (Nos. 2, 14c only)
Naxos 8550008/9 (No. 12e only)
Naxos 8550037/8 [1993] (No. 12e only)
Naxos 8550050 [1988] (Suite only)
Naxos 8551102 [1993] (Overture only)
Naxos 8551166 (Nos. 12b, 12c, 12d, 12, 14c only)
Naxos 8552117/8 [2005] (Nos. 12e, 13, 14c only)
Naxos 8553271 [1996] (Suite only)
Naxos 8555342 [2000] (Suite only)
Naxos 8553596 [1997] (No. 2 only)
Naxos 8554571 [1999] (Nos. 12e, 14c only)
Naxos 8554589 [1999] (No. 12e only)
Naxos 8554903/4 DX [1998] (Overture only)
Naxos 8555342 [2000] (with English narration by Prunella Scales)
Naxos 8556785 [2003] (Nos. 12b, 12c, 12e, 14c only)
Naxos 8571069 [2007] (Suite only)

Naxos 8578138 [2010] (No. 13 only)
Naxos 8578205 [2012] (Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 13 only
Naxos 8578214 [2012] (Overture, Nos. 14c, 12e only)
Naxos 8578340 [2016] (Nos. 14c, 12d only)
Naxos 8578334/5 [2016] (Suite only)
Naxos 8578344 [2018] (No. 14c only)
Naxos 8578355 [2020] (No. 14c only)

Handford, Maurice (conductor); Hallé Orchestra; Hallé Choir.
Recorded 1980.05.04-05 in Manchester, Free Trade Hall. No. 9 only.

33 (12") *Classics for Pleasure* CFP 40340 [1980]
Classics for Pleasure CFP 40367 [1981]
Musical Heritage Society MHS 4805 L [1983]
CD *Classics for Pleasure* 7243575797
Classics for Pleasure CDCFP 4545 [1988]

Hartung, Volker (conductor); Cologne New Philharmonic.
Recording date unknown (2020 or earlier). Suite only.

CD *JPK* JPK 004617 [2018] (No. 13 only)
JPK JPK 200720 [2020]

Heger, Robert (conductor); Berlin State Opera Orchestra.
Recorded 1934.12.20 in Berlin. Matrix xxB-8566/71. Suite only.

78 (12") *Decca* 25182/4 (as "Grand Symphony Orchestra")
Odeon O 6961/3
Parlophone E 11269/71 (as "Grand Symphony Orchestra") [1935]

Herbert, Victor (conductor); Victor Herbert's Orchestra.
Recorded 1913.05.20-26 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix B-13338/9. Nos. 12c, 12b only.

78 (10") *Victor* 45053 [1913]

Herbig, Günther (conductor); Saarbrücken Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2002.12.15 live in Saarbrücken, Congresshalle. Nos. 12b, 12c, 12d, 12e, 13 only.

CD *Perc.Pro* 50062006

Hollingsworth, John (conductor); Sinfonia of London.
Recorded 1962.09.04 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall. Nos. 2, 6, 7, 8, 12b, 12c, 12d, 12e, 12f, 13, 14a, 14c, 14d, 15b only.

33 (12") *Classics for Pleasure* CP 40272 [1977]
Conquest ZCCOB 183 [1972]
Everest 3111
World Record Club ST 183 [1962]
World Record Club STW 511 [1962]
World Record Club T 183 [1962]
World Record Club TW 511 [1962]

*Huber, Ernst (conductor); *Großes Promenaden-Orchester.
Recording date unknown. No. 13 only.

33 (12") *Gema* AFP 1007
Mandolino ST 5101
Variety RPG ST 0302 [1973] (as "Orchestra Promenade")
CD *Sony Music* 9825189 [1997]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Hughes, Owain Arwel (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1988.11.23-24 in London, All Saints Church, Tooting. No. 13 only.

CD *Toshiba* CE 325730 [1989]

Immerseel, Jos van (conductor); Anima Eterna Bruges.
Recorded live 2000.09.06 in Brussels, Palais des Beaux-Arts. Suite only.

CD *Alpha Classics* ALPHA 654 [2021]
Zig Zag ZZT 030102 [2003]

Irving, Robert (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden.
Recorded 1951.02.26 in London. Matrix CXE-13235/40. Suite only.

33 (12") *Decca* DL 9550 [1954]
Parlophone PMC 1001 [1953]
Parlophone PMC 1008 (No. 13 only)
Parlophone PMC 1021 [1954]
Parlophone MGME 3006

Irving, Robert (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1958.03.24-25 in London, Kingsway Hall. No. 14a only.

33 (12") *Capitol Records* G 7160 [1958]
Capitol Records SG 7160 [1958]
HMV CLP 1239 [1959]
HMV CSD 1286 [1960]
Kapp KXL 5007 [1960]
Kapp KXL 5007 S [1960]

Jackson, Don (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1987.04.22-23 in London, Wembley, CTS Studios. Overture, Nos. 2, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15 only.

CD *Cameo Classics* ACD 8806 [1996] (No. 12c only)
Excelsior EXL 25253 [1994]
GSC GSC 5555 [1989]
PWK Classics PWK 1114 [1988]
Soundline NC 90 DBC
Special Music Company S2D 5110 [1993]
Special Music Company SCD 4567 [1988]
Stradivari Classics SCD 4567 (dated to 1986)
Unison Music V 20046 [1996]
Vox ACD 8784 [1995] (Nos. 12a, 12b, 12c, 12d, 12e, 13, 14c only)
Vox ACD 8822 [1996] (No. 12a only)

Jackson, Don (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1994.08.09-16 in London, Wembley, CTS Studios. Overture, Nos. 1, 2, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15 only.

CD *Kidzup* FKCD 100286
Unison Music V 20046 [1996]
DVD *DTS Entertainment* 692860107793 [2001] (No. 13 only)
DTS Entertainment 692860112926 [2005] (No. 13 only)
DTS Entertainment 692860113428 [2005]
DTS Entertainment 71021510472
Silverline Classics 2880089
Silverline Classics 86008/9 [1999]

Jansons, Mariss (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra; New London Children's Choir.
Recorded 1991.10.17-20 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

CD *EMI* 523720 K [1994]
EMI 5860762 [2004]
EMI 7546002 [1992]

EMI 923720 X [1994]
Virgin Classics VTDCDX 269 (No. 12e only)

Jansons, Mariss (conductor); Oslo Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1997.10.05-10 in Oslo, Konserthus. No. 14 only.
CD *EMI* 5565762
EMI TOCE 9700
Warner Classics 0190295242473 [2020] (dated to 1997.05)

Jansons, Mariss (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 2002.06.23 live in Berlin, Waldbühne. No. 14a only.
DVD *EuroArts* 2051968 [2010]
EuroArts 2060968 [2015]
TDK DVD WBNOE [2003]

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Scottish National Orchestra.
Recorded 1988.05.19-20 in Glasgow, Henry Wood Hall. Act II (Nos. 10 to 15) only.
33 (12") *Chandos* ABRD 1257 [1988]
CD *Chandos* CHAN 6512 [1990] (Nos. 12d, 12e, 13, 14c only)
Chandos CHAN 6598 (Nos. 12d, 14a only)
Chandos CHAN 8556 [1988]
Chandos FBCD 2012 [2012] (No. 12d only)

Järvi, Paavo (conductor); Radio France Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2002.12.16-21 or 2003.06.02-06 in Paris, Radio France, Auditorium Olivier Messiaen. No. 13 only.
CD *Erato* 2564625677 [2014]
Virgin Classics 5456092 [2004]

Jensen, Thomas (conductor); Tivoli Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1946. Nos. 12d, 13 only.
78 (12") *Tono* X 25060 [1948]
CD *Danacord* DACOCD 917 [2022]

*Jürgens, Walter (conductor); *Berlin Symphony Orchestra.
Suite only.
33 (10") *Fabbri* TGM 09 [1969]
Pseudonym for Hans-Jürgen Walther's 1954 mono recording – see Appendix III.

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1952.07.31 & 12.01 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix CAX-11758/63. Suite only.
78 (12") *Columbia* LX 1599 [1954] (No. 13 only)
Columbia LX 1602 [1954] (Overture, Nos. 2, 14c only)
33 (12") *Angel* 35004 [1954]
Columbia 33 CX 1033 [1953]
Wagram Music 3375406 [2020] (Nos. 12d, 12e, 13 only)
45 (7") *Columbia* SCB 116 [1954] (Overture, Nos. 2, 14c only)
CD *EMI* 4768992
EMI 5120382 [2008]
EMI 7634602 [1990]
EMI 7698332 [2008]
Opus Kura OPK 7029 [2015]
Warner Classics 0825646336203 [2014]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.
Recorded 1961.09.05-22 in Vienna, Sofiensaal. Suite only.

33 (12") *Decca* 4172741 [1986]
Decca 4788554
Decca 4788835 [2015]
Decca ADD 150 [1966]
Decca JB 16 [1977]
Decca LXT 5673 [1962]
Decca SXL 2308 [1962]
London Records CM 942 [1962]
London Records CS 6420 [1962]
45 (7") *Decca* CEP 5515 [1963] (Nos. 2, 14c, 12e, 12d, 13 only)
Decca SEC 5515 [1963] (Nos. 2, 14c, 12e, 12d, 13 only)
BR *Decca* 4785028 [2014]
Decca PROC 4007 [2014]
CD *Decca* 4177002 [1987]
Decca 4177882 [1989] (No. 13 only)
Decca 4244962 [1989]
Decca 4258472 [1990] (Nos. 14c, 12b, 12e, 13 only)
Decca 4364062 [1993] (Nos. 14c, 12e, 13 only)
Decca 4403662 [1993] (No. 14c only)
Decca 4438112 [2002] (No. 14c only)
Decca 4480422
Decca 4485922 [1996]
Decca 4603902 (No. 14c only)
Decca 4663792 [1999]
Decca 4704632 [2002] (Nos. 12e, 13 only)
Decca 4780096 [2007] (Nos. 12e, 14c only)
Decca 4783366 [2011]
Decca 4784013 [2013] (Nos. 12d, 13 only)
Decca 4785694 [2013] (Nos. 14c, 12d, 12e, 13 only)
Decca 4786756
Deutsche Grammophon 4785694 [2013] (Nos. 14c, 12d, 12e, 13 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4798160 [2017]
London Records 4438112 [2002] (Nos. 12e, 14c only)
SACD *Decca* UCGD 9074 [2019]
Esoteric ESSD 90171 [2017]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1966.10.13 & 12.26 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche. Suite only.
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 104811 [1967] (No. 2 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 139029
Deutsche Grammophon 2538095 [1971] (No. 13 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 2538212 [1973] (No. 2 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 2725105 [1980]
Deutsche Grammophon 2740126 [1975]
Deutsche Grammophon 4194811 [1987]
Deutsche Grammophon SKL 922/8 [1967]
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4153402 [1984] (No. 13 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4191752 [1986]
Deutsche Grammophon 4232252 [1988]
Deutsche Grammophon 4394342 [1994]
Deutsche Grammophon 4471992 [1995]
Deutsche Grammophon 4499652 [1996] (No. 2 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4637742 [2000]
Deutsche Grammophon 4692892 (Nos. 13, 14c only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4696922 [2000] (No. 12e only)

Deutsche Grammophon 4770055 [2012]
Deutsche Grammophon 4791048 [2013]
Deutsche Grammophon 4793590 [2014] (No. 13 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4793926 [2014] (Nos. 2, 12e, 14c, 13 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4794975 [2015] (No. 13 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4798160 [2017]
Deutsche Grammophon 8808678140064 [2011]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 5233 [2012]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCS 50091 [2021]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1982.09.21-27 in Berlin, Philharmonie. Suite only.
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2561408 [1983]
Deutsche Grammophon 4108731 [1983]
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4605026016507 [2014] (Nos. 14c, 13 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4108732 [1983]
Deutsche Grammophon 4153402 [1984] (No. 13 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4293692 [1989] (No. 13 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4390212 [1996]
Deutsche Grammophon 4742052 [2003] (Nos. 14c, 13 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4793448 [2017]
Deutsche Grammophon 4793875 [2017]
Deutsche Grammophon 4798160 [2017]
Deutsche Grammophon POCG 20016 [1984]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 4282 [2017]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 90697 [2017]

Kašlík, Václav (conductor); Prague Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1954.06.28-29 in Prague, Rudolfinum. Matrix 80279/80. Suite only.
78 (10") *Supraphon* 10273 M

Kaufmann, Ferdinand (conductor); Ferdy Kaufman's Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1937 or earlier). Matrix M-3467/8. Nos. 12d, 13 only.
78 (10") *Bellaccord* 3679 [1937]

Kaye, Danny (conductor); Stockholm Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1973.11.17 live in Stockholm, Concert Hall. Overture, Nos. 12b, 12d only.
CD *Bis* BIS CD 421/4 [1990]

Kazumi, Yamashita (conductor); Sendai Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2010.08.05 in Sendai City, Youth Cultural Centre, Concert Hall. No. 13 only.
CD *Fontec* FOCD 6005 [2010]

Kempen, Paul van (conductor); Dresden Philharmonic.
Recorded 1939.03.07 in Berlin, Raum IX (Alte Jacobstrasse 31/32). Matrix gs-1046/51. Suite only.
78 (12") *Decca* LY 6178/80 [1939]
Polydor 67546/8
Polydor 68410 (No. 12b only)
CD *Berlin Classics* 0090722 BC [1996]

Kendlinger, Matthias G. (conductor); K&K Philharmonic.
Recorded 2006.11.21 in Dusseldorf, Robert-Schumann-Saal. Overture, No. 12e only.
CD *Da Capo* 1884 [2015]

Klein, Manuel (conductor); New York Hippodrome Orchestra.

Recorded 1910 in New York. Matrix 30348/9. Nos. 12c, 12e, 13 (abridged) only.
78 (12") *Columbia* A 5163 [1910] (No. 13 only)
Columbia A 5169 [1910] (No. 12c, 12e only)

*Kleine, Johan (conductor); *Romanian Philharmonic.
Recording date unknown. Overture only.
CD *PolyTel* 4326722 [1991]
Telstar TCDD 2549 [1991]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

*Kleiner, Erich von (conductor); *Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra.
Suite only.
33 (12") *Classics Club* X 9039 [1963]
Saga GM 112 [1962]
Saga STM 6011 [1960]
45 (7") *Treasury* GM 112 [1962] (Overture, Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12b, 12c, 13 only)
Pseudonym for Hans-Jürgen Walther's 1958 stereo recording – see Appendix III.

Knappertsbusch, Hans (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1950.02.02 in Berlin, Titania-Palast.
CD *Tahra* TAH 214/5

Knappertsbusch, Hans (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.
Recorded 1960.02.15-17 in Vienna, Sofiensaal. Suite only.
33 (12") *Decca* LXT 5594 [1960]
Decca SXL 2239 [1960]
London Records CM 9253 [1960]
London Records CS 6192 [1960]
CD *Decca* 4178402 [1988] (Nos. 14c, 12e, 13 only)
Decca 4406242 [1996]
Decca 4841824 [2022]
Guild Historical GHCD 2386 [2012]
Tower Records PROC 2176

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); Arnhem Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2005.04.06-08 in Nijmegen, Concertgebouw De Vereeniging. Suite only.
CD *Exton* EXCL 00024 [2009]
SACD *Exton* HGO 0601 [2006]

Kogan, Pavel (conductor); Moscow State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1990.10 in Moscow, Synchro Film Studios. Suite only.
CD *Alto* ALC 1106 [2011]
Alto ALC 6003 [2013]

Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Moscow Children's Choir.
Recorded 1978.03.29 live in Moscow. Nos. 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 only.
CD *Globe Records* GLO 6009 [1992]

Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor); National Orchestra of France.
Recording date unknown. Suite only.
CD *Pickwick* ORCD 11039 [1994]

Kostal, Irwin (conductor); Disney Studio Orchestra.
Recorded 1981. Nos. 14c, 12c, 12b, 12e, 12d, 13 only.
CD *Walt Disney Records* D 002066392 [2015]

Extracts used in the 1934 Walt Disney film "Fantasia".

Kostelanetz, André (conductor); *Robin Hood Dell Orchestra [= Philadelphia Orchestra].
Recorded 1945.09.22 in Philadelphia, Academy of Music. Matrix XCO-35229. No. 13 only (abridged).

78 (12") *Columbia* 12279 D
Columbia 12570 D
Columbia D 145
Columbia DX 1373 [1947]
Columbia M 601
45 (7") *Columbia* 412570 D
Columbia A 601

Kostelanetz, André (conductor); Andre Kostelanetz Orchestra.
Recorded 1947.04.28-30 in New York, Liederkranz Hall. Matrix XCO-37674/9. Suite only.

78 (12") *Columbia* 7587/7 M
Columbia 7596/8 M
Columbia M 714
Columbia MM 714
45 (7") *Columbia* 47585/7
Columbia 71433/4 (Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12a, 12e, 13 only)
Columbia A 1764 (Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12a, 12e, 13 only)
33 (12") *Columbia* C2L 11 [1958] (No. 14c only)
Columbia CL 1220 [1959] (No. 14c only)
Columbia ML 4151 [1950]
Columbia WL 5023 [1950]

Kostelanetz, André (conductor); Andre Kostelanetz Orchestra.
Recorded 1951.11.21 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio. Matrix XLP-8945. No. 13 only.

78 (12") *Columbia* PE 22
33 (12") *Columbia* C2L 11 [1958]
Columbia CL 1220 [1959]
Columbia CL 747
Columbia ML 4546 [1952]
45 (7") *Columbia* 4 PE 22
Columbia SCD 2019 [1953]

Kostelanetz, André (conductor); Andre Kostelanetz Orchestra.
Recorded 1958.02.07-14 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio. No. 14a only.

33 (12") *Columbia* C2L 11 [1958]
Columbia CL 1220 [1959]
Columbia CS 8112 [1958]

Kostelanetz, André (conductor); Andre Kostelanetz Orchestra.
Recorded 1961.03.20-04.14 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio. Suite only. As "Between Birthdays", with verses by Ogden Nash recited by Peter Ustinov.

33 (12") *CBS* 61832 [1978]
Columbia M 30677
Columbia ML 5664 [1961]
Columbia ML 6224 (No. 13 only)
Columbia MS 6264 [1961]
Columbia MS 6824 (No. 13 only)
Philips BBL 7526 [1962]
Philips SBBL 665 [1962]

Kostelanetz, André (conductor); Andre Kostelanetz Orchestra.

Recorded 1966.06.15-16 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio. No. 15 only.

33 (12") *Columbia* ML 6224
Columbia MS 6824

Kovatchev, Julian (conductor); Sofia Festival Orchestra.
Recorded 1993.09.09-10 in Sofia, Bulgaria Hall. Suite only.

CD *Azzurra Music* CLA 4007 [2007]
Classic Art CC 200.008 [2000]
Classic Art CA 177 [1999]
RS 6367601 [1993]

*Kovats, Zoltan (conductor); *Budapest Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. No. 13 only.

CD *MCR Classic* 2689012 [1988]
Point Productions 2689012 [1988]

Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Krips, Henry (conductor); *Philharmonia Promenade Orchestra [= Philharmonia Orchestra].
Recorded 1960.02.29 in London, Kingsway Hall. No. 13 only.

33 (12") *Columbia* 33 SX 1300 [1961]
Columbia SCX 3362 [1961]

Kunzel, Erich (conductor); Cincinnati Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2004.03. No. 13 only.

SACD *Telarc* SACD 60625 [2004]

Kurtz, Efrem (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1958.03.10-14 in London, Kingsway Hall. Overture, Nos. 2, 3, 8, 9, 12a, 12b, 12c, 12d, 12e, 13, 14, 15 only.

33 (12") *Capitol Records* G 7149 [1958]
HMV ALP 1609 [1958]
HMV ASD 289 [1959]
HMV SLS 859 [1973]

CD *Capitol Records* CDL 57211 [1989]
Classics for Pleasure CDCFP 4610 (Overture, Nos. 1, 12d, 13, 14b, 14c only)
EMI 5743082
EMI 5685372 [1995] (Overture, Nos. 2, 12b, 12d, 12e, 13, 14a, 14c, 15 only)
EMI 7628612 [1990] (Overture, Nos. 2, 12b, 12d, 12e, 13, 14a, 14c, 15 only)
EMI 7677912 [1994]
Unesco Classics DCL 70634/2 (Overture, Nos. 2, 12b, 12d, 12e, 13, 14a, 14c, 15 only)

Kwak, Sung (conductor); Russian State Symphony Capella.
Recorded 1993.03.01-05 in Moscow, Mosfilm. Suite only.

CD *Cantabile* SRCD 1164 [1994]

Lane, Louis (conductor); Cleveland Pops Orchestra.
Recorded 1961.07.13 in Cleveland, Severance Hall. Nos. 9, 13 only.

33 (12") *Epic* BC 1252
CD *Sony* 19658833742 [2024]

Lazarev, Aleksandr (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1992.07.01-02 in Moscow, Bolshoi Theatre. Suite only.

CD *Erato* 0630089652 [1997]
Erato 0630127482 [1996]
Erato 2292459642 [1992]
Erato 4509965292 (Nos. 2, 12d, 12e, 14c only)

Erato WPCS 10019/20
Erato WPCS 21032 [2000]
Teldec 0630189652 [1997]
Warner Classics 0927465642 (No. 12e only)
Warner Classics 2564608822
Warner Classics 2564693417 (No. 2 only)
Warner Classics 2564696674 (No. 2 only)

Leaper, Adrian (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1992.07.04-05 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studios. Suite only.

CD *ABM* ABMMCD 1037
ABM ABMMCD 1039 (No. 13 only)
ABM ABMMCD 1101 (Suite only)
ABM ABMMCD 1145 (No. 12e only)
ABM ABMMCD 1231
Demon DMG 100023 [2008] (No. 12e only)

Lehmann, Fritz (conductor); Munich Philharmonic.
Recorded 1951.07.22-23. Suite only.

33 (12") *Coronet Records* CXS 20 [1961] (as "Homburg State Symphony Orchestra")
Deutsche Grammophon DGM 9028 [1957]
Deutsche Grammophon LPM 18014
Deutsche Grammophon LPEM 19028 [1956]
Heliodor 478131 [1962] (Overture, Nos. 2, 13 only)
Heliodor 89628 [1968]
Silver Seal UTS 107 (as "Homburg State Symphony Orchestra")
Tiara TST 101 (as "Hamburg State Symphony Orchestra")

33 (7") *Deutsche Grammophon* EPL 30003 [1958] (Overture, Nos. 2, 13 only)

CD *Forgotten Records* FR 714 [2012]

Also releaed under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Leinsdorf, Erich (conductor); Rochester Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1956.04.17 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio. Suite only.

33 (12") *Columbia* RL 6635

33 (10") *Columbia* CFE 15009 [1958] (Nos. 14c, 12d, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13 only)

45 (7") *Fontana* EFF 508 [1960] (No. 13 only)

Leitner, Ferdinand (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1959.05.26-27 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche. Suite only.

33 (12") *Contour Classics* CC 7599 [1984] (No. 13 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 2535603 (No. 13 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 2538346 [1974]
Deutsche Grammophon 2539078 [1974]
Deutsche Grammophon 2726013 [1974]
Deutsche Grammophon 4157891 (No. 13 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4230091 (No. 13 only)
Deutsche Grammophon LPEM 19192 [1960]
Deutsche Grammophon LPEM 19375 [1963] (No. 13 only)
Deutsche Grammophon SLPEM 136029 [1960]
Deutsche Grammophon SLPEM 136375 [1963] (No. 13 only)
Heliodor 2548148 [1975]
Heliodor 2548174 (No. 13 only)
Heliodor 2548275 [1978]

CD *Belart* 4500292 [1993]
Belart 4501392 [1994] (No. 13 only)

Deutsche Grammophon 4157892 (No. 13 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4272192 [1989]
Deutsche Grammophon 4634852 (Nos. 13, 14c only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4778168 [2009] (No. 14c only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4778562 [2009] (No. 14c only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4794852 (No. 14c only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4826168 [2017]

Levine, James (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.
Recorded 1992.11.24-30 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal. Suite only.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 51050 [2016]
Deutsche Grammophon 4378062 [1994]
Deutsche Grammophon 4762421 [2004] (No. 12e only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4797090 [2017]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCS 50236 [2022]

*Lizzio, Alberto (conductor); *London Festival Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. Suite only.

33 (12") *Bella Musica* BMLP 264985 (No. 13 only)
CD *Adora* ECD 90236
Arpegio AR 31422
Aurophon AU 031422 [1989]
Bella Musica BMCD 312080 (No. 13 only; as "London Festival Orchester")
Bella Musica BMCD 312094 (Overture, No. 2 only)
Bella Musica BMCD 581827 (No. 13 only)
Bella Musica BMCD 90236
Cascade Medien 04000 [2006]
Cascade Medien 07000 [2009]
Classica CD 55003 [1989]
Classica d'Oro 1506 [1994]
Classica d'Oro 1620352 [1994]
Classica d'Oro 5020 [1994]
Classica d'Oro 5022 [1994]
Classici Della Classica CDCDC 004 [1992]
Classic Digital 1402162
Classical Gold CLG 001 [1994]
Classical Gold CLG 093 [1994] (Nos. 12c and 13 only)
Classical Masterworks 1622872 [1995]
Compact Disc Club GRCD 385 [1996] (Overture only; conductor unidentified)
Creativos Independientes 19023 [1996] (No. 12b only)
DeAgostini KMC 001 [1994]
DeAgostini KSC 001 [1993]
DeAgostini KΣC 001 [1996]
De Klassiska Kompositörema SWCC 001 [1995]
Drescher 0295 [1995] (No. 13 only)
Excelsior EXL 24230 [1993]
Fabbri Editori GM 002 [1994]
GMS Productions CD 500061 [1988]
Impuls IMP 9239 [1992]
Impuls IMP 95143 [1995] (No. 13 only)
Madacy C 25656 [1994] (Nos. 12d, 12e, 13 and 14c only)
Mediaphon MJ 22425 [1994]
Musiikin Mestarit MM 001 [2006]
Onyx 266172 [1990]
Onyx SP 61002 [1997] (Nos. 12c, 12d and 12e)

Orbis CCC 001 [1992]
Pilz 160000 [1991] (No. 13 only)
Pilz 160216 [1988]
Pilz 1760032 [1992]
Pilz 4477352 [1993]
Planeta DeAgostini CCD 01 [1993] (as "Orquestra del Festival de Londres")
Planeta DeAgostini CID 02 [1995] (No. 13 only)
PMF Classics 901302
Point Classics 2650702 [1994]
Point Productions 266172 [1990]
PolyGram 4463752 [1994] (No. 2 only)
Regency Music V 20013 [1993] (conductor unidentified)
Selected Sound Carrier 5061622742 (Nos. 14c, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13 only)
Selected Sound Carrier 150620472 [1994]
Selected Sound Carrier 5020 [1994]
Selected Sound Carrier 5897 [1999]
Silver Classics SC 001 [1989]
Sonia Classic 74453 [1989]
St.-Clair Music CLS 24192 [1995] (No. 13 only)
Strings STR 007 [1991]
Suisa AP 00362 [1995] (Nos. 14c, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13 only)
Telma PR 256 [1999] (Overture only)
Telma PR 271 [1999] (No. 14c only)
United Audio Entertainment 65182 [1998] (Overture, Nos. 2, 12e and 13 only)
Vox FCA 1049 [1993]
Word 7013521361 (conductor unidentified)

Pseudonym version "B" – see Appendix III.

*Lizzio, Alberto (conductor); *London Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. Suite only.
CD *K-Tel* ECD 3117 [1995]
Pseudonym version "B" – see Appendix III.

*Lizzio, Alberto (conductor); *Philharmonia Slavonica.
Recording date unknown. Suite only.
CD *Madacy* MH 28438 [1993]
Pseudonym version "B" – see Appendix III.

*Lizzio, Alberto (conductor); *Philharmonic Festival Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. No. 13 only.
CD *Mediaphon* MED 22324 [1993]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

*Lizzio, Alberto (conductor); *Symphonic Festival Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. Suite only.
CD *Hobby & Work Italiana Editrice* GMC 009 [1994]
CD *Madacy* MCM 22740 [1995] (No. 13 only)
Madacy MSO 24812 [1999] (No. 13 only)
Mediaphon HCT 28817 [1995] (No. 2 only)
Selected Sound Carrier 1622742 [1995] (Nos. 14c, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13 only; as "Symphony Orchestra")
Suisa AP 00362 [1995] (Nos. 14c, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13 only; as "Symphony Orchestra")
Tandem 9783833106231 [2008] (No. 13 only)

Pseudonym version "B" – see Appendix III.

Lorand, Edith (conductor); Edith Lorand Orchestra.

Recorded 1925.06.11. Matrix 2-8234. No. 13 only.
78 (10") *Parlophon* P 1977

*Lott, Homer (conductor); *Cincinnati Pro Arte Philharmonic.
Suite only.
33 (12") *Lyrique* HPG 1032 [1961]
Pseudonym for Hans-Jürgen Walther's 1958 stereo recording – see Appendix III.

Ludwig, Leopold (conductor); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1966.04.04-05 in Munich, Bürgerbräukeller. Suite only.
33 (12") *Electrola* SME 80974
Sonocord 260695 [1983] (Nos. 2, 13 only)

Maag, Peter (conductor); RAI Turin Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1982.04.02 in Turin. Overture, Nos. 1, 2, 7, 9, 10, 12c, 12d, 12e, 14b, 14c, 14d only.
CD *Arts Music* ALB 430372 [2003]

Maazel, Lorin (conductor); Cleveland Orchestra.
Recorded 1981.04.06 in Cleveland, Masonic Auditorium. Suite only.
33 (12") *Telarc* DG 80068 [1981]
Telarc TE 10068 [1981]
CD *Telarc* CD 80068 [1983]
Telarc PHCT 1236
SACD *Telarc* SACD 60650

Malko, Nicolai (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1947.03.24-27 & 1948.02.03 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Matrix 2EA-11751/2, 11745/7, 11774. Suite only.
78 (12") *HMV* C 3835/7 [1949]
HMV C 7744/6 [1949]
HMV SL 110/2
CD *Danacord* DACOCD 549/50 (No. 13 only)

Malko, Nicolai (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1955.02.09-11 in London, Kingsway Hall. Suite only.
33 (12") *HMV* CLP 1060 [1955]
HMV ESD 7115 [1981]
Music for Pleasure MFP 2047 [1966]
45 (7") *HMV* 7EP 7077 [1959] (Nos. 2, 14c, 12e, 12c, 13 only)
HMV PES 5252 [1959] (Nos. 2, 14c, 12e, 12c, 13 only)
CD *Classics for Pleasure* 3822292 [2008]
EMI 5751212 [2002] (Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12c, 12e only)
Forgotten Records FR 289 [2009] (dated to 1956)

Mandell, Robert (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1978 or earlier). No. 14a only.
33 (12") *Reader's Digest* GTCH 8A [1978]
Reader's Digest GTCHA 30 [1983]

Maninov, David (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1995.04.15-16 in London, Henry Wood Hall.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]
Brilliant Classics 94949 [2014]
Brilliant Classics 95409 [2016] (Overture, Nos. 2, 12b, 12c, 12d, 12e, 14c, 13 only)
Brilliant Classics 95872 [2018] (No. 12d only)

Brilliant Classics 96195 [2021]
RPO Records RPOSP 006 [2010]

Markevitch, Igor (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1951.01.24-27 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1 & Kingsway Hall. Matrix 2EA-15345/50. Suite only.
78 (12") *HMV* C 4133/5 [1951]
HMV C 7885/7 [1951]
33 (12") *Bluebird* LBC 1015 [1954]

Markevitch, Igor (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1959.02.17-18 in London, Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Suite only.
33 (12") *Columbia* CX 1691 [1960]
Columbia SAX 2339 [1960]
Music for Pleasure MFP 57019 [1975]
CD *Disky* CO 862842 [1998] (Nos. 14c, 13 only)
Testament SBT 1107 [1997]
Warner Classics 2564615493 [2015]

Markevitch, Igor (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1960.11.25 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall. No. 12e only.
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1047571 [1987]
CD *Dante* LYS 576/7

Markevitch, Igor (conductor); Monte Carlo National Opera Orchestra.
Recorded 1969.06 (?) in Monte Carlo, Salle Garnier. Suite only.
33 (12") *Concert Hall* SMS 2976 [1979] (dated to 1977.06.02-04)
CD *Ages* 5090012 [2004]
Scribendum SC 832
Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Marriner, Neville (conductor); Academy of St. Martin in the Fields.
Recorded 1982.02.12-14 in London, St. John's Smiths Square. Suite only.
33 (12") *Philips* 6514265 [1983]
CD *Philips* 4114712 [1984]
Philips 4267972 [1990]
Philips 4850093 [2020]

Marriner, Neville (conductor); Stuttgart Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1987.03.09-12 in Stuttgart, SDR Studio, Villa Berg. No. 13 only.
33 (12") *EMI* EL 2706491 [1988]
CD *EMI* 7492292 [1988]

Masur, Kurt (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1994.11.29 live in New York, Lincoln Center, Avery Fisher Hall. Nos. 9, 13, 15 only.
CD *Teldec* 4509945712 [1995]
Warner Classics 2564659354 [2012]
Warner Classics 2564693417 (No. 9 only)
Warner Classics 2564696674 (No. 9 only)
Warner Classics 9029661155 [2022]

*Matsumo, Takao (conductor); *Tokyo Festival Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. Suite only.
CD *Apogevmatini* GRCD 243 [1998] (Overture only; conductor as "Matsumo")
Elap Music 3210 [1990]
Elap Music 44050 CD [1995] (Overture only; conductor as "Matsumo")

Madacy MH 2 8403 [1993] (Overture, Nos. 14c, 12d and 13 only)
CD *ZYX Classic* CLS 1000 [1992]
ZYX Classic CLS 4026 [1995]
ZYX Classic CLS 4050 [1989] (Overture only; conductor as "Matsumo")
ZYX Classic CLS 42002 (Overture only)
ZYX Music ZYX 570312 [2011]
Pseudonym version "B" – see Appendix III.

Mehta, Zubin (conductor); Israel Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1979.07.13-18 in Tel Aviv, Frederic R. Mann Auditorium. Suite only.
33 (12") *Decca* SXDL 7505 [1980]
London Records LDR 10008 [1980]
CD *Decca* 4105512 [1983]
Decca 4487042 [1996]
Decca 4674032 [2000]
Decca 4757315 [2006]
Decca 4821836
Helicon 029614 [2006]

Mogrelia, Andrew (conductor); Philharmonia Cassovia.
Recording date unknown (1995 or earlier). Suite only.
CD *Amadis* 7110 [1995]
Amadis 7171 (No. 13 only)
Amadis 7203 (No. 12e only)
Amadis 7801 (Overture, Nos. 12e only)

Moralt, Rudolf (conductor); Vienna Symphony.
Recorded 1953.05.26-27 in Vienna, Konzerthaus, Großer Saal. Suite only.
33 (12") *Epic* LC 3078
Philips A 00210 L
Philips GBL 5526 [1960] (Nos. 14c, 13 only)
Philips GBL 5533 [1960] (Nos. 14c, 13 only)
Philips NBL 5005 [1954]
Philips GL 5687 [1964] (No. 13 only)
Philips S 06050 R
QSP RSP 138 (No. 13 only)
Ronco RTL 2084 D [1982] (No. 13 only)
Telmark CS1 D [1984] (No. 13 only)
45 (7") *Philips* NBE 11029 [1956] (No. 13 only)
CD *Historic Records* HRCD 01010 [2013]
Object Enterprises OQ 0022 [1987] (No. 13 only)
Also releaed under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Mörike, Eduard (conductor); Berlin Staatskapelle.
Recorded 1922.01.23 in Berlin. Matrix 2-5709. No. 13 only.
78 (12") *Parlophone* E 10055
Parlophon P 1295

Mörike, Eduard (conductor); Berlin State Opera Orchestra.
Recorded 1926.11.15-20 in Berlin. Matrix 2-8969/76. Suite only.
78 (12") *Parlophone* 57145/8
Parlophone E 10516/9 [1927]
Parlophone P 9024/5 (Overture, Nos. 2, 14c, 12d only)
Parlophone P 9037/8 (Nos. 12b, 12c, 12e, 13 only)

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1946.11.21-22 and 1948.03.11-12 in Leningrad. Nos. 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13, 14a, 14c, 14d, 15 only.

78 (10") *Supraphon* 10330 M (Nos. 13, 2 only)
Ultraphon C 23934 (No. 13 only)
Ultraphon C 23944 (No. 2 only)
USSR 20370/1 [1951] (No. 13 only)
USSR 20421/4 [1951] (Nos. 2, 12b, 12e, 14c, 14d only)

78 (8") *USSR* 0032246/7 [1959] (Nos. 2, 14c only)
USSR Д 00197 [1952] (No. 13 only)
USSR Д 00512/5 [1952] (Nos. 14a, 15, 2, 14c, 12c, 13 only)

33 (12") *Artia* MK 1545 [1960] (Nos. 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 14a, 15 only)
JVC VIC 5074 [1977] (Nos. 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 14a, 15 only)
JVC VICX 1005 [1979] (Nos. 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 15 only)
Shinsekai MK 1075 [1979] (Nos. 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 14a, 15 only)
USSR Д 03426/7 [1956] (Nos. 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 14a, 15 only)

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011] (Nos. 12b, 12c, 12e only)
JVC VICC 2126 [1993] (Nos. 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 15 only)
Profil PH 16026 [2016]
Melodiya BVCX 8024 [1998] (Nos. 2, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13, 14c only)
ZYX Music MEL 461452 [1994] (No. 13 only)

According to the discography by Frank Forman and Kenzo Amoh, Nos. 6, 7, 8, 9, 14a, 14c, 14d, 15 were Recorded *on 1946.11.12, Nos. 2, 12b, 12c, 12e on 1948.03.11, and No. 13 on 1948.03.22 respectively*.

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1977.10.08 in Osaka, Festival Hall. Nos. 6, 7, 8, 9, 14a, 15 only.

CD *Altus* ALT 286 [2014]

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1977.10.12 live in Tokyo, Bunka Kaikan. Nos. 6, 7, 8, 9, 14a, 15 only.

CD *Altus* ALT 054 [2003]

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1981.12.31 live in Leningrad, Conservatory, Great Hall. Nos. 6, 7, 8, 9, 14a, 15 only.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1023521/2 [1985]
Philips 4204831 [1988]

CD *Icone* ICN 94102 [1999]
JVC VDC 1217 [1987]
Leningrad Masters LM 1314 [1995]
Melodiya 74321251892 [1995]
Melodiya 74321251942 [1995]
Melodiya BVCX 4005 [1996]
Melodiya MELCD 1000934
Melodiya SUCD 1000934
Philips 4204832 [1988]
ZYX Music MEL 45801/2 [1994]
ZYX Music MEL 46061/2 [1994]

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1982.11.24 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall. Nos. 6, 7, 8, 9, 14a, 15 only.

CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 10905 [1994]
DVD *Dreamlife* DLVC 1116

Norrington, Roger (conductor); Stuttgart Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2008.07.15-16 in Stuttgart, SWR Funkstudio. Suite only.

CD *Hänssler* CD 93254 [2009]

Munih, Marko (conductor); RTV Slovenia Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. No. 13 only.

CD *RTV Slovenija* DD 0182 [1994]

Ōno, Kazushi (conductor); Slovak Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1996 or earlier). Suite only.

CD *Opus* 290267 [1996]
Opus 93502211 [1990] (as "Bratislava Radio Symphony Orchestra")
T-rax Productions THE 010 [2000]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1941.12.20 in Philadelphia, Academy of Music. Matrix CS-71285/90. Suite only.

78 (12") *Victor* 118247/9
Victor DM 915
Victor M 915
CD *RCA* 19658771062 [2025]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1945.01.10 in Philadelphia, Academy of Music. Matrix D5-RC 643/8. Suite only.

78 (12") *Victor* 118912/4 [1945]
Victor 119231 [1946]
Victor M 1020 [1945]
Victor M 1063 [1946]
33 (10") *Victor* LM 8 [1954]
45 (7") *Victor* ERB 8 [1950]
CD *Pristine Audio* PASC 693 [2023]
RCA 19658771062 [2025]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1952.11.01 & 12.21 in Philadelphia, Academy of Music. Suite only.

33 (12") *CBS* ALD 6133 [1957] (No. 13 only)
Columbia CL 946 [1957] (No. 13 only)
Columbia ML 4729 [1953]
Columbia ML 5257
Philips GBL 5518 [1960] (No. 13 only)
Philips GLB 5642 [1962]
Philips SBL 5229 [1959] (No. 13 only)
45 (7") *Columbia* 71631/2
Columbia A 1059
CD *Sony Classical* 19439757482 [2021]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1963.12.16 in Philadelphia, Town Hall. Overture, Nos. 2, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15 only.

33 (12") *CBS* 30041 [1973] (Nos. 14c, 15 only)
CBS 61073 [1969] (Nos. 13, 15 only)
CBS 61548 [1981] (Nos. 12c, 12d, 13 only)
CBS 61836 [1978] (No. 12e only)
CBS 77343 [1972]
CBS 77373 [1974]
CBS SS 63127 [1968] (No. 12d only)
Columbia D3L 306
Columbia D3S 706
Columbia M 30837
Columbia MG 30297

Columbia ML 6021
Columbia ML 6087 (Nos. 13, 15 only)
Columbia ML 6139 (No. 12f only)
Columbia ML 6207
Columbia ML 6358 (No. 12d only)
Columbia MS 6621
Columbia MS 6687 (Nos. 13, 15 only)
Columbia MS 6739 (No. 12f only)
Columbia MS 6807
Columbia MS 6958 (No. 12d only)
Columbia MS 7133 (Nos. 13, 15 only)
Columbia MS 7437 (Nos. 12c, 12d, 13 only)

CD *CBS* MBK 44896 [1989]
CBS MK 6621
Pickwick DUET 6 CD [1988] (Nos. Overture, Nos. 2, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14a, 14b, 14c, 15 only)
Sony Classical 19075953062 [2019] (Nos. 2, 12e, 13 only)
Sony Classical 19658770042 [2025]
Sony Classical 88691991802 [2012] (No. 13 only)
Sony Classical CD 44896 [1990]
Sony Classical CD 46550 [1991]
Sony Classical SBK 46550 [1991]
Sony Classical SBK 89284 [2000]
Sony Classical SICC 1946 [2015]
Sony Classical SK 93014

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1972.09.25-26 in Philadelphia, Scottish Rite Cathedral. Overture, Nos. 2, 8, 9, 12a, 12b, 12c, 12d, 12e, 13, 14, 15 only.

33 (12") *RCA* ARL 10027 [1973]
RCA GD 60878 [1993]
RCA GL 42869 [1979]
RCA LRL 37519 [1974]
RCA VL 80027 [1984]

CD *RCA* 74321292532 [1995] (Overture, Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13 only)
RCA 88644399192 [2013]
RCA 88883737162 [2013]
RCA 88883765802 [2013]
RCA 88697840072 [2011]
RCA SICP 30547 [2014] (with English narration by David Bowie)
RCA VD 60794 [1991]
Sony Music 19075803232 [2017]

Ozawa, Seiji (conductor); Paris Orchestra.
Recorded 1974.02.25-27 in Paris, Salle Wagram. Suite only.

33 (12") *Philips* 6500851 [1975]

CD *Decca* 4787495
Decca 4788805 [2015]
Decca 4788977 [2016]
Decca UCCD 7329 [2016]

SACD *Decca* UCGD 9503 [2018]
Pentatone PTC 5186107 [2002]

Pagnoul, Marcel (conductor); Marcel Pagnoul Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1962 or earlier). No. 13 only.

33 (12") Time 2069 [1962]

Time S 2069 [1962]

Pasternack, Josef (conductor); Victor Orchestra.
Recorded 1922.05.12 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix C-26464. No. 13 only.
78 (12") *HMV* 30773
Victor 35717

Paulavitchious, Algidas (conductor); Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. Nos. 12e, 13 only.
CD *Toppan Printing*

Perlea, Jonel (conductor); Bamberg Symphony.
Recorded 1956.09.17 in Bamberg. Suite only.
33 (12") *Allegro* AR 88049 [1961]
Caedmon Record s TC 1524 [1977] (with English narration by Claire Bloom)
RCA FW 607 [1984]
Sine Qua Non SQN 116/3X [1973]
Sine Qua Non SQN 132 [1974] (No. 13 only)
Turnabout TV 34869 [1984] (Nos. 14c, 12d, 12b, 12c, 12e only)
Vox GBY 11900 [1962]
Vox PL 11390 [1961]
Vox PL 11900
Vox STGBY 511900 [1962]
Vox STPL 511390 [1961]
Vox VSPS 10/5 (No. 13 only)
Yorkshire Records RCC 22440
CD *Allegretto* ACD 8049 [1990]
Cameo Classics ACD 8806 [1996] (No. 12e only)

Petrenko, Vasily (conductor); Royal Liverpool Philharmonic.
Recorded 2005.12.07-08 in Liverpool, Philharmonic Hall. Suite only.
CD *Avie* AV 2139

*Petroschoff, Vladimir (conductor); *Berlin Festival Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. Suite only.
CD *Disky* SYCD 6305 [1992]
Intersound CXD 1514 [1991] (No. 13 only; performers unidentified)
Madacy MH 28417 (No. 12e only)
Quintessence CDQ 2027 [1990]
Quintessence CDQ 2043 [1990] (No. 2 only)
Word FCD 8406 [1993] (No. 13 only)
Pseudonym version "A" – see Appendix III.

*Petroschoff, Vladimir (conductor); *Berlin Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. Suite only.
CD *Mediaphon* DDD 147 [1988]
Pseudonym version "B" – see Appendix III.

*Petroschoff, Vladimir (conductor); *Philharmonisches Festspielorchester.
Recording date unknown. No. 12e only
CD *Madacy* HMK 20201 [1992]
Pseudonym version "C" – see Appendix III.

*Petrov, Alexei (conductor); *Classics Club Philharmonic Orchestra.
Nos. 2, 5, 12a, 12f, 14a, 15 only.

33 (12") *Classics Club* SP 1 [1961]

Pseudonym for part of Otto Dobrindt's recording with the Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra – see Appendix III. Its release was combined with the next entry.

*Petrov, Alexei (conductor); *Classics Club Philharmonic Orchestra.
Suite only.

33 (12") *Classics Club* SP 1 [1961]

Pseudonym for Hans-Jürgen Walther's 1958 stereo recording – see Appendix III. Its release was combined with the preceding entry.

Pitt, Percy (conductor); BBC Wireless Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1927.06.19. Matrix WAX-2906/11. Suite only.

78 (12") *Columbia* 50104/6 D
Columbia C 9260/2 [1927]
CD *CRQ Editions* CRQCD 104

Poliakin, Raoul (conductor); Stadium Symphony Orchestra of New York.
Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier). No. 13 only.

33 (12") *Top Rank* 35022 [1960]

Poppen, Christoph (conductor); Saarbrücken Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2010.01.01 live in Mainz, Rheingoldhalle. No. 13 only

CD *Perc.pro* 50132010 [2010]

Pourcel, Franck (conductor); Franck Pourcel Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1995 or earlier). Suite only.

33 (12") *Columbia* SOEX 10025 (Nos. 12e, 14c, 12c only)
CD *Time Life Music* 24742 D [2009] (No. 13 only)

Previn, André (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Ambrosian Singers.
Recorded 1986.01.30-02.01 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

CD *Decca* 4670002 (Nos. 12e, 14c only)
EMI 5044142 [2008] (Nos. 12c, 12e, 14c only)
EMI CD EMTVD 59 (Nos. 12c, 12d only)
EMI 5472678
Warner Classics 9029548166 [2019] (Nos. 12a, 12c, 12d, 12e, 14c only)
Warner Classics WPCS 28029 [2017]

Prince, Charles Adams (conductor); Prince's Orchestra.
Recorded 1915.10.13-14 in New York. Matrix 37425/6. Nos. 13, 12c, 12e only.

78 (12") *Columbia* A 5749

*Prisner, Karl (conductor); *Philharmonia Polonica.
Recording date unknown. Suite only.

CD *Classic Art* CA 177 [1999]
Soliton SL 4542 [2015]

Pseudonym for Kovatchev's recording – see Appendix III.

*Pyatsky, Gregor (conductor); *Leningrad Musicum Symphony.
Suite only.

33 (12") *Festival* FES 4501 [1961]

Pseudonym for Hans-Jürgen Walther's 1958 stereo recording – see Appendix III.

Rachlin, Ezra (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1973.12.20-21 in London, St. Giles Church, Cripplegate. Suite only.

33 (12") *Arcade* ADEC 2 [1974]
Arcade ADEP 33 [1977]

Rattle, Simon (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 2009.06.21 live in Berlin, Waldbühne. Overture, Nos. 1, 2, 14a only.

CD *Warner Classics* 2564648733 [2016]
DVD *EuroArts* 2057754 [2010]
EuroArts 2060968 [2015]

Redel, Kurt (conductor); Rheinland-Pfalz State Philharmonic.
Recorded 1979.11 in Ludwigshafen. Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12e, 13 only.

CD *Forlane* FF 016 [1994]
Forlane FF 058 [1993]
Sonatina 1650112 [1986] (as "Pfälzische Philharmonie")

*Reeves, Albert (conductor); *London Pro Musica Symphony.
Suite only.

33 (12") *Fidelity* FDY 2022
Pseudonym for Hans-Jürgen Walther's 1958 stereo recording – see Appendix III.

Reiner, Fritz (conductor); RCA Victor Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1950.09.22 in New York, Manhattan Center. No. 13 only.

33 (10") *RCA* LM 103
45 (7") *HMV* 7ER 5022 [1954]
CD *Pristine Audio* PASC 235 [2010]

Reiner, Fritz (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1959.03.30 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall. Overture, Nos. 1, 2, 12, 13, 14, 15 only.

33 (12") *RCA* LM 2328 [1960]
RCA LSC 2328 [1960]
RCA RB 16236 [1961]
RCA SB 2107 [1961]
RCA VCS 7100 [1972]
CD *Audiophile Sound* AUD 176 [2019]
RCA 09026618672 (Overture, Nos. 13, 14c only)
RCA 09026685302 [1997]
RCA 88644386466
RCA 88843003502 [2014] (Overture, Nos. 1, 2, 12, 13, 14, 15 only)
RCA GD 60845 [1992] (No. 14a only)
Sony Music 19075802372 [2017]

Richman, Steven (conductor); Harmonie Ensemble New York.
Recorded 2011.11-12 in New York, The DiMenna Center for Classical Music, Mary Flagler Cary Hall. Suite only.

CD *Harmonia Mundi* HMU 907493 [2013]

Richman, Steven (conductor); Harmonie Ensemble New York.
Recorded 2015 in Purchase, State University of New York, Performing Arts Center. Suite only.

CD *Bridge* BRIDGE 9493 [2017]

*Richter, George (conductor); *London Festival Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. No. 13 only.

CD *Musicbank* APWCD 6043 W [2003]
Musicbank APWCD 6102 E [2003]

Musicbank APWCD 6102 W [2003]
Musicbank APWCD 6504 [2001]

*Richter, George (conductor); *London Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. No. 14c only.
CD *Newsound* NST 2001 [2000]
Pseudonym version "C" – see Appendix III.

Rignold, Hugo (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1958. Nos. 10, 11, 12a, 12b, 12c, 12d, 12e, 14, 15 only
DVD *ICA Classics* ICAD 5050 [2011]

Rivoli, Gianfranco (conductor); Amsterdam Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1962 or earlier). Overture, Nos. 2, 5 (Grandfather Dance only), 7, 12, 13, 14a, 14c, 15 only.
33 (12") *Concert Hall* AM 2237 [1962]
Concert Hall SMS 2237
Concert Hall SMS 7021 (Overture, Nos. 12e, 13 only)
Concert Hall SMS 5203/4 (Overture, Nos. 2, 14c, 12b, 12d, 12c, 12e, 13 only)
Concert Hall SMSA 2237 [1962]
Concert Hall SMSC 2237 [1962]
Guilde International du Disque M 2237 [1962]
Meisterwerke der Musik SA 9649
Musical Masterpiece Society M 2237
Prestige de la Musique SR 9649
45 (7") *Concert Hall* SMS 594 [1971] (Overture, Nos. 12d, 12e, 13 only)

Robinson, Stanford (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra of London.
Recorded 1945.01.18-26 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix AR-9056/8 & 9079/81. Suite only.
78 (12") *Decca* AK 1142/44 [1945]
Decca K 1142/44 [1945]
Decca EDA 9 [1947]
Matrix AR-9058 was re-Recorded *1947.03.07 and this version released on EDA 9*.

Rodzinski, Artur (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1946.02.20 & 03.05 in New York, Carnegie Hall. Matrix XCO-35864/8 & 35939. Suite only.
78 (12") *Columbia* 12383/5 D
Columbia DX 1342/4
Columbia M 627
33 (12") *Columbia* ML 4048 [1954]
45 (7") *Columbia* A 714 (No. 13 only)
CD *Sony Classical* 19439787752 [2021]

Rodzinski, Artur (conductor); Vienna State Opera Orchestra.
Recorded 1954.06.27-07.11 in Vienna, Konzerthaus, Mozart-Saal. Suite only.
33 (12") *Westminster* WST 203
Westminster XWN 18223
Westminster XWN 18452

Rögner, Heinz (conductor); [East] Berlin Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1982.08.24-09.14 & 11.26-27 in Berlin. Overture, Nos. 2, 9, 12a, 12b, 12c, 12d, 12e, 12f, 13, 14a, 14b, 14c, 14d, 15 only.
33 (12") *Eterna* 827673 (Recording date 1981)
CD *Berlin Classics* 0185662 BC [2006] (Overture, Nos. 2, 12b, 12c, 12d, 12e, 13 only)
Berlin Classics KICC 3693 [2015] (Overture, Nos. 2, 12b, 12c, 12d, 12e, 13 only)

Rohan, Jindřich (conductor); Prague Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1970.12 & 1971.01.15-16. Suite only.
33 (12") *Supraphon* 1101128 [1972]

Rohani, Shardad (conductor); Slovak Radio New Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1994.03.19-22 in Bratislava, Slovak Radio Concert Hall. Suite only.
CD *Discover International* DICD 920214 [1995]

Röhr, Wilhelm (conductor); North German Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier). Suite only.
33 (12") *Marble Arch* MAL 604 [1966]
Marble Arch MAL 606 [1966]
Marble Arch MALS 1202 [1970]
Pye GGL 0047 [1960]
Pye GGL 0279 [1964]
Somerset SF 8200

Ronald, Landon (conductor); New Symphony Orchestra of London.
Recorded 1913.01.06 in London. Matrix HO 382-aj. Overture, No. 12d only.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 020713 (M 020713)

Ronald, Landon (conductor); New Symphony Orchestra of London.
Recorded 1913.01 in London. Matrix HO 422-af. No. 13 only.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 020714 (M 020713)
HMV D 126

Rostropovich, Mstislav (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1978.06.02-04 in Berlin, Philharmonie. Suite only.
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2531112 [1979]
Deutsche Grammophon 4108461 [1984] (Overture, Nos. 2, 12d, 12b, 13 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4794704 [2016]
CD *Classic FM* 4820806 [2014] (No. 13 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4290972 [1989]
Deutsche Grammophon 4316012 [1991]
Deutsche Grammophon 4316102 [1991]
Deutsche Grammophon 4497262 [1996]
Deutsche Grammophon 4692142 [2000]
Deutsche Grammophon 4717442 [2002]
Deutsche Grammophon 4775700 [2005] (No. 13 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4779142 [2010]
Deutsche Grammophon 4779191 [2010]
Deutsche Grammophon 4793449 [2014]
Deutsche Grammophon 4794085 (No. 12d only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4796789 [2017]
Deutsche Grammophon 4797477 [2017]
Deutsche Grammophon 4801644 [2010] (No. 13 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4801646 [2010] (No. 2 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4801647 [2010] (No. 14c only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4804590 [2010] (Nos. 2, 13, 14c only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4829477 [2017] (Nos. 14c, 13 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4835773 [2018] (No. 12d only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4836001 [2018]
Deutsche Grammophon DG 2901/2 [2013]
Deutsche Grammophon GS 53/4 [2006]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 3787 [2016]

Roth, Arnie (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2001.05.14-07.07 in London, AIR Studios, Lyndhurst Hall & Abbey Road Studio 2. Unidentified excerpts.
DVD Right Entertainment 9422/9

Rowicki, Witold (conductor); Poznan Philharmonic.
Recording date unknown (1955 or earlier). Suite only.
33 (12") *Muza* 820129
33 (10") *Muza* L 0046 [1955?]

Rowicki, Witold (conductor); Stuttgart Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1979.03.14 in Stuttgart, SDR Radio. Suite only.
CD *SWR Classic* SWR 19112 [2022]

Royal Cremona Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.
Recording date unknown (1925 or earlier). Overture, Nos. 2, 14c, 12c, 12d only.
78 (12") *Zonophone* A 290 [1925]

*Royal Viennese Symphony Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.
Recording date unknown. Suite only.
33 (12") *Mayfair* 9503 S [1959]
Tops L 1503 [1956]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); BBC Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1981.07.27 live in London, Royal Albert Hall. Nos. 10, 11, 12, 13, 14 only.
DVD *ICA Classics* ICAD 5027 [2011]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); BBC Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1987.08.18 live in London, Royal Albert Hall. Nos. 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15 only.
CD *BBC* BBCL 42042

Samosud, Samuil (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1953.02.11 live in Moscow, Unions House, Hall of Columns. No. 13 only.
CD *Vista Vera* VVCD 00132 [2007]

Sargent, Malcolm (conductor); BBC Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1966.08.06 live in London, Royal Albert Hall.
CD *BBC* DMCD 98 (Suite only)

Sawallisch, Wolfgang (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1957.09.11-12 in London, Kingsway Hall. Suite only.
33 (12") *Classics for Pleasure* CFP 40002 [1974]
Columbia 33 CX 1623 [1959]
Columbia SAX 2285 [1959]
EMI 1 C 02700489
45 (7") *Columbia* SEL 1628 [1959] (No. 13 only)
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 542 [2011]

Schermerhorn, Kenneth (conductor); National Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1977.07.19-20 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.
33 (12") *CBS* DC 40188 [1985]
CBS XPR 1276 [1985] (No. 13 only)
Columbia M235189 [1978]
Diamond Cut 40188 [1985]

*Scholz, Alfred (conductor); *London Festival Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. Suite only.

33 (12") *Sonata* 31044

Pseudonym version "A" – see Appendix III.

*Scholz, Alfred (conductor); *London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. Suite only.

CD *Appia* AP 9891 [1988]

Pseudonym version "A" – see Appendix III.

*Scholz, Alfred (conductor); *South German Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. Suite only.

33 (12") *Deutsche Klassiche* LPDK 362 [1980]
Intercord 185822 [1983] (as Süddeutsche Philharmonie)
Joker SM 1262 [1981] (as Suddeutsche Philharmony)
Ronco RTL 2075 B [1982] (No. 13 only)
Saphir INT 120893 [1977] (as Süddeutsche Philharmonie)
Up LPUP 5184 [1978] (as Süddeutsche Philharmonie)

CD *Jägel* 25407174 [1998]
Mediaphon MJ 42210 [1999]
PWK Classics PWK 1126 (Overture only; as Süddeutsche Philharmonie)
Reflections of Nature RNCD 9109 [1997]
Sonoma SGC 20891 [2014] (No. 2 only)
The Daiso CDE 3 [2002] (No. 12d only)
The Gift of Music CCLCDG 1002 [1998]
Timeless Classics TTC 21714 [1995]

Pseudonym version "A" – see Appendix III.

*Schubert, Paul (conductor); *Hamberg Symphony Orchestra.
Suite only.

33 (12") *Regent* MG 5008 [1954]

Pseudonym for Fritz Lehmann's 1951 recording with the Munich Philharmonic – see Appendix III.

Schüchter, Wilhelm (conductor); FFB Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1956.06.03-04 in Berlin, Wintergarten. Suite only.

33 (12") *Electrola* JLX 502
Imperial ILX 502

CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1417 [2018]

Seegelken, Wilhelm (conductor); *Württemberg State Opera Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. Suite only.

CD *Concerto Royale* 206246360 [2001]

Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Serebrier, José (conductor); Adelaide Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1988 or earlier). Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12b, 12d, 12e, 13, 15 only.

CD *Classical Masterworks* CD 506 [1991] (No. 12e only)
Classical Masterworks 721812 [1991] (No. 12e only)
Dureco HRCD 22 [1989]
Forum 4720192
K-Tel NCD 3413 [1988]
Object Enterprises OQ 0008 [1988]
Tioch TD 1002 [1982]
Trax Classique TRXCD 118 [1987]

Trax Classique TRXCD 130 [1988] (Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12b, 12c, 12e only)

Serebrier, José (conductor); Brno Philharmonic.
Recorded 1994.06.27-29 in Brno, Brno-Stadion. Nos. 2, 13 only.

CD *IMG* IMGCD 1617 [1995]

*Shaenen, Lee (conductor); *Vienna State Opera Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. No. 13 only.

33 (12") *Columbia* DMS 153 [1966]

Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Sharples, Bob (conductor); *London Festival Orchestra [= London Symphony Orchestra].
Recorded 1963.09.19-20 in London, West Hampstead Studios. Suite only.

33 (12") *Decca* PFS 334044 [1964]
Decca PFS 34044 [1964]
Decca PFS 4044 [1964]
Decca P*FSM* 34044 [1964]
Decca SKLA 7587 [1964]
Decca SPC 21001 [1964]

CD *Decca* 4369292 [1993]

*Shubert, Paul (conductor); *Homberg Symphony Orchestra.
Suite only.

33 (12") *Esquire* 15003 [1953]

Pseudonym for Fritz Lehmann's 1951 recording with the Munich Philharmonic – see Appendix III.

*Siegel, Laurence (conductor); *New Philharmonia Orchestra London.
Recording date unknown. Suite only.

CD *MCPS* 3514372 [2006] (Overture, Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12b, 12e and 13 only)
Primavera Classics 3521062 [2006]

Pseudonym version "A" – see Appendix III. It is possible that the MCPS release is a hybrid of versions "A", "B" and "C", or another performance entirely.

*Siegel, Laurence (conductor); *New Philharmonia Orchestra London.
Recording date unknown. Suite only.

CD *Sound-Pol* CC 1013 [1998]

Pseudonym version "B" – see Appendix III.

Simonov, Yury (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1993.10.11 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall. Overture, Nos. 2, 12a, 12b, 12c, 12d, 12e, 12f, 13, 14a, 14c, 15 only

CD *Mediasat Poland* 8596 [2007]
Tring International TRP 006 [1994]

Slatkin, Felix (conductor); Hollywood Bowl Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1957.04.25 in Los Angeles. Suite only.

33 (12") *Capitol Records* ABO 8496 [1960] (No. 13 only)
Capitol Records P 18496 [1961] (No. 13 only)
Capitol Records P 8404 [1957]
Capitol Records PCM 20270 [1979] (No. 13 only)
Capitol Records SABO 8496 [1960] (No. 13 only)
Capitol Records SMK 83953 (No. 13 only)
Capitol Records SMK 83954 (No. 2 only)
Capitol Records SP 18496 [1961] (No. 13 only)
Capitol Records SP 8404 [1959]

Capitol Records SP 8632 (Nos. 14c, 12d, 12e, 13 only)
Jugoton LPSVCA 276 [1963] (Nos. 14c, 12d, 12e, 13 only)
Music for Pleasure MFP 2113
Music for Pleasure MFP 2141 [1970] (conductor unidentified)
Music for Pleasure MFP 6012
Music for Pleasure MFPA 9033
Music for Pleasure SMFP 2113 [1969]

45 (7") *Capitol Records* FAP 18436 [1960] (No. 13 only)
Capitol Records FAP 8436 (No. 13 only)
Capitol Records SMK 41606

CD *EMI* CDM 7636592 [1990] (No. 13 only)
Royal Classics ROY 6462 [1994] (No. 13 only)

Slatkin, Leonard (conductor); Minnesota Orchestra.
Recorded 1981.06.22-25 in Minneapolis, Orchestra Hall. Suite only.

33 (12") *Pro Arte* PAD 121 [1981]

CD *Carrere* 99019 [1987]
Pro Arte CDD 121 [1985]

Smallens, Alexander (conductor); Little Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1938.05.23 in New York. Suite only.

78 (12") *Decca* 23071/3
Decca A 23
Decca F 7360/2 [1940]

Solti, Georg (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1986.01.27-28 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall. Suite only.

33 (12") *Decca* 4174001 [1987]

CD *Decca* 4174002 [1987]
Decca 4301502 [1990]
Decca 4301512 [1990]
Decca 4307072 [1991]
Decca 4366242 [1992]
Decca 4558102 [1997]
Decca 4806589 [1987]
Decca 4831375 [2017]
Decca UCCD 3748 [2016]
London Records POCL 2754 [1987]

Sorokin, Pavel (conductor); Queensland Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (2014 or earlier). Overture, Nos 1, 2, 4 (part), 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15 only.

CD *Master Performers* MP 14006 [2014]

Spivakov, Vladimir (conductor); National Philharmonic Orchestra of Russia.
Recording date unknown. Unidentified excerpts only.

CD *RCA* 88697026082 [2006]

*Steibelt, Oscar (conductor); *Vienna Festival Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. No. 13 only.

33 (7") *ARC Records* ARC 14 [1963]
Octave OC 14 [1962]

Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Stein, Horst (conductor); Berlin Staatskapelle.
Recorded 1957. No. 13 only.

45 (7") *Eterna* 520099

Steinberg, Lev (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1930 in Moscow. Overture, Nos. 2, 12d only.
78 (12") *Mustrust* 01293/4 [1930]
Mustrust 01814 [1931] (No. 2 only; orchestra unidentified)

Steinberg, Lev (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1931 in Moscow. Nos. 12b, 12c, 12e only.
78 (10") *Mustrust* 1944/5 [1931]

Steinberg, William (conductor); Pittsburgh Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1964.04.27-29 in Pittsburgh, Soldiers and Sailors Memorial Hall. Suite only.
33 (12") *Command Classics* CC 11027 SD
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4864442 [2024]

*Stern, Peter (conductor); *Amsterdam Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. Suite only.
CD *4 Tune Records* FTN 451003 [1990]
Bakker 266817 [2010] (No. 13 only)
Classical Gallery CLG 7013 [1992]
Concerto TBO 402 [1989] (No. 13 only)
Digital Concerto CCT 2824 [1997] (No. 13 only)
Digital Concerto CCT 630 [1988]
Discos CNR 148412 [1988]
Grand Gala DGL 2120 [1991]
Greatest Classical Hits GCH 2501 [1991] (No. 13 only)
Greatest Classical Hits GCH 2706 [1991] (No. 13 only)
Movieplay Brasil ESS 2460 [2000] (Nos. 14c, 12e, 13 only)
Pseudonym version "A" – see Appendix III.

Stirn, Daniel (conductor); Colonne Concerts Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1955 or earlier). Nos. 14a, 14b, 15, 14c, 14d only, with cuts/alterations.
33 (12") *Ducretet-Thomson* DTL 93019 [1955]

Stock, Frederick (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1939.11.28 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall. Matrix WXCO-26302/7. Suite only.
78 (12") *Columbia* 69799/801 D
Columbia 69802/4 D
Columbia 70067/9 D
Columbia C 15115/7
Columbia D 30
Columbia M 395
CD *Dante* LYS 042/3
Forgotten Records FR 1549 [2018]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1922.02.13 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix B-24938. No. 12e only.
78 (10") *HMV* 3615
Victor 798
Victor 66128
CD *Pristine Audio* PASC 441 [2015]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1926.11.10 in Philadelphia, Academy of Music. Matrix CVE-36655/71. Suite only.

78 (12") *HMV* AB 264/6
HMV D 1214/6 [1927]
HMV D 7390/2
HMV DB 1003/5
HMV ES 240/2
HMV W 848/50
Victor 01545 (No. 12b only)
Victor 01549 (Nos. 12c, 12e only)
Victor 6615/7
Victor 6756/61
Victor 7072/4
Victor 87000/5
Victor JAS 580
Victor JD 601/3
Victor L 7004
Victor M 3
USSR 01547/8 (No. 13 only)
CD *Andante* AN 2986/89
Biddulph WHL 047
Pearl GEMMCD 9488 [1991]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1934.11.26 in Camden (New Jersey), Church Buildings, Studio No. 2. Matrix CS-87000/5. Suite only.
78 (12") *HMV* D 8012 (Overture, No. 2 only)
HMV DB 2540/2 [1935]
HMV DB 7902/4 [1935]
Victor 8662/7
Victor 16669/71
Victor AM 265
CD *Cala* CACD 0521
Dutton Laboratories CDBP 9803 [2010] (as "Stokowski Symphony Orchestra")
Grammofono 2000 AB 78836 [1998]
Matrix CS-87004 was re-dubbed 1943.02.25 in New York, Victor Studio No. 1.

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1939.04.07-20. Nos. 14c, 12c, 12e, 12b, 12d, 13 only.
33 (12") *HMV* CLP 3527 [1966]
Top Rank 30005 [1960]
CD *Buena Vista Records* 5012021/2 [2000]
Buena Vista Records 600077
Walt Disney Records D 002066392 [2015]
Extracts used in the Walt Disney animated film "Fantasia" (1940).

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Stokowski Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1949.03.02 in New York, Manhattan Center. No. 14c only. Matrix D9-RB-244.
78 (10") *HMV* 2914
Victor 101487
Victor 36213
CD *Pristine Audio* PASC 442

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Stokowski Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1950.06.29 in New York, Manhattan Center. Suite only, with cuts/alterations.
78 (12") *HMV* DB 21547 [1952] (No. 13 only)
RCA DM 1468
33 (12") *HMV* ALP 1133 [1954] (No. 13 only)

HMV ALP 1193 [1955]
RCA 123061/3
RCA ANL 12604
RCA LM 1083 (No. 13 only)
RCA LM 9023 [1954]
RCA RCS LS 2018
RCA VIC 1020 (No. 13 only)
33 (10") *RCA* LM 46
45 (7") *HMV* 7ER 5016 [1954] (No. 13 only)
RCA 494212
RCA ERA 46 (Overture, Nos. 2, 14c, 13 only)
RCA ERB 7022 (No. 13 only)
RCA WDM 1394 (No. 13 only)
RCA WDM 1468
CD *Bearac* BRC 2950
Cameo Classics CC 9022 CD [2014]
Cala CACD 0547 (No. 13 only)
Otaken TK 5004
RCA BVCC 37341

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Stokowski Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1957. No. 2 only.
CD *Documents* 600158 [2014]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1973.12.06-08 in London, Brent Town Hall. Suite only, with alterations.
33 (12") *Philips* 6500766 [1975]
Philips 6527029 [1981]
Philips 6570027 [1979]
CD *Philips* 4383862 [1993] (No. 13 only)
Decca 4428335
Decca PROC 1251/2 [2012]
Philips 4427352 [1996]
SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186229 [2016]

Stransky, Josef (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1918.03.02 in New York. Matrix 49323. No. 13 only.
78 (12") *Columbia* A 6070 [1918]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1982. No. 13 only.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1019304 [1983]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001319
Melodiya SUCD 1000029

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1986.06.04 live in Paris, Theatre du Chatelet. No. 14a only.
CD *St. Laurent* YSL 1316 T [2022]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1987 in Moscow. Overture, Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12b, 12c, 12e, 14a, 13 only
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1029365/6 [1990]
Melodiya MELLP 0102 [2021]
33 (7") *Melodiya* Г 7213389/94 [1991] (Overture, Nos. 2, 14c, 12d only)
CD *Alto* ALC 3147 [2024] (dated to 1990)

CDK CDKM 1002
Melodiya MELCD 1000667 [1999]
Melodiya MELCD 1001412 [2009]
Melodiya MELCD 5001601 (No. 13 only)
Melodiya SUCD 1000001 [1991]
Warner Classics 2564689135 [2008]
Warner Classics 2564698135

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); Swedish Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1999. No. 14a only.
CD *Ondine* ODE 9382

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); NHK Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2000.10.06-07 live in Tokyo. Nos. 6, 7, 8, 9 only.
CD *King International* KICC 3020 [2001]

Symphony of the Air.
Recorded 1954.09.21. Suite only. Conductorless Recording session.
CD *Music & Arts* CD-1201 [2007]

Tabachnik, Michel (conductor); North Netherlands Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (2010 or earlier). No. 14c only.
CD *Noord Nederlands Orkest* NNO 201001 [2010]

*Tchaikov, Serge (conductor); *Russian State Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. Suite only.
CD *Apollo Classics* APCD 317 [1992]
Castle Communications MBS CD 517 (Nos. 13, 2, 14c, 12e only; No. 2 misidentified as Overture)
Castle Communications PBXCD 557 [1999] (No. 12b only)
Daily Express EXPCLA 1 [2005] (No. 2 only, misidentified as Overture)
Musicbank APWCD 6057 E [2003]
Musicbank APWCD 6101 E [2003]
Musicbank APWCD 6101 W [2003]
Musicbank APWCD 6103 W [2006]
Newsound 2000 NST 197 [2006]
One Way SOS 22512 [1997] (Overture omitted, No. 2 misidentified as Overture)
Sterling 17232 [1996] (Overture only)
Pseudonym version "C" – see Appendix III.

Temirkanov, Yury (conductor); St. Petersburg Philharmonic.
Recorded 1992.08.26 live in London, Royal Albert Hall. No. 14a only, with cuts/alterations.
DVD *ICA Classics* ICAD 5065 [2012]

Temirkanov, Yury (conductor); Danish Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1998.12.17 live in Copenhagen, Danish Radio Concert Hall. Nos. 11, 12a, 12b, 12c, 12d, 12e, 12f, 13, 14a, 14c only.
CD *Chandos* CHAN 9799 [2000]

*Tiba, Grigore (conductor); *Symphonieorchester Nürnberg.
Recording date unknown. No. 13 only.
CD *Euro Entertainment* 40612 [1995]
Pseudonym version "B" – see Appendix III.

Tomasi, Henri (conductor); National Orchestra of French Radio.
Recording date unknown. Suite only.
33 (10") *Parade* 1032

33 (12") *Promenade* 2004
Promenade 2101
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 331 [2010]

Toscanini, Arturo (conductor); NBC Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1944.06.25 live in New York, Carnegie Hall.
78 (12") *V Disc* 501/2 [1945]

Toscanini, Arturo (conductor); NBC Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1951.11.19 in New York, Carnegie Hall. Matrix E1-RC-5730/5. Suite only.
78 (12") *RCA* LM 1986
33 (12") *HMV* ALP 1441 [1957]
Melodiya Д 031746 [1972]
RCA AT 119 [1975]
RCA GM 43850 [1982]
RCA LBY 9000 [1954]
RCA VL 4509135
CD *Documents* 600237
RCA 09026594842
RCA 09026602502
RCA 09026602972
RCA 74321594842
RCA 74321842202
RCA BVCC 5215
RCA BVCC 8018 [1993]
RCA GD 60297 [1992]

Tovey, Bramwell (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1991.01.04-05 in London, Henry Wood Hall. Nos. 12d, 12e, 13, 14a only.
CD *Carlton Classics* 3036700702

*Tsatishvili, Nodar (conductor); *Georgian SIMI Festival Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. Overture, Nos. 12a, 12b, 12c, 12d, 12e, 13, 14a, 14b, 14c only.
CD *Prism Classics* PLD 1223 [1997]
Prism Classics PLD 1259 [2001] (Overture only)
Prism Classics PLD 5111 (No. 12c only)
Prism Classics PLD 5114 (Overture only)
Prism Classics PLATBX 511 [2001] (Overture only)
Prism Classics PLATBX 862
Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Usuki, Masato (conductor); Oriental Bio Philharmony.
Recorded 1997.02.25 in Tokyo, Arts Theatre, Great Hall. Suite only.
CD *Tokyo Art Music Society* MUCD 009 [1997]

Van Immerseel, Jos (conductor); Anima Eterna Bruges.
Recorded live 2000.09.06 in Brussels, Palais des Beaux-Arts. Suite only.
CD *Alpha Classics* ALPHA 654 [2021]
Zig Zag ZZT 030102 [2003]

Vandeau, Philippe (conductor); Radio France Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1960.
CD *Documents* 600158 [2014] (12d only)

Vedernikov, Aleksandr (conductor); Russian Philharmonic.
Recording date unknown (1996 or earlier). Suite only.
CD *Arts Music* 473722 [1996]

*Vienna Festival Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.
Recording date unknown. Suite only.
CD *Sakkaris* SRCLA 10019 [1996]
Pseudonym version "B" – see Appendix III.

Hartung, Volker (conductor); Cologne New Philharmonic.
Recorded 2009.02.01-03 in Hamburg, Laeiszhalle.
CD *JPK* JPK 010816 [2016]

Vonk, Hans (conductor); Hague Residentie Orchestra.
Recorded 1986.03 in Hague, Nieuwe Kerk. Overture, Nos. 2, 12b, 12c, 12d, 12e, 13, 14a, 14c, 14d only.
33 (12") *Residentie-Orkest* 6818549 [1986]

Vronský, Petr (conductor); Moravian Philharmonic Olomouc.
Recording date unknown (2016 or earlier). No. 14c only.
CD *Navona* NV 6055 [2016]

Walker, James (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1962.01.16-18 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall. Suite only.
33 (12") *Reader's Digest* RD 3031
Reader's Digest RD 4031
Reader's Digest RD 4138

Wallenstein, Alfred (conductor); Los Angeles Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1946.04.18 in Los Angeles. No. 13 only. Matrix L-4163.
78 (12") *Decca* 29224
33 (12") *Decca* DL 6002

Wallenstein, Alfred (conductor); Virtuoso Symphony of London.
Recorded 1958.09-10 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall. Suite only.
33 (12") *Audio Fidelity* FCS 50006 [1959]
Fontana 700110 WGY

Walther, Hans-Jürgen (conductor); *Berlin Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1954 (mono). Suite only.
33 (12") *RCA* FW 314
Released under various pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Walther, Hans-Jürgen (conductor); *Hamburg Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1954 (mono). Suite only.
33 (12") *MGM* E 3139
Released under various pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Walther, Hans-Jürgen (conductor); *unnamed orchestra*.
Recorded 1958 (stereo). Suite only.
Only released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Warwick Symphony Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.
Recording date unknown. Suite only.
33 (12") *RCA Camden* CAL 100

Weber, Henry (conductor); *Chicago Philharmonic.
Recording date unknown. Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 13 only.
78 (12") *Silvertone* 63
33 (12") *Mercury* MG 20013
Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Weldon, George (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1959.12.17 in London. EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Suite only.
33 (12") *HMV* SXLP 20024 [1961]
HMV XLP 20024 [1960]
Regal SREG 1009
CD *EMI* 5695832 (No. 12e only)
EMI 7625302 (Nos. 12c, 12d, 12e, 13, 14c only)
Guild Historical GHCD 2413
HMV 5721612 (No. 14c only)

Whitemore, Cuthbert (conductor); Aeolian Orchestra.
Recorded 1922 in London. Matrix 02530/1. Overture, No. 12b only.
78 (10") *Vocalion* R 6124
Vocalion Y 8013

Whitemore, Cuthbert (conductor); Aeolian Orchestra.
Recorded 1922 in London. Matrix 02532/3. Overture, No. 12b only.
78 (12") *Vocalion* D 02125
Vocalion J 04027

Williams, John Thomas (conductor); Boston Pops Orchestra.
Recorded 1983.06.10-18 in Boston, Symphony Hall. Suite only.
33 (12") *Philips* 4125591 [1984]
CD *Philips* 4125592 [1984]

Williams, Richard (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1987.07.07-08 in London, St. Barnabas's Church, Woodside Park. Suite only.
33 (12") *Pickwick* CIMP 884 [1988]
CD *Carlton Classics* 3036800147 [1997]
IMP Classics 3036900092 [1995]
MCA Classics MCAD 25207 [1988]
Pickwick DPCD 1061 [1994]
Pickwick DUET 24 CD [1990] (Nos. 12e, 13 only)
Pickwick PCD 1056 [1993] (No. 13 only)
Pickwick PCD 884 [1988]

Winograd, Arthur (conductor); Virtuoso Symphony of London.
Recorded 1958.09-10 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall. No. 2 only.
33 (12") *Audio Fidelity* FCS 50007 [1959]
Audio Fidelity FCS 50055 [1959]

Wohlert, Peter (conductor); Berlin Chamber Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1989 or earlier). No. 9 only.
CD *Laserlight* 15610 [1989]

*Wohlert, Peter (conductor); *Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. No. 13 only.
CD *IMP Classics* CMN 62 [2003]
IMP Classics DEP 231020002 [2003]

IMP Classics GBP 030018001 [2003]
IMP Classics PTP B40001006 [2005]
IMP Classics RUP B40020001 [2010]
IMP Classics TCCG 002 [2003]

Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Wordsworth, Barry (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden.
Recorded 1993 live in London, Royal Opera House. Nos. 9, 14 only.

DVD *Opus Arte* OA 1229 BD [2016]
Pioneer Classics *8*425736089228

Wordsworth, Barry (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2000.08.29 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Suite only.

CD *Impuls* TL 11147 [2000]

Wöss, Kurt (conductor); Tonkünstler Orchestra Vienna.
Recorded 1951.02.01-20 in Vienna, Musikverein, Brahms-Saal. Suite only.

33 (12") *Remington* R 19987 [1952] (as "Austrian Symphony Orchestra")
33 (10") *Remington* R 14919 [1952] (as "Austrian Symphony Orchestra")
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1455 [2018] (as "Orchestre de la Société Symphonique de Vienne")

Žiuraitis, Algis (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra
Kokhanova, Yeleva (celesta).
Recorded 1976. No. 14c only.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1007750 [1976]

Arranged for Accordion:

Besfamilnov, Vladimir (accordion).
Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier). No. 14c only.

33 (10") *USSR* Д 6534 [1960]

Dmitriyev, Aleksandr (accordion).
Recording date unknown. No. 12e only. Arranged by Aleksandr Dmitriyev.

33 (12") *Russian Disc* R 2000465/6

Arranged for 2 Accordions:

Mythos Accordion Duo.
Recording date unknown (2013 or earlier). Overture, Nos. 12b, 12d only. Arranged by Bjarke Mogensen.
Mogensen, Bjarke (accordion); Kjøller, Rasmus Schjærff (accordion).

CD *Orchid Classics* ORC 100029 [2013]

Arranged for Accordion and Piano:

Duo Wolańska/Gadja.
Recorded 2020.08.29-30 in Otrebusy, European Center Matecznik "Mazowsze". Arranged by Nicolas Economou, Duo Wolańska/Gajda. Nos. 2, 14c, 12d only.
Gajda, Michał (accordion); Wolańska-Gajda, Julia (piano).

CD *Dux* DUX 1696 [2021]

Arranged for 3 Accordions:

Ural Accordion Trio.
Recording date unknown (1980 or earlier). No. 13 only. Arranged by Anatoly Khizhnyak.
Khudyakov, Nikolay; Shepelsky, Ivan; Khizhnyak, Anatoly (accordions).
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 25413 [1969]

Arranged for 2 Balalaikas and Piano:

Mikhaylov, V. (balalaika); Lomayev, A. (balalaika); Daduyeva, D. (piano).
Recording date unknown (1966 or earlier).
33 (7") *Melodiya* Д 00017582 [1966]

Arranged for Band:

Arthur Pryor's Band; Pryor, Arthur (conductor).
Recorded 1912.02.28. Matrix B-11639. No. 12d only.
78 (10") *Victor* 17127 [1912]
Victor 63955

Band of the Coldstream Guards; *unnamed conductor*.
Recorded 1904.09.27 in London, 31 City Road. Matrix 5955-b. No. 2 only.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 275

Band of the Coldstream Guards; Mackenzie Rogan, John (conductor).
Recorded 1904.09.28 in London, 31 City Road. Matrix 5961-b. No. 13 only (abridged).
78 (10") *Gramophone* 277

Band of the Coldstream Guards; *unnamed conductor*.
Recorded 1905.07.21 in London, 31 City Road. Matrix 2323-e. No. 2 only.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 2133
Gramophone 230255

Band of the Coldstream Guards; Rogan, J. Mackenzie (conductor).
Recorded 1909.12.09 in London, 31 City Road. Matrix 3913-f (Nos. 2, 12d), 3915-f (Overture), 3916-f (No. 12b), 3917-f (Nos. 12e, 12c), 3918-f (No. 13), 3920-f (No. 14c). Suite only.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 0227/32
Gramophone 020040/1 (Nos. 12b, 12e, 12c only)
Gramophone 0230109/14
Gramophone 040610/5
HMV C 238/40
HMV L 285/7

Band of the Grenadier Guards; Parkes, Peter (conductor).
Recorded 1974. No. 2 only. Arranged by Peter Parkes and Raymond Horricks.
33 (12") *Decca* SB 709 [1975]
CD *Decca* 4529382

Band of H. M. Life Guards; Richards, A. J. (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1970 or 1971). Nos. 2, 13 only. Arranged by Cy Payne.
33 (12") *Philips* 6870602 [1973]

Black Dyke Mills Band; Heath, Edward (conductor).

Recorded 1977 at Huddersfield, Town Hall. Overture only. Arranged by D. Wright.
33 (12") *RCA* PL 25117 [1977]
CD *Chandos* CHAN 4354 [1994]

Boston Brass; Laverty, John M. (conductor).
Recording date unknown (2004 or earlier). Nos. 12b, 12c, 12d only.
CD *Summit Records* DCD 424 [2004]

Brassissimo Vienna.
Recorded 1996.08.28-31 in Vienna, Baumgartner Casino. Overture, Nos. 12d, 12e, 14c only.
CD *Canyon Classics* PCCL 00415 [1997]
Arranged for brass quintet.

Calefax Reed Quintet.
Recorded 2000. Overture only. Arranged by Raaf Hekkema.
CD *Dabringhaus & Grimm* MDG 61910432 [2001]

Cammell Laird Works Band; Wright, Denis (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1967 or earlier). Nos. 2, 12d only.
33 (12") *Reality* RY 1009 [1967]
Reality SRY 1009 [1967]

Canadian Brass.
Recording date unknown (2001 or earlier). No. 14c only. Arranged by Stephen McNeff.
CD *Decca* 4702752 [2001]
Philips 4268352 [1990]

Capital Brassworks; Armstrong, Angus (conductor).
Recording date unknown (2005 or earlier). Nos. 2, 12b, 12c, 12d only. Arranged by Angus Armstrong.
CD *CBC* SMCD 5235 [2005]

Empire Brass.
Recorded 1989.08.18-21 in Lenox (Massachusetts), Berkshire Performing Arts Center, Studio A. No. 12b only.
CD *Telarc* CD 80220 [1990]

Foden's Motor Works Band; Scott, James (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1979 or earlier). Nos. 2, 12d only.
33 (12") *Decca* SB 833 [1979]

Frank Chacksfield Orchestra; Chacksfield, Frank (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1961 or earlier). No. 13 only. Arranged by Eric Rogers.
33 (12") *Richmond* B 20092 [1961]

German Brass.
Recorded 2001. Nos. 12a, 12b, 12d only. Arranged by Matthias Höfs.
CD *Kreuz* 3783127319 [2006] (No. 12d only)
Kreuz K 2051 [2001]

German Chamber Philharmonic Wind Soloists.
Recorded 1994.12 in Wuppertal-Barmen, Immanuel-Kirche. Overture, Nos. 1, 2, 4, 6, 9, 12a, 12b, 12d, 12e, 14b, 15 only. Arranged by Andreas Tarkmann.
CD *Berlin Classics* 0011702 BC [1996]

German Hornsound 8.1; Krämer, Hannes (conductor).
Recorded 2014.04.17-19 in Reutlingen, Würtembergishce Philharmonie. Suite only. Arranged by Ralph Ficker.

Eß, Christoph (horn); Schorr, Sebastian (horn); Schottstätt, Stephan (horn); Steininger, Timo (horn); Duffin, Carsten (horn); Ficker, Ralph (horn); Grom, Martin (horn); Lampert, Christian (horn); Rössler, Simon (percussion/piano/celesta).
CD *Genuin* GEN 15340

Harmony Hall Fantasy Ensemble.
Recorded 2016.05.04-05 in Matsumoto, Harmony Hall. Suite only. Arranged by Takeshi Kiriyama.
CD *ALM Records* ALCD 9162 [2016]

London Regimental Band; *unnamed conductor*.
Recording date unknown (1902 or earlier). No. 12d and No. 13 (ending) only. Cylinder 5304.
Cyl *Edison* 5304 [1902]
"Augmented by members of the Queen's Hall Orchestra". *See the USB Cylinder Archive*: http://www.library.ucsb.edu/OBJID/Cylinder5304.

Municipal Military Band; *unnamed conductor*.
Recording date unknown (1903 or earlier). No. 2 only.
78 (7") *Gramophone* 165 [1903]

National Military Band; *unnamed conductor*.
Recording date unknown (1914 or earlier). Overture only. Cylinder 7653, take 1.
Cyl *Edison Blue Amberol* 23131 [1913-14]
See the USB Cylinder Archive: http://www.library.ucsb.edu/OBJID/Cylinder7653.

National Military Band; *unnamed conductor*.
Recording date unknown (1914 or earlier). No. 13 only. Cylinder 9113, Take 1.
Cyl *Edison Amberol* 12204
Edison Blue Amberol 23281 [1914]
See the USB Cylinder Archive: http://www.library.ucsb.edu/OBJID/Cylinder9113.

Pittsburgh Symphony Brass.
Recording date unknown (2003 or earlier). No. 12a only. Arranged by Steve Sutler.
CD *Four Winds Entertainment* FW 3022 [2003]

Preobrazhensky Life Guard Regiment Orchestra; Fridman, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1900.04.12 in St. Petersburg, Hotel d'Europe. Matrix 1341-a. No. 2 only.
78 (7") *Gramophone* 20165

Preobrazhensky Life Guard Regiment Orchestra; Fridman, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1900.04.12 in St. Petersburg, Hotel d'Europe. Matrix 1342-a. No. 13 only.
78 (7") *Gramophone* 20170

President's Own United States Marine Band; Bourgeois, John R. (conductor).
Recording date unknown (2000 or earlier). No. 13 only.
CD *Musical Heritage Society* 515969 M [2000]

Royal Military School of Music Band; Renton, Frank (conductor).
Recorded 1991.05.01-02 in London, Angel Studios. No. 14c only. Arranged by Frank Renton.
CD *Bandleader* BNA 5061 [1991]

Sextour de Clarinettes de Paris.
Recording date unknown (1955 or earlier). Nos. 12d, 12e only.
33 (10") *Decca* LX 3138

United States Air Force Band; Lowell, Graham (conductor).
Recording date unknown (2016 or earlier). No. 13 only.

CD *Klavier* K 77047 [2016]

Victor Orchestra; Bourdon, Rosario (conductor).
Recorded 1925.02.18 in Camden (New Jersey). No. 2 only. Matrix B-31857. Arranged for flute, bassoon, clarinet, 3 violins and piano by Louis Mohler.
78 (10") *Victor* 19607

Victor Orchestra; Bourdon, Rosario (conductor).
Recorded 1925.06.19 in Camden (New Jersey). No. 2 only. Matrix B-31857. Arranged for flute, bassoon, clarinet, 3 violins and piano by Louis Mohler.
78 (10") *Victor* 19881
Victor 22168

Arranged for Celesta:

Greenslade, Hubert (celesta).
Recording date unknown. No. 14c only.
78 (12") *HMV* C 3619

Arranged for Clarinet and Piano:

Baldeyrou, Nicolas (clarinet); Sasai, Yuko (piano).
Recorded 2014. Overture, Nos. 2, 12d, 14b, 14c, 14d only. Arranged by Alexandre Chabod.
CD *Klarthe* KLA 001

Arranged for Clarinet and String Quartet:

Queentet Sergey Mazayev.
Recording date unknown (2021 or earlier). Suite onlly. Arranged by Sergey Mazayev.
Mazayev, Sergey (clarinet); Kim, Anna (violin); Pasko, Anna (violin); Zhuravleva, Anna (viola); Demina, Olga (cello); Geyer, Sergey (double bass).
33 (12") *Mazay Communications* LP 33022201 [2022]
CD *Mazay Communications* CD 33022201 [2021]

Arranged for Cymbals and Piano:

Ostrometsky, Arkady (cymbals); Miansarova, Tamara (piano).
Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).
78 (8") *USSR* 0036845 [1961]
33 (7") *USSR* Д 0008563 [1961]

Arranged for Flute:

Enjoh, Mika (flute).
Recorded 1989.01.01-02.08. No. 13 only.
CD *CBS* 30 DC 5191 [1989]

Arranged for Flute Ensemble:

Orchestra Di Flauti Zephyrus.
Recording date unknown (2013 or earlier). Nos. 2, 12e, 12c, 12d only. Arranged by Martha Rearick (Nos. 2, 12e), Michael Axtell (No. 12c), Marco Zoni (No. 12d).

CD *Stradivarius* STR 33955 [2013]

Arranged for Folk Instruments:

Kurmanazi Kazakh State Folk Instrument Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1964 or earlier). Arranged by Fuat Masurov and B. Ismagulov. No. 12b only.

33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 14401 [1964]

Russian Balalaika Ensemble; Shalov, Aleksandr (director).
Recording date unknown (1973 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 04142 [1973]

Arranged for Glass Flute, Glass Harp and Verrophone:

Crystal Trio.
Recorded 2008. Nos. 12e, 14c only.
Perminov, Vladimir (glass flute); Sklyarov, Igor (glass harp); Popras, Vladimir (verrophone).

CD *SoLyd Records* SLR 0393 [2009]

Arranged for Guitar:

Almeida, Laurindo (guitar).
Recorded 1961.08.05 in Hollywood. No. 14c only.

33 (12") *Capitol Records* SP 8571

De Chiaro, Giovanni (guitar).
Recording date unknown (1989 or earlier). No. 14c only.

CD *Centaur Records* CRC 2032 [1989]

Pasero, Stevan (guitar).
Recording date unknown (1986 or earlier). Nos. 14c, 12d, 12b, 12c, 13, 2, 12e only.

33 (12") *Interfusion* L 19078 [1986]
Sugo Records SR 8501 [1986]

CD *Alfa* ALCB 139 [1990]

Arranged for 4 Guitars:

L.A. Guitar Quartet.
Recorded 1992.04.28-29 & 05.21 in Los Angeles, First Congregational Church. Suite only. Arranged by Andrew York.
Dearman, John (guitar); Kanengiser, William (guitar); Tennant, Scott (guitar); York, Andrew (guitar).

CD *Delos* DE 1607 [1999] (No. 13 only)
Delos DE 3132 [1992]
Kvadro Disk KTL 12/755 [2012] (Nos. 12d, 12b, 12c only)
Kvadro Disk KTL 12/756 [2012] (Nos. 14c, 13 only)

Arranged for Harp:

Maistre, Xavier de (harp).
Recorded 2014.10.27-11.10-12 in Berlin, b-sharp Studios. No. 14c only.
CD *Sony Classical* 88875049042 [2015]
Sony Classical SICC 30222 [2015]

Arranged for Harp and Strings:

Dulova, Vera (harp); Bolshoi Theatre Violin Ensemble.
Recording date unknown (1967 or earlier). Arranged by Grigory Zaborov.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 020746 [1967]
Melodiya С 01562 [1967]

Arranged for 4 Mandolins:

Modern Mandolin Quartet.
Recorded 1991.06 live in San Francisco, Mobius Music. Suite only. Arranged by Martin Imholz & Paul Binkley.
Marshall, Mike (mandolin); Rath, Dana (mandolin); Binkley, Paul (mandolin); Imholz, John (mandolin).
CD *Dorian* DSL 92121 [2010]
Windham Hill 11082 [1991]

Arranged for 3 Marimbas:

Kamiya, Momoko (marimba); Fujimoto, Takafumi (marimba); Ohishi, Marie (marimba).
Recorded 1999.04.12-14 in Kawaguchi, Lilia Hall. No. 12c only.
CD *Philips* PHCP 11156 [1999]
Philips PHCP 1479 [1996]

Arranged for Organ:

Aeolian Pipe Organ.
Recording date unknown. Nos. 2, 13 only.
CD *Dinmore* DRD 003

Brausinger, Günther (organ).
Recording date unknown (1971 or earlier). No. 2 only.
33 (12") *Polydor* 2371134 [1971]

Briggs, David (organ).
Recorded 1996. Overture, No. 13 only. Arranged by David Briggs.
CD *Priory* PRCD 568

Briggs, David (organ).
Recorded 1996. Nos. 12d, 12e, 14c only. Arranged by David Briggs.
CD *Kevin Mayhew* KMCD 1007

Britton, Harold (organ).
Recording date unknown. Overture only.
CD *ASV* CDWHL 2064

Croudson, Hubert (organ).
Recording date unknown (1937 or earlier). Nos. 2, 12d, 12e, 13 only.

78 (10") *Regal-Zonophon* MR 2474 [1937]

Foort, Reginald (organ).
Recorded 1927.05.23 in London, New Gallery Cinema. Overture, No. 13 only Matrix CR-1331 (No. 13) and CR-1354 (Overture). Arranged by Katzmann.
78 (12") *HMV* C 1386

Goss-Custard, Harry (organ).
Recording date unknown. Suite only. Arranged by Harry Goss-Custard.
CD *Oehms Classics* OC 845

Hohman, Frederick (organ).
Recorded 1991.05.15-16 in Denver, Augustana Lutheran Church. Suite only. Arranged by Frederic Hohman.
CD *Pro Organo* CD 7012 [1991]
Pro Organo CD 7077 [1991]

Lucas, Adrian (organ).
Recording date unknown (1988 or earlier). No. 13 only.
CD *Priory* PRCD 238 [1988]

Maclean, Quentin (organ).
Recording date unknown. Nos. 2 , 14c, 13 only.
78 (10") *Columbia* DW 4513
Columbia FB 1771

Partington, Adrian (organ).
Recorded 1993. Overture, No. 14c only. Arranged by Harry Goss-Custard.
CD *Priory* PRCD 568

Trotter, Thomas (organ).
Recorded 1992.04.27-29 in Birmingham, Town Hall. Overture, Nos. 12d , 13 only. Arranged by Harry Goss-Custard.
CD *Decca* 4366562 [1994]

Vaughn, Jonathan (organ).
Recorded 2016.07.18-19 in Bristol, St. Mary Redcliffe Church. Suite only. Arranged by Jonathan Vaughn.
CD *Regent Records* REGCD 494 [2016]

Arranged for 2 Organs:

Cardi, Emmanuele (organ); Nicoletti, Gianfranco (organ).
Recorded 2013.08.27-28 in Vaitano Scalo, Church of Santi Cosma e Damiano. Suite only. Arranged by Alexander Därr.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 94881 [2014]

Mathiesen, Anne Kristine (organ); Astner, Vibeke (organ).
Recorded 2015.06.12-14 in Køge, Sct. Nicolai Church. Suite only. Arranged by Alexander Därr.
CD *Gateway Music* 00095 [2016]

Pasquini, Pietro (organ); Zuvadelli, Francesco (organ).
Recording date unknown. Overture only.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 94954 [2014]

Arranged for Piano:

Achatz, Dag (piano).
Recorded 1983.05.30-31 in Djursholm, BIS Studio. Suite only. Arranged by Dag Achatz.
33 (12") *Bis* LP 238 [1985]
CD *Bis* BIS 158 [1994]

Arimori, Hiroshi (piano).
Recorded 2009.04.30-05.02 in Fujimi, Citizen Culture Hall. Nos. 2, 14c, 14b, 8, 12d, 12c, 14a only. Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.
CD *Fontec* FOCD 9447 [2009]

Baynov, Tomislav (piano).
Recorded 1989. No. 12e only.
CD *Aurophon* AU 031444 [1989]
Mediasat Poland 8599 [2008]

Bessonov, Ivan (piano).
Recorded 2020. Nos. 2, 14c, 14b, 8, 12d, 12c, 14a only. Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.
SACD *Ars Produktion* ARS 38321 [2021]

Birringer, Esther (piano).
Recorded 2020. Nos. 2, 14c, 14b, 8, 12d, 12c, 14a only. Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.
CD *Rubicon Classics* RCD 1067 [2021]

Bloch, Boris (piano).
Recorded 1989.08.19-26 live in Schloss vor Husum. No. 14a only. Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.
CD *Danacord* DACOCD 349 [1990]

Cai, Sheng (piano).
Recorded 2023.08.08-09 in Kingston (Ontario), Isabel Bader Centre for the Performing Arts. No. 14a only. Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev and Cai Sheng.
CD *Atma Classique* ACD 22947 [2025]

Chaplina, Yulia (piano).
Recorded 2013.08.05-07 in Pulborough, Champs Hill, Music Room. No. 14a only. Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.
CD *Champs Hill* CHRCD 070 [2014]

Chen, Weijin (piano).
Recorded 2025.09 in La Chaux-de-Fonds, Theatre Populaire romand, Salle de msuique. Suite only. Arranged by Stepan Esipoff.
CD *Claves* 503114 [2026]

Dariescu, Alexandra (piano).
Recorded 2016.06.22 in London, All Saints Church, East Finchley. Nos. 2, 14c, 14b, 8, 12d, 12c, 14a only. Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.
CD *Signum Classics* SIGCD 441 [2016]

Dariescu, Alexandra (piano).
Recorded 2017.10.20 in London, All Saints Church, East Finchley. No. 10, Overture, Nos. 1, 2, 7, 8, 14c, 14b, 12b, 12d, 12c, 14a, 13, 15 only. Various arrangers (see below). With English narration by Lindsey Russell.
CD *Signum Classics* SIGCD 542 [2018].
Arranged by Tchaikovsky (No. 10), Stepan Esipoff (Overture, Nos. 12b, 12e); Gavin Sutherland (Nos. 1, 7, 15); Mikhail Pletnev (Nos. 2, 8, 14c, 14b, 12d, 12c, 12e, 14a); Percy Grainger (No. 13).

Dranchuk, Anastassiya (piano).
Recorded 2022.03.02-03 in Berlin, Teldex Studio. Nos. 2, 14c, 14b, 8, 12d, 12c, 14a only. Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.

SACD *Ars Production* ARS 38340 [2023]

Fischer, Caroline (piano).
Recording date unknown (2023 or earlier). No. 2 only.
CD *Genuin* GEN 23849 [2023]

Fowke, Philip (piano).
Recorded 1995.08.19-26 live in Schloss vor Husum. No. 14c only. Arranged by Philip Fowke.
CD *Danacord* DACOCD 449 [1996]

Fukuma, Kotaro (piano).
Recorded 2026.01.21-23 in Tokyo, Fuchu-no-Mori-Theater, Vienna Hall. No. 14a only. Arranged by Sergey Taneyev and Kotaro Fukuma.
CD *Naxos* NYCC 27316 [2026]

Grainger, Percy (piano roll).
Recorded 1924. Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12b, 12c, 12e, 13 only. Arranged by Percy Grainger.
CD *Dal Segno* DSPRCD 020 [1992]
Dal Segno DSPRCD 038 [1992] (No. 12e only)
Denon COCO 75705 [1993]
Victor NCS 1007

Gryaznov, Vyacheslav (piano).
Recorded 2017.04.25-27 in New York, Steinway Hall. No. 13 only. Arranged by Vyacheslav Gryaznov
CD *Steinway* 30082 [2018]

Gugnin, Andrey (piano).
Recorded 2024.04.23-25 in Harrow, Pinner View, St. George's Headstone. Nos. 2, 14c, 14b, 8, 12d, 12c, 14a only. Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.
CD *Hyperion* CDA 684712 [2025]

Hirose, Etsuko (piano).
Recorded 2004.09.08-10 in Gunma, Kasakakeno Bunka Hall. Nos. 2, 14c, 14b, 8, 12d, 12c, 14a only. Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.
CD *Denon* COCQ 83957 [2005]

Huangci, Claire (piano).
Recorded 2012.11.03-05 in Bremen, Radio Sendesaal. No. 14c only. Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.
45 (12") *Berlin Classics* 0300562 BC [2013]
CD *Berlin Classics* 0300548 BC [2013]

Kandinsky, Mikhail (piano).
Recorded 2009.10.09-11 in Sagamihara, Lake Sagamiko Exchange Center. Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.
CD *Interpret* INT 201205 [2012]

Kavanavich, Kerri (piano).
Recording date unknown. No. 14c only. Arranged by Kerri Kavanavich.
CD *Tring International* SYM 102

Kawashima, Motoi (piano).
Recorded 2006.07.28-30 in Bochum, Thürmersaal. Nos. 2, 14c, 14b, 8, 12d, 12c, 14a only. Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.
CD *Thorofon* CTH 2541 [2006]

Kuroiwa, Koki (piano).
Recorded 2019.06.26-28 in Urayasu, Concert Hall. Nos. 2, 14c, 14b, 8, 12d, 12c, 14a only. Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.

CD *Fontec* FOCD 9821 [2019]

Lakissova, Viktoria (piano).
Recorded 2001.03.13-16 in Bremen, Sendesaal Radio Bremen. Nos. 2, 14c, 14b, 8, 12d, 12c, 14a only. Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.
CD *Sony Classical* SMK 93830 [2005]

Lang, Lang (piano).
Recording date unknown. No. 14c only. Arranged by Tchaikovsky.
CD *Sony Classical* 88985466782 [2017]

Lee, Hyuk (piano).
Recorded 2019.03-08 in Seoul, KBS Studio 16. Nos. 2, 14c, 14b, 8, 12d, 12c, 14a only. Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.
CD *KBS Classic* AMC 2178 [2019]

Levin, Ira (piano).
Recorded 2005.12.12-15 in Belem do Para, Theatro da Paz. Overture, Nos. 13, 12b, 14c only. Arranged by Ira Levin.
CD *Brasil Meta Cultural* BMC 001

Lhévinne, Josef (piano).
Recording date unknown. No. 14c only.
CD *Philips* 4568892

Litvintseva, Ekaterina (piano).
Recorded 2025.08 in Veenendaal, Studio van Schuppen. Nos. 2, 14c, 14b, 8, 12d, 12c, 14a only. Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.
CD *Piano Classics* PCL 10338 [2025]

Malikova, Anna (piano).
Recorded 2009.08 in Krefeld-Fichtenhain, Campus 44. Nos. 2, 14c, 14b, 8, 12d, 12c, 14a only. Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.
CD *Farao Classics* B 108058 [2010]

Marcinkowska, Joanna (piano).
Recorded 2007.12.06-08 in Warsaw, Polish Radio, Witold Lutoslawski Concert Studio. Nos. 2, 14c, 14b, 8, 12d, 12c, 14a only. Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.
CD *Muza* PNCD 1202 [2008]

Menguy, Rodolphe (piano).
Recorded 2024.04.23-27 in Douai, CNR, Auditorium Henri Dutilleux. Nos. 2, 14c, 8, 14a only. Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.
CD *Mirare* MIR 750 [2025]

Okazaki, Yumi (piano).
Recorded 1994.04.20-22 in Matsumoto, Harmony Hall. No. 13 only.
CD *Sony Classical* SRCR 9594 [1994]

Park, Koo Ryeong (piano).
Recording date unknown. Nos. 2, 14c, 14b, 8, 12d, 12c, 14a only. Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.
CD *Triton* DMCC 26021

Pfaff, Tristan (piano).
Recorded 2021.03.04-06 in Villethierry, Studio Stephen Paulello. No. 14a only. Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.
CD *Ad Vitam* AV 210915 [2021]

Pletnev, Mikhail (piano).
Recorded 1978.02.28 live. Nos. 2, 14c, 14b, 8, 12d, 12c, 14a only. Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.
33 (12") *HMV* ASD 3715 [1979]

Melodiya C 1010452 [1978]
CD *Melodiya* 74321251812 [1995]
Philips 4569312 [1998]

Poizat, François Xavier (piano).
Recorded 2013.04 in Wuppertal, Immanuelskirche. Nos. 2, 14c, 14b, 8, 12d, 12c, 14a only. Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.
SACD *Ars Produktion* ARS 38139 [2013]

Rozanova, Yelena (piano).
Recorded 2013 in Paris, Salle Colonne. Nos. 2, 14c, 14b, 8, 12d, 12c, 14a only. Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.
CD *Continuo Classics* CC 777701 [2013]

Rozum, Yuri (piano).
Recorded 1996.07.23-26 in Filderstadt, Filharmonie. Nos. 2, 14c, 14a only. Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.
CD *Mediaphon Madacy* MED 72170 [2000]

Rudenko, Vadim (piano).
Recorded 2001.10 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall. Nos. 2, 14c, 14b, 8, 12d, 12c, 14a only. Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.
CD *Triton* DICC 26075 [2002]
Triton OVCT 00075 [2010]

Scheps, Olga (piano).
Recorded 2017.08.20-23 in Cologne, WDR, Klaus-von-Bismarck-Saal. Nos. 2, 14c, 14b, 8, 12d, 12c, 14a only. Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.
CD *Sony Classical* 88985470102 [2017]

Scherbakov, Konstantin (piano).
Recorded 2000.08.19-26 live in Husum, Schloß. No. 14c only. Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.
CD *Danacord* DACOCD 559 [2000]

Sterzyinski, Jerzy (piano).
Recording date unknown. Suite only. Arranged by Tchaikovsky.
CD *Solene* 93815

Telizyn, Daria (piano).
Recorded 1988 in London, St. John's Church, Smith Square. Nos. 2, 13 only.
CD *Claudio* CR 38092 [2002]
DVD *Claudio* CR 38096 [2017]

Tokarev, Nikolay (piano).
Recorded 1997.01.23-29 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall. Nos. 2, 14c, 14b, 8, 12d, 12c, 14a only. Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.
CD *Musik-Leben* CRD 1135 [1997]

Tokarev, Nikolay (piano).
Recorded 2011.04.24-05.02 in Moscow, Choir Academy, Studio. No. 2 only. Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.
CD *Sony Classical* 88691907652 [2012]

Trpčeski, Simon (piano).
Recorded 2001.11 in Saxmundham, Potton Hall. Nos. 2, 14c, 14b, 8, 12d, 12c, 14a only. Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.
CD *EMI* 5752022 [2002]

Tsujii, Nobuyuki (piano).
Recorded 2025.07 in Berlin, b-sharp, Tanzsaal an der Panke. Nos. 2, 14c, 14b, 8, 12d, 12c, 14a only. Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.

CD *DG* 4868065 [2026]

Uehara, Ayako (piano).
Recorded 2003.08.04 live in Witten, Haus Witten. No. 14a only. Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.
CD *Initiativkreis Ruhrgebiet* [2003]

Uehara, Ayako (piano).
Recorded 2003.09.05-08 in Bristol, St. George's Church. No. 14a only. Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.
CD *EMI* 5577192 [2004]
Parlophone 0094636293653 [2004]
Parlophone 0094636327259 [2006]

Uehara, Ayako (piano).
Recorded 2014.10.15-16 in Inagi, Municipal I Plaza Hall. Overture, Nos. 2, 6, 7, 8, 12a, 12c, 12d, 12e, 13, 14c, 14b, 14a, 15 only. Arranged by Ayako Uehara and Mikhail Pletnev.
CD *King International* KICC 1164 [2014]

Ullman, Alexander (piano).
Recorded 2018.07.04-06 in Monmouth, Wyastone Leys, Wyastone Concert Hall. Nos. 2, 14c, 14b, 8, 12d, 12c, 14a only. Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.
CD *Rubicon* RCD 1029 [2019]

Urasin, Rem (piano).
Recorded 2004.07.06 live in Sydney, University, Seymour Centre, York Theatre. Nos. 2, 14c, 14b, 8, 12d, 12c, 14a only. Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.
CD *ABC Classics* 4762716
ABC Classics 4764332 [2011]

Ushida, Tomoharu (piano).
Recorded 2016.06.14-17 in Okaya, City Cultural Hall. No. 8 only. Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.
CD *Decca* UCCY 1069 [2016]

Ushida, Tomoharu (piano).
Recorded 2016.06.14-17 in Okaya, City Cultural Hall. No. 13 only. Arranged by V. Gurazyunov.
CD *Decca* UCCY 1069 [2016]

Volodin, Aleksey (piano).
Recorded 2002.10.07-09 in Sydney, ABC Ultimo Centre, Eugene Goossens Hall. Nos. 2, 14c, 14b, 8, 12d, 12c, 14a only. Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.
CD *ABC Classics* 4761601 [2004]

Yakhlakova, Marina (piano).
Recording date unknown (2014 or earlier). Nos. 2, 14c, 14b, 8, 12d, 12c, 14a only. Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.
CD *Master Performers* MP 14001 [2014]

Yonekawa, Sachiyo (piano).
Recorded 2011.04.20-22 in Kasukino, Cultural Hall. No. 14a only. Arranged by Mikhail Pletnev.
CD *NYS Classics* QACK 30003 [2011]

Arranged for Piano 4 hands:

Aurora Duo.
Recorded 2007.01 in Berlin-Mitte, Piano School. Suite only. Arranged by *Stepan Esipoff [= Anton Streletzki].
Severus, Julia (piano); Luschtschizkaja, Alina (piano).

CD *Naxos* 8570418 [2008]

Duo Benzakoun.
Recorded 1998 in Orleans, Theatre. Suite only. Arranged by Eduard Langer.
Benzakoun, Daniel (piano); Karsenty, Laurence (piano).
CD *Mandala* MAN 4945 [1999]

Katsaris, Cyprien (piano); Hirose, Etsuko (piano).
Recorded 2016.04 in Paris, Église évangélique Saint-Marcel. Suite only. Arranged by Eduard Langer.
CD *Piano21* P 21056 [2016]

Malinova, Margarita (piano); Malinova, Olga (piano).
Recorded 1992. Suite only.
CD *Koch International* 371722 [1992]

Sudbin, Yevgeny (piano); Sudbin, Bella (piano).
Recorded 2022.07.29 in Raiding, Lisztzentrum. Arranged by Yevgeny Sudbin.
SACD *BIS* BIS 2198 [2022]

Arranged for 2 Pianos:

Argerich, Martha (piano); Dina, Mirabela (piano).
Recorded 2003.06.22 live in Lugano, Auditorio Stelio Molo. Suite only. Arranged by Nicolas Economou.
CD *EMI* 0940442 [2011]
EMI 2076232
EMI 4768712 [2005]
EMI 4768722 [2005]
EMI TOCR 55734 [2005]

Argerich, Martha (piano); Economou, Nicolas (piano).
Recorded 1983.03 in Munich, Residenz, Herkulessaal. Suite only. Arranged by Nicolas Economou.
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 4106161 [1983]
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4106162 [1987]
Deutsche Grammophon 4498162 [1995]
Deutsche Grammophon 4499652 (No. 12e only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4535662
Deutsche Grammophon 4535762
Deutsche Grammophon 4775713 [2006] (No. 12e only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4778847 [2010]
Deutsche Grammophon 4794647
Deutsche Grammophon 4795138 [2015]
Deutsche Grammophon 4808620 [2013]
Deutsche Grammophon 4835057 [2018]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 7054 [2002]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 51071 [2016]
Deutsche Grammophon 00028948602889 [2022]

Berlinskaya, Lyudmila (piano); Ancelle, Arthur (piano).
Recorded 2011.12 in Paris, Temple Saint Marcel. Suite only. Arranged by Nicolas Economou.
CD *Saphir* LVC 117

Cann, Antoinette (piano); Cann, Clare (piano).
Recorded 1992.06.10-11 in London, Rosslyn Hill Chapel, Hampstead. Suite only. Arranged by Cann Sisters.
CD *Pianissimo* PP 10393 [1993] (omitting Overture, No. 13)

Duo Welle.
Recorded 1998.08.08-10 in Saitama, Arts Theatre, Music Hall. Suite only. Arranged by Nicolas Economou.
CD *Meister Music* MM 1052 [1998]

Kanneh-Mason, Isata (piano); Kanneh-Mason, Jeneba (piano).
Recorded 2020-08-04 in London, Abbey Road Studio No. 2. No. 14c only. Arranged by Eduard Langer.
CD *Decca* 4851156 [2020]

Klavierduo Glemser.
Recorded 2018.04 in Bayreuth, Steingraeber haus. Suite only. Arranged by Nicolas Economou.
CD *Organo Phon* 90152 [2018]

Kodama, Mari (piano); Kodama, Momo (piano).
Recorded 2016.04 in Hilversum, MCO Studio 5. Suite only. Arranged by Anton Arensky.
CD *King International* KKC 6760 [2023]
Pentatone PTC 5187207 [2023]
SACD *King International* KKC 5666 [2016]
Pentatone PTC 5186579 [2016]

Primrose Magic.
Recorded 1991.08.05-07 in Sendai, City Youth Cultural Center. Suite only. Arranged by Nicolas Economou.
Hisano, Ishioka (piano); Kaoru, Yasumi (piano).
CD *Victor* VICC 87 [1992]

Rawicz, Marjan (piano); Landauer, Walter (piano).
Recorded 1944.10.14. Matrix CA-19609/12. Suite only. Arranged by Victor Babin.
78 (10") *Columbia* DB 2154 [1944] (Overture, Nos. 2, 12b, 13 only)
Columbia DB 2157 [1944] (Nos. 12e, 12c, 14c, 12d only)
Columbia FB 2188 (No. 13 only)

Two4Piano.
Recorded 2022.05.10-12 in Frankfurt, Festeburgkirche. Arranged by Victor Babin.
Moskaleva, Katerina (piano); Pudinov, Alexey (piano).
CD *Naxos* 8551462 [2022]

Vronsky, Vitya (piano); Babin, Victor (piano).
Recorded 1947.05.21. Matrix XCO-37802/3. No. 13 only. Arranged by Victor Babin.
78 (12") *Columbia* 72593/4 D
Columbia M 760
33 (12") *Columbia* ML 2030

Vronsky, Vitya (piano); Babin, Victor (piano).
Recorded 1959.05.05-06 in New York, Manhattan Center. No. 13 only. Arranged by Victor Babin.
33 (12") *RCA* LM 2417 [1960]
RCA LSC 2417 [1960]
RCA VICS 1419 [1969]
CD *RCA* 88985395042 [2016]

Arranged for 4 Pianos:

First Piano Quartet.
Recorded 1947.12.27-31. No. 12e only.
78 (12") *Victor* 120945

Victor MO 1310

Manhattan Piano Quartet.
Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier). No. 13 only.
Krueger, Lawrence (piano); Blankfort, William (piano); Dickstein, Alexander (piano); Richter, Marga (piano).
33 (12") *MGM* E 3100 [1954]

Philharmonic Piano Quartet.
Recorded 1950.01.11 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio. Nos. 13, 14c only. Matrix XCO-42242/3.
78 (12") *Columbia* 73147 D
Columbia M 962
33 (12") *Columbia* ML 2154

Arranged for 8 Pianos:

Eight Piano Symphony.
Recording date unknown (1934 or earlier). Arranged by Harold Ramsay.
78 (12") *Decca* F 5344 [1934]

Arranged for Piano Trio:

Cappella Istropolitana
Recording date unknown (2002 or earlier). Overture only.
Biret, Idil (piano); Jandó, Jenő (piano); Nishizaki, Takako (violin).
CD *Naxos* 8557089DX [2002]

Eaken Piano Trio
Recorded 1994.08.01-03 in Worcester (Massachusetts), Mechanics Hall. No. 13 only.
Whitney, Gloria (piano); Eaken, John (violin); Baun, Nancy (cello).
CD *Naxos* 8554099 [1996]

Arranged for 4 Saxophones and Piano:

Alliage Quintett.
Recorded 2010. Nos. 2, 14c, 12c, 12b, 12d, 13 only.
Gauthier, Daniel (soprano saxophone); Barthas, Eva (alto saxophone); Pottmeier, Sebastian (baritone saxophone); Asatryan, Koryun (tenor saxophone); Bae, Jang Eun (piano).
CD *Sony Classical* 88697853452 [2011]

Arranged for String Ensembles:

Binge, Ronald (conductor); Ronald Binge Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1959 or earlier). No. 13 only. Arranged by Ronald Binge.
33 (12") *RCA* LPM 1890 [1959]
RCA LSP 1890 [1959]

Dulova, Vera (harp); Bolshoi Theatre Violin Ensemble.
Recording date unknown (1967 or earlier). No. 14c only. Arranged by Grigory Zaborov.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 01561/2 [1967]

Mantovani, Annunzio (conductor); Mantovani Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1957 or earlier). No. 13 only.
33 (12") *London Records* LL 125 [1957]

Arranged for 4 Tubas:

British Tuba Quartet.
Recorded 1993.01 in Derby, Assembly Rooms. No. 12d only. Arranged by Smalley.
Mead, Steven (euphonium); Howard, Michael (euphonium); Birnie, Stuart (Tuba); Ferguson, Ken (tuba).
CD *Polyphonic* QPRX 012 D [1993]

Arranged for Turkish Ensemble and Orchestra:

Griffiths, Howard (conductor); Brandenburg State Orchestra; Istanbul Oriental Ensemble.
Recording date unknown. No. 12d only.
CD *Klanglogo* KL 1516

Arranged for 2 Xylophones and Piano:

Snegirev, Valentin (xylophone); Galoyan, Eduard (xylophone); Stebakova, M. (piano).
Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier). No. 12e only.
78 (8") *USSR* 0036539 [1960]

Arranged for Violin and Orchestra:

Bomsori, Kim (violin); Wroclaw Philharmonic Orchestra; Guerrero, Giancarlo (conductor).
Recorded 2020. No. 14a only.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4860788 [2021]

Li, Christian (violin); Royal Liverpool Philharmonic Orchestra; Von Der Goltz, Jascha (conductor)
Recorded 2024.01.25 in Liverpool, The Friary. No. 13 only. Arranged by P. Campbell.
CD Decca 4870360 [2025]

Arranged for Violin and Piano:

Fedotov, Maksim (violin); Petrova, Galina (piano).
Recorded 1998(?) live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall. Nos. 12c, 12b, 14a only. Arranged by Aida Isakova.
CD *Classical Records* CR 077 [2006]

Otani, Yasuko (violin); Fujii, Kazuo (piano).
Recorded 2015.06.11-20 in Inagi City, i-Plaza. No. 14c only.
CD *King International* KICC 1241 [2015]

Arranged for Voice, Chorus and Orchestra:

Bettendorf, Emmy (soprano); *unnamed chorus, orchestra and conductor*.
Recording date unknown (1937 or earlier). Words by Alfy sung in German.
78 (10") *Parlophone* R 1605
CD *Dutton* CDBP 9740 [2004]

INCIDENTAL MUSIC

TH 16 Dmitry the Pretender and Vasily Shuysky

Introduction and Mazurka for Aleksandr Ostrovsky's dramatic chronicle (1867?).

1. *Introduction to Act I*
2. *Mazurka*

Published for the first time in Vol. 14 of the Complete Collected Works (1962). No. 2 was also arranged for solo piano by Tchaikovsky (Muzyka, 1986), and later reworked as the Mazurka de salon (TH 131/3).

Complete

Akulov, Yevgeny (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1964 or earlier).

33 (12")	*HMV*	SXLP 30244 [1977]
	Melodiya	C 0955 [1965]
	Melodiya	C 1015522 [1981]
	USSR	Д 014099 [1964]
CD	*Citadel*	CDT 88138 [1999]

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Gothenburg Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2004.08 in Gothenburg, Concert Hall.

CD	*Bis*	BIS 1897/98 [2011]
SACD	*Bis*	BIS 1468 [2009]

Selections

No. 2. Mazurka

Arranged for Piano:

Lisitsa, Valentina (piano).
Recorded 2018.01.07 in Vienna, Bösendorfer. Arranged by Tchaikovsky.

CD	*Decca*	4834417 [2019]
	Decca	4834427 [2019]

TH 18 **The Barber of Seville**

Music for Count Almaviva's couplets in Beaumarchais' comedy (1872).

Scored for tenor solo and 2 violins. *First published posthumously (Jurgenson, 1906)*.

Akulov, Yevgeny (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra soloists.
Recorded date unknown (1968 or earlier).

Raykov, Yevgeny (*Almaviva*).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 021478 [1968]
Melodiya С 1015524 [1981]

CD *Melodiya* 1577518702
Mobile Fidelity MFCD 870 [1990]

TH 19 **The Snow Maiden**

Music for Aleksandr Ostrovsky's spring legend, Op. 12 (1873).

PROLOGUE

1. *Introduction*
2. *Dances and Chorus of Birds*:
   «Собирались птицы» (*Chorus*)
3. *Frost's Monologue*:
   «Из леску по дорожке за возом воз» (*Frost*)
4. *Chorus of Farewell to Winter*:
   «Раным рано куры запели» (*Chorus*)
5. a) *Melodrama*

ACT I

   b) *Entr'acte*
6. *Lel's First Song*:
   «Земляничка ягодка» (*Lel*)
7. *Lel's Second Song*:
   «Как по лесу, лес шумит» (*Lel*)

ACT II

8. *Entr'acte*
9. *Chorus of Blind Gusli Players*:
   «Вещие, звонкие струны рокочут» (*Chorus*)
10. *Melodrama*
11. *Chorus of People and Courtiers*:
   «Привет тебе, премудрый»(*Chorus*)

ACT III

12. *Khorovod*:
   «Ай, во поле»(*Chorus*)
13. *Dance of the Tumblers*
14. *Lel's Third Song*:
   «Туча со громом сговаривалась» (*Lel*)
   a) First version
   b) Second version
15. *Brusila's Song*:
   «Купался, купался бобер» (*Brusila*)
   a) First version
   b) Second version
16. *Appearance of the Wood Goblin and the Snow Maiden's Spirit*

ACT IV

17. a) *Entr'acte*
   b) *Spring's Monologue, Chorus and Dances*:
   «Зорь весенних цвет душистий» (*Chorus*)
18. *Tsar Berendey's March and Chorus*:
   «А мы просо сеяли, сеяли» (*Chorus*)
19. *Finale*:
   «Бог Ярило, свет и сила» (*Lel, Chorus*)

Nos. 14b and 17b appear to have been written later, perhaps during rehearsals for the first production. They were also omitted from Tchaikovsky's vocal-piano reduction of the complete score, but were included in the first edition of the full score (Jurgenson, 1895).

Complete

Chistyakov, Andrey (conductor); Russian National Orchestra; Russian National Choir
Recorded 1993.12 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.
Yerassova, Natalya (*Lel*); Arkhipov, Aleksandr (*Frost*); Vasilyev, Nikolay (*Brusila*).
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011] (as "Russian State Chorus & Orchestra")
Brilliant Classics 94038 (as "Russian State Chorus & Orchestra")
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014] (as "Russian State Chorus & Orchestra")
Chant du Monde LDC 288090 [1994]
Chant du Monde LDC 788090 [1997]
Harmonia Mundi 788090
King International KKCC 292 [1994]

Gauk, Aleksandr (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 1951.09.17 in Moscow.
Dolukhanova, Zara (*Lel*); Orfenov, Anatoly (*Frost*).
78 (12") *USSR* 01925/40 [1951]
78 (10") *USSR* 19108/11 [1951] (Nos. 6, 7, 14a, 14b only)
USSR 21016 [1951] (No. 8 only)
USSR 21017 [1951] (No. 17a only)
USSR 21025/6 [1952] (No. 4 only)
USSR Д 00669/70 (Nos. 6, 7, 14a, 14b only)
33 (12") *Artia* MK 213 B [1962]
Concert Hall CHS 1301 [1954]
Melodiya M 1042623 [1980] (Nos. 6, 7 only)
Monarch MEL 702 [1954] (as "All-Union Radio Symphony Orchestra & Chorus")
USSR Д 06291/4 [1960]
CD *Arlecchino* ARL 133-134
Brilliant Classics 8866 [2007]
Melodiya 1577518702 (No. 1 only)
Mobile Fidelity MFCD 870 [1990] (No. 1 only)
Preiser 89066 (No. 6 only)
Profil PH 17053 [2018]

Golovchin, Igor (conductor); Moscow Symphony Orchestra; Moscow Capella
Recorded 1996.03 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.
Okolysheva, Yelena (*Lel*); Mishenkin, Arkady (*Frost*/*Brusila*).
CD *Naxos* 8553856 [1997]
Naxos 8556785 [2003]
Naxos 8558040/6

Järvi, Kristian (conductor); MDR Symphony Orchestra & Chorus Leipzig
Recorded 2014.09.07 live in Leipzig, Gewandhaus.
Peebo, Annely (*Lel*); Grivnov, Vsevolod (*Frost*).
CD *Sony Classical* 88875176562 [2015]
Sony Classical SICC 30264 [2016]

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Detroit Symphony Orchestra; University of Michigan Choral Union
Recorded 1994.01.15-16 in Detroit, Symphony Orchestra Hall.

Mishura-Lekhtman, Irina (*Lel*); Grishko, Vladimir (*Frost*/*Brusila*).
CD *Chandos* CHAN 241/44 (Nos. 13, 7, 10 only)
Chandos CHAN 9324 [1994]
Chandos CHAN 20088 [2018]
Chandos PENG 0015 [2000] (No. 13 only)

Provatorov, Gennady (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra & Chorus
Recorded 1977 in Moscow.
Simonova, Larissa (*Lel*); Yelnikov, Yury (*Brusila*); Lomonosov, Aleksandr (*Frost*).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1015519/22 [1981]
Melodiya C 4012445/50 [1979] (with a performance of the complete play)
CD *Aquarius* AQ 00102 [1994] (Nos. 1, 5b, 8, 10, 13, 18 only)
Chant du Monde LDC 278904 [1989]
Melodiya CD 1001174 [2006] (with a performance of the complete play)

Selections

Chauhan, Alpesh (conductor); BBC Scottish Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2023.01.10-12 in Glasgow, City Halls, Grand Hall. Nos. 1, 10, 13 only.
SACD *Chandos* CHSA 5331 [2024]

Dmitriyev, Aleksandr (conductor); St. Petersburg Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1993.06 in St. Petersburg, Philharmonic Hall. Nos. 10, 13, 17 only.
CD *Sony Classical* SBK 46680 [1994]

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Japan Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1995.06.16 live in Tokyo, Suntory Hall. Nos. 8, 10, 13 only.
CD *JPS* 30/31

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Gothenburg Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2002.12.05-06 in Gothenburg, Concert Hall. Nos. 1, 5b, 10, 13 only.
CD *Bis* BIS 1897/98 [2011]
SACD *Bis* BIS 1398 [2004]

Kitayenko, Dmitry (conductor); Gürzenich Orchestra Cologne.
Recorded 2011.12 in Cologne, Studio Stolberger Straße. Nos. 1, 10, 13 only.
CD *Oehms Classics* OC 027 [2015]
Oehms Classics OC 1903 [2021]
SACD *Oehms Classics* OC 668 [2012]

Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1963 or earlier). Nos. 6, 7, 13 only.
Arkhipova, Irina (*Lel*).
78 (10") *USSR* 40811/2 [1963]
33 (12") *HMV* ASD 2688 [1971]
Melodiya Д 027346 [1970] (No. 6 only)
USSR Д 011811 [1963]
33 (7") *USSR* Д 00011793/4 [1963]

Sinaisky, Vasily (conductor); BBC Philharmonic.
Recorded 2004.07.06 in Manchester, New Broadcasting House, Studio 7. Nos. 1, 10, 13 only.
CD *BBC Music Magazine* BBCMM 248 [2004]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1974.12.25 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall. Nos. 1, 10, 13 only.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1010481 [1978]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002480 [2017]
Melodiya SUCD 1000168

Temirkanov, Yury (conductor); Tchaikovsky Symphony Orchestra. Nso. 5a, 5b, 10, 13, 17a only.
Recorded 1998.

CD *Relief* CR 210307 [2014]
Relief CR 991045 [2001]

Prologue, No. 5a. Melodrama

Gosman, Lazar (conductor); Tchaikovsky Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1988 in Princeton, University, Alexander Hall, Richardson Auditorium.

CD *CBS* MK 45529 [1989]

Act I, No. 6. Lel's First Song

Leliva, Irina (*Lel*); *unnamed orchestra*; Brog, Semyon (conductor).
Recording date unknown.

78 (10") *USSR* 496 A
USSR 2388
Probably the Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.

Selmas, Kseniya (*Lel*); *unnamed orchestra*; Kitschin, Alexander (conductor).
Recording date unknown.

CD *Preiser* 89048

Vishnevskaya, Galina (*Lel*); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Rostropovich, Mstislav (conductor).
Recorded 1976.10.26-27 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Angel* S 37479 [1977]
HMV ASD 3436 [1977]
CD *EMI* 5626542 [2003]
EMI 5657162 [1995]
EMI 6320152 [2010]
EMI 9280342 [2013]
Warner Classics 0190295484675 [2019]
Warner Classics 5099902659855 [2011]
Warner Classics 5099945633959 [2010]

Act I, No. 7. Lel's Second Song

Altukhova, Yevgeniya (*Lel*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1974 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1004981 [1974]

Bogacheva, Irina (*Lel*); Andreyev Russian Folk Orchestra; Popov, Viktor (conductor).
Recorded 1979.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1015614 [1981]
CD *Russian Disc* RCD 26001 [1995]

Kudryashova, Klavdiya (*Lel*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1973 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03811 [1973]

Obrazatsova, Yelena (*Lel*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recorded 1975 live in Moscow, Kremlin Palace.
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1041378 [1978]

Ostalenko, Larisa (Lel); Ukrainian Radio Symphony Orchestra; Gnedash, Vadim (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1978 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1011395 [1978]

Romanova, Nina (Lel); Leningrad Philharmonic; Fedotov, Victor (conductor).
Recorded 1987.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1025797009 [1987]

Tuftina, Galina (*Lel*); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02063 [1970]

Arranged for Voice and Piano:

Zlatogorova, Bronislava (*Lel*); Kats, Gennady (piano).
Recorded 1936 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 3573 [1936]
USSR 446 BC
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1040882 [1978]

Act III, No. 10. Melodrama

Geringas, David (conductor); South-West German Chamber Orchestra Pforzheim.
Recorded 2001.
CD *EBS* EBS 6123

Leducq-Barôme, Emmanuel (conductor); Baltic Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 2019.06 in St. Petersburg.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 96520 [2022]

Orbelian, Constantine (conductor); Moscow Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1998.11.24-27 in Los Angeles, First Congregational Church.
CD *Delos* DE 3244 [1999]

Rachlevsky, Misha (conductor); Chamber Orchestra Kremlin.
Recorded 1993.02 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studio.
CD *Claves* CD 509317 [1993]

Sondeckis, Saulius (conductor); St. Petersburg Camerata.
Recorded 1993.04-07 in St. Petersburg, Broadcasting Studio.
CD *Intergroove Classics* IGC 102
Sony Classical SMK 58976 [1994]

Spivakov, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Virtousi.
Recorded 1992.
CD *RCA* 09026619642 [1994]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1968.08.22 live in London, Royal Albert Hall.
CD *ICA Classics* ICAC 5036 [2011]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1986.06.04 live in Paris, Theatre du Chatelet.
CD *St. Laurent* YSL 1316 T [2022]

Arranged for Balalaika Orchestra:

Gnutov, Vitaly (conductor); Osipov State Russian Folk Orchestra.
Recorded 1962.06 in Moscow, Conservatory.
33 (12") *HMV* HQS 1410 [1977]
Melodiya C 2006170 [1975]
Mercury 50310 [1962]
Mercury SR 90310 [1962]
Mercury 4783826 [2012]
USSR C 562 [1963]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 11726 [1963]

Kalinin, Nikolay (conductor); Osipov State Russian Folk Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1990 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 2029485 [1990]

Arranged for Piano:

Ambakumyan, Anna (piano).
Recording date unknown (1979 or earlier). Arranged by Aleksandr Ziloti as "Lament" (Жалоба).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013012 [1979]

Georgievskaya, Liudmila (piano).
Recorded 2024.12.11-12 in Montesilvano, The Spheres. Arranged by Aleksandr Ziloti as "Lament" (Жалоба).
CD *Odradek* ODRCS 465 [2025]

Act III, No. 13. Dance of the Tumblers

Downes, Edward (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden.
Recorded 1993 live.
DVD *Kultur* D 1488
Opus Arte OAR 3110 D
Opus Arte OA 1229 BD [2016]
Pioneer Classics 8425736089228

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Tchaikovsky Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2001.08.10 live in Weimar.
CD *Refine Classics* RC 116 RE

Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor); Moscow Youth Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1949 or earlier).
78 (10") *USSR* 17283 [1949]

Kuchar, Theodore (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra of Ukraine.
Recorded 2001.08.19-22 in Kyiv, National Radio Company, Grand Concert Studio.
CD *Naxos* 8555923 [2003]

Lazarev, Aleksandr (conductor); Yomiuri Nippon Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2006.05.25 in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.
SACD *Exton* OVCL 00290 [2008]

Arranged for 3 Accordions:

Ural Accordion Trio.
Recording date unknown (1980 or earlier). Arranged by Ivan Yashkevich.
Khudyakov, Nikolay; Shepelsky, Ivan; Khizhnyak, Anatoly (accordions).
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 25413 [1969]

Arranged for Band:

Indiana University Wind Ensemble; Cramer, Ray (conductor).
Recorded 2005. Arranged by Ray Cramer.
CD *Mark Records* 5888 MCD

North Texas Wind Symphony; Corporon, Eugene (conductor).
Recording date unknown.
CD *Mark Records* 3144 MCD

Texas All-State 5A Symphonic Band; Keane, James (conductor).
Recording date unknown. Arranged by Ray Cramer.
CD *Mark Records* 3673 MCD

Texas A&M University Symphonic Band; Rhea, Timothy (conductor).
Recording date unknown.
CD *Mark Records* 2788 MCD

United States Army Band "Pershing's Own".
Recording date unknown.
CD *Altissimo* ALT 03123

United States Coast Guard Band; Buckley, Lewis J. (conductor).
Recording date unknown.
CD *Mark Records* 4353 MCD

University of Florida Wind Symphony; Gnutov, Vitaly (conductor).
Recording date unknown.
CD *Mark Records* 3490 MCD

University of Michigan Symphony Band; Haithcock, Michael (conductor).
Recorded 2002. Arranged by Ray Cramer.
CD *Equilibrium* EQ 59

Arranged for Balalaika Orchestra:

Gnutov, Vitaly (conductor); Osipov State Russian Folk Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (1959 or earlier).
33 (8") *USSR* Д 005059 [1959]

Gnutov, Vitaly (conductor); Osipov State Russian Folk Orchestra.
Recorded 1962.06 in Moscow, Conservatory.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 2006170 [1975]
Mercury 4783826 [2012]
Mercury AMS 16139 [1963]
Mercury MCL 20051 [1965]
Mercury MMA 11189 [1963]
Mercury SR 90310 [2006]
USSR C 561/2 [1963]
CD *Mercury* 4320002
Mercury 4783566
Mercury 4787237
Mercury 4805233 [2011]
Mercury 4783566 [2011]
SACD *Mercury* 4756610 [2006]

Kalinin, Nikolay (conductor); Osipov State Russian Folk Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 2029485001 [1990]

Act III, No. 14. Lel's Third Song

Arranged for Voice and Piano:

Maksakova, Mariya (*Lel*); Yurtaykin, Boris (piano).
Recorded 1951.04.15 live in Moscow, Union House, Hall of Columns.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1046413 [1985]

TH 22 **The Voyevoda**

Melodrama for the Domovoy's monologue in Aleksandr Ostrovsky's comedy (1886).

For Tchaikovsky's opera based on the same play, see TH 1. His symphonic ballad The Voyevoda (TH 54) was based on different subject.

Kovalyov, Aleksey (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra
Recorded 1949.10.29 in Moscow, All-Union Radio Studios.
Glumov, Aleksandr (narrator).
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 015996 [1965]
Melodiya С 1015522 [1981]
With the spoken dialogue that accompanies this scene in the play (not included in Tchaikovsky's score).

Ovchinnikov, Vyacheslav (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1979.
33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1018336 [1982]

TH 23 **Hamlet**

Music for Shakespeare's tragedy, Op. 67b (1891). French text by Alexandre Dumas and Paul Meurice.

Overture

ACT I

1. *Melodrama*
2. *Fanfare*
3. *Melodrama*
4. *Melodrama*

ACT II

5. *Entr'acte*
5A. *Fanfare*
6. *Fanfare*

ACT III

7. *Entr'acte*
8. *Melodrama*

ACT IV

9. *Entr'acte*
10. *Ophelia's Scene*:
    «Votre amoureux, á quels gages?» (*Ophelia*)
11. *Ophelia's Second Scene*:
    a) «On l'a porté convert de fleurs» (*Ophelia*)
    b) «Non, non! Ne me dis pas!» (*Ophelia*)

ACT V

12. *Entr'acte*
13. *Gravedigger's Song*:
    «Fou d'amour, dans mon ivresse» (*Gravedigger*)
14. *Funeral March*
15. *Fanfare*
16. *Final March*

In the published full score (Jurgenson, 1892), No. 1 is marked to be played twice (on each appearance of the ghost). No. 8 is a shortened version of No. 4, and No. 14 is an exact repeat of No. 12. No. 5A was added during rehearsals for the premiere on 1891.02.21 in Sant Petersburg, Mikhaylovsky Theatre, and was published for the first time in vol. 14 of the Complete Collcted Works (1962). Tchaikovsky made a vocal-piano reduction of Nos. 10, 11 and 13, and the remaining numbers were arranged for solo piano by Eduard Langer (Jurgenson, 1896).

The Overture is an abridged and rescored version of the overture-fantasia Hamlet (TH 53), and themes from the latter are also used in Nos. 1, 3 and 16; *No. 5 is an abridged version of movt. 2 from the Symphony No. 3 (TH 26/2)*; *No. 7 re-uses a melodrama from The Snow Maiden (TH 19/10)*; *No. 9 is an adaptation of the Elegy for string orchestra (TH 51), with only minor changes*.

Complete

Gauk, Aleksandr (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra
Recorded 1951.09.29 live in Moscow. Omitting Nos. 5A, 8, 12.
Sakharova, Galina (*Ophelia*); Abramov, Georgy (*Gravedigger*).
33 (12") *Classics Club* X 1050 [1963] (Overture only, misidentified as TH 53)
USSR Д 09163/4 [1961]
CD *Brilliant Classics* 8866 [2007]
Brilliant Classics 93980 [2011]
Profil PH 17053 [2018]
See also Bergovsky (under Selections).

Jurowski, Vladimir (conductor); Russian National Orchestra.
Recorded 2007.09.25-27 in Moscow, DZZ Studio 5.
Monogarova, Tatyana (*Ophelia*); Mikhailov, Maxim (*Gravedigger*).
SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186330 [2008]

Simon, Geoffrey (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra
Recorded 1981.01.07-07.23 in London, All Saints Church, Tooting.
Kelly, Janis (*Ophelia*); Hammond-Stroud, David (*Gravedigger*).
33 (12") *Chandos* CBRD 1008 [1983] (No. 10 only)
Chandos DBRD 2003 [1981]
Digitech 2003 [1982]
Musical Heritage Society MHS 4717/8 [1983]
CD *Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]
Chandos CHAN 8301 [1983] (No. 10 only)
Chandos CHAN 8310/1 [1984]
Chandos CHAN 9191 [1993]
Chandos CHANX 10108 [2003]

Žiuraitis, Algis (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra
Recorded 1978. Omitting No. 5A.
Kovaleva, Lidya (*Ophelia*); Vladimirov, Yevgeny (*Gravedigger*).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1015523/4 [1981]
CD *Melodiya* 1577518702
Mobile Fidelity MFCD 870 [1990]

Selections

Grin, Leonid (conductor); Tampere Philharmonic.
Recorded 1991. Nos. 5, 7, 9, 14 only.
CD *Ondine* ODE 7822

Stárek, Jiři (conductor); RIAS Sinfonietta.
Recorded 1978. Nos. 7, 9 only.
33 (12") *Schwann* VMS 2048 [1981]
CD *Koch* 316112 [1992]

Arranged for Band:

Preobrazhensky Life Guard Regiment Orchestra; Fridman, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1900.04.12 in St. Petersburg, Hotel d'Europe. Matrix 1344-a. No. 14 only.
78 (7") *Gramophone* 20167

Preobrazhensky Life Guard Regiment Orchestra; Fridman, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1903 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 1374-z. No. 14 only.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 20410
Gramophone 220010
Zonophone X 60278 [1903]

Arranged for Piano:

Izumi, Kiyotaka (piano).
Recorded 2018.04.09-11 in Antwerp, deSingel, Blauwe Zaal. Overture, Nos. 5, 7, 8, 9, 10 only. Arranged by Kiyotaka Izumi.
CD *Phaedra* PH 292039 [2018]

Arranged for Soprano and Piano:

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).
Recorded 2006.06.04-06 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall. Nos. 10, 11, 13 only

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Naxos 8570438 [2008]

Overture

*Bergovsky, Sergey (conductor); *Moscow Radio Philharmonic Orchestra.

33 (12") *Saga* XID 5219 [1964] (misidentified as TH 53)
Extracted from Aleksandr Gauk's complete 1951 recording with the Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Doráti, Antal (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1937.09.17 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Matrix 2EA-5347/8.

78 (12") *HMV* C 3176 [1940]
HMV EB 158
HMV EH 1119
Victor 13760

CD *Doráti Edition* ADE 047
Naxos 8558087/90 [2007]

Act II, No. 5. Melodrama

Masur, Kurt (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1994.11.29 live in New York, Lincoln Center, Avery Fisher Hall.

CD *Teldec* 4509945712 [1995]
Warner Classics 2564659354 [2012]
Warner Classics 9029661155 [2022]

SYMPHONIES

TH 24 Symphony No. 1

Winter Daydreams, in G minor, Op. 13 (1866–68, revised 1874).

1. *Daydreams of a Winter Journey*. Allegro tranquillo
2. *Land of Gloom, Land of Mist*. Adagio cantabile, ma non tanto
3. *Scherzo*. Allegro scherzando giocoso
4. *Finale*. Andante lugubre — Allegro moderato

The symphony exists in two distinct versions: the first version was written in 1866, with some revisions before the premiere on 1868.02.15 in Moscow. For the first edition (Jurgenson, 1874) Tchaikovsky wrote a completely new second subject in movt. 1, made some cuts in movts. 2 and 4, and simplified the Finale; this constitutes the standard version of the symphony. Extracts from the original version were published in vol. 15A of the Complete Collected Works (1957), unfortunately with some serious errors.

FIRST VERSION (1866-68)

The only known recording of Tchaikovsky's original version of the symphony was made by the BBC Scottish Symphony Orchestra conducted by Ilan Volkov, and was broadcast in the United Kingdom on BBC Radio 3 on 2007.02.12. This performance has never been re-broadcast or commercially released.

A complete audio reconstruction of the symphony, correcting errors in the Complete Collected Works edition, is available on the Tchaikovsky Research website (https://en.tchaikovsky-research.net/pages/First_Thoughts).

STANDARD VERSION (1874)

Complete

Abbado, Claudio (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1991.03.13-16 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall.

CD *Sony Classical* 82876888072 [2006]
Sony Classical 88697836722 [2011]
Sony Classical 88843045052 [2014]
Sony Classical CD 48056 [1992]
Sony Classical SK 48056 [1992]
Sony Classical SB6K 87883 [2002]
Sony Classical SX6K 48225 [1995]

Abravanel, Maurice (conductor); Utah Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1973.05.18-24.

33 (12") *Murray Hill* 920417
Vox QSVBX 5129 [1976]
CD *Vox* CD5X 3603 [2001]

Anikhanov, Andrey (conductor); St. Petersburg State Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1995 or earlier).

CD *Audiophile Classics* APC 101028 [1995]

Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor); NHK Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2006.03.01-02 in Tokyo, Sumida Triphony Hall.

SACD *Exton* OVCL 00266 [2006]

*Badrossian, Aram (conductor); *Belgrade Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.

CD *Peerless Oryx* ORPS 82

Pseudonyms for Hans Swarowsky's 1956 recording with the Vienna Symphony – see Appendx III.

Bátiz, Enrique (conductor); Mexico State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1997.02 in Toluca, Sala Felipe Villanueva.

CD *Luzam* LZ 06 [2002]

Bernstein, Leonard (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1970.10.20 in New York, Philharmonic Hall.

33 (12") *CBS* 72949 [1971]
CBS 78300 [1976]
CBS S 77286 [1972]
Columbia M 30482 [1971]
Columbia D3M 32996

CD *Sony Classical* 0879872003 [2003]
Sony Classical 88697683652 [2010]
Sony Classical 19439709652 [2020]
Sony Classical SM5K 87987 [2003]
Sony Classical SMK 47631 [1993]
Sony Classical SMM 5023142 [2001]
Sony Classical SX 5K 64208 [1995]

Blomstedt, Herbert (conductor); South-West German Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2002.

CD *Documents* 600211 [2015]
International Music Company TIM 221031205 [2003]

Brabbins, Martyn (conductor); BBC Scottish Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2019.01.17 live in Glasgow, City Halls.

CD *BBC Music Magazine* BBCMM 483 [2022]

Bychkov, Semyon (conductor); Czech Philharmonic.
Recorded 2019.03.04-08 in Prague, Rudolfinum, Dvořák Hall.

CD *Decca* 4834942 [2019]

Caetani, Oleg (conductor); Melbourne Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2007.12 live in Melbourne, Arts Centre, Hamer Hall.

CD *ABC Classics* 4766442 [2008]
ABC Classics 4766443 [2008]

*Cantieri, Cesare (conductor); *Philharmonia Slavonica.
Recording date unknown.

CD *Cascade Medien* 07000 [2009]
Point Classics 2670312 [1994]
Point Classics EC 1246 [1995]
St. Clair Music CLS 24472 [1995]

Pseudonyms for Hans Swarowsky's 1956 recording with the Vienna Symphony – see Appendx III.

Chailly, Riccardo (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.
Recorded 1985.01.12 live.

CD *O-Disc* MCCM 97033 [2004]

*Delame, Sebastian (conductor); *Chaillot Philharmonic Orchestra.
33 (12") *Lyrique* HPG 1057 [1961]
Pseudonyms for Hans Swarowsky's 1956 recording with the Vienna Symphony – see Appendx III.

Delman, Vladimir (conductor); Teatro Regio Orchestra.
Recorded 1984 in Torino, Teatro Regio.
CD *Cetra* CDE 1032 [1988]
Nuova Era 7396/7 [2004]

Delogu, Gaetano (conductor); Prague Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1996.06.10 live in Prague, Rudolfinum, Dvořák Hall.
CD *Supraphon* SU 32562 [1997]

Doráti, Antal (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1965.07.26-27 in Watford, Town Hall.
33 (12") *Fontana* 6599932 [1976]
Mercury MG 50398/99 [1965]
Mercury MG 50468/73 [1967]
Mercury OL 2115 [1965]
Mercury OL 6121 [1967]
Mercury SR 29015 [1965]
Mercury SR 69121 [1967]
Mercury SR 90398/99 [1965]
Mercury SR 90468/73 [1967]
Mercury SRI 377009 [1976]
Philips 6582016 [1976]
Philips 6747195 [1976]
CD *Mercury* 4343912 [1997]
Mercury 4756261 [2004]
Mercury 4787896 [2015]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1984.
33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDX 78034 [1986]
Melodiya A 1000183/4 [1984]
CD *Olympia* OCD 185 [1989]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1984 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Grand Hall.
CD *Relief* CR 210307 [2014]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1991 live in Frankfurt, Alte Oper.
DVD *Arthaus Musik* 102119 [2007]
Arthaus Musik 102121 [2008]
Arthaus Musik 109318 [2017]
Poloarts VMB 200794

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Tchaikovsky Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1998.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Brilliant Classics 94307 [2012]
Relief CR 991045 [2001]

Förster, Heiko Mathias (conductor); Brandenburg Symphony.
Recorded 1992.09.16-17 in Brandenburg, St. Katharinenkirche.
CD *Thein* BS 922 TH

Frantz, Justus (conductor); Philharmonia of the Nations.
Recorded live in Frankfurt, Alte Oper. Recording date unknown.
CD *Enterprises Sonor* ESO 150
HCA 10018

Friedmann, Samuel (conductor); Nizhny Novgorod Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1995.06 in Nizhny Novgorod, Kremlin, Concert Hall.
CD *Arte Nova* 74321304832 [1997]
Arte Nova ANO 34830 [2008]

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2011.01.18-23 live in London, Barbican Hall.
CD *King International* KICC 2453 [2018]
SACD *King International* KKC 5271 [2013]
LSO Live LSO 0710 [2012]

Golovanov, Nikolay (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1947.
33 (12") *Monarch* MWL 309 [1952] (as "All-Union Radio Symphony Orchestra")
USSR Д 0650/1 [1952]
Westminster XWN 18224 [1952] (as "Moscow Radio Large Symphony Orchestra")
CD *Dante* LYS 484 [1999]
Diapason DIAPCF 024 [2022]
Forgotten Records FR 1541 [2018]
Gebhardt JGCD 0058 [2004]
Melodiya MELCD 1000868
Melodiya SUCD 1000868
Urania WS 121307 [2017]
Urania WS 121415 [2023]
Vista Vera VVCD 00139 [2008]

*Haffner, Herbert (conductor); *Vienna Philharmonic Orchestra.
33 (12") *Spa Records* SPA 11 [1953]
Pseudonyms for Herbert Häfner's 1952 recording with the Vienna Symphony – see Appendix III.

Häfner, Herbert (conductor); Vienna Symphony.
Recorded 1952.02.07-11 in Vienna, Symphonia Studio.
33 (12") *Concert Artist* LPA 1017
See also the preceding entry and Appendix III

Haitink, Bernard (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.
Recorded 1979.10.15-19 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal.
33 (12") *Philips* 6768267 [1981]
Philips 9500777 [1981]
CD *Decca* 4785671
Decca 4785867 [2013]
Decca 4786360 [2014]
Decca 4852737 [2022]
Philips 4207512 [1989]
Philips 4420612 [1994]
Philips 4420622 [1994]

Heras-Casado, Pablo (conductor); Orchestra of St. Luke's.
Recorded 2015.10.30-31 in New York, DiMenna Center.

CD *Harmonia Mundi* HMC 902220 [2016]
King Records KKC 5759 [2016]

Hopkins, John (conductor); University of Melbourne Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (2006 or earlier).

CD *University of Melbourne* 41064455 [2006]

Iimori, Taijiro (conductor); Tokyo City Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2012.01.18 live in Tokyo, Opera City Concert Hall.

CD *Fontec* FOCD 6030/4 [2013]

Ivanov, Konstantin (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1947 in Moscow.

78 (12") *USSR* 014465/76 [1947]

Ivanov, Konstantin (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1959 in Moscow.

33 (12") *Artia* MK 1508 [1960]
USSR Д 06237/8 [1960]
USSR С 06573/4 [1960]
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1627 [2019] (dated to 1960)

Ivanov, Konstantin (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1964 in Moscow, Radio Studio 1.

33 (12") *Auslese* 79865 ZK
Eurodisc 400309
Melodiya С 1008289/90 [1977]
Westminster WGS 8319 [1976]
CD *Alto* ALC 6003 [2013]
Alto ALC 3147 [2024]

Jansons, Mariss (conductor); Oslo Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1985.04-25-30.

33 (12") *Chandos* ABRD 1139 [1985]
Chandos DBRD 7001 [1988]
CD *Chandos* CHAN 10392 [2006]
Chandos CHAN 8402 [1985]
Chandos CHAN 8672/8 [1988]

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Gothenburg Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2002.06.17-18 in Gothenburg, Concert Hall.

CD *Bis* BIS 1897/98 [2011]
SACD *Bis* BIS 1398 [2004]

Järvi, Paavo (conductor); Tonhalle Orchestra Zürich.
Recorded 2021.01 in Zurich, Tonhalle.

CD *Alpha Classics* ALPHA 778 [2021]
Alpha Classics ALPHA 838 [2022]

Jordan, Philippe (conductor); Paris Opera Orchestra.
Recorded 2017.10.12 live in Paris, Opera Bastille.

BR *Arthaus Musik* 109379 [2019]

King Records KKC 9399 [2019]
DVD *Arthaus Musik* 109378 [2019]
King Records KKC 9042 [2019]

Jurowski, Vladimir (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2008.10.22 live in London, Royal Festival Hall.
CD *LPO* LPO 0039 [2009]
LPO LPO 0101 [2017]

Kamu, Okko (conductor); Japan Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2005.10.20-21 live in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.
CD *Octavia Records* JPOV 0003 [2006]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1977.12.09-10 & 1978.01.26-02.20 in Berlin, Philharmonie.
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2531284 [1980]
Deutsche Grammophon 2709101 [1979]
Deutsche Grammophon 2740219 [1979]
Deutsche Grammophon 2740246 [1979]
Deutsche Grammophon 4150241 [1985]
Deutsche Grammophon 4198151
Deutsche Grammophon 4198161
Deutsche Grammophon R 215032
CD *Decca* UCCG 90691 [2017]
Deutsche Grammophon 4191762 [1986]
Deutsche Grammophon 4235042 [1988]
Deutsche Grammophon 4296752 [1990]
Deutsche Grammophon 4316012 [1991]
Deutsche Grammophon 4316062 [1991]
Deutsche Grammophon 4595182 [2002]
Deutsche Grammophon 4637742 [2000]
Deutsche Grammophon 4777937 [2008]
Deutsche Grammophon 4778005 [2008]
Deutsche Grammophon 4791577 [2013]
Deutsche Grammophon 4796494 [2016]
Deutsche Grammophon 4798160 [2017]
Deutsche Grammophon FOOG 20267/70 [1988]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 90505 [2015]
CD/BR *Deutsche Grammophon* 4836978 [2019]
SACD *Decca* UCGG 9102/4 [2017]

Kim, Daejin (conductor); Suwon Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2013.03.23 live in Seoul, Art Center, Concert Hall.
CD *Sony* 8803581180152 [2014]

Kitayenko, Dmitry (conductor); Gürzenich Orchestra Cologne.
Recorded 2009.11.08-10 in Cologne, Philharmonie.
CD *Oehms Classics* OC 027 [2015]
SACD *Oehms Classics* OC 668 [2012]
Oehms Classics OC 927

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); Japan Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1994.09.08-09 in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.
CD *Canyon Classics* PCCL 00334 [1996]

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); Czech Philharmonic.
Recorded 2001.02.21-23 in Prague, Rudolfinum.
CD *Exton* OVCL 00047 [2001]

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2014.01.06-07 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studios.
SACD *Exton* OVCL 00548 [2015]

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); Japan Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2021.04.07 live in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.
CD *Exton* OVCL 00750 [2022]

Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor); NHK Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1980.01.25 live in Tokyo, NHK Hall.
CD *King International* KICC 3062 [2005]

Kovatchev, Julian (conductor); Sofia Festival Orchestra.
Recorded 1993.09.01-03 in Sofia, Bulgaria Hall.
CD *Real Sound* 636760 [1996]
Real Sound 9510060 [1995]

Lazarev, Aleksandr (conductor); Yomiuri Nippon Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2006.05.25 in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.
SACD *Exton* OVCL 00290 [2008]

Leaper, Adrian (conductor); Polish Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1991.09.07-12 in Katowice, Polish Radio Concert Hall.
CD *Naxos* 8507002 [2001]
Naxos 8550517 [1993]

Litton, Andrew (conductor); Bournemouth Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1989.07-08 in Poole, Arts Centre, Wessex Hall.
CD *Virgin Classics* 260576231
Virgin Classics 5618932 [2001]
Virgin Classics 5595852 [2001]
Virgin Classics 7911192 [1990]
Virgin Classics 7596992 [1993]

Maazel, Lorin (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.
Recorded 1964.09.08-10.10 in Vienna, Sofiensaal.
33 (12") *Decca* D8D6 [1976]
Decca JB 20 [1978]
Decca LXT 6159 [1965]
Decca SXL 6159 [1965]
Decca SXLC 6476/80 [1970]
London Records CM 9426 [1965]
London Records CS 6426 [1965]
CD *Belart* 4613222 [1996]
Decca 4307872 [1991]
Decca 4307882 [1991]
Decca 4672642 [2000]
Decca 4820828 [2014]

Maazel, Lorin (conductor); New York Philharmonic.
Recorded 2007.09.27 live in New York.

CD *Refine Classics* RC 24 RE

Mácal, Zdeněk (conductor); Czech Philharmonic.
Recorded 2005.08.23-24 live in Prague, Rudolfinum.
SACD *Exton* EXCL 00222 [2005]

*Marinov, Ivan; *Bulgarian Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Greatest Classical Hits* GCH 2703 [1992]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Markevitch, Igor (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1966.02.16-19 in London, Brent Town Hall.
33 (12") *Philips* 6570160 [1979]
Philips 6799002 [1971]
Philips 802702 LY [1966]
Philips AL 3578 [1966]
Philips BAL 50 [1967]
Philips L 02702 L [1966]
Philips PHS 900223 [1969]
Philips SAL 3578 [1966]
Philips SBAL 50 [1967]
CD *Classic FM* 4820806 [2014] (movt. 3 only)
Decca 4784013 [2013] (movt. 3 only)
Decca PROC 1172/6 [2012]
Newton Classics 8802036 [2011]
Philips 4268482 [1990]
Philips 4461482 [1995]
Philips 4561152 [1997]
Philips 4561872 [1997]

Marriner, Neville (conductor); Academy of St. Martin in the Fields.
Recorded 1990.03.14-15 in London, St. Jude's Church.
CD *Capriccio* 10355 [1991]
Capriccio 492481 [1999]
Capriccio C 7250 [2018]
Laserlight 16422 [2003] (movt. 2 only)

Masur, Kurt (conductor); Leipzig Gewandhaus Orchestra.
Recorded 1989.08 in Leipzig, Neues Gewandhaus.
CD *Teldec* 2292449392 [1990]
Warner Classics 2564611412 [2004]
Warner Classics 2564637812 [2007]
Warner Classics 2564693417 (movt. I only)
Warner Classics 2564696674 (movt. I only)
Warner Classics 9029661155 [2022]

Mehta, Zubin (conductor); Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1977.08.28 in Los Angeles, Royce Hall.
33 (12") *Decca* D95D6 [1978]
Decca SXL 6913 [1980]
London Records CS 7148 [1979]
London Records CSP 10 [1979]
CD *Decca* 4757315 [2006]
Decca 4821836 [2015]

Muti, Riccardo (conductor); New Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1975.02.11-12 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12")	*Angel* SQ 37114 [1976]
	HMV ASD 3213 [1976]
CD	*Brilliant Classics* 99792 [2005]
	EMI 0979992 [2011]
	EMI 7673142 [1991]
	EMI 7673152 [1991]
	EMI 7478662 [1987]
	EMI 7647742 [1993]
	Warner Classics 0825646278251 [2014]
SACD	*Warner Classics* 2173296128 [2026]

Neschling, John (conductor); Sâo Paulo Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (2007 or earlier).

CD	*Biscoito Fino* BC 225 [2007]

*Nikolayev, Vladimir (conductor); *Symphony Orchestra of Russia.
Recording date unknown.

CD	*Rondo* RON CD 228 [1995] (as "Russian State Symphony Orchestra")

Pseudonyms for Hans Swarowsky's 1956 recording with the Vienna Symphony – see Appendx III.

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1976.10.11 in Philadelphia, Scottish Rite Cathedral.

33 (12")	*RCA* ARL13063 [1979]
CD	*BMG* BVCC 38288/9 [2003]
	RCA 88644399192 [2013]
	RCA 88883737162 [2013]

Ozawa, Seiji (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1992.11.12 live in Berlin, Philharmonie.

CD	*Berliner Philharmoniker Recordings* BPHR 240431 [2024]

Petrenko, Vasily (conductor); Royal Liverpool Philharmonic.
Recorded 2014.11.23-24 in Liverpool, Philharmonic Hall.

CD	*Onyx* ONYX 4150 [2016]

Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor); Russian National Orchestra.
Recorded 1995.11 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD	*Deutsche Grammophon* 4496722 [1996]
	Deutsche Grammophon 4534452 [1998]
	Deutsche Grammophon 4778693
	Deutsche Grammophon 4778699 [2010]
	Deutsche Grammophon 4794646 [2015]

Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor); Russian National Orchestra.
Recorded 2011.04 in Moscow, DZZ Studio 5.

CD	*Brilliant Classics* 97083 [2024]
SACD	*Pentatone* PTC 5186381 [2012]
	Pentatone PTC 5186489 [2015]

Poppen, Christoph (conductor); German Radio Philharmonic Saarbrücken Kaiserslautern.
Recorded 2007.12.13-16 live in Saarbrücken, Congresshalle.

CD	*Oehms Classics* OC 122 [2015]

Oehms Classics OC 760 [2010]

*Rachlin (conductor); *Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. With Cuts.
33 (12") *Everest* 3344 [1973] (conductor as Rachlin)
Stradivari STR 624 [1959] (conductor as Rachlin)
Pseudonyms for Nikolay Golovanov's 1947 recording with the Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra – see Appendx III.

Rachmilovich, Jacques (conductor); Santa Monica Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1946 or earlier).
78 (12") *Disc* 4104/7
Disc 801
Symphony 5/8
Symphony SR 102 [1946]

Režucha, Bystrík (conductor); Slovak Philharmonic.
Recording date unknown (1993 or earlier).
CD *Concerto Royale* 206248-360 [2001] (movt. 4 only)
Madacy MH 28438 [1993] (as "Slovak Philharmonic Orchestra Kosice")
Mediaphon WB 22484 [1995]
Excelsior EXL 24274 [1993] (movt. 2 only)
Sonoma SGC 20894 [2014] (movt. 2 only; as "Slovak Philharmonic Orchestra Kosice")

Rostropovich, Mstislav (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1976.10.06-07 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *Angel* SGE 3847 [1977]
EMX 4120611 [1984]
HMV SLS 5099 [1977]
CD *EMI* 5194932 [2008]
EMI 5657092 [1995]
Warner Classics 0190295869243 [2017]
Warner Classics 2173276818 [2025]
Warner Classics WPCS 13423 [2016]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1973.
33 (12") *Angel* SR 40261 [1974]
Melodiya M 9049277 (movt. 1 and parts of movts. 2, 3, 4 only)
Melodiya CM 04229/30 [1973]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001754 [2010] (as "All-Union Radio and Television Large Symphony Orchestra")

Saccani, Rico (conductor); Budapest Philharmonic.
Recorded 2001.01.22-23 live in Budapest, Hungarian State Opera House.
CD *BPO Live* BPOL 1021 [2003]

*Scholz, Alfred (conductor); *Süddeutsche Philharmonie
Recording date unknown.
CD *Allegro* 21054
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

*Schröter, Carl-Heinz (conductor); *Pro Musica Symphony Orchestra Hamburg.
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") Amati ALP 1015 [1973]
Pseudonyms for Hans Swarowsky's 1956 recording with the Vienna Symphony – see Appendx III.

Schwarz, Gerard (conductor); Seattle Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1992.06.07 in Seattle, Seattle Center Opera House.

CD *Delos* DE 3087 [1994]
Delos DE 3511 [1995] (movt. 2 only)
Naxos 8571225 [2012]

Sevitzky, Fabian (conductor); Indianapolis Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1946.03.19 in Indianapolis, Murat Theater. Matrices D6-RC-5250-2A, 5251-2, 5252-1C, 5253-1, 5254-2, 5255-1C, 5256-2A, 5257-2C & 5258-2.

78 (12") *Victor* 120040/4
Victor DM 1189
33 (12") *RCA Camden* CAL 183 [1955?] (as "Sussex Symphony Orchestra")
RCA Camden CFL 100
CD *Pristine Classics* PASC 560 [2019]

Simonov, Yury (conductor); USSR Maly Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1996.

CD *Russian Music Society* 0843041040907 [2009]
Sonora SO 22584 CD [1999]

Sinaisky, Vasily (conductor); BBC Philharmonic.
Recorded 2004.07.05 in Manchester, New Broadcasting House, Studio 7.

CD *BBC Music Magazine* BBCMM 248 [2004]

Sladkovsky, Alexander (conductor); Tartarstan National Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2019.07 in Kazan, Saydashev Great Concert Hall.

CD *Sony Classical* 19439747552 [2020]

Slatkin, Leonard (conductor); Saint Louis Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1994.02.11-13 in St. Louis, Powell Symphony Hall.

CD *RCA* 09026636602 [2000] (movt. 2 only)
RCA 09026686622 [1997]
RCA B000003G6R [1997]

Slatkin, Leonard (conductor); Detroit Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2015 live.

CD *Live from Orchestra Hall* 2015 TCHAIK [2015]

Smetáček, Václav (conductor); Prague Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1961.06.22-24 in Prague, Rudolfinum, Dvořák Hall.

78 (10") *Supraphon* 50405 [1962]
33 (12") *Parliament* PLPS 162 [1962]
Supraphon DV 5820
Supraphon SUA 10406 [1964]
Supraphon SUAST 50033 [1964]
Supraphon SV 8024
CD *Supraphon* 1106122 [1988]
Supraphon SU 38952 [2006]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1967 in Moscow.

33 (12") *Angel* SR 40057 [1968]
Eterna 826154 [1972]
HMV ASD 2480 [1969]
HMV SLS 881 [1974]

Melodiya C 1001543007 [1988]
Melodiya MELLP 0015 [2014]
Melodiya Д 021187/8 [1967]
Melodiya C 01543/4 [1967]
Quintessence PMC 7091 [1980]
World Record Club S 5029 [1972]

CD *Aulos Classics* AMC 2057
MCA Classics MLD 32112
Melodiya 74321170922 [1993]
Melodiya 74321171012 [1993]
Melodiya 74321341632 [1997]
Melodiya MELCD 1002151
Melodiya MELCD 1002157 [2014]
Melodiya MELCD 1002480 [2017]
Melodiya SUCD 1000193
Melodiya SUCD 1000766
Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga MKM 329 [2021]
Scribendum SC 024 [2004]
Scribendum SC 501 [2015]
Svetlanov SVET 071224 [2008]
Svetlanov SVET 072224 [2006] (as "State Academic Festival Orchestra")

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1985 live.

DVD *Dreamlife* DLVC 9005

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1990.05.21 live in Tokyo, Orchard Hall.

CD *Canyon Classics* EC 36302 [1993] (as "Russian Federation State Symphony Orchestra")
Canyon Classics PCCL 00096 [1991]
Canyon Classics PCCL 00551
Exton OVCL 00470 [2012]
Warner Classics 2564694243 [2008]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); Russian State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1993.06.08 in Moscow, Radio Centre, Large Hall.

CD *Canyon Classics* PCCL 00194 [1993]
Canyon Classics PCCL 00510 [2000]
Exton OVCL 00588 [2016]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); BBC Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2002.04.19 live in London, Barbican.

CD *En Larmes* ELS 03310
ICA Classics ICAC 5007 [2011]

Swarowsky, Hans (conductor); *Bamberg Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.

CD *Cantus Classics* 800062 [1995]
Excelsior EXL 24274 [1993] (as Bamburg Philharmonic)
Landscape Classics LS 8741015

Probable pseudonyms for the recording below – see Appendix III.

Swarowsky, Hans (conductor); Vienna Symphony.
Recorded 1956.06.26-29 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal.

33 (12") *Audio Laboratory* AUDIO 100005 (as "Vienna Philharmusica Symphony Orchestra")

Classics Club X 137 [1959] (as "Vienna Philharmusica Symphony Orchestra")
Classics Club X 1091 [1964] (as "Vienna Philharmusica Symphony Orchestra")
Roman Record Company RLP 2715 (as " Orchestra dell'Opera di Stato di Vienna della Volksoper")
Saga SAGA 5115 [1973] (as "Vienna Philharmusica Symphony Orchestra")
Saga XID 5115 [1962] (as "Vienna Philharmusica Symphony Orchestra")
Tuxedo TUXCD 1062 [2013] (as "Vienna State Opera Orchestra")
Urania UR 8008 [1956] (as "Vienna Philharmusica Symphony Orchestra")
Urania US 58008 (as "Vienna Philharmusica Symphony Orchestra")
Urania USD 1010 [1958] (as "Vienna Philharmusica Symphony Orchestra")
CD *Urania* US 5140 [1988] (as "Vienna Philharmusica Symphony Orchestra")
Released under various pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Temirkanov, Yury (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1993.07.20-23 in Watford, Town Hall.
CD *RCA* 09026618212 [1994]
RCA 82876557812 [2003]
RCA 88985314362 [2016]

Thomas, Michael Tilson (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1970.03.23 in Boston, Symphony Hall.
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2530078 [1971]
Deutsche Grammophon 2720078 [1973]
Deutsche Grammophon 4866718 [2025]
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4636152 [2000]
Deutsche Grammophon 4797718 [2017]
Deutsche Grammophon 4826168 [2017]

Válek, Vladimír (conductor); Prague Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2003.02 in Prague, Czech Radio Studio No. 1.
CD *Supraphon* SU 38622 [2005]

Arranged for Piano 4 hands:

Gromoglasova, Anastasia (piano); Gromoglasova, Liubov (piano).
Recorded 2020.08-09 in Martina Franca, Fondazione Paolo Grassi. Arranged by Eduard Langer.
CD *Tobu* TBRCD 0096 [2020]

Selections

1. Allegro tranquillo

*Scholz, Alfred (conductor); *Philharmonia Slavonica
Recording date unknown.
CD *Planeta DeAgostini* CID 25 [1995]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Satoh, Shuichi (conductor); Hanawa High School Band.
Recorded 1975 live (All Japan Band Festival).
33 (12") *CBS Sony* SOEI 13 [1975]

4. Finale

Kurtz, Efrem (conductor); Columbia Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1952.12.24 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio.
33 (12") *Columbia* ML 4671 [1953]

TH 25 **Symphony No. 2**
in C minor, Op. 17 (1872, revised 1879–80), nicknamed the "Little-Russian".

The symphony exists in two distinct versions. The first version was written in 1872, with some revisions after the premiere on 1873.02.07 in Moscow. During his lifetime it was only published in Tchaikovsky's own arrangement for piano 4 hands (Bessel, 1873), and after making the revised version he destroyed the manuscript full score; however, it was reconstructed posthumously by Ivan Shorning from the parts used at the premiere, and extracts were published in vol. 15Б of the Complete Collected Works (1954).

Tchaikovsky revised the symphony in 1879, completely rewriting movts. 1 and 3, and making a large cut in the Finale, leaving movt. 2 unchanged apart from the tempo marking. At the same time he also revised his arrangement for piano 4 hands. This constitutes the standard version of the symphony (Bessel, 1881).

FIRST VERSION (1872)

1. Andante sostenuto — Allegro commodo
2. Andantino marciale
3. *Scherzo*. Allegro molto vivace
4. *Finale*. Moderato assai — Allegro vivo

Complete

A complete audio reconstruction of this version of the symphony is available on the Tchaikovky Research website (https://en.tchaikovsky-research.net/pages/First_Thoughts).

Simon, Geoffrey (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1982.08.03-05 in London, St. Jude-on-the-Hill's Church, Hampstead.

33 (12")	*Chandos*	ABRD 1071 [1982]
CD	*Chandos*	CHAN 10041 [2003]
	Chandos	CHAN 8304 [1983]
	Chandos	CHAN 9190 [1993]
	Musical Heritage Society	416868 [1983]
	Musical Heritage Society	MHS 4868 [1983]

Selections

1. Andante sostenuto — Allegro commodo

Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor); Russian National Orchestra.
Recorded 2011.04 in Moscow, DZZ Studio 5.

CD	*Brilliant Classics*	97083 [2024]
SACD	*Pentatone*	PTC 5186382 [2012]
	Pentatone	PTC 5186489 [2012]

1. Andante sostenuto — Allegro vivo
2. Andantino marziale, quasi Moderato
3. *Scherzo*. Allegro molto vivace
4. *Finale*. Moderato assai — Allegro vivo

Complete

Abbado, Claudio (conductor); New Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1968.02.20-22 in London, Wembley Town Hall.

33 (12")	*Deutsche Grammophon*	2542113 [1979]
	Deutsche Grammophon	2720065 [1973]
	Deutsche Grammophon	SLPM 139381 [1968]
CD	*Deutsche Grammophon*	4295272 [1990]
	Deutsche Grammophon	4316012 [1990]
	Deutsche Grammophon	4316042 [1991]
	Deutsche Grammophon	4775700 [2005] (movt. 4 only)
	Deutsche Grammophon	4777645
	Deutsche Grammophon	4826168 [2017]

Abbado, Claudio (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1984.05.15 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall.

33 (12")	*CBS*	163055 [1985]
	CBS	IM 39359 [1985]
CD	*CBS*	MK 39359 [1985]
	Sony Classical	82876888072 [2006]
	Sony Classical	88697836722 [2011]
	Sony Classical	88843045052 [2014]
	Sony Classical	SB6K 87883 [2002]
	Sony Classical	SX6K 48225 [1995]

Abravanel, Maurice (conductor); Utah Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1973.05.18-24.

33 (12")	*Vox*	QSVBX 5130 [1976]
CD	*Vox*	CD5X 3603 [2001]

Anikhanov, Andrey (conductor); St. Petersburg Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1993 in St. Petersburg.

CD	*Audiophile Classics*	APC 101029 [1995]

Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor); NHK Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2007.02-14-15 in Tokyo, Katsushika Symphony Hills.

SACD	*Exton*	OVCL 00374 [2009]

Aykal, Gürer (conductor); Turkish Presidential Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1993.11.28-29 in Ankara.

CD	*UPR*	UP 90412 [1994]

*Badrossian, Aram (conductor); *Belgrade Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.

CD	*Peerless Oryx*	ORPS 83

Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Bátiz, Enrique (conductor); Mexico State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1997.02 in Toluca, Sala Felipe Villanueva.
CD *Luzam* LZ 07 [2002]

Beecham, Thomas (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1953.12.07-18 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall. With cuts in movt. 4.
33 (12") *CBS* 61875 [1979]
Columbia ML 4872 [1954]
Philips A 01130 L
Philips ABL 3015 [1954]
CD *Sony Classical* SMK 87875 [2003]

Bernstein, Leonard (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1967.10.24 in New York, Philharmonic Hall.
33 (12") *CBS* 73047 [1972]
CBS 78300 [1976]
Columbia M 31195 [1972]
CD *Sony Classical* 19439709652 [2020]
Sony Classical 88697683652 [2010]
Sony Classical 88985417142 [2017]
Sony Classical SM5K 87987 [2003]
Sony Classical SMK 47631 [1993]
Sony Classical SMM 5023142 [2001]
Sony Classical SX 5K 64208 [1995]

Buhlmann, Heiner (conductor); International Youth Symphony Orchestra Bremen.
Recorded 2004.10.08-17 live in Bremen.
CD *Starfish Music* [2004]

Bünte, Carl August (conductor); [West] Berlin Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1961.10.14 live in Berlin, Hochschule für Musik, Konzertsaal.
CD *Bella Musica* BM 312452 [2013]

Bychkov, Semyon (conductor); Czech Philharmonic.
Recorded 2019.03.04-08 in Prague, Rudolfinum, Dvořák Hall.
CD *Decca* 4834942 [2019]

Caetani, Oleg (conductor); Melbourne Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2007.07 live in Melbourne, Arts Centre, Hamer Hall.
CD *ABC Classics* 4766442 [2008]
ABC Classics 4766443 [2008]

Celibidache, Sergiu (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1948.
CD *Arkadia* 78580
Documents 231885
Documents 290676
Urania 22108 [1999]

Celibidache, Sergiu (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1950.02.21 in Berlin-Dahlem, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.
CD *Audite* 21423 [2013]

Delman, Vladimir (conductor); Teatro Regio Orchestra.
Recorded 1984 in Turin, Teatro Regio.

CD *Cetra* CDE 1039 [1988]
Nuova Era 7401 [2006]

Doráti, Antal (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1965.07.29-30 in Watford, Town Hall.
33 (12") *Mercury* MG 50398/99 [1965]
Mercury MG 50468/73 [1967]
Mercury OL 2115 [1965]
Mercury OL 6121 [1967]
Mercury SR 29015 [1965]
Mercury SR 69121 [1967]
Mercury SR 90398/9 [1965]
Mercury SR 90468/73 [1967]
Mercury SRI 377009 [1976]
Philips 6582016 [1976]
Philips 6599933 [1976]
Philips 6747195 [1976]
CD *Mercury* 4343912 [1997]
Mercury 4756261 [2004]
Mercury 4787896 [2015]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1985.
33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDX 78034 [1986]
Melodiya A 1000167/8 [1985]
CD *Olympia* OCD 153 [1987]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1985 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Grand Hall.
CD *Relief* CR 210307 [2014]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1991 live in Frankfurt, Alte Oper.
DVD *Arthaus Musik* 102119 [2008]
Arthaus Musik 102123 [2007]
Arthaus Musik 109318 [2017]
Poloarts VM2B 200784
Poloarts VMB 200774
LD *Pioneer Classics* PLMCB 00491 [1992]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Tchaikovsky Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1999.
CD *Relief* CR 991055 [1999]

Frantz, Justus (conductor); Philharmonia of the Nations.
Recorded live. Recording date unknown.
CD *Enterprises Sonor* ESO 150
Membran Music 222178 [2004]

Friedmann, Samuel (conductor); Russian Philharmonic.
Recorded 1995.07 in Moscow, Russian Broadcast and Recording Department, Studio 5.
CD *Arte Nova* 74321304842 [1996]
Arte Nova AVA 304840 [2008]

Fuente, Luis Herrera de la (conductor); Mineria Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

CD *OM Records* OM 80236 [1991]

Gardiner, John Eliot (conductor); Teatro La Fenice Orchestra.
Recorded 2013.01.01 live in Venice, Teatro La Venice.

BR *Arthaus Musik* 108095 [2013]
DVD *Arthaus Musik* 101698

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2011.03.23-24 live in London, Barbican Hall.

CD *King International* KICC 2453 [2018]
SACD *King International* KKC 5271 [2012]
LSO Live LSO 0710 [2012]

Giulini, Carlo Maria (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1956.09.27-29 in London, Kingsway Hall. With cut in finale.

33 (12") *Angel* S 35463 [1960]
Columbia 33 CX 1523 [1958]
Columbia SAX 2416 [1961]
HMV SXLP 30509 [1981]
World Record Club ST 816 [1969]
World Record Club T 816 [1969]
CD *EMI* 5865312 [2005]
EMI 7677232 [1993]
Warner Classics 2173244121 [2025]
Warner Classics 9937392

Giulini, Carlo Maria (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1962.03.02 live in Boston, Symphony Hall. With cut in finale.

CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1048 [2015]
Pristine Audio PASC 559 [2019]

Goossens, Eugene (conductor); Cincinnati Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1941.02.20 in Cincinnati, Music Hall.

78 (12") *HMV* DB 5938/41 [1941]
HMV DB 8890/3 [1941]
HMV ED 413/6
Victor 18035/8
Victor M 790
33 (12") *RCA Camden* CAL 185 [1955?] (as "Cromwell Symphony Orchestra")
RCA Camden CFL 100
CD *Beulah* 1 PD 11 [1995]
Guild Historical GHCD 2422 [2015]

Haitink, Bernard (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.
Recorded 1977.10 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal.

33 (12") *Philips* 6768267 [1981]
Philips 9500444 [1979]
CD *Decca* 4785671
Decca 4785867 [2013]
Decca 4786360 [2014]
Decca 4852737 [2022]
Philips 4207512 [1989]
Philips 4420612 [1994]
Philips 4420622 [1994]

*Heller, Heinrich (conductor); *North German Philharmonic Symphony Society.
33 (12") *Classics Club* X 1084 [1964]
Classics Club X 3014 [1961]
Lyrique HPG 1032 [1964]
Pseudonyms for Arthur Winograd's 1956 recording with the "Hamburg Pro-Music Orchestra" – see Appendix III.

Iimori, Taijiro (conductor); Tokyo City Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2012.03.16 live in Tokyo, Opera City Concert Hall.
CD *Fontec* FOCD 6030/4 [2012]

Ivanov, Konstantin (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1947 in Moscow.
78 (12") *Supraphon* 40074/8 [1950]
USSR 015444/52 [1947]

Ivanov, Konstantin (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1976 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1007957/8 [1976]

Jansons, Mariss (conductor); Oslo Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1985.09 in Oslo, Philharmonic Concert Hall.
33 (12") *Chandos* ABRD 1173 [1987]
Chandos DBRD 7001 [1988]
CD *Chandos* CHAN 8460 [1987]
Chandos CHAN 8672/8 [1988]
Chandos CHAN 10392 [2006]

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Gothenburg Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2004.11 in Gothenburg, Concert Hall.
CD *Bis* BIS 1897/98 [2011]
Musical Heritage Society 5195391 [2010]
SACD *Bis* BIS 1418 [2006]

Järvi, Paavo (conductor); Tonhalle Orchestra Zürich.
Recorded 2020.01 in Zurich, Tonhalle.
CD *Alpha Classics* ALPHA 735 [2021]
Alpha Classics ALPHA 778 [2021]
Naxos NYCX 10212 [2021]

Johnson, Thor (conductor); Cincinnati Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1954.03.29-04.12.
33 (12") *Remington* R 199187 [1955?]
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1239 [2016]

Jordan, Philippe (conductor); Paris Opera Orchestra.
Recorded 2018.03.27 live in Paris, Philharmonie.
BR *Arthaus Musik* 109379 [2019]
*King Records*KKC 9399 [2019]
DVD *Arthaus Musik* 109378 [2019]
King Records KKC 9042 [2019]

Jurowski, Vladimir (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2016.12.07 live in London, Royal Festival Hall.
CD *LPO* LPO 0101 [2017]

LPO LPO 0109 [2018]

Karabits, Kirill (conductor); Bournemouth Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2011.07.12-14 in Poole, The Lighthouse.
CD *Onyx* ONYX 4074 [2011]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1979.01.25-29 & 02.21 in Berlin, Philharmonie.
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2531285 [1980]
Deutsche Grammophon 2709101 [1979]
Deutsche Grammophon 2740219 [1979]
Deutsche Grammophon 2740246 [1979]
Deutsche Grammophon 4150241 [1985]
CD *Decca* UCCG 90692 [2017]
Deutsche Grammophon 4191772 [1986]
Deutsche Grammophon 4235042 [1988]
Deutsche Grammophon 4296752 [1990]
Deutsche Grammophon 4595182 [2002]
Deutsche Grammophon 4637742 [2000]
Deutsche Grammophon 4777937 [2008]
Deutsche Grammophon 4778005 [2008]
Deutsche Grammophon 4791577 [2013]
Deutsche Grammophon 4796494 [2016]
Deutsche Grammophon 4798160 [2017]
Deutsche Grammophon FOOG 20267/70
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 90505 [2015]
CD/BR *Deutsche Grammophon* 4836978 [2019]
SACD *Decca* UCGG 9102/4 [2017]

Khaikin, Boris (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1959 or earlier).
33 (12") *Fidelity* FDY 2041 [1963]
USSR Д 04934/5 [1959]
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 2041 [2022]

Kim, Daejin (conductor); Suwon Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2013.06.28 live in Seoul, Art Center, Concert Hall.
CD *Sony* 8803581180152 [2014]

Kitayenko, Dmitry (conductor); Gürzenich Orchestra Cologne.
Recorded 2009.08 in Cologne, Studio Stolberger Straße.
CD *Oehms Classics* OC 027 [2015]
SACD *Oehms Classics* OC 669 [2012]

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); Japan Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1993.09.09-10 in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.
CD *Canyon Classics* PCCL 00334 [1996]

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); Czech Philharmonic.
Recorded 2001.02.28-03.02 in Prague, Rudolfinum.
CD *Exton* OVCL 00054 [2001]

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2014.01.09-10 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studios.
CD *Exton* OVCL 00536 [2014]

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); Japan Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2021.04.13 live in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.
CD *Exton* OVCL 00755 [2022]

Kovatchev, Julian (conductor); Sofia Festival Orchestra.
Recorded 1993.09.03-05 in Sofia, Bulgaria Hall.
CD *Real Sound* 636760 [1996]

Lazarev, Aleksandr (conductor); Yomiuri Nippon Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2006.05.15-19 live in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.
SACD *Exton* OVCL 00274 [2006]

Leaper, Adrian (conductor); Polish Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1991.03.23-29 in Katowice, Polish Radio Concert Hall.
CD *Naxos* 8507002 [2001]
Naxos 8550488 [1992]

Litton, Andrew (conductor); Bournemouth Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1989.07-08 in Poole, Arts Centre, Wessex Hall.
CD *Virgin Classics* 5618932 [2001]
Virgin Classics 5618932 [2001]
Virgin Classics 5618942 [2001]
Virgin Classics 7911192 [1990]
Virgin Classics 7596992 [1993]

*Lizzio, Alberto (conductor); *Philharmonia Slavonica.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Classical Gallery* CLG 7114 [1994]
Greatest Classical Hits GCH 2703 [1992]
Pilz 160326 P1 [1992]
Planeta DeAgostini CID 05 [1995] (movt. 4 only)
Point Classics 2672412 [1997]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Maazel, Lorin (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.
Recorded 1964.09.08-10.10 in Vienna, Sofiensaal.
33 (12") *Decca* D8D6 [1976]
Decca JB 21 [1977]
Decca LXT 6162 [1965]
Decca SXL 6162 [1965]
Decca SXLC 6476/80 [1970]
Ex-Libris EL 16626 [1965]
London Records CM 9427 [1965]
London Records CS 6427 [1965]
CD *Belart* 4613222 [1996]
Decca 4307872 [1991]
Decca 4307882 [1991]
Decca 4672642 [2000]
Decca 4820828 [2014]

Maazel, Lorin (conductor); National Orchestra of France.
Recorded 1987.02.17.
CD *Fachmann* FKMCDR 282

Maazel, Lorin (conductor); Pittsburgh Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1986.03.17 in Pittsburgh, Calvary Episcopal Church.

CD *Telarc* CD 80131 [1986]
Telarc CD 82011 [1994]

Maazel, Lorin (conductor); New York Philharmonic.
Recorded 2007.09.21 live in New York.

CD *Refine Classics* RC 12 RE

Mácal, Zdeněk (conductor); Czech Philharmonic.
Recorded 2005.08.26-27 in Prague, Rudolfinum, Dvořák Hall.

SACD *Exton* EXCL 00225 [2005]

Malko, Nicolai (conductor); BBC Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1957.01.13 in London, BBC Maida Vale Studio 1.

CD *Lyrita* REAM 2120 [2015]

Markevitch, Igor (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1965.03.06-12 in London, Wembley Town Hall.

33 (12") *Philips* 6570161 [1979]
Philips 6799002 [1971]
Philips 835390 LY [1967]
Philips AL 3601 [1966]
Philips BAL 50 [1967]
Philips L 02520 L [1967]
Philips PHS 900205 [1968]
Philips SAL 3601 [1966]
Philips SBAL 50 [1967]

CD *Classic FM* 4820806 [2014] (movt. 2 only)
Decca 4784013 [2013] (movts. 2, 3 only)
Decca PROC 1172/6 [2012]
Newton Classics 8802036 [2011]
Philips 4268482 [1990]
Philips 4461482 [1995]
Philips 4561152 [1997]
Philips 4561872 [1997]

Marriner, Neville (conductor); Academy of St. Martin in the Fields.
Recorded 1990.10.13-14 in London, St. Jude's Church.

CD *Capriccio* 10355 [1991]
Capriccio 492481 [1999]
Capriccio C 7250 [2018]

Masur, Kurt (conductor); Dresden Philharmonic.
Recorded 1969.03.12-15 & 05.08-12 & 12.18 in Dresden, Studio Lukaskirche.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2538233 [1970]
Eterna 826124

CD *Berlin Classics* 0002452 CCC [2002]
Berlin Classics 0120061 [1992]
Berlin Classics 0037342 ART
Berlin Classics 0300491 BC
Berlin Classics 0302856 BC [2022]
Berlin Classics BC 20612 [1994]
Edel Classics 0002472 CCC

Masur, Kurt (conductor); Leipzig Gewandhaus Orchestra.
Recorded 1990.03 in Leizig, Neues Gewandhaus.

CD *Teldec* 2292449432 [1990]
Warner Classics 2564637812 [2007]
Warner Classics 9029661155 [2022]

Mehta, Zubin (conductor); Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1977.08.24 in Los Angeles, Royce Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* CS 7149
Decca D95D6 [1978]
London Records CSP 10 [1979]
CD *Decca* 4757315 [2006]
Decca 4821836

Mitropoulos, Dimitri (conductor); Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1946.03.10-11 in Minneapolis, Northrop Auditorium. Matrix XCO-35967/74 & 35983/4.

78 (12") *Columbia* 12527/31
Columbia 12527/31 D
Columbia 12532/6
Columbia M 673
33 (12") *Columbia* ML 4252 [1950]
CD *Archipel* ARPCD 0132 [2003]
Dante LYS 277
Diapason DIAPCF 024 [2022]
Forgotten Records FR 1410 [2017]

Muti, Riccardo (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1977.03.27-28 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

33 (12") *Angel* S 37472 [1978] (as "New Philharmonia Orchestra")
HMV ASD 3488 [1978]
CD *Brilliant Classics* 99792 [2005] (as "New Philharmonia Orchestra")
EMI 0979992 [2011]
EMI 5663572 (movt. 4 only)
EMI 7473142
EMI 7478672 [1987]
EMI 7647742 [1993]
EMI 7673142 [1991]
EMI 7673152 [1991]
Warner Classics 0825646278251 [2014]
Warner Classics 0825646348916 [2014] (movt. 3 only)
SACD *Warner Classics* 2173296128 [2026]

*Nikolayev, Vladimir (conductor); *Russian State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1995.

CD *Rondo* RON CD 228 [1995]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Noseda, Gianandrea (conductor); BBC Philharmonic.
Recorded 2005.09.23 in Manchester, New Broadcasting House, Studio 7.

CD *BBC* MM 276 [2006]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1976.01.07.

33 (12") *RCA* ARL 13352 [1980]
CD *JVC* BVCC 38288/9

RCA 88644399192 [2013]
RCA 88883737162 [2013]

*Pantelli, Carlo (conductor); *Philharmonia Slavonica.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Excelsior* EXL 24288 [1993]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Pekkanen, Pertti (conductor); Klemetti Institute Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1980.06.27-28 in Orivesi, Orivesi Institute.
33 (12") *Finlandia* FA 328 [1981]

Petrenko, Vasily (conductor); Royal Liverpool Philharmonic.
Recorded 2015.05.15 in Liverpool, Philharmonic Hall.
CD *Onyx* ONYX 4150 [2016]

Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor); Russian National Orchestra.
Recorded 1995.11 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4496722 [1996]
Deutsche Grammophon 4534462 [1998]
Deutsche Grammophon 4778699 [2010]
Deutsche Grammophon 4794646 [2015]

Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor); Russian National Orchestra.
Recorded 2011.04 in Moscow, DZZ Studio 5.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 97083 [2024]
SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186382 [2012]
Pentatone PTC 5186489 [2015]

Poppen, Christoph (conductor); German Radio Philharmonic Saarbrücken Kaiserslautern.
Recorded 2010.06.27 live in Saarbrücken, Congresshalle
CD *Oehms Classics* OC 122 [2015]
Oehms Classics OC 677 [2012]

Previn, André (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1965.08.20 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall (with cuts in movt. 4).
33 (12") *RCA* AGL 11265 [1975]
RCA GL 42872 [1980]
RCA GL 42960 [1980]
RCA LM 2884 [1966]
RCA LSC 2884 [1966]
RCA RB 6670 [1966]
RCA SB 6670 [1966]
CD *RCA* 19075831672 [2018]
RCA TWCL 3017 [2006]

Rachlin, Natan (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier).
33 (10") *USSR* Д 1051/3 [1953]
33 (12") *A440 Records* AC 1204 [1954] (as "Bolshoi Symphony Orchestra", conductor "Nathan Rachlin")
Everest 3344 [1973] (as "Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra", conductor "Rachlin")
Stradivari STR 624 [1959?] (as "Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra", conductor " Rachlin")
USSR Д 03590/1 [1957]
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 2374 [2025] (dated to 1957)

Rachmilovich, Jacques (conductor); Santa Monica Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.

78 (12") *Disc* 802
Symphony 1/4
Symphony SR 101

Rasilainen, Ari (conductor); Norwegian Radio Orchestra.
Recorded 1996.06 in Oslo, NRK Broadcasting Hall.

CD *Finlandia* 3984228356 [1999]
Warner Classics 0927405972 [2001]

Rostropovich, Mstislav (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1976.10.19-21 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Angel* SGE 3847 [1977]
EMI EMX 4120621 [1984]
HMV SLS 5099 [1977]
CD *EMI* 5194932 [2008]
EMI 5657092 [1995]
Warner Classics 9029567001 [2018] (movt. 3 only)
Warner Classics 0190295869243 [2017]
Warner Classics 2173276818 [2025]
Warner Classics WPCS 13424 [2016]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1973 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 04231/2 [1973]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001754 [2010]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); USSR Ministry of Culture Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1988 in Moscow, Radio House, Large Studio.

CD *Alto* ALC 1103 [2011]
Alto ALC 6003 [2013]
Alto ALC 3147 [2024]

*Rubahn, Gerd (conductor); *Berlin Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Royale* 1454 [1955?]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Schwarz, Gerard (conductor); Seattle Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1993.05.25 in Seattle, Seattle Center Opera House.

CD *Delos* DE 3087 [1994]
Naxos 8571225 [2012]

Silvestri, Constantin (conductor); Bournemouth Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1966.11.12 live in Bournemouth, Winter Gardens.

45 (12") *HMV* HMV 2 [1979]
CD *BBC* BBCL 41822 [2006]

Simonov, Yury (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1989.09.24-25 in London, St. Peter's Church, Morden.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94307 [2012]
Brilliant Classics 94605
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]

Collins Classics 11572 [1990]

Sladkovsky, Alexander (conductor); Tartarstan National Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2019.07 in Kazan, Saydashev Great Concert Hall.
CD *Sony Classical* 19439747552 [2020]

Slatkin, Leonard (conductor); Saint Louis Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1993.01.31 in St. Louis, Powell Symphony Hall.
CD *RCA* 09026680452 [1995]

Slatkin, Leonard (conductor); Detroit Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (2015 or earlier).
CD *Live from Orchestra Hall* 2015 TCHAIK

Solti, Georg (conductor); Paris Conservatoire Orchestra.
Recorded 1956.05.22-23 in Paris, Maison de la Mutualité.
33 (12") *Decca* ACL 269 [1966]
Decca ECS 703 [1973]
Decca LXT 5245 [1956]
London Records CS 6118 [1960]
London Records LL 1507 [1957]
CD *Decca* 4609772 [1999]
Decca 4806585 [2016]
Decca POCL 2907 [1992]
Documents 282651
Documents 600158 [2014]
Documents 600211 [2015]

Stravinsky, Igor (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1940.01.07 live.
CD New York Philharmonic NYP 9701 [1997]
New York Philharmonic NYP 9712 (movt. 3 only)

Stravinsky, Igor (conductor); Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1953 live in Los Angeles.
33 (12") *Cetra* LO 505 (dated to 1950)
CD *Pristine Audio* PASC 101 [2007]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1967 in Moscow.
33 (12") *Angel* SR 40058 [1967]
Angel C 40058 [1968]
Eterna 826155 [1974]
HMV ASD 2490 [1969]
HMV SLS 881 [1974]
Melodiya Д 021145/6 [1968]
Melodiya С 01545/6 [1967]
Quintessence PMC 7090 [1980]
CD *Aulos Classics* AMC 2057
CDK MOS 20007 [2003]
Melodiya 74321170932 [1993]
Melodiya 74321171012 [1993]
Melodiya 74321341632 [1997]
Melodiya MCD 153 [1987]
Melodiya MELCD 1000194

Melodiya MELCD 1002151
Melodiya MELCD 1002157 [2014]
Melodiya MELCD 1002480 [2017]
Melodiya SUCD 1000194 [1991]
Melodiya Ukraine NMCCD 0085 [2008]
Regis Records RRC 1266
Scribendum SC 024 [2003]
Scribendum SC 501 [2015]
Svetlanov SVET 072225 [2006]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1985 live.
DVD *Dreamlife* DLVC-9005

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1990.06.03 live in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.
CD *Canyon Classics* EC 36302 [1993] (as "Russian Federation State Symphony Orchestra")
Canyon Classics PCCL 00092 [1990]
Canyon Classics PCCL 00552 (as "Russian State Symphony Orchestra")
Exton OVCL 00470 [2012]
Warner Classics 2564694243 [2008]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); Russian State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1993.06.09-10 live in Moscow, Radio Centre, Great Hall.
CD *Canyon Classics* PCCL 00511 [2000]
Canyon Classics PCCL 00194 [1993]
Exton OVCL 00588 [2016]

Swarowsky, Hans (conductor); *Vienna Symphony.
Recorded 1956.06.26-29 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal.
33 (12") Audio Laboratory 100013 (as "Vienna Philharmusica Symphony Orchestra")
Joker SM 1064 (as "Orchester der Wiener Staatsoper in der Volksoper", conductor "Prof. Hans Swarowsky")
Orpheus 6425 (as "Orchester der Wiener Staatsoper (Volksoper)", conductor "Prof. Hans Swarowsky")
Parliament PLPS 1175 (as "Vienna Philharmusica Symphony Orchestra")
Roman Record Company RLP 2700 (as "Orchestra dell'Opera di Stato di Vienna della Volksoper", conductor "Hans Swarowski")
Urania UR 109 (as "Vienna Philharmusica Symphony Orchestra")
Urania US 5109 [1958]
Urania USD 1006 (as "Vienna Philharmusica Symphony Orchestra")
33 (10") *Pro Musica* PMC 5018 (as "Wiener Staatsopernochester in der Volksoper", conductor "Prof. Hans Swarowsky")
CD *Tuxedo* TUXCD 1066 [1991] (as "Vienna State Opera Orchestra")
Released under various pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Temirkanov, Yury (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1990.09.16-17 in Watford, Town Hall.
CD *RCA* 09026618212 [1994]
RCA 82876557812 [2003]
RCA 88985314362 [2016]

Válek, Vladimír (conductor); Prague Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2005.01-02 in Prague, Czech Radio Studio No. 1.
CD *Supraphon* SU 38622 [2005]

*Weth, Alfred van; *Berlin Symphony Orchestra.

33 (12") *Rondo* ST 658
Pseudonyms for Arthur Winograd's 1956 recording with the "Hamburg Pro-Music Orchestra" – see Appendix III.

Winograd, Arthur (conductor); *Hamburg Pro Musica Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1956.
33 (12") *MGM* Records E 3433 [1956] (as "Philharmonia Orchestra of Hamburg")
Parlophone PMC 1036 [1957] (as "Pro Musica Symphony Orchestra of Hamburg")
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1475 [2018] (as "Orchestre Symphonique Pro Musica de Hambourg")
Released under various pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Wolff, Hugh (conductor); Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2004.01.
CD *Disclosure* DS 00592

Zinman, David (conductor); South-West German Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1992 or earlier).
CD *Cascade Medien* 07000 [2009]
Classic Masters EFCD020
International Music Company TIM 221031205 [2003]
Sony Classical CD 71045 [1992]

Zollman, Ronald (conductor); Moldova Philharmonic Iaşi.
Recorded 1984.05 live in Iaşi, Moldova Philharmonic Concert Hall.
33 (12") *Electrecord* ST ECE 02445

Arranged for Piano 4 hands:

Gromoglasova, Anastasia (piano); Gromoglasova, Liubov (piano).
Recorded 2020.08-09 in Martina Franca, Fondazione Paolo Grassi. Arranged by Tchaikovsky.
CD *Tobu* TBRCD 0097 [2020]

Selections

4. Finale

Arranged for Band:

Band of the Grenadier Guards; Parkes, Peter (conductor).
Recorded 1974. Ending only. Arranged by Peter Parkes and Raymond Horricks.
33 (12") *Decca* SB 709 [1975]

Black Dyke Mills Band; Parkes, Peter (conductor).
Recorded 1980.02.24 in Manchester, Whitworth Hall. Ending only. Arranged by Peter Parkes.
33 (12") *Chandos* BBR 1011 [1981]
CD *Chandos* CHAN 4519 [1992]

Sellers Engineering Band; McCann, Philip (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1991 or earlier). Ending only
CD *Souvenir Records* SRCD 311 [1991]

TH 26 **Symphony No. 3**

in D major, Op. 29 (1875), nicknamed the "Polish".

1. *Introduzione e Allegro*. Moderato assai (Tempo di marcia funebre) — Allegro brillante
2. *Alla tedesca*. Allegro moderato e semplice
3. *Andante*. Andante elegiaco
4. *Scherzo*. Allegro vivo
5. *Finale*. Allegro con fuoco (Tempo di polacca)

Movt. 5 is 36 bars longer in the autograph score than in the published version (Jurgenson, 1876). Although none of recordings below include these additional bars, they can be heard in an audio reconstruction on the Tchaikovsky research website (https://en.tchaikovsky-research.net/pages/First_Thoughts).

Complete

Abbado, Claudio (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1990.02.07-10 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall.

CD *Sony Classical* 82876888072 [2006]
Sony Classical 88697836722 [2011]
Sony Classical CD 45939 [1991]
Sony Classical SB 6 K 87883 [2002]
Sony Classical SK 45939 [1991]
Sony Classical SRCR 8516 [1991]
Sony Classical SX 6 K 48225 [1995]

Abravanel, Maurice (conductor); Utah Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1973.05.18-24.

33 (12") *Vox* QSVBX 5129 [1976]
CD *Vox* CD5X 3603 [2001]
Vox CDX 5004 [1990]

Anikhanov, Andrey (conductor); St. Petersburg Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1993 in St. Petersburg, Recording Studio.

CD *Audiophile Classics* APC 101030 [1994]

Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor); NHK Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2004.10.20 in Tokyo, Sumida Triphony Hall.

SACD *Exton* OVCL 00210 [2005]

Atzmon, Moshe (conductor); Vienna Symphony.
Recorded 1973.05.20-22 in Vienna, Simmeringer Hof.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2530401 [1974]
Deutsche Grammophon 2720065 [1973]
Deutsche Grammophon 2720078 [1973]
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4826176 [2017]

*Badrossian, Aram (conductor); *Belgrade Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.

CD *Peerless Oryx* ORPS 84

*Balzer, Joseph (conductor); *Berlin Symphony Orchestra.

33 (12") *Royale* 1456 [1955?]

Pseudonyms for Arthur Rother's recording with the (West) Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra – see Appendix III.

Bátiz, Enrique (conductor); Mexico State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1997.02 in Toluca, Sala Felipe Villanueva.

CD *Luzam* LZ 08 [2002]

Beecham, Thomas (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1947.04.01-18 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Matrix 2EA-11806, 11826/8, 1834/6 & 11847/9. With cuts/alterations.

78 (12") *HMV* DB 6583/7
HMV DB 6584
HMV DB 9237/41 [1948]
Victor 120693/702
Victor M 1297

CD *Arkadia* 1 CD 78561 [1999]
Beecham Trust BEECHAM 1 [1989]
Documents 221313 [2003]
Documents 291341
Warner Classics 2173262995 [2025]

Beecham, Thomas (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1959.11.14 live in London, Royal Festival Hall.

CD *SOMM Recordings* SOMM_BEECHAM 36 [2026]

Beissel, Heribert (conductor); Bonn Classical Philharmonic.
Recorded 1995.10.03-06 in Cologne, Sartory Säle.

CD *Sony Classical* SMK 62280 [1995]

Bernstein, Leonard (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1970.02.10 in New York, Philharmonic Hall.

33 (12") *CBS* 73098 [1972]
CBS 78300 [1976]
Columbia M 31727 [1972]

CD *Sony Classical* 19439709652 [2020]
Sony Classical 88697683652 [2010]
Sony Classical SM5K 87987 [2003]
Sony Classical SMK 47632 [1993]
Sony Classical SMM 5023142 [2001]
Sony Classical SX 5K 64208 [1995]

Boult, Adrian (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1956.01.02-03 & 11.13 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* ECS 636 [1971]
Decca LXT 5297 [1957]
London Records CM 5196 [1960]
London Records LL 1442 [1957]
London Records STS 15237 [1974]

CD *Beulah* 4 PD 12 [2008]
Brilliant Classics 93185 [2009]
Decca 4840381 [2020]
Decca 4842284 [2022]
Diapason DIAPCF 024 [2022]

Boyanov, Vasily (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1958.

CD *Documents* 600211 [2015]

Bychkov, Semyon (conductor); Czech Philharmonic.
Recorded 2016.07.12-14 in Prague, Rudolfinum, Dvořák Hall.

CD *Decca* 4834942 [2019]

Caetani, Oleg (conductor); Melbourne Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2007.03 live in Melbourne, Arts Centre, Hamer Hall.

CD *ABC Classics* 4766442 [2008]
ABC Classics 4766443 [2008]

Coates, Albert (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1932.02.25-03.01 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Matrix 2B-2822/3, 2825/7, 2831/3. With cuts/alterations.

78 (12") *HMV* 322763/7
HMV DB 1702/5 [1933]
Victor 11459/62 [1933]
Victor M 166 [1933]
33 (12") *Encore* E 301 [1993]
CD *Biddulph* WHL 014 [1993]

Delman, Vladimir (conductor); Teatro Regio Orchestra.
Recorded 1984 in Torino, Teatro Regio.

CD *Cetra* CDE 1032 [1988]
Nuova Era 7396/7 [2004]

Doráti, Antal (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1965.07.30-31 in Watford, Town Hall.

33 (12") *Mercury* MG 50398/99 [1965]
Mercury MG 50468/73 [1967]
Mercury OL 2115 [1965]
Mercury OL 6121 [1967]
Mercury SR 29015 [1965]
Mercury SR 69121 [1967]
Mercury SR 90398/99 [1965]
Mercury SR 90468/73 [1967]
Mercury SRI 377009 [1976]
Philips 6626717 [1976]
Philips 6747195 [1976]
Philips PHS 900224 [1969]
CD *Mercury* 4343912 [1997]
Mercury 4756261 [2004]
Mercury 4787896 [2015]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1984.

33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDX 78035 [1986]
Melodiya A 1000181/2 [1984]
CD *Melodiya* MCD 187
Olympia OCD 187 [1989]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1991 live in Frankfurt, Alte Oper. With cuts/alterations.

DVD *Arthaus Musik* 102119 [2008]
Arthaus Musik 102125 [2007]
Arthaus Musik 109318 [2017]
Poloarts VM2B 200784

LD *Pioneer Classics* PLMCB 00491 [1992]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Tchaikovsky Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1999.02 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Grand Hall.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011] (dated to 1998)
Brilliant Classics 94307 [2012]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Relief CR 210307 [2014]
Relief CR 991050 [1999]

Fitelberg, Grzegorz (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1946.04.09-10 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix AR-10206/15.
78 (12") *Decca* AK 1479/83 [1949]
CD *Dutton Laboratories* CDBP 9808 [2011]

Friedmann, Samuel (conductor); Russian Philharmonic.
Recorded 1996.05.25-29 in Moscow, State Broadcasting House, Studio 5.
CD *Arte Nova* 74321433282 [1997]

Gamba, Rumon (conductor); Iceland Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2003.03.
CD *Disclosure* DS 00122

Gauk, Aleksandr (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier).
33 (12") *USSR* Д 03592/3 [1957]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 1069/71 [1953]

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.
Recorded 2002.04.28.
CD *GNP* GNP 133

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2011.05.20 live in Zürich, Tonhalle.
CD *King International* KICC 2453 [2013]
SACD *King International* KKC 5272 [2012]
LSO Live LSO 0710 [2012]

*Gmür, Hanspeter (conductor); *South German Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Cascade Medien* 07000 [2009]
Probably pseudonyms for Hans Swarowsky's recording with the Vienna State Opera Orchestra or Vienna Symphony Orchestra – see Appendix III.

Haitink, Bernard (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.
Recorded 1979.10.15-19 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal.
33 (12") *Philips* 6768267 [1981]
Philips 9500776 [1981]
CD *Decca* 4785867 [2013]
Decca 4786360 [2014]
Decca 4852737 [2022]
Philips 4207512 [1989]
Philips 4420612 [1994]
Philips 4420632 [1994]

Iimori, Taijiro (conductor); Tokyo City Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2011.07.07 live in Tokyo, Opera City Concert Hall.

CD	*Fontec*	FOCD 6030/4 [2012]

Ivanov, Konstantin (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1948 in Moscow.

78 (12")	*Supraphon*	40086/91 [1950]
	USSR	015575/86 [1948]
33 (12")	*Melodiya*	C 1008675/6 [1977]

Jansons, Arvid (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1966 or earlier).

33 (12")	*Melodiya*	Д 017279/80 [1966]
	Melodiya	C 01209/10 [1966]

Jansons, Mariss (conductor); Oslo Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1986.01.31-02.01.

33 (12")	*Chandos*	ABRD 1179 [1986]
	Chandos	DBRD 7001 [1988]
CD	*Chandos*	CHAN 10392 [2006]
	Chandos	CHAN 8463 [1986]
	Chandos	CHAN 8672/8 [1988]

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Gothenburg Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2005.03 in Gothenburg, Concert Hall.

CD	*Bis*	BIS 1897/98 [2011]
SACD	*Bis*	BIS 1468 [2009]

Järvi, Paavo (conductor); Tonhalle Orchestra Zürich.
Recorded 2021.01 in Zurich, Tonhalle.

CD	*Alpha Classics*	ALPHA 778 [2021]
	Alpha Classics	ALPHA 839 [2022]

Jordan, Philippe (conductor); Paris Opera Orchestra.
Recorded 2018.05.15 live in Paris, Philharmonie.

BR	*Arthaus Musik*	109379 [2019]
	King Records	KKC 9399 [2019]
DVD	*Arthaus Musik*	109378 [2019]
	King Records	KKC 9042 [2019]

Jurowski, Vladimir (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2016.03.05 live in London, Royal Festival Hall.

CD	*LPO*	LPO 0101 [2017]
	LPO	LPO 0109 [2018]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1977.12.12, 1978.02.17, 1979.01.29 & 02.20-21 in Berlin, Philharmonie.

33 (12")	*Deutsche Grammophon*	2531286 [1980]
	Deutsche Grammophon	2709101 [1979]
	Deutsche Grammophon	2740219 [1979]
	Deutsche Grammophon	2740246 [1979]
	Deutsche Grammophon	4150241 [1985]
CD	*Decca*	UCCG 90693 [2017]
	Deutsche Grammophon	4191782 [1986]
	Deutsche Grammophon	4235042 [1988]

Deutsche Grammophon 4296752 [1990]
Deutsche Grammophon 4316012 [1991]
Deutsche Grammophon 4316052 [1991]
Deutsche Grammophon 4595182 [2002]
Deutsche Grammophon 4637742 [2000]
Deutsche Grammophon 4777937 [2008]
Deutsche Grammophon 4778005 [2008]
Deutsche Grammophon 4791577 [2013]
Deutsche Grammophon 4798160 [2017]
Deutsche Grammophon FOOG 20267/70
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 90505 [2015]
CD/BR *Deutsche Grammophon* 4836978 [2019]
SACD *Deutsche Grammophon* UCGG 9015 [2016]
Decca UCGG 9102/4 [2017]

Kim, Daejin (conductor); Suwon Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2013.09.26 live in Seoul, Art Center, Concert Hall.
CD *Sony* 8803581180152 [2014]

Kindler, Hans (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1940.11.08. With cuts/alterations.
78 (12") *HMV* DB 5837/41 [1941]
HMV DB 8865/9 [1941]
HMV ED 173/7
HMV GM 359 [1941]
Victor 17710/4
Victor M 747
33 (12") *RCA Camden* CAL 182 [1955?] (as "Globe Symphony Orchestra")
RCA Camden CFL 100
CD *Guild Historical* GHCD 2422 [2015]

Kitayenko, Dmitry (conductor); Gürzenich Orchestra Cologne.
Recorded 2010.11 in Cologne, Studio Stolberger Straße.
CD *Oehms Classics* OC 027 [2015]
SACD *Oehms Classics* OC 670 [2013]

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); Japan Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1995.09.21-22 in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.
CD *Canyon Classics* PCCL 00334 [1996]

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); Czech Philharmonic.
Recorded 2001.02.21-23 in Prague, Rudolfinum.
CD *Exton* OVCL 00043 [2001]

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); Arnhem Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2009.10.21-24 in Arnhem, Musis Sacrum, Concert Hall.
CD *Exton* EXCL 00039 [2010]

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2013.02.26-27 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studios.
SACD *Exton* OVCL 00506 [2013]

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); Japan Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2019.01.25-26 live in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.
CD *Meister Music* MM 4056 [2019]

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); Japan Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2021.06.06 live in Tokyo, Metropolitain Theatre.
CD *Exton* OVCL 00760 [2022]

Kovatchev, Julian (conductor); Sofia Festival Orchestra.
Recorded 1994.08.26-28 in Sofia, Bulgaria Hall.
CD *Real Sound* 636760 [1996]

Lazarev, Aleksandr (conductor); Yomiuri Nippon Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2006.05.19-25 live in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.
SACD *Exton* OVCL 00235 [2006]

Levine, Gilbert (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1996.03.01-02 in London, Henry Wood Hall.
CD *Telarc* CD 80454 [1997]

Litton, Andrew (conductor); Bournemouth Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1988.07.01-02 in Poole, Arts Centre, Wessex Hall.
33 (12") *Virgin Classics* 7907611 [1989]
CD *Virgin Classics* 5618932 [2001]
Virgin Classics 5618952 [2001]
Virgin Classics 7907612 [1989]
Virgin Classics 7596992 [1993]

Maazel, Lorin (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.
Recorded 1964.09.08-10.10 in Vienna, Sofiensaal.
33 (12") *Decca* D8D6 [1976]
Decca JB 22 [1978]
Decca LXT 6163 [1965]
Decca SXL 6163 [1965]
Decca SXLC 6476/80 [1970]
London Records CM 9428 [1965]
London Records CS 6428 [1965]
CD *Decca* 4307872 [1991]
Decca 4307892 [1991]
Decca 4672642 [2000]
Decca 4820828 [2014]

Maazel, Lorin (conductor); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Artists* FED 054

Mácal, Zdeněk (conductor); Czech Philharmonic.
Recorded 2008.10.02-03 live in Prague, Rudolfinum.
SACD *Exton* EXCL 00020 [2009]

Markevitch, Igor (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1965.03.03-06 in London, Wembley Town Hall.
33 (12") *Philips* 6570162 [1979]
Philips 6799002 [1971]
Philips 835327 AY [1966]
Philips A 02457 L [1966]
Philips AL 3549 [1966]
Philips BAL 50 [1967]

Philips SAL 3549 [1966]
Philips SBAL 50 [1967]
CD *Decca* 4784013 [2013] (movts. 2, 4 only)
Decca 4784614 [2012]
Decca PROC 1172/6 [2012]
Newton Classics 8802036 [2011]
Philips 4268482 [1990]
Philips 4461482 [1995]
Philips 4561162 [1997]
Philips 4561872 [1997]

Marriner, Neville (conductor); Academy of St. Martin in the Fields.
Recorded 1991.07.23-27 in London, St. Jude's Church.
CD *Capriccio* 10402 [1992]
Capriccio 492481 [1999]
Capriccio C 7250 [2018]

Masur, Kurt (conductor); Leipzig Gewandhaus Orchestra.
Recorded 1991.05 in Leipzig, Neues Gewandhaus.
CD *Teldec* 2292463222 [1991]
Warner Classics 2564637812 [2007]
Warner Classics 9029661155 [2022]

Mehta, Zubin (conductor); Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1977.08.24-26 in Los Angeles, Royce Hall.
33 (12") *Decca* CS 7154
Decca D95D6 [1978]
London Records CSP 10 [1979]
CD *Decca* 4757315 [2006]
Decca 4821836

Moralt, Rudolf (conductor); Vienna Volksoper Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).
33 (12") *Joker* SM 1124 [1965?]

Muti, Riccardo (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1977.06.24-07.20 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studios.
33 (12") *Angel* S 37496 [1978]
HMV ASD 3449 [1978]
CD *Brilliant Classics* 99792 [2005]
EMI 09799929 [2011]
EMI 2067772 [2008] (movt. 2 only)
EMI 6320152 [2010] (movt. 2 only)
EMI 7478682 [1987]
EMI 7547782 [1993] (movt. 2 only)
EMI 7647742 [1993]
EMI 7673142 [1991]
EMI 7673162 [1991]
Warner Classics 0190295484675 [2019] (movt. 2 only)
Warner Classics 0825646278251 [2014]
Warner Classics 0825646348916 [2014] (movt. 5 only)
Warner Classics 5099902659855 [2011] (movt. 2 only)
Warner Classics 5099945633959 [2010] (movt. 2 only)
SACD *Warner Classics* 2173296128 [2026]

Noseda, Gianandrea (conductor); BBC Philharmonic.
Recorded 2006.12.15 live in Manchester, New Broadcasting House, Studio 7.

CD *BBC* MM 321 [2010]

Nott, Jonathan (conductor); Tokyo Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2023.07.22 live in Kawasaki, Muza Kawasaki Symphony Hall.

SACD *Exton* OVCL 00835 [2024]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1974.10.28 in Philadelphia, Scottish Rite Cathedral (with alterations).

33 (12") *RCA* ARL 14121 [1981]
CD *JVC* BVCC 38288/9
RCA 88644399192 [2013]
RCA 88883737162 [2013]
RCA 38288

*Pantelli, Carlo (conductor); *Philharmonia Slavonica.
Recording date unknown.

CD *Classica Licorne* 735606 [1994]
Classical Gallery CLG 7114 [1994]
Excelsior EXL 24288 [1993]
Greatest Classical Hits GCH 2703 [1992]
Point Classics 2672552 [1996]
Weltbild Classics 702720 [1995]

Probably pseudonyms for Hans Swarowsky's recording with the Vienna State Opera Orchestra or Vienna Symphony Orchestra – see Appendix III.

Petrenko, Vasily (conductor); Royal Liverpool Philharmonic.
Recorded 2015.12.01-04 in Liverpool, Philharmonic Hall.

CD *Onyx* ONYX 4162 [2017]

Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor); Russian National Orchestra.
Recorded 1995.04 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Classic FM* 4820806 [2014] (movt. 1 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4496722 [1996]
Deutsche Grammophon 4534472 [1998]
Deutsche Grammophon 4778699 [2010]
Deutsche Grammophon 4794646 [2015]

Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor); Russian National Orchestra.
Recorded 2011.04 in Moscow, DZZ Studio 5.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 97083 [2024]
SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186383 [2012]
Pentatone PTC 5186489 [2015]

Poppen, Christoph (conductor); German Radio Philharmonic Saarbrücken Kaiserslautern.
Recorded 2009.06.15 live in Saarbrücken, Congresshalle.

CD *Oehms Classics* OC 122 [2015]
Oehms Classics OC 762 [2012]

*Radkowa, Pavel (conductor); *Prague Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1995.

CD *Rondo* RON CD 228 [1995]

Probably pseudonyms for Hans Swarowsky's recording with the Vienna State Opera Orchestra or Vienna Symphony Orchestra – see Appendix III.

Rostropovich, Mstislav (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1976.10.13-15 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

33 (12") *Angel* SGE 3847 [1977]
EMI EMX 4120621 [1984]
HMV SLS 5099 [1977]
CD *EMI* 5194932 [2008]
EMI 5657092 [1995]
Warner Classics 0190295869243 [2017]
Warner Classics 2173276818 [2025]
Warner Classics 9029567001 [2018]
Warner Classics WPCS 13425 [2016]

Rother, Arthur (conductor); [West] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier).

Released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1973 or earlier).

33 (12") *Angel* SR 40263
Melodiya CM 04233/4 [1973]
CD *Alto* ALC 1003 [2011]
Melodiya MELCD 1001754 [2010]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); USSR Ministry of Culture Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1989 in Moscow, Radio House, Large Studio.

CD *Alto* ALC 1103
Alto ALC 6003 [2013]
Alto ALC 3147 [2024]
Gramofone Zavody L 104522011 [1999]

*Schröter, Carl-Heinz (conductor); *Pro Musica Symphony Orchestra Hamburg.
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Amati* ALP 1015 [1973]

Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

*Schubert, Paul (conductor); *Homburg Symphony Orchestra.

33 (12") *Regent* MG 5012 [1952]

Pseudonyms for Arthur Rother's recording with the (West) Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra – see Appendix III.

Sebastian, George (conductor); Radio France Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1956.10.15 live.

CD *Forgotten Records* FR 923/4 [2014]

Silvestri, Constantin (conductor); Bournemouth Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1967.07.03 in Bournemouth, Winter Gardens.

CD *BBC* BBCL 42582 [2009]

Sladkovsky, Alexander (conductor); Tartarstan National Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2019.07 in Kazan, Saydashev Great Concert Hall.

CD *Sony Classical* 19439747552 [2020]

Slatkin, Leonard (conductor); Saint Louis Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1989.09.28 in Saint Louis, Powell Symphony Hall.

CD *RCA* 09026604332 [1992]

RCA RD 60433 [1992]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1967 in Moscow.

33 (12") *Angel* SR 40059 [1970]
Eterna 826156 [1974]
HMV ASD 2499 [1969]
HMV SLS 881 [1974]
Melodiya 553076
Melodiya Д 021197/8 [1967]
Melodiya С 01547/8 [1967]
Quintessence PMC 7164 [1980]
World Record Club S 5119 [1972]

CD *Aulos Classics* AMC 2057
Melodiya 74321170942 [1993]
Melodiya 74321171012 [1993]
Melodiya 74321341632 [1997]
Melodiya 74321460972
Melodiya MELCD 1002151
Melodiya MELCD 1002157 [2014]
Melodiya MELCD 1002480 [2017]
Melodiya SUCD 1000195 [1991]
Scribendum SC 024 [2003]
Svetlanov SVET 073226 [2006]
Scribendum SC 501 [2015]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1968.08.24 live in Edinburgh, Usher Hall.

CD *BBC* BBCL 41452 [2004]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1985 live.

DVD *Dreamlife* DLVC 9005

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1990.05.24 live in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.

CD *Canyon Classics* EC 36302 [1993] (as "Russian Federation State Symphony Orchestra")
Canyon Classics PCCL 00095 [1991]
Canyon Classics PCCL 00552 (as "Russian State Symphony Orchestra)
Exton OVCL 00470 [2012]
Warner Classics 2564694243 [2008]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); Russian State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1993.06.11-12 live in Moscow, Radio Centre, Large Hall.

CD *Exton* OVCL 00588 [2016]
Canyon Classics PCCL 00512 [2000]
Canyon Classics PCCL 00194 [1993]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); Hague Residentie Orchestra.
Recorded 1999.01.31 live.

CD *Residentie Orkest* RO 100 [2005]

Swarowsky, Hans (conductor); *Vienna State Opera Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1959 or earlier)

33 (12") *Impression* 6444

Urania UR 126 [1959]
Urania US 5126
Urania USD 1026 [1959]
Urania UX 126
CD *Tuxedo* TUXCD 1066 [1991] (dated to 1952)
The same performance as the next entry – see Appendix III.

Swarowsky, Hans (conductor); *Vienna Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1959 or earlier).
33 (12") *Olympic* OL 8114
Olympic OR 8114 [1975]
Tapecar LP OL 8114 (as "Orquestra Sinfonica de Viena")
The same performance as the preceding entry – see Appendix III.

Swoboda, Henry (conductor); Vienna State Opera Orchestra.
Recorded 1951.04-07 in Vienna.
33 (12") *Classic* 6166
Concert Hall CHS 1139 [1952]
Nixa CLP 1139 [1952]
33 (10") *Classics Club* X 34 [1958]
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1326 [2017]

Temirkanov, Yury (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1991.02.18-19 in Watford, Town Hall.
CD *RCA* 09026618212 [1994]
RCA 82876557812 [2003]
RCA 88985314362 [2016]

Titov, Alexander (conductor); St. Petersburg Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1993.
CD *WCD* WCD 97005 [1997]

Válek, Vladimír (conductor); Prague Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2005.04 in Prague, Czech Radio Studio No. 1.
CD *Supraphon* SU 38622 [2005]

Wit, Antoni (conductor); Polish Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1992.09.14-18 in Katowice, Polish Radio Concert Hall.
CD *Naxos* 8507002 [2001]
Naxos 8550518 [1993]

Arranged for Piano 4 hands:

Gromoglasova, Anastasia (piano); Gromoglasova, Liubov (piano).
Recorded 2020.08-09 in Martina Franca, Fondazione Paolo Grassi. Arranged by Eduard Langer.
CD *Tobu* TBRCD 0097 [2020]

Selections

Connelly, Paul (conductor); Paris National Opera Orchestra.
Recorded 2005.10-11 live in Paris, Opera national. Excerpts from mvts. 2-5. Performed as a ballet.
BR *Opus Arte* OABD 7011 D [2008]

Wordsworth,Barry (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra.
Recorded 1993 live in Paris, Opera national. Excerpts. Performed as a ballet.
DVD *Pioneer* 8425736089228

TH 27 **Symphony No. 4**
in F minor, Op. 36 (1877).

1. Andante sostenuto — Moderato con anima
2. Andantino in modo di canzona
3. *Scherzo*. Pizzicato ostinato. Allegro
4. *Finale*. Allegro con fuoco

Complete

Abbado, Claudio (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.
Recorded 1975.08.12-13 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal.

33 (12")	*Deutsche Grammophon* 2530651 [1976]
	Deutsche Grammophon 2543522 [1983]
	Deutsche Grammophon 4864514 [2024]
CD	*Deutsche Grammophon* 4295272 [1990]
	Deutsche Grammophon 4316012 [1991]
	Deutsche Grammophon 4316042 [1991]
	Deutsche Grammophon 4374012 [1994]
	Deutsche Grammophon 4797090 [2017]
	Deutsche Grammophon 4826168 [2017]

Abbado, Claudio (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.
Recorded 1980.05.25 live in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal.

CD	*Refine Classics* RC 8582 RE

Abbado, Claudio (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1988.04.02-04 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall.

CD	*CBS* CD 44911 [1989]
	CBS MK 44911 [1989]
	Sony Classical 82876888072 [2006]
	Sony Classical 88697836722 [2011]
	Sony Classical SRCR 2012 [1989]
	Sony Classical SB6K 87883 [2002]
	Sony Classical SX6K 48225 [1995]

Abbado, Claudio (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1991.02.09 live in Berlin, Schauspielhaus am Gendarmenmarkt.

CD	*Pandora's Box* CDPB 256 [2003]

Abendroth, Hermann (conductor); Leipzig Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1951.02.13 in Leipzig, Kongreßhalle.

33 (12")	*Classics Club* X 1047 [1963]
	Eterna 827178
	Music Treasures of the World MT 47 [1957]
	Saga XID 5239 [1965] (as "Leipzig Gewandhaus Orchestra")
	Urania URLP 7159 [1955]
	Urania URRS 725 [1954]
CD	*Arlecchino* ARL 64 [1995]
	Berlin Classics 0120053 [1994]
	Berlin Classics BC 20532 [1992]
	Berlin Classics BC 0302796 [2022]
	Deutsche Schallplatten TKCC 15060 [1997]
	Forgotten Records FR 1390 [2017]

Also released under various pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Abravanel, Maurice (conductor); Utah Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1972.05.31.
33 (12") *Vox* CD5X 3603 [1976]
Vox QSVBX 5130 [1976]
CD *Vox* CD5X 3603 [2001]
Vox NX 3022 CD [2023]

Ackermann, Otto (conductor); Berne Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1958.11.18 in Bern.
33 (12") *Relief* RL 851 [1985] (as "Berner Stadtorchester")

Akiyama, Kazuyoshi (conductor); Vancouver Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1981 or earlier).
33 (12") *CBC* SMCD 5006 [1981]
CD *Orpheum Masters* KSP 8014 [1995]

Akiyama, Kazuyoshi (conductor); Saito Kinen Orchestra.
Recorded 2002.09.12 in Tokyo, Symphony Hall.
CD Toho Gakuen PACM 9001 [2002] (as "Toho-Gakuen String Orchestra")

Akiyama, Kazuyoshi (conductor); Hiroshima Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2012.02.17 live in Hiroshima, Aster Plaza Great Hall.
CD *Tobu Recordings* TBRCD 0142/01452

Akiyama, Kazuyoshi (conductor); Japan Century Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2022.12.25 live in Shiga, Biwako Hall.
CD *Meister Music* MM 4523 [2023]

Albert, Herbert (conductor); Mannheim National Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1959.
33 (12") *Hallmark* HLG 508 [1959?] (as "Mannheim National Symphony Orchestra")
World Record Club T 40 (as "Mannheim National Symphony Orchestra")

Albert, Rudolf (conductor); Cento Soli Orchestra.
Recorded 1958.05.10 in Paris, Salle Wagram.
33 (12") *Club Français du Disque* CFD 133 [1958]
Everest SDBR 3357 [1974?] (as "Paris Philharmonic Orchestra")
Musidisc CRC 23
Omega OSL 71 [1974?] (as "Paris Radio Difusion Orchestra")
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1845 [2020]

Alsop, Marin (conductor); Colorado Symphony.
Recorded 2000.09.08-10 live in Denver, Center for the Performing Arts, Boettcher Hall.
CD *Naxos* 8555714 [2003]

Ančerl, Karel (conductor); Vienna Symphony.
Recorded 1958.11.05-29 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal.
33 (12") *Fontana* 700050
Fontana CFL 1046 [1960]
Fontana SCFL 103 [1959]
Philips 659001
Philips 875001
CD *Decca* 4827353 [2017]

Decca LDXS 8379 [2017]
Forgotten Records FR 1112 [2015]

André, Franz (conductor); Belgian RTV Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1952.04.09 in Brussels, Palais des Beaux-Arts.
33 (12") *Telefunken* GMA 6 [1960]
Telefunken LGX 66002 [1952]
Telefunken LSK 7009
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1083 [2015] (dated to 1954.04.09)

Anikhanov, Andrey (conductor); St. Petersburg State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1993 in St. Petersburg, Recording Studio.
CD *Audiophile Classics* APC 101031 [1994]

Argenta, Ataúlfo (conductor); Swiss Romande Orchestra.
Recorded 1955.10.07-11.12 in Geneva, Victoria Hall.
33 (12") *Decca* ECS 742 [1974]
Decca LXT 5125 [1956]
Decca SXL 2015 [1958]
London Records LL 1275 [1956]
London Records CS 6048 [1958]
CD *Decca* 4757747 [2006]
Scribendum SC 815 [2019]

Argenta, Ataúlfo (conductor); Swiss Romande Orchestra.
Recorded 1957.08.29 live in Lausanne, Radio Suisse Romande, Studio 2.
CD *RTVE Musica* 65097 [1997]
Scribendum SC 815 [2019]

Asahina, Takashi (conductor); Osaka Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1990.10.05 in Osaka, Symphony Hall.
CD *Canyon Classics* PCCL 001121 [1991]
Canyon Classics PCCL 00502 [2000]
Exton OVEP 00014 [2021]

Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1978.08.07-08 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *Decca* D249 D4 [1981]
Decca SXL 6919 [1979]
London Records CS 7144 [1980]
CD *Decca* 4255862 [1989]
Decca 4438442 [1996]
Decca 4785093 [2013]

Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1989.11.11 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Bolshoi Hall.
CD *EMI* 7540032 [1990]
LD *EMI* 9912211 [1992]

Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor); NHK Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2004.10.21 in Tokyo, Sumida Triphony Hall.
CD *Exton* OVCL 00207 [2005]

Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor); San Francisco Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2016.05.26 live in San Francisco.

CD *Refine Classics* RC 1604 RE

*Badrossian, Aram (conductor); *Belgrade Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Peerless Oryx* ORPS 85

*Balzer, Joseph (conductor); *Berlin Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Royale* 1335 [1952]

Barbirolli, John (conductor); Hallé Orchestra.
Recorded 1957.05.22-24 in Manchester, Free Trade Hall.
33 (12") *Pye* CCL 30116 [1958]
Pye GGC 4028 [1965]
Pye GGCD 303 [1976]
Pye GGL 0300 [1962]
Pye GSGC 14028 [1965]
Pye GSGL 10300 [1962]
CD *Barbirolli Society* SJB 1073/74 [2013]
EMI 5659152 (movt. 4 only)
EMI 7639602 [1991] (including rehearsal sequence)
Royal Classics HR 704032 [1998]

Barbirolli, John (conductor); Hallé Orchestra.
Recorded 1958.08.25 live in London, Royal Albert Hall.
CD *Barbirolli Society* SJB 1044 [2010]

Barenboim, Daniel (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1971.01.25 in New York, Philharmonic Hall.
33 (12") *CBS* 61929 [1979]
CBS SBRG 72926 [1971]
Columbia M 30572 [1971]

Barenboim, Daniel (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1997.01-02 live in Chicago, Orchestra Hall.
CD *Teldec* 2564663139 [2012]
Teldec 0630136982 [1997]

Basarab, Mircea (conductor); George Enescu Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Electrecord* ST ECE 734

Bátiz, Enrique (conductor); Royal Liverpool Philharmonic.
Recorded 1984.
33 (12") *ASV* ABM 764
CD *ASV* CDQS 6027 [1988]

Bátiz, Enrique (conductor); Mexico State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1997.02 in Toluca, Sala Felipe Villanueva.
CD *Luzam* LZ 06 [2002]

Beecham, Thomas (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1957.10.08-11.03 in Paris, Salle Wagram & 1958.04.16 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *Angel* 3621 B [1961] (movt. 3 only)
Capitol Records G 7139 [1959]

HMV ALP 1667 [1959]
HMV HQM 1167 [1968]
CD *EMI* 3800162 [2007]
EMI 7633802 [1990]
IMG 5759382 (movt. 1 only)
Warner Classics 2173240891 [2025] (movt. 1 only)
Warner Classics 2173262995 [2025]

Beinum, Eduard van (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.
Recorded 1940.05.26 live.
CD *Q-Disc* 97015 [2001]

Berglund, Paavo (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1998.02.24-26 in Watford, Town Hall.
CD *Classic FM* 75605570402 [1998]
Sony Classical 88697646372 [2010]

Berkes, Kálmán (conductor); Musashino Academia Musicæ Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2002.09.15-16 in in Tokyo, Bach-Saal.
CD *Hungaroton* HCD 32172 [2002]

Bernstein, Leonard (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1958.09.30 in Brooklyn, St. George Hotel.
33 (12") *Columbia* ML 5332 [1959]
Columbia MS 6035 [1959]
Istituto Discografico Italiano IDIS 6577 [2010]
Philips A 01404 L
Philips ABL 3267 [1959]
Philips SABL 122 [1960]
CD *Sony Classical* SICC 2066 [2016]

Bernstein, Leonard (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1975.04.22-24 live in New York, Avery Fisher Hall.
DVD *Deutsche Grammophon* 0734511 [2008]
Deutsche Grammophon 4798418 [2018]

Bernstein, Leonard (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1975.04.28 in New York, Manhattan Center.
33 (12") *CBS* 60153 [1983]
CBS 76482 [1976]
Columbia AL 33886
Columbia M 33886
Columbia MQ 33886
Columbia XM 33886 [1976]
Columbia XMQ 33886
Sony Classical MY 37766
CD *Sony Classical* 19439709652 [2020]
Sony Classical 88697683652 [2010]
Sony Classical MYK 37766 [1982]
Sony Classical S3K 90578 [2003] (movt. 4 only)
Sony Classical SICC 155 [2003] (movt. 4 only)
Sony Classical SM5K 87987 [2003]
Sony Classical SMK 47633 [1993]
Sony Classical SMM 5023142 [2001]
Sony Classical SRCR 9548

Sony Classical SX 5K 64208 [1995]
SACD *Sony Classical* SS 87982

Bernstein, Leonard (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1989.10.31 live in New York, Lincoln Center, Avery Fisher Hall.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4297782 [1991]
Deutsche Grammophon 4391542 [1993] (movt. 4 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4776704 [2007]
Deutsche Grammophon 4798418 [2018]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 90597 [2015]

Böhm, Karl (conductor); Frankfurt Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1958.10.03.
CD *En Larmes* ELS 02255/6

Böhm, Karl (conductor); Czech Philharmonic.
Recorded 1971.08.08 live in Salzburg, Großes Festspielhaus.
CD *Fachmann* FKMCDR 66/7
Orfeo C 608032 B [2003]

Böhm, Karl (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1977.12.14-15 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2531078 [1978]
Deutsche Grammophon 2562296 [1981]
Deutsche Grammophon 2740248 [1981]
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4861193 [2021]
Deutsche Grammophon 4105892 [1991]
Deutsche Grammophon 4769275 [2006]
Deutsche Grammophon 4794371
Deutsche Grammophon 4824254
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 4161/2 [2006]
SACD *Deutsche Grammophon* UCGG 9208 [2022]

Brown, H. Arthur (conductor); Tonkünstler Orchestra Vienna.
Recorded 1951.09.10-12 in Vienna, Musikverein, Brahms-Saal.
33 (12") *Remington* R 19964 [1952] (as "Austrian Symphony Orchestra")
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1430 [2018]

Bychkov, Semyon (conductor); Czech Philharmonic.
Recorded 2018.03.05-08 in Prague, Rudolfinum, Dvořák Hall.
CD *Decca* 4834942 [2019]

Caetani, Oleg (conductor); Melbourne Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2007.07 live in Melbourne, Arts Centre, Hamer Hall.
CD *ABC Classics* 4766442 [2008]
ABC Classics 4766446 [2008]

Cantelli, Guido (conductor); NBC Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1949.12.22-23 in New York (rehearsal).
CD *AS Disc* AS 620
Urania URN 22140 [2000]

Cantelli, Guido (conductor); NBC Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1949.12.24 live.
CD *Music & Arts* CD 904

Music & Arts CD 1120 [2003]
Testament SBT 41306 [2003]

Cantelli, Guido (conductor); NBC Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1954.02.14 live in New York, Carnegie Hall.
33 (12") *Arturo Toscanini Society* ATS 1201/6 [1970?]
CD *AS Disc* AS 503/504
Music & Arts CD 602 [1989]
Pristine Audio PASC 245 [2010]

Carvalho, Eleazer de (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1962.03.16 live in Boston, Symphony Hall.
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1564 [2018]

Celibidache, Sergiu (conductor); Swedish Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1970.09.13 live in Karlstad, Sundsta Auditorium.
CD *Weitblick* SSS 01672 [2014]

Celibidache, Sergiu (conductor); Munich Philharmonic.
Recorded 1993.11.11-12 live in Munich, Philharmonie im Gasteig.
CD *EMI* 5578522 [2004]
EMI TOCE 55667/8 [2004]
Warner Classics 09029558154 [2018]

Chichon, Karel Mark (conductor); German Radio Philharmonic Saarbrücken Kaiserslautern.
Recorded 2013.03.17 live in Heidelberg, Stadthalle.
CD *Perc.Pro* 50182016 [2016]

Comissiona, Sergiu (conductor); Baltimore Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1980 in Washington, National Presbyterian Church.
33 (12") *Vanguard Classics* VA 25006 [1980]
CD *Silverline Classics* 2842022 [2005]
Silverline Classics 2882299

Comissiona, Sergiu (conductor); Asian Youth Orchestra.
Recorded 1999.08.16 live in Seattle, Benaroya Hall.
CD *Asian Youth Orchestra* AYO 003 [2000]

Delman, Vladimir (conductor); Teatro Regio Orchestra.
Recorded 1984 in Turin, Teatro Regio.
CD *Cetra* CDE 1039 [1988]
Nuova Era 7401 [2006]

Denzler, Robert (conductor); Swiss Romande Orchestra.
Recorded 1960.10.08-11.25 in Geneva, Victoria Hall.
33 (12") *Decca* ACL 127 [1961]
Richmond B 19082 [1961]
Richmond S 29082 [1961]
CD *Decca* 4840262 [2020]
Forgotten Records FR 654 [2012]

Dmitriyev, Aleksandr (conductor); St. Petersburg Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1993.05-06 in St. Petersburg.
CD *Sony Classical* SMK 46679 [1995] (as "Academic Symphony Orchestra of the St. Petersburg Philharmonia")

Dobrowen, Issay (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1946.06.24-25 & 1947.05.06 & 1948.02.03 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Matrix 2EA-11088/97.

78 (12") *HMV* C 3809/13 [1948]
HMV C 7736/40 [1948]
HMV S 10546/50

Dohnányi, Christoph von (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.
Recorded 1988.10.23 live.

CD *Decca* 4871327 [2025]
Fachmann FKMCDR 183

Dohnányi, Christoph von (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.
Recorded 1988.12 in Vienna, Konzerthaus.

CD *Decca* 4257922 [1992]

Doráti, Antal (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.
Recorded 1956.09.10-11 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal.

33 (12") *Epic* LC 3421
Philips A 00399 L
Philips ABL 3195 [1957]

CD *Decca* 4825553 [2017]
Forgotten Records FR 1050 [2015] (dated to 1956.10.09)

Doráti, Antal (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1960.06.12 in London, Wembley Town Hall.

33 (12") *Mercury* AMS 16118 [1962]
Mercury MG 50279 [1962]
Mercury MG 50468/73 [1967]
Mercury MMA 11168 [1962]
Mercury OL 6121 [1967]
Mercury SR 69121 [1967]
Mercury SR 90279 [1962]
Mercury SR 90468/73 [1967]
Mercury SRI 75044 [1975]
Philips 6582022 [1977]
Philips 6747195 [1976]

CD *Diapason* 55 [2014]
Diapason DIAPCF 024 [2022]
Mercury 4343732 [1996]
Mercury 4756261 [2004]
Mercury 4785092 [2013]

Doráti, Antal (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1972.05.02-03 in Washington, Constitution Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6574 [1973]
London Records CS 6793 [1973]

CD *London Records* F28L 20335 [1989]

Dutoit, Charles (conductor); Montreal Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1988.05.20-27 in Montreal, St. Eustache's Church.

CD *Decca* 4218142 [1989]
Decca 4436182 [1989]
Decca POCL 5118 [1989]

Dutoit, Charles (conductor); NHK Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2001.06.13 live in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.
CD *King International* KKC 2077/8 [2013]

Dutoit, Charles (conductor); NHK Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2001.06.16-17. in Tokyo, Musashino College of Music, Beethoven Hall.
CD *Decca* 4701152 [2002]
Decca PROC 1494 [2014]
Decca UCCD 1044 [2001]

Eliška, Radomir (conductor); Sapporo Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2016.03.04-05 live in Sapporo, Concert Hall Kitara.
CD *Pastier* DQC 1541 [2016]

Enescu, George (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1946.04.21 live in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Concert Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1049209/10 [1990]
CD *CRQ Editions* CRQCD 087 [2013]
Dante LYS 312

Eschenbach, Christoph (conductor); BBC Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2002.09.06.
CD *En Larmes* ELS 03321

Eschenbach, Christoph (conductor); North German Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2002 live.
En Larmes ELS 03458

Eschenbach, Christoph (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 2006.03.16 live in Philadelphia, Verizon Hall.
SACD *Ondine* ODE 11045 [2007]

Ettinger, Dan (conductor); Tokyo Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2011.04.24 live in Tokyo, Bunkamura.
CD *Tower Records* TPTW 1010 [2012]

Ettinger, Dan (conductor); Stuttgart Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2020.09.24-26 in Sindelfingen, Stadthalle.
CD *Hänssler* HC 20046 [2020]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1984.
33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDX 78035 [1986]
Melodiya A 1000131/2 [1985]
CD *Melodiya* SMELCD 1002695 [10024]
Melodiya SUCD 1000237 [1991]
Olympia OCD 142 [1988]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1991 live in Frankfurt, Alte Oper.
DVD *Arthaus Musik* 102119 [2008]
Arthaus Musik 102127 [2007]
Arthaus Musik 109318 [2017]
Poloarts VMB 200764
LD *Pioneer Artists* PA 92489 [1991]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Tchaikovsky Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1999.
CD *Relief* CR 991046 [1999]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Tchaikovsky Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2009.03.10 live in Vienna, Musikverein, Golden Hall.
CD *Relief* CR 210307 [2014]
DVD *Bel Air Classiques* BAC 082 [2013]

Fischer, Iván (conductor); Budapest Festival Orchestra.
Recorded 2003.06.29.
CD *En Larmes* ELS 03403
Refine Classics RC 681 RE

Fischer, Iván (conductor); Budapest Festival Orchestra.
Recorded 2004.02.11-14 in Budapest, Italian Institute.
SACD *Channel Classics* CCSSA 21704 [2004]

Fistoulari, Anatole (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1971.01.18-19 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *Decca* PFS 4225 [1971]
Decca SPC 21063 [1972]
CD *Decca* POCL 90018 [1997]
Decca 4827223 [2019]

Fjeldstad, ØIvin (conductor); National Youth Orchestra of Great Britain.
Recorded 1970.08.28 live in Bristol, Colston Hall.
33 (12") *Classics for Pleasure* CFP 161 [1971]

Frantz, Justus (conductor); Philharmonia of the Nations.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Membran Music* 222178 [2004]

Freccia, Massimo (conductor); *Rome Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1961.12.11-22 in Rome.
33 (12") *Reader's Digest* GTCH 8A [1978]
Reader's Digest GTCHA 30 [1983]
Reader's Digest RD4135
Reader's Digest RDA 65 [1960?]

Fricsay, Ferenc (conductor); RIAS Symphony Orchestra Berlin.
Recorded 1952.09.09-10 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.
33 (12") *Decca* DL 9680 [1954]
Deutsche Grammophon DGM 18039 [1955]
Deutsche Grammophon LPM 18039 [1952]
Heliodor 478419 [1963]
CD *Archipel* ARPCD 0075 [2003]
Deutsche Grammophon 4775480 [2005]
Deutsche Grammophon 4792691 [2014]

Friedmann, Samuel (conductor); Tartarstan State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1997.11 in Kasan, Great Concert Hall.
CD *Arte Nova* 74321563592 [1998]

Fuente, Luis Herrera de la (conductor); Xalapa Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Vox* DVCL 9068 [1984]

Fuente, Luis Herrera de la (conductor); Xalapa Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1990.09.19-20 in Xalapa, Teatro del Estado.
CD *Carlton Classics* 3036700052 [1995]

Furtwängler, Wilhelm (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.
Recorded 1951.01.04-10 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal. Matrix 2VH-7236/46.
78 (12") *HMV* DB 21376/81
33 (12") *EMI* ENC 109 [1961]
HMV ALP 1025 [1952]
Melodiya Д 028793/4 [1970]
RCA LHMV 1005 [1952]
Unicorn WFS 7 [1973]
CD *Documents* 600211 [2015]
Documents 221313 [2003]
EMI 7648552 [1993]
Historical Performers HP 8 [1995]
Membran Music CDM 7101 [2010]
Tahra FURT 1099/1100 [2005]
Urania URN 22169

Gatti, Daniele (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2004.12.13-14 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.
CD *Harmonia Mundi* HMU 807393 [2005]
Harmonia Mundi HMX 2907561 [2010]

Gauk, Aleksandr (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier).
78 (12") *USSR* 022396/405 [1953]
33 (12") *USSR* Д 01171/2 [1953]

Gauk, Aleksandr (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1953.11.01 live.
CD *Brillant Classics* 9146

Gauk, Aleksandr (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic.
Recorded 1958.04.15 live in Tokyo, Festival Hall.
CD *Universal* TYGE 60003 [2013]

Gelmetti, Gianluigi (conductor); Stuttgart Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1988.
CD *Disclosure* DS 00282

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Rotterdam Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1988.11.02 live in Rotterdam, de Doelen.
CD *Rotterdams Philharmonisch Orkest* RPHO 20081 [2008]

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1990.07.
CD *En Larmes* ELS 01119

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.
Recorded 2002.10.17-21 live in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal.

CD *Philips* 4756196 [2005]
Philips 4756310
Philips 4756315 [2005]
Philips 4756316 [2005]
Philips UCCP 1095 [2005]

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 2005.07.08.
CD *GNP* GNP 149/50 (as "Kirov Opera Orchestra")

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 2010.01.25 in Paris, Salle Pleyel.
BR *Mariinsky* MAR 0515 [2011]
CD *King International* KICC 2447 [2018]
Mariinsky MAR 0017 [2019]
DVD *Mariinsky* MAR 0513 [2010]

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 2015.06.10-09.29 live in St. Petersburg, Mariinsky Theatre, Concert Hall.
SACD *Mariinsky* MAR 0593 [2016]

Ghiaurov, Vladimir (conductor); Sofia Philharmonic.
Recording date unknown (1991 or earlier).
CD *Capriccio* CA 14014 [1991]
Delta DA 31061 [2000]
Laserlight 14014 [1991]

Gibson, Alexander (conductor); Scottish National Orchestra.
Recorded 1974.
33 (12") *Classics for Pleasure* CFP 40228 [1975]
CD *Classics for Pleasure* CDCFPSD 4784

Gielen, Michael (conductor); South-West German Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2009.01.24-31 live in Freiburg, Konzerthaus & Teneriffa, Santa Cruz Auditorio.
CD *SWR Klassik* SWR 19028 [2017]

*Gmür, Hanspeter (conductor); *Süddeutsche Philharmonie Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Zafiro* ZTV 20 [1977]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Goehr, Walter (conductor); *Netherlands Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1950.
33 (10") *Musical Masterpiece Society* MMS 16 [1953]
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 339 [2010]
Released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Haitink, Bernard (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.
Recorded 1969.09.04-06 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal.
33 (12") *Philips* 6500012 [1970]
CD *Decca* 4852737 [2022]

Haitink, Bernard (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.
Recorded 1978.12.18-19 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal.
33 (12") *Philips* 6527191 [1983]

Philips 9500622 [1979]
CD *Decca* 4756658 [2005] (movt. 2 only)
Decca 4784013 [2013] (movt. 2 only)
Decca 4785867 [2013]
Decca 4786360 [2014]
Decca 4852737 [2022]
Philips 4201422 [1987]
Philips 4267972 [1990]
Philips 4420612 [1994]
Philips 4420642 [1994]
Philips 4681972 [2002]

*Heilbrunner, Horst (conductor); *Boston Pro Arte Nova Symphony.
33 (12") *Opus* TE 408 [1961?]
Pseudonyms for Walther Goehr's 1950 recording with the "Netherlands Philharmonic Orchestra" – see Appendix III.

*Heiss, Felix (conductor); *Danzig Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Fidelio* TLS 6003 [1964]
Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Herbig, Günther (conductor); Saarbrücken Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2002.01.22-23 in Saarbrücken, Congresshalle.
CD *Perc.Pro* 50062006

Hollreiser, Heinrich (conductor); Bamberg Symphony.
Recorded 1957.05.26 in Bamberg, Kulturraum.
33 (12") *Vox* STPL 511190 [1959]
Vox VBX 102 [1960]
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 2060 [2022]

Honeck, Manfred (conductor); Pittsburgh Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2016.05.06-08 live in Pittsburgh, Heinz Hall for the Performing Arts.
SACD *Reference Recordings* FR 738 [2020]

Iimori, Taijiro (conductor); Tokyo City Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2011.07.07 live in Tokyo, Opera City Concert Hall.
CD *Fontec* FOCD 6030/4 [2012]

Immerseel, Jos van (conductor); Anima Eterna Bruges.
Recorded live 2000.09.06 in Brussels, Palais des Beaux-Arts.
CD *Alpha Classics* ALPHA 654 [2021]
Zig Zag ZZT 030102 [2003]

Inbal, Eliahu (conductor); Frankfurt Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1989.11.23-24 in Frankfurt, Alte Oper.
CD *Denon* 8175795262 [1991]
Denon CO 77526 [1991]

Inbal, Eliahu (conductor); Frankfurt Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2006.11.03 live in Frankfurt, Alte Oper.
CD *Refine Classics* RC 321 RE

Inkinen, Pietari (conductor); Japan Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2008.04.20 live in Tokyo, Metropolitain Theatre.

CD *Japan Philharmonic* JPCD 3001 [2009]

Inoue, Michiyoshi (conductor); Osaka Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2014.10.23-24 live in Osaka, Festival Hall.
CD *Exton* OVCL 00563 [2015]

Ivanov, Konstantin (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1959 or earlier).
33 (12") *Artia* ALP 155 [1960]
Eurodisc S 73603 KK
Heliodor 479015 [1959]
Melodiya C 06561/2 [1975]
Melodiya C 1008303/4 [1977]
USSR C 06561/2 [1960]
USSR Д 05914/5 [1960]
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1345 [2017]
C 06561/2 seems to have been the first stereo release of any of Tchaikovsky's music in the Soviet Union.

Ivanov, Konstantin (conductor); USSR Ministry of Culture Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1984 or earlier).
CD *Gramofone Zavody* L 104532011 [1999]

Iwaki, Hiroyuki (conductor); NHK Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1968.03.17 live in Tokyo, Bunkakaikan.
CD *King International* KKC 2106/7 [2016]

Jansons, Mariss (conductor); Oslo Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1984.11 in Oslo, Philharmonic Hall.
33 (12") *Chandos* ABRD 1124 [1985]
Chandos DBRD 7001 [1988]
CD *Chandos* CHAN 10392 [2006]
Chandos CHAN 8361 [1985]
Chandos CHAN 8672/8 [1988]

Jansons, Mariss (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic.
Recorded 1986.10.19 live in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.
CD *Altus* ALTSA 443 [2021]

Jansons, Mariss (conductor); Pittsburgh Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2003.08.21 live.
CD *En Larmes* ELS 03420

Jansons, Mariss (conductor); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2005.11.11 in Munich, Residenz, Herkulessaal.
CD *Don Industriale* DI 05026 A
Sony Classical 82876777182 [2007]

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Gothenburg Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2003.05 in Gothenburg, Concert Hall.
CD *Bis* BIS 1897/98 [2011]
Musical Heritage Society 5192376 [2008]
SACD *Bis* BIS 1458 [2008]

Järvi, Paavo (conductor); Tonhalle Orchestra Zürich.
Recorded 2019.10 in Zurich, Tonhalle.

CD *Alpha Classics* ALPHA 735 [2021]
Alpha Classics ALPHA 778 [2021]
Naxos NYCX 10212 [2021]

Jordan, Philippe (conductor); Paris Opera Orchestra.
Recorded 2018.03.27 live in Paris, Philharmonie.
BR *Arthaus Musik* 109379 [2019]
King Records KKC 9399 [2019]
DVD *Arthaus Musik* 109378 [2019]
King Records KKC 9042 [2019]

Jordania, Vakhtang (conductor); Russian Federal Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2000.05 in Moscow, Radio Palace Hall.
CD *Angelok* CD 9920/1 [2004]

Jurowski, Vladimir (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2011.03.19 live in London, Royal Festival Hall.
CD *LPO* LPO 0064 [2012]
LPO LPO 0101 [2017]
SACD *Avex* AVCL 25916 [2016]

Kakhidze, Djansug (conductor); Tbilisi Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1997 in Tbilisi, Djansug Kakhidze Centre for Music and Culture.
CD *CuGate Classics* CGC 002 [2015]
High Definition Classics HDC 1032 [2001]
Released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Kantschieder, Paul (conductor); Masurian Philharmonic.
Recorded 1990.
CD *Koch* 313252 [1993]

Karabits, Kirill (conductor); Copenhagen Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2010.08.11 live in Copenhagen.
CD *Refine Classics* RC 554 RE

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1953.07.04-16 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *Angel* 34099 [1954]
Columbia 33 CX 1139 [1954]
Wagram Music 3375406 [2020] (movt. 4 only)
CD *EMI* 5120382 [2008]
EMI 7634602 [1990]
EMI 7698332 [2008]
The Red Box THERB 425 [2007] (movt. 1 only)
Urania URN 22304 [2006]
Warner Classics 0825646336203 [2014]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Vienna Symphony.
Recorded 1954.11.17 live in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal.
CD *Orfeo* C 275921 G [1992]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1955.05.01 live in London, Royal Festival Hall.
CD *ICA Classics* ICAC 5142 [2017]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1960.02.29-03.01 in Berlin, Grunewaldkirche.

33 (12") *Angel* 35885 [1960]
Angel S 35885 [1960]
Columbia 33 CX 1704 [1960]
Columbia SAX 2357 [1960]
EMI 037-00648
HMV SXLP 30433 [1980]
World Record Club ST 872 [1969]
World Record Club T 872 [1969]

CD *EMI* 5120382 [2008]
EMI 5673362
EMI 7698832 [1988]
Urania WS 121245 [2013] (as "Philharmonia Orchestra")
Warner Classics 0825646336203 [2014]

SACD *EMI* TOGE 12050/2 [2012]
Warner Classics WPCS 12690 [2014]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1966.10.07-15 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2542152 [1981]
Deutsche Grammophon 2740126 [1975]
Deutsche Grammophon SKL 922/8 [1967]
Deutsche Grammophon SLPM 139017 [1968]

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4637742 [2000]
Deutsche Grammophon 4742842 [2003]
Deutsche Grammophon 4770055 [2012]
Deutsche Grammophon 4798160 [2017]
Deutsche Grammophon 8808678140064 [2011]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1971.09.16-21 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.

33 (12") *Angel* S 36884 [1972]
EMI C 06502305 [1972]
HMV ASD 2814 [1975]
HMV SLS 833 [1972]

CD *EMI* 3817982 [2007]
EMI 5120382 [2008]
Warner Classics 0825646335930 [2014]

SACD *Toshiba* TOGE 120502 [2012]
Toshiba TOGE 15030 [2012]
Warner Classics WPGS 10044 [2018]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1973.12 in Berlin, Philharmonie.

DVD *Deutsche Grammophon* 0734384 [2007]
Deutsche Grammophon 4798160 [2017]
Deutsche Grammophon 4798160 [2017] (movt. 3 only)

LD *Deutsche Grammophon* 0721401 [1992]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1976.12.09-10 in Berlin, Philharmonie.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2530883 [1978]
Deutsche Grammophon 2740219 [1979]
Deutsche Grammophon 2740246 [1979]

Deutsche Grammophon 4198721 [1988]
CD *Decca* UCCG 90694 [2017]
Deutsche Grammophon 4198722 [1988]
Deutsche Grammophon 4235042 [1988]
Deutsche Grammophon 4296752 [1990]
Deutsche Grammophon 4530882 [1997]
Deutsche Grammophon 4791577 [2013]
Deutsche Grammophon 4777937 [2008]
Deutsche Grammophon 4778005 [2008]
Deutsche Grammophon 4798160 [2017]
Deutsche Grammophon FOOG 20267/70
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 90505 [2015]
CD/BR *Deutsche Grammophon* 4836978 [2019]
SACD *Decca* UCGG 9102/4 [2017]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.
Recorded 1984.09.17-24 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal.
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 4153481 [1985]
BR *Sony Music* SIXC 49 [2021]
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4153482 [1985]
Deutsche Grammophon 4353562 [1992]
Deutsche Grammophon 4390182 [1993]
Deutsche Grammophon 4793448 [2017]
Deutsche Grammophon 4793895 [2017]
Deutsche Grammophon 4798160 [2017]
Deutsche Grammophon POCG 20005 [1985]
Decca UCCG 52001 [2017]
DVD *Sony Classical* SVD 48309
Sony Classical 88697232279 [2015]
Sony Classical 88697198449 [2007]
SACD *Esoteric* ESSG 90197/9 [2019]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.
Recorded 1985.08.15 live in Salzburg, Großes Festspielhaus.
CD *Refine Classics* RC 838 RE

*Kaufman, Pierre (conductor); *Orchestre des Concerts de Symphonique de Vienne.
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Roulette* R 75006 [1961]
Roulette SD 75006 [1961]
Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Kim, Daejin (conductor); Suwon Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2013.10.23 live in Seoul, Art Center, Concert Hall.
CD *Sony* 8803581180152 [2014]

Kitayenko, Dmitry (conductor); Gürzenich Orchestra Cologne.
Recorded 2010.11 in Cologne, Studio Stolberger Straße.
CD *Oehms Classics* OC 027 [2015]
SACD *Oehms Classics* OC 671 [2013]

Kleiber, Erich (conductor); NBC Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1948.01.03 live.
CD *Music & Arts* CD 1112 [2002]
Tahra TAH 450 [2002]

Urania URN 22116 [2000]

Kleiber, Erich (conductor); Paris Conservatoire Orchestra.
Recorded 1949.06.07-09 in Paris, Maison de la Mutualité. Matrix FAR-80/9.

78 (12") *Decca* AK 2272/6 [1949]
London Records LA 104 [1949]
London Records T 5167/71 [1949]
33 (12") *Decca* LXT 2511 [1950]
London Records LL 2
London Records LLP 2 [1949]
CD *Decca* 4840373 [2020]
Decca 4851582 [2021]
Testament SBT21352 [2004]

Kleiber, Erich (conductor); Paris Conservatoire Orchestra.
Recorded 1953.10.05-07 in Paris, Maison de la Mutualité.

33 (12") *Decca* LL 920
CD *Decca* POCL 4710

Klemperer, Otto (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1963.01.23-02.02 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Angel* S 36154 [1963]
Columbia 33 CX 1851 [1963]
Columbia SAX 2494 [1963]
HMV EM 290282/3 [1985]
CD *EMI* 4043092 [2013]
EMI 5667942
EMI 7638382 [1991]

Kletzki, Paul (conductor); National Orchestra of French Radio.
Recorded c.1961-1965 in Paris.

33 (12") *Concert Hall* SMS 2241
Musical Masterpiece Society MMS 2241 [1965]
CD *Adès* 132262
Forgotten Records FR 2264/65 [2024]
Janus Classics JACL 4 [2025]

*Kloss, Erich (conductor); *Philharmonische Vereinigung Berlin.
Recording date unknown.

CD *Cantus Classics* CACD 800087 D [1995]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); Japan Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1994.09.08-09 in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.

CD *Canyon Classics* PCCL 00334 [1996]

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); Czech Philharmonic.
Recorded 2001.02.28-03.02 in Prague, Rudolfinum, Dvořák Hall.

CD *Exton* OVCL 00042 [2001]
Exton OVCL 00067 [2002]

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); Japan Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2002.03.30.

CD Japan Philharmonic JPS 41 CD [2006]

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); Arnhem Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2009.10.21-24 in Arnhem, Musis Sacrum, Concert Hall.
SACD *Exton* EXCL 00040 [2010]

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2013.02.27-03.02 in London, Abbey Road Studios.
SACD *Exton* OVCL 00505 [2013]

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); Japan Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2021.04.07 live in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.
CD *Exton* OVCL 00750 [2022]

Koizumi, Kazuhiro (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1990.11.15-16 in London, Tooting, All Saints Church.
CD *RPO Records* CDRPO 7008 [1991]

Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor); National Orchestra of France.
Recorded 1976.12.02 live in Paris, Théâtre des Champs Elysées.
CD *Altus* ALT 311 [2014]

Konwitschny, Franz (conductor); Dresden Staatskapelle.
Recorded 1953 in Dresden, DDR Radio.
CD *Profil* PH 07005 [2005]

Konwitschny, Franz (conductor); Berlin Staatskapelle.
Recorded 1961.03.24 live.
CD *Weitblick* SSS0082 [2000]

Košler, Zdeněk (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1972.07.17-20 in London, Barking Assembly Hall.
33 (12") *Connoisseur Society* CS 2047 [1973]
Connoisseur Society CSQ 2047 [1973]

Koussevitzky, Serge (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1936.05.04-06. Matrix CS-101220/8.
78 (12") *HMV* DB 2899/2903 [1936]
HMV DB 8100/4
Victor 14185/89 [1937]
Victor 16740/4 [1937]
Victor DM 327 [1937]
Victor M 327 [1937]
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1038047/8 [1975]
RCA Camden CAL 109 [1955?] (as "Centennial Symphony Orchestra")
RCA Camden CAL 336 (movt. 4 only)
RCA Camden CFL 100
CD *Arkadia* 78550
Biddulph 7560557040/2
Biddulph WHL 034/5 [1996]
History Records 205262303 [2001]
Maestro History 205259 [2001]

Koussevitzky, Serge (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1949.03.11 live in Boston, Symphony Hall.
33 (12") *Educational Media* SID 730 [1976] (dated to 1946)
CD *Music & Arts* CD 1138 [2004]

Koussevitzky, Serge (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1949.04.26 live in Boston, Symphony Hall.

78 (12")	*HMV* DB 21009/13
	Victor DM 1318
33 (12")	*RCA* LM 1008 [1950]
CD	*AS Disc* AS 566
	Pristine Audio PASC 247 [2010]

Kovatchev, Julian (conductor); Sofia Festival Orchestra.
Recorded 1992.07.05-06 in Sofia, Bulgaria Hall.

CD	*Azzurra Music* CLA 4007 [2007]
	Classic Art CC 200.008 [2000]
	Classic Art CA 178 [1999]
	Real Sound 636760 [1996]

*Kowlecki, Witold (conductor); *Poznan Municipal Orchestra.

33 (12")	*Festival* FES 4525 [1962]

Pseudonyms for Hermann Abendroth's 1951 recording with the Leipzig Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Kubelík, Rafael (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1951.11.19-20 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall.

33 (12")	*HMV* ALP 1083 [1953]
	Mercury MG 50003 [1952]
CD	*CRQ Editions* CRQCD 207/8
	Forgotten Records FR 361/2 [2010]
	Mercury 4843028 [2021]

Kubelík, Rafael (conductor); National Orchestra of French Radio.
Recorded 1955.02.12 in Paris (broadcast date).

CD	*Forgotten Records* FR 1904 [2021]

Kubelík, Rafael (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.
Recorded 1960.01.18-19 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal.

33 (12")	*EMI* E 91132
	HMV ALP 1815
	HMV ASD 398 [1961]
CD	*EMI* 5682232 [1994]
	Royal Classics DCL 705982
	Royal Classics ROY 701232 [1996]
	Testament SBT 1322 [2004]
	Urania WS 121391 [2020]
	Warner Classics WPCS 28008 [2017]

Kubelík, Rafael (conductor); New Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1968.09.08 live in Lucerne, Kunsthaus.

CD	*Audite* 95745 [2022]

Kubelík, Rafael (conductor); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1969.04.24 live in Munich, Herkulessaal.

CD	*Audite* 95490 [2002]
	En Larmes ELS 01150

Kurtz, Efrem (conductor); NHK Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1962.06.07 live in Tokyo, Wel City.

CD *King International* KKC 2149 [2018]

Lambert, Constant (conductor); Hallé Orchestra.
Recorded 1942.10.08-09 in Manchester, Houldsworth Hall. Matrix CAX-9042/51.
78 (12") *Columbia* 264550/4
Columbia DX 1096/1100 [1942]
Columbia DX 8185/9 [1942]
Columbia M 15070/4
CD *Dutton Laboratories* CDLX 7006 [1993]

*Laszlo, Joseph (conductor); *New Philharmonic Orchestra of Budapest.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Classical Disk Company* 880401
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Lazarev, Aleksandr (conductor); Yomiuri Nippon Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2008.06.04 in Tokyo, Metropolitan Art Space.
SACD *Exton* OVCL 00353 [2008]

Lazarev, Aleksandr (conductor); Japan Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2009.01.10-11 live in Tokyo, Metropolitan Art Space.
CD *Exton* OVCL 00412 [2010]

Leaper, Adrian (conductor); Polish Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1991.03.23-29 in Katowice, Polish Radio Concert Hall.
CD *Naxos* 8507002 [2001]
Naxos 8550488 [1992]
Naxos 8552117/8 [2005] (movt. 4 only)
Naxos 8552216 [1996] (movt. 2 only)
Naxos 8570081 [2005] (movt. 2 only)
Naxos 8578138 [2010] (movt. 4 only)

Lenárd, Ondrej (conductor); Slovak Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1989 in Bratislava.
CD *Amadis* 7029 [1989]
Dillons Classics 28029 [1993] (as "Bratislava Radio Symphony Orchestra")
Linz 48029 [1995] (as "Bratislava Radio Symphony Orchestra")
*Lydian 1*8029 [1992]
Also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Lindberg, Christian (conductor); Arctic Philharmonic.
Recorded 2015.04 in Bodø, Stormen Concert Hall.
SACD *Bis* BIS 2178 [2017]
King Records KKC 5773 [2017]

Liss, Dmitry (conductor); South Netherlands Philharmonic.
Recorded 2017.12.22 in Breda, Chassé Theatre & in 2017.12.23 in Eindhoven, Muziekgebouw.
CD *Fuga Libera* FUG 754 [2019]

Litton, Andrew (conductor); Bournemouth Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1988.09 in Poole, Arts Centre, Wessex Hall.
CD *Parlophone* 0094635668155 [2007] (movt. 3 only)
Virgin Classics 094635668124 [2007] (movt. 3 only)
Virgin Classics 5618932 [2001]
Virgin Classics 5618962 [2001]

Virgin Classics 7596992
Virgin Classics 7907982 [1989]
Virgin Classics 7596992 [1993]

*Lizzio, Alberto (conductor); *Philharmonia Slavonica.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Pilz* 160327 P1 [1992]
Zyx Classic CLS 4176
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Lombard, Alain (conductor); Bordeaux-Aquitaine National Orchestra.
Recorded 1994.04 in Bordeaux, Palais des Sports.
CD *Valois* V 4723 [1995]

Maazel, Lorin (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1960.01.05-09 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2736010 [1978]
Deutsche Grammophon LPM 18789 [1962]
Deutsche Grammophon SLPM 138789 [1962]
Heliodor 2548176 [1975]
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4775254 [2004]
Deutsche Grammophon 4794306
Urania WS 121104 [2011]

Maazel, Lorin (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.
Recorded 1964.09.08-10.10 in Vienna, Sofiensaal.
33 (12") *Decca* D8D6 [1976]
Decca JB 23 [1978]
Decca LXT 6157 [1965]
Decca SXL 6157 [1965]
Decca SXLC 6476/80 [1970]
London Records CM 9429 [1965]
London Records CS 6429 [1965]
CD *Belart* 4610532
Decca 4307872 [1991]
Decca 4307892 [1991]
Decca 4700652 [2001]
Decca 4786756
Decca 4820828 [2014]

Maazel, Lorin (conductor); Cleveland Orchestra.
Recorded 1979.05.14 in Cleveland, Masonic Auditorium.
33 (12") *Telarc* 10047 [1979]
Telarc DG 10047 [1979]
CD *Telarc* CD 80047 [1983]
Telarc CD 82002 [1993]
Telarc PHCT 1234
SACD *Telarc* SACD 60563 [2002]

Maazel, Lorin (conductor); Cleveland Orchestra.
Recorded 1981 in Cleveland, Masonic Hall.
33 (12") *CBS* DC 40161 [1985]
CBS M 39065 [1984]
CD *CBS* CD 44784 [1989]
CBS MK 39065 [1984]

Sony Classical 88697932382

Maazel, Lorin (conductor); New York Philharmonic.
Recorded 2008.08.29 live in London.
CD *Refine Classics* RC 25 RE

Maazel, Lorin (conductor); New York Philharmonic.
Recorded 2008.12.08 live.
CD *En Larmes* ELS 1382

Mácal, Zdeněk (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1983 or earlier).
33 (12") *Classics for Pleasure* CFP 4144141 [1983]

Mácal, Zdeněk (conductor); Czech Philharmonic.
Recorded 2008.06.21-22 partially live in Prague, Rudolfinum Dvořákova.
CD *Exton* OVCL 00341 [2008]

Mackerras, Charles (conductor); Hamburg Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1967.05.15-18 in Hamburg.
33 (12") *Checkmate* C 76004 [1967]
CD *CRQ Editions* CRQCD 390 [2018]

Malko, Nicolai (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1953.01.30-31 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *Bluebird* LBC 1052 [1954]
HMV CLP 1045 [1955]
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 430 [2010]
Opus Kura OPK 7071 [2014]

Malko, Nicolai (conductor); SODRE Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1955.05.21 live in Montevideo.
CD *St. Laurent Studio* YSL 33289

*Mardjani, Jahni (conductor); *Georgian Festival Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Infinity Digital* QK 64292
Pseudonyms for Djansug Kakhidze's recording – see Appendix III.

Markevitch, Igor (conductor); National Orchestra of French Radio.
Recorded 1956.10.29-11.01 in Paris, Maison de la Mutualité.
33 (12") *Angel* 35446 [1957]
Columbia FCX 599 S [1957]
CD *EMI* 5692122 [1996]
Forgotten Records FR 966 [2014]
Warner Classics 2564615493 [2015]

Markevitch, Igor (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1963.10.19-21 in London, Wembley Town Hall.
33 (12") *Philips* 5835249 [1968]
Philips 6570153 [1979]
Philips 6570163 [1979]
Philips 6580077 [1973]
Philips 6799002 [1971]
Philips 6856029

Philips 835249 AY [1965]
Philips A 02371 L [1965]
Philips AL 3481 [1965]
Philips ALB 600 [1968]
Philips BAL 50 [1967]
Philips PHS 900206 [1968]
Philips SAL 3481 [1965]
Philips SBAL 50 [1967]
Pickwick CC 7595 [1983]

CD *Decca* 4704632 [2002] (movt. 3 only)
Decca 4784013 [2013] (movt. 3 only)
Decca PROC 1172/6 [2012]
Newton Classics 8802036 [2011]
Philips 4268482 [1990]
Philips 4383352 [1993]
Philips 4561172 [1997]
Philips 4561872 [1997]
Scribendum SC 832

Markevitch, Igor (conductor); RAI Turin Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1967.03.10 in Turin.

CD *Living Stage* LS 1085 [2007]
Memories HR 4193/4 [1991]

Markevitch, Igor (conductor); Leipzig Gewandhaus Orchestra.
Recorded 1978.05.12 live.

CD *Tahra* TAH 281/2 [1998]
Tahra TALT 026 [2017]

Marriner, Neville (conductor); Academy of St. Martin in the Fields.
Recorded 1991.07.23-27 in London, St. Jude's Church.

CD *Capriccio* 10401 [1992]
Capriccio 492481 [1999]
Capriccio C 7250 [2018]

Masur, Kurt (conductor); Leipzig Gewandhaus Orchestra.
Recorded 1986.08 in Leipzig, Neues Gewandhaus.

33 (12") *Eterna* 725068

CD *Teldec* 0630189662 [1997]
Teldec 2292432032 [1987]
Teldec 4509959812 [1994]
Teldec 843339 [1987]
Warner Classics 0927456542 (movt. 4 only)
Warner Classics 0927495452 [2003]
Warner Classics 9029661155 [2022]

Mehta, Zubin (conductor); Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1967.04.20 in Los Angeles, Royce Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* LXT 6323 [1968]
Decca SXL 6323 [1968]
London Records CS 6553 [1967]

CD *Decca* 4850374 [2020]

Mehta, Zubin (conductor); Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1976.04.19 in Los Angeles, Royce Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* D95D6 [1978]
London Records CSP 10 [1979]
Decca CS 7155 [1976]
CD *Decca* 4757315 [2006]
Decca 4821836 [2016]
Decca 4850374 [2020]
Deutsche Grammophon 4836100 [2019]

Mengelberg, Willem (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.
Recorded 1929.06.11-15 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal. Matrix WAX-5034/43.
78 (12") *Columbia* 10923/7
Columbia 67735/9
Columbia AX 5034/43
Columbia GQX 10923/7
Columbia L 2366/70 [1930]
Columbia LOX 6/10
Columbia M 133
Decca 25432/6
Odeon O 8404/8
33 (12") *Pearl* GEMM 212/3 [1981]
CD *Dante* LYS 132
Green Door GDCS 0016 [2003]
Music & Arts CD 809 [1994]
Opus Kura OPK 2013 [2001]
Pearl GEMMCDS 9070
Pristine Audio PASC 511 [2017]

Mitropoulos, Dimitri (conductor); Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1939.12.27-1940.01.22 in Minneapolis, Northrop Auditorium. Matrix XCO-25834/43.
78 (12") *Columbia* 11595/9
Columbia 11600/4
Columbia C 15488/92
Columbia D 87
Columbia M 468
33 (12") *Columbia* RL 3007 [1952]
CD *Archipel* ARPCD 0132 [2003]
Forgotten Records FR 1584 [2019] (dated to 1940.11.04)
Grammofono 2000 AB 78608 [1996]

Mitropoulos, Dimitri (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1940 in New York.
CD *Legend* LGD 147 [1995]
Palladio PD 4104 [1993]

Monteux, Pierre (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1958.01.04 live in Boston, Symphony Hall.
CD *West Hill Radio Archives* WHRA 6022 [2009]

Monteux, Pierre (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1958.07.25 live in Boston, Tanglewood Concert Hall.
CD *West Hill Radio Archives* WHRA 6034 [2010]

Monteux, Pierre (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1959.01.28-29 in Boston, Symphony Hall.
33 (12") *Analogue Productions* AAPC 2369 [2019]

RCA 2641385 AG
RCA 640593 [1962]
RCA AGL 11328 [1976]
RCA AGL 15254 [1982]
RCA GL 11328 [1978]
RCA LM 2369 [1960]
RCA LSC 2369 [1960]
RCA LVL 37530 [1975]
RCA MCV 570 [1972]
RCA RB 16220 [1960]
RCA SB 2045 [1959]
CD *JVC* JMXR 24015 [2004]
RCA 09026618932 [1994]
RCA 09026619012 [1995]
RCA 19075816342 [2018]
RCA 74321415502
RCA 88843003502 [2014]
RCA BVCC 8941/2 [1996]
Sony Classical 88843073482 [2014]

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1949.02.06 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Dreamlife* DLCA 7015 [2007]

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1957.04.08.
33 (12") *JVC* VIC 5071 [1977]
JVC VICX 1001 [1979]
Monitor MLP 8001 [1962]
Shinsekai MK 1018 [1973]
Shinsekai PLS 40 [1958]
Telefunken LT 6623
USSR Д 04098/9 [1957]
USSR С 0147/8 [1961]
USSR СМ 03357 [1972] (movt. 4 only)
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 22320 [1968] (movt. 4 only)
Shinsekai PH 45 [1960]
CD *Hänssler* PH 17019 [2017]
JVC VDC 25002 [1988]
Melodiya 74321294072 [1996]
Melodiya 74321294592
Melodiya 74321458822
Melodiya BVCX 4013 [1997]
Russian Revelation RV 10055 [1996]
Russian Revelation RV 2002 [1997] (movt. 4 only)
Russian Revelation RV 40002 [1997] (movt. 4 only)

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Czech Philharmonic.
Recorded 1957.06.03 live in Prague, Smetana Hall.
CD *Andante* AN 2150 [2005]

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1959.04.24 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Praga* PRD 350053 [2009] (as "Leningrad Philharmonic")
Russian Disc RDCD 10903 [1994]

SACD *Praga* DSD 350053 [2009] (as "Leningrad Philharmonic")

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1959.05.06 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Aurora* MK 30003 [2014]

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1960.09.14-15 in London, Wembley Town Hall.

33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDXP 8325
Chant du Monde LDXSP 1530
Deutsche Grammophon 2535235 [1974]
Deutsche Grammophon 2538178 [1974]
Deutsche Grammophon 2539131 [1974]
Deutsche Grammophon 2561260
Deutsche Grammophon 2563368
Deutsche Grammophon 2720078 [1973]
Deutsche Grammophon 2721184 [1978]
Deutsche Grammophon 2726040 [1978]
Deutsche Grammophon 2727012
Deutsche Grammophon 3335235 [1974]
Deutsche Grammophon 4135411 [1985]
Deutsche Grammophon 4159281
Deutsche Grammophon 4165021 [1986] (part of movt. 1 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4798123 [2018]
Deutsche Grammophon 618657
Deutsche Grammophon LGM 1035 [1962]
Deutsche Grammophon LPM 18657 [1960]
Deutsche Grammophon MG 2069 [1969]
Deutsche Grammophon MG 9885 [1974]
Deutsche Grammophon MGX 7006 [1979]
Deutsche Grammophon SLGM 1022 [1961]
Deutsche Grammophon SLGM 1062 [1962]
Deutsche Grammophon SLGM 1411 [1968]
Deutsche Grammophon SLPM 138657 [1961]
Eterna 826723
Melodiya Д 08107/8 [1961]
Melodiya С 0147/8 [1961]
Melodiya С 1016537/8 [1981]

BR *Deutsche Grammophon* PROC 4016 [2015]

CD *Alto* ALC 1603 [2019]
Alto ALC 3147 [2024]
Deutsche Grammophon 4135412
Deutsche Grammophon 4197452 [1987]
Deutsche Grammophon 4775911 [2006]
Deutsche Grammophon 4793449 [2014]
Deutsche Grammophon 4794646 [2015]
Deutsche Grammophon 4794647
Deutsche Grammophon 4835268 [2018]
Deutsche Grammophon 4835773 [2018] (movt. 3 only)
Deutsche Grammophon F60G 20129 [1987]
Deutsche Grammophon POCG 1391/2 [1992]
Deutsche Grammophon POCG 90353 [1999]
Deutsche Grammophon POCG 9835/6 [1996]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 40029 [2014]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 41040 [2020]

Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 52147 [2018]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 53014 [2023]
Echo Industry CC 1019/20
Grand Slam GS 2139 [2015]
Hänssler PH15000 [2015]
Melodiya MELCD 1002295 [2014]
Melodiya SUCD 1000688
Pristine Audio PASC 396 [2013]

SACD *Deutsche Grammophon* UCGG 9047 [2012]
Deutsche Grammophon UCGG 9530 [2018]

Munch, Charles (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1955.11.07 in Boston, Symphony Hall.

33 (12") *RCA* CCV 5036 [1975]
RCA LM 1953 [1956]
RCA RB 16012 [1957]
RCA VIC 1100 [1965]
RCA VICS 1100 [1970]

CD *RCA* 88697899792 [2011]
RCA 88875169792 [2016]
RCA BVCC 37342

Muti, Riccardo (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1979.01.19-21 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

33 (12") *Angel* SZ 37624 [1980]
HMV ASD 3816 [1980]
HMV EG 2910521 [1986]
HMV EG 2910671 [1987]

CD *Brilliant Classics* 99792 [2005]
EMI 09799929 [2011]
EMI 7478602 [1987]
EMI 7644432 [1992]
EMI 7673142 [1991]
EMI 7673162 [1991] (movts. 1 , 2, 3 only)
EMI 7647742 [1993]
EMI 7673172 [1991] (movt. 4 only)
EMI 7677002 [1993]
EMI 7677012 [1993]
Warner Classics 0825646278251 [2014]

SACD *Warner Classics* 2173296128 [2026]

Muti, Riccardo (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1990.09.26 in Philadelphia, Fairmount Park, Memorial Hall.

CD *EMI* 5094352 [2008]
EMI 6320152 [2010] (movt. 1 opening and movt. 4 only)
EMI 7541122 [1991]
EMI 9071492 [2011] (part of movt. 1 only)
Warner Classics 0190295484675 [2019] (movts. 1 (opening) and 4 only)
Warner Classics 5099902659855 [2011] (movts. 1, 4 only)
Warner Classics 5099945633959 [2010] movts. 1 (opening) and 4 only)

Nanut, Anton (conductor); Ljubljana Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1988.

CD *Cascade Medien* 07000 [2009] (as "Slovenia RTV Symphony Orchestra")
Stradivari Classics SCD 6073 [1990]

Not the same as the next entry – see Appendix III.

*Nanut, Anton (conductor); *Ljubljana Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Quintessence* CDQ 2058 [1990]
Pseudonyms for a different peformance from the preceding entry – see Appendix III

*Napoli, Riccardo; *International Festival Orchestra.
CD *Donau* DCD 8029 [1989]
Pseudonyms for Ondrej Lenárd's 1989 recording with the Slovak Radio Symphony Orchestra – see Appendix III.

Nelsons, Andris (conductor); City of Birmingham Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2011.06.01-04 live in Birmingham, Symphony Hall.
CD *Orfeo* C 860111 A [2011]

Nelsons, Andris (conductor); Leipzig Gewandhaus Orchestra.
Recorded 2019.12 live in Leipzig, Gewandhaus.
BR *Accentus Music* ACC 10494 [2020]
Accentus Music ACC 60508 [2020]
DVD *Accentus Music* ACC 70508 [2020]

Nikolayev, Leonid (conductor); Moscow State Conservatory Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1976 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1006879/80 [1976]

Noseda, Gianandrea (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2017.10.29 & 2017.11.01 live in London, Barbican Centre.
SACD *King International* KKC 6242 [2021]
LSO Live LSO 0810 [2019]

Nott, Jonathan (conductor); Tokyo Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2023.07.22 live in Kawasaki, Muza Kawasaki Symphony Hall.
SACD *Exton* OVCL 00838 [2024]

Ono, Kazushi (conductor); Baden Staatskapelle.
Recorded 1998.06.07-08 live in Karlsruhe, Badischen Staatstheater.
CD *Antes* CD 319139 [2000]
Bella Musica BM 319139 [2000]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1947.12.03-04 in Philadelphia, Academy of Music. Matrix XCO-39521/30.
78 (12") *Columbia* 12762/6 D
Columbia 12767/71 D
Columbia M 736
33 (12") *Columbia* ML 4050 [1948]
45 (7") *Columbia* A 1093
CD *Sony Classical* 19439757482 [2021]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1953.12.23 in Philadelphia, Academy of Music.
33 (12") *Columbia* ML 5074 [1954]
Philips GBL 5630 [1962]
CD *Sony Classical* 19439757482 [2021]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); RIAS Symphony Orchestra Berlin.

Recorded 1954.09.06 live in Berlin, Hochschule für Musik, Großer Saal.
CD *Audite* 95589 [2008]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1963.11.13 & 1965.09.20 in Philadelphia, Town Hall.
33 (12") *CBS* 61092 [1969]
Columbia D3L 327
Columbia D3S 727
Columbia M 30831
Columbia ML 6156 [1966]
Columbia MS 6756 [1966]
CD *CBS* MY2K 46458 [1990]
RCA 74321292522 [1995]
Sony Classical 19658770042 [2025]
Sony Classical CD 46334 [1990]
Sony Classical CD 46458 [1990]
Sony Classical SBK 46334 [1990]
Sony Classical SBK 89957 [2002]
Sony Classical SICC 16746

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1973.05.09 in Philadelphia, Scottish Rite Cathedral.
33 (12") *RCA* ARL 10665 [1975]
CD *RCA* 74321283122
RCA 88644399192 [2013]
RCA 88883737162 [2013]
RCA BVCC 8847/8 [1995]

Otterloo, Willem Van (conductor); Hague Residentie Orchestra.
Recorded 1950.06.07-08 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw.
33 (12") *Epic* LC 3029 [1952]
Philips A 00110 L [1952]
Philips GBL 5538 [1960]
CD *Challenge Classics* CC 72142 [2005]
Forgotten Records FR 1268 [2016]

Ovchinnikov, Vyacheslav (conductor); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1977.02.23 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1015023/4 [1980]

Ozawa, Seiji (conductor); Paris Orchestra.
Recorded 1970.10.22-23 in Paris, Salle Wagram.
33 (12") *Classics for Pleasure* CFP 40351 [1981]
CD *Warner Classics* 2564613951
Warner Classics WPCS 13223 [2015]

Ozawa, Seiji (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1988.05.29-06.01 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 4273541 [1989]
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4273542 [1989]
Deutsche Grammophon 4836484 [2019]
Deutsche Grammophon POCG 20026 [1989]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 51026 [2016]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCS 50234 [2022]

Ozawa, Seiji (conductor); Saito Kinen Orchestra.
Recorded 1994.09.03-09 in Matsumoto, Cultural Centre Hall.
CD *Decca* UCCD 41091 [2024]
Philips 4461022 [1995]
Philips PHCP 5340 [1995]

Paita, Carlos (conductor); *Moscow New Russian Orchestra.
Recorded 1994 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Lodia* LOCD 791 [1995]

Pappano, Antonio (conductor); Santa Cecilia Academy Orchestra.
Recorded 2006.07.03-15 live in Rome, Auditorium Parco della Musica, Sala Santa Cecilia.
CD *Classic FM* CFMAGCD 187 [2010] (movt. 2 only)
EMI 3532582 [2007]
EMI 6318112 [2010]
Warner Classics 5419779307 [2024]
SACD *Warner Classics* WPCS 12846/7 [2014]

Paray, Paul (conductor); Detroit Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1962.11.15 in Detroit, Ford Auditorium.
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 974 [2014]

Petrenko, Vasily (conductor); Royal Liverpool Philharmonic.
Recorded 2015.03.04-13 in Liverpool, Philharmonic Hall.
CD *Onyx* ONYX 4162 [2017]

Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor); Russian National Orchestra.
Recorded 1995.04 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Classic FM* 4820806 [2014] (movt. 4 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4496722 [1996]
Deutsche Grammophon 4534482 [1998]
Deutsche Grammophon 4778699 [2010]
Deutsche Grammophon 4791429 [2013]

Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor); Russian National Orchestra.
Recorded 2010.06 in Moscow, DZZ Studio 5.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 97083 [2024]
SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186384 [2011]
Pentatone PTC 5186489 [2015]

Plumeri, Johnterryl (conductor); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2005.
CD *GMMC Records* 751/2

Polyansky, Valery (conductor); Russian State Symphony Capella.
Recorded 1996.09 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93631 [2009]
Chandos CHAN 9608 [1998]

Polyansky, Valery (conductor); Russian State Symphony Capella.
Recorded 2015.07.18 live in Tokyo, Metropolitain Theatre Concert Hall.
CD *NF* 28801/2 [2017]

Poppen, Christoph (conductor); German Radio Philharmonic Saarbrücken Kaiserslautern.
Recorded 2007.09.24 live in Munich, Gasteig.

CD *Oehms Classics* OC 122 [2015]
Oehms Classics OC 728 [2009]

Pretre, Georges (conductor); Stuttgart Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1991.06.28 live in Stuttgart, Liederhalle, Beethovensaal.
CD *Disclosure* DS 00242
Weitblick SSS 01992 [2016]

Previn, André (conductor); Pittsburgh Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1980.09 in Pittsburgh.
33 (12") *Philips* 6768267
Philips 9500972 [1982]
CD *Decca* UCCD 7311 [2016]
Philips 4000902 [1983]
Philips 4383032 [1993]
Pittsburgh Symphony Society 001/4

Previn, André (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.
Recorded 1990.06.05 live in Salzburg, Großes Festspielhaus.
CD *Fachmann* FKMCDR 226
Refine Classics RC 1161 RE

Rahbari, Alexander (conductor); Israel Symphony Orchestra Rishon Lezion.
Recorded 1996.11 in Tel Aviv.
CD *Koch Discover International* DICD 920496 [1997]

*Ramifski, Gorg (conductor); *Leipzig Pro Arte Symphony Orchestra.
33 (12") *Fidelity* FDY 2032 [1963]
Pseudonyms for Hermann Abendroth's 1951 recording with the Leipzig Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Rasilainen, Ari (conductor); National Youth Orchestra of Germany.
Recorded 2001.04.22-23 in Solingen, Theater- und Konzerthaus.
CD *Ars Musici* AMP 51122 [2001]

Reiner, Fritz (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1957.11.21 live in Chicago, Orchestra Hall.
CD *Chicago Symphony Orchestra* CSO CD03
Chicago Symphony Orchestra CSOCD 0010

*Ritter, Karl (conductor); *Les Concerts de Vienne.
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Musidisc* RC 838
Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Rodzinski, Artur (conductor); NBC Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1939.01.02 in New York, Carnegie Hall. Matrix CS 030868/77.
78 (12") *World's Greatest Music* SR 23/27
CD *Pristine Audio* PASC 619 [2022]
St. Laurent Studio YSL 008278

Rodzinski, Artur (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1946.01.13 live.
CD *AS Disc* AS 520
Gramofono AB 78913 [1999]
Radio Years RY 94

Rodzinski, Artur (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1956.09.20-25 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

33 (12")	*Westminster* WMS 1020 [1966]
	Westminster WST 14006 [1958]
	Westminster XWN 18541
	Whitehall WH 20030 [1961] (as "Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra of London")
CD	*Deutsche Grammophon* 4712282 [2001]
	Deutsche Grammophon 4792343 [2014]
	MCA Classics MCAD 29829 [1989] (as "London Philharmonic Orchestra")
	Millennium Classics MCD 80101 [1997]
	Millennium Classics UMD 80424 (movt. 4 only)
	Scribendum SC 807 [2017]
	Westminster DG 40030
	Westminster MVCW 14010/1 [1997]

Ronald, Landon (conductor); *Royal Albert Hall Orchestra [= New Symphony Orchestra of London].
Recorded 1925.07.20-09.09 in London, Hayes. Matrix Cc-6374/82 & 6410.

78 (12")	*HMV* D 1037/41 [1925]
CD	*CRQ Editions* CRQCD 239/40 [2016]
	Historic Recordings HRCD 00040 [2010]

Rosbaud, Hans (conductor); South-West German Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1957.01.17 in Baden-Baden, Südwestfunk Studio.

CD	*SWR Classic* SWR 19062 [2018]

Rostropovich, Mstislav (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1976.10.19-21 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12")	*Angel* S 37296 [1979]
	Angel SGE 3847 [1977]
	EMI EMX 4120621 [1984]
	HMV ASD 3647 [1979]
	HMV SLS 5099 [1977]
CD	*EMI* 5194932 [2008]
	EMI 5657092 [1995]
	Warner Classics 0190295869243 [2017]
	Warner Classics 2173276818 [2025]
	Warner Classics WPCS 13423 [2016]
	Warner Classics WPCS 13426 [2016]

Rowicki, Witold (conductor); Warsaw Philharmonic.
Recorded 1966.11.14-18.

CD	*Polskie Nagrania Muza* PNCD 475 [1999]

Rowicki, Witold (conductor); Warsaw Philharmonic.
Recorded 1967.04.07 live in London, Royal Festival Hall.

33 (12")	*Capriccio* 26345 [1986] (movt. 2 only)
	Capriccio 433318 [1986] (movt. 3 only)
	Muza XL 366
CD	*Capriccio* 571224 [1988] (movt. 3 only)
	Delta DA 20194 (movt. 3 only)
	Orchestral Concert CDs CD 122011 [2011]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1971.09.09 live in London, Royal Albert Hall.

CD *BBC* BBCL 41432 [2004]
BBC BBCRD 9134 [1995]
BBC CRCB 6044 [1996]
BBC SCD 4307 [1996]
Carlton Classics 1565691342 [1995]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1971.09.25.
CD *Yedang* YCCP 073 [2002]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1972 in Moscow.
33 (12") *Angel* SR 40264 [1972]
Hungaroton SLPX 12145
Melodiya C 9013661/2 [1980]
Melodiya CM 03575/6 [1972]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001754 [2010]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); BBC Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1979.06.01 live in Leeds, Town Hall.
CD *ICA Classics* ICAB 5035 [2011]
ICA Classics ICAB 5132

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1987.02.16-19 in London, All Saints Church, Tooting.
33 (12") *MCA Classics* MCA 21571 [1988]
Pickwick CIMP 867 [1987]
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94284 [2011] (movt. 3 only)
Brilliant Classics 94307 [2012]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Brilliant Classics 99410 [1999]
Carlton Classics 3036801237 [1998]
Carlton Classics 3036900432
MCA Classics MCAD 21571 [1988]
Pickwick PCD 867 [1987]
Regis Records RRC 1212 [2005]
Regis Records RRC 3009 [2005]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); USSR Ministry of Culture Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1989 in Moscow, State Radio House.
CD *Alto* ALC 1104 [2011] (as "Russian Federation Large Symphony Orchestra")
Alto ALC 6003 [2013]
Alto ALC 3147 [2024]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); USSR Ministry of Culture Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1990.11 in Moscow, Conservatory, Large Hall.
CD *Erato* 2292456202 [1991]
Erato 4509953602 [1994]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); German Symphony Orchestra Berlin.
Recorded 1995.11.07 live in Berlin, Philharmonie.
CD *Refine Classics* RC 483 RE

Sakairi, Kenshiro (conductor); Nagoya Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 2021.08.20 live in Tokyo, Opera City Concert Hall.
CD *Altus* ALT 519 [2022]

*Sakharov, Vsevolod (conductor); *Kiev Philharmonic Orchestra.
33 (12") *Opus* TW 807 [1964]
Pseudonyms for Hermann Abendroth's 1951 recording with the Leipzig Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Samosud, Samuil (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1938 in Moscow.
78 (12") *USSR* 06494/505 [1938]
33 (12") *Colosseum* CRLP 106 [1954]

Sanderling, Kurt (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1956.06.25 in Vienna, Konzerthaus, Großer Saal.
33 (12") *Decca* DXE 142 [1957]
Deutsche Grammophon 2700114 [1978]
Deutsche Grammophon DGM 18332 [1956]
Deutsche Grammophon LPM 18462/64 [1957]
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4474232 [1995]

Sanderling, Kurt (conductor); Dresden Staatskapelle.
Recorded 1973.10.31 live in Tokyo, Bunka Kaikan.
CD *TDK* TDK OC 009 [2002]

Sanderling, Kurt (conductor); [East] Berlin Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1978.06.07-12 in Berlin, Christuskirche.
33 (12") *Denon* OX 7137 ND [1980]
Eterna 827375 [1982]
CD *Denon* 73101/2 [2010]
Denon COCO 704945 [2003]
Denon COCQ 83187/8 [2003]
Denon COZ 17005 [1998]
Denon DC 8083 [1991]
SACD *Tower Records* TWSA 1144/5 [2023]

Sanderling, Kurt (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1992.06.08 live in Berlin, Philharmonie.
CD *Fachmann* FKMCDR 224
First Classics FC 114/5
DVD *EuroArts* 2057638
EuroArts 2060968 [2015]

Sanderling, Kurt (conductor); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1996.03.
CD *En Larmes* ELS 04501

Sanderling, Kurt (conductor); Vienna Symphony.
Recorded 1998.12.17 live in Vienna, Konzerthaus, Großer Saal.
CD *Weitblick* SSS 00882 [2008]

Sanderling, Kurt (conductor); North German Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
CD *En Larmes* ELS 04574

Santa, Peter (conductor); Amsterdam Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 2005.09 in Hilversum, MCO Studio 1.
CD *Classix* CD 002

Santi, Nello (conductor); NHK Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2005.12.10 live in Yokohama, Minatomirai Hall.
CD *Meister Music* MM 2052 [2009]

Sargent, Malcolm (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra of London.
Recorded 1945.01.03-04 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix AR-8998/9007.
78 (12") *Decca* EDA 83 [1948]
Decca K 1226/30 [1946?]

Sargent, Malcolm (conductor); BBC Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1964.09.05 live in London, Royal Albert Hall.
CD *BBC Music Magazine* BBCMM 385 [2015]

Scherchen, Hermann (conductor); Vienna State Opera Orchestra.
Recorded 1951.06-07 in Vienna, Konzerthaus, Mozart-Saal.
33 (12") *Nixa* WLP 5096 [1951]
Westminster WL 5096 [1951]
Westminster XWN 18522
CD *Scribendum* SC 801
Tahra TAH 651 [1995]
Universal Music DG 40030 [2012]
Urania URN 22248
Westminster DG 40030
Westminster MVCW 18033 [1999]

Schippers, Thomas (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1957.05.27-28 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *Angel* 35443 [1958]
Columbia 33 CX 1609 [1958]
Music for Pleasure MFP 2073 [1967]
CD *First Hand Records* FHR 16 [2012]
Forgotten Records FR 538 [2011]

Schmidt-Isserstedt, Hans (conductor); North German Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1967.01.16 live in Hamburg, Musikhalle.
CD *EMI* 4767382 [2003]

*Scholz, Alfred (conductor); *Philharmonia Slavonica.
Recording date unknown.
CD *A-Play Classics* 90042 [1996]
DeAgostini KSC 057 [1995]
Greatest Classical Hits GCH 2703 [1992]
Masters of the Millennium MM 2058
Planeta DeAgostini CID 05 [1995] (movt. 4 only)
Planeta DeAgostini CID 31 [1995] (movt. 3 only)
Planeta DeAgostini CID 56 [1996] (movt. 1 only)
Planeta DeAgostini CID 97 [1996] (movt. 4 only)
Point Classics 2670322 [1994]
Rose Collection 44017 CD
MD *Point Classics* 2670328 [1994]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

*Schröter, Carl-Heinz (conductor); *Pro Musica Symphony Orchestra Hamburg.
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Amati* ALP 1015 [1973]
Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Schuricht, Carl (conductor); Stuttgart Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1954.11.26 live in Stuttgart-Degerloch, Waldheim.
CD *Archipel* ARPCD 0240
Archiphon ARC 29 [1994]
Fresor TS 01082

Semkow, Jerzy (conductor); Polish Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1980.06.20 in Katowice.
33 (12") *Muza* SX 2138 [1984]

Serebrier, José (conductor); Bamberg Symphony.
Recorded 2001.02 in Bamberg, Konzert und Kongresshalle.
CD *Bis* BIS 1273 [2001]

Serov, Eduard (conductor); Volgograd Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1993.06 in Volgograd, Central Concert Hall.
CD *Es-Dur* ES 2066 [2016]
Es-Dur ES 2012 [1994]

Silvestri, Constantin (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1957.02.15-18 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *Angel* S 35565 [1958]
Angel ZST 9004 [1958]
HMV ALP 1511 [1957]
HMV ASD 253 [1958]
HMV XLP 30066 [1966]
HMV SXLP 30066 [1966]
CD *Royal Long Player* DCL 70675 [2000]
Warner Classics 7223472 [2013]

Silvestri, Constantin (conductor); NHK Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1964.05.02 live in Tokyo, Bunkakaikan Hall.
CD *King International* KKC 2049/50 [2017]

Sladkovsky, Alexander (conductor); Tartarstan National Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2019.07 in Kazan, Saydashev Great Concert Hall.
CD *Sony Classical* 19439747552 [2020]

Slatkin, Leonard (conductor); Saint Louis Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1988.12.27-30 in Saint Louis, Powell Symphony Hall.
CD *RCA* RD 60432 [1991]

Slovák, Ladislav (conductor); Czech Philharmonic.
Recorded 1975.04.21-25 in Prague, Rudolfinum.
33 (12") *Gramola Profile* 002
Rediffusion LGDD 100 [1978]
Supraphon 1101749 [1977]
Supraphon 4101749 [1978]
CD *Supraphon* 1111022 [1989]

Sokhiev, Tugan (conductor); Toulouse Capitole Orchestra.
Recorded 2006.07 in Toulouse, Halle aux Grains.

CD *Gramophone Magazine* GCD 0107 [2006] (movt. 3 only)
Naïve V 5068 [2006]
Naïve V 5271 [2006]

Sokhiev, Tugan (conductor); RAI National Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2008.03.28 live in Torino, Auditorium RAI 'Arturo Toscanini'.

CD *RAI* OSN 058 [2008]

Soltesz, Stefan (conductor); Essen Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2002.06 in Essen, Aalto-Theater.

CD *Essener Philharmoniker* OK 7121002

Solti, Georg (conductor); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1984.02.10 live in Munich, Herkulessaal.

CD *BR Klassik* 900230 [2025]
LD *Pioneer Classics* PLMCB 00591 [1992]

Solti, Georg (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1984.05.04-05 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* 4141921 [1984]
CD *Decca* 4141922 [1984]
Decca 4307452 [1992]
Decca 4784603 [2012]
Decca 4831375 [2017]
Decca UCCD 3748 [2016]
Decca UCCD 51022 [2017]

Solti, Georg (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1985.02.02 live in London, Royal Festival Hall.

DVD *ICA Classics* ICAD 5100 [2013]

Soudant, Hubert (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra
1976.08.16-18 in London, St. Giles Cripplegate.

33 (12") *Pye* PCNHX 8 [1976]

Steinberg, William (conductor); Pittsburgh Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1963.04.29-05.01 in Pittsburgh, Soldiers and Sailors Memorial Hall.

33 (12") *Command Classics* 11021 [1964]
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4864442 [2024]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1928.09.28-29 & 12.08 in Philadelphia, Academy of Music. Matrix CVE-46486/95.

78 (12") *HMV* DB 1793/7 [1933]
HMV DB 7281/5
Victor 17251/5
Victor 6929/38
Victor M 48 [1929]
CD *Pearl* GEMMCD 9120 [1994]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); NBC Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1941.11.25 live in New York, Cosmopolitan Opera House.

CD *Pristine Audio* PASC 596 [2020]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); NBC Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1941.11.27 Matrix 071254/63.

78 (12") *Philhamonic Transcription* SR 23/7 (unidentified orchestra and conductor).
Victor 118105/9
Victor M 880

33 (12") *Japan Leopold Stokowski Society* JLSS 0004/5
Leopold Stokowski Society of America LS 1

CD *Allegro* CD 01012
Cala CACD 0505 [1996]
Grammofono 2000 AB 78836 [1998]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Japan Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1965.07.08 live in Tokyo.

CD *Music & Arts* CD 4944 [1996]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); American Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1971.04.26 in New York, Masonic Temple.

33 (12") *RCA* VCS 10095 [1971]
Vanguard VSQ 30001 [1972]

CD *Vanguard Classics* ATMCD 11902 [2003]
Vanguard Classics 08616271 [1997]
Vanguard Classics 08801271 [1991]
Vanguard Classics OVC 8012

*Sumijov, Cyril (conductor); *Olmutz Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.

CD *Yoyo Music* 15182 [2005]
Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1967 in Moscow.

33 (12") *Angel* SR 40043 [1970]
Eterna 826157 [1974]
Eurodisc 85518 KK
HMV ASD 2592 [1970]
HMV SLS 881 [1974]
Melodiya 553077
Melodiya PMC 7134 [1979]
Melodiya Д 020391/2 [1967]
Melodiya С 01521/2 [1967]
Melodiya С 1001521004 [1986]

CD *Aulos Classics* AMC 2057
Melodiya 74321170952 [1993]
Melodiya 74321171012 [1993]
Melodiya 74321400662 [1997]
Melodiya MELCD 1002151
Melodiya MELCD 1002157 [2014]
Melodiya MELCD 1002480 [2017]
Melodiya SUCD 1000196 [1991]
Melodiya Ukraine NMCCD 0088 [2008]
Scribendum SC 024 [2003]
Scribendum SC 501 [2015]
Svetlanov SVET 074227 [2006]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1985 live.
DVD *Dreamlife* DLVC-9005

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1985.05.17 live in Vienna.
CD *Refine Classics* RC 966 RE

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1990.05.24 live in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.
CD *Canyon Classics* EC 36302 [1993] (as "Russian Federation State Symphony Orchestra")
Canyon Classics PCCL 00093 [1990]
Canyon Classics PCCL 00552 [1993] (as "Russian State Symphony Orchestra")
Exton OVCL 00470 [2012]
Warner Classics 2564694243 [2008]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); NHK Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1993.01.22-23 live in Tokyo, NHK Hall.
CD *King International* KCC 2165 [2003]
King International KICC 3045 [2003]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); Russian State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1993.06.08-16 live in Moscow, Radio Centre, Large Hall.
CD *Canyon Classics* PCCL 00513 [2000]
Canyon Classics PCCL 00194 [1993]
Exton OVCL 00588 [2016]

Szell, George (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1962.09.01-04 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.
33 (12") *Decca* SPA 206 [1972]
Franklin Mint FM 1001/1100 [1978]
Franklin Mint MINT 39 [1978]
King International KIJC 9170 [1996]
London Records CS 6987 [1977]
CD *Decca* 4259722 [1990]
Decca 4606552 [1999]
Decca 4666682
Decca 4756780 [2005]
Decca UCCD 7057 [2001]
Decca UCCD 7226
London Records POCL 4584

Szell, George (conductor); Cleveland Orchestra.
Recorded 1968.01.25 live in Cleveland, Severance Hall.
CD *Memories* HR 4180/1
Memories MR 2621 [2019]

Tagizade-Hajibeyov, Niyazi (conductor); Czech Philharmonic.
Recorded 1951.06.01-03 in Prague, Rokoska Studio. Matrix 047479/88.
33 (10") *Supraphon* LPM 8/9 [1954]
Supraphon DM 5003/4
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 316 [2010]

Temirkanov, Yury (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1990.09.16-17 in Watford, Town Hall.
CD *RCA* 09026618212 [1994]

RCA 82876557812 [2003]
RCA 88985314362 [2016]

Temirkanov, Yury (conductor); St. Petersburg Philharmonic.
Recorded 1992.04.08-11 in St. Petersburg, Philharmonic Hall.
CD *RCA* 09026613772 [1992]

Temirkanov, Yury (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1996 live.
CD *Panorama-Wolkswagen* 9643 PA

Temirkanov, Yury (conductor); St. Petersburg Philharmonic.
Recorded 2007.12.02 live.
DVD *Bel Air Classiques* BAC 086 [2013]

*Tergorsky, Wladimir (conductor); *Classics Club Philharmonic Orchestra.
33 (12") *Classics Club* 18 [1957]
33 (10") *Classics Club* MEX 15 [1957]
Pseudonyms for Walther Goehr's 1950 recording with the "Netherlands Philharmonic Orchestra" – see Appendix III.

Thomas, Michael Tilson (conductor); San Francisco Symphony.
Recorded 2002.05.30-31 live in San Francisco, Davies Symphony Hall.
CD *SFS Media* SFS 0030 [2010]

Tjeknavorian, Loris (conductor); National Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1978 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *RCA* RL 25050 [1980]
CD *Tower Records* TWCL 20056 [2005]

Toyama, Yuzo (conductor); Osaka Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2018.02.22 live in Osaka, Symphony Hall.
CD *King International* KKC 2701 [2020]

*Tsatishvili, Nodar (conductor); *Georgian SIMI Festival Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Prism Classics* PLD 1233
Pseudonyms for Djansug Kakhidze's recording – see Appendix III.

Válek, Vladimír (conductor); Prague Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2005.01-02 in Prague, Czech Radio Studio No. 1.
CD *Supraphon* SU 38622 [2005]

Vonk, Hans (conductor); Saint Louis Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1999.09.17-19 live in Saint Louis, Powell Symphony Hall.
SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186325 [2000]

Weller, Walter (conductor); Basel Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1994.09.28-29 live in Basel, Stadt-Casino, Musiksaal.
CD *Ars Musici* AM 11402 [1996]

Wolff, Albert (conductor); Paris Conservatoire Orchestra.
Recorded 1959.05.05-06 in Paris, Maison de la Chimie.
33 (12") *Decca* ADD 131 [1965]
Decca LXT 5538 [1959]
Decca SDD 131 [1965]

Decca SXL 2166 [1959]
London Records CS 6150 [1960]
London Records STS 15016 [1966]
CD *Decca* 4840407 [2020]
Forgotten Records FR 532 [2011]
Haydn House HH 28136 [2008]

Zinman, David (conductor); Baltimore Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1989.11.20-25 in Baltimore, Joseph Meyerhoff Concert Hall.
CD *Telarc* 2 CD 80732 [2008]
Telarc CD 80228 [1990]

Zweden, Jaap van (conductor); Dallas Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (2012 or earlier).
CD *DSO Live* DSOLIVE 003 [2012]

Arranged for 2 Pianos 8 hands:

Nanasakov, Michael (pianos).
Recording date unknown (2017 or earlier). Arranged by Eduard Langer.
CD *Nanasawa Articulates* JNCD 1020 [2017]
Nanasakov performs all the parts in this recording.

Arranged for Piano 4 hands:

Goldstone, Anthony (piano); Clemmow, Caroline (piano).
Recorded 2002 in Alkborough (Lincolnshire), St. John the Baptist's Church. Arranged by Sergey Taneyev.
CD *Divine Art* DDA 25020 [2002]

Gromoglasova, Anastasia (piano); Gromoglasova, Liubov (piano).
Recorded 2020.08-09 in Martina Franca, Fondazione Paolo Grassi. Arranged by Sergey Taneyev.
CD *Tobu* TBRCD 0096 [2020]

Selections

2. Andantino in modo di canzona

Schuricht, Carl (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1934.12.29 in Berlin. Matrix 20385/6.
78 (12") *Telefunken* E 1791
CD *Dante* LYS 180 [1997] (date as 1942)

Whitemore, Cuthbert (conductor); Aeolian Orchestra.
Recorded 1921 in London. Matrix 02457.
78 (12") *Vocalion* D 02124
Vocalion J 04024

Arranged for Band:

Black Dyke Mills Band; Watson, James (conductor).
Recorded 1992. Arranged by Joseph Nicholl.

CD *Polyphonic* QPRL 053 D [1993]

Arranged for Harp:

Makropoulou, Sissi (harp).
Recorded 2018.12.14 & 2019.05.28 in Berlin, KulturKirche Nikodemus. Arranged by Sissi Makropoulou.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 96034 [2019]

3. Scherzo

Bennett, Robert Russell (conductor); RCA Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1958.06.12 in New York, Manhattan Center.
33 (12") *RCA* LM 2325 [1959]
RCA LSC 2325 [1959]
RCA LSC 2238 [1959]
RCA RB 16169 [1959]
RCA SB 2050 [1959]

Cluytens, André (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.
Recorded 1958.10.12 live in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal.
33 (12") *HMV* AA 7140
HMV ALP 1736 [1960]
HMV ASD 304 [1960]
Toshiba TOCE 9244
45 (7") *HMV* 7ER 5191 [1961]
HMV RES 4281 [1961]
CD *Erato* 0190295886691 [2017]

Fiedler, Arthur (conductor); Boston Pops Orchestra.
Recorded 1950.06.14 in Boston, Symphony Hall. Matrix E0-RC-1114. Abridged.
78 (12") *RCA* 121278
RCA DM 1410
33 (12") *HMV* CLP 1015 [1954]
RCA LM 1085
45 (7") *HMV* 7EP 7034 [1957]

Kostelanetz, André (conductor); Andre Kostelanetz Orchestra.
Recorded 1958.02.07-14 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio.
33 (12") *Columbia* C 2 L 11 [1958]
Columbia CL 1220 [1958]
Columbia CS 8112 [1958]
Philips B 03570-1 L
Philips GBL 5590 [1961]

Koussevitzky, Serge (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1949.03.07 in Boston (rehearsal).
CD *AS Disc* AS 566

Mitchell, Howard (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1959.05.11 in Washington, Constitution Hall.
33 (12") *RCA* LES 1008

O'Connell, Charles (conductor); *RCA Symphony Orchestra [= Victor Symphony Orchestra].

Recorded 1940.05.25 in Philadelphia, Academy of Music. Matrix CS-50325. Abridged.

78 (12") *Victor* 36330
Victor G 15
33 (12") *RCA Camden* CAL 112 (as "Regent Symphony Orchestra")
RCA Camden CFL 112 (as "Regent Symphony Orchestra")

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Stokowski Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1957.01.29 in New York, Riverside Plaza Hotel.

33 (12") *Capitol Records* P 8673
Capitol Records SAL 8385 [1957]
Capitol Records SP 8673
Capitol Records SSAL 8385
Seraphim SIB 6094
Toshiba 2LC 3001
CD *EMI* 5656142 [1995]

Wood, Henry (conductor); *unnamed orchestra*.
Recorded 1915. Matrix 6586.

78 (10") *Columbia* L 1006

Arranged for 4 Horns:

Szebesczyk, Aleksander (horns).
Recorded 2019. Arranged by L. Shaw.

CD *Dux* DUX 1576 [2020]
Szebesczyk plays all the parts in this recording.

4. Finale

*Frankel, Leon (conductor); *Camelot Concert Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Camelot* CMT 115
Probably pseudonyms for Frank Shipway's recording with the Royal Philharmonic Orchestra – see Appendix III.

International Concert Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.
Recorded 1966.

33 (12") *Music for Pleasure* MFP 2150 [1971]
Music for Pleasure SMFP 2150 [1971]

Kendlinger, Matthias G. (conductor); K&K Philharmonic.
Recorded 2006.11.21 in Dusseldorf, Robert-Schumann-Saal.

CD *Da Capo* 1884 [2015]

Muck, Karl (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1917.10.02 in Camden (New Jersey), New Office Building Auditorium. Matrix C-20815/6.

78 (12") *HMV* 20852/3
HMV DB 154
Victor 6050
Victor 74533/4

O'Connell, Charles (conductor); *Columbia Symphony Orchestra [= Philadelphia Orchestra].
Recording date unknown. Matrix XCO-350781. Abridged.

33 (12") *Columbia* LP 2391 [1950]

CD *Sony* 19439757482 [2021]

*Shipway, Frank (conductor); *Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1982 or earlier).
33 (12") *QSP* RSP 138
Ronco RTL 2084 D [1982]
Telmark CS 1 D [1984]
CD *Object Enterprises* OQ 0022 [1987]
The Red Box THREB 410 [2006]
The Red Box THERB 425 [2007]
Possible pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Vartanjan, Ruben (conductor); Slovak Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1970.09.26-30 live in Bratislava.
33 (12") *Panton* 010256

Arranged for Band:

Arthur Pryor's Band; Pryor, Arthur (conductor).
Recorded 1911.05.09 in Camden, New Jersey. Matrix C-10303. Abridged.
78 (12") *Victor* 31839 [1911]
Victor 68312

Band of the Coldstream Guards; Rogan, J. Mackenzie (conductor).
Recorded 1908.12.17 in London, 31 City Road. Matrix 2758-f.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 0185 [1909]
Gramophone 02023

Black Dyke Mills Band; Watson, James (conductor).
Recorded 1992. Arranged by Joseph Nicholl.
CD *Polyphonic* QPRL 053 D [1993]

Cantelli All Stars.
Recorded 1990 live. Arranged by Jerry Jenott (for steel band).
CD *Flying Fish* FF 70522

Eurobrass.
Recorded 2014.
CD *Gerth Medien* 939503 [2014]

Muzica Reprezentativa a Armatei; Ursu, Emilian (conductor).
Recorded 1985.06.17 live in Bucarest, Ateneul Roman. Arranged by Emilian Ursu.
33 (12") *Electrecord* STECE 02905

Arranged for Organ:

Vaughn, Jonathan (organ).
Recorded 2016.07.18-19 in Bristol, St. Mary Redcliffe Church. Arranged by Jonathan Vaughn.
CD *Regent Records* REGCD 494 [2016]

TH 28 **Manfred**

Symphony in four scenes after Byron's dramatic poem, in B minor, Op. 58 (1885).

1. Lento lugubre
2. Vivace con spirito
3. Andante con moto
4. Allegro con fuoco

Many conductors make cuts to Tchaikovsky's score, and even (e.g. in the cases of Svetlanov's and Temirkanov's 1992 recordings) substitute the ending of movt 1. Alterations to the orchestration are also not uncommon, particularly the use of an organ instead of the harmonium specified at the end of the finale. Tchaikovsky also arranged the whole symphony for piano 4 hands, in collaboration with Aleksandra Hubert.

Complete

Abravanel, Maurice (conductor); Utah Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1973.05.18-24.
- 33 (12") *Vox* QSVBX 5131 [1976]
- CD *Vox* MWCD 7123 [1987]
- *Vox* CD5X 3603 [2001]

Ahronovitch, Yuri (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1977.01.30-02.01 in London, Watford Town Hall.
- 33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2530878 [1977]
- *Deutsche Grammophon* 2535476 [1982]
- CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4297182 [1990]
- *Deutsche Grammophon* 4826184 [2017]

Akiyama, Kazuyoshi (conductor); Kyushu Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2009.11.20 live in Fukuoka, Symphony Hall.
- CD *Fontec* FOCD 9463 [2010]

Anikhanov, Andrey (conductor); St. Petersburg Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1994 in St. Petersburg.
- CD *Audiophile Classics* APC 101034 [1995]

Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor); New Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1977.04.13-14 in London, Kingsway Hall.
- 33 (12") *Decca* D249 D4 [1981]
- *Decca* SXL 6853 [1978]
- *London Records* CS 7075 [1978]
- CD *Classic FM* 4820806 [2014] (movt. 3 only)
- *Decca* 4255862 [1989]
- *Decca* 4767415 [2006]
- *Decca* 4785093 [2013]
- *Decca* 4785437 [2013]

Bongartz, Heinz (conductor); National Orchestra of French Radio.
Recorded 1956.02.11 live in Paris.
- CD *St. Laurent Studio* YSLT 1423

Bychkov, Semyon (conductor); Czech Philharmonic.
Recorded 2017.04.24-27 in Prague, Rudolfinum, Dvořák Hall.
- CD *Decca* 4832320 [2017]

Decca 4834942 [2019]

Caetani, Oleg (conductor); Melbourne Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2008.03 live in Melbourne, Arts Centre, Hamer Hall.

CD *ABC Classics* 4766442 [2008]
ABC Classics 4766449 [2008]

Chailly, Riccardo (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.
Recorded 1987.11.05-07 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal.

33 (12") *Decca* 4214411 [1988]
CD *Decca* 4214412 [1988]
Decca 4678882 [2001]
Decca 4834352 [2018]
London Records 4409072 [1988]
London Records POCL 3231 [1988]

Chailly, Riccardo (conductor); Lucerne Festival Orchestra.
Recorded 2017.08 live in Lucerne, KKL Concert Hall.

BR *Accentus Music* ACC 10438 [2018]
DVD *Accentus Music* ACC 20438 [2018]

Dudarova, Veronika (conductor); Symphony Orchestra of Russia.
Recorded 2003 live.

DVD *Cascade Medien* 97003 [2005]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Tchaikovsky Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1999 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Grand Hall.

CD *Relief* CR 210307 [2014]
Relief CR 991061 [2003]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Tchaikovsky Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2006.12.24 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Grand Hall.

CD *Warner Classics* 2564691059 [2009]

Gauk, Aleksandr (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1948.

78 (12") *USSR* 019125/40 [1951]
33 (12") *Concert Hall* CHS 1301 [1954] (as "Bolshoi Symphony Orchestra")
33 (10") *USSR* Д 2287/90 [1954]
CD *Arlecchino* ARL 133/44 [1995]
Diapason DIAPCF 024 [2022]

Gauk, Aleksandr (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1949.12.06 live in Moscow.

CD *Brillant Classics* 9146

Goossens, Eugene (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1959.05.23-26 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall. With cuts/alterations.

33 (12") *Everest* LPBR 100 [1966]
Everest LPBR 6035 [1959]
Everest SDBR 3035 [1959]
Everest SDBR 600 [1966]
World Record Club ST 209 [1963]
World Record Club T 209 [1963]
CD *Beulah* 2 PDR 16 [2015]

Everest EVC 9025 [1996]
Forgotten Records FR 1717 [2019]

Haitink, Bernard (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.
Recorded 1979.10.15-19 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal.

33 (12") *Philips* 6768267 [1981]
Philips 9500778 [1981]
CD *Decca* 4785867 [2013]
Decca 4852737 [2022]
Philips 4420612 [1994]
Philips 4420672 [1994]
Philips PHCP 24017

Ivanov, Konstantin (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1976.11.01 in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Concert Hall.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 10019745/6 [1983]

Jansons, Mariss (conductor); Oslo Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1986.11.26-12.05 in Oslo, Philharmonic, Concert Hall (with alterations).

33 (12") *Chandos* ABRD 1245 [1988]
Chandos DBRD 7001 [1988]
CD *Chandos* CHAN 19382 [2006]
Chandos CHAN 8535 [1988]
Chandos CHAN 8672/8 [1988]

Jansons, Mariss (conductor); Oslo Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1987.01.18 live (broadcast date).

DVD *Warner Classics* 0190295242473 [2020]

Jordania, Vakhtang (conductor); Russian Federal Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2000.09.23 in Moscow, Radio Palace Hall. With cuts/alterations.

CD *Angelok* CD 9911 [2003]

Jurowski, Vladimir (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2004.12.08 live in London, Royal Festival Hall.

CD *LPO* LPO 0101 [2017]
LPO LPO 0009 [2006]

Kitayenko, Dmitry (conductor); Gürzenich Orchestra Cologne.
Recorded 2009.03.29-31 in Cologne, Philharmonie.

CD *Oehms Classics* OC 027 [2015]
SACD *Oehms Classics* OC 665 [2010]

Kletzki, Paul (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1954.01.29-02.12 in London, Kingsway Hall. With cuts/alterations in movts. 2, 3, 4.

33 (12") *Angel* 35167 [1955]
Columbia 33 CX 1189 [1954]
HMV XLP 30015 [1963]
CD *Documents* 600211 [2015]
Testament SBT 1048 [1994]

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); Czech Philharmonic.
Recorded 2002.04.18-19 in Prague, Rudolfinum, Dvořák Hall.

CD *Exton* OVCL 00187 [2004]
SACD *Exton* OVXL 00003 [2002]

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); Nagoya Philharmonic.
Recorded 2005.11.27 live in Aichi, Prefectural Arts Theatre Concert Hall.
CD *Nagoya Philharmonic* B 2714

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2014.01.03-04 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studios.
SACD *Exton* OVCL 00540 [2014]

Koizumi, Kazuhiro (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1992.04.14-17 in London, Henry Wood Hall.
CD *RPO Records* CDRPO 7020 [1992]

Lenárd, Ondrej (conductor); Slovak Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1988.10 in Bratislava, Czechoslovak Radio, Concert Hall.
CD *Naxos* 8550224 [1989]

Leppard, Raymond (conductor); Indianapolis Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1993.01.31-02.01 in Indianapolis, Circle Theatre.
CD *Koss Classics* KC 2216 [1994]

Liss, Dmitry (conductor); Ural Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2024.09 in Yekaterinburg, Grand Hall of the Sverdlovsk Philharmonic.
CD *Fuga Libera* FUG 843 [2025]

Litton, Andrew (conductor); Bournemouth Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1991.01 in Poole, Arts Centre, Wessex Hall.
CD *Virgin Classics* 5618932 [2001]
Virgin Classics 5618992 [2001]
Virgin Classics 7592302 [1992]
Virgin Classics 7597012

Maazel, Lorin (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.
Recorded 1971.04.28-30 in Vienna, Sofiensaal.
33 (12") *Decca* D8D6 [1976]
Decca JB 26 [1979]
Decca SPA 581 [1980] (end of movt. 1 only)
Decca SXL 6562 [1972]
London Records CS 6786 [1973]
CD *Decca* 4250512 [1993]
Decca 4666712 [2002]
Decca 4806617 [2013]
Decca 4820828 [2014]

Maazel, Lorin (conductor); Cleveland Orchestra.
Recorded 1972.11.30-12.02 live in Cleveland, Severance Hall. With cuts.
CD *Musical Arts Association* TCO 9375

Mácal, Zdeněk (conductor); Czech Philharmonic.
Recorded 2010.02.11-12 in Prague, Rudolfinum Dvořakova.
CD *Exton* EXCL 00046 [2010]

Markevitch, Igor (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1963.10.17-11.01 in London, Wembley Town Hall.
33 (12") *Philips* 6526032 [1972]

Philips 6570163 [1979]
Philips 6799002 [1971]
Philips 835250 AY [1965]
Philips A 02372 L [1965]
Philips AL 3491 [1965]
Philips BAL 50 [1967]
Philips L 02372 L
Philips PHM 500110 [1966]
Philips PHS 900110 [1966]
Philips SAL 3491 [1965]
Philips SBAL 50 [1967]
World Record Club R 01878 [1977]
World Record Club S 5762 [1975]

CD *Decca* 4788977 [2016]
Decca PROC 1172/6 [2012]
EMI 5751242 [2002]
Philips 4561192 [1997]
Philips 4561872 [1997]
Scribendum SC 832

Marriner, Neville (conductor); Academy of St. Martin in the Fields.
Recorded 1992.11.19-21 in London, St. Jude's Church.

CD *Capriccio* C 10433 [1993]
Capriccio C 7250 [2018]

Masur, Kurt (conductor); Leipzig Gewandhaus Orchestra.
Recorded 1991.03 in Leipzig, Neues Gewandhaus.

CD *Teldec* 4509979222 [1995]
Teldec 9031731302 [1992]
Warner Classics 0927467512 [2003]
Warner Classics 9029661155 [2022]

Muti, Riccardo (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1981.07.03-10 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Angel* DS 37752 [1982]
HMV ASD 4169 [1982]

CD *Brilliant Classics* 99792 [2005]
EMI 09799929 [2011]
EMI 7474122 [1982]
EMI 7647742
EMI 7648722 [1993]
Warner Classics 0825646278251 [2014]

SACD *Warner Classics* 2173296128 [2026]

Nelsons, Andris (conductor); City of Birmingham Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2013.09.24-27 live in Birmingham, Symphony Hall.

CD *Orfeo* C 895151 A [2015]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1976.10.27 in Philadelphia, Scottish Rite Cathedral.

33 (12") *RCA* ARL 12945 [1979]

CD *RCA* 88644399192 [2013]
RCA 88883737162 [2013]
RCA 38291 [2003?]

Petrenko, Vasily (conductor); Royal Liverpool Philharmonic.
Recorded 2007.07.20-21 in Liverpool, Philharmonic Hall.

CD *Naxos* 8503293 [2017]
Naxos 8570568 [2008]

*Petroschof, Jurek (conductor); *Tchaikovsky Festival Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.

CD *Cantus Classics* CACD 800018 [1993]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor); Russian National Orchestra.
Recorded 1993.11 in Moscow, Conservatory, Concert Hall.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4398912 [1994]
Deutsche Grammophon 4770532 [2004]
Deutsche Grammophon 4778699 [2010]
Deutsche Grammophon 4794646 [2015]
Deutsche Grammophon POCG 1810 [1994]

Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor); Russian National Orchestra.
Recorded 2013.04 in Moscow, DZZ Studio 5.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 97083 [2024]
SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186387 [2014]
Pentatone PTC 5186489 [2015]

Ponnelle, Pierre-Dominique (conductor); Minsk State Philharmonic Orchestra [= Belarus State Symphony Orchestra].
Recorded 1994.01.08-12 in Minsk, Philharmonia.

CD *Musicaphon* M 56962 [1995]

Previn, André (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1973.12.18-19 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studios. With alterations.

33 (12") *Angel* RL 32136 [1984]
Angel S 37018 [1975]
HMV 0 C 06302519 [1974]
HMV ASD 3018 [1974]
CD *EMI* 5697762 [1997]
SACD *Tower Records* TDSA 106/7 [2019]
Warner Classics WQGC 119/20 [2019]

Rachlin, Nathan (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1959 or earlier).

33 (12") *Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga* MK 208 B [1961]
USSR Д 04484/7 [1959]
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1043 [2015]

Rahbari, Alexander (conductor); Czech Philharmonic.
Recorded 1985.02.15-17 in Prague, Dvorak Hall

33 (12") *Supraphon* 11104147 ZA [1986]

Rostropovich, Mstislav (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra
Recorded 1976.10.25-26 in London, Kingsway Hall.
Bell, David (organ).

33 (12") *Angel* SGE 3847 [1977]
EMI EMX 4120601 [1984]
HMV ASD 3730 [1980]
HMV SLS 5099 [1977]

CD *EMI* 0852872 [2011]
EMI 5194932 [2008]
EMI 5675092
Warner Classics 0190295869243 [2017]
Warner Classics 2173276818 [2025]
Warner Classics WPCS 13427 [2017]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1965.10.18.
CD *Russian Revelation* RV 10024 [1996]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1966.08.18 live in London, Royal Albert Hall. With cuts/alterations.
CD *BBC* 1565691772 [1996]
BBC CRCB 6087 [1996]
BBC SCD 4514 [1996]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1972 or earlier).
33 (12") *Angel* SR 40267 [1972]
Melodiya CM 03151/2 [1972]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1989.09 in Moscow, Radio Broadcasting Centre, Studio 1.
CD *Alto* ALC 1139 [2011]
Alto ALC 6003 [2013]

Saccani, Rico (conductor); Budapest Philharmonic.
Recorded 1999.06.07-08 live in Budapest, Hungarian State Opera House.
CD *BPO Live* BPOL 1021 [2003]

Sevitzky, Fabien (conductor); Indianapolis Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1942.01.27-28 in Indianapolis, Murat Theater.
78 (12") *Victor* 118331/7
Victor M 940
33 (12") *RCA Camden* CAL 184 (as "Sussex Symphony Orchestra")
CD *Pristine Audio* PASC 479 [2016]

Silvestri, Constantin (conductor); National Orchestra of French Radio.
Recorded 1957.11.13-21 in Paris, Salle Wagram. With alterations.
33 (12") *HMV* ALP 1668 [1959]
HMV FALP 499
CD *Testament* SBT 1129 [1998]
Warner Classics 7223472 [2013]

Silvestri, Constantin (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1961.11.25 live in Philadelphia, Academy of Music.
CD *Pristine Audio* PASC 490 [2016]

Silvestri, Constantin (conductor); Bournemouth Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1963.02.23 live in Bournemouth, Winter Gardens. With cuts.
CD *BBC* BBCL 40072 [1998]

Simeonov, Konstantin (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1960.03.05 live in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Concert Hall.

CD *Vista Vera* VVCD 00150 [2007]

Simonov, Yury (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1989.07.02-03 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studios.

33 (12") *Collins Classics* 10391 [1989]
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94307 [2012]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Collins Classics 10392 [1989]
Collins Classics 30112 [1992]
Retrospective Revival RETR 0001 [2011]
Windsong KOR 033 [1993]

Sladkovsky, Alexander (conductor); Tartarstan National Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2019.07 in Kazan, Saydashev Great Concert Hall.

CD *Sony Classical* 19439747552 [2020]

Steinberg, William (conductor); New York Philharmonic.
Recorded 1967.02.19 live in New York, Lincoln Center. With alterations.

CD *St. Laurent Studio* YSL 1035 T [2020]

Steinberg, William (conductor); Chicago Symhony Orchestra.
Recorded 1968.11.28 live. With alterations.

CD *St. Laurent Studio* YSL 1552 T

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1967 in Moscow.

33 (12") *Angel* SR 40028 [1967]
Auslese 28688 XAK
Columbia Y 34609 [1977]
Eterna 826354 [1973]
Eurodisc 76635
HMV ASD 2558 [1970]
HMV SLS 881 [1974]
Melodiya OS 2169
Melodiya CM 02597/8 [1971]
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 20405/8 [1967]
Melodiya С 1529/32 [1967]
CD *Melodiya* 74321170982 [1993]
Melodiya 74321341642 [1997]
Melodiya 74321378812 [1996]
Melodiya MELCD 1002157 [2014]
Melodiya MELCD 1002480 [2017]
Melodiya SUCD 1000199 [1992]
Scribendum SC 024 [2003]
Scribendum SC 501 [2015]
Svetlanov SVET 0772210 [2006]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1985 live.

DVD *Dreamlife* DLVC-9005

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1986.06.04 live in Paris, Theatre du Chatelet.

CD *St. Laurent* YSL 1316 T [2022]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1989.03.04 live in Berlin, Philharmonie.

CD *Testament* SBT21481 [2013]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); Russian State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1992.10.07 live in Tokyo, Suntory Hall. With cuts/alterations.

CD *Canyon Classics* EC 36302 [1993] (as "Russian Federation State Symphony Orchestra")
Canyon Classics PCCL 00181 [1993]
Exton OVCL 00470 [2012]
Warner Classics 5101124482 [2006]

Temirkanov, Yury (conductor); St. Petersburg Philharmonic.
Recorded 1992.08.26 live in London, Royal Albert Hall. With cuts/alterations.

DVD *ICA Classics* ICAD 5065 [2012]

Thomas, Michael Tilson (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1979.06.04-05 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studios.

33 (12") *CBS* 76982 [1982]
Columbia M 36673 [1981]
CD *CBS* 82876888072 [2006]
Sony Classical 82876888072 [2006]
Sony Classical SICC 1563 [2012]

Toscanini, Arturo (conductor); NBC Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1940.12,21 in New York, NBC Studio 8H. With cuts/alterations.

CD *Aura Classics* CD 254 [2004]
Music & Arts CD 956 [1997]

Toscanini, Arturo (conductor); NBC Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1946.11.10 live in New York, NBC Studio 8H. With cuts/alterations.

CD *Pristine Audio* PASC 096 [2007]

Toscanini, Arturo (conductor); NBC Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1948.02.28 live in New York, NBC Studio 8H. With cuts/alterations.

CD *Music & Arts* CD 1115 [2003]

Toscanini, Arturo (conductor); NBC Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1949.12.05 in New York, Carnegie Hall. With cuts/alterations. Matrix D9-RC-2060/71.

78 (12") *Victor* DM 1372
33 (12") *RCA* AT 145 [1978]
RCA LM 1037 [1950]
RCA RB 16090 [1959]
RCA VL 4509135 [1976]
Victor LVT 1024
CD *RCA* 09026602502
RCA BVCC 5173
RCA BVCC 8019 [1993]
RCA GD 60298 [1991]

Toscanini, Arturo (conductor); NBC Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1953.01.10 live in New York, Carnegie Hall. With cuts/alterations.

CD *Music & Arts* CD 260 [1988]
Music & Arts CD 4260 [2004]

Turchak, Stepan (conductor); Ukrainian State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1980.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1014269/70 [1980]

Volkov, Ilan (conductor); BBC Scottish Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2016.04.07 live in Glasgow, City Halls.
CD *BBC Music Magazine* BBCMM 434 [2019]

Arranged for Piano 4 hands:

Gromoglasova, Anastasia (piano); Gromoglasova, Liubov (piano).
Recorded 2020.08-09 in Martina Franca, Fondazione Paolo Grassi. Arranged by Tchaikovsky and Aleksandra Hubert.
CD *Tobu* TBRCD 0100 [2020]

Selections

2. Vivace con Spirito

Coates, Albert (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1932.02.17 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studios. Matrix 2B-2194/5.
78 (12") *HMV* DB 1661 [1932]
Victor 11475 [1932]
CD *Biddulph* WHL 014 [1993]

TH 29 **Symphony No. 5**
in E minor, Op. 64 (1888).

1. Andante — Allegro con anima
2. Andante cantabile con alcuna licenza
3. *Valse*. Allegro moderato
4. *Finale*. Andante maestoso — Allegro vivace

Complete

Abbado, Claudio (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1970.12.02-03 in Denham, Anvil Film Studios.

33 (12")	*Deutsche Grammophon*	2530198 [1972]
	Deutsche Grammophon	25641/7 [1979]
	Deutsche Grammophon	2736010 [1978]
	Deutsche Grammophon	4108311 [1984]
CD	*Deutsche Grammophon*	4374012 [1994]
	Deutsche Grammophon	4826176 [2017]

Abbado, Claudio (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1985.02.25-27 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall.

33 (12")	*CBS*	IM 42094 [1986]
CD	*CBS*	MK 42094 [1986]
	Sony Classical	82876888072 [2006]
	Sony Classical	88697714352 [2012]
	Sony Classical	88875086682 [2015]
	Sony Classical	SB 6 K 87883 [2002]
	Sony Classical	SMK 89795 [2015]
	Sony Classical	SRCR 2013 [1986]
	Sony Classical	SX 6 K 48225 [1995]

Abbado, Claudio (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1994.02.18-20 live in Berlin, Philharmonie.

CD	*Sony Classical*	SICC 10002 [1994]
	Sony Classical	SICC 40278 [2024]
	Sony Classical	SK 66276 [1994]
	Sony Classical	SRCR 9633 [1994]

Abbado, Claudio (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1994.10.14 live in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.

BR	*EuroArts*	2060854
DVD	*EuroArts*	2012478 [2017]
	EuroArts	2060858
	EuroArts	2060968 [2015]
	TDK	DV BPOJ [2002]

Abravanel, Maurice (conductor); Utah Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1972.06.01.

33 (12")	*Vox*	QSVBX 5129 [1976]
CD	*Vox*	CD5X 3603 [2001]

Ahronovitch, Juri (conductor); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1981.01.22 live.

CD	*Ermitage*	ERM 22252 [2024]

Akiyama, Kazuyoshi (conductor); Hiroshima Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2012.01.07 live in Hiroshima, Cultural Exchange Hall.
CD *Tobu Recordings* TBRCD 0142/01452

Albert, Herbert (conductor); Mannheim National Theatre Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1958 or earlier).
33 (12") *Hallmark* HLG 501 [1958?] (as "Mannheim National Symphony Orchestra")

Alberth, Rudolf (conductor); Cento Soli Orchestra.
Recorded 1960.
33 (12") *Club Français du Disque* CFD 231
Club Français du Disque CFD 270 [1961] (as "Munich Philharmonic")
Musidisc CRC 23
Musidisc MU 209 [1980]
Also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Andreescu, Horia (conductor); George Enescu Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1989.08 in Bucharest, Romanian Athenaeum.
33 (12") *Electrecrord* DG ECE 03673 [1990?]

Anikhanov, Andrey (conductor); St. Petersburg Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1993/94 in St. Petersburg.
CD *Audiophile Classics* APC 101032 [1995]

Asahina, Takashi (conductor); Osaka Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1982.07.10 live in Amagasaki, Archaic Hall.
CD *King Records* KICC 685 [2008]

Asahina, Takashi (conductor); Osaka Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1990.11.05 in Osaka, Symphony Hall.
CD *Canyon Classics* PCCL 001122 [1991]
Canyon Classics PCCL 00158 [1991]

Asahina, Takashi (conductor); Osaka Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1996.07.14 in Osaka, Symphony Hall.
CD *Canyon Classics* PCCL 50005 [2008]
Exton OVEP 00014 [2021]
Exton OVEP 00030 [2023]

Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1977.12.13-16 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *Decca* 642394 [1978]
Decca D249 D4 [1981]
Decca SXL 6884 [1978]
Decca 300301 [1978]
London Records CS 7107 [1978]
CD *Decca* 4255862 [1989]
Decca 4438442 [1996]
Decca 4783613 [2012]
Decca 4785694 [2013] (movt. 3 only)
Decca 4832500 [2017] (movt. 3 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4785694 [2013] (movt. 3 only)

Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 2002.11.25 in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.
SACD *Exton* OVGY 00008 [2003]
DVD *Exton* OVBC 00021 [2004]

Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor); NHK Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2007.02.14 in Tokyo, Katsushika Symphony Hills.
CD *Exton* OVCL 00391 [2010]

*Ashley, Robert (conductor); *London Festival Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Apollo Classics* APCD 328 [1993]
Musicbank APWCD 6045 [2001]
Musicbank APWCD 6103 [2006] (movt. 2 only)
Musicbank APWCD 6506 [2001] (movt. 2 only)
Newsound PYCD 612 [1996]
Possible pseudonym for Árpád Joó's 1983 recording with the Philharmonia Orchestra – see Appendix III.

Askim, Peter (conductor); Idyllwild Arts Academy Orchestra.
Recorded 2010.02.04-06 live in Idyllwild (California), Arts Academy.
CD *Idyllwild Arts Academy* 700261298955 [2010]

*Badrossian, Aram (conductor); *Belgrade Symphony Orchestra.
CD *Peerless Oryx* ORPS 86
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Barbirolli, John (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1939.12.03 live in Utica.
CD *Barbirolli Society* SJB 1007 [1997]
Dutton Laboratories CDSJB 1007 [1997]

Barbirolli, John (conductor); Hallé Orchestra.
Recorded 1959.03.30-31 in Manchester, Free Trade Hall.
33 (12") *Pye* CCL 30154 [1959]
Pye GGC 4029 [1965]
Pye GGCD 303 [1976]
Pye GSGC 2020 [1983]
Pye GSGC 14029 [1965]
CD *Barbirolli Society* SJB 1073/74 [2013]
EMI 7639622 [1991]
Royal Classics DCL 705702 [1999]
Royal Classics HR 704032 [1998]
Royal Classics ROY 6472 [1996]

Barenboim, Daniel (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1995.10 live in Chicago, Orchestra Hall.
CD *Teldec* 0630109042 [1996]
Teldec 2564663139 [2012]
Teldec C 10904 [1996]
Warner Classics 2564617772 [2005]
Warner Classics WPCS 4864 [1996]

Barenboim, Daniel (conductor); West-Eastern Divan Orchestra.
Recorded 2004.08.06 live in Geneva, Victoria Hall.
CD *Gramophone Magazine* GCD 0905 [2005] (movt. 3 only)
Warner Classics 2564621902 [2012]

DVD *Warner Classics* 2564621905 [2012]

Barenboim, Daniel (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 2014.05.01 live in Berlin, Philharmonie.
BR *EuroArts* 2059854 [2014]
DVD *EuroArts* 2059858 [2014]

Bátiz, Enrique (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1981.10.30-31 in London, All Saints Church, Tooting.
33 (12") *ASV* DCA 550 [1986]
45 (12") *Nimbus* NI 4520/3 [1982]
CD *ASV* QS 6097 [1993]

Bátiz, Enrique (conductor); Mexico State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1997.02 in Toluca, Sala Felipe Villanueva.
CD *Luzam* LZ 07 [2002]

Battistoni, Andrea (conductor); RAI National Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2016.07.06 in Turin, RAI Auditorium.
SACD *Denon* COGQ 104 [2017]

Beecham, Thomas (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1939.12.18 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix CAX-8682/91.
78 (12") *Columbia* 266257/61
Columbia 468/72 [1941]
Columbia 71194/8 D
Columbia 71199/203 D
Columbia LX 869/73 [1940]
Columbia M 470
33 (12") *HMV* HLM 7155/8 [1979]
HMV RLS 733 [1979]
CD *Arkadia* 78578
EMI 7640532 [1992]
Pristine Audio PASC 571 [2019]
Warner Classics 2173262995 [2025]

Beer, Sidney (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra of London.
Recorded 1944.06.08 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix AR-8486/95. With cut in finale.
78 (12") *Decca* AKO 1032/6 [1944]
Decca K 1032/36 [1944]
CD *Beulah* 1 PD 11 [1995]

Berkes, Kálmán (conductor); Musashino Academia Musicæ Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1998.10.05-06 in Tokyo, Musashino Academia Musicæ, Bach Saal.
CD *Hungaroton* HCD 31856 [1999]

Bernard, David (conductor); Park Avenue Chamber Symphony.
Recorded 2014.02 in New York, ASC.
CD *Recursive Classics* RC 2057013 [2016]

Bernstein, Leonard (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1960.05.16 in New York, Manhattan Center.
33 (12") *CBS* 77391 [1975]
CBS BRG 72037 [1962]
CBS SBRG 72037 [1962]

Columbia ML 5712 [1962]
Columbia MS 6312 [1962]
CD *Sony Classical* 19439709652 [2020]
Sony Classical 88697683652 [2010]
Sony Classical SM5K 87987 [2003]
Sony Classical SMK 47634 [1993]
Sony Classical SMM 5023142 [2001]
Sony Classical SRCR 9549 [1993]
Sony Classical SX 5K 64208 [1995]
Urania WS 121167 [2013]

Bernstein, Leonard (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1974.07.23 live in Boston, Tanglewood, Gould Auditorium.
CD *Fachmann* FKMCDR 11
DVD *Deutsche Grammophon* 0734511 [2008]
Deutsche Grammophon 4798418 [2018] (dated to 1975.07)

Bernstein, Leonard (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1988.08.28 live in Tanglewood, Music Center.
CD *Refine Classics* RC 1221 RE

Bernstein, Leonard (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1988.11.29 live in New York, Lincoln Center, Avery Fisher Hall.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4292342 [1990]
Deutsche Grammophon 4391542 [1993] (part of movt. 2 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4692142 [2000]
Deutsche Grammophon 4776704 [2007]
Deutsche Grammophon 4798418 [2018]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 90598 [2015]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 90803 [2018]

Bertini, Gary (conductor); Cologne Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
CD *En Larmes* ELS 03367

Bertini, Gary (conductor); Bamberg Symphony.
Recorded 1980.05 in Bamberg, Zentralsaal.
33 (12") *Pro Arte* PAD-101
CD *Intercord* 25923 [1995]

Blech, Leo (conductor); Berlin State Opera Orchestra.
Recorded 1930.10.13-17 in Berlin, Beethoven-Saal. With cuts/alterations.
78 (12") *HMV* C 2276/80 [1932]
HMV EH 718/722
HMV EJ 659/63 [1931]
HMV M 140
CD *Pristine Audio* PASC 181 [2009]

Böhm, Karl (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1980.06.05-06 in London, St. John's, Smith Square.
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2532005 [1981]
Deutsche Grammophon 2560009 [1981]
Deutsche Grammophon 2740248 [1981]
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4861193 [2021]
Deutsche Grammophon 4278222 [1989]

Deutsche Grammophon 4769275 [2006]
Deutsche Grammophon 4794371
Deutsche Grammophon 4824254
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 4161/2 [2006]

Bolton, Ivor (conductor); Mozarteum Orchestra.
Recorded 2008.01.05 live in Salzburg, Großes Festspielhaus.
CD *Refine Classics* RC 456 RE

Boult, Adrian (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1959.05.16-18 in London, St. Mary Magdalene's Church, Paddington.
33 (12") *Gramusic* GM 200 [1973]
Marble Arch MAL 553 [1965]
Mode Disques MD 9015
Musical Heritage Society MHS 3564 [1978]
Perfect SF 10000
Pye GGL 0027 [1960]
Pye GSGL 10027 [1960]
Somerset P 10000 [1959]
Somerset S 100 [1959]
Somerset SF 10000 [1959]
Somerset SS 109
Somerset ST CL 537
CD *CRQ Editons* CRQCD 012 [2011]

Bünte, Carl (conductor); [West] Berlin Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1960.04.02 live in Berlin.
CD *Bella Musica* BM 312424 [2009]

Butt, Yondani (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2012.11.16 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.
CD *Nimbus* NI 6217 [2013]
Nimbus NI 7104 [2018]

Bychkov, Semyon (conductor); Bavarian Radio Orchestra Academy Ingolstadt.
Recorded 1995.07.27 live in Ingolstadt, Theater, Festsaal.
CD *Audi* AGA 1995 [1995]

Bychkov, Semyon (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.
Recorded 2003.08.04 live.
CD *En Larmes* ELS 03416/7

Bychkov, Semyon (conductor); Czech Philharmonic.
Recorded 2017.12.11-14 in Prague, Rudolfinum, Dvořák Hall.
CD *Decca* 4834942 [2019]

Caetani, Oleg (conductor); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1986.01.14 live in Munich, Herkulessaal.
CD *Refine Classics* RC 1479 RE

Caetani, Oleg (conductor); Melbourne Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2007.03 live in Melbourne, Arts Centre, Hamer Hall.
CD *ABC Classics* 4766442 [2008]
ABC Classics 4766446 [2008]

Canellakis, Karina (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2023.03.15 live in London, Royal Festival Hall.

CD *LPO* LPO 0137 [2025]

Cantelli, Guido (conductor); La Scala Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1950.09.23-26 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Matrix 2EA-15024/6 & 15035/41.

78 (12") *HMV* DB 21187/91 [1951]
HMV DB 9583/7 [1951]
33 (12") *HMV* ALP 1001 [1952]
Parlophone 0190295317188 [2020]
RCA LHMV 1003 [1952]
World Record Club SHB 52 [1979]
CD *EMI* 6790432 [2012]
EMI 7648552 [1993]
Pristine Audio PASC 316 [2012]
Urania 22140 [2000]
Warner Classics 5099967904327 [2012]

Cantelli, Guido (conductor); NBC Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1952.03.01 live in New York, Carnegie Hall.

CD *AS Disc* AS 503/504
Music & Arts CD 1120 [2003]
Music & Arts CD 602 [1989]
Pristine Audio PASC 457 [2016]

Cantelli, Guido (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1953.01.31 live in Boston.

CD *Pristine Audio* PASC 085 [2007]

Celibidache, Sergiu (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1948.07.05-09 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix AR-12485/96.

78 (12") *Decca* AK 2036/41 [1949]
London Records LA 136 [1950?]
London Records T 5319/24 [1950?]
33 (12") *Decca* ECM 833 [1979]
Decca LXT 2545 [1951]
London Records LL 168 [1951]
London Records LLP 168 [1951]
CD *Dante* LYS 432 [1999]
Decca 4259582 [1990]
Documents 221313 [2003]
Grammofono 2000 AB 78837 [1998]
Membran Music 22121444 [2004]

Celibidache, Sergiu (conductor); RAI Milan Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1959.01.23 live in Milan, Auditorium della RAI.

CD *Archipel* ARPCD 0434 [2010]

Celibidache, Sergiu (conductor); Swedish Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1968.11.16 live in Eskilstuna, Stalfors School.

CD *Weitblick* SSS 01682 [2014]

Celibidache, Sergiu (conductor); Danish Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1970.02.19 live.

CD *Memories* ME 1029/30

Celibidache, Sergiu (conductor); Munich Philharmonic.
Recorded 1982.
CD *Artists* FED 022/3

Celibidache, Sergiu (conductor); Munich Philharmonic.
Recorded 1991.05.29 live in Munich, Philharmonie am Gasteig.
CD *EMI* 5565222 [1997]
EMI TOCE 9585 [1998]
Warner Classics 9029558154 [2018]

Celibidache, Sergiu (conductor); Munich Philharmonic.
Recorded 1993.06.10 live.
CD *Audior* AUDSE 522 [1998]
Great Artists GA 426

Chailly, Riccardo (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.
Recorded 1980.12.05-09 in Vienna, Sofiensaal.
33 (12") *Decca* SXDL 7533 [1980]
London Records L 28 C 1170 [1981]
London Records LDR 71033 [1981]
London Records PDZAL 17117 [1981]
CD *Decca* 4102322 [1983]
Decca 4834266 [2018]
Decca 4834351 [2018]
Decca F 35 L 50109 [1983]
London Records POCL 5265 [1985]

Chailly, Riccardo (conductor); Royal Concertgebouw Orchestra.
Recorded 1992.09.03 live in London, Royal Albert Hall.
CD *Refine Classics* RC 262 RE

Ciolan, Antonin (conductor); Cluj State Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Electrecord* ECE 294 (as "Cluj-Napoca Philharmonic Orchestra")

Coates, Albert (conductor); *The Symphony Orchestra [= London Symphony Orchestra].
Recorded 1922.10.25-12.22 in Hayes, HMV Hayes Studios. Matrix Cc-2030.
78 (12") *HMV* D 759/764 [1924]
CD *Pristine Audio* PASC 297 [2011]

Czepiel, Wojciech (conductor); Krakow Academy of Music Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1999.02 in Krakow, Philharmonics Hall.
CD *Dux* DUX 0147 [1999]

Del Mar, Norman (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1979.01.10-11 in Watford, Town Hall.
33 (12") *Classics for Pleasure* CFP 40317 [1979]
CD *Classics for Pleasure* 7423575801 [2002]
Classics for Pleasure CDCFPSD 4784 [1995]
EMI 5758012

Delman, Vladimir (conductor); Teatro Regio Orchestra.
Recorded 1984 in Torino, Teatro Regio.
CD *Cetra* CDE 1032 [1988]

Nuova Era 7396/7 [2004]

Desarzens, Victor (conductor); Vienna Festival Orchestra.
Recorded 1959.05 in Vienna, Konzerthaus, Mozart-Saal.
33 (12") *Westminster* WHS 40010
Whitehall WH 20010 [1959]

Dmitriyev, Aleksandr (conductor); St. Petersburg Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1993.06 in St. Petersburg, Philharmonic Hall.
CD *Sony Classical* SMK 46680 [1994]
Sony Classical SRCR 9575 [1994]

Dominguez-Nieto, Carlos (conductor); Munich Radio Orchestra.
Recorded 2008.01.18-19 in Munich, Herkulessaal.
DVD *RCA* 88697318729 [2008]

Doráti, Antal (conductor); Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1952.04.27-29.
33 (12") *Fontana* 700164 WGY
Mercury MG 50008 [1952]
CD *Mercury* 4844064 [2023]
Pristine Audio PASC 350 [2012]

Doráti, Antal (conductor); Vienna Symphony.
Recorded 1958.05.03-06 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal.
33 (12") *Philips* 700052 WGY

Doráti, Antal (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1961.06.23 in Watford, Town Hall.
33 (12") *Mercury* AMS 16125 [1962]
Mercury MG 50255 [1962]
Mercury MG 50468/73 [1967]
Mercury MMA 11175 [1962]
Mercury OL 6121 [1967]
Mercury SR 69121 [1967]
Mercury SR 90255 [1962]
Mercury SR 90468/73 [1967]
Mercury SRI 75056 [1975]
Philips 6582013 [1976]
Philips 6599936 [1976]
Philips 6747195 [1976]
CD *Mercury* 4343052 [1992]
Mercury 4756261 [2004]
Mercury 4787896 [2015]

Doráti, Antal (conductor); Cleveland Orchestra.
Recorded 1974.08.17 live in Cleveland, Blossom Music Center.
CD *Antal Doráti Society* ADL 260 [2018]

Dudamel, Gustavo (conductor); Simón Bolívar Youth Orchestra of Venezuela.
Recorded 2008.01 live in Caracas, Centro di Acción Social por la Musica, Sala Simón Bolívar.
CD *Decca* UCCG 52063 [2017]
Deutsche Grammophon 4778022 [2008]
Deutsche Grammophon 4794447 (movt. 2 only)
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 1444 [2008]

*Duhamel, César (conductor); *Cincinnati Pro Arte Philharmonic.
33 (12") *Lyrique* HPG 1029 [1961]
Pseudonyms for Franz Konwitschny's 1954 recording with the [East] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra – see Appendix III.

Dupere, Mark (conductor); Philharmonie Austin.
Recorded live 2025.02.
CD *Navona* NV 6781 [2025]

Dutoit, Charles (conductor); Montreal Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1988.10.06-07 in Montreal, St. Eustache's Church.
CD *Decca* 4255032 [1990]
Decca POCL 1016 [1990]
Decca POCL 5081 [1990]
Decca UCCD 5229 [2016]

Dutoit, Charles (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2008.09 live in Chicago.
CD *Refine Classics* RC 154 RE

Dutoit, Charles (conductor); NHK Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2008.12.17 live in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.
CD *King International* KKC 2077/8 [2013]

Dutoit, Charles (conductor); Verbier Festival Orchestra.
Recorded 2012.07.20 live in Verbier, Salle des Combins.
DVD *EuroArts* 3079958 [2012]

Edwards, Sian (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1990.12 in London, St. Augustine's Church, Kilburn.
CD *EMI* CDEMX 2187 [1991]

Elliska, Radomir (conductor); Sapporo Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2016.10.14-15 live in Sapporo, Concert Hall Kitara.
CD *Space Shower* DQC 1581 [2017]

Entremont, Philippe (conductor); Santo Domingo Festival Orchestra.
Recorded 1997.03.12-21 live in Santo Domingo, Teatro Nacional Eduardo Brito.
CD *Arcobaleano* AAOC 94222 [1998]

Eschenbach, Christoph (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 2005.05 live in Philadelphia, Verizon Hall.
SACD *Ondine* ODE 10765 [2006]

Ettinger, Dan (conductor); Tokyo Philharmonic.
Recorded 2006.09.10 live in Tokyo, Bunkamura Orchard Hall.
CD *Tower Records* TPTW 1002 [2009]

Ettinger, Dan (conductor); Stuttgart Philharmonic.
Recorded 2019.03.04-07 in Sindelfingen, Stadthalle.
CD *Hänssler* HC 19048 [2019]
King International KKC 6144 [2019]

Falletta, JoAnn (conductor); Buffalo Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2011.02.19-20 live in Buffalo (New York), Kleinhans Music Hall.

CD *Beau Fleuve* 610708094920 [2013]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1981.06.23-25 in Moscow, Radio Studios, Large Hall.
33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDX 78036 [1986]
Eurodisc 204006425
Melodiya C 1016223/4 [1981]
CD *Ariola-Eurodisc* 880055 [1985]
JVC VDC 512 [1985]
Melodiya SMELCD 1002695 [10024]
Olympia OCD 139 [1987] (as "USSR Radio Symphony Orchestra")
Victor VICC 2173 [1995]
Victor VICC 60431 [2005]
Vox DVCL 9055 [1983]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1991 live in Frankfurt, Alte Oper.
DVD *Arthaus Musik* 102119 [2008]
Arthaus Musik 102129 [2007]
Arthaus Musik 109318 [2017]
Poloarts VMB 200804

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Tchaikovsky Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1998.10.04 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Relief* CR 991051 [1999]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Tchaikovsky Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2009.03.11 live in Vienna, Musikverein, Golden Hall.
CD *Relief* CR 210307 [2014]
DVD *Bel Air Classiques* BAC 083 [2013]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Belgrade Philharmonic.
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *RTB* 230189

Fedotov, Viktor (conductor); Kanagawa Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1999.09.01 live in Yokohama, Kanagawa Kenmin Hall.
CD *Classical Records* CR 119 [2008]

Förster, Heiko Matthias (conductor); Brandenburg Symphony.
Recorded 1995.03.18 live in Brandenburg, St. Gotthard Kirche.
CD *Thein* BS 953 TH [1995]

Frantz, Justus (conductor); Philharmonia of the Nations.
Recorded 1996.07 live in Aschaffenburg.
CD *Enterprises Sonor* ESO 152
HCA FV 05
Membran Music 222178 [2004]

Fricsay, Ferenc (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1949.09.12-14 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche. Matrix lkk-1758/62.
78 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 72001/4 [1950]
33 (12") *Contour Classics* 2870125 [1971]
Decca DL 9519 [1951]
Deutsche Grammophon DGM 18012 [1955]

Deutsche Grammophon LPE 17087 (movt. 2 only)
Deutsche Grammophon LPM 18012
Heliodor 470913 [1959]
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4590112 [1998]
Deutsche Grammophon 4590672
Deutsche Grammophon 4792691 [2014]
Deutsche Grammophon 4835773 [2018]
History Records 204569308 [2000]
Urania URN 22169

Fricsay, Ferenc (conductor); Vienna Symphony.
Recorded 1955.05.06 live in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal.
CD *Orfeo* C 276921 A [1992]

Fricsay, Ferenc (conductor); [West] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1957.01.24 live in Berlin, Hochschule für Musik, Konzertsaal.
CD *Audite* 95498 [2007]

Friedmann, Samuel (conductor); Russian Philharmonic.
Recorded 1995.07 in Moscow, Broadcast and Recording Centre, Studio 5.
CD *Arte Nova* 74321304922 [1997]

Frühbeck de Burgos, Rafael (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1987.04.13-14 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.
CD *Nimbus* NI 1749
Nimbus NI 5194 [1989]

Frühbeck de Burgos, Rafael (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *National Symphony Orchestra* NSO 12185

Fuente, Luis Herrera de la (conductor); Xalapa Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1981.09.
33 (12") *Vox* DVCL 9014 [1981]

Fuente, Luis Herrera de la (conductor); Mineria Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1987.08 in Mexico City, Sala Nezahualcoyotl.
CD *Guild Historical* GMCD 7205 [2000]

Furtwängler, Wilhelm (conductor); RAI Turin Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1952.06.06 live in Turin.
CD *AS Disc* AS 371
Membran Music CDM 7101 [2010]
Music & Arts CD 4712 [1992]
Urania URN 22201 [2002]

Gatti, Daniele (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1998.05.06-07 in Watford, Colosseum.
CD *Harmonia Mundi* HMU 907381 [200]
Harmonia Mundi HMX 2907562 [2010]
Harmonia Mundi HMX 2908179 [2005] (movt. 2 only)
SACD *Harmonia Mundi* HMU 807381 [2004]

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); German-Russian Youth Philharmonic.
Recorded 1989.06.10 live in Essen, Villa Hügel.

33 (12") *Krupp* 303678 [1989]

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); German-Russian Young Philharmonic.
Recorded 1989.06.11 live in Leverkusen, Forum.
CD *Eurodisc* GD 69042 [1989]

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.
Recorded 1998.07.26 live in Salzburg, Großes Festspielhaus.
33 (12") *Analogphonic* LP 43050 [2016]
Philips 4629051 [2016]
CD *Decca* 4784614 [2012]
Decca UCCD 51023 [2017]
Philips 4629052 [1999]
Philips 4756310 [2005]
Philips 4756718 [2005]
Philips PHCP 11149 [2000]
Philips 4756315 [2005]
Philips 4756316 [2005]

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 2000.10.17 live in Berlin, Philharmonie.
CD *OOO Classics* TH 073

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 2000.10.21 live.
CD *En Larmes* ELM 0013
Refine Classics RC 905 RE

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 2003.04 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Decca* 4756173 [2004] (as "Kirov Theatre Orchestra")

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 2003.08.01.
CD *En Larmes* ELS 03413/4

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 2004.10.21 live.
CD *RPHO* 2005/1 [2007]

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 2005.08.14 live in Stockholm.
CD *Karna Music* KA 150 M [2006]

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.
Recorded 2008.02.21 live.
CD *En Larmes* ELS 08735

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 2010.01.26 in Paris, Salle Pleyel.
BR *Mariinsky* MAR 0515 [2011]
CD *King International* KICC 2447 [2018]
Mariinsky MAR 0017 [2019]
DVD *Mariinsky* MAR 0513 [2010]

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); World Orchestra for Peace.
Recorded 2011.01.04 live in Abu Dhabi, Emirates Palace.
DVD *C Major* 707008 [2011]

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
CD *En Larmes* ELS 02230

Gibson, Alexander (conductor); Scottish National Orchestra.
Recorded 1973.08.
33 (12") *Classics for Pleasure* CFP 40054 [1973]
Sounds Superb SPR 90049 [1974] (movt. 3 only)

Goehr, Walter (conductor); Rome Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1956.
33 (12") *Musical Masterpiece Society* MMS 2155 [1955?]
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 762 [2013]

Grüner-Hegge, Odd (conductor); Oslo Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1958.06 in Oslo.
33 (12") *Allegro* 1655
National Academy NA 9 [1959]
RCA Camden CAS 489 [1959]
RCA Camden CAS 535 [1959] (movt. 4 only)
RCA SND 5002 [1960]
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1712/3 [2019]

Gunzenhauser, Stephen (conductor); Slovak Philharmonic.
Recorded 1986.11.05 in Bratislava, Slovak Philharmonic Concert Hall.
33 (12") *Opus* 93101918 [1987]
CD *Allegro* 21008 [2002] (as "Stephen Gunzenhauer")
Naxos 8550046 [1987]
Naxos 8550191 [1988]
Naxos 8551102 [1993] (movt. 2 only)
Naxos 8552216 [1996] (movt. 2 only)
Naxos 8570081 [2005] (movt. 2 only)

Haenchen, Hartmut (conductor); Netherlands Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1990.05.23-25 live in Amsterdam, Beurs van Berlage, Yakult Zaal
CD *Vanguard Classics* 99017 [1994]

Haitink, Bernard (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.
Recorded 1974.09.12-13 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal.
33 (12") *Philips* 6500922 [1975]
Philips 6768267 [1981]
CD *Decca* 4756658 [2005] (movt. 2 only)
Decca 4758353 [2007]
Decca 4785867 [2013]
Decca 4786360 [2014]
Decca 4852737 [2022]
Philips 4201422 [1987]
Philips 4267972 [1990]
Philips 4420612 [1994]
Philips 4420652 [1994]

Hartung, Volker (conductor); Cologne New Philharmonic.
Recorded 1998.02 live in Dusseldorf, Tonhalle.

CD *JPK* JPK 001522
JPK JPK 160820 [2020]
JPK JPK 200720 [2020] (movt. 3 only)

*Heller, Heinrich (conductor); *North German Philharmonic.

33 (12") *Classics Club* X 2515 [1961]
Pseudonyms for George Hurst's 1959 recording with the "Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra" – see Appendix III.

Herbig, Günther (conductor); Saarbrücken Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2004.06.25.

CD *En Larmes* ELS 04559

Hirokami, Jun-ichi (conductor); Columbus Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2008.03.07-09 live in Columbus, Ohio Theatre.

CD *Denon* COCO 73360 [2014]
Denon COGQ 35 [2008]

Hollreiser, Heinrich (conductor); Bamberg Symphony.
Recorded 1957.05.24 in Bamberg.

33 (12") *Opera* 1076
Vox PL 10380 [1958]
Vox STPL 510380 [1958]
Vox VBX 102 [1960]
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 2053 [2022]
Maximus MCD 106 (as "Berlin Festival Orchestra")
Vox ACD 8004 [1988]

Honeck, Manfred (conductor); Pittsburgh Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2006.05.12-14 live in Pittsburgh, Heinz Hall.

CD *Exton* OVCL 00443 [2011]

Honeck, Manfred (conductor); Pittsburgh Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2011.06.17-19 live in Pittsburgh, Heinz Hall.

CD *Reference Recordings* FR 752 [2023]
SACD *Reference Recordings* FR 752 SACD [2023]

Horenstein, Jascha (conductor); New Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1968.04.29-30 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Quintessence* PMC 7002 [1977]
RCA GL 25007 [1976]
Reader's Digest GTCH 8A [1978]
Reader's Digest GTCHA 30 [1983]
Reader's Digest RD468
Reader's Digest RDS 9384 [1976]
CD *Chesky* CD 94 [1993]
Reader's Digest RDCD 462 [1991]
Reader's Digest RDCD 4462 [2000]

Horvat, Milan (conductor); Zagreb Philharmonic.
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *RTB* STV 213141

Horvat, Milan (conductor); Slovenian Philharmonic.

Recording date unknown.
CD *Slovene Philharmonic* SF 995018

Hurst, George (conductor); *Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra.
Recorded 1959.05 in Hamburg (?).
33 (12") *Roulette Forum* F 70015 [1959]
Roulette Forum SF 70015 [1959]
Saga 5381 [1973]
Saga AAA ST 4008 [1959]
Saga STXID 5046 [1965]
Saga XID 5046 [1959]
Also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III

Iimori, Taijiro (conductor); Tokyo City Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2011.11.26 live in Tokyo, Tiara Koto.
CD *Fontec* FOCD 6030/4 [2012]

Inbal, Eliahu (conductor); Frankfurt Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1989.03.09-10 in Frankfurt am Main, Alte Oper.
CD *Denon* CO 76364 [1990]
Denon COCO 70652 [2004]

Inbal, Eliahu (conductor); Tokyo Metropolitan Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2009.03.29 live in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.
SACD *Exton* OVCL 00407 [2010]

Ionescu-Galati, Ilarion (conductor); Tokyo Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1987.10.21 in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.
33 (12") *Electrecord* ST ECE 3405

Ivanov, Konstantin (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1956.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1011943/4 [1979]
Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga MK 1553 [1961]
USSR Д 04548/9 [1958]
USSR VVCD 00157 [1958]
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 22320 [1968] (movt. 4 only)
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1607 [2019] (dated to 1958)

Iwaki, Hiroyuki (conductor); NHK Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1960.09.04 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
33 (12") *Victor* JV 2001
CD *King International* KKC 2092/99 [2016]

Iwaki, Hiroyuki (conductor); NHK Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1974.06.19 live in Tokyo, NHK Hall.
CD *King International* KKC 2106/7 [2016]

Jansons, Arvid (conductor); Leningrad Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1970.07.01 live in Osaka, Osaka Festival Hall.
CD *Altus* ALT 095 [2005] (as "Leningrad Philharmonic")

Jansons, Arvid (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1971.09.19 live in London, Royal Festival Hall.
CD *ICA Classics* ICAC 5177 [2024]

Jansons, Mariss (conductor); Oslo Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1984.01.26-27 in Oslo, Concert Hall.

33 (12")	*Chandos*	ABRD 1111 [1984]
	Chandos	DBRD 7001 [1988]
CD	*Chandos*	ANNI 0030 [2009]
	Chandos	ANNI 0040 [2019]
	Chandos	CHAN 10392 [2006]
	Chandos	CHAN 8351 [1984]
	Chandos	CHAN 8672/8 [1988]
	Conifer	CLASS 7078 [1991]

Jansons, Mariss (conductor); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2009.10.09 live in Munich, Philharmonie im Gasteig.

CD	*BR Klassik*	900104 [2010]
SACD	*BR Klassik*	900105 [2010]
	BR Klassik	900200 [2021]

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Gothenburg Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2004.08.16-17 in Gothenburg, Concert Hall.

CD	*Bis*	BIS 1897/98 [2011]
	Musical Heritage Society	5192385 [2009]
SACD	*Bis*	BIS 1408 [2005]

Järvi, Paavo (conductor); Tonhalle Orchestra Zürich.
Recorded 2020.01 in Zurich, Maag Halle.

CD	*Alpha Classics*	ALPHA 659 [2020]
	Alpha Classics	ALPHA 778 [2021]

Joó, Árpád (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1983.04.03-08 in London, All Saints Church, Tooting.

CD	*Arts Music*	472412 [1997]
	Erasmus	WVH 033

Possibly also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Jordan, Philippe (conductor); Paris Opera Orchestra.
Recorded 2017.10.12 live in Paris, Opera Bastille.

BR	*Arthaus Musik*	109379 [2019]
	King Records	KKC 9399 [2019]
DVD	*Arthaus Musik*	109378 [2019]
	King Records	KKC 9042 [2019]

Jordania, Vakhtang (conductor); Russian Federal Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1999.05 in Moscow, Radio Palace Hall.

CD	*Angelok*	CD 9908 [2001]

Jurowski, Vladimir (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2011.05.04 live in London, Royal Festival Hall.

CD	*LPO*	LPO 0064 [2012]
	LPO	LPO 0101 [2017]
SACD	*Avex*	AVCL 25917 [2016]

Kakhidze, Djansug (conductor); Tbilisi Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1997 in Tbilisi, Djansug Kakhidze Centre for Music and Culture.

CD	*CuGate Classics*	CGC 002 [2015]

High Definition Classics HDC 33 [2000] (conductor as Vakhtang Kakhidze)
Released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Karabchevsky, Isaak (conductor); Pays de la Loire National Orchestra.
Recorded 2005.11 in Nantes, Cite des Congres.
CD *Calliope* CAL 9381 [2009]

Karabits, Kirill (conductor); Bournemouth Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2010.03.11 live.
CD *Refine Classics* RC 555 RE

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1952.05.01-07.31 & 1953.06.19 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix CAX-11714, 11719/21, 11726/8.
33 (12") *Angel* 35055 [1954]
Columbia 33 CX 1133 [1954]
Wagram Music 3375406 [2020] (movt. 2 only)
CD *Documents* 600211 [2015]
EMI 5120382 [2008]
EMI 7634602 [1990]
EMI 7698832 [1988]
Opus Kura OPK 7029 [2015]
The Red Box THERB 425 [2007] (movts. 2, 3, 4 only)
Urania URN 22260 [2004]
Urania WS 121245 [2013]
Warner Classics 0825646336203 [2014]
SACD *EMI* TOGE 12050/2 [2012]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); RAI Turin Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1953.02.27 live in Turin, Auditorium RAI.
CD *Dynamic* CDS 712 [2012] (dated to 1953.03.01)
Urania URN 22.260 [2004]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1956.12.10 live in Berlin, Hochschule für Musik.
SACD *Berliner Philharmoniker* BPHR 240291 [2024]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1965.09.22-27 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2542113 [1979]
Deutsche Grammophon 2740126 [1975]
Deutsche Grammophon SKL 922/8 [1967]
Deutsche Grammophon SLPM 139018 [1968]
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 8808678140064 [2011]
Deutsche Grammophon 4637742 [2000]
Deutsche Grammophon 4742842 [2003]
Deutsche Grammophon 4770055 [2012]
Deutsche Grammophon 4798160 [2017]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 5232 [2012]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1969.02.02 in Berlin, Philharmonie.
CD *Nuova Era* 2399/404 [1990]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1969.02.03 live in Berlin, Philharmonie.

CD *Berliner Philharmoniker Recordings* BPHR 240291 [2024]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1971.09.16-21 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.

33 (12") *Angel* S 36885 [1972]
HMV ASD 2815 [1974]
HMV Q4 ASD 2815 [1974]
HMV SLS 833 [1972]
CD *EMI* 5120382 [2008]
EMI 5157662 [2008] (movt. 3 only)
EMI 3817982 [2007]
EMI 6320152 [2010] (movts. 1, 2, 4 only)
EMI 7648712 [1993]
EMI 7692532 [1990]
EMI 7698832 [1998]
EMI 9071492 [2011] (part of movt. 2 only)
Warner Classics 0825646335930 [2014]
Warner Classics 5099945633959 [2010] (movts. 1 (ending), 2 (excerpt), 4 only)
SACD *EMI* TOGE 12050/2 [2012]
Toshiba TOGE 12050/2 [2012]
Toshiba TOGE 15031 [2012]
Toshiba WPGS 10044 [2018]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1973.09.08 live in Berlin, Philharmonie.

SACD *Berliner Philharmoniker* BPHR 250571 [2025]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1973.12 in Berlin, Philharmonie.

DVD *Deutsche Grammophon* 0734384 [2007]
Deutsche Grammophon 4798160 [2017]
LD *Deutsche Grammophon* 0721401 [1992]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1975.10.22 in Berlin, Philharmonie.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2530699 [1976]
Deutsche Grammophon 2740219 [1979]
Deutsche Grammophon 2740246 [1979]
Deutsche Grammophon 4190661 [1986]
Deutsche Grammophon 4796335 [2016]
CD *Decca* UCCG 90695 [2017]
Deutsche Grammophon 4190662 [1988]
Deutsche Grammophon 4235042 [1988]
Deutsche Grammophon 4296752 [1990]
Deutsche Grammophon 4530882 [1997]
Deutsche Grammophon 4791577 [2013]
Deutsche Grammophon 4777937 [2008]
Deutsche Grammophon 4778005 [2008]
Deutsche Grammophon 4798160 [2017]
Deutsche Grammophon FOOG 20267/70
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 90382 [2013]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 90505 [2015]
CD/BR *Deutsche Grammophon* 4836978 [2019]
SACD *Decca* UCGG 9102/4 [2017]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1979.10.18 live in Fumonkan.

CD *NHK* NSDX 11264 [2008]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.
Recorded 1984.03.13-22 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 4150941 [1985]
BR *Sony Music* SIXC 49 [2021]
CD *Decca* UCCG 52002 [2017]
Deutsche Grammophon 4150942 [1985]
Deutsche Grammophon 4353562 [1992]
Deutsche Grammophon 4390192 [1993]
Deutsche Grammophon 4793448 [2017]
Deutsche Grammophon 4793894 [2017]
Deutsche Grammophon 4798160 [2017]
Deutsche Grammophon D 103126
Deutsche Grammophon F 35 G 50073 [1985]
Deutsche Grammophon POCG 20006 [1985]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 4756 [2013]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 90695 [2017]
Landy Star Music LSM 234802
DVD *Sony Classical* 88697232279 [2015]
Sony Classical 88697198449 [2007]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recording date unknown (between 1965, 1979?)

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* DG 3001/2 [2013]
Deutsche Grammophon GS 55/6 [2006]
Warner Classics 5099902659855 [2011] (movts. 1, 2 only)

Kempe, Rudolf (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1959.05.02-06 in Berlin, Grunewaldkirche.

33 (12") *Classics for Pleasure* CFP 4144781 [1984]
Electrola STE 80509
HMV ALP 1800 [1960]
HMV ASD 379 [1960]
HMV SXLP 30216 [1976]
CD *EMI* SGR 7167/8 [2003]
Testament SBT 1100 [1997]
Toshiba-Shinseido SGR 7170
Universal POCC 3021

Kempe, Rudolf (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1964.09.16 live in London, Royal Albert Hall.

CD *BBC* BBCL 40872 [2002]

Kempe, Rudolf (conductor); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1975.03.20 live in Munich, Herkulessaal.

CD *Orfeo* C 449961 B [1996]

Kempen, Paul van (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.
Recorded 1951.12.03-05 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal. With cut in Finale.

33 (12") *Epic* LC 3013 [1954]
Philips A 00141 L
Philips A 00252 L

Philips ABL 3007 [1954]
Philips ABL 3185 [1957]
CD *Decca* 4808536 [2014]
Philips 4208582 [1988]
Philips 4383102 [1993]
Philips 4688502
Philips UCCP 9044

Kim, Daejin (conductor); Suwon Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2013.02.20 live in Seoul, Art Center, Concert Hall.
CD *Sony* 8803581180152 [2014]

Kitayenko, Dmitry (conductor); NHK Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1994 live in Tokyo.
CD *NTT* PCDZ 1331/32

Kitayenko, Dmitry (conductor); Bergen Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2009.
CD *En Larmes* ELS 10846

Kitayenko, Dmitry (conductor); Gürzenich Orchestra Cologne.
Recorded 2011.03.20-22 in Cologne, Philharmonie.
CD *Oehms Classics* OC 027 [2015]
SACD *Oehms Classics* OC 667 [2012]

Kitschin, Alexander (conductor); Berlin Staatskapelle.
Recorded 1927-1929 in Berlin. Matrix bm-596/7, 842/5, 616/7, 621. With cuts/alterations.
78 (12") *Polydor* 95056/61 (as "Berlin Charlottenburg Opera Orchestra")
CD *Pristine Audio* PASC 268 [2011] (as "The Opera Orchestra, Berlin")

Klemperer, Otto (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1963.01.16-21 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *Angel* S 36141 [1963]
Columbia 33 CX 1854 [1963]
Columbia SAX 2497 [1963]
HMV EM 290282/3 [1985]
CD *EMI* 4043092 [2013]
EMI 5670322 [1999]
EMI 7473142
EMI 7478592 [1987]
EMI 7547782 [1993] (movt. 3 only)
EMI 7638382 [1991]

Kletzki, Paul (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1946.11.10-14 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Matrix CAX-9736/47.
78 (12") *Columbia* 72211/6 D
Columbia C 16091/6
Columbia D 197
Columbia GQX 1196/1201
Columbia LFX 752/7
Columbia LX 969/74 [1946]
Columbia LX 8541/6 [1946]
Columbia M 701
33 (12") *Columbia* RL 3036 [1954]

Kletzki, Paul (conductor); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1967.05.19 live in Munich, Herkulessaal.
CD *EMI* 5754682 [2002]

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); Tokyo College of Music Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1991 live in Tokyo.
CD *Tokyo College of Music* JPI 012013 [1991]

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); Japan Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1995.09.21-22 in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.
CD *Canyon Classics* PCCL 00334 [1996]

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); Czech Philharmonic.
Recorded 1999.02.25-26 in Prague, Rudolfinum, Dvořák Hall.
SACD *Exton* OVCL 00141 [2004]

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); Japan Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2004.06.13 in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.
CD *Exton* OVCL 00200 [2004]

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); Arnhem Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2005.04.06-08 in Nijmegen, Concertgebouw de Vereeniging.
CD *Exton* OVCL 00196 [2005]
SACD *Exton* HGO 0601 [2006]

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); Arnhem Philharmonic Orchestra; Japan Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2007.03.06 live in Tokyo, Suntory Hall. Joint concert of both orchestras.
SACD *Exton* OVCL 00295 [2008]
Joint concert of both orchestras.

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); New Japan Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2008.07.03 live in Tokyo, Sumida Triphony Hall.
DVD *Exton* [2008]

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); Philharmonic Ensemble Orchestra.
Recorded 2012.07.07 live in Prague, Rudolfinum, Dvorak Hall.
CD *Octavia Records* OVCX 00070 [2013]

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2013.02.24-25 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studios.
SACD *Exton* OVCL 00507 [2014]

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); Yomiuri Nippon Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2015.04.16 live in Tokyo, Metropolitan Theater.
CD *Yomiuri Nippon Symphony Orchestra* OVEM 00077 [2016]

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); Japan Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2021.04.13 live in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.
CD *Exton* OVCL 00755 [2022]

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); Kobaken and His Friends Orchestra.
Recorded 2023.06.25 live in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.
SACD *Exton* OVCL 00827 [2023]

Koizumi, Kazuhiro (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1988.02.27-29 in London, St. Peter's Church, Morden.
33 (12") *RPO Records* RPO 8011 [1988]
CD *Pickwick* PCDS 015 (part of movt. 2 only)
RPO Records CDRPO 7017 [1992]
RPO Records CDRPO 8011 [1988]

Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1978.01.24 live in London, Royal Festival Hall.
CD OOO Classics TH 033

König, Gustav (conductor); Essen Philharmonic.
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Aus dem Essener Musikleben* TST 75915 [1960?]

Konwitschny, Franz (conductor); [East] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1954.
33 (12") *Classics Club* X 107 [1958]
Urania C 7134 [1954]
Urania URLP 7134 [1954]
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 203 [2009]
Also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Koussevitzky, Serge (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1942.03.01 live in New York, Carnegie Hall.
CD *West Hill Radio Archives* WHRA 6049 [2013]

Koussevitzky, Serge (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1943.11.06 live in Boston, Symphony Hall.
CD *AS Disc* AS 565
Music & Arts CD 1138 [2004]

Koussevitzky, Serge (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1944.12.09 live in Boston, Symphony Hall.
CD *St. Laurent Studio* YSL 331700

Koussevitzky, Serge (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1944.11.22 in Boston, Symphony Hall. Matrix D4-RC-616/24.
78 (12") *Victor* 119198/203
Victor DM 1057
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 031731/2 [1972]
RCA LM 1047 [1950]
RCA VIC 1283 [1967]
CD *Arkadia* 78550
Biddulph WHL 034/5 [1996]
BSO Classics 441122 [1996]
EMI 5751182

Koussevitzky, Serge (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1950.06.01 live in London, Royal Albert Hall.
CD *Somm* ARIADNE 50172 [2022]

Kovatchev, Julian (conductor); Sofia Festival Orchestra.
Recorded 1992.09.02-04 in Sofia, Bulgaria Hall.
CD *Audiophile Sound* AUD 134 [2014]
Azzurra Music CLA 4007 [2007]

Classic Art 200012 [2000]
Real Sound 636760 [1996]

*Kowlecki, Witold (conductor); *Poznan Municipal Orchestra.
33 (12") *Festival* FES 4526 [1962]
Pseudonyms for Rudolf Alberth's 1960 recording with the Cento Soli Orchestra – see Appendix III.

Krips, Josef (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra [?].
Recorded 1953.
CD *Profil* PH 18077 [2019]
Possibly misattributed. *The durations of all movements are identical to Krips' 1958 recording with the Vienna Philharmonic*.

Krips, Josef (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.
Recorded 1958.09.15-16 in Vienna, Sofiensaal.
33 (12") *Contour Classics* CC 7524 [1981]
Decca ADD 142 [1966]
Decca LXT 5503 [1959]
Decca SDD 142 [1966]
Decca SXL 2109 [1959]
London Records CS 6095 [1960]
London Records STS 15017 [1966]
CD *Decca* 4667822
Decca 4731212 [2003]
Deutsche Grammophon 4842358 [2022]

Kubelík, Rafael (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.
Recorded 1960.11.21-23 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal.
33 (12") *HMV* ASLP 1859 [1962]
HMV ASD 428 [1962]
CD *Testament* SBT 1322 [2004]
Urania WS 121391 [2020]
Warner Classics WPCS 28009 [2017]

Kurz, Siegfried (conductor); Dresden Staatskapelle.
Recorded 1978.01.25-26 & 28-29 in Dresden, Lukaskirche.
33 (12") *Eterna* 827376 [1978]
CD *Berlin Classics* 0014072 BC [1998]
Berlin Classics 0093302 BC [1998]

Lambert, Constant (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1939.03.01-02 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Matrix 2EA-7527/31 & 7534/8.
78 (12") *HMV* C 3088/92 [1939]
CD *Historic Recordings* HRCD 00078

Lande, Vladimir (conductor); St. Petersburg Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2010.06 in St. Petersburg, Melodiya Studio.
CD *Marquis* 774718142122 [2011]

Lazarev, Aleksandr (conductor); Yomiuri Nippon Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2005.02.09 in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.
CD *Avex Classics* AVCL 84018 [2014]
Exton OVCL 00215 [2005]

*Ledermann, Hans (conductor); *Sonor Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Parade* 12131 (movt. 2 only)
Promenade N 2020
Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Leinsdorf, Erich (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1969.04.15 live in Boston, Symphony Hall.
DVD *ICA Classics* ICAB 5115 [2013]
ICA Classics ICAD 5059 [2012]

Lim, Kek-Tjiang (conductor); Gumma Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1982 or earlier).
33 (12") *Camerata* CT 1012 [1982]

Lindberg, Christian (conductor); Arctic Philharmonic.
Recorded 2012.01-02 in Harstad, Kulturhus.
SACD *Bis* BIS 2018 [2013]
Bis BIS 2178 [2017]
King Records KKC 5773 [2017]

Litton, Andrew (conductor); Bournemouth Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1989.10.15-16 in Poole, Arts Centre, Wessex Hall.
CD *Parlophone* 0094635668155 [2007] (movt. 2 only)
Virgin Classics 094635668124 [2007] (movt. 2 only)
Virgin Classics 5613252 [1996]
Virgin Classics 5618932 [2001]
Virgin Classics 5618972 [2001]
Virgin Classics 6932382 [2001]
Virgin Classics 7595982
Virgin Classics 7597012 [1993]
Virgin Classics 7911402 [1990]

Lombard, Alain (conductor); Bordeaux-Aquitaine National Orchestra.
Recorded 1994.04 in Bordeaux, Palais des Sports.
CD *Valois* V 4723 [1995]

Lozano, Fernando (conductor); Mexico City Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1990 or earlier).
CD *Forlane* FF 019 [1990]

Ludwig, Leopold (conductor); Hamburg Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1960.03.28-30.
33 (12") *Curcio* TMC 2 [1981]
Donauland 44138
Maritim Klassik Auslese 47626 NK
Opera 1185
Parnass 61437 [1972]
Sarpe TMC 2 [1980]
Sine Qua Non SQN 75551 (as "Bamberg Symphony")
CD *Denon* COCQ 84442 [2008]

Maag, Peter (conductor); RAI Rome Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1967.03.15 in Rome.
CD *Arts Music* ALB 430372 [2003]

Maazel, Lorin (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.

Recorded 1963.09.13-14 in Vienna, Sofiensaal.

33 (12")	*Decca*	D8D6 [1976]
	Decca	JB 24 [1977]
	Decca	LXT 6085 [1964]
	Decca	SXL 6085 [1964]
	Decca	SXLC 6476/80 [1970]
	London Records	CM 9376 [1964]
	London Records	CS 6376 [1964]
CD	*Belart*	4500772 [1995]
	Decca	4307872 [1991]
	Decca	4307902 [1991]
	Decca	4700652 [2001]
	Decca	4820828 [2014]

Maazel, Lorin (conductor); Cleveland Orchestra.
Recorded 1980.10.10 in Cleveland, Masonic Hall.

33 (12")	*CBS*	DC 40161 [1985]
	CBS	IM 36700 [1982]
	CBS	MK 36700 [1982]
CD	*CBS*	CD 36700 [1983]
	CBS	CD 44785 [1989]
	CBS	MDK 44785 [1985]
	Sony Classical	MLK 64055 [1994] (movt. 2 only)
	Sony Classical	88697932382
	Sony Classical	SMK 64246 [1995]
	Telarc	CD 82002 [1993]

Maazel, Lorin (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.
Recorded 1986.03.02 live in Vienna, Großer Musikvereinssaal.

CD	*Fachmann*	FKMCDR 170
	Refine Classics	RC 1083 RE

Mácal, Zdeněk (conductor); Bamberg Symphony.
Recording date unknown (1977 or earlier).

33 (12")	*Darnok Film*	DF 2019 [1977]

Mácal, Zdeněk (conductor); Czech Philharmonic.
Recorded 2005.10.12-14 in Prague, Rudolfinum Dvořakova.

CD	*Exton*	EXCL 02227 [2009]
SACD	*Exton*	OVCL 00227 [2006]

Macmillan, Ernest (conductor); Toronto Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1955 or earlier).

33 (12")	*RCA Camden*	CAL 374 [1957]
	RCA	LBC 1093 [1955]
	RCA Camden	CFL 100

Mägi, Paul (conductor); Uppsala Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 2005.09.22 live in Uppsala, University, Grand Auditorium.

CD	*Swedish Society*	SCD 1142 [2010]

Mandeal, Cristian (conductor); George Enescu Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1988.09 live in Bucharest.

33 (12")	*Electrecord*	FE 88011 [1988]

*Mardjani, Jahni (conductor); *Georgian Festival Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.

CD *Infinity Digital* QK 57242 [1994]

Pseudonyms for Djansug Kakhidze's recording – see Appendix III.

Marinescu, Ovidiu (conductor); Russian Philharmonic.
Recorded 2006 (?).

CD *Ovidiu Marinescu* 5637423653

Markevitch, Igor (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1966.02.19-25 in London, Brent Town Hall.

33 (12") *Philips* 6570110 [1979]
Philips 6570160 [1979]
Philips 6799002 [1971]
Philips 802703 LY [1966]
Philips AL 3579 [1966]
Philips BAL 50 [1967]
Philips L 02703 L [1966]
Philips PHS 900207 [1968]
Philips SAL 3579 [1966]
Philips SBAL 50 [1967]

CD *Classic FM* 4820806 [2014] (movt. 2 only)
Decca 4704632 [2002] (movt. 2 only)
Decca 4784013 [2013] (movts. 2, 3 only)
Decca PROC 1172/6 [2012]
Newton Classics 8802036 [2011]
Philips 4260652 [1989]
Philips 4268482 [1990]
Philips 4345432
Philips 4383352 [1993]
Philips 4561172 [1997]
Philips 4561872 [1997]

Marriner, Neville (conductor); Academy of St. Martin in the Fields.
Recorded 1991.09.16-18 in London, St. Jude's Church.

CD *Capriccio* 10410 [1993]
Capriccio 492481 [1999]
Capriccio C 7250 [2018]

Marthé, Peter Jan (conductor); Austrian Philharmonic Youth Orchestra.
Recorded live, date unknown (1997 or earlier).

CD *Ethic Records* 19750 [1997]

Masur, Kurt (conductor); Leipzig Gewandhaus Orchestra.
Recorded 1987.03 in Leipzig, Neues Gewandhaus.

33 (12") *Teldec* 643675 [1988]
Teldec 2292430622 [1987]

CD *Teldec* 0630189662 [1997]
Teldec 2292434622 [1987]
Teldec 4509959812 [1994]
Teldec 843675 [1988]
Warner Classics 0927465642 (movt. 1 only)
Warner Classics 2564614322 [2004]
Warner Classics 9029661155 [2022]

Masur, Kurt (conductor); National Orchestra of French Radio.
Recorded 2005.06.02-03 live in Paris, Basilique de Saint-Denis.
CD *Naïve* V 5040 [2005]

Matačić, Lovro von (conductor); Czech Philharmonic.
Recorded 1960.03.12-15 in Prague, Rudolfinum. With alterations in Finale.
78 (10") *Supraphon* 50141 [1960]
33 (12") *Gramola Profile* 002
Parliament PLP 149 [1961]
Parliament PLPS 149 [1961]
Rediffusion LGDD 100 [1978]
Supraphon DV 5688
Supraphon SV 8009
CD *Supraphon* 1106562 [1992]
Supraphon SU 35442 [2001]

Matačić , Lovro von (conductor); Paris Conservatoire Orchestra.
Recorded 1967.02.05 live in Paris, Théatre de Champs Elysées.
CD *Altus* ALT 376 [2017]

Matačić, Lovro von (conductor); Zagreb Philharmonic.
Recorded 1975.10 in Zagreb, Vatroslav Lisinski Concert Hall.
33 (12") *Jugoton* LSY 66239 [1976]
Jugoton ULS 175 [1976]
CD *Croatia Records* CD 5632207 [2005]

Matačić, Lovro von (conductor); NHK Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1975.11.19 live in Tokyo, NHK Hall.
CD *Altus* ALT 062 [2003]

Matheuz, Diego (conductor); Teatro La Fenice Orchestra.
Recorded 2012.01.01 live in Venice, Teatro La Fenice.
BR *Arthaus* 108056 [2012]

Matheuz, Diego (conductor); Saito Kinen Orchestra.
Recorded 2018.12.05 live in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4836744 [2019]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 1850 [2019]

Mehta, Zubin (conductor); Israel Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1968.06.02-05 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6380 [1969]
London Records CS 6606
London Records CSA 2224

Mehta, Zubin (conductor); Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1977.08.24-26 in Los Angeles, Royce Hall.
33 (12") *Decca* CS 7165
Decca D95D6 [1978]
London Records CSP 10 [1979]
CD *Decca* 4757315 [2006]
Decca 4821836
Decca UCCD 7429 [2018]
Deutsche Grammophon 4836100 [2019]

Mehta, Zubin (conductor); Israel Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1996.07 live.

CD *Helicon* HL 029679 [2016]

Mehta, Zubin (conductor); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2013.02.25-03.01 live in Munich, Gasteig, Philharmonie.

CD *BR Klassik* 900207 [2023]

Mengelberg, Wilhelm (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.
Recorded 1928.05.10 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal. Matrix WAX-3629/41. With cuts/alterations.

78 (12") *Columbia* 04228/34
Columbia 10936/42
Columbia 264897/903
Columbia 45/51
Columbia 67516/22
Columbia L 2176/82 [1928]
Columbia M 104
Columbia O 4228/34
Decca 25478/74
Odeon O 8357/63

33 (12") *Pearl* GEMM 212/3 [1981]

CD *Dante* LYS 238 [1997] (dated to 1928.06.10)
Music & Arts CD 809 [1994]
Opus Kura OPK 2012 [2003]
Pearl GEMMCDS 9070
Pristine Audio PASC 511 [2017]

Mengelberg, Wilhelm (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.
Recorded 1939.11.26 live in Amsterdam. With cuts in movts. 2, 4.

CD *Music & Arts* CD 780 [1994]
QDisc 97016

Mengelberg, Willem (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1940.07.08-11 in Berlin, Philharmonie. Matrix 025071/82. With cuts/alterations.

78 (12") *Capitol Records* EM 8090
Telefunken SK 3086/91
Ultraphon G 14214/8

33 (12") *Capitol Records* P 8053 [1954]
Melodiya M 1044437/8 [1982]
Telefunken GMA 69 [1963]
Telefunken KT 11010 [1973]
Telefunken MH 5242
Telefunken TH 97001 [1962]

CD *Archipel* ARPCD 0820
Biddulph WHL 051
Dante LYS 189
Pristine Audio PASC 348 [2012]
Teldec 2292437272 [1989]
Teldec 844161 [1989]

Mikkelsen, Terje (conductor); Ukrainian State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1993.11.12-14 in Kyiv, Film Studio.

CD *Simax* PSC 1109 [1994]

Mitropoulos, Dimitri (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1954.03.27 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio.

33 (12") *Columbia* ML 5075 [1956]
Philips SBL 5205 [1956]
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 388 [2010]
Guild Historical GHCD 2396 [2013]

Monteux, Pierre (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1957.04.12 live in Boston, Symphony Hall.

CD *West Hill Radio Archives* WHRA 6022 [2009]

Monteux, Pierre (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1958.01.08 in Boston, Symphony Hall.

33 (12") *RCA* 2641380 [1975]
RCA 630502 [1958]
RCA 640545 A [1964]
RCA AGL11264 [1975]
RCA CCV 5049 [1975]
RCA GL 11264
RCA LM 2239 [1958]
RCA LSC 2239 [1959]
RCA LVL 37530 [1975]
RCA MRS 1128
RCA RB 16161 [1959]
RCA SB 2045 [1958]
RCA VICS 1385
RCA VICS 1422 [1970]
CD *RCA* 09026618932 [1994]
RCA 09026619012 [1995]
RCA 19075816342 [2018]
RCA 74321415502
RCA 88843003502 [2014]
RCA BVCC 8941/2 [1996]
Sony Classical 88843073482

Monteux, Pierre (conductor); National Orchestra of French Radio.
Recorded 1958.05.08 live in Paris.

CD *Disques Montaigne* TCE 8740 [1988]
Music & Arts CD 1182 [2006]

Monteux, Pierre (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1959.07.19 live in Boston, Tanglewood Concert Hall.

CD *West Hill Radio Archives* WHRA 6034 [2010]

Monteux, Pierre (conductor); North German Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1963.01 in Hamburg, Musikhalle.

33 (12") *Concert Hall* AM 2333 [1964]
Concert Hall SMS 2333
CD *Denon* COCO 80519 [1997]
Denon COCO 9435
Dureco CDD 14 [1986]
Priceless D 14155

Monteux, Pierre (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1963.05.31 live in Vienna, Großer Konzerthaussaal.

CD *Diapason* 55 [2014]

Global Culture Agency Classics GCAC 1014 [2017]
Vanguard Classics 08803272 [1994]
Vanguard Classics ATMCD 11982 [2004]
Vanguard Classics ATMCD 1894 [2006]
Vanguard Classics OVC 8031/2
DVD *Silverline Classics* 2882289 [2004]

Mori, Tadashi (conductor); Tokyo Metropolitan Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1967.06.30 live.
CD *Fontec* FOCD 9237 [2005]

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1948 or earlier).
78 (12") *Supraphon* 10210/5
33 (10") *Shinsekai* PH 24 [1959]
33 (12") *JVC* VIC 5072 [1977]
JVC VICX 1002 [1979]
Shinsekai MK 1019 [1973]
USSR Д 011/2 [1951]
CD *Hänssler* PH 17019 [2017] (dated to 1948)
JVC VDC 25002 [1988]

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1949.01.19 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
33 (12") USSR Д 012/2 [1951]
CD *Melodiya* BVCX 8023 [1998]
Russian Disc RDCD 10914 [1996] (as "Leningrad Philharmonic")

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1956.06.26-27 in Vienna, Konzerthaus, Großer Saal.
33 (12") *Decca* DL 9880 [1956]
Decca DL 9884 [1957]
Decca DXE 142 [1957]
Deutsche Grammophon 2700114 [1978]
Deutsche Grammophon LGM 89 [1957]
Deutsche Grammophon DGM 18333 [1956]
Deutsche Grammophon LPM 18333 [1956]
Deutsche Grammophon LPM 18462/64 [1957]
Eterna 820022
33 (10") *Deutsche Grammophon* LG 1067 [1960]
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4474232 [1995]
Deutsche Grammophon POCG 3599/600 [1996]
Deutsche Grammophon POCG 9539/40 [1995]

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1960.11.09-10 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal.
33 (12") *Contour Classics* CC 7599 [1984] (movt. 3 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 2604/5 [1975]
Deutsche Grammophon 104418
Deutsche Grammophon 2535236 [1974]
Deutsche Grammophon 2538179 [1975]
Deutsche Grammophon 2561261
Deutsche Grammophon 2563369
Deutsche Grammophon 2575653 (movt. 3 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 2720065 [1973]

Deutsche Grammophon 2721184 [1978]
Deutsche Grammophon 2726040 [1978]
Deutsche Grammophon 2727012
Deutsche Grammophon 3335236 [1974]
Deutsche Grammophon 4135411 [1985]
Deutsche Grammophon 4798123 [2018]
Deutsche Grammophon LGM 1041 [1962]
Deutsche Grammophon LPM 18658 [1961]
Deutsche Grammophon MG 2070 [1969]
Deutsche Grammophon MG 9886 [1974]
Deutsche Grammophon MGX 7007 [1979]
Deutsche Grammophon SLGM 1023 [1961]
Deutsche Grammophon SLGM 1063 [1962]
Deutsche Grammophon SLGM 1411/2 [1968]
Deutsche Grammophon SLPM 138658 [1961]
Esoteric ESLG 10004 [2023]
Eterna 826724
Philips GY 839806 [1974]
USSR Д 08115/6 [1961]
USSR С 0449/50 [1962]

BR *Deutsche Grammophon* PROC 4012 [2014]

CD *Alto* ALC 1603 [2019]
Alto ALC 3147 [2024]
Deutsche Grammophon 4135412
Deutsche Grammophon 4197452 [1987]
Deutsche Grammophon 4394342 [1994]
Deutsche Grammophon 4775911 [2006]
Deutsche Grammophon 4778168 [2009] (movt. 3 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4778562 [2009] (movt. 3 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4793449 [2014]
Deutsche Grammophon 4794646 [2015]
Deutsche Grammophon F60G 20129/30 [1987]
Deutsche Grammophon POCG 1391/2 [1992]
Deutsche Grammophon POCG 90354 [1999]
Deutsche Grammophon POCG 9690 [1995]
Deutsche Grammophon POCG 9835/6 [1996]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 9512 [2004]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 40007 [2013]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 40084 [2018]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCS 50100 [2021]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 51027 [2016]
Diapason DIAPCF 024 [2022]
Echo Industry CC 1019/20
Grand Slam GS 2140 [2015]
Hänssler PH 15000 [2015]
Melodiya SUCD 1000688
Pristine Audio PASC 396 [2013]

SACD *Deutsche Grammophon* UCGG 9048 [2012]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 9531 [2018]

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1961.02.09 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Dreamlife* DLC 7001 [2004]

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1961.05.29 live in Bergen, Festival.
CD *Arkadia* CGDI 7142 [1993]
Hunt 2 HUNTCD 714 [1990]
SACD *Altus* ALTSA 314 [2015]

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1965.02.21 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Dreamlife* DLCA 7016 [2007]

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1972.01.30 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03448 [1972]
CD *Melodiya* 74321492962
Melodiya BVCX 4030 [1997]
Scribendum SC 503 [2016]
Scribendum SC 603 [2016]

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1973.04.25-26 at rehearsal in Leningrad, Philharmonia, Great Hall.
CD *Altus* ALT 127 [2006]
DVD *Dreamlife* DLVC 1111

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1973.04.29 live in Leningrad, Philharmonia, Great Hall.
33 (12") *JVC* VIC 28091 [1983]
Melodiya C 1017319/20 [1982]
Victor VIC 28091
CD *Altus* ALT 127 [2006]
Andromeda ANR 2523 [1994]
Documents LV 918 [1993]
JVC VDC 1120 [1986]
Melodiya 74321251892
Melodiya 74321251962 [1995]
Melodiya BVCX 4001 [1996]
Melodiya MCD 221 [1988]
Melodiya MCD 5002 [1988]
Olympia OCD 221 [1988]
Olympia OCD 5002 [1990]
DVD *Dreamlife* DLVC 1111

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1975.05.13 live in Tokyo, Bunka Kaikan.
CD *Altus* ALT 058 [2003]

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1977.10.19 live in Tokyo, NHK Hall.
33 (12") *Altus* ALTLP 119 [2017]
CD *Altus* ALT 052 [2002]

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1978.06.13 live in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal.
33 (12") *Ariola* 300667 [1980]
HMV ASD 4029 [1980]
HMV SLS 5212 [1981]
JVC VIC 2325 [1981]

JVC VIC 28032 [1981]
Melodiya C 1015571/2 [1981]
CD *Altus* ALT 287 [2014]
JVC VDC 1008 [1985]
SACD *Altus* ALTSA 287

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1982.11.06 live in Leningrad, Philharmonia, Great Hall.
CD *Altus* ALT 127 [2006]
SACD *Altus* ALT 192 [2014]
With different running times from the Leningrad recording a few days later (see the next entry).

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1982.11.18 live in Leningrad, Philharmonia, Great Hall.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 8593 [1983]
Brilliant Classics 93980 [2011]
King International KKCC 6529 [1995]
Russian Disc RDCD 10908 [1995]
Russian Revelation RV 10077 [1997] (dated to 1952.11.08)
Yedang YCC 0160 [2002]
SACD *Praga* DSD 350111 [2015]

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1982 live in Leningrad, Philharmonia, Great Hall.
LD *Toemi* HLD 5051
Toemi WV 0453510 [1985]
The Toemi releases are mono recordings with different running times than the performance above.

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1983.03.11 in Moscow, Radio Concert Hall.
CD *Audiophile Classics* APL 101511 [1995]
Icone ICN 94042 [1999]
With different running times than the Leningrad recording a few days later (see the next entry).

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1983.03.19 live in Leningrad, Philharmonia, Grand Hall.
CD *Erato* 2292457552 [1992]
Erato 2292457632 [1992]
Erato 2564698905 [2007]
JVC VDC 25024 [1989]
JVC VICC 40143 [1993]
JVC VICC 40254 [1997]
Russian Disc RDCD 10905 [1994]
STE VDC 25024 [1989]

*Munih, Marko (conductor); Slovenia RTV Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Classica d'Oro* 150620312 [1994]
Classica d'Oro 5020 [1994]
Classical Masterworks 50621702 [1990]
Forum 4620962
Pilz CD 160227 [1990]
Selected Sound Carrier 5020 [1994]
Smooth Classics 50622662 (movt. 3 only)
Pseudonym for Anton Nanut's recording – see Appendix III.

Muti, Riccardo (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1978.07.01-02 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Angel* SZ 37625 [1979]
HMV ASD 3717 [1979]

CD *Brilliant Classics* 99792 [2005]
Disky CO 862842 [1998] (movt. 3 only)
EMI 0979992 [2011]
EMI 7478592 [1987]
EMI 7647742 [1993]
EMI 7673142 [1991]
EMI 7673172 [1991]
EMI 7677002 [1993]
EMI 7677022 [1993]
Warner Classics 0825646278251 [2014]
Warner Classics 0825646348916 [2014] (movts. 1, 3 only)

SACD *Warner Classics* 2173296128 [2026]

Muti, Riccardo (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1991.01.19-21 in Philadelphia, Fairmount Park, Memorial Hall.

CD *EMI* 5094352 [2008]
EMI 7543382 [1992]
EMI TOCE 4011 [1992]

Nanut, Anton (conductor); Slovenia Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Gallus* LP 64 [1976]

Nanut, Anton (conductor); Slovenia RTV Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.

CD *4 Tune Records* FTN 451003 [1990] (as "Simfonični Orkester RTV Ljubljana")
Best Direct BDI CD 1002 [1995] (movt. 2 only)
Cascade Medien 07000 [2009]
Cavalier CAVCD 003 [1987] (movt. 2 only)
Digimode BOX 9813 [2003] (movt. 3)
Digital Classic DC 74413 [1988] (movt. 2 only; as "Radio-Symphonieorchestra Ljubljana")
Elap Music 3219 [1990] (movt. 4 only; as "Radio-Symphonieorchester")
Elap Music 3227 [1990] (movt. 2 only)
Formula Classics 4510152 [1992]
Greatest Classical Hits GCH 2703 [1992]
Hobby & Work Italiana Editrice GMC 007 [1994]
Impuls IMP 9239 [1992] (movt. 3 only)
Jägel 26319 [1995]
Lechner Euromusic 600324 [1995] (movt. 4 only; as "Radio-Symphonieorchester")
Master Classics CLS 4038 (movt. 2 only)
Mediaphon 92.157 [1989] (movt. 1 only)
Planeta DeAgostini CID 05 [1995] (movt. 4 only)
Planeta DeAgostini CID 79 [1996] (movt. 1 only)
Planeta DeAgostini CID 88 [1996] (movt. 3 only)
Point Classics 2650232 [1994]
Powder Classics CD 5085 [1990] (as "Orchestre Symphonique de la Radio Ljubljana")
RTV Slovenija DD 0182 [1994]
Sonia 74427 [1988] (as "Radio-Symphonieorchester")
Sonia 74453 [1989] (as "Radio-Symphonieorchester Ljublana")
Telstar TCD 6056 [1986]

Time Life Music TL 51203 [2002]
Word FCD 8406 [1993] (movt. 4 only)
ZYX Classic CLS 4014 [1988] (movt. 4 only; as "Radio-Symphonieorchester Ljubljana")
ZYX Music CLS 4014 (movt. 4 only)
ZYX Music CLS 4038 (movt. 2 only)

Also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Nelsons, Andris (conductor); City of Birmingham Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2008.10.16-17 in Birmingham, Symphony Hall.

CD *Orfeo* C 780091 A [2009]

Nelsons, Andris (conductor); Leipzig Gewandhaus Orchestra.
Recorded 2019.05 live in Leipzig, Gewandhaus.

BR *Accentus Music* ACC 10478 [2019]
Accentus Music ACC 60508 [2020]
CD *Orfeo* C 20032 [2020] (movt. 3 only)
DVD *Accentus Music* ACC 20478 [2019]
Accentus Music ACC 70508 [2020]

Nelsson, Woldemar (conductor); South-West German Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.

CD *Arte Symphonica* AS 213 [2008]
Aurophon F 71044 [1992]

Neuhold, Günter (conductor); Baden Staatskapelle.
Recorded 1993.09.05-06 in Karlsruhe, Grossen Haus des Badischen Staatstheaters.

CD *Bella Musica* BMCD 319021 [1998]

Nishimoto, Tomomi (conductor); Russian State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2011.02.07-11 in Moscow.

CD *King Records* KICC 931 [2011]

Norrington, Roger (conductor); Stuttgart Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2007.09.20-21 live in Stuttgart, Liederhalle, Beethovensaal.

CD *Hänssler* CD 93254 [2009]

Noseda, Gianandrea (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2019.11.03 live in London, Barbican Hall.

SACD *King International* KKC 6600 [2022]
LSO Live LSO 0858 [2022]

Oistrakh, David (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.
Recorded 1972.08.23 live in Salzburg, Großes Festspielhaus.

CD *Orfeo* C 302921 B [1993]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1941.03.15 in Philadelphia, Academy of Music. Matrix CS-62550/9.

78 (12") *Victor* 18177/81
Victor M 828
CD *Pristine Audio* PASC 963 [2023]
RCA 19658771062 [2025]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1950.11.19 in Philadelphia, Academy of Music. Matrix XCO-43725/36.

33 (12") *CBS* ALD 6133 [1957] (movt. 2 only)

Columbia CL 946 [1957] (movt. 2 only)
Columbia ML 4400 [1951]
Philips SBL 5214 [1957]
45 (7") *Columbia* 413156/61 D
Columbia A 1007
CD *Sony Classical* 19439757482 [2021]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1959.01.25 in Philadelphia, Broadwood Hotel.
33 (12") *CBS* 30003 [1971] (movt. 2 only)
Columbia D3L 327 [1960]
Columbia D3S 727 [1960]
Columbia M 30832 [1960]
Columbia M 31842 [1960]
Columbia ML 5435 [1960]
Columbia MS 6109 [1960]
CD *CBS* MY2K 46458 [1990]
CBS SBK 39433 [1984] (movt. 2 only)
Don Industriale DI 06028 A
Sony Classical 194399774328 [2023]
Sony Classical 88697279872 [2008]
Sony Classical CD 39433 [1992] (movt. 2 only)
Sony Classical CD 46458 [1990]
Sony Classical CD 46538 [1991]
Sony Classical SBK 46538 [1991]
Sony Classical SICC 1581/3

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1974.03.21 in Philadelphia, Scottish Rite Cathedral.
33 (12") *RCA* ARL 10664 [1975]
RCA GL 85273 [1986]
CD *RCA* 09026618532 [1994]
RCA 74321212912 [1994]
RCA 74321283122
RCA 88644399192 [2013]
RCA 88883737162 [2013]
RCA VD 87820 [1988]
RCA BVCC 8847/8 [1995]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1981.04.25 in Philadelphia, Academy of Music.
CD *Delos* DE 3015 [1986]

Osawa, Yoshinao (conductor); Cukurova State Symphony Orchestra of Turkey.
Recorded 1998.06.28 in Ellora, Denen Hall.
CD *Denon* GES 11484 [1998]

Otterloo, Willem van (conductor); Yomiuri Nippon Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1973.11.12 live.
CD *Disco Archivia* 454

Ovchinnikov, Vyacheslav (conductor); Ukrainian State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1983.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1021645/6 [1984]
CD *Venetia* CDVE 04414 [2014]

Ozawa, Seiji (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1968.07.08 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall.

33 (12")	*RCA*	LSC 3071 [1969]
	RCA	SB 6802 [1969]
	RCA	VL 84647 [1985]
CD	*Sony Classical*	SICC 2010 [2016]
	RCA	88985392102 [2017]

Ozawa, Seiji (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1977.02.16 in Boston, Symphony Hall.

33 (12")	*Deutsche Grammophon*	2530888 [1977]
CD	*Deutsche Grammophon*	4316012 [1991]
	Deutsche Grammophon	4316032 [1991]
	Deutsche Grammophon	4797718 [2017]
	Deutsche Grammophon	4836484 [2019]

Ozawa, Seiji (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1989.04.25-26 in Berlin, Philharmonie.

CD	*Deutsche Grammophon*	4297512 [1994]
	Deutsche Grammophon	4456292
	Deutsche Grammophon	4696112 [2000]
	Deutsche Grammophon	4836484 [2019]
	Deutsche Grammophon	POCG 1826 [1994]

Paita, Carlos (conductor); *Russian Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (2011 or earlier).

CD	*Lodia*	CP 802 [2011]

Pappano, Antonio (conductor); Santa Cecilia Academy Orchestra.
Recorded 2006.07.03-15 live in Rome, Auditorium Parco della Musica, Sala Santa Cecilia.

CD	*EMI*	3532582 [2007]
	EMI	6318112 [2010]
	Warner Classics	5419779307 [2024]
SACD	*Warner Classics*	WPCS 12846/7 [2014]

Paray, Paul (conductor); Detroit Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1961.02 in Detroit, Ford Auditorium.

CD	*Forgotten Records*	FR 974 [2014]

Petrenko, Kirill (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 2019.03.09 live in Berlin, Philharmonie.

33 (12")	*Berliner Philharmoniker Recordings*	BPHR 200352 [2023]
BR/CD	*Berliner Philharmoniker Recordings*	BPHR 200351 [2020]

Petrenko, Vasily (conductor); Royal Liverpool Philharmonic.
Recorded 2014.11.15-16 in Liverpool, Philharmonic Hall.

CD	*Onyx*	ONYX 4150 [2016]

Pijarowski, Marek (conductor); Wroclaw Philharmonic.
Recorded 1996.05.29-31 in Wroclaw, Polish Radio, Studio.

CD	*Dux*	DUX 0274 [1996]

Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor); Russian National Orchestra.
Recorded 1995.04 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4791429 [2013]
Deutsche Grammophon 4496722 [1996]
Deutsche Grammophon 4534492 [1998]
Deutsche Grammophon 4574402
Deutsche Grammophon 4775713 [2006] (movt. 2 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4778699 [2010]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 4236 [2007]

Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor); Russian National Orchestra.
Recorded 2010.06 in Moscow, DZZ Studio 5.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 97083 [2024]
SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186385 [2011]
Pentatone PTC 5186489 [2015]

Polyansky, Valery (conductor); Russian State Symphony Capella.
Recorded 1993.09 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93631 [2009]
Chandos CHAN 9383 [1995]

Polyansky, Valery (conductor); Russian State Symphony Capella.
Recorded 2015.07.18 live in Tokyo, Metropolitain Theatre Concert Hall.
CD *NF* 28801/2 [2017]

Poppen, Christoph (conductor); German Radio Philharmonic Saarbrücken Kaiserslautern.
Recorded 2010.02.26-27 live in Saarbrücken, Congresshalle.
CD *Oehms Classics* OC 122 [2015]
Oehms Classics OC 763 [2013]

Poschner, Markus (conductor); Orchestra della Svizzera Italiana
Recorded 2021.05 in Lugano, RSI, Auditorio Stelio Molo.
CD *Claves* 503104/5 [2024]

Prêtre, Georges (conductor); New Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1964.07.22-24 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *Angel* S 36259 [1965]
HMV ALP 2089 [1965]
HMV ASD 636 [1965]
CD *Warner Classics* 9029595352 [2016]

Previn, André (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1984.09.26 in London, Walthamstowe Hall.
33 (12") *Telarc* DG 10107 [1985]
CD *Telarc* 2 CD 80732 [2008]
Telarc CD 80107 [1985]
Telarc CD 82015 [1994]

Prieto, Carlos Miguel (conductor); Philharmonia of the Nations.
Recorded 2007.01.27 live in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw.
CD *J&R Productions* [no number]

*Questa, Angelo (conductor); *Rome Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Royale* 1224 [1952]
Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

*Ramifski, Gorg (conductor); *Cincinnati Promenade Symphony Orchestra.

33 (12") *Fidelity* FDY 2019 [1963]

Pseudonyms for Franz Konwitschny's 1954 recording with the [East] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra (early issues) and George Hurst's 1959 recording with the "Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra" (later issues) – see Appendix III.

*Ritter, Karl (conductor); *Vienna Concert Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Musidisc* RC 838

Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Rodzinski, Artur (conductor); Cleveland Orchestra.
Recorded 1939.12.20-1940.01.08 in Cleveland, Severance Hall. Matrix XCO-25770/9.

78 (12") *Columbia* 11204/8 D
Columbia 11209/13
Columbia 11214/8
Columbia 266008/12
Columbia C 20037/41
Columbia D 44
Columbia JN 602/6
Columbia M 406

33 (12") *Columbia* ML 4052 [1948]

CD *Dante* LYS 208
Forgotten Records FR 1470 [2018]
Sony Classical 19439928772 [2023]

Rodzinski, Artur (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1945.10.28 live.

CD *AS Disc* AS 514 [1989]
Gramofono AB 78913 [1999]
Radio Years RY 94

Rodzinski, Artur (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1954.10.02-03 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

33 (12") *Westminster* WMS 1020 [1966]
Westminster XWN 18355 [1957] (as "Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra of London")
Westminster WLAB 8001 [1954] (as "Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra of London")

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4712722 [2002]
Forgotten Records FR 521/2 [2011]
Scribendum SC 807 [2017]
Westminster DG 40030
Westminster MVCW 14010/1 [1997]

*Romani (conductor); *Milan Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1914. Abridged.

78 (12") *Columbia* 487/8

Ronald, Landon (conductor); New Symphony Orchestra of London.
Recorded 1928.04.18-05.02 in London, Queen's Hall. Matrix CR-1770, 1773/81, 2006/7.

78 (12") *HMV* D 1511/6 [1928]

CD *CRQ Editions* CRQCD 239/40 [2016]
Historic Recordings HRCD 0005 [2010]

Rosbaud, Hans (conductor); South-West German Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1954.09.08 in Baden-Baden, Südwestfunk Studio.

CD *SWR Classic* SWR 19062 [2018]

Rostropovich, Mstislav (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1976.10.06-07 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Angel* S 37298 [1979]
Angel SGE 3847 [1977]
EMI 4120651 [1984]
HMV ASD 3641 [1979]
HMV SLS 5099 [1977]
CD *EMI* 5194932 [2008]
EMI 5657092 [1995]
Warner Classics 0190295869243 [2017]
Warner Classics 2173276818 [2025]
Warner Classics 9029567001 [2018] (movt. 3 only)
Warner Classics WPCS 13428 [2016]

Rostropovich, Mstislav (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1988.10 in Washington, Kennedy Center for the Performing Arts.

CD *Erato* 2292454152 [1990]

Rostropovich, Mstislav (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.
Recorded 2001.05.28 live in Vienna, Großer Musikvereinssaal.

CD *Refine Classics* RC 147 RE

Rostropovich, Mstislav (conductor); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2003.06.27 live in Munich.

CD *Disclosure* DS 00662 [2004] (recording date as 2003.06.29)
En Larmes ELS 03409/10

Rowicki, Witold (conductor); Polish Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1956.05.10-13 in Katowice.

33 (12") *Muza* XL 0005

Rowicki, Witold (conductor); South West German Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1962.02.14 in Baden-Baden, Hans Rosbaud Studio.

CD *SWR Classic* SWR 19112 [2022]

Rowicki, Witold (conductor); Warsaw Philharmonic.
Recording date unknown (1976 or earlier)

33 (12") *Muza* SX 1369 [1976]
CD *Dante* LYS 562/7

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1972.

33 (12") *Angel* SR 40265 [1972]
Melodiya CM 03577/8 [1972]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001754 [2010]
Yedan YCC 0080

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); BBC Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1978.09.29 live in Mechelen, St. Rumbold's Cathedral, Flanders Festival.

CD *ICA Classics* ICAC 5116 [2013]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1987.02.16-19 in London, All Saints Church, Tooting.

33 (12") *Pickwick* CIMP 875 [1987]

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94307 [2012]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Brilliant Classics 99410 [1999]
Carlton Classics 3036801227 [1998]
Carlton Classics 3036900392
MCA Classics MCAD 25174 [1987]
Pickwick PCD 1056 [1993] (movt. 2 only)
Pickwick PCD 875 [1987]
Regis Records RRC 1213 [2005]
Regis Records RRC 3009 [2005]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); USSR Ministry of Culture Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1988 in Moscow, State Radio House Studio 5.
CD *Alto* ALC 1105 [2011] (as "Russian Federation Large Symphony Orchestra")
Alto ALC 6003 [2013]
Gramofone Zavody L 104542011 [1999] (dated to 1987)

Rudolf, Max (conductor); *Stadium Symphony Orchestra of New York [= New York Philharmonic Orchestra].
Recording date unknown (1955 or earlier).
33 (12") *Music Appreciation* 29 [1955?]
World Record Club T 2 [1955?]

Saccani, Rico (conductor); Budapest Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (2007 or earlier).
CD *BPO Live* 880040104223 [2007]

Sado, Yutaka (conductor); German Symphony Orchestra Berlin.
Recorded 2008.05.13-15 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus Kirche.
CD *Avex* AVCL 25367 [2008]
SACD *Challenge Classics* CC 72356 [2010]

*Sakharov, Vsevolod (conductor); *Kiev Philharmonic Orchestra.
33 (12") *Opus* TW 808 [1964]
Pseudonyms for Rudolf Alberth's 1960 recording with the Cento Soli Orchestra – see Appendix III.

Sanderling, Kurt (conductor); [East] Berlin Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1979.09.25-28 in Berlin, Christuskirche.
33 (12") *Denon* OX 7186 ND [1980]
Eterna 827442 [1981]
CD *Denon* C377100 [1984]
Denon 73101/2 [2010]
Denon CO 2814 [1990]
Denon COCO 6763 [1990]
Denon COCO 704945 [2003]
Denon COCQ 83187/8 [2003]
Denon COZ 17005 [1998]
Denon DC 8084 [1991]
SACD *Tower Records* TWSA 1144/5 [2023]

Sargent, Malcolm (conductor); BBC Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1955.01.17 in London, Kingsway Hall. With cuts in Finale.
33 (12") *HMV* ALP 1236 [1955]
RCA LM 1947 [1955]
45 (7") *HMV* ER 5067 [1956]

World Record Club DE 53 [1959] (movt. 3 only)
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 657/8 [2012]
Guild Historical GHCD 2425 [2016]

Sargent, Malcolm (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1959.05.20-06.03 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.
33 (12") *Circulo Musical* CMM 014
Edizioni Tank STG 7026 [1968]
Everest AEVC 303945 [2018]
Everest LPBR 100 [1966]
Everest LPBR 6039 [1960]
Everest SDBR 3039 [1960]
Everest SDBR 600 [1966]
Hallmark HM 511 [1967]
Hallmark SHM 511 [1967]
World Record Club STP 76 [1961]
World Record Club T 816 [1959]
World Record Club TP 76 [1961]
45 (7") *Analogue Productions* AEVC 3039/45 [2018]
CD *Everest* EVC 9043/4 [1997]
Suite Beat SBCD 1002 [1986]
DVD *Everest* HDAD 24192 [2005]
Everest HDAD 2496 [2005]

Sawallisch, Wolfgang (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.
Recorded 1962.01.11-13 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal.
33 (12") *Fontana* 894057 ZKY
Philips 835116 AY [1962]
Philips A 02228 L [1962]
Philips PHM 500020 [1963]
Philips PHS 900020 [1963]

Schmidt-Isserstedt, Hans (conductor); North German Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1952.09-10 in Hamburg. With cut in finale.
33 (12") *Decca* LXT 2758 [1953]
London Records LL 691 [1953]
Richmond B 19006
CD *Decca* POCL 4724 [1999]
Decca 4840407 [2020]
Forgotten Records FR 573 [2010] (Recorded in "London, Kingsway Hall")

Schmidt-Isserstedt, Hans (conductor); North German Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1970.11.01 live in Hamburg, Musikhalle
CD *EMI* 4767382 [2003]

*Schröter, Carl-Heinz (conductor); *Pro Musica Symphony Orchestra Hamburg.
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Amati* ALP 1015 [1973]
Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Schüchter, Wilhelm (conductor); North West German Philharmonic.
Recorded 1956.10.22-25 in Bielefeld, Rudolf-Oetker-Halle.
33 (12") *Electrola-Imperia* l ILX 506
HMV XLP 20009 [1959]
HMV QIM 6329

CD *Forgotten Records* FR 704 [2012]

Semkow, Jerzy (conductor); Polish Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1980.06.18-20 in Katowice.
33 (12") *Muza* SX 2139 [1983]

Semkow, Jerzy (conductor); Polish Sinfonia Iuventus Orchestra.
Recorded 2009.10.12-14 in Warsaw, Philharmonic Concert Hall.
CD *CD Accord* ACD 1642 [2010]

Serov, Eduard (conductor); Volgograd Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1993.06 in Volgograd, Central Concert Hall.
CD *Es-Dur* ES 2013 [1994]
Es-Dur ES 2066 [2016]

Shehata, Nabil (conductor); Philharmonie Südwestfalen.
Recorded 2021.05.18-20 in Betzdorf, Stadthalle.
CD *Genuin Classics* GEN 23848 [2023]

Shipway, Frank (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1996.06.09-11 in London, Wembley, CTS Studios.
CD *Tring International* TRP 105

Shokhakimov, Aziz (conductor); Strassbourg Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2022.10.13-14 in Strassbourg, Palais de la Musique et des Congres.
CD *Warner Classics* 5054197538513 [2023]

Silvestri, Constantin (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1957.02.21-22 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *Angel* S 35566 [1959]
HMV ALP 1491 [1957]
HMV ASD 261 [1959]
HMV SXLP 30065 [1966]
HMV XLP 30065 [1966]
CD *EMI* 5682292 [1994]
Warner Classics 7223472 [2013]

Sinopoli, Giuseppe (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1992.01.07-08 in London, All Saints Church, Tooting.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4375422 [1993]

Sinopoli, Giuseppe (conductor); Santa Cecilia Academy Orchestra.
Recorded 1996.02.25 in Rome, Auditorium Parco della Musica, Sala Santa Cecilia.
CD *Accademia Nazionale di Santa Cecilia* SCO 19372010 [2011]

Skrowaczewski, Stanislaw (conductor); NHK Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1996.02.02-03 live in Tokyo, NHK Hall.
CD *Altus* ALT 028 [2002]

Sladkovsky, Alexander (conductor); Tartarstan National Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2019.07 in Kazan, Saydashev Great Concert Hall.
CD *Sony Classical* 19439747552 [2020]

Slatkin, Leonard (conductor); Saint Louis Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1988.12.28-29 in Saint Louis, Powell Symphony Hall.

CD *RCA* RD 60425 [1991]

Smith, Lawrence Leighton (conductor); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1986.08.09-18 in Moscow, State Broadcasting Centre, Large Hall.
33 (12") *Sheffield Lab* TLP 25 [1987]
CD *Sheffield Lab* CD 25 [1987]

Sokhiev, Tugan (conductor); Toulouse Capitole Orchestra.
Recorded 2010.07 in Toulouse, Halle aux Grains.
CD *Naïve* V 5252 [2011]

Sokhiev, Tugan (conductor); NHK Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2013.11.20 live in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.
CD *NHK Symphony Orchestra*

Soltesz, Stefan (conductor); Essen Philharmonic.
Recorded 2009.09 live in Essen, Philharmonie, Alfried Krupp Saal.
CD *Essener Philharmoniker* OK 200911134

Solti, Georg (conductor); Paris Conservatoire Orchestra.
Recorded 1956.05.22-26 in Paris, Maison de la Mutualité.
33 (12") *Decca* ACL 165 [1962]
Decca LXT 5241 [1956]
Decca SPA 223 [1972]
London Records CS 6117 [1959]
London Records LL 1506 [1956]
CD *Decca* 4806585 [2016]
Decca POCL 2907 [1992]

Solti, Georg (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1975.05.14-15 in Chicago, Medinah Temple.
33 (12") *Decca* CS 6983 [1976]
Decca SXL 6754 [1976]
CD *Decca* 4177232 [1987]
Decca 4831375 [2017]
Decca DN 0015
Decca UCCD 4706 [2022]

Solti, Georg (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1987.09.28-29 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall.
33 (12") *Decca* 4215801
CD *Decca* 4255162 [1989]
Decca 4784603 [2012]
Decca 4831375 [2017]
Decca UCCD 3749 [2016]
Decca UCCD 4706 [2017]

Solti, Georg (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1994.08.07 live in Salzburg, Großes Festspielhaus.
CD *Andante* AN 4100 [2004]
GNP GNP 27/8

Soudant, Hubert (conductor); Melbourne Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1985.03 in Melbourne, Monash University, Robert Blackwood Hall.
33 (12") *ABC Records* L 38544 [1986]

Steen, Jac van (conductor); Dortmund Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2009.06.22-24 live in Dortumund, Konzerthaus.

CD *MDG* 60116682 [2011]

Stein, Horst (conductor); Bamberg Symphony.
Recording date unknown (1973 or earlier).

33 (12") *Europa* 1208 [1973]
Europa 1140078
Europa EX 1208
Sine Que Non SQN 7701
Sine Que Non SQN 781410
Stereo Gold Award MER 204

CD *Europa* 1103178 [1989]
ATS ATS 9802 [2025]

Stein, Horst (conductor); Swiss Romande Orchestra.
Recorded 1980.10.24.

CD *Fachmann* FKMCDR 131/2

Steinberg, Lev (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1939 in Moscow.

78 (12") *USSR* 08190/5, 08222/5, 08238/40 [1939]
Movt. 1 is on 08190/3; *movt. 2 on 08194/5 and 08222/3*; *movt. 3 on 08224/5*; *movt. 4 on 08238/40*

Steinberg, William (conductor); Pittsburgh Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1952.04.15 in Pittsburgh, Syria Mosque.

33 (12") *Capitol Records* P 8325 [1957]
Music for Pleasure MFP 2008 [1965]

Stock, Frederick (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1927.12.19-20 in Chicago, Goodman Theatre. Matrix CVE-41382/93. With cut in Finale.

78 (12") *Victor* 36260/5
Victor 6777/82
Victor 7022/7
Victor G 4
Victor M 25

CD *Biddulph* WHL 021/2 [1994]
Dante LYS 104 [1996]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1934.11.12 in Camden (New Jersey), Church Building, Studio No. 2. Matrix CS-84558/69. With cuts in Finale.

78 (12") *HMV* DB 2548/53 [1935]
HMV DB 7905/10
Victor 16647/52 [1935]
Victor 8589/600 [1935]
Victor DM 253 [1935]
Victor M 253 [1935]

33 (12") *RCA Camden* CAL 201 (as "Warwick Symphony Orchestra")

CD *Biddulph* WHL 015 [1995]
Grammofono AB 78713/4 [1997]
Pristine Audio PASC 011 [2009]

Victor sides 8590, 16650 (matrix CS 84561) were re-Recorded *1938.07.15 in New York, Victor Studio No. 2. Sides 8581, 16652 (CS 84563) were also re*-Recorded *1943.06.22*.

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); NBC Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1942.11.29 live in New York, NBC Studio 8H.

CD *Guild Historical* GHCD 2334 [2009]
Pristine Audio PASC 596 [2020]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); North German Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1952.07.07 in Hamburg, NDR Studios.

33 (12") *Movimento Musica* 01041 [1982]
CD *Archipel* ARPCD 0087 [2002]
Frequenz 041011 [1989]
Tahra TAH 485/6

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Detroit Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1952.11.20 live in Detroit, Masonic Hall.

CD *Music & Arts* MACD 1190 [2006]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Stokowski Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1953.02.10-12 in New York, Manhattan Center.

33 (12") *Victor* LM 1780 [1953]
Victor LS 2023
CD *Pristine Audio* PASC 188 [2009]
RCA BVCC 37341

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Stuttgart Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1955.05.20 live in Stuttgart-Degerloch, Waldheim.

33 (12") *Süddeutscher Rundfunk* MAS 201
CD *Disques Refrain* DR 930051
Guild Historical GHCD 2329 [2007]
Hänssler CD 94204 [2009]
SWR Music SWR 19432 CD [2022]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); New Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1966.09.10 live in London, Royal Albert Hall. With cuts/alterations.

CD *ICA Classics* ICAB 5183 [2025]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); New Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1966.09.12 in London, Kingsway Hall. With cuts/alterations.

33 (12") *Decca* LK 4882 [1967]
Decca PFS 4129 [1967]
Decca SAD 22006
Decca SDD 493 [1976]
Decca SPC 21017 [1968]
Decca VIVI 39 [1982]
Jugoton LPSVDC 381 [1971]
London Records 0004670 [1982] (as "Orquesta New Philharmonia")
London Records K 15 C 8012 [1980]
London Records STS 15559 [1982]
London Records VIV 39 [1982]
CD *Decca* 4336872 [1992]
Decca 4551572 [1997]
Decca 4751452 [2003] (recording date as 1966.09.14-16)
Decca 4788340
Decca 4786769 [2014]
Decca 4832504 [2018]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); American Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1967.04.12 live in New York.

CD *Music & Arts* CD 4944 [1996]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); International Festival Youth Orchestra.
Recorded 1973.08.19 live in London, Royal Albert Hall.

33 (12") *Cameo Classics* GOCPL 9007 [1979]
CD *Cameo Classics* CC 9007 [2009]
Cameo Classics CC 9107 [2018]

Includes extract from rehearsals.

*Stradelli, Victor de (conductor); *London Philharmonic Festival Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.

CD *Vivace* G 6051

Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Stupel, Ilya (conductor); Łódź Philharmonic.
Recorded 1992.09 in Lodz.

CD *Danacord* DACOCD 414 [1993]

Stupka, František (conductor); Prague Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1968.04.30.

33 (12") *Supraphon* 0100430

Susumu, Nakarai (conductor); Hitachi Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1995.12.03 live in Hitachi, Civic Center.

CD *Translive* TLV 960119 [1996]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1967 in Moscow.

33 (12") *Angel* SR 40055 [1968]
Auslese 64054
Auslese 88702 XAK
Eterna 826158 [1974]
Eurodisc 61526
Eurodisc 85519 KK
HMV ASD 2599 [1970]
HMV SLS 881 [1974]
Melodiya 489023 [1967]
Melodiya HMES 610/74 [1974]
Melodiya OS 2167
Melodiya Д 020395/6 [1967]
Melodiya С 01523/4 [1967]
CD *Aulos Classics* AMC 2057
CDK CDKM 1010
Melodiya 74321170962 [1993]
Melodiya 74321171012 [1993]
Melodiya 74321378792 [1996]
Melodiya 74321400662 [1997]
Melodiya MELCD 1002151
Melodiya MELCD 1002157 [2014]
Melodiya MELCD 1002480 [2017]
Melodiya SUCD 1000197 [1991]
Scribendum SC 024 [2003]
Scribendum SC 501 [2015]

Svetlanov SVET 075228 [2006]
Vox CDX 5117 [1997]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1985 live.
DVD *Dreamlife* DLVC-9005

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1990.06.03 live in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.
CD *Canyon Classics* EC 36302 [1993] (as "Russian Federation State Symphony Orchestra")
Canyon Classics PCCL 00091 [1990]
Canyon Classics PCCL 00552 (as "Russian State Symphony Orchestra)
Exton OVCL 00470 [2012]
Warner Classics 2564694243 [2008]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); Russian State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1993.06.13-14 in Moscow, Radio Centre, Large Hall.
CD *Canyon Classics* PCCL 00194 [1993]
Canyon Classics PCCL 00514 [2000]
Emergo Classics EC 39682 [1994]
Exton OVCL 00588 [2016]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); Russian State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1997.04.21 live in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.
DVD *NHK* NSDS 9488 [2008]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); NHK Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1997.09.05 live in Tokyo, NHK Hall.
CD *King International* KICC 3046 [2003]

Szell, George (conductor); Cleveland Orchestra.
Recorded 1959.10.23-24 in Cleveland, Severance Hall.
33 (12") *CBS* 30112 [1979]
CBS 60154 [1983]
CBS 61289 [1972]
CBS MYK 37757 [1982]
Epic BC 1064 [1960]
Epic LC 3647 [1960]
CD *CBS* CD 45643 [1990]
Sony Classical SB 2 K 63281 [1997]
Sony Classical 82876787442 [2006]
Sony Classical 88697477972 [2009]

Szell, George (conductor); West German Radio Orchestra.
Recorded 1966.06.24 in Cologne, WDR Studios, Klaus von Bismarck Saal.
CD *EMI* 5759622 [2003]

Temirkanov, Yury (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1989.09.19-25 in London, All Saints Church, Tooting.
CD *RCA* 09026618212 [1994]
RCA 82876557812 [2003]
RCA 88985314362 [2016]
Sony Classical 19075953062 [2019]

Temirkanov, Yury (conductor); St. Petersburg Philharmonic.

Recorded 1992.04.11 in St. Petersburg, Philharmonia.
CD *RCA* 82876658312 [2005]
RCA 02026613772 [1992]

Temirkanov, Yury (conductor); St. Petersburg Philharmonic.
Recorded 2004.08.23 live in London.
CD *En Larmes* ELS 05579 [2005]

Temirkanov, Yury (conductor); St. Petersburg Philharmonic.
Recorded 2007.12.03 live in Paris, Theatre des Champs-Elysees.
DVD *Bel Air Classiques* BAC 087 [2013]

Thomas, Michael Tilson (conductor); San Francisco Symphony.
Recorded 2009.01.
CD *En Larmes* ELS 10838

Thomas, Michael Tilson (conductor); San Francisco Symphony.
Recorded 2014.09.03-21 live in San Francisco, Davies Symphony Hall.
SACD *SFS* SFS 0062 [2015]

Tjeknavorian, Loris (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1977.05.13 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *RCA* RL 25221 [1980]
CD *Tower Records* TWCL 20056 [2005]

Tortelier, Yan Pascal (conductor); BBC Philharmonic.
Recorded 1998.07.22 live in London, Royal Albert Hall.
CD *BBC Music Magazine* BBCMM 79 [1999]

Toyama, Yuzo (conductor); Osaka Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2018.11.02 live in Osaka, Symphony Hall.
CD *King International* KKC 2702 [2020]

*Tsatishvili, Nodar (conductor); *Georgian SIMI Festival Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Prism Classics* PLD 1234 [1998]
Pseudonyms for Djansug Kakhidze's recording – see Appendix III.

Tsutsumi, Shunsaku (conductor); Tokyo New Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1993.12.02 live in Tokyo, Orchard Hall.
CD *Tokyo New Philharmonic Orchestra* TNPO 1001.

*Urbanek, Pavel (conductor); *Prague Festival Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1989 or earlier).
CD *Capriccio* CA 15610 [1989] (movt. 3 only)
Laserlight 15610 [1989]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Usuki, Masato (conductor); Freunde Philharmonie.
Recorded 2007.08.30 live in Tokyo, Metropolitan Art Space.
CD *Tokyo Art Music Society* MUCD 025 [2007]

Válek, Vladimír (conductor); Prague Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2004.10 in Prague, Czech Radio Studio No. 1.
CD *Supraphon* SU 38624 [2005]

Vandernoot, Andre (conductor); Belgian RTV Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1989.10.08 live in Brussels, Palais des Beaux-Arts, Grande Salle H. Le Boeuf.
CD *Weitblick* SSS 00052 [1999]

Verbitsky, Vladimir (conductor); West Australian Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1993.11.15-20 in Perth, Concert Hall.
CD *ABC Classics* 4460582 [2000]

Verbitsky, Vladimir (conductor); Slovak Philharmonic.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Prestige Classics* 5140 [1995]

Vonk, Hans (conductor); Hague Residentie Orchestra.
Recorded 1986.03 in Hague, Nieuwe Kerk.
33 (12") *Residentie-Orkest* 6818549 [1986]
CD *Residentie-Orkest* 4200532 [1988]
Sound RESDCD 420053 [1988]

Wahler, Stefan (conductor); Danish Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (2000 or earlier).
CD *Emperor* EMP 4037 [2000]

Wakasugi, Hiroshi (conductor); Cologne Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1982.10.29 live in Cologne, Westdeutscher Rundfunk, Saal 1.
CD *Altus* ALT 203 [2010]

Walter, Bruno (conductor); NBC Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1940.03.09 live.
CD *AS Disc* AS 424
Dante LYS 416 [1999]
Grammofono 2000 AB 78525 [1995]
Music & Arts CD 4273 [2000]
Pristine Audio PASC 628 [2021]

Walther, Hans-Jürgen (conductor); *Hamburg Pro Musica Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Tip Classic* 633514
Possibly also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Wand, Günter (conductor); German Symphony Orchestra Berlin.
Recorded 1987.04.05-06 live in Berlin, Philharmonie.
CD *Great Artists* GA 427
Profil PH 10046 [2012]

Wand, Günter (conductor); North German Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1994.03.06-08 live in Hamburg, Musikhalle.
CD *RCA* 09026680322 [1995]
RCA 74321648862
RCA BVCC 37036/7 [1999]
RCA BVCC 702 [1995]

Wangenheim, Volker (conductor); Bundesjugendorchester.
Recorded 1983.04.07 in Waldshut, Stadthalle.
33 (12“) *Deutsche Stiftung Musikleben* DSM 24303 [1985]

Weigle, Sebastian (conductor); Yomiuri Nippon Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2021.06.20 live in Tokyo, Metropolitain Theatre, Concert Hall.
CD *Yomikyo* ALTYM 012 [2022]

Wildner, Johannes (conductor); Philharmonia Cassovia.
Recorded 1990.08.27-30 in Kosice, House of Arts.
CD *Amadis* 7105 [1995]
Amadis 7802 (movt. 1 only)
Linz 7105 [1993]

Wilson, Dorian (conductor); Tokyo City Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2008.10.17 in Tokyo, Opera City Concert Hall.
CD *Live Notes* WWCC 7625

Wit, Antoni (conductor); Polish Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1992.11.23-25 in Katowice, Polish Radio Concert Hall.
CD *Naxos* 8507002 [2001]
Naxos 8550716 [1993]
Naxos 8552117/8 [2005] (movt. 3 only)
Naxos 8556652 [1997] (movt. 2 only)
Naxos 8578138 [2010] (movt. 3 only)
Naxos 8578214 [2012] (movt. 3 only)

Wöss, Kurt (conductor); Tonkünstler Orchestra Vienna.
Recorded 1950.07.06 & 12.13-14 in Vienna, Konzerthaus, Mozart-Saal.
33 (12") *Remington* R 1999 [1951]
Remington R 223
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1455 [2018] (as "Orchestre de la Société Symphonique de Vienne")

Yamada, Kazuo (conductor); Japan Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1972.01.
CD *Nippon Columbia* TWCO 1010 [2012]

Yamada, Kazuo (conductor); Sapporo Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1983.01.20 live in Hokkaido, Welfare Pension Hall.
SACD *Fontec Records* TWFS 90012 [2016]

Yamada, Kazuo (conductor); Shinsei Nihon Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1989.03.07-08 in Niiza, Public Hall.
CD *Fontec* FOCD 3239

Zander, Benjamin (conductor); New England Conservatory Youth Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1993.06.27 live in Santiago de Chile, Teatro Municipal.
CD *CPI* CPI 329402 [1994]

*Zcenka, Otakar (conductor); *Classics Club Philharmonic Orchestra.
33 (12") *Classics Club* X 1038 [1958]
Pseudonyms for Konwitschny's 1954 recording with the Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Zweden, Jaap van (conductor); Dallas Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2009.01.15-05.23 live in Dallas, Meyerson Symphony Center, McDermott Concert Hall.
CD *DSO Live* DSOLIVE 022 [2012]

Arranged for Piano 4 hands:

Achatz, Dag (piano); Nagai-Irizuki, Yukie (piano).
Recorded 1993.08.09-12 in Växjö, Konserthus. Arranged by Sergey Taneyev.
CD *Bis* BIS CD 627 [1993]
King International KKC 6669 [2023]

Gromoglasova, Anastasia (piano); Gromoglasova, Liubov (piano).
Recorded 2020.08-09 in Martina Franca, Fondazione Paolo Grassi. Arranged by Sergey Taneyev.
CD *Tobu* TBRCD 0098 [2020]

Selections

2. Andante cantabile con alcuna licenza

Bohnke, Emil (conductor); [East] Berlin Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1927.03.07 in Berlin. Matrix M-52125/6.
78 (12") *Homocord* 2508943
Homocord 2509308

Conz, Bernhard (conductor); Bielefeld Philharmonic.
Recorded in Bielefeld, Rudolf-Oetker-Halle, date unknown.
33 (12") *Sonopress* S3A 4596

Fiedler, Arthur (conductor); Boston Pops Orchestra.
Recorded 1950.06.14 in Boston, Symphony Hall. Matrix E0-RC-1118.
78 (12") *RCA* DM 1410
33 (12") *HMV* CLP 1015 [1954]
RCA 121277
RCA LM 1085

Fricsay, Ferenc (conductor); Stockholm Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1957.03.06 in Stockholm, Concert Hall. Rehearsal sequence, bars 1-24 only.
CD *Bis* BIS CD 421/4 [1990]

Goehr, Walter (conductor); *Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1937.07.09. Matrix 2EA-1059. Excerpt only.
78 (12") *HMV* C 2915 [1937]

Jensen, Thomas (conductor); Royal Danish Orchestra.
Recorded 1945.01.24 in Copenhagen. Matrix 2555/7.
78 (10") *Sonora* K 9525/6
78 (12") *Tono* X 25038/9

Mengelberg, Willem (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.
Recorded 1927.06.10 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal. Matrix WAX-2831/6 (Columbia) and 7855/60 (Odeon). With cuts/alterations.
78 (12") *Odeon* 123533/5
CD *Pearl* GEMMCDS 9070
Pristine Audio PASC 511 [2017]

Meyrowitz, Selmar (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1932.05.31. Matrix 18423/4.
33 (12") *Telefunken* F 1191

Shilkret, Nathaniel (conductor); Victor Salon Orchestra.
Recorded 1940.01.19 in New York, Victor Studio No. 2. Matrix BS-046475. With cuts/alterations.
78 (10") *HMV* B 9094 [1940]
Victor 26488

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1923.04.30 in Camden (New Jersey), Church Building. Matrix C-27904/6.
78 (12") *HMV* 40500/2
Victor 6430/1
CD *Pristine Audio* PASC 441 [2015]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Stokowski Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1947.02.26 in New York, Lotos Club. Matrix D7-RC-7330/1.
78 (12") *Victor* 2803177
78 (10") *RCA* 119574 (excerpt only)
45 (7") *RCA* 490296
CD *Pristine Audio* PASC 442

*Tchaikov, Sergei (conductor); *Russian State Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Platinum Disc Corporation* CL 206 [1995]
Possible pseudonym for part of Árpád Joó's 1983 recording with the Philharmonia Orchestra – see Appendix III.

Arranged for Organ:

Hohman, Frederick (organ).
Recorded 1991.05.15-16 in Denver, Augustana Lutheran Church. Arranged by Edwin Lemare.
CD *Pro Organo* CD 7012 [1991]

Vaughn, Jonathan (organ).
Recorded 2016.07.18-19 in Bristol, St. Mary Redcliffe Church. Arranged by Edwin Lemare.
CD *Regent Records* REGCD 494 [2016]

Volostov, Konstantin (organ).
Recorded 2016.09.02 in Moscow, International Performing Arts Centre. Arranged by Edwin Lemare.
CD *Art Classics* ART 350 [2017]
Art Classics KVCD 009 [2017]

Arranged for Piano:

Lamond, Frederic (piano).
Recorded 1925.10 (piano roll).
CD Fone 90 F 06 CD [1990]

3. Valse

Comissiona, Sergiu (conductor); Houston Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1986.03-06 in Houston.
CD *Pro Arte* CDS 584 [1992]

Gould, Morton (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1966.01.31 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall.
33 (12") *RCA* CCV 5014 [1975]
RCA LSC 2890
CD *RCA* VD 60134 [1989]

Mackerrras, Charles (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1958.07.01-07 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.
33 (12") *Angel* S 35752 [1959]
45 (7") *Columbia* ESD 7252 [1959]
Columbia SED 5564 [1959]

Masur, Kurt (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1994.11.29 live in New York, Lincoln Center, Avery Fisher Hall.
CD *Teldec* 4509945712 [1995]
Warner Classics 2564659354 [2012]
Warner Classics 9029661155 [2022]

Mengelberg, Willem (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.
Recorded 1927.06.10 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal. Matrix WAX-2831/6 (Columbia) and 7855/60 (Odeon). With cuts/alterations.
78 (12") *Odeon* 123533/5
CD *Pearl* GEMMCDS 9070
Pristine Audio PASC 511 [2017]

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1948 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 16417/8 [1948]
CD *Grand Slam* GS 2140 [2015] (as "Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra")

O'Connell, Charles (conductor); Victor Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1940.05.25 in Philadelphia, Academy of Music. Matrix CS-50305. Abridged.
78 (12") *Victor* 36332
Victor G 15
33 (12") *RCA Camden* CAL 112 (as "Regent Symphony Orchestra")
RCA Camden CFL 112 (as "Regent Symphony Orchestra")

*Prisner, Karl (conductor); *Philharmonia Polonica.
Recording date unknown.
CD *St. Clair* CSS 30222 [2001]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Reiner, Fritz (conductor); RCA Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1950.09.21 in New York, Manhattan Center.
33 (12") *RCA* LM 103
45 (7") *HMV* 7ER 5022 [1954]
CD *Pristine Audio* PASC 235 [2010]

Tabachnik, Michel (conductor); North Netherlands Orchestra.
Recorded 2007 live.
CD *Klassieke Muziek Week* KMW 2007 [2007]

Wallenstein, Alfred (conductor); Los Angeles Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1946.04.18. Matrix L-4164.
78 (12") *Decca* 29225
33 (12") *Decca* DL 6002

Arranged for Piano:

Sakata, Tomoki (piano).
Recorded 2020.01.07 in Tokyo, Sekiguchidai Studio. Arranged by Samuii Feinberg.
CD *King International* KKC 062 [2020]

4. Finale.

Goehr, Walter (conductor); *Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1937 or earlier). Matrix 2EA-1060. Excerpt only.
78 (12") *HMV* C 2915 [1937]

Lang, Bernhard (conductor); Ford Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1981.05.17 live.
33 (12") *Tonstudio Josef Breuer* 81100

Theussl, Franz (conductor); Vienna State Opera Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Shure* LS 661

TH 30 **Symphony No. 6**

Pathétique, in B minor, Op. 74 (1893).

1. Adagio — Allegro non troppo
2. Allegro con grazia
3. Allegro molto vivace
4. Adagio lamentoso

Tchaikovsky also arranged the whole symphony for piano 4 hands (Jurgenson, 1893).

Complete

Abbado, Claudio (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.
Recorded 1973.10.01-03 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal.

33 (12")	*Deutsche Grammophon*	2530350 [1974]
	Deutsche Grammophon	2530651
	Deutsche Grammophon	2543501 [1983]
CD	*Deutsche Grammophon*	4272202 [1988]
	Deutsche Grammophon	4295272
	Deutsche Grammophon	4370232
	Deutsche Grammophon	4374012 [1994]
	Deutsche Grammophon	4471992 [1995]
	Deutsche Grammophon	4573092
	Deutsche Grammophon	4797090 [2017]
	Deutsche Grammophon	4826184 [2017]

Abbado, Claudio (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.
Recorded 1983.06.30 live.

CD	*Fachmann*	FKMCDR 238

Abbado, Claudio (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1986.11.10 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall.

33 (12")	*CBS*	M 42368 [1987]
CD	*Audio*	AUDIO 0908 [2008] (movt. 3 only)
	CBS	88697836722 [2011]
	CBS	CD 42368 [1987]
	CBS	MK 42368 [1987]
	Sony Classical	82876888072 [2006]
	Sony Classical	88697334532 [2008]
	Sony Classical	SB6K 87883 [2002]
	Sony Classical	SICC 2191 [2018]
	Sony Classical	SMK 60126 [1997]
	Sony Classical	SRCR 2014 [1987]

Abbado, Claudio (conductor); Simón Bolívar Youth Orchestra of Venezuela.
Recorded 2010.03.18-19 live in Lucerne, Culture and Convention Centre, Concert Hall.

BR	*Accentus Music*	ACC 10204 [2010]
DVD	*Accentus Music*	ACC 20101 [2010]

Abendroth, Hermann (conductor); [East] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1950.11.28 live in Berlin, Funkhaus Masurenallee.

CD	*Tahra*	TAH 604/5 [2006]

Abendroth, Hermann (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic.
Recorded 1951.01.30 live in Leningrad, Philharmonic, Great Hall.
CD *Aurora* MK 30014 [2020]

Abendroth, Hermann (conductor); Leipzig Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1952.01.28 in Leipzig, Kongreßhalle.
33 (12") *Urania* URLP 7147 [1955?]
Urania URLP 712
Urania URRS 712 [1953]
CD *Arlecchino* ARL 176
Berlin Classics 0020542 BC [1995]
Berlin Classics BC 0302796 [2022]
Berlin Classics BC 20542 [1992]
Deutsche Schallplatten KKC 4305 [2022]
Deutsche Schallplatten TKCC 15061 [1997]

Abravanel, Maurice (conductor); Utah Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1972.05.30.
33 (12") *Vox* QSVBX 5130
Vox QSVBX 5103 [1976]
CD *Marshall Cavendish* MC 018 [2006]
Vox CD5X 3603 [2001]
Vox CDX 5004 [1990]

Ackermann, Otto (conductor); Tonhalle Orchestra Zürich.
Recorded 1953.06.24 in Zürich, Tonhalle.
33 (12") *Musical Masterpiece Society* MMS 2014 [1953]
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 302 [2010] (dated to 1951)

Afanasyev, Valery (conductor); Tokyo City Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2005.04.21 in Tokyo, Bunka Kaikan.
CD *Exton* OVCL 00185 [2005]

Ahronovitch, Juri (conductor); French National Orchestra.
Recorded 1977.10.19 live in Paris, Salle Pleyel.
CD *Belle ame* CDSMBA 165 [2024]

Akiyama, Kazuyoshi (conductor); Hiroshima Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2003.08.06 live in Hiroshima, International Conference Center, Phoenix Hall.
CD *Tobu Recordings* TBRCD 0142/01452

Albert, Herbert (conductor); RAI Turin Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1949.02.09-17. Matrix 2-71219/30.
78 (12") *Cetra* BB 25257/62

Albert, Rudolf (conductor); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1959 or earlier).
33 (12") *Club Français du Disque* CFD 183 [1959]
Musidisc 30 RC 811
Omega OSL 72 [1974?] (as "Paris Radio Difusion Orchestra")

Albert, Werner Andreas (conductor); Philharmonia Hungarica.
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).
33 (12") *Da Capo* 007023 [1970?]
Sastruphon SM 007023

Anikhanov, Andrey (conductor); St. Petersburg Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1995 or earlier).

CD *Audiophile Classics* APC 101033 [1995]

Ansermet, Ernest (conductor); Swiss Romande Orchestra.
Recorded 1956.10.17-30 in Geneva, Victoria Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* 642148
Decca ACL 129 [1961]
Decca LXT 5306 [1957]
Decca SPA 221 [1972]
London Records CS 6108 [1959]
London Records LL 1633 [1957]

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Decca 4800563 [2009]
Decca 4851583 [2023]

Asahina, Takashi (conductor); Osaka Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1982.01.21 live in Osaka, Festival Hall.

CD *Firebird* K 38 Y 11 [1984]
King International KICC 3616 [2011]
King International KICC 03742 [2023]

Asahina, Takashi (conductor); Osaka Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1990.12.05 in Osaka, Symphony Hall.

CD *Canyon Classics* PCCL 001123 [1991]
Canyon Classics PCCL 00504 [2000]
Exton OVEP 00014 [2021]

Asahina, Takashi (conductor); Shinsei Nihon Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1992.01.26 live in Tokyo, Metropolitain Art Space.

CD *Tobu Recordings* TBRCD 00012

Asahina, Takashi (conductor); New Japan Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1994.02.03 in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.

CD *Fontec* FOCD 3281
Fontec FOCD 9344 [2008]

Asahina, Takashi (conductor); Osaka Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1997.02.13 in Osaka, Festival Hall.

CD *Canyon Classics* PCCL 00560 [2002]

Asahina, Takashi (conductor); Osaka Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1997.02.20 in Aichi Arts Centre, Perfectural Art Theatre Concert Hall.

CD *Canyon Classics* PCCL 00558 [2002]
King International KICC 686 [2008]
Wint PCCL 557 [2002]

Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1979.05.17-18 & 1980.03.17-24 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* 4174631 [1987]
Decca D249 D4 [1981]
Decca SXL 6941 [1981]
London Records CS 7170 [1981]

CD *Classic FM* 4820806 [2014] (movt. 1 excerpt only)
Decca 4116152 [1984]
Decca 4255862 [1989]
Decca 4301502 [1990]
Decca 4301542 [1990]
Decca 4364062 [1993] (movt. 4 only)
Decca 4438442 [1996]
Decca 4704632 [2002] (movt. 1 excerpt only)
Decca 4756658 [2005] (movt. 4 only)
Decca 4784013 [2013] (movt. 1 excerpt and movt. 4 only)
Decca 4784227 [2012]
Decca 4785093 [2013]
Decca 4785694 [2013] (movt. 1 excerpt only)

Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 2002.10.27 in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.
CD *Exton* OVCL 00335 [2008]

Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor); NHK Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2006.02.28-03.01 in Tokyo, Sumida Triphony Hall.
CD *Exton* OVCL 00260 [2006]

*Ashley, Robert (conductor); *London Festival Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Apollo Classics* APCD 331 [1993]
Musicbank APWCD 6046 [2001]
Newsound PYCD 612 [1996]
Pseudonyms for Marko Munih's recording with the Slovenia RTV Symphony Orchestra – see Appendix III.

*Ashley, Robert (conductor); *NDR Sinfonieorchester.
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Joy Records* JOYS 6002
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Atzmon, Moshe (conductor); Nagoya Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1992.05.21 live in Nagoya, Citizen's Auditorium.
CD *Nami Records* LN 3078

*Badrossian, Aram (conductor); *Belgrade Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Peerless Oryx* ORPS 87

Barbirolli, John (conductor); Hallé Orchestra.
Recorded 1958.08.20-22 in Manchester, Free Trade Hall.
33 (12") *Pye* CCL 30128 [1959]
Pye CCL 30146 [1959]
Pye GGC 4030 [1965]
Pye GGCD 303 [1976]
Pye GSGC 2021 [1983]
Pye GSGC 14030 [1965]
Pye UDL 3076 Y
Vanguard Classics SRV 148 SD [1964]
CD *Barbirolli Society* SJB 1073/74 [2013]
EMI 7637762 [1990]
Royal Classics HR 704032 [1998]

Barenboim, Daniel (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1998.02 live in Chicago, Orchestra Hall.

CD	*Teldec* 2564663139 [2012]
	Teldec 3984214862 [1998]
	Teldec 5046639812 [2003]
	Teldec 8573821272 [2000]
	Warner Classics 2564601472 [2003] (movt. 3 ending only)

Barenboim, Daniel (conductor); West-Eastern Divan Orchestra.
Recorded 2007.08.13 live in Salzburg, Großes Festspielhaus.

CD	*Decca* 4782719 [2011]
BR	*C Major* 706704 [2011]
DVD	*C Major* 706608 [2011]

Barshai, Rudolf (conductor); Vancouver Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1989 or earlier) in Vancouver, Orpheum

33 (12")	*CBC* 35083 [1989]
CD	*CBC* SMCD 5083 [1992]

Basarab, Mircea (conductor); George Enescu Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1964 or earlier).

33 (12")	*Electrecord* ECE 0167 [1964]
	Electrecord ST ECE 0735

Bashmet, Yury (conductor); New Russia State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2004.04.27 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD	*ICA Classics* ICAC 5023 [2011]

Bátiz, Enrique (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1980.08.18-20 in Watford, Town Hall.

45 (12")	*Nimbus* NI 45201 [1982]
33 (12")	*ASV* DCA 566 [1986]
	Varèse Sarabande VCDM 1000140 [1981]
CD	*ASV* CDQS 6091 [1993]
	Classic FM CFMCD 10 (movt. 2 only)
	IMP Classics SEP 620120033 (movt. 3 only)
	Reader's Digest FCD 45782 [1997]
	Reader's Digest RC 71922 [1997]

Bátiz, Enrique (conductor); Mexico State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1997.02 in Toluca, Sala Felipe Villanueva.

CD	*Luzam* LZ 09 [2002]

Battistoni, Andrea (conductor); Tokyo Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2018.05.21-22 in Tokyo, Opera City Concert Hall.

CD	*Denon* COCQ 85441 [2018]

Bernard, David (conductor); Park Avenue Chamber Symphony.
Recorded 2017.05 in New York, DiMenna Center for Classical Music.

CD	*Recursive Classics* RC 2059912 [2018]

Bernstein, Leonard (conductor); *Stadium Symphony Orchestra of New York [= New York Philharmonic Orchestra].
Recorded 1953.06.29-30 in New York, Carnegie Hall.

33 (12")	*Brunswick* AXTL 1068 [1955] (as "Stadium Concerts Symphony Orchestra")

London Records DL 9718 [1955]
CD *Andromeda* ANDRCD 5115 [2008]
Deutsche Grammophon 4770002 [2004]
Deutsche Grammophon 4798418 [2018]

Bernstein, Leonard (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1964.02.11 in New York, Manhattan Center.
33 (12") *CBS* 78206 [1973]
CBS BRG 72266 [1965]
CBS SBRG 72266 [1965]
Columbia MS 6689 [1965]
CD *Sony Classical* 19075953062 [2019] (movt. 2 only)
Sony Classical 19439709652 [2020]
Sony Classical 88697683652 [2010]
Sony Classical SM5K 87987 [2003]
Sony Classical SMK 47635 [1993]
Sony Classical SMM 5023142 [2001]
Sony Classical SX 5K 64208 [1995]

Bernstein, Leonard (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1986.08.16 live in New York, Avery Fisher Hall.
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 4196041 [1987]
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4196042 [1987]
Deutsche Grammophon 4310462 [1990]
Deutsche Grammophon 4391542 [1993] (movt. 3 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4692142 [2000]
Deutsche Grammophon 4776704 [2007]
Deutsche Grammophon 4798418 [2018]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 90599 [2015]

Bierdiajew, Walerian (conductor); National Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra of Poland.
Recorded 1954.01.28-31 in Warsaw, Sala Roma.
33 (12") *Heliodor* 479007 [1959]
Muza XL 0027

Blazhkov, Igor (conductor); *Kiev Symphony Orchestra [= Ukrainian State Symphony Orchestra].
Recorded 1989.10.28-11.02 in Kiev.
CD *Analekta* AN 28901 [1995]

Blomstedt, Herbert (conductor); Bamberg Symphony.
Recorded 2009.07.18 live in Eberbach.
CD *Refine Classics* RC 42 RE

*Bodenheim, Rudolf (conductor); *Odessa Philharmonic.
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Egmont* EGM 7022
Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Böhm, Karl (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1978.12.21-22 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2531212 [1979]
Deutsche Grammophon 2562397 [1981]
Deutsche Grammophon 2740248 [1981]
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4861193 [2021]
Deutsche Grammophon 4105892 [1991]

Deutsche Grammophon 4769275 [2006]
Deutsche Grammophon 4794371
Deutsche Grammophon 4824254
Deutsche Grammophon POCG 90343
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 4161/2 [2006]
SACD *Deutsche Grammophon* UCGG 9209 [2022]

Bond, Victoria (conductor); Shanghai Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded live in Shanghai, Music Hall, date unknown (1995 or earlier).
CD *Protone* NRPR 2205 [1995]

Boult, Adrian (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1959.05.19-20 in London, St. Mary Magdalene's Church, Paddington.
33 (12") *ASC* ASC 832 [1972]
ASC ASC 10010 [1975]
Europa E 406
Marble Arch MAL 559 [1965]
Musical Heritage Society MHS 1369 [1972]
Perfect SF 10100
Pye GGL 0036 [1959]
Pye GSGL 10036 [1959]
Somerset SF 10100 [1959]
CD *CRQ Editions* CRQCD 002 [2010]

Brown, H. Arthur (conductor); *Austrian Symphony Orchestra [= Tonkünstler Orchestra Vienna].
Recorded 1950.09.04-12 in Vienna, Musikverein, Brahms-Saal.
33 (12") *Remington* R 19913 [1951?]

Bünte, Carl August (conductor); [West] Berlin Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1962.01.14 live in Berlin, Hochschule für Musik, Konzertsaal.
CD *Bella Musica* BM 312440 [2011]

Butt, Yondani (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2012.11.19 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.
CD *Nimbus* NI 6222 [2013]
Nimbus NI 7104 [2018]

Bychkov, Semyon (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.
Recorded 1987.01.26-27 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw.
33 (12") *Philips* 4209251 [1987]
CD *Philips* 4209252 [1987]
Philips 4320542 [1990]
Philips 4341502 [1992]
Philips 4426472 [1996]
Philips PHCP 10595 [1987]

Bychkov, Semyon (conductor); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2003.06.18.
CD *En Larmes* ELS 03418
Refine Classics RC 234 RE

Bychkov, Semyon (conductor); Czech Philharmonic.
Recorded 2015.08.17-09.26 in Prague, Rudolfinum, Dvořák Hall.
CD *Decca* 4830656 [2016]
Decca 4834942 [2019]

Decca UCCS 50235 [2022]

Caetani, Oleg (conductor); Frankfurt Opera and Museum Orchestra.
Recorded 1991.
CD *Frankfurter Museums Gesellschaft* 11991 [2001]

Caetani, Oleg (conductor); Melbourne Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2007.12 live in Melbourne, Arts Centre, Hamer Hall.
CD *ABC Classics* 4766442 [2008]
ABC Classics 4766449 [2008]

Cameron, Basil (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1957.09.02 live in London, Royal Albert Hall.
CD *CRQ Editions* CRQCD 372/3 [2018]

Canellakis, Karina (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2024.11.02 live in London, Royal Festival Hall.
CD *LPO* LPO 0137 [2025]

Cantelli, Guido (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1952.10.22-28 in London, Royal Festival Hall.
33 (12") *HMV* ALP 1042 [1953]
HMV ALP 1535 [1957] (movt. 3 only)
RCA LHMV 1047 [1953]
World Record Club SHB 52 [1979]
CD *EMI* 7697852 [1989]
Pristine Audio PASC 269 [2011]
Testament SBT 1316 [2003]
Warner Classics 6790432 [2012]

Cantelli, Guido (conductor); NBC Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1953.02.21 live in New York, Carnegie Hall.
CD *AS Disc* AS 503/504
Music & Arts CD 602 [1989]
Pristine Audio PASC 166 [2009]

Cao, Pierre (conductor); Radio Luxembourg Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1980s?).
33 (12") *Manifon* 47931 XAK
CD *Frequen* z 041-007 [1988]
Koch International 299356 AB [1996]

Celibidache, Sergiu (conductor); West German Radio Orchestra.
Recorded 1957.10.21 in Cologne, Funkhaus, Saal 1.
CD *Archipel* ARPCD 0388 [2008]
Orfeo C 725085 R [2008]

Celibidache, Sergiu (conductor); Stuttgart Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1959.09.17 live in Stuttgart, Villa Berg.
CD *Naxos* NYCX 10329 [2022]
SWR Classic SWR 19118 CD [2022]

Celibidache, Sergiu (conductor); RAI Milan Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1960.01.22 live in Torino.
33 (12") *Electrecord* ELE 2958

Movimento Musica 01006 [1981]
CD *Archipel* ARPCD 0436 [2010]
Classica Musica LSMH 34002 [1987]

Celibidache, Sergiu (conductor); Munich Philharmonic.
Recorded 1987.
CD *Cult of Classical Music* COCOM 1005

Celibidache, Sergiu (conductor); Munich Philharmonic.
Recorded 1992.11.14-16 live in Munich, Philharmonie am Gasteig.
CD *EMI* 5565232 [1997]
EMI TOCE 9586 [1997]
Warner Classics 0190295581541 [2018]

Chung, Myung-Whun (conductor); Seoul Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2011.08.08-09 live in Seoul, Arts Centre.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4764902 [2012]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 1619 [2012]

Coates, Albert (conductor); *The Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1926.09.15-10.25 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix CR-665/74.
78 (12") *HMV* AW 148/52 [1927]
HMV D 1190/94 [1927]
Victor 9050/4 [1927]
Victor M 4 [1927]
CD *Pristine Audio* PASC 301 [2011]
Matrix CR-674 was re-Recorded *1927.01.06 at Kingsway Hall with the London Symphony Orchestra*.

Coates, Albert (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra of London.
Recorded 1945.04.11-07.26 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix AR-9298/309.
78 (12") *Decca* EDA 21 [1947]
Decca K 1243/48 [1946]
CD *Beulah* 1 PD 6 [1994]

Currentzis, Teodor (conductor); MusicAeterna.
Recorded 2015.02.09-15 in Berlin, Funkhaus Nalepastraße.
33 (12") *Sony Classical* 88985404351 [2017]
Sony Music S 80735 P [2022]
CD *Sony Classical* 88985404352 [2017]
Sony Classical SICC 30426 [2017]

Daniel, Paul (conductor); Bordeaux-Aquitaine National Orchestra.
Recorded 2016.02.04-05 live in Bordeaux,Auditorium.
CD *ONBA live* [2016]

Dausgaard, Thomas (conductor); Swedish Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 2011.09 in Örebro, Concert Hall.
SACD *Bis* BIS 1959 [2012]

Davis, Andrew (conductor); BBC Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1991.04.07 live in London, Royal Festival Hall.
CD *BBC* MM 101 [1992]

Delman, Vladimir (conductor); Teatro Regio Orchestra.
Recorded 1984 in Turin, Teatro Regio.

CD *Cetra* CDE 1039 [1988]
Nuova Era 7401 [2006]

*Delmondo, Filippe (conductor); *Ravenna Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
CD *World of Classic* BS 1010 [1992]
Suspected pseudonym for Johannes Wildner's 1990 recording with the Philharmonia Cassovia – see Appendix III.

Dervaux, Pierre (conductor); Colonne Concert Orchestra.
Recorded 1961.12.17 live.
33 (12") *Ducretet Thomson* SCC 504 [1961]
HMV 2 C 05311336

Dixon, Dean (conductor); Cologne Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1963.08.27.
33 (12") *Bertelsmann* 11341
Bertelsmann 12336
Eurodisc 11341
Eurodisc 12336
Eurodisc 28695 [1977]
Everest SDBR 3315 [1963] (as "Rundfunk Symphony Orchestra")
Oriole Realm RM 163 [1963]

Dmitriyev, Aleksandr (conductor); Leningrad Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1991 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1032403/4 [1991]

Dohnányi, Christoph von (conductor); Cleveland Orchestra.
Recorded 1986.10.28 in Cleveland, Masonic Auditorium.
CD *Telarc* CD 80130 [1987]

Dohnányi, Christoph von (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.
Recorded 1986.11.23 live in Vienna, Großer Musikvereinssaal.
CD *Fachmann* FKMCDR 184
Refine Classic RC 283 RE

Dohnányi, Christoph von (conductor); North German Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2006.10.20 live in Hamburg, Laiszhalle.
CD *Refine Classic* RC 273 RE

Doráti, Antal (conductor); Vienna Symphony.
Recorded 1957.10.14-18 in Vienna, Konzerthaus.
33 (12") *Fontana* CFL 1019 [1958]
Fontana 697010 EL [1962]
Philips 698001 CL

Doráti, Antal (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1960.06.17-18 in London, Wembley Town Hall.
33 (12") *Mercury* MG 50312 [1963]
Mercury MG 50468/73 [1967]
Mercury OL 6121 [1967]
Mercury SR 69121 [1967]
Mercury SR 90312 [1963]
Mercury SR 90468/73 [1967]
Mercury SRI 75031 [1974]

Philips 66241037 [1976]
Philips 4200381 [1986]
Philips 6582014 [1976]
Philips 6747195 [1976]
CD *Mercury* 4343532 [1995]
Mercury 4756261 [2004]
Mercury 4785092 [2013]

Doráti, Antal (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.
Recorded 1983.05.14 live in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw.
CD *Antal Doráti Society* ADL 283 [2020]
RCO RCO 08005 [2009]

Dudamel, Gustavo (conductor); Los Angeles Philharmonic.
Recorded 2010.05 live in Los Angeles.
CD *Refine Classics* RC 610 RE

Dutoit, Charles (conductor); Montreal Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1990.06.05-06 in Montreal, St. Eustache's Church.
CD *Decca* 4305072 [1992]
Decca 4489942 [1996]
Decca 4758353 [2007]
Decca POCG 5047 [1992]
Decca UCCD 5230 [2016]

Dutoit, Charles (conductor); NHK Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2007.01.17 live in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.
CD *King International* KKC 2077/8 [2013]

Eliska, Radomil (conductor); Sapporo Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2014.04.11-12 live, Sapporo, Concert Hall Kitara.
CD *Pastier* DQC 1396

Enkoji, Masahiko (conductor); Sendai Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1989.05.27 live in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.
CD *Live Notes* 25 LN 001

Eschenbach, Christoph (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 2006.10 live in Philadelphia, Verizon Hall.
SACD *Ondine* ODE 11315 [2008]

Fabricius, Manfred (conductor); German Kinderärzte Orchestra.
Recorded 2007.09.14 live in Nuremburg, Frankenhalle.
CD *Ambitus* 200047

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1981.06.19-23 in Moscow, Radio Studios, Large Hall.
33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDX 78036 [1986]
Klassik Edition 407551
Melodiya C 1016225/6 [1981]
Vox DVCL 9053
CD *Ariola-Eurodisc* 880055 [1985]
JVC VDC 502 [1985]
Melodiya SMELCD 1002695 [10024]
Olympia OCD 226 [1989]

Olympia VICC 2172 [1995]
Victor VICC 60432 [2005]
ZYX Music MEL 460812 [1994]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1991 live in Frankfurt, Alte Oper.
LD *Pioneer Classics* PLMCB 00481 [1992]
DVD *Arthaus Musik* 102119 [2008]
Arthaus Musik 102131 [2007]
Arthaus Musik 109318 [2017]
Poloarts VMB 200754

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1993.06.20 live in Osaka, Symphony Hall.
CD *Victor* VICC 402001 [1993]
SACD *Victor* NCS 88013/4 [2022

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Tchaikovsky Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1999.
CD *Relief* CR 991060 [1999]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Tchaikovsky Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2001.08.10 live in Weimar.
CD *Refine Classics* RC 116 RE

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Tchaikovsky Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2009.03.12 live in Vienna, Musikverein, Golden Hall.
CD *Relief* CR 210307 [2014]
DVD *Bel Air Classiques* BAC 084 [2013]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Tchaikovsky Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2019.12.16-17 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studio 1.
CD *Avex Classics* AVCL 84114 [2021]

Fischer, Ádám (conductor); Hungarian State Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1988 or earlier).
CD *Capriccio* 18031 [1988]
Laserlight 15524 [1995]
Laserlight 15821 [1989]
Laserlight 23039 [1988]

Fischer, Iván (conductor); Budapest Festival Orchestra.
Recorded 2014.01 in Budapest, Palace of Arts.
SACD *Channel Classics* CCSSA 37016 [2016]

Flor, Claus Peter (conductor); South-West German Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *SWF* SWF 156

Foss, Lucas (conductor); Brooklyn Philharmonic.
Recorded 1985.11.16 live in New York, Brooklyn Academy of Music, Opera House.
CD *St. Laurent Studio* YSLT 1710

Franck, Mikko (conductor); Swedish Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2002.04 in Stockholm, Berwald Hall.

CD *Ondine* ODE 10022 [2003]

Frantz, Justus (conductor); Philharmonia of the Nations.
Recorded live. Recording date unknown.
CD *Enterprises Sonor* ESO 171
HCA
Membran Music 222178 [2004]

Fricsay, Ferenc (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1953.07.01-04 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.
33 (12") *Contour Classics* 2870119 [1972]
Deutsche Grammophon DGM 18104 [1953]
Deutsche Grammophon LPM 18104
Heliodor 478071 [1960]
Heliodor 89544 [1967]
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4391402 [1993]
Deutsche Grammophon 4454092 [1994]
Deutsche Grammophon 4792691 [2014]

Fricsay, Ferenc (conductor); [West] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1959.09.17-23 live in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.
33 (12") *Speakers Corner* 138135
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 51028 [2016]
Deutsche Grammophon 4474562 [1996]
Deutsche Grammophon 4743832
Deutsche Grammophon 4792691 [2014]
Deutsche Grammophon POCG 1957 [1996]
SACD *Deutsche Grammophon* UCGG 9093 [2016]

Fricsay, Ferenc (conductor); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1960.11.24 live in Munich, Residenz, Herkulessaal.
CD *Orfeo* C 200891 A [1990]
Orfeo C 200011 [2020]
The first six bars of the opening movement are missing from this recording.

Fried, Oskar (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1929.01.02-05 in London, Westminster Central Hall. Matrix WAX-4620/4, 4629, 4631/3, 4639.
78 (12") *Columbia* 9867/71 [1929]
Columbia 67618/22 D
Columbia M 119
33 (12") Bruno Walter Society BWS 734
CD *Dante* LYS 200 [1997] (dated to 1932)
Preiser PSR 90326 [1998]

Friedmann, Samuel (conductor); Russian Philharmonic.
Recorded 1997.10 in Moscow, Russian Broadcast and Recording Department, Studio 5.
CD *Arte Nova* 74321563442 [1998]
Classic FM CFMCD 30 (movt. 2 only)

Furtwängler, Wilhelm (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1938.10.25-27 in Berlin, Beethovensaal. Matrix 2RA-3345/56.
78 (12") *Columbia* JS 31/6
HMV 323 [1939]
HMV DB 4609/14 [1939]
HMV DB 8600/5 [1939]

Victor 15395/400
Victor M 553
33 (12") *Angel* COLH 21 [1960]
HMV RLS 768 [1982]
Melodiya Д 020049/50 [1967]
World Record Club H 107 [1968]
CD *Biddulph* WHL 006/7 [1994]
Claremont CDGSE 785051 [1993]
Documents 223508 [2006]
EMI 5756122
EMI 7648552 [1993]
EMI BP 1&2 [2002] (movt. 2 only)
EMI SGR 7180/2 [2003]
Grammofono AB 78558 [1995]
Historical Performers HP 11 [1995]
Kk-ushi KSHKO 84 [2021]
Membran Music CDM 7101 [2010]
Music & Arts CD 954
Naxos 8110865 [2003]
Novello NVLCD 904 [1989]
Palladio PD 4122 [1993]
Pristine Audio PASC 132 [2008]
Tahra FURT 1099/1100 [2005]

Furtwängler, Wilhelm (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1951.04.19-22 live in Cairo.
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2535165 [1976]
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4740302 [2002]
Deutsche Grammophon POCG 9500 [1994]
Pristine Audio PASC 545 [2018]

Furtwängler, Wilhelm (conductor); RAI Symphony Orchestra Turin.
Recorded 1952.06.06 in Turin, Sala del Conservatorio.
CD *Grand Slam* GS 2272 [2022]

Gatti, Daniele (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2005.05.26-27 in Watford, Colosseum.
CD *Harmonia Mundi* HMX 2907563 [2010]
SACD *Harmonia Mundi* HMU 807394 [2006]

Gaubert, Philippe (conductor); Paris Conservatoire Orchestra.
Recorded 1936.05.06-07 in Paris. Matrix CLX-1909/8.
78 (12") *Columbia* 66934/8 D
Columbia 68828/32 D
Columbia 68833/7 D
Columbia GQX 10857/61
Columbia LFX 450/4
Columbia LX 552/6 [1936]
Columbia M 277
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 2008 [2022]

Gauk, Aleksandr; Leningrad Philharmonic.
Recorded 1958.05.12 live in Tokyo, Hibiya Public Hall.
33 (12") *New World* PLS 44
CD *Grand Slam* GS 2201 [2019]

*Gehardt, Alfred (conductor); *Royal Promenade Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Quintessence* CDQ 2012 [1997]
Pseudonyms for Bystrich Rezucha's recording – see Appendix III.

Gelmetti, Gianluigi (conductor); Frankfurt Opera and Museum Orchestra.
Recorded 1988.01.18 live in Frankfurt, Alte Oper.
33 (12") *Daub Musikproduktion*

Gelmetti, Gary (conductor); Stuttgart Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
CD *En Larmes* ELM 04469

Georgescu, George (conductor); National Radio Orchestra of Romania.
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Electrecord* STECE 01016

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); *Kirov Orchestra [= Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra].
Recorded 1995.07.04-07 in Mikkeli, Mikaeli Concert Hall.
CD *Decca* UCCD 2231 [2015]
Philips 4565802 [2000]
Philips 4568022 [2000]
Philips 4738732 [2003] (movt. 3 only)
Philips PHCP 11174 (recording date 1997.07.04-07)
Philips UCCP 3152 [2003]

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); *Kirov Orchestra [= Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra].
Recorded 2002.09.29 live
CD *En Larmes* ELS 03425

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.
Recorded 2004.09.01-04 live in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal.
BR *Decca* 4785002 [2014]
Decca 4756197 [2013]
CD *Decca* 4842094 [2020]
Decca UCCD 41022 [2020]
Philips 4756197 [2005]
Philips 4756310 [2005]
Philips 4756315 [2005]
Philips 4756317 [2006]
GNP 151

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 2010.01.29 in Paris, Salle Pleyel.
BR *Mariinsky* MAR 0515 [2011]
CD *King International* KICC 2447 [2018]
Mariinsky MAR 0019 [2019]
DVD *Mariinsky* MAR 0513 [2010]

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Verbier Festival Orchestra.
Recorded 2015.07.23 live in Verbier, Salle des Combins.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4835143 [2018]

Gibson, Alexander (conductor); *London Festival Orchestra [= New Symphony Orchestra of London].

Recorded 1959.06.18-19 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Reader's Digest* GTCH 8A [1978]
Reader's Digest GTCHA 30 [1983]
Reader's Digest RD401
Reader's Digest RDM 7 [1959]
Reader's Digest RDS 7 [1959]

CD *Chesky* CD 65 [1992]
Forgotten Records FR 1275 [2016]
Reader's Digest RDCD 462 [1991]
Reader's Digest RDCD 4462 [2000]

Gielen, Michael (conductor); South-West German Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1993.03.10 in Baden-Baden, Hans Rosbaud-Studio.

CD *EMI* 5601002 [1996]
Intercord 860923 [1994]
SWR Klassik SWR 19028 [2017]

Giulini, Carlo Maria (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1959.06.02-04 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Columbia* 33 CX 1716 [1960]
Columbia SAX 2368 [1960]
HMV SXLP 30208 [1976]

CD *EMI* 5685372 [1995]
EMI 5865312 [2005]
EMI 7626032 [1989]
EMI 9937392
IDIS IDIS 6679/80 [2014]
Laserlight 16205 [1993]
Warner Classics 2173244121 [2025]

Giulini, Carlo Maria (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1961.09.07 live in Edinburgh, Usher Hall.

CD *BBC* BBCL 40232 [2000]
EMI 7677892 [1994]

Giulini, Carlo Maria (conductor); Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1980.11.13 in Los Angeles, Shrine Auditorium.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2532013 [1981]

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4000292 [1983]
Deutsche Grammophon 4278232 [1989]
Deutsche Grammophon 4316012 [1991]
Deutsche Grammophon 4316022 [1991]
Deutsche Grammophon 4836224 [2019]
Deutsche Grammophon POCG 3182
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 3970 [2016]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 4882 [2019]

Golan, Lawrence (conductor); Moravian Philharmonic Olomouc.
Recorded 2007.06.21-23 in Olomouc, Reduta Hall

CD *Albany* TROY 1027 [2008]

Golovanov, Nikolay (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1948.

CD *Boheme* CDBMR GOLO 1 [1999]
Gebhardt JGCD 0058 [2004] (dated to 1947)

Urania WS 121415 [2023] (dated to 1947)
Vista Vera VVCD 00147 [2009]

Golschmann, Vladimir (conductor); Vienna State Opera Orchestra.
Recorded 1959.05.01-15 in Vienna.
33 (12") *Fontana* BIG 301 [1961]
Metronome HLP 10031
Top Rank BUY 001 [1960]
Vanguard Classics SRV 112 [1959]
CD *PRT* VECD 7501 [1989]

Gorenstein, Mark (conductor); New Russia State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1995.05 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Pope Music* CPM 1006 [1996]

Gruber, Josef Leo (conductor); Orchester der Wiener Staatsoper.
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Topas* LP 2630

Grüner-Hegge, Odd (conductor); Oslo Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1955 or earlier).
33 (12") *RCA Camden* CAL 503 [1958]
RCA Camden CAS 503 [1958]
RCA Camden CFL 100
RCA SND 5012 [1960]
Ultraphonic 1666 [1955]
Also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Haitink, Bernard (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.
Recorded 1970.05.29-31 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal.
33 (12") *Philips* 6500081
Philips 6596042
Philips 6768093 [1979] (movt. 1 only)
CD *Decca* 4852737 [2022]
Philips 4201422 [1987]
Philips 4267972 [1990]
Philips 4420612 [1994]
Philips 4460662 [1994]
Philips PHCP 24041

Haitink, Bernard (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.
Recorded 1978.10.11-13 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal.
33 (12") *Philips* 6768267 [1981]
Philips 9500610 [1980]
Philips 4129371 [1985]
CD *Decca* 4785867 [2013]
Decca 4786360 [2014]
Decca 4852737 [2022]
Decca UCCD 2174 [2015]

Haitink, Bernard (conductor); Rotterdam Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1992.12.27 live.
CD *RPHO* 2737133
RPHO RPHO 9394 [2013]

Han, Zhongjie (conductor); Beijing Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1990.07 live in Beijing.
DVD *Anec Music* ANRM 22081 [2008]

Handley, Vernon (conductor); Royal Liverpool Philharmonic.
Recorded 1978.
33 (12") *ASV* ABM 753 [1983]
ASV ABMB 401 [1983]
WEA K 23526 [1979]

*Havagest, Wilhelm (conductor); *Zurich Municipal Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
33(12") *Fidelio* ATL 4003
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Hindoyan, Domingo (conductor); Royal Liverpool Philharmonic.
Recorded 2021.11.18-21 live in Liverpool. Philharmonic Hall.
CD *Onyx* 4259 [2025]

Hollreiser, Heinrich (conductor); *Pro Musica Symphonie-Orchester Wien.
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Opera* 1060
Same performance as the next entry – see Appendix III.

Hollreiser, Heinrich (conductor); *Trieste Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1956 or earlier).
33 (12") *Pantheon* PL 16000 [1956]
Rainbow RPG 5025
Vox GBY 11560 [1961]
Vox STOK 11560 [1960]
Vox STPL 513400 [1972]
Vox VBX 102 [1960]
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 2050 [2022]
Vox ACD 8009 [1988]
Same performance as the preceding entry. Also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Honeck, Manfred (conductor); Pittsburgh Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2015.04.17-19 live in Pittsburgh, Heinz Hall for the Performing Arts.
SACD *King Records* KKC 5697 [2017]
Reference Recordings FR 720 [2016]

Horenstein, Jascha (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1967.05.17-18 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *Fanfare* SIT 60033 [1976]
HMV ASD 2332 [1967]
Music for Pleasure MFP 57017 [1975]
Vanguard Classics VCS 10114 [1976]
CD *Royal Classics* DCL 705702 [1999]
Royal Classics ROY 7458 [1994]

Horvat, Milan (conductor); Zagreb Philharmonic.
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).
33 (12") *Boulevard* 4148 [1974]
Musica et Litera MEL 8014 [1965?]

Hubad, Samo (conductor); Slovenia RTV Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *RTV Ljubljana* LP 1042

Iimori, Taijiro (conductor); Tokyo City Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2012.01.18 live in Tokyo, Opera City Concert Hall.
CD *Fontec* FOCD 6030/4 [2012]

Inbal, Eliahu (conductor); Frankfurt Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1991.02.20-22 in Frankfurt, Alte Oper.
CD *Denon* CO 77715 [1991]

Ishimaru, Hiroshi (conductor); Kyudai Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1988.12.07.
CD *Kyudai Phil* KPCD-006 [1992]

Ivanov, Konstantin (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).
33 (12") *Auslese* 77309 ZK
Columbia MSL 6008 [1982]
Eurodisc S 73589 KK
Melodia OSS 2113
Melodiya 390029
Melodiya C 1012609/10 [1979]
USSR Д 07227/8 [1960]
USSR C 0331/2 [1962]
USSR C 06953/4 [1960]
Westminster WGS 8244 [1973]
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1536 [2018]

Ivanov, Konstantin (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1977 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1008847/8 [1977]

Iwaki, Hiroyuki (conductor); NHK Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1960.09.09 live in Ascona, Sala del Palazzo Scolastico.
CD *King International* KKC 2092/9 [2016]

Iwaki, Hitoyuki (conductor); NHK Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1967.06.15-16 in Tokyo.
33 (12") *Columbia* COCQ 83273
Columbia OS 10017
Columbia OS 10043

Iwaki, Hiroyuki (conductor); NHK Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1983.02.11 live in Tokyo, NHK Hall.
CD *King International* KKC 2106/7 [2016]

Iwaki, Hiroyuki (conductor); NHK Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1996.04.17 live in Tokyo, NHK Hall.
CD *King International* KICC 3067 [2006]

Jansons, Arvid (conductor); Dresden Staatskapelle.
Recorded 1971.05.28 live in Dresden, Kulturpalast.
CD *Weitblick* SSS 0128/2 [2011]

Jansons, Mariss (conductor); Oslo Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1986.08.11-13 in Oslo, Philharmonic Concert Hall.

33 (12")	*Chandos* ABRD 1158 [1986]
	Chandos DBRD 7001 [1988]
CD	*Chandos* CHAN 10392 [2006]
	Chandos CHAN 8446 [1986]
	Chandos CHAN 8672/8 [1988]
	Conifer CLASS 7079 [1991]

Jansons, Mariss (conductor); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2004.06.23-25 in Munich, Philharmonie in Gasteig.

CD	*En Larmes* ELS 04557
	Sony Classical SICC 30024 [2012]
	Sony Classical SK 93537 [2005]
	Gramophone Magazine GCD 1208 [2008] (movt. 3 ending only)

Jansons, Mariss (conductor); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2004.07.31 live.

CD	*En Larmes* ELS 04580/2

Jansons, Mariss (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.
Recorded 2004.10.31 live in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw.

CD	*RCO* RCO 15002 [2015]

Jansons, Mariss (conductor); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2013.06.04-07 live in Munich, Philharmonie im Gasteig.

CD	*BR Klassik* 900123 [2014]
	BR Klassik 900200 [2021]

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Gothenburg Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2004.01.23-24 in Gothenburg, Concert Hall.

CD	*Bis* BIS 1897/98 [2011]
	Musical Heritage Society 5192394 [2009]
SACD	*Bis* BIS 1348 [2004]

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2007.10.03 live in Frankfurt, Alte Oper.

CD	*Refine Classics* RC 350 RE

Järvi, Paavo (conductor); Cincinnati Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2007.01.21-22 in Cincinnati, Music Hall.

CD	*Telarc* CD 80681 [2007]
SACD	*Telarc* SACD 60681 [2007]

Järvi, Paavo (conductor); Tonhalle Orchestra Zurich.
Recorded 2019.10-11 in Zürich, Tonhalle.

CD	*Alpha Classics* ALPHA 778 [2021]
	Alpha Classics ALPHA 782 [2021]

Jordan, Philippe (conductor); Vienna Symphony.
Recorded 2013.12.14-15 live in Vienna, Musikverein.

CD	*Vienna Symphony Orchestra* WS 006 [2014]

Jordan, Philippe (conductor); Paris Opera Orchestra.

Recorded 2018.05.15 live in Paris, Philharmonie.

BR *Arthaus Musik* 109379 [2019]
King Records KKC 9399 [2019]
DVD *Arthaus Musik* 109378 [2019]
King Records KKC 9042 [2019]

Jordania, Vakhtang (conductor); Russian Federal Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2000.07 in Moscow, Radio Palace Hall.

CD *Angelok* CD 9920/1 [2004]

*Jürgens, Walter (conductor); *Berliner Sinfonie-Orchester.
Recording date unknown (1966 or earlier).

33 (10") *Bastei* BDGM 3 [1966]
Fabbri IGM 014/5 [1969]
Fabbri IGM 053 [1966]

Pseudonyms for Heinrich Hollreiser's recording with the "Trieste Philharmonic Orchestra" — see Appendix III.

Jurowski, Vladimir (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2008.11.26 live in London, Royal Festival Hall.

CD *LPO* LPO 0039 [2009]
LPO LPO 0101 [2017]
SACD *Avex* AVCL 25918 [2016]

Kakhidze, Djansug (conductor); Tbilisi Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1997 in Tbilisi, Djansug Kakhidze Centre for Music and Culture.

CD *Cugate* CGC 003 [2016]
Cugate CGC 0032 [2015]
High Defiinition Classics HDC 34 [2000]

Released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Kamioka, Toshiyuki (conductor); Wuppertal Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2007.05.13-14 live in Wuppertal, Historische Stadthalle, Großer Saal.

CD *TDK* TDKMA 301 [2007]

Kamioka, Toshiyuki (conductor); New Japan Philharmonic.
Recorded 2018.03.23-24 in Tokyo, Sumida Triphony Hall.

SACD *Exton* OVCL 00671 [2018]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1939.06.23 in Berlin, Raum IX (Alte Jacobstrasse 31/32). Matrix gs-1189/1200.

78 (12") *Fonit* 96039/44
Polydor 67499/504
CD *Arkadia* 78518 [1997]
Deutsche Grammophon 4235252 [1988]
Deutsche Grammophon 4235302 [1988]
Deutsche Grammophon 4776327 [2006]
Deutsche Grammophon 4791049 [2013]
Deutsche Grammophon 4798160 [2017]
Gramofono AB 78653 [1996]
History Records 204570308 [2000]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.
Recorded 1948.11.04-10 & 1949.01.21 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal. Matrix CHAX-397/400, 403/10.

78 (12") *Columbia* LX 1234/9 [1949]
Columbia LX 8699/704 [1949]

33 (12") *Columbia* 33 CX 1026 [1952]
Columbia C 90302
Columbia FCX 105 [1951]
Columbia ML 4299 [1952]
Toshiba EAC 30105 [1978]
CD *Allegria* 221073205 [2003]
Arkadia 78577
Centurion Classics IECC 10001 [2004]
EMI 5120382 [2008]
EMI 5663922 [1997]
EMI 5664832
EMI 7633262 [1989]
Gramofono AB 78792 [1998]
Preiser 90445
The Red Box THERB 425 [2007] (movts. 2, 4 only)

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); NHK Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded live 1954.04.21 in Tokyo, Metropolitan Hibiya Public Hall.
CD *King Records* KKC 2152 [2018]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1955.05.17-27 & 1956.06.18 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *Columbia* 33 CX 1377 [1959]
Columbia SXLP 30534 [1981]
Wagram Music 3375406 [2020] (movt. 3 only)
CD *EMI* 3724742 [2007]
EMI 5120382 [2008]
EMI 5157662 [2008] (movt. 1 extract)
EMI 6022992 [2012]
EMI 7634602 [1990]
EMI 7698332 [2008]
Urania WS 121245 [2013]
Warner Classics 0825646336203 [2014]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1964.02.11-12 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2542154 [1981]
Deutsche Grammophon 2538212 [1973] (movt. 3 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 2740126 [1975]
Deutsche Grammophon LPM 18921 [1964]
Deutsche Grammophon SKL 922/8 [1967]
Deutsche Grammophon SLPM 138921 [1964]
Supraphon DV 5688
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4232232 [1988]
Deutsche Grammophon 4637742 [2000]
Deutsche Grammophon 4742842 [2003]
Deutsche Grammophon 4748242 [2003]
Deutsche Grammophon 4770055 [2012]
Deutsche Grammophon 4798160 [2012]
Deutsche Grammophon 4835578 [2018]
Deutsche Grammophon 8808678140064 [2011]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 5233 [2012]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCS 50091 [2021]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.

Recorded 1971.09.16-21 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.

33 (12")	*Angel*	S 36886 [1972]
	HMV	ASD 2816 [1975]
	HMV	Q4 ASD 2816 [1972]
	HMV	SLS 833 [1972]
	Mobile Fidelity	MFSL 1512 [1981]
CD	*EMI*	3817982 [2007]
	EMI	7678582 [1993]
	EMI	7690432 [1987]
	EMI	7698832 [1988]
	Warner Classics	0825646335930 [2014]
SACD	*Toshiba*	TOGE 120502 [2012]
	Toshiba	TOGE 15032 [2012]
	Warner Classics	WPGS 10044 [2018]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1973.12 in Berlin, Philharmonie.

DVD	*Deutsche Grammophon*	0734384 [2007]
	Deutsche Grammophon	4798160 [2017]
LD	*Deutsche Grammophon*	0721411 [1990]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1976.05.05-07 in Berlin, Philharmonie.

33 (12")	*Deutsche Grammophon*	2530774 [1977]
	Deutsche Grammophon	2740219 [1979]
	Deutsche Grammophon	2740246 [1979]
	Deutsche Grammophon	4194861 [1987]
CD	*Decca*	4606092 [1999]
	Decca	UCCG 90696 [2017]
	Deutsche Grammophon	4194862 [1989]
	Deutsche Grammophon	4235042 [1988]
	Deutsche Grammophon	4296752 [1990]
	Deutsche Grammophon	4530882 [1997]
	Deutsche Grammophon	4777937 [2008]
	Deutsche Grammophon	4778005 [2008]
	Deutsche Grammophon	4791577 [2013]
	Deutsche Grammophon	4793447 [2014]
	Deutsche Grammophon	4798160 [2017]
	Deutsche Grammophon	FOOG 20267/70
	Deutsche Grammophon	UCCG 5324 [2015]
CD/BR	*Deutsche Grammophon*	4836978 [2019]
SACD	*Decca*	UCGG 9102/4 [2017]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1981.11 live in Tokyo?.

CD	*Refine Classic*	RC 836 RE

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.
Recorded 1984.01.10-16 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal.

33 (12")	*Deutsche Grammophon*	4150951 [1985]
BR	*Sony Music*	SIXC 49 [2021]
CD	*Deutsche Grammophon*	4150952 [1985]
	Deutsche Grammophon	4292522 [1988]
	Deutsche Grammophon	4353562 [1992]
	Deutsche Grammophon	4390202 [1985]

Deutsche Grammophon 4793889 [2017]
Deutsche Grammophon 4798160 [2017]
Deutsche Grammophon F 35 G 20044 [1985]
Deutsche Grammophon POCG 50019 [1988]
Deutsche Grammophon POCG 7022 [1985]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 4758 [2014]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 52003 [2017]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 90696 [2017]

DVD *Sony Classical* SVD 48311
Sony Classical 88697232279 [2015]
Sony Classical 88697198449 [2007]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.
Recorded 1984.08.31 live.

CD *Daydream Records* DD 0044 [2008]
GNP GNP 59

Kempe, Rudolf (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1957.05.05-06 in London, Walthamstow Town Hall.

33 (12") *Capitol Records* G 7128 [1958]
HMV ALP 1566 [1958]

CD *Testament* SBT 1104 [1997]
Universal Music POCC 3022

Kempen, Paul van (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.
Recorded 1951.05.23 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal.

33 (12") *Epic* LC 3003 [1953]
Philips A 00120 L
Philips A 00253 L
Philips ABL 3000 [1955]
Philips ABL 3127 [1956]
Philips GBL 5507 [1960]

CD *Decca* 4808536 [2014]
Philips 4383102 [1993]
Philips 4385242 [1993]

Khaikin, Boris (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1938 in Leningrad.

78 (12") *USSR* 06843/54 [1938]

Kim, Daejin (conductor); Suwon Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2013.11.14 live in Seoul, Art Center, Concert Hall.

CD *Sony* 8803581180152 [2014]

Kitayenko, Dmitry (conductor); Gürzenich Orchestra Cologne.
Recorded 2010.01 in Cologne, Probensaal der Städt. Bühnen.

CD *Oehms Classics* OC 027 [2011]
SACD *Oehms Classics* OC 666 [2011]

Kleiber, Erich (conductor); Paris Conservatoire Orchestra.
Recorded 1953.10.05-07 in Paris, Maison de la Mutualité.

33 (12") *Decca* ECS 787 [1976]
Decca LXT 2888 [1954]
Decca 592114 [1982]
London Records LL 920 [1954]

CD *Decca* POCL 4012
Decca 4840373 [2020]
Decca 4851582 [2021]
Testament SBT21352 [2004]

Kleiber, Erich (conductor); Cologne Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1955.03.28 in Cologne, WDR Funkhaus, Saal 1.
33 (12") *Discocorp* IGI 308
CD *Archipel* ARPCD 0321 [2005]
Kölner Stadtanzeiger 9783832195601 [2009}
Medici Arts MM 0032 [2007]
Nuova Era 2338/9 [1989]
Originals SH 839 (as "Westdeutscher Rundfunk Orchester")

Klemperer, Otto (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1961.10.18-20 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *Angel* 35787 [1962]
Angel S 35787 [1962]
Columbia 33 CX 1812 [1962]
Columbia EM 290282/3 [1985]
Columbia SAX 2458 [1962]
HMV SLS 5003 [1975]
CD *EMI* 4043092 [2013]
EMI 5673362 [2000]
EMI 7638382 [1991]

Kletzki, Paul (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1960.04.11-12 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studios.
33 (12") *Classics for Pleasure* CFP 40220
Classics for Pleasure CFP 4144621 [1984]
Die Volksplatte SMVP 8060
EMI 5 C 04504609 [1975]
EMI YKM 5004 [1975] (movt. 3 only)
HMV SQIM 6305 [1965]
HMV SXLP 20027 [1961]
HMV XLP 20027 [1960]
Jugoton LPSVHMV 388
CD *Classics for Pleasure* CFP 5006
Medici Arts MM 0182 [2007]

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); Japan Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1993.09.09-10 in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.
CD *Canyon Classics* PCCL 00334 [1996]

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); Czech Philharmonic.
Recorded 2000.10.19-20 in Prague, Rudolfinum.
CD *Exton* OVCL 00036 [2001]

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); Arnhem Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2008.11.27-29 partially live in Arnhem, Musis Sacrum, Concert Hall.
CD *Exton* EXCL 00023 [2009]

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2014.01.06-07 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studios.
SACD *Exton* OVCL 00543 [2014]

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); Yomiuri Nippon Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2014.04.28 live in Tokyo.
CD *Yomiuri Nippon Symphony Orchestra* OVEM 00071 [2015]

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); Japan Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2021.06.06 live in Tokyo, Metropolitain Theatre.
CD *Exton* OVCL 00760 [2022]

Koizumi, Kazuhiro (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1990.01 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.
CD *Carlton Classics* 3036701182 [1996]
RPO Records CDRPO 7004 [1991]

Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1965.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 016799/800 [1965]
Melodiya С 01143/4 [1965]
CD *Hänssler* PH 18046 [2018] (dated to 1959)
Melodiya SUCD 1000956 [2005]
Urania WS 121312 [2017]

Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1967.04.04 live in Tokyo, Bunka Kaikan.
CD *Altus* ALT 019 [2001]

Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1978.03.29 live in Moscow.
CD *Globe Records* GLO 6009 [1992]

Kord, Kazimierz (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1978.03.31-04.01 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *Contour Classics* CC 7573 [1982]
Decca SXL 6894 [1979]
London Records CS 7117 [1979]

*Kossowski, Nicolai (conductor); *Eurosymphonie-Orchester.
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Bellaphon Condor* BC 2220 [1977]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Koussevitzky, Serge (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1930.04.14-16 in Boston, Symphony Hall. Matrix CVE-56824/33.
78 (12") *Electrola* EJ 611/5
HMV AB 718/22
HMV D 1923/7 [1931]
HMV D 7597/601
HMV ES 742/6
HMV GD 1923/7
HMV M 114
Victor 16565/7
Victor 7294/303
Victor M 85
33 (12") *Victor* L 11640/2
CD *Arkadia* 78550

Biddulph WHL 034/5 [1996]
Pristine Audio PASC 422 [2014]
RCA 09026602902 [1992]
RCA GD 60920 [1992]

Koussevitzky, Serge (conductor); *Centennial Symphony Orchestra [= Boston Symphony Orchestra].
Recorded 1946.02.09 live in Boston, Symphony Hall.
33 (12") *Educational Media* SID 730 [1976]
CD *Music & Arts* CD 1138 [2004]
Music & Arts MACD 1138 [2004]

Kovatchev, Julian (conductor); Sofia Festival Orchestra.
Recorded 1992.07.07-09 in Sofia, Bulgaria Hall.
CD *Azzurra Music* CLA 4007 [2007]
Classic Art 200012 [2000]
Real Sound 636760 [1996]
Real Sound RS 9510065 [1995]
Real Sound RS 9520040 [1997]
Released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

*Kowlecki, Witold (conductor); *Poznan Municipal Orchestra.
33 (12") *Festival* FES 4514 [1961]
Pseudonyms for Hans-Jürgen Walther's recording with the "Hamburg State Philharmonic Orchestra" – see Appendix III.

Krips, Josef (conductor); Tonhalle Orchestra Zürich.
Recorded 1960.10 in Zürich.
33 (12") *Concert Hall* AM 2216 [1964]
Concert Hall SMS 2216
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1372 [2017]

Kubelík, Rafael (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1952.04.21-22 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall.
33 (12") *Mercury* MG 50006 [1952]
Mercury MRL 2000 [1956]
Pergola 832033 PGY
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 234 [2009]
Mercury 4843028 [2021]

Kubelík, Rafael (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.
Recorded 1956.08.26 live in Salzburg, Großes Festspielhaus.
CD *Orfeo* C 521991 B [1999]

Kubelík, Rafael (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.
Recorded 1960.11.24-26 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal.
33 (12") *HMV* ALP 1895 [1962]
HMV ASD 462 [1962]
CD *Testament* SBT 1322 [2004]
Urania WS 121391 [2020]
Warner Classics WPCS 28010 [2017]

Kubelík, Rafael (conductor); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1972.12.14.
CD *En Larmes* ELS 02239
Living Stage LS 1007 [2002]

Lazarev, Aleksandr (conductor); Yomiuri Nippon Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2006.05.15 live in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.

SACD *Exton* OVCL 00257 [2006]

Leaper, Adrian (conductor); Moscow Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1996 or earlier)

CD *ABM* ABMMCD 1231
CMC 90192 (movt. 1 only) [1996]

Leinsdorf, Erich (conductor); Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1960.03.06.

33 (12") *Capitol Records* P 8530 [1960]
Capitol Records SP 8530 [1960]
Music for Pleasure MFP 2007 [1965]
Music for Pleasure MFP 2131

Lenárd, Ondrej (conductor); Slovak Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1988.01 in Bratislava, Czechoslovak Radio Concert Hall.

CD *Naxos* 8550003 [1990] (end of movt. 3 only)
Naxos 8550097 [1988]

Levine, James (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1984.07.11-16 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall.

33 (12") *RCA* ARC 15355 [1985]
RCA RL 85355 [1985]
CD *RCA* GD 60206 [1990] (movt. 2 only)
RCA RCCD 1018 [1985]
RCA RD 85355 [1985]

Lewis, Henry (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1968.12.18 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* DPA 547/8 [1976]
Decca PFS 4161 [1969]
Decca SAD 22063
Decca SPA 142 [1971] (movt. 4 only)
Decca SPC 21034 [1969]
CD *Decca* 4786769 [2014]

Lindberg, Christian (conductor); Arctic Philharmonic.
Recorded 2016.02 in Bodø, Stormen Concert Hall.

SACD *Bis* BIS 2178 [2017]
King Records KKC 5773 [2017]

Lindenberg, Edouard (conductor); Nordwestdeutsche Philharmonie.
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Bang & Olufsen* BVK 533
Erato EFM 8042
World Record Club S 2807 [1971] (as "Northwest German Philharmonic Orchestra")
CD *Apex* 0927496042 [2003] (dated to 1970)

Not to be confused with the very similar pseudonyms listed below.

*Lindenberg, Eduard (conductor); *Austrian Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.

CD *Castle Communications* PBXCD 557 [1999] (movt. 1 excerpt only)
Cirrus Classics CRSCD 203 [1993]

Pseudonyms for Marko Munih's recording with the Slovenia RTV Symphony Orchestra – see Appendix III.

*Lindenberg, Eduard (conductor); *Vienna State Opera Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *BASF* 052278/8 [1975?]
Chevron CHVL 166 [1979] (as "Eduard Van Lindenburg")
Die Grote Componisten Galerij 3 [1980] (as "Orkest van de Weense Volksopera", conductor "Eduard Lindenberg")
Disco Club DC 161 (as "Wiener Volksopernorchester")
Fabbri Editori GMN 49 [1981] (as "Volksoper di Vienna," conductor "Eduard Lindenberg")
Hachette GM 6 [1979]
K-Tel ONE 1294 (movt. 4 only; as "Vienna People's Opera Orchestra", conductor "Eduard van Lindenberg")
Primaphon K 1004 [1979] (as "Orchester der Wiener Volskoper")
Punkt 05224708 [1975] (as "Orchester der Wiener Volskoper", conductor "Eduard Lindenberg")
Trimicron LS 14 (as "L'Orchestre Volksoper de Vienne", conductor "E. Lindenberg")
Turnover Records TUR 107 [1971] (as "Vienna Folkopera Orchestra", conductor "Eduarde Lindenberg")

Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Litton, Andrew (conductor); Bournemouth Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1990.02.18-19 in Poole, Arts Centre, Wessex Hall.

CD *Classics for Pleasure* 2283752
Parlophone 0094635668155 [2007] (movt. 4 only)
Virgin Classics 094635668124 [2007] (movt. 4 only)
Virgin Classics 5612672 [1995]
Virgin Classics 5618932 [2001]
Virgin Classics 5618932 [2001]
Virgin Classics 5618982 [2001]
Virgin Classics 6932382 [2001]
Virgin Classics 7592392 [1993]
Virgin Classics 7597012 [1993]

Livingston, Larry (conductor); International Youth Orchestra Academy.
Recorded 1999.04.03-05 live.

CD *Internationale Junge Orchesterakademie* 1999 [2000]

Lombard, Alain (conductor); Bordeaux-Aquitaine National Orchestra.
Recorded 1994.04 in Bordeaux, Palais des Sports.

CD *Valois* V 4723 [1995]

*Lott, Homer (conductor); *Cincinnati Pro Arte Philharmonic.

33 (12") *Lyrique* HPG 1030 [1961]

Pseudonyms for Aleksandr Melik-Pashayev's 1956 recording with the Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra – see Appendix III.

Lozano, Fernando (conductor); Mexico City Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1994 or earlier).

CD *Forlane* FF 016 [1994]

Ludwig, Leopold (conductor); Hamburg Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1959.

33 (12") *Ariola* N 47310 K [1970?]
Curcio TMC 25 [1981]
Doblon 501503 [1980]
Maritim 47091 NK
Maritim 47310 K
Maritim 47343 NK

Opera 1139
Opera 3039
Orlador 50032 C [1964]
Sarpe TMC 25 [1980]
CD *Columbia* COCQ 84625 [2009]

*Maas, Rudolf (conductor); *Austrian Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Buckingham* BLP 10015
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Maazel, Lorin (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.
Recorded 1964.04.20-05.06 in Vienna, Sofiensaal.
33 (12") *Decca* CS 6409
Decca D8D6 [1976]
Decca JB 25 [1978]
Decca LXT 6164 [1965]
Decca SPA 355 [1974] (part of movt. 1 only)
Decca SXL 6164 [1965]
Decca SXLC 6476/80 [1970]
London Records CM 9409 [1965]
London Records SPA 4063 [1974] (part of movt. 1 only)
CD *Decca* 4178772 [1991]
Decca 4307872 [1991]
Decca 4307912 [1991]
Decca 4403662 [1993] (movt. 2 only)
Decca 4438112 [2002] (movt. 2 only)
Decca 4611612 [1996]
Decca 4667252
Decca 4674522 [2000]
Decca 4700652 [2001]
Decca 4780096 [2007] (movt. 2 only)
Decca 4820828 [2014]

Maazel, Lorin (conductor); Cleveland Orchestra.
Recorded 1976 live in New York
CD *En Larmes* ELS 08742
Refine Classics RC 1052 RE

Maazel, Lorin (conductor); Cleveland Orchestra.
Recorded 1981.11.04 in Cleveland, Masonic Auditorium.
33 (12") *CBS* 160337
CBS D 37834 [1983]
CBS DC 40161 [1985]
CBS IM 37834 [1981]
CD *CBS* 38 DC 111 [1983]
CBS CD 44786 [1989]
CBS CD 42615 [1989]
CBS CD 46258 [1990]
CBS MDK 44786 [1988]
CBS MK 37834 [1986]
CBS MYK 42615 [1987]
Sony Classical SMK 66939 [1995]
Sony Classical 88697932382

Maazel, Lorin (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.
Recorded 1998.08.15 live in Salzburg, Large Festival Hall.
CD *Vienna Philharmonic Records* WPH-L-LM 2015 [2015]

Mácal, Zdeněk (conductor); Czech Philharmonic.
Recorded 2004.10.14-15 live in Prague, Rudolfinum, Dvořák Hall.
SACD *Exton* EXCL 00212 [2009]

Mackerras, Charles (conductor); Hamburg Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1967.05.14-23 in Hamburg, Musikhalle.
33 (12") *Checkmate* C 76009 [1968]

Mackerras, Charles (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 2009.02.08 live in London, Royal Festival Hall.
CD *Signum Classics* SIGCD 253 [2011]

Malko, Nicolai (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1947.03.26-27 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Matrix 2EA-11759/61, 11766/9 & 11771/3.
33 (12") *Bluebird* LBC 1002 [1951]
HMV C 3630/4 [1947]
HMV C 7697/701 [1947]
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 814 [2013]
Monopole MONO 019 [2008]
St. Laurent Studio YSL 78112 [2011]

*Mardjani, Jahni (conductor); *Georgian Festival Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Infinity Digital* QK 66728 [1994]
Pseudonyms for Djansug Kakhidze's recording – see Appendix III.

Mari, Jean-Baptiste (conductor); National Orchestra of French Radio.
Recorded 1965.04.16 live in Paris, Maison de la Radio.
CD *Spectrum Sound* CDSMBA 068 [2021]

Marinov, Ivan (conductor); Varna Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Balkanton* BCA 291

Markevitch, Igor (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1953.12.01-04 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.
33 (12") *Decca* DL 9811 [1956]
Deutsche Grammophon DGM 18193 [1958]
Deutsche Grammophon LPM 18193
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4744002 [2003]
Deutsche Grammophon 4822952
Deutsche Grammophon 4841659 [2021]
Deutsche Grammophon DGM 18193 [2003]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 4212 [2022]

Markevitch, Igor (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1962.01.09-12 in London, Wembley Town Hall.
33 (12") *Philips* 6570047 [1979]
Philips 6799002 [1971]
Philips 835126 AY [1962]
Philips A 02239 L [1962]

Philips BAL 50 [1967]
Philips PHS 900225 [1969]
Philips SBAL 50 [1967]
CD *Decca* 4784013 [2013] (movts. 2, 3 only)
Decca PROC 1172/6 [2012]
Diapason 55 [2014]
Diapason DIAPCF 024 [2022]
Newton Classics 8802036 [2011]
Philips 4224782 [1989]
Philips 4268482 [1990]
Philips 4322302
Philips 4383352 [1993]
Philips 4561182 [1997]
Philips 4561872 [1997]
Scribendum SC 832

Markevitch, Igor (conductor); NHK Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1983.01.12 in Tokyo, NHK Hall.
CD *King Records* KICC 3031 [2002]

Marriner, Neville (conductor); Academy of St. Martin in the Fields.
Recorded 1990.05.28-30 in London, St. Jude's Church.
CD *Capriccio* 10385 [1992]
Capriccio 10401 [1992]
Capriccio 492481 [1999]
Capriccio C 7250 [2018]
Capriccio C 8005 [2016]
IMP Classics CMN 62 [2003] (movt. 3 only)
IMP Classics DEP 231020002 [2003] (movt. 3 only)
IMP Classics GBP 030018001 [2003] (movt. 3 only)
IMP Classics PTP B40001006 [2005] (movt. 3 only)
IMP Classics RUP B40020001 [2010] (movt. 3 only)
IMP Classics TCCG 002 [2003] (movt. 3 only)

Martinon, Jean (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.
Recorded 1958.03.31-04.03 in Vienna, Sofiensaal.
33 (12") *Decca* ADD 138 [1966]
Decca LXT 5483 [1959]
Decca SDD 138 [1966]
Decca SXL 2004 [1958]
London Records CS 6052 [1959]
CD *Decca* 4757209
Decca UCCD 52077 [2019]
Decca UCCD 7021 [2017]
Grand Slam GS 2170 [2017]
Grand Slam GS 2311 [2024]
SACD *Decca* PROC 1990 [2016]

Martinon, Jean (conductor); NHK Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1963.05.03 live in Tokyo, Bunka Kaikan.
CD *King International* KICC 3064 [2005]
King International KICC 61861 [2005] (dated to 1974)

Martinon, Jean (conductor); National Orchestra of French Radio.
Recorded 1971.10.20 live in Paris, Theatre de Champs Elysees.

CD *Altus* ALT 342 [2016]

Masur, Kurt (conductor); Leipzig Gewandhaus Orchestra.
Recorded 1986.08.27-28.
33 (12") *Telefunken* 643340 [1987]
Teldec 2292432042
CD *Teldec* 0630189662 [1997]
Teldec 4509920142 (movt. 1 excerpt only)
Teldec 4509959812 [1994]
Teldec 843340 [1987]
Warner Classics 0927465642 (movt. 3 only)
Warner Classics 2564693241 [2009]
CD *Warner Classics* 9029661155 [2022]

Masur, Kurt (conductor); Leipzig Gewandhaus Orchestra.
Recorded 2006.11.16-17 in Leipzig, Gewandhaus.
SACD *Querstand* VKJK 0711

Masur, Kurt (conductor); Israel Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2008.06 live in Tel Aviv, Frederic R. Mann Auditorium.
CD *Helicon* HEL 029633 [2011]

Matačić, Lovro von (conductor); NHK Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1967.01.13 live in Tokyo, Bunkakaikan.
CD *King International* KICC 3074 [2008]

Matačić, Lovro von (conductor); Czech Philharmonic.
Recorded 1968.02.12-14 in Prague, Rudolfinum.
33 (12") *Gramola Profile* 002
Rediffusion LGDD 100 [1978]
Supraphon 110485 [1968]
CD *Supraphon* 2 SUP 0008 [1987]
Supraphon 28 C 3715
Supraphon SU 35442 [2001]

Matačić, Lovro von (conductor); RAI Rome Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1973.
CD *Living Stage* LS 4035181

Matačić, Lovro von (conductor); Budapest Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1981.05.06.
33 (12") *Hypnos* HYP 258
CD *Great Artists* GA 415

Mathieson, Muir (conductor); Sinfonia of London.
Recorded 1958.05 in London, Hammersmith Town Hall.
33 (12") *Camelot* CMT 102
Hallmark HLG 502
Omega OSL 114
World Record Club STP 16
World Record Club T 16 [1958]
World Record Club TP 16
World Record Club TT 12 [1959]
World Record Club TZ 127
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1733 [2020]

Mehta, Zubin (conductor); Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1977.08.22-24 in Los Angeles, Royce Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* CS 7166
Decca D95D6 [1978]
Decca VIV 58 [1983]
London Records CSP 10 [1979]
CD *Decca* 4757315 [2006]
Decca 4821836
London Records GH 10037 [1998]

Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1956.

78 (12") *USSR* 030184/95 [1958]
33 (12") *ARC Records* FDY 2020 [1963]
Chant du Monde LDX SP 1509
Classics Club X 9042 [1963]
Lion CL 40003 [1959]
Melodiya M 1042777 [1980] (movt. 1 only)
Melodiya НД 04400/1 [1971]
Saga SAGA 5002 [1973]
Saga STFID 2020 [1968]
Saga STXID 5002 [1965]
Saga XID 5002 [1958]
Telefunken BLE 14079
USSR Д 04400/1 [1958]
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1477 [2018]
Melodiya 74321594782 [1998]
Melodiya MELCD 1002072 [2013] (dated to 1960)

Also issued under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Mengelberg, Willem (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.
Recorded 1937.05.03-04 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Kleine Zaal. Matrix 22100/9.

78 (12") *Telefunken* SK 2214/8
33 (12") *Telefunken* GMA 52 [1962]
Telefunken KT 11010 [1973]
Telefunken MH 5242
CD *Dante* LYS 175
Documents 221313 [2003]
History Records 205256303 [2000]
Music & Arts CD 809 [1994]
Opus Kura OPK 2011 [2005]
Teldec 2292437302 [1989] (dated to 1937.12)
Teldec 4509936732 [1994]
Teldec 844164 [1989] (dated to 1937.12)

Mengelberg, Willem (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.
Recorded 1941.04.22 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw. Matrix 22666/75.

78 (12") *Telefunken* SK 3176/80
33 (12") *Capitol Records* P 8103 [1951?]
Telefunken MH 5242
Telefunken TH 97002 [1962]
CD *Archive Documents* ADCD 108 [1993]
Dante LYS 240
Naxos 8110885 [2004]

Teldec 4509936732 [1994]

Mengelberg, Willem (conductor); French Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1944.01.20 live in Paris, Theâtre de Champs Elysées.

CD *Malibran* CDRG 189 [2009] (as "Grand Orchestre de Radio-Paris")

Menuhin, Yehudi (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1987.11.21 live in St. Petersburg, Philharmonia Hall.

DVD *Warner Classics* 825646782741 [2016]
Warner Classics 2075018

Menuhin, Yehudi (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1994.01.04-05 in London, CTS Studios.

CD *Centurion* 222883
Music Club MCCD 228 (movt. 3 only) [1995]
Rambling Records RBCP 9355 [2024]
RPO Records RPO 204411201
Tring International HFN 001 (movt. 2 only)
Tring International TRP 011 [1994]

Mitropoulos, Dimitri (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1957.11.11 in Brooklyn, St. George Hotel.

33 (12") *Columbia* MS 6006 [1958]
Philips ABL 3276 [1960]
Philips SABL 104 [1960]

CD *CBS* CD 45699 [1989]
CBS MPK 45699 [1989]
Urania 22318 [2007]

Monteux, Pierre (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1955.01.26 in Boston, Symphony Hall.

33 (12") *HMV* ALP 1356 [1956]
RCA 630297 [1962]
RCA AGL11522 [1976]
RCA LM 1901 [1955]
RCA LM 1901 A [1955]
RCA LS 2031
RCA LSC 1901 [1958]
RCA LVL 37530 [1975]
RCA RB 16143 [1959]
RCA SB 2024 [1959]
RCA VIC 1009 [1962]
RCA VICS 1009 [1962]

CD *Gramola* GRAM 92009 [2025]
RCA 09026618932 [1994]
RCA 09026619012 [1995]
RCA 19075816342 [2018]
RCA 74321415502
RCA 88697700502 [2010]
RCA 88697720602 [2010]
RCA 88765414972 [2012]
RCA BVCC 8941/2 [1996]
Sony Classical 88843073482 [2014]
Sony Classical S 70475 C [2010]

SACD *RCA* 82876613972 [2004]

Monteux, Pierre (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1955.02.04 live in Boston, Symphony Hall.

CD *West Hill Radio Archives* WHRA 6022 [2009]

Moralt, Rudolf (conductor); *Vienna Festival Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).

33 (12") *Club National du Disque* CND 803 [1960?]

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1949.03.25.

78 (12") *USSR* 016903/14 [1949]
33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDXA 8039 [1953]
Colloseum CRLP 213 [1956]
JVC VIC 5073 [1977]
JVC VICX 1003 [1979]
Kingsway KL 302 [1955]
Shinsekai MK 1020 [1973]
Shinsekai PX 8507 [1963]
Shinsekai PX 8551 [1965]
Shinsekai SH 7753 [1972]
USSR Д 0237/8 [1952]
33 (10") *Shinsekai* BEST 1 [1960]
Shinsekai PH 25 [1959]
CD *Arkadia* 78581
Doremi DHR 7810/1 [2002]
JVC VDC 25003 [1988]
Melodiya 74321294082 [1996]
Melodiya 74321294592
Melodiya BVCX 4014 [1997]
Profil PH 16026 [2016]

Many re-issues identify the orchestra for this recording as the Leningrad Philharmonic, although the original 1949 release unambiguously stated that it was the USSR State Symphony Orchestra.

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1956.06.25 in Vienna, Konzerthaus, Großer Saal.

33 (12") *Decca* DL 9881 [1956]
Decca DL 9885
Decca DXE 142 [1957]
Deutsche Grammophon 2700114 [1978]
Deutsche Grammophon 820023
Deutsche Grammophon LGM 92 [1956]
Deutsche Grammophon LM 82
Deutsche Grammophon LPM 18334 [1956]
Deutsche Grammophon LPM 18462/64 [1957]
Deutsche Grammophon LXM 41 [1958]
Deutsche Grammophon POJG 9034 [1995]
33 (10") *Deutsche Grammophon* LG 1048 [1958]
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4474232 [1995]
Deutsche Grammophon 4797477 [2017]
Deutsche Grammophon POCG 3599/3600 [1996]
Deutsche Grammophon POCG 9539/40 [1995]
Documents 600237
Documents 600211 [2015]
Documents 600158 [2014]

Praga PRD 250421 [2022]
Praga PRD 350069 [2012]
SACD *Praga* DSD 350069 [2012]

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1960.11.07-09 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal.
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2535237 [1974]
Deutsche Grammophon 2538180 [1974]
Deutsche Grammophon 2539132
Deutsche Grammophon 2561162
Deutsche Grammophon 2563370
Deutsche Grammophon 2720065 [1973]
Deutsche Grammophon 2721184 [1978]
Deutsche Grammophon 2726040 [1978]
Deutsche Grammophon 2727012
Deutsche Grammophon 2736010 [1978]
Deutsche Grammophon 33335237 [1974]
Deutsche Grammophon 4135411 [1985]
Deutsche Grammophon 4165021 [1986] (movts. 3, 4 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4793760 [2014]
Deutsche Grammophon 4798123 [2018]
Deutsche Grammophon LGM 1003 [1961]
Deutsche Grammophon LPM 18659 [1961]
Deutsche Grammophon MG 2071 [1969]
Deutsche Grammophon MG 9887 [1974]
Deutsche Grammophon MGX 7008 [1979]
Deutsche Grammophon SLGM 1024 [1961]
Deutsche Grammophon SLGM 1050 [1962]
Deutsche Grammophon SLGM 1058 [1962]
Deutsche Grammophon SLGM 1064 [1962]
Deutsche Grammophon SLGM 1412 [1968]
Deutsche Grammophon SLPM 138659 [1961]
Deutsche Grammophon SMG 2071 [1960]
Philips 6500080 [1974]
Sono SHR 1009
USSR Д 08263/4 [1961]
USSR С 0451/2 [1962]
BR *Deutsche Grammophon* PROC 4017 [2015]
CD *Alto* ALC 1603 [2019]
Alto ALC 3147 [2024]
Deutsche Grammophon 4135412
Deutsche Grammophon 4197452 [1987]
Deutsche Grammophon 4394562 [1994]
Deutsche Grammophon 4775911 [2006]
Deutsche Grammophon 4779142 [2010]
Deutsche Grammophon 4779177 [2010]
Deutsche Grammophon 4779832 [2006]
Deutsche Grammophon 4791048 [2013]
Deutsche Grammophon 4793449 [2014]
Deutsche Grammophon 4794646 [2015]
Deutsche Grammophon 4835268 [2018]
Deutsche Grammophon 4836160 [2018]
Deutsche Grammophon F60G 20130 [1987]
Deutsche Grammophon POCG 1391/2 [1992]
Deutsche Grammophon POCG 90355 [1999]

Deutsche Grammophon POCG 9835/6 [1996]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 52148 [2018]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCS 9117 [2019]
Echo Industry CC 1019/20
Grand Slam GS 2141 [2015]
Hänssler PH 15000 [2015]
Melodiya MELCD 1002295 [2014]
Melodiya SUCD 1000688
Pristine Audio PASC 396 [2013]

SACD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4806113 [2012]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 9049 [2012]
Deutsche Grammophon UCGG 9532 [2018]

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1961.02.11 live in Moscow, Conservatory.

CD *Dreamlife* DLCA 7002 [2004]

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1975.06.07 live in Tokyo, Bunka Kaikan.

CD *Altus* ALT 059 [2003]

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1982.10.17 live in Leningrad, Philharmonia, Great Hall.

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 1022
Erato 2292457562 [1992]
Erato 2292457632 [1992]
Erato 2564698905 [2007]
Erato 2564613828 [2015]
JVC VDC 25025 [1989]
JVC VICC 40253 [1997]

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1983.12.24 live in Leningrad, Philharmonia, Great Hall.

CD *JVC* VICC 40142
Originals SH 815

*Mueller, Gerhard (conductor); *New Vienna Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Fortuna* TLPS 943

Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Munch, Charles (conductor); Paris Conservatoire Orchestra.
Recorded 1948.05.24-27 in Paris, Maison de la Mutualité.

78 (12") *Decca* AK 1968/73 [1948]
London Records T 5511/6 [1950]

33 (12") *Decca* LXT 2544 [1951]
London Records LA 168 [1950]
London Records LLP 166/7 [1950]
London Records LL 257 [1954]
Richmond B 19002

CD *Archipel* ARPCD 0383 [2008]
Dante LYS 520 [1999]
Decca 4840219 [2020]
Pristine Audio PASC 024

Munch, Charles (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1962.03.12 in Boston, Symphony Hall.

33 (12") *RCA* GL 42158
RCA LM 2683 [1963]
RCA LSC 2683 [1963]
RCA RB 6550 [1963]
RCA SB 6550 [1963]

CD *RCA* 09026615632 [1993]
RCA 88697899792 [2011]
RCA 88875169792 [2016]
RCA GD 86527 [1989]
Tahra TAH 735

Munih, Marko; Slovenia RTV Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.

CD *4 Tune Records* FTN 451003 [1990] (as "Simfonični Orkester RTV Ljubljana")
Bakker 266817 [2010]
Bella Musica BMCD 312092 (movt. 4 only; as "Radio-Symphonieorchester Lubljana")
Compact Collection Classica DeAgostini CC 93 A 01
Concerto TBO 402 [1989] (movt. 4 only)
Concerto TBO 411 (movt. 4 only)
Creative Music Marketing CMM 5022 (movt. 4 only)
Digimode BOX 9813 [2003] (movt. 4 only; as Radio Symphony Orchestra)
Digital Concerto CCT 2809 [1989]
Ediciones del Prado GCB 034 [1995] (as "Orquesta Sinfónica de la Radio de Ljubljana")
Formula Classics 4510152 [1992]
Grand Gala L 2136
Greatest Classical Hits GCH 2501 [1991] (movt. 4 only)
Greatest Classical Hits GCH 2703 [1992]
Greatest Classical Hits GCH 2706 [1991] (movt. 4 only)
Impuls IMP 9239 [1992] (movt. 3 only)
Madacy MH 28403 [1993] (movt. 1 only)
Masterpiece Music A 21698 [1989]
Movieplay Brasil ESS 2460 [2000] (movt. 4 only)
Planeta DeAgostini CID 06 [1995] (movt. 4 only; as "Orquesta Sinfónica de la Radio de Liubliana")
Planeta DeAgostini CID 27 [1995] (movt. 3 only)
Planeta DeAgostini CID 28 [1995] (movt. 2 only; as "Orquesta Sinfónica de la Radio de Liubliana")
Planeta DeAgostini CID 92 [1996] (movt. 3 only)
Point Classics 2688302 [1995] (movt. 2 only)
RTV Slovenija DD 0182 [1994]
Quintessence CDQ 2043 (movt. 3 only)
Selected Sound Carrier 5897 [1999]
Stradivari Classics SCD 6008 [1992]

Also released under pseudonyms (version "B") – see Appendix III.

Munih, Marko; Slovenia RTV Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2002 live in Ljubljana, Jože Plečnik Žale.

DVD RTV Slovenija 112478 [2012]

Murakata, Chiyuki (conductor); Tokyo Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1998.09.16.

CD CRC CCD 2133/4 [1999]

Muti, Riccardo (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1979.11.14-15 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No.1.

33 (12") *Angel* SZ 37626 [1980]
HMV ASD 3901 [1980]
HMV EG 2904991 [1985]
CD *Brilliant Classics* 99792
Disky CO 862842 [1998] (movt. 3 only)
EMI 09799929 [2011]
EMI 7478582 [1987]
EMI 7647742 [1993]
EMI 7673142 [1991]
EMI 7673182 [1991]
EMI 7677002 [1993]
EMI 7677032 [1993]
EMI CDEMX 2262 [1996]
HMV 5721642 (movt. 4 only)
Warner Classics 0825646278251 [2014]
Warner Classics 0825646348916 [2014]
SACD *Warner Classics* 2173296128 [2026]

Muti, Riccardo (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1989.11.03-11 in Philadelphia, Fairmount Park, Memorial Hall.
33 (12") *EMI* EL 7540611 [1990]
CD *Angel* CDM 5647692 (movt. 3 only)
Corriere Della Sera 60002 [2016]
EMI 2530452 (movt. 3 ending only)
EMI 5094352 [2008]
EMI 7540612 [1990]
EMI 7675462 (movt. 3 only)
EMI TOCE 4056 [1990]
RMMusic CD 02 [2016]

Muti, Riccardo (conductor); National Orchestra of France.
Recorded 2003.04.26 live in Paris, Théâtre des Champs-Élysées.
CD *En Larmes* ELS 03381
King International KKCC 4401 [2004]
Naïve V 4970 [2004]

*Nanut, Anton; Slovenia RTV Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
CD *AmCo* 50621372
Aurophon CD AU 31421 [1989]
Best Direct BDI CD 1002 [1995] (movt. 4 only)
Cascade Medien 07000 [2009]
Classical Heritage CH 1210 D [1993] (movt. 4 only; as "Ljubljana RTV Symphony Orchestra", conductor not named)
CMM CMM 5022 (movt. 4 only)
Forum 4620602
Interphon 4510152 [1992]
NTI 3 NTI 5001 [1990] (as "Orchestre Radio Symphonique de Ljubljana")
Onyx 66332 [1994]
Onyx SP 61002 [1997] (movt. 2 only)
Pilz 4490052 [1993] (as "Radio Symphonie Orchester Ljubljana")
Pilz 1760032 [1992]
Pilz CD 160228 [1989]
Point Classics 2650762 [1994]
United Audio SP 61252 [1998] (as "Ljubljana RTV Symphony Orchestra")

Word FCD 8406 [1993] (movt. 3 only)

Pseudonyms for Marko Munih's recording with the Slovenia RTV Symphony Orchestra – see Appendix III.

Nanut, Anton (conductor); Slovenia RTV Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2012.10.04 in Ljubljana, Radio Slovenija, Studio 26.

CD *Tobu* TBRCD 00502 [2016]

Nelsons, Andris (conductor); City of Birmingham Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2010.06.02-03 in Birmingham, Symphony Hall.

CD *Orfeo* C 832101 A [2010]

Nelsons, Andris (conductor); Leipzig Gewandhaus Orchestra.
Recorded 2018.03.15-16 live in Leipzig, Gewandhaus.

BR *Accentus Music* ACC 10441 [2019]
Accentus Music ACC 10445 [2019]
Accentus Music ACC 60508 [2020]
DVD *Accentus Music* ACC 20441 [2019]
Accentus Music ACC 20445 [2019]
Accentus Music ACC 70508 [2020]

Nelsson, Woldemar (conductor); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1980.10.23 live in Munich, Herkulessaal.

CD *Refine Classic* RC 2107 RE

Neschling, John (conductor); Sâo Paulo Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2006.

CD *Biscoito Classico* BC 248 [2010]

Nézet-Séguin, Yannick (conductor); Rotterdam Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2012.08 in Rotterdam, De Doelen, Grote Zaal.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4790835 [2013]
Deutsche Grammophon 4791179 [2013]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 1609 [2013]

Nishimoto, Tomomi (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 2002.01.04-10 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *King Records* KICC 374 [2002]

Norrington, Roger (conductor); Stuttgart Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2004.03.10-12 live in Stuttgart, Liederhalle, Beethovensaal.

CD *Hänssler* CD 93119 [2005]
King International KKCC 4424 [2005]
DVD *Hänssler* CD 93901 [2007] (including excerpts from rehearsals)

Noseda, Gianandrea (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2023.12.06-07 live in London, Barbican Hall.

SACD *LSO live* LSO 0895 [2026]

Oistrakh, David (conductor); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1968.09.27-29 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

33 (12") *Angel* SRBO 44112 [1968]
Chant du Monde LDX 78419/20 [1968]
Chant du Monde LDX 78605/8 [1975] (movt. 4 only)
Eurodisc 69185 XK [1968]
Hungaroton SLPX 12076 [1978]

Melodia Auslese 63751
Melodiya 390002/3
Melodiya Д 024139/40 [1969]
Melodiya С 01781/2 [1969]
Musical Heritage Society MHS 824624 [1972]
CD *Parnass* 79185 [1979]
Russian Revelation RV 10050 [1996] (as "State Symphony Orchestra")

Oistrakh, David (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1972.03.16 live in Berlin, Philharmonie.
CD *Berlin Philharmonic* BPH 0607 [2006]

Ōno, Kazushi (conductor); Zagreb Philharmonic.
Recorded 1988.
CD *Basic Classics* TRA 036 [1998]
Opus 93502110
Prestige Classics 5140 [1995]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1936.12.13 & 1937.01.09 in Philadelphia, Academy of Music. Matrix CS-3131/40.
78 (12") *HMV* DB 3309/13
HMV DB 6070/4
HMV DB 8628/32
Victor 14264/8 [1937]
Victor 14269/73 [1937]
Victor 16748/52 [1937]
Victor AM 337 [1937]
Victor DM 337 [1937]
Victor M 337 [1937]
CD *Biddulph* WHL 046 [1997]
History Records 205235 [2000]
Naxos 8558087/90 [2007] (movt. 2 only)
Pristine Audio PASC 693 [2023]
RCA 19658771062 [2025]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1952.04.06 in Philadelphia, Academy of Music.
33 (12") *CBS* ALD 6133 [1957] (excerpt from movt. 1 only)
Columbia CL 946 [1957] (excerpt from movt. 1 only)
Columbia ML 4544 [1952]
Columbia SBL 5214 [1957]
45 (7") *Columbia* A 1073
Sony Classical 19439757482 [2021]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1960.03.10 in Philadelphia, Broadwood Hotel.
33 (12") *CBS* 61077 [1969]
CBS BRG 72004 [1962]
CBS SBRG 72004 [1962]
Columbia D3L 327
Columbia D3S 727
Columbia M 30833
Columbia M 31833
Columbia ML 5495 [1960]
Columbia MS 6160 [1960]

Columbia MS 7169
Columbia MY 37668
CD *CBS* MBK 44809 [1989]
CBS MY2K 46458 [1990]
CBS MYK 37768
Sony Classical 194399774328 [2023]
Sony Classical 5021192 [2001]
Sony Classical CD 44809 [1990]
Sony Classical CD 46458 [1990]
Sony Classical CD 47657 [1991]
Sony Classical SBK 47657 [1991]
Sony Classical SICC 16746 [2013]
Sony Classical SX 2 K 64345 [1994]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1968.05.27-28 in Philadelphia, Academy of Music.
33 (12") *CBS* 60155 [1983]
CBS GL 89838 [1986]
RCA LSC 3058 [1969]
RCA SB 6828 [1969]
RCA SRS 3001 [1970]
CD *RCA* 74321242102 [1996]
RCA 74321283122
RCA 88644399192 [2013]
RCA 88883737162 [2013]
RCA BVCC 8847/8 [1995]
RCA GD 60845 [1992] (movt. 2 only)
RCA VD 60908 [1992]
RCA VD 87740 [1988]
Sony Music 19075802372 [2017]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1981.09.26 in Philadelphia, Academy of Music.
CD *Delos* DE 3016 [1986]

Otomo, Naoto (conductor); Japan Virtuoso Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1995.11.25 live in Tokyo, Bunkamura Orchard Hall.
CD *Alfa* ALCB 3117 [1996]

Otomo, Naoto (conductor); Tokyo Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2023.09.16 live in Muza, Kawasaki Symphony Hall.
SACD *Exton* OVCL 00847 [2024]

Ovchinnikov, Vyacheslav (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1981.04.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1018369/70 [1982]
CD *Melodiya* VDC 1131
Venetia CDVE 04414 [2014]
ZYX Music MEL 460432 [1994]

Ozawa, Seiji (conductor); Paris Orchestra.
Recorded 1974.02.25-27 in Paris, Salle Wagram.
33 (12") *Philips* 6500850 [1975]
CD *Belart* 4613352 [1996]
Decca 4787495

Decca 4788977 [2016]
SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186107 [2002]

Ozawa, Seiji (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1986.04.26 in Boston, Symphony Hall.
33 (12") *Erato* NUM 75305 [1986]
Erato ZL 30125 AW [1987]
CD *Erato* 2292452612 [1986]
Erato ECD 88242 [1986]
RCA VD 60016 [1989] (movts. 1, 2 only)
Warner Classics 2564613951

Ozawa, Seiji (conductor); Saito Kinen Orchestra.
Recorded 1995.09 in Matsumoto, Cultural Centre Hall.
CD *Decca* UCCD 41095 [2024]
Decca UCCD 51024 [2017]
Philips 4437252 [1997]
Philips 4467252 [1997]
Philips 4545912 [1996]
Philips PHCP 11029 [1997]
Philips PHCP 1497 [1996]

Ozawa, Seiji (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 2008.01.28 live in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal.
DVD *Medici Arts* 2072514
Medici Arts 2072518 [2009]
EuroArts 2060968 [2015]

Paita, Carlos (conductor); National Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1980.06 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *Lodia* LOD 778 [1981]
CD *Lodia* LOCD 778 [1986]

Pappano, Antonio (conductor); Santa Cecilia Academy Orchestra.
Recorded 2006.07.03-15 live in Rome, Auditorium Parco della Musica, Sala Santa Cecilia.
CD *EMI* 3532582 [2007]
EMI 6318112 [2010]
Warner Classics 5419779307 [2024]
SACD *Warner Classics* WPCS 12846/7 [2014]

Paray, Paul (conductor); Detroit Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1960.10.06 live in Detroit, Ford Auditorium.
CD *Premiere* 60144 DF [2022]

Perez, Victor Pablo (conductor); Galician Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2001.09.26 live in Coruna, Palacia de la Opera.
CD *Clave Records* 1035 CD [2002]

Petrenko, Kirill (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 2017.03.22-23 live in Berlin, Philharmonie.
33 (12") *Berliner Philharmoniker Recordings* BPHR 190262 [2019]
Berliner Philharmoniker Recordings BPHR 200352 [2023]
BR *Berliner Philharmoniker Recordings* BPHR 200351 [2020]
CD *Berliner Philharmoniker Recordings* BPHR 190261 [2019]
SACD *Berliner Philharmoniker Recordings* BPHR 189261 [2019]

King International KKC 6029 [2019]

Petrenko, Vasily (conductor); Royal Liverpool Philharmonic.
Recorded 2015.06.09-10 in Liverpool, Philharmonic Hall.
CD *Onyx* ONYX 4162 [2017]

*Petroschof, Jurek (conductor); *Tchaikovsky Festival Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Cantus Classics* CACD 800013 [1993]
Pseudonyms for Ondrej Lenard's recording – see Appendix III.

*Petroschoff, Vladimir; *Berliner Festspielorchester.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Constar Classic* CD 13010 [1987]
Cosmus 10040104 [1988] (movt. 4 only)
Digital Classic CD 72214 [1987]
Sonia CD 74419 [1987]
Pseudonyms for Marko Munih's recording with the Slovenia RTV Symphony Orchestra – see Appendix III.

*Petroschoff, Vladimir; *Ljubljana RTV Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Powder* CD 5086 [1990]
Pseudonyms for Marko Munih's recording with the Slovenia RTV Symphony Orchestra – see Appendix III.

Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor); Russian National Orchestra.
Recorded 1991.03 in London, Blackheath Concert Halls.
CD *Erato* 2173266139 [2025]
Virgin Classics 0878942 [2011]
Virgin Classics 5616362 [1999]
Virgin Classics 56163602
Virgin Classics 7596612 [1991]
Virgin Classics 7914872 [1991]
Virgin Classics 094635668124 [2007] (movt. 3 only)

Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor); Russian National Orchestra.
Recorded 1995.11 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4496722 [1996]
Deutsche Grammophon 4534502 [1998]
Deutsche Grammophon 4717422 [2002]
Deutsche Grammophon 4775713 [2006] (movt. 3 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4778699 [2010]
Deutsche Grammophon 4791429 [2013]
Deutsche Grammophon 4792692 [2014]
Deutsche Grammophon 4801638 [2010] (movt. 4 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4804590 [2010] (movt. 4 only)
Deutsche Grammophon DG 2901/2 [2013]
Deutsche Grammophon GS 53/4 [2006]
Deutsche Grammophon POCG 10123
Parlophone 0094635668155 [2007] (movt. 3 only)

Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor); Russian National Orchestra.
Recorded 2010.06 in Moscow, DZZ Studio 5.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 97083 [2024]
SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186386 [2011]
Pentatone PTC 5186489 [2015]

Polyansky, Valery (conductor); *Russian State Symphony Orchestra [= Russian State Symphony Capella].
Recorded 1993.09 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93631 [2009]
Chandos CHAN 9356 [1995]

Polyansky, Valery (conductor); Russian State Symphony Capella.
Recorded 2015.07.18 live in Tokyo, Metropolitain Theatre Concert Hall.

CD *NF* 28801/2 [2017]

Poppen, Christoph (conductor); German Radio Philharmonic Saarbrücken Kaiserslautern.
Recorded 2008.04.20 live in Saarbrücken, Congresshalle.

CD *Oehms Classics* OC 122 [2015]
Oehms Classics OC 761 [2011]

Poschner, Markus (conductor); Orchestra della Svizzera Italiana
Recorded 2022.10 in Lugano, RSI, Auditorio Stelio Molo.

CD *Claves* 503104/5 [2024]

*Prisner, Karl (conductor); *Philharmonia Polonica.
Recording date unknown.

CD *Azzurra Music* CLA 1025 [2008]
Soliton SL 4542 [2015]
St. Clair CSS 30222 [2001] (movt. 2 only)

Pseudonyms for Julian Kovatchev's recording – see Appendix III.

*Questa, Angelo (conductor); *Rome Symphony Orchestra.

33 (12") *Royale* 1226 [1951] (movts. 1, 2, 3 only)

Pseudonym for Odd Grüner-Hegge's 1950s recording with the Oslo Philharmonic Orchestra – see Appendix III.

Rahbari, Alexander (conductor); Belgian RTV Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1995.06 in Brussels, Magdalena Hall.

CD *Koch Discover International* DICD 920320 [1996]

*Ramifski, Gorg (conductor); *Leipzig Pro Arte Symphony Orchestra.

33 (12") *Fidelity* FDY 2020 [1963]

Pseudonyms for Melik-Pashayev's 1956 recording with the Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra – see Appendix III.

*Rebetzky, Igor (conductor); *Classics Club Philharmonic Orchestra.

33 (12") *Classics Club* X 1023 [1962]

Pseudonyms for Hans-Jürgen Walther's recording with the "Hamburg State Philharmonic Orchestra" – see Appendix III.

Reiner, Fritz (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1957.04.16-17 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall.

33 (12") *RCA* CCV 5024 [1975]
RCA LM 2216 [1958]
RCA LSC 2216 [1958]
RCA VIC 1163 [1965]
RCA VICS 1163 [1965]

CD *RCA* 09026612462 [1995]
RCA 56022 RC
RCA 886443864665
RCA 88843003502 [2014]
RCA 888880758637 [1995]

Režucha, Bystrík (conductor); Slovak Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1984.01 in Bratislava, Slovak Philharmonic Orchestra Concert Hall.

33 (12") *ARS* 920022
Sonata 31041 (as Slowakische Philharmonie)

CD *Bell Classics* BLR 89008 [1995] (movt. 4 only; as "Slovak State Philharmonic")
Bell Classics BLR 89011 [1995] (movt. 4 only; as "Slovak State Philharmonic")
Bell Classics BLR 89750 [1999] (movt. 4 only; as "Slovak State Philharmonic")
Classica Licorne 735803 [1992]
Classica Licorne 901634 [1994]
Concerto Royale 206245-360 [2001]
Disky 234481/3 [2006] (movt. 4 only; as "Slovak Philharmonic Chamber Orchestra")
Excelsior EXL 24201 [1994] (movt. 4 only)
Excelsior EXL 24229 [1993]
Frequenz 045006 [1989]
Lekturama W 765 [1991] (as "Slowakische Philharmonnie")
Madacy GCT 25199 [2003] (movt. 4 only)
Madacy KSW 28620 [1998] (movt. 4 only)
Madacy MCM 22728 (movt. 4 only)
Madacy MH 28420 [1993] (movt. 4 only)
Naxos 8550013 [1987]
Naxos 8551102 [1993] (movt. 3 only)
Pilz 160342 [1992] (movt. 4 only; as "Slowakische Philharmonie")
Sonata 2676342
Sonata 31041
Sonata 91041
Sonoma SGC 20895 [2014] (movt. 4 only)

Released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Ritter, Karl (conductor); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Musidisc* CRC 23

Pseudonym for Rudolf Alberth's recording with the Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra – see Appendix III.

Rodzinski, Artur (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1944.12.11 in New York, Carnegie Hall. Matrix XCO-33974/83.

33 (12") *Columbia* ML 4051 [1954]
Columbia RL 3118 [1948?]

78 (12") *Columbia* 12054/8 D
Columbia 12059/63 D
Columbia DX 1205/9 [1945] (as "Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra of New York")
Columbia DX 8210/4 [1945] (as "Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra of New York")
Columbia M 558

CD *Sony Classical* 19439787752 [2021]
Sony Classical 88985336362 [2017]

Rodzinski, Artur (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1954.10.03-04 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

33 (12") *Gloria* 04590342 (as "Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra of London")
Westminster WMS 1020 [1966]
Westminster WN 18048 [1955] (as "Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra of London")
Westminster XWN 18822 [1959] (movt. 4 only; as "Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra of London")

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4712722 [2002]
Forgotten Records FR 521/2 [2011]
Scribendum SC 807 [2017]
Westminster DG 40030

Westminster MVCW 14010/1 [1997]

*Roma, Claudio (conductor); *International Festival Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.

CD *Amadis* 7035
Donau DCD 8035 [1988]

Pseudonyms for Bystrich Rezucha's recording – see Appendix III.

Ronald, Landon (conductor); Royal Albert Hall Orchestra.
Recorded 1923.01.30-06.23 in London, Hayes, Gramophone Company Recording Room No. 1. Matrix Cc-2463/4, 2916/21, 2984/7. Omitting repeat in movt. 2 and with cut in Finale (bars 94-107).

78 (12") *HMV* D 713/7 [1923]
Victor 55240/4 [1925]
CD *CRQ Editions* CRQCD 239/40 [2016]

Rosenstock, Joseph (conductor); NHK Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1977.02.04 live in Tokyo, NHK Hall.

CD *King International* KKC 2007 [2012]

Rostropovich, Mstislav (conductor); Israel Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1975.01.14 live in Tel Aviv, Frederic R. Mann Auditorium.

CD *Helicon* HEL 029650 [2012]
Helicon HEL 029679 [2016]

Rostropovich, Mstislav (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1976.10.13-15 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Angel* S 37299 [1979]
EMI EMX 4120621 [1984]
HMV ASD 3515 [1979]
HMV SLS 5099 [1977]
CD *EMI* 5194932 [2008]
EMI 5657092 [1995]
EMI 6320152 [2010] (movts. 1 (opening), 3, 4 only)
EMI 9071492 [2011] (movt. 3 ending only)
Warner Classics 0190295484675 [2019] (movts. 1 (opening), 3, 4 only)
Warner Classics 0190295869243 [2017]
Warner Classics 2173276818 [2025]
Warner Classics 5099902659855 [2011] (movt. 4 only)
Warner Classics 5099945633959 [2010] (movts. 1 (opening), 3, 4 only)
Warner Classics WPCS 13429 [2016]

Rostropovich, Mstislav (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1990.02.13-14 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Sony Classical* CD 45836 [1991]
Sony Classical SICC 1209 [2009]
Sony Classical SK 45836 [1991]
Yedang YCC 0078 [2002] (concert from 1992.02.13)

Rowicki, Witold (conductor); South West German Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1969.11.12 in Baden-Baden, Hans Rosbaud Studio.

CD *SWR Classic* SWR 19112 [2022]

Rowicki, Witold (conductor); Warsaw Philharmonic.
Recording date unknown (1982 or earlier).

33 (12") *Capriccio* 26345 [1986] (movt. 3 only)

Capriccio 427237 [1985]
Capriccio 433318 [1986] (movt. 3 only)
Delta DA 20194 (movt. 3 only)
Sonocord 260604 [1982]
CD *Capriccio* 571224 [1988] (movt. 3 only)
Capriccio C 49031 [1996] (movt. 3 only)
Delta DA 20194 (movt. 3 only)

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1966.08.21 live in London, Royal Albert Hall.
33 (12") *Angel* SR 40266 [1972]
HMV ASD 3226 [1976]
Melodiya CM 03581/2 [1972]
CD *BBC* BBCRD 9139 [1995]
Carlton Classics 1565691392 [1995]
Intaglio INCD 726 [1992]
Melodiya MELCD 1001754 [2010]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1971.09.23 live.
CD *Yedang* YCC 0011
Yedang CT 10011 [2002]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1987.02.16-19 in London, All Saints Church, Tooting.
33 (12") *IMP Classics* CIMP 878 [1988]
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94307 [2012]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Brilliant Classics 99410 [1999]
Carlton Classics 3036801237 [1998]
Carlton Classics 3036900442
MCA Classics MCAD 25175 [1988]
Pickwick PCD 1055 [1993] (movt. 1 only)
Pickwick PCD 878 [1987]
Regis Records RRC 1214 [2005]
Regis Records RRC 3009 [2005]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); USSR Ministry of Culture Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1989 in Moscow, State Radio House, Large Studio.
CD *Alto* ALC 1106 [2011] (as "Russian Federation Large Symphony Orchestra")
Alto ALC 6003 [2013]
Audiophile Classics APL 100535 [2001] (as "RTV Symphony Orchestra")

Rudolf, Max (conductor); Cincinnati Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1969.01.14.
33 (12") *Decca* DL 710166 [1969]

Saccani, Rico (conductor); Budapest Philharmonic.
Recorded 2001.09.18-24 live in Budapest, Hungarian State Opera House.
CD *BPO Live* BPOL 1021 [2003]

Sagrestano, Luiđi (conductor); Sarajevo RTV Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (2014 or earlier).
CD *Gold Audio Video* CD 2381 [2014]

*Sakharov, Vsevolod (conductor); *Kiev Philharmonic Orchestra.
33 (12") *Opus* TW 809 [1964]
Pseudonyms for Hans-Jürgen Walther's recording with the "Hamburg State Philharmonic Orchestra" – see Appendix III.

Sanderling, Kurt (conductor); [East] Berlin Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1979.09.19-22 in Berlin, Christuskirche.
33 (12") *Denon* OX 7183 ND [1980]
Eterna 827443 [1982]
CD *Denon* 73101/2 [2010]
Denon C377062 [1984]
Denon COCO 704945 [2003]
Denon COCQ 83187/8 [2003]
Denon COCQ 85396 [2017]
Denon COZ 17005 [1998]
Denon DC 8085 [1991]
SACD *Tower Records* TWSA 1144/5 [2023]

Santi, Nello (conductor); NHK Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2004.09.12 live in Tokyo, Bunkamura Orchard Hall.
CD *Meister Music* MM 1178 [2005]

Scherchen, Hermann (conductor); North West German Philharmonic.
Recorded 1960.02.12-15
CD *Tahra* TAH 112 [1995]

Schiff, Heinrich (conductor); South-West German Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2004 live in Freiburg.
CD *Neos* NEOS 21602 [2017]

Schmidt-Isserstedt, Hans (conductor); North German Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1954.02.14 in Hamburg, Sendesaal des NWDR.
33 (12") *Telefunken* LSK 7030
Telefunken LGX 66031 [1955]
CD *Tahra* TAH 698/700 [2011]

Schmidt-Isserstedt, Hans (conductor); North German Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1965.05.23-24 live in Hamburg, Musikhalle
CD *EMI* 4767382 [2003]

*Scholz, Alfred (conductor); *Vienna Festival Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Everyman* EVCD 48 [1988]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

*Schröter, Carl-Heinz (conductor); *Pro Musica Symphony Orchestra Hamburg.
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Amati* ALP 1015 [1973]
CD *MCP* 157270 [1990?]
MCP 315016
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Semkow, Jerzy (conductor); Polish Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1979.04.01-03.
33 (12") *Muza* SX 1808 [1981]

Serov, Edward (conductor); Volgograd Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1993.06 in Volgograd, Central Concert Hall.
CD *Es-Dur* ES 2066 [2016] (as "Volgograd Philharmonic Orchestra")

Shirakawa, Kazuharu (conductor); Tsukuba University Orchestra.
Recorded 1982.11.03 live.
33 (12") *Diskport* 12399/400

Shpiller, Ivan (conductor); Krasnoyarsk Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2001 live.
CD *Artservice* ART 091 [2005]

Silvestri, Constantin (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1957.02.19-20 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *Angel* S 35487 [1958]
Classics for Pleasure CFP 40013 [1972]
HMV ALP 1495 [1957]
HMV ASD 273 [1959]
HMV SXLP 30078 [1967]
HMV XLP 30078 [1967]
CD *Royal Long Players* DCL 70675 [2000]
Warner Classics 7223472 [2013]

Sinopoli, Giuseppe (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1989.08.14-16 in London, All Saints Church, Tooting.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4297402 [1990]
Deutsche Grammophon 4456012 [1997]
Deutsche Grammophon POCG 14137 [1990]

Skrowaczewski, Stanislaw (conductor); Yomiuri Nippon Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2008.04.12 in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.
CD *Columbia* GES 14078 [2009]

Sladkovsky, Alexander (conductor); Tartarstan National Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2019.07 in Kazan, Saydashev Great Concert Hall.
CD *Sony Classical* 19439747552 [2020]

Slatkin, Leonard (conductor); Saint Louis Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1990.03.07-10 in Saint Louis, Powell Symphony Hall.
CD *RCA* 09026604382 [1993]

Slovák, Ladislav (conductor); Slovak Philharmonic.
Recorded 1972.04 in Bratislava, Slovak Philharmonic, Concert Hall.
33 (12") *Mr Pickwick* MPD 108
Opus 91101068 [1972]

Soga, Daisuke (conductor); Tokyo New City Orchestra.
Recorded 2005.10.06 live in Tokyo, Metropolitan Art Space.
CD *Delta Classics* DCCA 0024 [2006]

Solti, Georg (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1976.05.24 in Chicago, Medinah Temple.
33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6814 [1977]
London Records CS 7034 [1977]

CD *Decca* 4177082 [1987]
Decca 4304422 [1991]
Decca 4306352 [1991]
Decca 4558102 [1997]
Decca 4784603 [2012]
Decca 4831375 [2017]
Decca DN 0015
Decca UCCD 3750 [2016]
London Records POCL 5171 [1987]

Solti, Georg (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1982.02.26 live in London, Royal Albert Hall.
CD *LPO* LPO 0025 [2007]
LPO LPO 0098 [2007]

Solti, Georg (conductor); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1989.12 live.
CD *En Larmes* ELS 02247
First Classics FC 126/7
DVD *Arthaus Musik* 100302 [2006]
EuroArts 2087898 [2012]

Solti, Georg (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1994.03.08.
CD *GNP* GNP 8
Great Artists GA 45

Solti, Georg (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.
Recorded 1996.11.09 live in Vienna, Musikverein.
CD *GNP* GNP 27/8

Soudant, Hubert (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1977.02.21-23 in London, St. Giles Cripplegate.
33 (12") *Contrepoint* LDM 30330 [1978]
Pye PCNHX 12 [1977]

Stein, Horst (conductor); Vienna Symphony.
Recorded 1979.12.08-12 in Vienna.
33 (12") *Europa-Klassik* 1140376 [1980]
Miller International 5140730
CD *ATS* ATS 9802 [2025]
Europa-Klassik 1003275 [1989]

Steinberg, William (conductor); Pittsburgh Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1952.04.15 in Pittsburgh, Syria Mosque.
33 (12") *Capitol Records* CTL 7071 [1954]
Capitol Records P 8272 [1957]
Pickwick PC 4026
CD *EMI* 7568232

Sternberg, Jonathan (conductor); Winterthur Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1954.
CD *Pierian* 0045 [2011]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); All-American Youth Orchestra.

Recorded 1940.08.23 in Buenos Aires, Cinema Gran Rex & 1940.09.22 in New York, Liederkranz Hall.

78 (12") *Columbia* 11444/9 D
Columbia 11450/5 D
Columbia 11456/61 D
Columbia C 20064/9
Columbia D 53
Columbia M 432
CD *Music & Arts* CD 1287 [2015]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Hollywood Bowl Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1945.07.25.

78 (12") *RCA* M 1105
Victor 119475/80
Victor SRA 7763/4
33 (12") *RCA Camden* CAL 152 [1955?] (as "Star Symphony Orchestra"; conductor uncredited)
RCA Camden CFL 104 [1956] (as "Star Symphony Orchestra")
CD *Cala* CACD 0506 [1996]
Pearl GEMMCD 9261 [1997]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1973.04.21 live in Croydon, Fairfield Hall.

CD *Music & Arts* CD 4944 [1996]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1973.09.05-10 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall. With cuts/alterations.

33 (12") *RCA* ARL 10246 [1974]
RCA GL 42920 [1980]
CD *RCA* 09026626022 [1998]
RCA 74321623402 [1996]
RCA BVCC 38007 [1996]
Sony Classical 88691916852 [2012]
SACD *Dutton Laboratories* CDLX 7403 [2025]

*Strauss, Oscar (conductor); *Berlin Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Delta* SQD 103
Fidelio TLS 6005 [1964]

Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Stupka, František (conductor); Czech Philharmonic.
Recorded 1949.02.17-18 in Prague, Domovina Studio. Matrix 46051/60.

78 (12") *Supraphon* 10200/4 [1950]
Ultraphon G 15242/6 [1949]
Ultraphon G 23106/9 [1949]
CD *Supraphon* 119092 [1995]
Supraphon SU 19092 [1995]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1967 in Moscow.

33 (12") *Angel* SR 40060 [1968]
Eterna 826159 [1972]
Eurodisc 25930 HK
Eurodisc 322768
Eurodisc 61574
Eurodisc 64574

HMV 2 C 06992405 [1971]
HMV ASD 2617 [1970]
HMV C 069292405
HMV SLS 881 [1974]
Melodiya Д 020401/2 [1967]
Melodiya C 01525/6 [1967]
World Record Club R 01807

CD *Aulos Classics* AMC 2057
Melodiya 74321170972 [1993]
Melodiya 74321171012 [1993]
Melodiya 74321378802
Melodiya 74321400662 [1997]
Melodiya MELCD 1000198 [1994]
Melodiya MELCD 1002151
Melodiya MELCD 1002157 [2014]
Melodiya MELCD 1002480 [2017]
Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga MKM 330 [2021]
Mobile Fidelity MFCD 882
Scribendum SC 024 [2003]
Scribendum SC 501 [2015]
Svetlanov SVET 076229 [2010]
Vox CDX 5117 [1997] (dated to 1959)

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1972.09.

CD *En Larmes* ELS 09785

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); National Orchestra of French Radio.
Recorded 1973.02.07 live in Paris, Théâtre des Champs Elysées.

CD *Spectrum* CDSMABA 002 [2013]
SACD *Spectrum* GCAC 1045 [2022]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1978.10.21 live in Tokyo, NHK Hall.

DVD *NHK* NSDS 9489 [2009]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); Belgian RTV Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1983.05.10 live in Paris, Salle Pleyel.

CD *Belle ame* CDSMBA 171 [2025]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1985 live.

DVD *Dreamlife* DLVC 9005

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1990.05.21 live in Tokyo, Orchard Hall.

CD *Canyon Classics* PCCL 00094 [1990]
Canyon Classics PCCL 00556 [2002]
Exton OVCL 00470 [2012]
Warner Classics 2564694243 [2008]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); Russian State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1993.06.15-16 live in Moscow, Broadcasting Station, Great Hall.

CD *Exton* OVCL 00588 [2016]
Canyon Classics PCCL 00194 [1993]

Canyon Classics PCCL 00515 [2005]

*Swarowsky, Hans (conductor); *Bamberger Philharmonie.
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Euphoria* E 2070 [1977] (as "Symphony No. 6 in A-flat major" [!])
Probably pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

*Swarowsky, Hans (conductor); *Wiener Staatsopernorchester.
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Schallplattengilde Gutenberg* AGL 1046 (as "Prof. Hans Swarowsky")
Probably pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Szell, Georg (conductor); Cleveland Orchestra.
Recorded 1969.08.16 live.
CD *Fachmann* FKMCDR 245

Tabachnik, Michel (conductor); Brussels Philharmonic.
Recorded 2010.06.8-11 in Brusels, Flagey Studio 4.
CD *Brussels Philharmonic Recordings* BPR 003 [2012]

Talich, Václav (conductor); Czech Philharmonic.
Recorded 1953.07.08-11.
33 (12") *Parliament* PLP 113 [1960]
Rediffusion HCN 8013 [1977]
Supraphon LPV 204 [1953]
Supraphon SUA 10404/5 [1973] (movt. 4 only)
Supraphon SUA 10124 [1973]
33 (10") *Supraphon* DM 5193
CD *Andromeda* ANDRCD 5139
Supraphon 1119082 [1993]
Supraphon SU 38282 [2006]

Temirkanov, Yury (conductor); Kirov Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1983.06.04 live.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 8818 [2008]

Temirkanov, Yury (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1989.07.29.
CD *Fachmann* FKMCDR 246

Temirkanov, Yury (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1990.07.20-23 in Watford, Town Hall.
CD *RCA* 09026618212 [1994]
RCA 82876557812 [2003]
RCA 88985314362 [2016]

Temirkanov, Yury (conductor); St. Petersburg Philharmonic.
Recorded 1992.04.08-11 in St. Petersburg, Philharmonia.
CD *RCA* 82876623202 [2004]
RCA 09026613772 [1992]

Temirkanov, Yury (conductor); St. Petersburg Philharmonic.
Recorded 2007.12.05 live in Paris, Theatre des Champs-Elysees.
DVD *Bel Air Classiques* BAC 088 [2013]

Thielemann, Christian (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.
Recorded 2015.12.13 live in Vienna, Großer Musikvereinssaal.

CD *Refine Classics* RC 496 RE

Tjeknavorian, Loris (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1976.04.08-09 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *RCA* LRL 15129 [1976]
RCA VICS 2030 [1982]
CD *Tower Records* TWCL 20056 [2005]

Toscanini, Arturo (conductor); NBC Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1938.10.29 live.

CD *Naxos* 8110825 [1999]

Toscanini, Arturo (conductor); NBC Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1941.04.19 live in New York, Carnegie Hall.

CD *Music & Arts* CD 956 [1997]
Naxos 8110807 [1998]

Toscanini, Arturo (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1942.02.08 in Philadelphia, Academy of Music.

33 (12") *RCA* CRM 51900
RCA RL 01900 [1976]
CD *RCA* 09026602502
RCA 09026603122
RCA 88697023312 [2006]
RCA BVCC 8079 [1993]
RCA GD 60312 [1991]
RCA GD 60328 [1991]

Toscanini, Arturo (conductor); NBC Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1947.11.15 live in New York, NBC Studio 8H.

CD *Music & Arts* CD 1115 [2002]

Toscanini, Arturo (conductor); NBC Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1947.11.24 in New York, Carnegie Hall. Matrix D7-RC-8012/21.

78 (12") *Victor* 120711/5
Victor 180207/11
Victor M 1281
Victor V 27
33 (12") *HMV* FALP 205
RCA AT 104 [1972]
RCA GM 43850 [1982]
RCA LM 1036 [1950]
RCA VL 45091-35 [1972]
RCA VIC 1268 [1967]
45 (7") *RCA* WDM 1281
CD *History Records* 204577308 [2000]
RCA 09026602502
RCA 09026602972 [1992]
RCA 88985376042
RCA BVCC 5215
RCA BVCC 8018 [1993]
RCA GD 60297 [1992]
Sony Music SICC 30869 [2024]

Toscanini, Arturo (conductor); NBC Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1954.03.21 live in New York, Carnegie Hall.
CD *Concerto* CON 06 [1989]
Pristine Audio PASC 119 [2008]

Toyama, Yuzo (conductor); Osaka Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2017.02.22 live in Osaka, Symphony Hall.
CD *King International* KKC 2703 [2020]

*Tsatishvili, Nodar (conductor); *Georgian SIMI Festival Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Prism Classics* PLATBX 862
Prism Classics PLD 1232 [1997]
Pseudonyms for Djansug Kakhidze's recording – see Appendix III.

*Tsatishvili, Nodar (conductor); *Jadoni Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Cultura Classic* 95054
Pseudonyms for Djansug Kakhidze's recording – see Appendix III.

*Urbanek, Pavel (conductor); *Prague Festival Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Delta* 11553 [1994]
Laserlight 15821 [1989]
Pseudonyms for Marko Munih's recording with the Slovenia RTV Symphony Orchestra – see Appendix III.

Válek, Vladimír (conductor); Prague Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2005.01-02 in Prague, Czech Radio Studio No. 1.
CD *Supraphon* SU 38624 [2005]

Vedernikov, Alexander (conductor); NHK Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2016.10.21 live.
CD *NHK* Symphony Orchestra [2017]

Vicent, Josep (conductor); East-West Music World Orchestra.
Recorded 2011 live.
CD *Columna Musica* 1 CM 0285 [2012]

*Vrotoshoff, Ivan (conductor); *Leningrad Symphony Orchestra.
33 (12") *Lyrique* HPG 1003 [1964?]
Pseudonyms for Melik-Pashayev's 1956 recording with the Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra – see Appendix III.

Wakasugi, Hiroshi (conductor); Cologne Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1979.10.13 live in Cologne, Westdeutscher Rundfunk, Saal 1.
CD *Altus* ALT 188

Wallberg, Heinz (conductor); Essen Philharmonic.
Recorded 1984.01.12 live in Essen, Saalbau.
33 (12") *Stadt Essen* RP 10504 [1984]

Wallenstein, Alfred (conductor); Virtuoso Symphony of London.
Recorded 1958.09-10 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.
33 (12") *Audio Fidelity* FCS 50002 [1959]
Fontana 200102 WGL

CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1599 [2019]

Walter, Bruno (conductor); Berlin Staatskapelle.
Recorded 1925.03. Matrix as-1634, 1641/2, 1750/1, 1918/21.
78 (12") *Polydor* 66332/6
33 (12") *Bruno Walter Society* BWS 1004
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* POCG 6067
Disk Union KSHKO 60 [2017]
Pristine Audio PASC 142 [2009]

Walther, Hans-Jürgen (conductor); *Hamburg State Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1958 or earlier).
33 (12") *Classics Club* X 3004 [1960]
Joker M 1019 [1965?] (as "Hamburg Radio Symphony Orchestra")
Tip Classic 633507 (as "Pro Musica Sinfonie-Orchester Hamburg")
Also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III

Wand, Günter (conductor); German Symphony Orchestra Berlin.
Recorded 1988.09.18 live in Berlin, Philharmonie.
CD *Profil* PH 10046 [2012]

Wand, Günter (conductor); North German Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1991.12.08-10 live in Hamburg, Musikhalle.
CD *RCA* 74321901142
RCA 09026611902 [1992]
RCA 74321648862
RCA BVCC 37036/7 [1999]

Watanabe, Akeo (conductor); Japan Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1962.03.16 live in Tokyo, Bunka Kaikan.
CD *Fontec* JPFO 0020 [2006]

Weissmann, Frieder (conductor); Staatsopere Berlin.
Recorded 1923.06.06-18 & 12.15 in Berlin. Matrices xxB 7337/48 (Odeon), 26379/80; 26392/6; 26604/7; 26650/1 (Parlophone). With cuts in movts. 2, 3.
78 (12") *Odeon* O 8154/9
Odeon XX 80434/41
Parlophon P 1638/43
Parlophone E 10207/12 [1924]
*Matrices 7338 & 7341 (Odeon), 26650/1 (Parlophone) were re-*Recorded *1924.01.26 with the Berlin Symphony Orchestra*.

Westermann, Hans-Ludwig (conductor); Europa Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1968 or earlier).
33 (12") *Fontana* 700183 WGY
Fontana SFL 14069 [1968]

*Wich, Günther (conductor); *South German Chamber Philharmonic.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Intercord* 820714 [1988]
Pseudonyms for Marko Munih's recording with the Slovenia RTV Symphony Orchestra – see Appendix III.

Wildner, Johannes (conductor); Philharmonia Cassovia.
Recorded 1990.06.06-08 in Kosice, House of Arts.
CD *Amadis* 7077 [1995]
Linz 48077 [1993]

*Lydian 1*8077 [1992]
Possibly also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Wislocki, Stanislaw (conductor); Slovenian Philharmonic.
Recorded 1984.04.22-25 in Ljubljana, Slovene Philharmonia, Great Hall.
33 (12") *RTV Ljubljana* LD 1439

Wit, Antoni (conductor); Polish Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1993.03.28-04.01 in Katowice, Polish Radio, Concert Hall.
CD *Classic FM* CFMAGCD 150A [2007]
Naxos 8507002 [2001]
Naxos 8550782 [1994]
Naxos 8552117/8 [2005] (movt. 2 only)
Naxos 8553230
Naxos 8556652 [1997] (movt. 3 only)
Naxos 8556785 [2003] (movt. 2 only)
Naxos 8558155/56 [2005] (movt. 2 only)
Naxos 8570029 (movt. 2 only)
Naxos 8578138 [2010] (movt. 2 only)

Wood, Henry (conductor); New Queen's Halll Orchestra.
Recorded 1923.04.17-18 in London, Petty France Studio. Matrix 76927/34. With cuts in all movts.
78 (12") *Columbia* 67009/12 D
Columbia L 1489/92 [1923]
Columbia M 5

Wyneken, Christoph (conductor); Baden-Württemberg State Youth Orchestra.
Recorded 1992.11.06 live in Ludwigsburg, Forum am Schloßpark.
CD *Landesverband der Musikschulen* MAS 286 [1992]

Zilch, Josef (conductor); Musashino Academia Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1986 live in Munich, Herkulessaal.
33 (12") *Colosseum* IMS 223 [1987]

Žiuraitis, Algis (conductor); Mexico City Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1998or earlier).
CD *I Love Classics* 528 [2000]

*Zsoltsay, Denis (conductor); *Süddeutsche Philharmonie.
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Intercord* 120841
Intercord 185809
Intercord 192809
Intercord 293290
Lingen Köln 287
Saphir 257469 [1972]
Saphir INT 120841 [1972]
CD *Intercord* 25923 [1995]
Intercord INT 820714 [1987]
Pseudonyms for Marko Munih's recording with the Slovenia RTV Symphony Orchestra – see Appendix III.

Zweden, Jaap van (conductor); Hong Kong Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2022.12 in Hong Kong, Cultural Centre Concert Hall.
CD *Decca* 6502011 [2024]

Arranged for Piano:

Okashiro, Chitose (piano).
Recorded 1999.08.10-11 in Collingswood, Giandomenico Studios. Arranged by Walter Niemann.
CD *King International* KKCC 4308 [2000]
Propiano PPR 224530 [2000]

Arranged for Piano 4 hands:

Duo Crommelynck
Recorded 1988.07 in Ghent, Studio Gilbert Steurbaut. Arranged by Tchaikovsky.
Crommelynck, Patrick (piano); Kuwata, Taeko (piano).
CD *Claves* CD 508805 [1989]

Dussaut, Therese (piano); Polusmiak, Sergei (piano).
Recorded 1999. Arranged by Tchaikovsky.
CD *Sude Production* 201099 CD

Gromoglasova, Anastasia (piano); Gromoglasova, Liubov (piano).
Recorded 2020.08-09 in Martina Franca, Fondazione Paolo Grassi. Arranged by Tchaikovsky.
CD *Tobu* TBRCD 0099 [2020]

Llambias, Rodolfo (piano); Lønskov, Tove (piano).
Recorded 1995. Arranged by Tchaikovsky.
CD *Kontrapunkt* 32204 [1995]

Arranged for 2 Pianos 8 hands:

Nanasakov, Michael (pianos).
Recording date unknown (2017 or earlier). Arranged by Eduard Langer.
CD *Nanasawa Articulates* JNCD 1020 [2017]
Nanasakov performs all the parts in this recording.

Selections

Solti, Georg (conductor); St. Petersburg Philharmonic.
Recorded 1996.04.27-05.02 in St. Petersburg, Philharmonic, Great Hall. Movt. 3 and part of movt. 1 only.
CD *Decca* 4553602 [1997]
Excerpts used in the soundtrack to the 1997 film "Anna Karenina" (directed by Bernard Rose).

1. Adagio — Allegro non troppo

Bennett, Robert Russell (conductor); RCA Victor Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1957.04.26 in New York, Manhattan Center. Excerpt only.
33 (12") *RCA* RD 27048 [1957]
RCA LM 2140 [1957]

*Hammerstein, Eric (conductor); *London Promenade Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. Excerpt only.
33 (12") *Heartland Music* HL 2017 [1993]

Reader's Digest EIRS 9671 [1976]
Reader's Digest RDA 178 [1976]
CD *Reader's Digest* SSTI 00299 [2009]
Time Life Music 24742 D [2009]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1959. Excerpt only.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 51576622 [2008]

Schiff, Heinrich (conductor); Bavarian Youth Orchestra Academy.
Recorded 1992 live.
CD *Audi Kulturfonds* A 1992 [1993]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1925.12.08. Matrix CVE-33635. Excerpt only.
CD *Biddulph* BID 83072 [2001]

Weingartner, Felix (conductor); Columbia Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1914.03.23 in New York. Matrix 36915. Bars 89-160 only.
78 (12") *Columbia* A 5594
CD *Arbiter Records* 124 [2004]

2. Allegro con grazia

Beecham, Thomas (conductor); Beecham Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1915 in London, Petty France Studio. Matrix 6602. Excerpt only.
78 (12") *Columbia* L 1016
CD *Pristine Audio* PASC 571 [2019]
Symposium SYMCD 1096/7 [1991]

Masur, Kurt (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1994.11.28 live in New York, Avery Fisher Hall.
CD *Teldec* 4509945712 [1995]
Warner Classics 2564659354 [2012]
Warner Classics 9029661155 [2022]

Mengelberg, Willem (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1923.04.19 in Camden, New Jersey. Matrix C-27841. Abridged.
78 (12") *HMV* 30945
HMV DB 465
Victor 6374
Victor 74816
CD *Biddulph* WHL 025/6 [1994]
Dante LYS 240

Walter, Bruno (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1923.08.28-30 & 10.08-09 in Berlin. Matrix B-20302/3.
78 (12") *Polydor* 69676
CD *Polydor* POCG 90082

Arranged for Band:

Band of H. M. 1st Life Guards; Eldridge, Henry (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1922 or earlier). Matrix 02661.
78 (12") *Vocalion* J 04036
Vocalion K 05053

Black Dyke Mills Band; Watson, James (conductor).
Recorded 1992. Arranged by Darrol Barry.
CD *Polyphonic* QPRL 053 D [1993]

Arranged for 8 Celestas:

J. H. Squire Celeste Octet.
Recorded 1928.10.09. Matrix WAX-4140.
78 (12") *Columbia* 9825 [1929]

Arranged for Organ:

Partington, Adrian (organ).
Recorded 1993.08.28 in Nottingham, Albert Hall. Arranged by Harry Goss-Custard.
CD *Priory* PRCD 479
Arranged for Piano:

Takasu, Hiroshi (piano).
Recorded 2013.11.04 in Gifu, Glara Saal.
CD *Partenza* PRCC 0008 [2014]

3. Allegro molto vivace

Beecham, Thomas (conductor); Beecham Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1915 in London, Petty France Studio. Matrix 6603. Excerpt only.
78 (12") *Columbia* L 1016
CD *Pristine Audio* PASC 571 [2019]
Symposium SYMCD 1096/7 [1991]

Cluytens, André (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.
Recorded 1958.12.09 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal.
33 (12") *HMV* ALP 1736
HMV ASD 304
Toshiba TOCE 9244
CD *Erato* 0190295886691 [2017]

Meyrowitz, Selmar (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1932.05.31 in Berlin. Matrix 18421/2.
78 (12") *Telefunken* E 1141

*Scholz, Alfred (conductor); *Munich Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
CD *MCR Classic* 2689172 [1989]
Pseudonym version "B" – see Appendix III.

Sinopoli, Giuseppe (conductor); Saarbrücken Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1978.04.06.

CD *Saarländischer Rundfunk* MAS 372

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1917.12.04 in Camden (New Jersey), Victor Office Building No. 2, 18th Floor. Matrix C-21225 & 21230. Ending only.
CD *Pristine Audio* PASC 471 [2016]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1921.04.18 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix C-24628. Abridged.
78 (12") *HMV* 30668
Victor 6242
Victor 74713
CD *Pristine Audio* PASC 441 [2015]

Temirkanov, Yury (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1990.12.01 live in Leningrad, Philharmonia, Great Hall.
LD *RCA* BVLC 8 [1991]

Arranged for Band:

Band of the Grenadier Guards; Parkes, Peter (conductor).
Recorded 1974. Ending only. Arranged by Peter Parkes and Raymond Horricks.
33 (12") *Decca* SB 709 [1975]
CD *Decca* 4529382

Band of the Coldstream Guards; Ridings, R. A. (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1975 or earlier). Arranged by P. Fletcher.
33 (12") *Rediffusion* 1500020 [1975]

Band of H. M. Life Guards; Richards, A. J. (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1970 or 1971). Arranged by Cy Payne.
33 (12") *Philips* 6870602 [1973]

Locke Brass Consort; Stobart, James (conductor).
Recorded 1982. Arranged by James Stobart.
33 (12") *CRD* CRDD 1102 [1983]
CD *CRD* 3402 [1992]

Massed Bands of the Royal Air Force; Banks, Eric (conductor).
Recorded 1985.10.25 live in London, Royal Albert Hall.
33 (12") *Polyphonic* PRM 106 D [1986]

Arranged for Piano:

Berman, Lazar (piano).
Recorded 1950.06.06. Arranged by Samuil Feinberg.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93006

Emelyanov, Konstantin (piano).
Recorded in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall, date unknown (2021 or earlier). Arranged by Samuil Feinberg.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002655 [2021]

Leyetchkiss, Vladimir (piano).

Recorded 1987.07 in Chicago, WFMT Studios. Arranged by Samuil Feinberg.
CD *Centaur Records* CRC 2088 [1991]
Centaur Records CRC 2161 [1993]

Poizat, François-Xavier (piano).
Recorded 2013.04 in Wuppertal, Immanuelskirche. Arranged by Samuil Feinberg.
SACD *Ars Produktion* ARS 38139 [2013]

Rudenko, Vadim (piano).
Recorded 2001.10 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall. Arranged by Samuil Feinberg.
CD *Triton* DICC 26075 [2002]
Triton OVCT 00075 [2010]

Sakata, Tomoki (piano).
Recorded 2020.01.07 in Tokyo, Sekiguchidai Studio. Arranged by Samuii Feinberg.
CD *King International* KKC 062 [2020]

Son, Yeol Eum (piano).
Recorded 2012.02.20-22 in Seoul, Olympus Hall. Arranged by Samuil Feinberg.
CD *New World Music* ONWCD 102 [2012]

Volodos, Arcadi (piano).
Recorded 1996.05.26-31 in Aldeburgh, Snape Maltings Concert Hall. Arranged by Samuil Feinberg.
CD *Sony Classical* SK 62691 [1997]
Sony Classical SRCR 1888 [1997]

Arranged for Piano 4 hands:

Shelest, Anna (piano); Shelest, Daniel (piano).
Recorded 2014.10 in New York, Patrych Sound Studios. Arranged by Tchaikovsky.
CD *Sorel Classics* SCCD 002 [2015]

4. Adagio lamentoso

*Bertrand, Loic (conductor); *Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Excelsior* EXL 24260
Pseudonym version "B" – see Appendix III.

Heurteur, Fernand (conductor); *Orchestre symphonique.
Recorded 1929.06.07. Matrix WLX-1051/2.
78 (12") *Columbia* D 11068/70

*Lindenberg, Eduard van (conductor); *Munich Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Ronco* RTL 2075 D [1982]
Pseudonym version "A" – see Appendix III.

Mengelberg, Willem (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1923.04.23 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix C-27842. Abridged.
78 (12") *HMV* 30946
HMV DB 465
Victor 6374

Victor 74817
CD *Biddulph* WHL 025/6 [1994]
Dante LYS 240

Meyrowitz, Selmar (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1932.05.31 in Berlin. Matrix 18427/8.
78 (12") *Telefunken* E 1218

*Munih, Marko; *New Philharmonia Orchestra London.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Strings* STR 007 [1991]
Pseudonym version "B" – see Appendix III.

Arranged for Band:

Arthur Pryor's Band; Pryor, Arthur (conductor).
Recorded 1910.04.19 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix Cc-8865. Abridged.
78 (12") *Victor* 31800 [1910]

Arranged for Organ:

Hohman, Frederick (organ).
Recorded 1991.05.15-16 in Denver, Augustana Lutheran Church. Arranged by Macpherson.
CD *Pro Organo* CD 7012 [1991]

Arranged for Piano:

Naoumoff, Emile (piano).
Recorded 2011.11 in Paris, St. Marcel Evangelist Church. Arranged by Emile Naoumoff.
CD *Saphir* LVC 1174 [2013]

SUITES

TH 31 Suite No. 1

in D minor, Op. 43 (1878–79).

1. *Introduzione e Fuga*. Andante sostenuto — Moderato e con anima
2. *Divertimento*. Allegro moderato
3. *Intermezzo*. Andantino semplice
4. *Marche miniature*. Moderato con moto
5. *Scherzo*. Allegro con moto
6. *Gavotte*. Allegro

Tchaikovsky also arranged the complete suite for piano 4 hands, which was published at the same time as the full score (Jurgenson, 1879). The earliest editions of the full score and arrangement omitted movt. 4, or include it as an appendix (numbered "4a").

Complete

Bělohlávek, Jiří (conductor); Prague Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1988.09.02-06 in Prague House of Artists, Dvořàk Hall.

CD *Supraphon* 1109692 [1993]

Dmitriyev, Aleksandr (conductor); Leningrad Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1978.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1011815/6 [1979]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1000969 (as "Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra")

Doráti, Antal (conductor); New Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1966.08.16-21 in Watford, Town Hall.

33 (12") *Mercury* SR 39018
Philips 6768035 [1979]
Philips 6799002 [1971]
Philips SAL 3734 [1969]
Philips SBAL 22 [1967]
CD *Decca* 4781708 [2009]
Decca 4784013 [2013] (movts. 4, 6 only)
Decca UCCD 4536 [2016]
Deutsche Grammophon 4794646 [2015]
Mercury 4787896 [2015]
Philips 4542532 [1996]
Philips 4561232 [1997]
Philips 4561882 [1997]

Gauk, Aleksandr (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1950.05.26 live.

CD *Brillant Classics* 9146

Gauk, Aleksandr (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1951 in Moscow.

78 (12") *USSR* 023209/18 [1953]
33 (12") *USSR* Д 01/2 [1951]
This was the first long-playing record to be produced in the Soviet Union.

Goehr, Walter (conductor); Winterthur Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1951.

33 (12") *Concert Hall* CHS 1121 [1952]
Nixa CLP 1121 [1952]
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1215 [2016]

Jansons, Arvid (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1966 or earlier).

33 (12") *HMV* SXLP 30244 [1977] (as "Arvid Yansons")
Melodiya Д 017503/4 [1966]
Melodiya С 01207/8 [1966]
Musical Heritage Society MHS 824371 [1981]

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Detroit Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1996.03.10-11 in Detroit, Symphony Orchestra Hall.

CD *Chandos* CHAN 9587 [1997]
Chandos CHAN 9676 [1998]

Julien-Laferriere, Victor (conductor); Consuelo Orchestra.
Recorded 2023.05.19-20 in Boulogne-Billancourt, RiffX Studio La Seine Musicale.

CD *Mirare* MIR 764 [2024]

Marriner, Neville (conductor); Stuttgart Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1987.10.03-04 in Stuttgart.

33 (12") *Capriccio* C 27227 [1988]
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94372 [2012]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Capriccio C 10227 [1988]
Capriccio 51012 [2000]
Phoenix Edition 412 [2009]

Mitropoulos, Dimitri (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1954.10.18 & 11.17 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio.

33 (12") *Columbia* ML 4966
Philips ABL 3079 [1956]
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 388 [2010]
Sony Classical 88985336362 [2017]
United Archives UAR 002

Sanderling, Stefan (conductor); Moscow Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1993.03.02-03 in Dublin, National Concert Hall.

CD *Naxos* 8550644 [1994]
Naxos 8553248 [1995]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1985 in Moscow.

33 (12") *Eurodisc* 302630435 [1986]
CD *Chant du Monde* LDC 278825/6 [1987]
Melodiya 74321170992 [1993]
Melodiya 74321590542 [1999]
Melodiya A 1000191/2 [1986]
Melodiya MCD 109
Melodiya MCD 250 [1991]
Olympia OCD 109 [1987]

ZYX Music MEL 461032 [1994]

Selections

3. Intermezzo

Arranged for Cello and Piano:

Vlasov, Aleksandr (cello); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier).
33 (10") *USSR* Д 1179 [1953]

4. Marche miniature

Fiedler, Arthur (conductor); Boston Pops Orchestra.
Recorded 1958.05.15-16 in Boston, Symphony Hall.
33 (12") *RCA* LSC 2229 [1958]
RCA RB 6656 [1966]
RCA SB 6656 [1966]
CD *RCA* GD 60700 [1990]
RCA 09026612492 [1993]

Fistoulari, Anatole (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1958.11.10 in London, Abbey Road Studio No. 1.
33 (12") *HMV* SXLP 30101 [1968]
45 (7") *HMV* 7ER 5148 [1959]
HMV RES 4280 [1961]
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1393 [2017]

Gabrilowitsch, Ossip (conductor); Detroit Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1928.04.18 in Detroit, Orchestra Hall. Matrix CVE-41979.
78 (12") *Victor* 6835
CD *Dante* HPC 052 [1996]
Pristine Audio PASC 233

Ivanov, Konstantin (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1977 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1009560 [1977]

Kostelanetz, André (conductor); Andre Kostelanetz Orchestra.
Recorded 1958.02.07-14 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio.
33 (12") *Columbia* CL 758
Columbia C 2 L 11 [1958]
Columbia CL 1220 [1959]
Columbia CS 8112 [1958]
Columbia MS 7427
Philips B 035701 L
45 (7") *Columbia* A 2035

Muck, Karl (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1917.10.05 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix B-20824.
78 (10") *Victor* 547
Victor 64766

Orlov, Aleksandr (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1932 in Moscow.
78 (10") *Mustrust* 2017 [1932]

Orlov, Aleksandr (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1938 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 7230 [1938]

Reiner, Fritz (conductor); Pittsburgh Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1945.03.27 in Pittsburgh, Syria Mosque.
CD *Sony Classical* MXK 62817 [1996]
Sony Classical 19075936772 [2020]

Reiner, Fritz (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1959.03.14 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall.
33 (12") *RCA* LSC 2423 [1959]
RCA VIC 1068 [1964]
CD *RCA* 09026619582 [1994]
RCA 56022 RC
RCA 884977576214
RCA 886443864665
SACD *RCA* 82876613942 [2004]

Arranged for Band:

Arthur Pryor's Band; Pryor, Arthur (conductor).
Recorded 1912.02.28 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix B-11639.
78 (10") *Victor* 17127 [1912]

TH 32 **Suite No. 2**

Suite caractéristique, in C major, Op. 53 (1883).

1. *Jeu de sons*. Andantino un poco rubato — Allegro molto vivace
2. *Valse*. Moderato
3. *Scherzo burlesque*. Vivace con spirito
4. *Rêves d'enfant*. Andante molto sostenuto
5. *Danse baroque (Style Dargomigsky)*. Vivacissimo

Movt. 3 includes optional parts for 4 accordions. Tchaikovsky also arranged the complete suite for piano 4 hands, which was published at the same time as the full score (Jurgenson, 1884). The autographs of movts. 3, 4 and 5 of both the full score and arrangement are longer than in the printed editions by 210, 36 and 90 bars respectively, much of which consisted of repeated material. Although none of recordings below include these additional passages, which were pubished for the first time in vol. 19Б of the Complete Collected Works (1948), they can be heard in an audio reconstruction on the Tchaikovsky research website (https://en.tchaikovsky-research.net/pages/First_Thoughts).

Complete

Bělohlávek, Jiří (conductor); Prague Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1989.08.28-10.05 in Prague, Municipal House, Smetana Hall.
CD *Supraphon* 1109692 [1993]

Chauhan, Alpesh (conductor); BBC Scottish Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2024.09.10-12 in Glasgow, City Halls, Grand Hall.
SACD *Chandos* CHSA 5352 [2025]

Dmitriyev, Aleksandr (conductor); Leningrad Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1978.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1011817/8 [1979]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1000969 (as "Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra")

Doráti, Antal (conductor); New Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1966.08.16-21 in Watford, Town Hall.
33 (12") *Mercury* SR 39018
Philips 6768035 [1979]
Philips 6799002 [1971]
Philips SAL 3725 [1969]
Philips SBAL 22 [1967]
CD *Decca* 4781708 [2009]
Decca 4784013 [2013] (movts. 3, 5 only)
Decca UCCD 4536 [2016]
Deutsche Grammophon 4794646 [2015]
Mercury 4787896 [2015]
Philips 4542532 [1996]
Philips 4561232 [1997]
Philips 4561882 [1997]

Gauk, Aleksandr (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1950.11.19 live.
CD *Brillant Classics* 9146

Gauk, Aleksandr (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1951 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 19771/83 [1951]

33 (12") *USSR* Д 01127/8 [1953]

Goehr, Walter (conductor); Winterthur Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1951.
33 (12") *Concert Hall* CHS 1122 [1952]
Nixa CLP 1121 [1952]
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1215 [2016]

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Detroit Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1994.11.12-13 in Detroit, Symphony Orchestra Hall.
CD *Chandos* CHAN 9454 [1996]
Chandos CHAN 9676 [1998]

Julien-Laferriere, Victor (conductor); Consuelo Orchestra.
Recorded 2024.02.11-13 in Boulogne-Billancourt, RiffX Studio La Seine Musicale.
CD *Mirare* MIR 764 [2024]

Kochanovsky, Stanislav (conductor); North German Radio Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2024.09 in Hannover, NDR Philharmoniesaal.
CD *Harmonia Mundi* HMM 905392 [2025]

Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor); Moscow Philharmonic.
Recording date unknown (1961 or earlier).
33 (12") *USSR* Д 08065/6 [1961]

Marriner, Neville (conductor); Stuttgart Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1987.12.12-13 in Stuttgart.
33 (12") *Capriccio* C 27227 [1988]
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94372 [2012]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Capriccio C 10227 [1988]
Capriccio 51012 [2000]
Phoenix Edition 412 [2009]

Nalecz-Niesiolowski, Marcin (conductor); Bialystok Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1998.11 in Bialystok, Philharmonic Concert Hall.
CD *Dux* 0130 [1999]

Sanderling, Stefan (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra of Ireland.
Recorded 1992.09.03-04 in Dublin, National Concert Hall.
CD *Naxos* 8550644 [1994]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1985 in Moscow.
33 (12") *Eurodisc* 302630435 [1986]
33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000193/4 [1986]
CD *Chant du Monde* LDC 278825/6 [1987] (omitting movt. 2)
Melodiya 74321170992 [1993]
Melodiya 74321590542 [1999]
Melodiya MCD 153 [1987]
Melodiya MCD 250 [1991]
Melodiya MELCD 1002480 [2017]
Melodiya SUCD 1000019 [1990]
Olympia OCD 136 [1987] (movt. 2 only)

Olympia OCD 153 [1987]

Thomas, Michael Tilson (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1980.05.30 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

33 (12") *CBS* 36702 [1982]
Columbia M 36702 [1982]
CD *CBS* MDK 46503 [1990]
Sony Classical 82876888072 [2006]
Sony Classical CD 46503 [1991]
Sony Classical SICC 1564 [2012]

Arranged for Piano 4 hands:

Llambias, Rodolfo (piano); Lønskov, Tove (piano).
Recorded 1996. Arranged by Tchaikovsky.

CD *Kontrapunkt* 32241 [1997]

Selections

Not including extracts from the complete recordings listed above.

2. Valse

Goehr, Walter (conductor); Winterthur Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1959 or earlier).

33 (12") *Concert Hall* AM 2156 [1961]
Concert Hall AMS 2156 A [1961]
Concert Hall M 2156 A
Concert Hall MMS 2156 [1959]
Concert Hall SM 2156 A
Musical Masterpiece Society MMS 2156
Orpheus MMS 2156

Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1949 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 16853/4 [1949]

3. Scherzo burlesque

Arranged for 3 Accordions:

Ural Accordion Trio.
Recording date unknown (1980 or earlier). Arranged by Nikolay Khudyakov.
Khudyakov, Nikolay; Shepelsky, Ivan; Khizhnyak, Anatoly (accordions).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 2014468 [1980]

5. Danse baroque

Fistoulari, Anatole (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1963.03.04 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

33 (12") *Reader's Digest* RD 3026 [1965]

Reader's Digest RD 4026 [1965]
Reader's Digest RDM 20376 [1963]
Reader's Digest RDS 6036 [1963]

TH 33 **Suite No. 3**
in G major, Op. 55 (1884).

1. *Élégie*. Andantino molto cantabile
2. *Valse mélancolique*. Allegro moderato
3. *Scherzo*. Presto
4. *Tema con variazioni*. Andante con moto

Tchaikovsky also arranged the complete suite for piano 4 hands, which was published at the same time as the full score (Jurgenson, 1885). For the second edition (Jurgenson, 1891), the composer cut 108 bars from movt. 2, and 15 bars from variations V and XII in the finale. The recordings are all believed to include these cuts, but the original uncut version of movt. 2 can be heard in an audio reconstruction on the Tchaikovsky Research website (https://en.tchaikovsky-research.net/pages/First_Thoughts).

Complete

Altschuler, Vladimir (conductor); Ulster Orchestra.
Recorded 2003.07.31 in Belfast, Ulster Hall.
CD *BBC Music Magazine* BBCMM 258 [2005]

Ansermet, Ernest (conductor); Swiss Romande Orchestra
Recorded 1966.12.09-1967.02.04 in Geneva, Victoria Hall.
Ricci, Ruggiero (violin).
33 (12") *Decca* LXT 6311 [1968]
Decca SXL 6311 [1968]
London Records CS 6543 [1968]
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Decca 4800557 [2009]
Decca 4842150 [2021]
Decca 4851583 [2023]

Asahina, Takashi (conductor); Osaka Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1990.12.05 live in Osaka, Asahi Broadcasting Corporation Studios.
DVD *Sinfonia* DASC 003

Bělohlávek, Jiří (conductor); Prague Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1989.08.28-10.05 in Prague, Municipal House, Smetana Hall.
CD *Supraphon* 1109692 [1993]

Boult, Adrian (conductor); Paris Conservatoire Orchestra.
Recorded 1955.06.07-09 in Paris, Maison de la Mutualité.
33 (12") *Decca* ACL 89 [1960] (movt. 4 only)
Decca ECS 636 [1971] (movt. 4 only)
Decca ECS 766 [1976]
Decca LXT 5099 [1955]
London Records CM 9143 [1960]
London Records CS 6140 [1959]
London Records LL 1295 [1955]
London Records STS 15034 [1967]
London Records STS 15237 [1974] (movt. 4 only)
CD *Beulah* 4 PD 12 [2008]
Decca 4787946 [2015]
Decca 4840381 [2020]

Decca 4842284 [2022]

Boult, Adrian (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra
Recorded 1974.06.12-17 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.
Friend, Rodney (violin).
33 (12") *HMV* 0 C 06305922 [1975]
HMV ASD 3135 [1975]
CD *EMI* 5176242 [2008]
EMI 5754592 (movt. 4 only)
EMI 7630952 [1989]
Warner Classics 0192702 [2013]

Dmitriyev, Aleksandr (conductor); Leningrad Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1978.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1011819/20 [1979]

Doráti, Antal (conductor); New Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1966.08.16-21 in Watford, Town Hall.
33 (12") *Mercury* SR 39018
Philips 6768035 [1979]
Philips 6799002 [1971]
Philips SAL 3673 [1968]
Philips SBAL 22 [1967]
CD *Decca* 4781708 [2009]
Decca 4784013 [2013] (movts. 2, 3 only)
Decca 4784614 [2012]
Decca UCCD 4536 [2016]
Deutsche Grammophon 4794646 [2015]
Mercury 4787896 [2015]
Philips 4542532 [1996]
Philips 4561242 [1997]
Philips 4561882 [1997]
Philips 4647472 [2001]
Philips 4784788

Goehr, Walter (conductor); Winterthur Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1952. With large cut in movt. 2.
33 (12") *Concert Hall* CHS 1144 [1952] (as "Concert Hall Symphony Orchestra")
Musical Masterworks Society MMS 2156 (as "Musical Masterworks Symphony Orchestra")
Nixa CLP 1144 [1952] (as "Concert Hall Symphony Orchestra")
Also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Detroit Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1995.03.10-12 in Detroit, Symphony Orchestra Hall.
CD *Chandos* CHAN 9419 [1996]
Chandos CHAN 9676 [1998]

Jurowski, Vladimir (conductor); Russian National Orchestra.
Recorded 2004.10 in Moscow, DZZ Studio 5.
CD *Alto* ALC 1442 [2021]
Alto ALC 3147 [2024]
SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186061 [2005]

Kochanovsky, Stanislav (conductor); North German Radio Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2024.09 in Hannover, NDR, Großer Sendesaal.

CD *Harmonia Mundi* HMM 905392 [2025]

Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1959 in Moscow.

33 (12") *Eurodisc* 27811 XAK (movts. 2, 3 only)
Melodiya Д 010042 [1964] (movt. 3 only)
Melodiya С 0908 [1964] (movt. 4 only)
Musical Heritage Society MHS 824371 [1981]
USSR С 0309/10 [1962]

33 (10") *USSR* Д 5958/9 [1960]
USSR С 6569/70 [1960]

CD *Hänssler* PH 18046 [2018] (dated to 1962)
Icone ICN 94252 [1998]
Urania WS 121312 [2017]

Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1966 in Moscow.

CD *Melodiya* MEL CD 1000955
Melodiya SUCD 1000955
Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga MKM 330 [2021]

Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.
Recorded 1974.11.24 live in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw.

CD *Emergo Classics* EC 39622 [1994]

Liss, Dmitry (conductor); Ural Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2023.09 in Yekaterinburg, Sverdlovsk Philharmonic, Grand Hall.

CD *Fuga Libera* FUG 834 [2025]

Maazel, Lorin (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.
Recorded 1977.06.07-08 in Vienna, Sofiensaal.

33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6857 [1978]
London Records CS 7080 [1978]

CD *Belart* 4610532 (movt. 4 only)
Decca 4762723 [2005]
Decca 4786756

Maazel, Lorin (conductor); New York Philharmonic.
Recorded 2008.10 in New York, Avery Fisher Hall.

CD *En Larmes* ELS 10808
Refine Classics RC 1071 RE

Marriner, Neville (conductor); Stuttgart Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1987.03.03-07 in Stuttgart.

33 (12") *Capriccio* C 27200 [1988]

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94372 [2012]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Brilliant Classics 94284 [2011] (movt. 2 only)
Capriccio C 10200 [1988]
Capriccio C 27191 [1988]
Capriccio 51012 [2000]
Phoenix Edition 412 [2009]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); USSR Ministry of Culture Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1991.06 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Erato* 2292459702 [1993]
Erato WPCC 5256 [1993]

Samosud, Samuil (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1939 (movt. 4), 1946 (movt. 2), 1950 (movts. 1, 3) in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 9210/3, 14188/90, 19044/52 [1952]
Movt. 1 is on 19044/7; *movt. 2 on 14188/90*; *movt. 3 on 19048/9*; *movt. 4 on 9210/3, 19050/52*.

Samosud, Samuil (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier).
33 (12") *USSR* Д 0494/5 [1952]

Sanderling, Stefan (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra of Ireland.
Recorded 1992.09.03-04.
CD *Naxos* 8550728 [1994]

Scherman, Thomas (conductor); Little Orchestra Society.
Recorded 1955.02.01 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio.
33 (12") *Columbia* ML 5256

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1985 in Moscow.
33 (12") *Eurodisc* 302630435 [1986]
Melodiya A 1000195/6 [1986]
CD *Chant du Monde* LDC 278825/6 [1987]
Melodiya 74321171002 [1993]
Melodiya 74321590542 [1999]
Melodiya MA 3014
Melodiya MCD 250 [1991]
Melodiya MELCD 1000104
Melodiya MELCD 1002480 [2017]
Melodiya SUCD 1000104 [1990]
Olympia OCD 106 [1987]
RCA 09026631902 (No. 4 only)

*Tergowski, Vladimir (conductor); *Musical Masterworks Symphony Orchestra.
33 (10") *Guilde Internationale du Disque* MMS 5 (as "Orchestre Symphonique Musical Masterworks")
Musical Masterworks Society MMS 5 [1953]
Pseudonym for Walter Goehr's 1952 recording with the Winterthur Symphony Orchestra – see Appendix III.

Thomas, Michael Tilson (conductor); Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1977.12.04-11 in Los Angeles.
33 (12") *CBS* 76733 [1978]
Columbia M 35124 [1978]
CD *Sony Classical* 82876888072 [2006]
Sony Classical SICC 1564 [2012]

Selections

2. Valse mélancolique

Kostelanetz, André (conductor); Andre Kostelanetz Orchestra.
Recorded 1951.11.21 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio. With cuts/alterations.

78 (12") *Columbia* PE 22
33 (12") *Columbia* CL 747
Columbia ML 4546 [1952]
Columbia ML 6224
Columbia MS 6824
45 (7") *Columbia* 4 PE 22

*Tergorski, Wladimir (conductor); *Classics Club Philharmonic Orchestra.
33 (12") *Classics Club* MEX 3 [1957]
Pseudonyms for part of Walter Goehr's 1952 complete recording with the Winterthur Symphony Orchestra – see Appendix III.

3. Scherzo

Arranged for Piano:

Goldstone, Anthony (piano).
Recorded 2012 in Alkborough (Lincolnshire), St. John the Baptist Church. Arranged by Max Lippold and Anthony Goldstone.
CD *Divine Art* DDA 25093 [2012]

4. Tema con variazioni

Abendroth, Hermann (conductor); Leipzig Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1951.03.20.
CD *Tahra* TAH 604/5 [2006]

Ahronovitch, Yuri (conductor); Stockholm Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1984.09.15 live in Stockholm, Concert Hall.
CD *Bis* BIS CD 421/4 [1990]

Barbirolli, John (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1942.04.11 in New York, Liederkranz Hall.
78 (12") *Columbia* 11727/9 D
Columbia 11826/7 D
Columbia X 226
33 (12") *Columbia* ML 4121
CD *Dutton Laboratories* CD SJB 1025 [2003]

Del Mar, Norman (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra
Nolan, David (violin).
Recorded 1978.01.31 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.
33 (12") *Classics for Pleasure* CFP 40300 [1979]
CD *Classics for Pleasure* 7423575801 [2002]
Classics for Pleasure CDCFPSD 4784 [1995]
EMI 5758012

*Ferenc, Tibor (conductor); *Hungarian National Philharmonic.
Recorded 1988.
CD *IMP Classics* 3036702852 [1999]
Pickwick PCD 1016 [1992]
Pseudonym for Árpád Joó's 1980 recording with the London Symphony Orchestra – see Appendix III.

Fistoulari, Anatole (conductor); RIAS Symphony Orchestra Berlin.

Recorded 1954.
33 (12") *Remington* R 199203

Goberman, Max (conductor); Vienna Symphony.
Recorded 1962.11.15-17 in Vienna, Konzerthaus, Großer Saal.
33 (12") *Library of* Recorded *Masterpieces* LRM 508

Joó, Árpád (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1980.08.04-08 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.
33 (12") *Sefel* SEFD 5003 [1983]
CD *Sefel* SECD 5003 [1985]
Also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Kempe, Rudolf (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.
Recorded 1961.12.15-18 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal.
33 (12") *Angel* 35975 [1963]
Angel S 35975 [1963]
HMV ALP 1930 [1962]
HMV ASD 494 [1962]
CD *Testament* SBT 1104 [1997]
Universal Music POCC 3022

Leinsdorf, Erich (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1946.06.24 in London, Kingsway Hall.
78 (12") *Decca* AK 1987/8 [1948]

Malko, Nicolai (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1950.03.23 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Matrix 2EA-14468/72.
78 (12") *HMV* C 4058/60 [1951]
HMV C 7826/8 [1951]
33 (12") *RCA* LBC 1024

Matačić, Lovro von (conductor); La Scala Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1960.09.12-16 in Milan, Teatro alla Scala. 33 (12") *Columbia* 33 CX 1772 [1961]
Columbia SAX 2418 [1961]
CD *Documents* 600211 [2015]
EMI 5687392
EMI 6320152 [2010]
Testament SBT 1331 [2003] (Theme and vars. 1 to 3 only)
Warner Classics 0190295484675 [2019]
Warner Classics 5099902659855 [2011] (Theme and vars. 1 to 3 only)
Warner Classics 5099945633959 [2010]

Ronald, Landon (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1929.12.03 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix Cc-17901/5.
78 (12") *HMV* D 1798/800 [1930]
HMV D 7369/71 [1932]
CD *CRQ Editions* CRQCD 239/40 [2016]
Historic Recordings HRCD 0005 [2009]

Sargent, Malcolm (conductor); Liverpool Philharmonic.
Recorded 1942.12.21 & 1943.03.15 in Liverpool, Philharmonic Hall.
78 (12") *HMV* C 3338/40 [1943]
HMV C 7577/9 [1943]
HMV EB 239/41

Sargent, Malcolm (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1955.03.24 & 06.08 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12")	*Capitol Records*	G 7131 [1958]
	HMV	ALP 1372 [1956]
45 (7")	*HMV*	ER 5067 [1956]
CD	*Guild Historical*	GHCD 2409 [2014]

Schuricht, Carl (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1934.12.29. Matrix 020218/9. Abridged.

78 (12")	*Telefunken*	E 1752
CD	*Dante*	LYS 180 [1997] (date as 1942)

Schuricht, Carl (conductor); Paris Conservatoire Orchestra.
Recorded 1952.06.16-30 in Paris, Maison de la Mutualité.

33 (12")	*Decca*	LXT 2761 [1953]
	Decca	LW 5275 [1957]
	London Records	LL 650 [1953]
CD	*Decca*	4756074 [2004]
	Decca	4756079
	Decca	4831643 [2017]
	Decca	4831652 [2017]
	Decca	4840407 [2020]
	Decca	POCL 4725

Wood, Henry (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1943.06.19 live in London, Royal Albert Hall.

CD	*Somm*	SOMM 076 [2008]

Arranged for Violin and Piano:

Ricci, Ruggiero (violin); Hofer, Cordelia (piano).
Recorded 1997.02.05-07 & 10.10-12 in Salzburg, Mozarteum Akademie, Leopold Mozart Saal. Var. 10 only.

CD	*Ricci Collection*	RR 039/40 [1998] (wrongly identified as movt. 3)

TH 34 **Suite No. 4**

Mozartiana, in G major, Op. 61 (1887).

1. *Gigue*. Allegro
2. *Menuet*. Moderato
3. *Preghiera*. Andante non tanto
4. *Thème et variations*. Allegro giusto

The suite consists of Tchaikovsky's orchestrations of 4 works by Mozart. Movts. 1 and 2 are arrangements of Eine kleine Gigue (KV 574) and the Minuet (KV 355/567b), both originally for keyboard. Movt. 3 is based on Franz Liszt's piece À la Chapelle Sixtine (S.461), which itself was a solo piano transcription of Mozart's motet Ave verum corpus, originally for voices, strings and organ, K.618. Movt. 4 is arranged from Mozart's Variations on the theme "Unser dummel Pöbel meint" (from Gluck's opera La Rencontre imprévue in 1764) for keyboard (KV 455).

Complete

Ahronovitch, Yuri (conductor); Stuttgart Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1995.03.08 live in Stuttgart, Liederhalle.

CD *Hanssler/SWR Music* SWR 19160 CD [2024]

Albrecht, George Alexander (conductor); Lower Saxony State Orchestra.
Recorded 1978 in Hannover, Funkhaus.

33 (12") *Electrola* 1 C 02730791
CD *Leuenhagen & Paris* 222114

Albrecht, Gerd (conductor); (West) Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1980.11.19-20 in Berlin-Dahlem, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.

33 (12") *Koch Schwann* VMS 1606 F [1982]

Ansermet, Ernest (conductor); Swiss Romande Orchestra.
Recorded 1966.12.09-1967.02.04 in Geneva, Victoria Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* LXT 6312 [1967]
Decca SXL 6312 [1967]
London Records CS 6542 [1968]
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Decca 4403662 [1993] (movt. 3 only)
Decca 4438112 [2002] (movt. 3 only)
Decca 4526252 (movt. 3 only)
Decca 4762723 [2005]
Decca 4780096 [2007] (movt. 3 only)
Decca 4800557 [2009]
Decca 4842150 [2021]
Decca 4851583 [2023]
London Records 4438112 [2002] (movt. 3 only)

Barra, Donald (conductor); San Diego Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1989.11.24-25 in San Diego, University, Founders Chapel.

CD *Koch* 370422 [1991]

Baudo, Serge (conductor); Cento Soli Orchestra.
Recorded 1956.

33 (12") *Club Français du Disque* CFD 109 [1958]
Musidisc RC 709

CD *Forgotten Records* FR 465 [2010]

Bělohlávek, Jiří (conductor); Prague Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1988.09.02-06 in Prague House of Artists, Dvořàk Hall.
CD *Supraphon* 1109692 [1993]

Britten, Benjamin (conductor); English Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1962.06.10 in London, Farringdon Street Memorial Hall.
CD *BBC* BBCB 80022 [1999]

Brusilow, Anshel (conductor); Chamber Symphony of Philadelphia.
Recorded 1967.
33 (12") *RCA Victor* LM 3020 [1968]
RCA Victor LSC 3020 [1968]
CD *RCA* 19658792072 [2023]

Dmitriyev, Aleksandr (conductor); Leningrad Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1979 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1012581 [1979]
CD *Digital Focus* QK 57252 [1993] (as "St. Petersburg Symphony Orchestra")

Doráti, Antal (conductor); New Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1966.08.16-21 in Watford, Town Hall.
33 (12") *Mercury* SR 39018
Philips 6768035 [1979]
Philips 6799002 [1971]
Philips SAL 3725 [1969]
Philips SBAL 22 [1967]
CD *Classic FM* 4820806 [2014] (movt. 2 only)
Decca 4756658 [2005] (movt. 3 only)
Decca 4781708 [2009]
Decca 4784013 [2013] (movts. 3, 4 only)
Decca 4784614 [2012]
Decca UCCD 4536 [2016]
Deutsche Grammophon 4794646 [2015]
Mercury 4787896 [2015]
Philips 4542532 [1996]
Philips 4561242 [1997]
Philips 4561882 [1997]
Philips 4647472 [2001]
Philips 4784788

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1977.
Korneyev, Aleksandr (flute); Zverev, Valentin (clarinet); Futuer, Adolf (violin).
33 (12") *HMV* ASD 3711 [1979]
Melodiya C 1009224 [1977]
Melodiya C 1013615 [1980]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Tchaikovsky Symphony Orchestra
Recorded 2006.12.24 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Grand Hall.
Permyakov, Vladimir (clarinet); Shestakov, Mikhail (violin).
CD *Warner Classics* 2564691059 [2009]

Fistoulari, Anatole (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recorded 1953.01.08 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.
33 (12") *HMV* XLP 30031 [1965]
MGM E 3026 [1953]
Parlophone PMC 1028 [1955]
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1393 [2017]

Friedmann, Samuel (conductor); Nizhny Novgorod Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1995.06 in Nizhny Novgorod, Kremlin, Concert Hall.
CD *Arte Nova* 74321304832 [1997]
Arte Nova 74321675122

Gauk, Aleksandr (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1950 in Moscow.
Ivanova, T. (flute); Bespalko, Yuda (clarinet); Erdeli, Olga (harp); Andreyev, V. (violin).
78 (10") *USSR* 18944/9 [1951]
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 027487 [1970]
33 (10") USSR Д 2285/6 [1954]
CD *Multisonic* 3102672 [1995]

Gauk, Aleksandr (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1950.12.14 live.
CD *Brillant Classics* 9146

Hogwood, Christopher (conductor); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2004.05.21.
CD *En Larmes* ELS 04536

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1989.04.28-30 in London, Church of St. Jude-on-the Hill, Hampstead.
CD *Chandos* CHAN 6696 [2004]
Chandos CHAN 8777 [1990]

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Detroit Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1995.10.02 in Detroit, Symphony Orchestra Hall.
CD *Chandos* CHAN 9514 [1997]
Chandos CHAN 9676 [1998]

Judd, James (conductor); English Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1989.11.01-02 in London, St. Paul's Church, New Southgate.
33 (12") *Novalis* 1500571 [1990]
CD *Novalis* 1500572 [1990]
Novalis 1507362 [2004]
Silenzio 44103 [1995]

Kempen, Paul van (conductor); Lamoureux Concert Orchestra.
Recorded 1955.02.01-02 in France.
33 (12") *Philips* N 00271L
CD *Philips* 4383102 [1993]

Koizumi, Kazuhiro (conductor); Winnipeg Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1986.
CD *CBC* SMCD 5039

Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1978 live.

33 (12") *Eurodisc* 200079-366

Marriner, Neville (conductor); Stuttgart Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1987.03.03-07 in Stuttgart.

33 (12") *Capriccio* C 27200 [1988]
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94372 [2012]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Capriccio C 10200 [1988]
Capriccio C 10487 [1993] (movt. 3 only)
Capriccio C 18407 [2004] (movt. 3 only)
Capriccio C 27191 [1988]
Capriccio C 49031 [1996] (movt. 3 only)
Capriccio C 49310 [2001] (movt. 3 only)
Capriccio 51012 [2000]
Laserlight 14843 [2000] (movt. 3 only)
Phoenix Edition 412 [2009]

Rodzinski, Artur (conductor); Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra of New York.
Recorded 1945.02.27 in New York, Carnegie Hall. No. 4 abridged.
Corigliano, John (violin).

33 (12") *Columbia* ML 4048
78 (12") *Columbia* 12114/5 D
Columbia 12116/7 D
Columbia X 248
33 (12") *Columbia* ML 4048 [1954]
CD *Sony Classical* 19439787752 [2021]
Sony Classical 88985336362 [2017]
Sound Archive PTC 5009 [1996] (movt. 4 only)

Sanderling, Stefan (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra of Ireland.
Recorded 1993.03.02-03.

CD *Naxos* 8550728 [1994]

*Scholz, Alfred (conductor); *Süddeutsche Philharmonie.
Recording date unknown.

CD *Cantus Classics* CACD 800087 D [1995]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Serebrier, José (conductor); Scottish Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1990 in Glasgow, City Hall.

CD *ASV* CDDCA 719 [1990]

Smetáček, Václav (conductor); Prague Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1973.02.15 & 03.12.

33 (12") *Supraphon* 1101454

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1985 in Moscow.

33 (12") *Eurodisc* 302630435 [1986]
Melodiya A 1000209/10 [1986]
CD *Chant du Monde* LDC 278825/6 [1987]
Melodiya 74321171002 [1993]
Melodiya 74321590542 [1999]
Melodiya MCD 109

Melodiya MCD 250 [1991]
Melodiya MELCD 1000104
Melodiya MELCD 1002480 [2017]
Melodiya SUCD 1000104 [1990]
Olympia OCD 109 [1987]
RCA 09026636602 [2000] (movt. 3 only)
ZYX Music MEL 461032 [1994]

Talich, Václav (conductor); Slovak Philharmonic.
Recorded 1951.06.07 in Bratislava, Great Hall of the Government Building.
33 (10") *Supraphon* DM 5038
Supraphon LPM 65 [1954]
CD *EMI* 5754832 [2002] (movt. 3 only)
Supraphon SU 38292 [2006]
Tahra TAH 518/9
Possibly also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Thomas, Michael Tilson (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1980.06.01 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.
33 (12") *CBS* 36702 [1982]
Columbia M 36702 [1982]
CD *CBS* MDK 46503 [1990]
Sony Classical 82876888072 [2006]
Sony Classical 88697172052 [2009] (movt. 3 only)
Sony Classical 88697334532 [2008]
Sony Classical 88697750372 [2010] (movt. 3 only)
Sony Classical CD 46503 [1991]
Sony Classical SICC 1563 [2012]
Sony Classical SMK 64246 [1995]

Ward, Christopher (conductor); Aachen Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2021.03.19-25 in Aachen, Theater Aachen.
CD *Naxos* 8551457 [2021]

Verbitsky, Vladimir (conductor); Slovak Philharmonic.
Recorded 1983.07 in Bratislava, Slovak Philharmonic Concert Hall.
33 (12”) *Opus* 91101509 [1984]

*Zanotelli, Hans (conductor); *Süddeutsche Philharmonie.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Ador* 369
Cascade Medien 07000 [2009]
Classica d'Oro 5022 [1994]
Greatest Classical Hits GCH 2703 [1992] (as "South German Philharmonic Orchestra")
Perfect Classical Masterpieces PCM 3380332 [1994] (conductor unidentified)
Point Classics 2670282 [1994]
Selected Sound Carrier 150620472 [1994]
Selected Sound Carrier 5897 [1999]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Zweden, Jaap van (conductor); Dallas Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
CD *DSO Live* DSOLIVE 003 [2012]

Selections

3. Preghiera

Akiyama, Kazuyoshi (conductor); Hiroshima Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2013.01.18 live in Hiroshima, Cultural Exchange Hall.
CD *Tobu Recordings* TBRCD 0142/01452

Marty, Jean-Paul (conductor); Paris Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1977 or earlier).
33 (12") *Decca* DDS 507 [1977]

Arranged for Violin and Piano:

Ricci, Ruggiero (violin); Hofer, Cordelia (piano).
Recorded 1997.02.05-07 & 10.10-12 in Salzburg, Mozarteum Akademie, Leopold Mozart Saal.
CD *Ricci Collection* RR 039/40 [1998]

4. Thème et variations

Monteux, Pierre (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1955.02.04 live in Boston, Symphony Hall. With cuts/alterations.
CD *West Hill Radio Archives* WHRA 6022 [2009]

TH 35 **The Nutcracker**

Suite from the ballet, Op. 71a (1892).

1. *Ouverture miniature*
2. *Danses caractéristiques*:
   a) *Marche*
   b) *Danse de la Fée Dragée*
   c) *Danse russe*. *Trépak*
   d) *Danse arabe*
   e) *Danse chinoise*
   f) *Danse des mirlitons*
3. *Valse des fleurs*

The eight numbers correspond to the Overture, Nos. 2, 14c, 12d, 12b, 12c, 12e and 13 respectively in The Nutcracker ballet (see TH 14). No. 2b, usually known in English as Dance of the Sugar-Plum Fairy, omits the 32-bar coda from its counterpart in the ballet.

Because recordings of the suite are often excerpted from complete recordings of the ballet, they are listed in this discography with TH 14 under "Selections".

TH 36 **The Storm**

Overture to Aleksandr Ostrovsky's drama, in E minor, Op. 76 (1864).

Sometimes confused with The Tempest (TH 44), this student overture was only published after Tchaikovsky's death as "Opus 76" (Beliaeff, 1896).

Chauhan, Alpesh (conductor); BBC Scottish Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2024.09.10-12 in Glasgow, City Halls, Grand Hall.
SACD *Chandos* CHSA 5352 [2025]

Dudarova, Veronika (conductor); Moscow State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1974 in Moscow.
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2531363 [1981]
Melodiya C 04671 [1974]

Fekete, Zoltán (conductor); Vienna Symphony.
Recorded 1949.01.18-19 in Vienna, Symphonia Studio.
33 (12") *Remington* R 19955

Haitink, Bernard (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.
Recorded 1977.12 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal.
33 (12") *Philips* 9500444 [1979]
CD *Decca* 4758353 [2007]
Decca 4785867 [2013]
Decca 4786360 [2014]
Decca 4852737 [2022]
Philips 4420612 [1994]

Inbal, Eliahu (conductor); Frankfurt Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1974.05.28-30 in Frankfurt am Main.
33 (12") *Philips* 296582
Philips 6500467 [1975]
CD *Philips* 4425862 [1994]
Philips 4425872 [1994]
Philips 4561882 [1997]

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Detroit Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1996.03.10-11 in Detroit, Symphony Orchestra Hall.
CD *Chandos* CHAN 9587 [1997]

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Gothenburg Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2004.08 in Gothenburg, Concert Hall.
CD *Bis* BIS 1897/98 [2011]
Musical Heritage Society 5195391 [2010]
SACD *Bis* BIS 1418 [2006]

Krasnapolsky, Yuri (conductor); New Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1973.12.17-20 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.
33 (12") *HMV* ASD 3013 [1974]

Mága, Othmar (conductor); Bochum Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1973.

33 (12") *Impromptu* SM 191505
Vox STPL 513460 [1995]

Matacic, Lovro von (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1956.01.11-16 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Angel* 35398 [1956]
Columbia 33 CX 1420 [1957]
HMV CLP 1843 [1965]
CD *EMI* 5685502 [1995]
EMI 5685512 [1995]
EMI 5687392 [1996]
EMI 7648552 [1993]
Testament SBT 1330 [2003]

Rachmilovich, Jacques (conductor); Swedish Radio Orchestra.
Recorded 1952 in Stockholm.

33 (12") *Metronome* CLP 509

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1987.02.16-19 in London, All Saints Church, Tooting.

33 (12") *Pickwick* CIMP 878 [1987]
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94307 [2012]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Brilliant Classics 99410 [1999]
Carlton Classics 3036801237 [1998]
Carlton Classics 3036900442
MCA Classics MCAD 25175 [1988]
Pickwick BOXD 21
Pickwick PCD 878 [1987]
Pickwick PCDS 10
Regis Records RRC 1214 [2005]
Regis Records RRC 3009 [2005]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); NBC Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1942.11.29 live in New York, NBC Studio 8H.

CD *Guild Historical* GHCD 2334 [2009]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1990.05.05 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001736 [2010]
Melodiya MELCD 1002480 [2017]

Verbitsky, Vladimir (conductor); Slovak Philharmonic.
Recording date unknown.

CD *Prestige Classics* 5140 [1995]

Wit, Antoni (conductor); Polish Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1992.11.23-25 in Katowice, Polish Radio Concert Hall.

CD *Naxos* 8507002 [2001]
Naxos 8550716 [1993]

TH 38 **Overture in C minor**

C minor (1865–66).

This student work opens with music from The Storm (TH 36), and *was published for the first time in vol. 21 of the Complete Collected Works (1952)*.

Akulov, Yevgeny (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1968 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 021477 [1968]

Lazarev, Aleksandr (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1977.

33 (12") *Melodiya* ASD 3502 [1978]
Melodiya C 1008881 [1977]

Skripka, Sergei (conductor); USSR State Cinematographic Orchestra.
Recorded 1987.05 in Moscow, Broadcast Concert Hall, Studio 1.

CD *Alto* ALC 1139 [2011]
Musical Concepts MC 116 [2011]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1968.02.20 live in Moscow.

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001471 [2008]
Melodiya MELCD 1002480 [2017]
Svetlanov SVET 071224 [2008] (as "State Academic Festival Orchestra")

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1987 in Moscow.

33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000518 [1990]

TH 39 **Overture in F major**

(1865, revised 1866).

The overture exists in two distinct versions. The first version was written in 1865 for a small student orchestra and was premiered in this form on 1865.12.09 in St. Petersburg. In 1866 Tchaikovsky revised the overture for a standard symphony orchestra, extending it to almost twice the length of the first version, and this second version was first performed 1866.03.16 in St. Petersburg. Both versions were published for the first time in vol. 21 of the Complete Collected Works (1952).

First Version (1865)

Dudarova, Veronika (conductor); Moscow State Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1974 or earlier)

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2531363 [1981]
Melodiya C 04672 [1974]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1991 live in Frankfurt, Alte Oper.

CD *Artistotipia* AN 123
Poloarts VMB 200804 (as "All-Union Radio Symphony Orchestra")
DVD *Arthaus Musik* 102119 [2008]

Second Version (1866)

Akulov, Yevgeny (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1968 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 021477 [1968]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1991 live.

DVD *Arthaus Musik* 102129 [2007]
Arthaus Musik 109318 [2017]

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Gothenburg Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2004.08 in Gothenburg, Concert Hall.

CD *Bis* BIS 1897/98 [2011]
Musical Heritage Society 5195391 [2010]
SACD *Bis* BIS 1418 [2006]

Lazarev, Aleksandr (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1977.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1008882 [1977]
Eurodisc 400309
CD *Eurodisc* FD 69182

Mehta, Zubin (conductor); Israel Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.

CD *Warner Classics* 0927465642

Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor); Russian National Orchestra.
Recorded 1993.11 in Moscow, Conservatory, Concert Hall. With large cut in finale.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4398922 [1994]
Deutsche Grammophon 4590592

Deutsche Grammophon 4590712
Deutsche Grammophon 4770532 [2004]
Deutsche Grammophon 4794646 [2015]

Skripka, Sergei (conductor); USSR State Cinematographic Orchestra.
Recorded 1987 in Moscow, Broadcast Concert Hall, Studio 1.
CD *Musical Concepts* MC 116 [2011]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1987.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1029365/6 [1990]
Melodiya MELLP 0102 [2021]
CD *Melodiya* SUCD 1000019 [1990]

TH 40 **Festival Overture on the Danish National Anthem**

in D major, Op. 15 (1866, revised 1892).

The overture exists in two distinct versions. The first version was written in 1866, but it was only published in Tchaikovsky's arrangement for piano 4 hands (Jurgenson, 1878); excerpts from the full score were published posthumously in vol. 22 of the Complete Collected Works (1960). In 1892 Tchaikovsky revised the full score for publication, rewriting some passages and substituting a completely new coda, which constitutes the standard version of the overture (Jurgenson, 1892). Tchaikovsky did not revise his piano duet arrangement at the same time, although in the recordings below this was altered to correspond to the second version, as published in vol. 50A of the Complete Collected Works (1965).

FIRST VERSION (1866)

No recordings of this version are known, but an audio reconstruction can be heard on the Tchaikovsky Research website (https://en.tchaikovsky-research.net/pages/First_Thoughts).

STANDARD VERSION (1892)

Akiyama, Kazuyoshi (conductor); Hiroshima Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. Live.

CD *Tobu Recordings* TBRCD 0142/01452

Dudarova, Veronika (conductor); Symphony Orchestra of Russia.
Recorded 1992 in Moscow, Ostankino, Studio 5.

CD *Olympia* OCD 512 [1993]

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 2009.02.15-20 in St. Petersburg, Mariinsky Theatre, Concert Hall.

CD *King International* KICC 2442 [2018]
King International KKC 5073 [2009]
SACD *Mariinsky* MAR 0503 [2009]

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Gothenburg Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2004.08 in Gothenburg, Concert Hall.

CD *Bis* BIS 1897/98 [2011]
Musical Heritage Society 5195391 [2010]
SACD *Bis* BIS 1418 [2006]

Lazarev, Aleksandr (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1977.02.12 in Moscow, Radio Concert Hall.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1011525 [1978]
CD *Icone* ICN 94202 [1999]
Melodiya 74321460972

Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor); Russian National Orchestra.
Recorded 1996.03.01-10 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4534452 [1998]
Deutsche Grammophon 4770532 [2004]
Deutsche Grammophon 4778699 [2010]
Deutsche Grammophon 4794646 [2015]

Simon, Geoffrey (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1981.01.07-07.23 in London, All Saints Church, Tooting.

33 (12") *Chandos* DBRD 2003 [1981]
Digitech 2003 [1982]
Musical Heritage Society MHS 4717/8 [1983]
CD *Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]
Chandos CHAN 10108 [2003]
Chandos CHAN 8310/1 [1984]
Chandos CHAN 9190 [1993]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1987.
CD *Melodiya* 74321170982 [1993]
Melodiya MELCD 1002480 [2017]
Melodiya SUCD 1000199 [1992]
Svetlanov SVET 072225 [2006] (as "State Academic Festival Orchestra)
33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000353 [1988]

Arranged for Band

Arthur Pryor's Band; Pryor, Arthur (conductor).
Recorded 1909.09.21 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix C-8245. Abridged.
78 (12") *Victor* 31759 [1910]
Victor 68039

Band of the Coldstream Guards; Rogan, Mackenzie (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1909 or earlier). Abridged.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 0202 [1909]

Arranged for Piano 4 hands

Llambias, Rodolfo (piano); Lønskov, Tove (piano).
Recorded 1995. Arranged by Tchaikovsky.
CD *Kontrapunkt* 32204 [1995]
Altered to correspond to the standard 1892 version of the score.

TH 41 **Fatum**

Symphonic fantasia in C minor, Op. 77 (1868).

Following some unsuccessful early performances, Tchaikovsky destroyed the manuscript score of the fantasia, but it was reconstructed posthumously by Ivan Shorning from the surviving parts, and eventually published as "Opus 77" (Beliaeff, 1896).

Chauhan, Alpesh (conductor); BBC Scottish Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2023.01.10-12 in Glasgow, City Halls, Grand Hall.

SACD *Chandos* CHSA 5331 [2024]

Doráti, Antal (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1974.04.05 in Washington, Constitution Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6694 [1974]
London Records CS 6891 [1975]
CD *Decca* 4430032 [1994]

Dudarova, Veronika (conductor); Moscow State Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1974 or earlier).

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2531363 [1981]
Melodiya C 04672 [1974]

Dudarova, Veronika (conductor); Symphony Orchestra of Russia.
Recorded 1992 in Moscow, Ostankino, Studio 5.

CD *Olympia* OCD 512 [1993]

Gauk, Aleksandr (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1948.07.31 in Moscow.

33 (12") *Melodiya* НД 02692 [1970]
USSR Д 02692 [1956]
CD *Brilliant Classics* 8866 [2007]
Brilliant Classics 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]

Goehr, Walter (conductor); Netherlands Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1952.

33 (12") *Concert Hall* G 7

Inbal, Eliahu (conductor); Frankfurt Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1974.05.28-30 in Frankfurt am Main.

33 (12") *Philips* 296582
Philips 6500467 [1975]
CD *Philips* 4425862 [1994]
Philips 4425872 [1994]
Philips 4561272 [1997]
Philips 4561882 [1997]

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Detroit Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1996.03.10-11 in Detroit, Symphony Orchestra Hall.

CD *Chandos* CHAN 9587 [1997]

Kuchar, Theodore (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra of Ukraine.
Recorded 2000.12.18-20 in Kyiv, National Radio Company, Grand Concert Studio.

CD *Naxos* 8554845 [2006]

Lenárd, Ondrej (conductor); Bratislava Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1989 in Bratislava.
CD *Amadis* 7029 [1989]
Dillons Classics 28029 [1993]
Linz 48029 [1995]
*Lydian 1*8029 [1992]
Also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Mága, Othmar (conductor); Bochum Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1973.
33 (12") *Impromptu* SM 191505
Vox STPL 513460 [1995]

*Napoli, Riccardo (conductor); *International Festival Orchestra.
CD *Donau* DCD 8029 [1989]
Pseudonyms for Ondrej Lenárd's 1989 recording with the Bratislava Symphony Orchestra – see Appendix III.

Petkov, Goran (conductor); Sofia Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1959.
CD *Documents* 600211 [2015] (as "Bulgarian National Philharmonic Orchestra")

Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor); Russian National Orchestra.
Recorded 1996.03.01-10 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4534462
Deutsche Grammophon 4770532 [2004]
Deutsche Grammophon 4778699 [2010]
Deutsche Grammophon 4794646 [2015]

Serebrier, José (conductor); Bamberg Symphony.
Recorded 2000.02 in Bamberg, Konzert und Kongresshalle.
CD *Bis* BIS 1283 [2003]

Slatkin, Leonard (conductor); Saint Louis Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1990.01.27-28 in St. Louis, Powell Symphony Hall.
CD *RCA* RD 60432 [1991]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1970 in Moscow.
CD *Melodiya* 74321170952 [1993]
Melodiya 74321171012 [1993]
Melodiya MELCD 1002151
Melodiya MELCD 1002480 [2017]
Melodiya SUCD 1000196 [1991]
Melodiya Ukraine NMCCD 0088 [2008]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1987.
33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000353 [1988]
CD *Svetlanov* SVET 072225 [2006] (as "State Academic Festival Orchestra")

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1990.05.05 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001736 [2010]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); Russian State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1996.05.21-22 in Moscow, Radio Centre, Large Hall.

CD *Canyon Classics* PCCL 00425 [1998]

Temirkanov, Yury (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1993.02.18-19 in Watford, Town Hall.

CD *RCA* 09026618212 [1994]
RCA 82876557812 [2003]
RCA 88985314362 [2016]

TH 42 **Romeo and Juliet**

Overture-fantasia after Shakespeare's tragedy, in B minor (1869, revised 1870 and 1880).

The work exists in three distinct versions. The first version was written in 1869 and premiered 1870.03.16 in Moscow, after which Tchaikovsky made some major changes. This second version had a completely new Introduction the development, recapitulation and coda were written, in which form it was published for the first time (Bote & Bock. 1872). However, in 1880 Tchaikovsky rewrote the ending (the last 80 bars) and changed the subtitle from "overture" to "overture-fantasia", and this is the standard version that is usually performed (Bote & Bock, 1881). The first version was only published for the first time in vol. 23 of the Complete Collected Works (1950).

Audio reconstructions of the first and second versions can be found on the Tchaikovsky Research website (https://en.tchaikovsky-research.net/pages/First_Thoughts).

For Tchaikovsky's duet for a projected opera on Shakespeare's play, which uses music from the overture-fantasia, see TH 215.

FIRST VERSION (1869)

Atlas, Dalia (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1992.07.07-08 in London, St. Barnabas Church, Mitcham.

CD *Carlton Classics* 3036801322 [1999]
Pickwick MCD 55 [1993]

Gleeson, Derek (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1995.04.06 in London, Hampstead, AIR Studios Lyndhurst Hall.

CD *Carlton Classics* 3036600122 [1999]

Jurowski, Vladimir (conductor); Russian National Orchestra.
Recorded 2007.09.25-27 in Moscow, DZZ Studio 5.

SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186330 [2008]

Simon, Geoffrey (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1981.01.07-1981.07.23 in London, All Saints Church, Tooting.

33 (12") *Chandos* DBRD 2003 [1981]
Digitech 2003 [1982]
Musical Heritage Society MHS 4717/8 [1983]
CD *Chandos* CHAN 10041 [2003]
Chandos CHAN 8310/1 [1984]
Chandos CHAN 9191 [1993]

Soga, Daisuke (conductor); Tokyo New City Orchestra
Recorded 2005.10.06 live in Tokyo, Metropolitain Art Space.

CD *Delta Classics* DCCA 0024 [2006]

SECOND VERSION (1870)

Ward, Christopher (conductor); Aachen Symphony Orchestra
Recorded 2018.09.14 live in Aachen, Eurogress.

CD *Naxos* 8574741 [2026]

STANDARD VERSION (1880)

*Abazzo, Luigi (conductor); *Musici di San Marco.
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Sonata* 31043

Pseudonym version "A" – see Appendix III.

Abbado, Claudio (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1971.02.08 in Boston, Symphony Hall.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2530137 [1972]
Deutsche Grammophon 2542113 [1979]
Deutsche Grammophon 4866716 [2025]

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4272202 [1988]
Deutsche Grammophon 4471992 [1995]
Deutsche Grammophon 4573092
Deutsche Grammophon 4797718 [2017]
Deutsche Grammophon 4826184 [2017]
Deutsche Grammophon SICC 1286 [1988]

Abbado, Claudio (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1988.04.02-04 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall.

CD *CBS* CD 44911 [1989]
CBS MK 44911 [1989]
Sony Classical CD 47179 [1991]
Sony Classical SK 47179 [1991]
Sony Classical SMK 60126 [1997]
Sony Classical SRCR 2012 [1989]
Sony Classical SRCR 8704 [1991]
Sony Classical SB6K 87883 [2002]
Sony Classical SX6K 48225 [1995]

Abbado, Claudio (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1996.04.19-22 live in Berlin, Philharmonie, Großer Saal.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4534962 [2000]
Deutsche Grammophon 4835183 [2018]

SACD *Esoteric* ESSG 90249 [2021]

Abravanel, Maurice (conductor); Utah Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1972.05.30.

33 (12") *Turnabout* QTVS 34554 [1974]
Vox QSVBX 5131

CD *Marshall Cavendish* MC 005 [1986] (performers uncredited)
Vox CD5X 3603 [2001]
Vox NX 3022 CD [2023]

*Adolph, Henry (conductor); *Philharmonic Union.
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Euphoria Records* E 2110 [1978]

Pseudonym version "C" – see Appendix III.

Afanasyev, Valery (conductor); Tokyo City Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2005.04.21 in Tokyo, Bunka Kaikan.

CD *Exton* OVCL 00185 [2005]

Agrest, Mikhail (conductor); Bavarian State Orchestra.
Recorded 2022.12 live in Munich, Nationaltheater.

BR *Bayrische Staatsoper Recording* BSOREC 4001 [2025]

Ahronovitch, Yuri (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1981.04.27-29 in London, St. Peter's Church, Morden.
33 (12") *Contour Classics* CC 7551 [1981]
CD *Carlton Classics* 3036800147 [1997]
Carlton Classics 3036900412
MCA Classics MCAD 5851 [1986]
Pickwick BOXD 22 (excerpt only)
Pickwick PCD 801 [1986]
Pickwick PCDS 4 (excerpt only)
Pickwick PCDS 5 (excerpt only)

Akiyama, Kazuyoshi (conductor); Kyushu Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2006.04.16-18 in Suenaga, Cultural Centre.
CD *Fontec* FOCD 9290 [2006]

Akiyama, Kazuyoshi (conductor); Hiroshima Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2012.04.10 live in Hiroshima, Cultural Exchange Hall.
CD *Tobu Recordings* TBRCD 0142/01452

Alsop, Marin (conductor); Colorado Symphony.
Recorded 2000.09.11 in Denver, Center for the Performing Arts, Boettcher Hall.
CD *Naxos* 8555714 [2003]

Altrichter, Petr (conductor); Prague Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1985.05.05 in Prague, Rudolfinum.
CD *Panton* 8113042 [1994]

Ančerl, Karel (conductor); Vienna Symphony.
Recorded 1958.03.29-04.02 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal.
33 (12") *Fontana* CFL 1025 [1959]
Fontana SFL 14071 [1968]
Philips 700189
Philips 875013
CD *Decca* 4827353 [2017]
Forgotten Records FR 1112 [2015]

André, Franz (conductor); Belgian RTV Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1952.04.14 in Brussels, Palais des Beaux-Arts.
33 (12") *Telefunken* LB 6016
33 (10") *Telefunken* LGM 65005 [1953]

Anikhanov, Andrey (conductor); St. Petersburg Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1993 in St. Petersburg, Recording Studio.
CD *Audiophile Classics* APC 101028 [1995]

*Antonescu, Roland (conductor); *Philharmonic Internatonale Orchestra.
33 (12") *Chevron* CHVL 129 [1979]
Pseudonym for Hans-Jürgen Walther's recording with the "Pro-Musica Symphony Orchestra Hamburg" – see Appendix III.

*Antonsen, Roland (conductor); *Philharmonic Orchestra.
CD *Palette* PAL 211 [1998]
Pseudonym for Hans-Jürgen Walther's recording with the "Pro-Musica Symphony Orchestra Hamburg" – see Appendix III.

Armenian, Raffi (conductor); Quebec Conservatory of Music Orchestra.
Recorded 1987.06.17 in Montreal, Eglise Saint-Jean-Baptiste.
33 (12") *Radio Canada* Bell 1987

Asahina, Takashi (conductor); NDR Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1966.02.01-04 in Hamburg, NDR Studio 10.
CD *NDR* MELISMA 10032 [1998]

Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1978.06.26-28 in London, Brent Town Hall.
33 (12") *Gale* GMFD 179007

Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1987.10.26 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.
33 (12") *Decca* 4217151 [1989]
CD *Decca* 4217152 [1989]
Decca 4487042 [1996]
Decca 4785093 [2013]

Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor); St. Petersburg Philharmonic.
Recorded 1996.11.30-12.02 in St. Petersburg, Philharmonia, Great Hall.
CD *Decca* 4559712 [1997]
Decca 4758353 [2007]
Decca PCOCL 1791 [1997]
Decca UCCD 52010 [2019]

Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 2002.11.25 live in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.
SACD *Exton* OVGY 00008 [2003]
Exton OVCL 00334 [2008]
DVD *Exton* OVBC 00021 [2004]

Atzmon, Moshe (conductor); Dortmund Philharmonic.
Recorded 1991.02.12 live.
CD *EBS* Recording 6201

Barbirolli, John (conductor); Hallé Orchestra.
Recorded 1957.06.13 in Manchester, Free Trade Hall.
33 (12") *Pye* CCL 30128 [1959]
Pye GGL 0301 [1962]
Pye GSGL 10301 [1962]
CD *EMI* 7637762 [1990]
Royal Classics HR 704032 [1998]
Royal Classics DCL 705902

Barbirolli, John (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1969.07.16-19 in Watford, Town Hall. Incomplete.
33 (12") *Barbirolli Society* SJB 103 [1980]
CD *Dutton Laboratories* CDSJB 1019 [2000]

Barenboim, Daniel (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1981.03.25 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall.
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2532069 [1983]
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4194072 [1987]
Deutsche Grammophon 4278152 [1989]

Deutsche Grammophon 4293652 [1989]
Deutsche Grammophon 4455232 [1994]

Barenboim, Daniel (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1995.10 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall.
CD *Teldec* 0630136982 [1997]

Barshai, Rudolf (conductor); Vancouver Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1986.
CD *CBC* SMCD 5038

Bátiz, Enrique (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1979.01.11 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1 (?).
CD *Forum* 4720072
Object Enterprises OQ 0013 [1987]
Probably a misattribution of the next entry.

Bátiz, Enrique (conductor); Mexico City Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1984.
33 (12") *ASV* DCA 544 [1985]
Musical Heritage Society 913491 K [1993]
CD *ASV* CDQS 6008 [1987]
IMG IMGCD 1612 [1994]
Musical Heritage Society 513491 Y [1993]
See also the preceding entry.

Beecham, Thomas (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1946.12.02 & 1947.02.08 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Matrix 2E-11470/4.
78 (12") *HMV* DB 6420/2 [1947]
HMV DB 9109/11 [1947]
CD *Arkadia* 1 CD 78561 [1999]
Beecham Trust BEECHAM 1 [1989]
Warner Classics 2173262995 [2025]

Beinum, Eduard van (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.
Recorded 1940.06.06 live in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw.
CD *Decca* 4851387 [2023]
Q-Disc Q 97015 [2001]

Beinum, Eduard van (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1950.01.12 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix AR-14469/73.
33 (12") *Decca* LXT 2531 [1950]
London Records LL 376 [1954]
London Records LLP 166/7 [1950]
London Records LLP 376 [1951]
Richmond B 19027 [1959]
CD *Decca* 4662982 [1999]
Decca 4804849 [2011]
Decca POCL 4714 [1999]

Bernard, David (conductor); Park Avenue Chamber Symphony.
Recording date unknown (2016 or earlier).
CD *Recursive Classics* RC 2057013 [2016]

Bernstein, Leonard (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1957.01.28 in New York, Brooklyn, St. George Hotel.

33 (12") *CBS* 60110 [1981]
CBS 61682 [1976]
CBS 77391 [1975]
CBS MY 36723 [1981]
Columbia ML 5182 [1957]
Columbia MS 6014
Suzy CBS 60110 [1983]

CD *CBS* CD 44834 [1990]
CBS CD 46261 [1990]
CBS MYK 36723 [1985]
CBS MYK 44834 [1985]
Sony Classical 19439709652 [2020]
Sony Classical 88843013302
Sony Classical 88985336362 [2017]
Sony Classical 88985417142 [2017]
Sony Classical SM5K 87987 [2003]
Sony Classical SMK 47632 [1994]
Sony Classical SMM 5023142 [2001]
Universe UN 027 [1991]

Bernstein, Leonard (conductor); Israel Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1978.10.15-23 live in Tel Aviv, Frederic R. Mann Auditorium.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2531211 [1979]
Deutsche Grammophon 4109901 [1984]

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4310472 [1990]
Deutsche Grammophon 4399832 [1994]
Deutsche Grammophon 4798784 [2017]

Bernstein, Leonard (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1989.10.31 live in New York, Lincoln Center, Avery Fisher Hall.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4292342 [1990]
Deutsche Grammophon 4391542 [1993] ("love theme" only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4692142 [2000]
Deutsche Grammophon 4776704 [2007]
Deutsche Grammophon 4798418 [2018]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 3787 [2016]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 90598 [2015]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 90803 [2018]
Urania WS 121167 [2013]

Black, Frank Jeremiah (conductor); Cleveland Orchestra.
Recorded 1945.07.08 live in Cleveland, Severance Hall.

CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1429 [2018]

Blaszczyk, Miroslaw (conductor); Silesian Philharmonic.
Recorded 2008.06 in Katowice, Karol Stryja Concert Hall.

CD *Dux* 0675 [2008]

Borchard, Leo (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1945.06.30 in Berlin, Haus des Rundfunks an der Masurenallee, Studio I.

CD *Tahra* TAH 068 [2019]
Tahra TAH 520 [2003]

Borsamsky, Ernest (conductor); Leipzig Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Urania* URLP 722

Botnari, Yuri (conductor); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded live in Bucharest, Romanian Athnaeum Hall, date unknown (2012 or earlier).
CD/DVD *TVR* RMS 10022 [2012]

Boult, Adrian (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1959.08.25-26 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.
33 (12") *ASC* ASC 848 [1972]
ASC ASC 10013 [1975]
Marble Arch MAL 570 [1965]
Marble Arch MAL 604 [1966]
Pye GGD 0089 [1961]
Pye GGL 0089 [1963]
Pye GGL 0279 [1964]
Pye GSGD 10089 [1961]
Pye GSGL 10089 [1963]
Somerset SF 11600 [1960]
CD *CRQ Editions* CRQCD 061 [2012]

Boult, Adrian (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1966.10.22-23 & 1967.01.13 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.
33 (12") *HMV* 0 C 05382067 [1975]
HMV 0 C 13303064/7 [1976]
HMV SLS 5073 [1976]
HMV SXLP 30199 [1975]
HMV SXLP 30229 [1976]
Odyssey 32160238 [1968]
Quintessence PMC 7045 [1977]
World Record Club ST 683 [1968]
World Record Club T 683 [1968]
CD *EMI* 5176242 [2008]
EMI 5650532 [1993]
EMI 5680292 [1994]
EMI 7631232 [1989]
EMI 7644452 [1992]
EMI 7680292 [1994]
HMV 5687812 [1995]
Warner Classics 0192702 [2013]

*Bowers, Matthew (conductor); *London Festival Symphony Orchestra.
33 (12") *Lyrique* HPG 1002 [1964]
Saga SAGA 5077 [1973]
Saga XID 5077 [1962]
Pseudonym for Hans-Jürgen Walther's recording with the "Pro-Musica Symphony Orchestra Hamburg" – see Appendix III.

Britten, Benjamin (conductor); English Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1968.06.16 live in Aldeburgh, Snape Maltings Concert Hall.
CD *BBC* BBCB 80122 [1999]
BBC BBCS 44022 [2000]
DVD *ICA Classics* ICAD 5025 [2012]

Bychkov, Semyon (conductor); Czech Philharmonic.
Recorded 2015.08.17-09.26 in Prague, Rudolfinum, Dvořák Hall.

CD *Decca* 4830656 [2016]
Decca 4834942 [2019]
Decca UCCS 50235 [2022]

Cantelli, Guido (conductor); NBC Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1949.01.22 live in New York, 8H Studios.
CD *Pristine Audio* PASC 663

Cantelli, Guido (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1951.10.13 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Matrix 2EA-15989/93.
78 (12") *HMV* DB 9706/7 [1951]
HMV DB 21373/4 [1951]
HMV DBS 9705 [1951]
HMV DBS 21375 [1951]
33 (12") *EMI* SH 287 [1979]
HMV ALP 1086 [1953]
RCA LM 1719 [1954]
World Record Club SH 287 [1979]
CD *EMI* 7697852 [1989]
Pristine Audio PASC 316 [2012]
Testament SBT 1316 [2003]
Warner Classics 6790432 [2012]

Cantelli, Guido (conductor); NBC Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1952.02.02 live in New York, Carnegie Hall.
CD *AS Disc* AS 503/504
Music & Arts CD 1120 [2003]
Pristine Audio PASC 457 [2016]

Cao, Pierre (conductor); Radio Luxembourg Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1994 or earlier).
CD *Forlane* FF 008 [1994]

Celibidache, Sergiu (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1946.03.25 in Berlin, Haus des Rundfunks.
CD *Audite* 21423 [2013]
Documents 231885
Music & Arts CD 1079

Celibidache, Sergiu (conductor); RAI Turin Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1960.04.04 live in Turin.
CD *Archipel* ARPCD 0388 (as "Turin Symphony Orchestra")
Classica Musica LSMH 34002 [1987]
Istituto Discografico Italiano IDIS 6611 [2012]
Membran Music 22121444 [2004]
Nuova Era 2393/8 [1989]

Celibidache, Sergiu (conductor); Munich Philharmonic.
Recorded 1992.01 live in Munich, Philharmonie am Gasteig.
CD *EMI* 5565162 [1997]
EMI TOCE 9580 [1997]

Chailly, Riccardo (conductor); Cleveland Orchestra.
Recorded 1984.04.08 in Cleveland, Masonic Auditorium.
33 (12") *Decca* 4141591 [1984]

CD *Decca* 4141592 [1984]
London Records POCL 5265 [1985]

Coates, Albert (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1928.10.18 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix Cc-13701/4 & 13707.
78 (12") *HMV* AW 46/8 [1929]
HMV ES 481/3 [1929]
CD *Biddulph* WHL 014 [1993]
Claremont CDGSE 785051 [1993]
Pristine Audio PASC 301 [2011]

Coates, Albert (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra of London.
Recorded 1945.02.08-23 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix AR-9109/13.
78 (12") *Decca* AK 1305/7 [1947]
Decca EDA 6 [1947]
Decca K 1305/7 [1947]
CD *Beulah* 1 PD 6 [1994]

Danon, Oskar (conductor); Brno Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1977.01.04-05 in Brno, Stadion Studio.
33 (12") *Supraphon* 1102426 [1978]

Dausgaard, Thomas (conductor); Swedish Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 2011.09 in Örebro, Concert Hall.
SACD *Bis* BIS 1959 [2012]

Davis, Colin (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1979.04.21 in Boston, Symphony Hall.
33 (12") *Philips* 9500892 [1982]
CD *Philips* 4114482 [1984]
Philips PHCP 24073
SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186164 [2006]

Del Mar, Norman (conductor); New Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1974.10.22-23 in London, Walthamstow Town Hall.
33 (12") *Contour Classics* 2870419 [1974]
Pickwick CN 2021 [1976]

Delogu, Gaetano (conductor); Prague Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1996.06.10 live in Prague, Rudolfinum, Dvořák Hall.
CD *Supraphon* SU 32562 [1997]

DePriest, James (conductor); Oregon Symphony.
Recorded 2008.
CD *Delos* DE 3369

Dmitriyev, Aleksandr (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1977 in Leningrad.
CD *Leningrad Masters* LM 1327 [1996]

Dohnányi, Oliver von (conductor); English Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1994.12.16-18 in London, St. Silas's Church, Kentish Town.
CD *Novalis* 1501192 [1996]
Novalis 1507182 [2003]

Domingo, Placido (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1993.06.25-28 in London, All Saints Church, Tooting.
CD *EMI* 5550182 [1994]

Doráti, Antal (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1954.01.08-09 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall.
33 (12") *Mercury* MG 50037 [1954]
Mercury MRL 2517 [1957]
CD *Mercury* 4844064 [2023]

Doráti, Antal (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1959.06.20 in Watford, Town Hall.
33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6694 [1974]
Mercury AMS 16116 [1962]
Mercury MG 50209 [1961]
Mercury MMA 11166 [1962]
Mercury SR 90209 [1961]
Philips 6585026 [1977]
Philips D 88126/27 Y [1967]
Philips DAL 503 [1967]
Philips SDAL 503 [1967]
Wing Records WL 1210 [1968]
CD *Mercury* 4343532 [1995]
Mercury 4756261 [2004]
Mercury 4785092 [2013]
Mercury UCCP 7063 [2005]
Philips 4164482 [1986]

Doráti, Antal (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1974.04.05 in Washington, Constitution Hall.
33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6694 [1975]
London Records CS 6891 [1975]
CD *Decca* 4177422 [1988]
Decca 4430032 [1994]

Dudamel, Gustavo (conductor); Simón Bolívar Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2010.02 in Caracas, Centro de Acción Social por la Música, Sala Simón Bolívar.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4779355 [2011]

Dudarova, Veronika (conductor); Moscow State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1977 in Moscow.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1009469 [1977]

Dudarova, Veronika (conductor); Symphony Orchestra of Russia.
Recorded 1992 in Moscow, Ostankino, Studio 5.
CD *Olympia* OCD 512 [1993]
Olympia OCD 587

Dupere, Mark (conductor); Philharmonie Austin.
Recorded live 2025.02.
CD *Navona* NV 6781 [2025]

Dutoit, Charles (conductor); Montreal Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1990.06.05-06 in Montreal, St. Eustache's Church.
CD *Decca* 4305072 [1992]

Decca POCG 5047 [1992]
Decca UCCD 5230 [2016]

Edwards, Sian (conductor); Royal Liverpool Philharmonic.
Recorded 1989.02.07-08 in Liverpool, Philharmonic Hall.
33 (12") *EMI* EMX 2152 [1989]
CD *Classics for Pleasure* 5755672 [2002]
EMI CDEMX 2152 [1989]

Eibenschutz, José (conductor); Leipzig Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier).
33 (12") *Urania* URRS 722 [1954]

Farrer, John (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1989.02.23-24 in London, St. Peter's Church, Morden.
33 (12") *ASV* DCA 670 [1989]
CD *ASV* CDDCA 670 [1989]
ASV CDQS 6111 [1993]
ASV CDQS 6126
ASV CDWHL 2055

Federer, Alfred (conductor); Rhineland Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier).
33 (10") *Regent* MG 5037 [1954]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1990.
CD *Artistotipa* AN 123
Consonance 815000 [1995] (as "Ostankino Radio and TV Large Symphony Orchestra")

Fischer, Iván (conductor); Budapest Festival Orchestra.
Recorded 2004.02.11-14 in Budapest, Italian Institute.
SACD *Channel Classics* CCSSA 21704 [2004]

Fistoulari, Anatole (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1952.07.15 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.
33 (12") *MGM* E 3002 [1954]
Parlophone PMC 1014 [1955]

Frantz, Justus (conductor); Philharmonia of the Nations.
Recorded 1996.07 live in Aschaffenburg.
CD *Enterprises Sonor* ESO 152
HCA FV 05
Membran Music 222178 [2004]

Friedmann, Samuel (conductor); Russian Philharmonic.
Recorded 1995.07 in Moscow, Russian Broadcast and Recording Department, Studio 5.
CD *Arte Nova* 74321304842 [1996]

Fuente, Luis Herrera de la (conductor); Mineria Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1987.08 in Mexico City, Sala Nezahualcoyotl.
CD *Guild Historical* GMCD 7205 [2000]

Galliera, Alceo (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1955.03.15-16 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Angel* 35410 [1957]
Columbia 33 CX 1328 [1956]
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 463 [2010]

Gamba, Piero (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1963.06.20-07.10 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *HMV* CLP 1848 [1965]
HMV CSD 1592 [1965]

Gardelli, Lamberto (conductor); Budapest Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1965.04.22-26 in Budapest, Torockó-ter Church.
33 (12") *Hungaroton* HLX 90038
Hungaroton SLPX 1234
Qualiton LPX 1234 [1966]
Qualiton SLPX 1234 [1966]
CD *Hungaroton* HRC 168 [1991]

Gardiner, John Eliot (conductor); NDR Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1992 live in Hamburg, Musikhalle.
CD *Pilz* 4410702 [1993]

Gatti, Daniele (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1998.05.06-07 in Watford, Colosseum.
CD *Classic FM* 75605570472 [1999]
Conifer 75606513432
Conifer BVCO 31002 [1998]
Harmonia Mundi HMU 907381 [2003]
Harmonia Mundi HMX 2907562 [2010]
SACD *Harmonia Mundi* HMU 807381 [2004]

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1995.07.04-07 in Mikkeli, Mikaeli Concert Hall.
CD *Decca* UCCD 2231 [2015]
Philips 4565802 [2000] (as "Kirov Orchestra")
Philips PHCP 11174 (recording date 1997.07.04-07)

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Rotterdam Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2004.10.16 live.
CD *Karna Music* KA 150 M [2006]
RPHO 2005/1

*Gehardt, Alfred (conductor); *Royal Promenade Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Quintessence* CDQ 2051 [1989]
Pseudonym version "A" – see Appendix III.

Gerhardt, Charles (conductor); National Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1968.03.13 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.
33 (12") *Reader's Digest* GTCH 8A [1978]
Reader's Digest GTCHA 30 [1983]
Reader's Digest RD468
Reader's Digest RDS 9951/58 [1981]
CD *Chesky* CD 35 [1990]
Reader's Digest RDCD 463 [1991]
Reader's Digest RDCD 4463 [2000]

Gharabekian, Aram (conductor); Ukrainian Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1994.
CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 10090 [1996]

Gibson, Alexander (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1988.11.23 in Watford, Town Hall.
33 (12") *Collins Classics* EC 10091 [1989]
CD *Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]
Collins Classics EC 10092 [1989]
Collins Classics 30482 [1992]

Giulini, Carlo Maria (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1962.04.09-11 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *Columbia* 33 CX 1840 [1963]
Columbia SAX 2483 [1963]
CD *EMI* 5865312 [2005]
EMI 5685372 [1995]
EMI 7476162
EMI 7677892
EMI 9937392
IDIS IDIS 6679/80 [2014]
Warner Classics 2173244121 [2025]

Goberman, Max (conductor); Vienna Symphony.
Recorded 1962.11.15-17 in Vienna, Konzerthaus, Großer Saal.
33 (12") *Library of* Recorded *Masterpieces* LRM 508

Goehr, Walter (conductor); Netherlands Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1951.
33 (12") *Classics Club* X 85 [1959]
33 (10") *Musical Masterpiece Society* MMS 66 [1955]
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 339 [2010]

Golschmann, Vladimir (conductor); Saint Louis Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1953.02.23-24 in St. Louis, Kiel Auditorium.
33 (12") *Capitol Records* CTL 7048 [1954]
Capitol Records P 8225 [1954]
Music for Pleasure MFP 2024 [1965]
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1250 [2016]

Gorenstein, Mark (conductor); *Russian Symphony Orchestra [= New Russia State Symphony Orchestra].
Recorded 1995.02-06 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.
CD *Chant du Monde* RUS 288199 [1996]
Chant du Monde LDC 788199 [1997]
Harmonia Mundi CMX 388055/7 [1996]

*Greenburg, Hymisher (conductor); *European Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Arena Classics* 3409 CD (performers unidentified)
Tring International SYM 006
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

*Grigoriev, Feodor (conductor); *Classics Club Philharmonic Orchestra.
33 (12") *Classics Club* SP 4 [1961]

Pseudonym for Hans-Jürgen Walther's recording with the "Pro-Musica Symphony Orchestra Hamburg" – see Appendix III.

Guidarini, Marco (conductor); Japan Soloists Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.

CD *Talent* DOM 2929902

Gunzenhauser, Stephen (conductor); Slovak Philharmonic.
Recorded 1986.11.10 in Bratislava, Slovak Philharmonic Concert Hall.

33 (12") *Opus* 93102100 [1989]
CD *Naxos* 8550030 [1987]
Naxos DVDI 1029

Haitink, Bernard (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.
Recorded 1963.09.29-10.02 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal.

33 (12") *Fontana* 6530009 [1976]
Philips 6580014 [1972]
Philips 835304 AY
Philips AL 3462 [1965]
Philips SAL 3462 [1965]
CD *Belart* 4500572 [1993]
Decca 4785867 [2013]
Decca 4786360 [2014]
Decca 4852737 [2022]
Philips 4420612 [1994]
Philips 4420662 [1994]
Philips 4425862 [1994]
Philips 4425882 [1994]
Philips 4561192 [1997]
Philips 4561872 [1997]

Haitink, Bernard (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1993.05.01 live in London, Royal Albert Hall.

CD *Fachmann* FKMCDR 195
DVD *EuroArts* 2060968 [2015]

*Hammerstein, Eric (conductor); *London Promenade Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Heartland Music* HL 2017 [1993] (excerpt only)
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Handley, Vernon (conductor); Ulster Orchestra.
Recorded 1989.02.19-23 in Belfast, Ulster Hall.

CD *Chandos* CHAN 8767 [1989]

Hartung, Volker (conductor); Cologne New Philharmonic.
Recorded 1998.02 live in Dusseldorf, Tonhalle.

CD *JPK* JPK 001522

Herbig, Gunther (conductor); BBC Northern Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1981.07.17 in Hull, City Hall.

CD *BBC* BBCM 50062 [1999]
BBC BBCRD 9116 [1995]

Herbig, Günther (conductor); Saarbrücken Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2004.06.13 live in Saarbrücken, Congresshalle.

CD *Perc.Pro* 50062006

Hirokami, Jun-ichi (conductor); Columbus Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2008.03.07-09 live in Columbus, Ohio Theatre.
CD *Denon* COCO 73360 [2014]
Denon COGQ 35 [2008]

Horenstein, Jascha (conductor); BBC Northern Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1971.10.14 live in Stockport.
CD *St. Laurent Studio* YSLT 1617

International Concert Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.
Recorded 1966. "Love theme" only.
33 (12") *Music for Pleasure* MFP 2153 [1971]
Music for Pleasure SMFP 2153 [1971]

Ivanov, Konstantin (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1939 in Moscow.
78 (12") *USSR* 010017/22 [1939]
33 (12") *USSR* Д 0240 [1952]

Ivanov, Konstantin (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1953 in Moscow.
78 (12") *USSR* 022071/5 [1953]
33 (10") *Eterna* 720108 [1960]
CD *Multisonic* 3101872 [1994]

Jansons, Mariss (conductor); Oslo Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1987.04.27-30 in Oslo, Konserthus.
33 (12") *EMI* EL 7491411 [1987]
CD *EMI* 5695802
EMI 5860762 [2004]
EMI 6320152 [2010] (excerpt only)
EMI 7491412 [1987]
EMI 7677002 [1993]
EMI 7677032 [1993]
EMI 9071492 [2011] (excerpt only)
Warner Classics 0190295242473 [2020]
Warner Classics 0190295484675 [2019] (excerpt only)
Warner Classics 5099902659855 [2011] (excerpt only)
Warner Classics 5099945633959 [2010] (excerpt only)

Jansons, Mariss (conductor); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2015.
CD *BR Klassik* 900016 [2023]
BR Klassik 900200 [2021]

Jansons, Mariss (conductor); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2015.10.13-16 live in Munich, Philharmonie in Gasteig.
CD *BR Klassik* 900016 [2023]
Possibly the same recording as the preceding entry?

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Gothenburg Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2003.08.22 in Gothenburg, Concert Hall.
CD *Bis* BIS 1897/98 [2011]

SACD *Bis* BIS 1398 [2004]

Järvi, Paavo (conductor); Cincinnati Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2007.01.21-22 in Cincinnati, Music Hall.
CD *Telarc* SACD 60681 [2007]

Järvi, Paavo (conductor); Tonhalle Orchestra Zurich.
Recorded 2021.01 in Zurich, Tonhalle.
CD *Alpha Classics* ALPHA 778 [2021]
Alpha Classics ALPHA 782 [2021]

Joó, Árpád (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1980.08.04-08 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.
33 (12") *Sefel* SEFD 5003 [1983]
CD *Arts Music* 472412 [1997] (dated to 1986.06)
Sefel SECD 5003 [1985]

Jordania, Vakhtang (conductor); Russian Federal Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2000.07 in Moscow, Radio Palace Hall.
CD *Angelok* CD 9920/1 [2004]

*Kahi, Vato (conductor); *Georgian Festival Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Mazur Media* QK 64292 [1994]
Pseudonyms for Vakhtang Kakhidze's recording – see Appendix III.

Kakhidze, Vakhtang (conductor); Tbilisi Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1994 or earlier).
CD *HDC* 1056 [2002]
HDC 1068 [2001] (conductor as Djansug Kakhidze)

Kalmar, Carlos (conductor); Tonkünstler Orchestra Vienna.
Recorded 2001.11.25 live in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal.
CD *ORF* CD 284 [2001]

Kamu, Okko (conductor); Hallé Orchestra.
Recorded 1982.11.05-06 in Manchester, BBC Studio 7.
33 (12") *Classics for Pleasure* CFP 4405 [1983]
CD *Classics for Pleasure* 5755652

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.
Recorded 1946.10.28-29 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal. Matrix CHAX-235/40.
78 (12") *Columbia* GQX 11184/6
Columbia LCX 105/7 [1947]
Columbia LFX 720/2 [1947]
Columbia LX 1033/5 [1947]
Columbia LX 8583/5 [1947]
33 (12") *Toshiba* EAC 30112 [1978]
CD *Allegria* 221073205 [2003]
Arkadia 78577
Centurion Classics IECC 10001 [2004] (excerpt)
EMI 5120382 [2008]
EMI 5663922 [1997]
EMI 7633262 [1989]
EMI 7648552 [1993]

EMI 7698332 [2008]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.
Recorded 1960.01.06-30 in Vienna, Sofiensaal.

33 (12") *Contour Classics* CC 7528 [1981]
Decca JB 71 [1979]
Decca LXT 5629 [1961]
Decca SPA 119 [1971]
Decca SXL 2269 [1961]
London Records CM 9278 [1961]
London Records CS 6209 [1961]

CD *Classic FM* 4820806 [2014] (excerpt only)
Decca 4364062 [1993] ("love theme" only)
Decca 4177222 [1987]
Decca 4403662 [1993] ("love theme" only)
Decca 4433342 (excerpt only)
Decca 4438112 [2002] ("love theme" only)
Decca 4480422
Decca 4603902 (excerpt only)
Decca 4602502 [1998] (excerpt only)
Decca 4603902 [1998] (excerpt only)
Decca 4606552 [1999]
Decca 4704632 [2002] (excerpt only)
Decca 4709332 [2002] (excerpt only)
Decca 4756658 [2005] (excerpt only)
Decca 4780096 [2007] (excerpt only)
Decca 4784013 [2013] (excerpt only)
Decca 4784015 [2008]
Decca 4785694 [2013] (excerpt only)
Decca UCGD 9074 [2021]
Deutsche Grammophon 4798160 [2017]

SACD *Decca* UCGD 9074 [2019]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1966.12.26 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 104811 [1967]
Deutsche Grammophon 2543532 [1983]
Deutsche Grammophon 2725105 [1980]
Deutsche Grammophon 2736010 [1978]
Deutsche Grammophon 2740126 [1975]
Deutsche Grammophon 4194811 [1987]
Deutsche Grammophon 649322 [1968]
Deutsche Grammophon SKL 922/8 [1967]
Deutsche Grammophon SLPM 139029 [1969]

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4798160 [2017]
Deutsche Grammophon 4232232 [1988]
Deutsche Grammophon 4312572 [1990]
Deutsche Grammophon 4637742 [2000]
Deutsche Grammophon 4770055 [2012]
Deutsche Grammophon 4793448 [2017]
Deutsche Grammophon 4843652 [2023]
Deutsche Grammophon 8808678140064 [2011]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1982.09.21-27 in Berlin, Philharmonie.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2561408 [1983]
Deutsche Grammophon 4108731 [1983]
CD *Decca* UCCG 52001 [2017]
Decca UCCG 90697 [2017]
Deutsche Grammophon 4108732 [1983]
Deutsche Grammophon 4390212 [1996]
Deutsche Grammophon 4793875 [2017]
Deutsche Grammophon 4798160 [2017]
Deutsche Grammophon POCG 20016 [1984]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 90697 [2017]

Kaspszyk, Jacek (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1988.01.27 in Watford, Town Hall
CD *Castle Communications* CRSCD 103 [1989]
Castle Communications CRSCD 203 [1993]

Kempen, Paul van (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.
Recorded 1951.07.17-18 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal.
33 (12") *Epic* LC 3008 [1953]
Philips A 00128 R
Philips SBL 5217 [1958]
CD *Decca* 4808536 [2014]
Philips 4383102 [1993]
Philips 4688502
Philips UCCP 9044
Tahra TAH 714 [2014]

Kitamura, Noriaki (conductor); Warsaw Philharmonic.
Recorded 2013.
SACD *NKB Record* NKB 403 [2013]

*Kleiner, Erich von (conductor); *Pro-Musica Symphony Orchestra.
33 (12") *Classics Club* X 1062 [1963]
Saga STM 6011 [1960]
Pseudonym for Hans-Jürgen Walther's recording with the "Pro-Musica Symphony Orchestra Hamburg" – see Appendix III.

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); Arnhem Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2008.11.27-29 in Arnhem, Musis Sacrum, Concert Hall.
CD *Exton* EXCL 00024 [2009]

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2014.01.06-07 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studios.
CD *Exton* OVCL 00543 [2014]

Kogan, Pavel (conductor); Moscow State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1990.10 in Moscow, Synchro Film Studios.
CD *Alto* ALC 1033 [2010]
Alto ALC 1442 [2021]
Alto ALC 3147 [2024]

Koizumi, Kazuhiro (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1990.01.09 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.
CD *Carlton Classics* 3036701182 [1996]
Pickwick PCD 1055 [1993]
RPO Records CDRPO 7004 [1991]

Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1964 in Moscow.

33 (12")	*Melodiya* Д 013895 [1964]
	Melodiya C 0907 [1964]
CD	*Praga* PRD 350116
	Urania WS 121312 [2017]
	Melodiya SUCD 1000956
SACD	*Praga* DSD 350116

Kostelanetz, André (conductor); Andre Kostelanetz Orchestra.
Recorded 1951.11.07-08 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studios. Matrix XLP-8920.

78 (12")	*Columbia* 4 PE 22
33 (12")	*Columbia* C2L 11 [1958] (excerpt only)
	Columbia CL 747
	Columbia ML 4546 [1952]
	Philips B 03570-1 L (excerpt only)
	Philips GBL 5590 [1961] (excerpt only)
	Philips NBE 11105 [1959] (excerpt only)
45 (7")	*Columbia* A 1041
	Columbia 47748/50
	Philips SBF 256 (excerpt only)

Koussevitzky, Serge (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1936.12.28 in Boston, Symphony Hall. Matrix CS-03159/63.

78 (12")	*HMV* DB 3165/7 [1937]
	HMV DB 8273/5
	Victor 14353/8
	Victor 16753/5
	Victor M 347
33 (12")	*RCA* LVM 2 [1974]
	Victor LCT 1145
CD	*Biddulph* WHL 034/5
	Diapason 76 [2015]
	Diapason DIAPCF 024 [2022]
	RCA 09026602902 [1992]
	RCA GD 60920 [1992]
	United Archives UAR 022

Kovatchev, Julian (conductor); Sofia Festival Orchestra.
Recorded 1992.09.04-05 in Sofia, Bulgaria Hall.

CD	*Azzurra Music* CLA 4007 [2007]
	Classic Art CC 200.008 [2000]
	Classic Art CA 177 [1999]
	RS 6367345 [1993]
	RS 9510065 [1995]

Kreizberg, Yakov (conductor); Netherlands Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2003.06 live in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw.

SACD	*Pentatone* PTC 5186019 [2005]

Kubelík, Rafael (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.
Recorded 1955.03.02-03 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal.

33 (12")	*Decca* LXT 5079/80 [1955]
	London Records LL 1283/4 [1956]

CD *Decca* 4800955 [2009]
Documents 600211 [2015]
Urania WS 121391 [2020]

Kuchar, Theodore (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra of Ukraine.
Recorded 2001.08.19-22 in Kyiv, National Radio Company, Grand Concert Studio.
CD *Naxos* 8552117/8 [2005] (excerpt only)
Naxos 8555923 [2003]

Kurtz, Efrem (conductor); NHK Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1962.05.21 live in Tokyo, Suginami, Public Hall.
CD *King International* KKC 2149 [2018]

Lambert, Constant (conductor); City of Birmingham Orchestra.
Recorded 1941.02.24 in Birmingham, Town Hall. Matrix 2ER-449/50 & 501/3.
78 (12") *HMV* C 3216/8 [1941]
HMV C 7550/2 [1941]
33 (12") *Bluebird* LBC 1007 [1954]
CD *Dutton Laboratories* CDLX 7006 [1993]

Lazarev, Aleksandr (conductor); Yomiuri Nippon Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2008.06.04 in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.
SACD *Exton* OVCL 00290 [2008]

Leaper, Adrian (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1991.01.07-10 in Watford, Town Hall.
CD *Naxos* 8550500 [1991]
Naxos 8553017 [1994]

*Ledermann, Hans (conductor); *Sonor Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
33 (10") *Parade* 1041
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Lehmann, Fritz (conductor); Bamberg Symphony.
Recorded 1952.02.08-09 in Bamberg, Kulturraum.
33 (12") *Decca* DL 7544 [1954]
Deutsche Grammophon LPEM 19070
Deutsche Grammophon DGM 18036 [1957]
Deutsche Grammophon LPM 18036
Heliodor 478130 [1961]

Leinsdorf, Erich (conductor); Silvertone Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1946.
78 (12") *Silvertone* 1/2 [1950]
33 (12") *Classic* 6010 [1951]
Mercury MG 10021 [1951]

Litton, Andrew (conductor); Bournemouth Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1990.02.18-19 in Poole, Arts Centre, Wessex Hall.
CD *Virgin Classics* 5618932 [2001]
Virgin Classics 5618982 [2001]
Virgin Classics 5612672 [1995]
Virgin Classics 6932382 [2001]
Virgin Classics 7592392 [1993]

Virgin Classics 7597012

*Lott, Homer (conductor); *Cincinnati Pro Arte Philharmonic.
33 (12") *Lyrique* HPG 1033 [1961]
Pseudonym for Hans-Jürgen Walther's recording with the "Pro-Musica Symphony Orchestra Hamburg" – see Appendix III.

Maazel, Lorin (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1957.06.24 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* DGM 18382 [1957]
Deutsche Grammophon LPM 18382
Heliodor 89805 [1969]
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4590672
Deutsche Grammophon 4775254 [2004]
Deutsche Grammophon 4794306
Deutsche Grammophon 4795516 [2016]
Forgotten Records FR 1879 [2021]
Profil PH 18076 [2019]
Telarc PHCT 1236

Maazel, Lorin (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.
Recorded 1965.05.17-20 in Vienna, Sofiensaal.
33 (12") *Decca* JB 21 [1977]
Decca LXT 6206 [1965]
Decca SXL 6206 [1965]
London Records CM 9463 [1966]
London Records CS 6463 [1966]
CD *Belart* 4500772 [1995]
Decca 4216312 [1989]
Decca 4307872 [1991]
Decca 4307912 [1991]
Decca 4501302 [1994]
Decca 4667252
Decca 4672642 [2000]
Decca 4674522 [2000]
Decca 4806617 [2013]
Decca 4820828 [2014]

Maazel, Lorin (conductor); Cleveland Orchestra.
Recorded 1981.04.06 in Cleveland, Masonic Auditorium.
33 (12") *Telarc* DG 80068 [1981]
Telarc TE 10068 [1981]
CD *Telarc* CD 80068 [1983]
Telarc CD 82002 [1993]

Mann, Paul (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1999.09.14-15 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.
CD *Impuls* TL 11134 [2000]

*Mardjani, Jahni (conductor); *Georgian Festival Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Infinity Digital* QK 64292 [1994]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Markevitch, Igor (conductor); National Orchestra of French Radio.
Recorded 1954.03.11 in Paris, Maison de la Mutualité.

33 (12") *Angel* 35361 [1956]
Columbia 33 CX 1208 [1955]
Columbia FCX 349
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 966 [2014]
Warner Classics 2564615493 [2015]

Markevitch, Igor (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1955.03.19 (broadcast date).
CD *Boston Symphony* BSO CB 100 [2001]

Markevitch, Igor (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1959.02.17 in London, Abbey Road Studio No. 1.
33 (12") *Angel* 35680 [1960]
Angel S 35680 [1960]
Columbia 33 CX 1691 [1960]
Columbia SAX 2339 [1960]
CD *EMI* 5685502 [1995]
EMI 5685522 [1995]
EMI 5690332 [1995]
Seraphim 569033 [1995]
Testament SBT 1107 [1997]
Warner Classics 2564615493 [2015] (dated to 1954.03)

Markevitch, Igor (conductor); Warsaw Philharmonic.
Recorded 1962.01.26-27 in Warsaw, Philharmonic.
CD *CD Accord* ACD 1152 [2002]

Markevitch, Igor (conductor); Monte Carlo National Opera Orchestra.
Recorded 1969.06 (?) in Monte Carlo, Salle Garnier.
33 (12") *Concert Hall* SMS 2646
CD *Ages* 5090012 [2004]

Marriner, Neville (conductor); Academy of St. Martin in the Fields.
Recorded 1991.07.23-27 in London, St. Jude's Church.
CD *Capriccio* 10401 [1992]
Capriccio 492481 [1999]
Capriccio C 7250 [2018]
Hänssler CD 98346 [2000]
Hänssler CD 98436
Phoenix Edition 412 PHOENIX [2009]

Marriner, Neville (conductor); Academy of St. Martin in the Fields.
Recorded 1999.02.01-03 in London, Henry Wood Hall.
CD *Hänssler* CD 98346
Musical Heritage Society 515854A [2000]

Martinon, Jean (conductor); National Orchestra of French Radio.
Recorded 1970.03.18 live in Paris, Theatre des Champs Elysees.
CD *Altus* ALT 342 [2016]

Mashayekhi, Nadar (conductor); Tehran Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2006.08.20 live in Osnabrück.
CD *Dreyer Gaido* CD 21036 [2007]

Masur, Kurt (conductor); Leipzig Gewandhaus Orchestra.

Recorded 1990.03 in Leipzig, Neues Gewandhaus.

CD *Teldec* 2292449432 [1990]
Teldec 4509920142 (excerpt only)
Teldec 9031764562 [1993]
Warner Classics 0927465642 (excerpt only)
Warner Classics 2564614322 [2004]
Warner Classics 8573804382 (excerpt only)
Warner Classics 9029661155 [2022]

Mata, Eduardo (conductor); Dallas Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1988 in Dallas, Cliff Temple Baptist Church.

CD *Pro Arte* CDS 539 [1992]

Mehta, Zubin (conductor); Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1969.08.04-15 in Los Angeles, University of California, Royce Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* JB 96 [1980]
Decca SXL 6448 [1970]
London Records CS 6670 [1970]
CD *Decca* 4176832 [1988]
Decca 4369292 [1993]
Decca 4666842 [2000]
Decca 4757315 [2006]
Decca 4821836
Deutsche Grammophon 4836100 [2019]

Melichar, Alois (conductor); Berlin State Opera Orchestra.
Recorded in Berlin, Hochschule für Musik (Raum I), date unknown (1931 or earlier). Matrix bi-1125/7 & 1156.

33 (12") *Polydor* 27251/2 [1931]

Mengelberg, Willem (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.
Recorded 1930.05.30 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal. Matrix AX-5599/602.

78 (12") *Columbia* 15147/8
Columbia 15699/700
Columbia 266319/20
Columbia 67868/9 D
Columbia 70444/5 D
Columbia C 15699/700
Columbia DWX 5004/5
Columbia J 7
Columbia LOX 62/3
Columbia LWX 321/2
Columbia LX 55/6 [1930]
Columbia X 33
33 (12") *Columbia* RL 3039 [1954]
CD *Dante* LYS 132
Green Door GDCS 0016 [2003]
History Records 205256303 [2000]
Music & Arts CD 809 [1994]
Pristine Audio PASC 511 [2017]

Monteux, Pierre (conductor); San Francisco Symphony.
Recorded 1950.03.12 live.

CD *Music & Arts* CD 978
Music & Arts CD 1192 [2006]

Monteux, Pierre (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1963.05.31 live in Vienna, Großer Konzerthaußal.

CD *Andante* AN 4100 [2004]
Global Culture Agency GCAC 1014 [2017]
Vanguard Classics 08803272 [1994]
Vanguard Classics ATMCD 11902 [2004]
Vanguard Classics ATMCD 1894 [2006]
Vanguard Classics OVC 8031/2
DVD *Silverline Classics* 2882289 [2004]

Monteux, Pierre (conductor); North German Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1964.02.06-14 in Hamburg, Musikhalle.

33 (12") *Concert Hall* SMS 2361
Meisterwerke der Musik SA 9624
CD *Scribendum* SC 013 [2003]

Munch, Charles (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1956.03.12 in Boston, Symphony Hall.

33 (12") *RCA* ARL 12490 [1977]
RCA CCV 5013 [1975]
RCA LM 2043 [1957]
RCA LM 6129 [1956]
RCA VIC 1197 [1966]
RCA VICS 1197 [1966]
RCA VL 84490 [1985]
CD *JVC* JMCXR 0022 [2002]
RCA 09026615632 [1993]
RCA 88875169792 [2016]
RCA GD 86527 [1989]

Munch, Charles (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1961.04.03 in Boston, Symphony Hall.

33 (12") *RCA* LM 2565 [1962]
RCA LSC 2565 [1962]
RCA VCS 7100 [1972]
CD *RCA* 88697899792 [2011]

*Munih, Marko (conductor); *Radio Symphony Orchestra Ljubljana.
Recording date unknown. "Love theme" only.

CD *Bakker* 266817 [2010]
Concerto TBO 402 [1989]
Digimode BOX 9813 [2003]
Digital Concerto CCT 2809 [1989]
Greatest Classical Hits GCH 2501 [1991]
Greatest Classical Hits GCH 2706 [1991]
Movieplay Brasil ESS 2460 [2000]
Romantic Classics RC 504 [1988]

Probale pseudonyms – see Appendix II.

Muti, Riccardo (conductor); New Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1977.11.19-21 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studios.

33 (12") *Angel* S 37472 [1978]
HMV ASD 3488 [1978] (as "Philharmonia Orchestra")
HMV EG 2910521 [1986] (as "Philharmonia Orchestra")
HMV EG 2910671 [1987]

CD *Brilliant Classics* 99792
EMI 0979992 [2011]
EMI 5749612
EMI 5750152 [2002]
EMI 7478672 [1988]
EMI 7673142 [1991]
EMI 7673182 [1991]
Warner Classics 0825646278251 [2014]
Warner Classics 0825646348916 [2014]
SACD *Warner Classics* 2173296128 [2026]

Muti, Riccardo (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1988.04.29-30 in Philadelphia, Fairmount Park, Memorial Hall.
CD *Corriere Della Sera* 60002 [2016]
EMI 5094352 [2008]
EMI 7491152 [1989]
RMMusic CD 02 [2016]

Nelsons, Andris (conductor); City of Birmingham Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2009.06.17-18 in Birmingham, Symphony Hall.
CD *Orfeo* C 832101 A [2010]

Németh, Gyula (conductor); Hungarian State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1981.05.13-18.
33 (12") *Hungaroton* SLPX 12384
CD *Hungaroton* HRC 059 [1987]

Neschling, John (conductor); Sâo Paulo Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (2007 or earlier).
CD *Biscoito Fino* BC 225 [2007]

Neumann, Václav (conductor); Czech Philharmonic.
Recorded 1976.07.
45 (7") *Supraphon* 010652

Newstone, Harry (conductor); Sacramento Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Sinfonia Records* SR 3568 [1967]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1953.12.23 in Philadelphia, Academy of Music. With alterations.
33 (12") *CBS* ALD 6133 [1957] ("love theme" only)
Columbia CL 946 [1957] ("love theme" only)
Columbia ML 4997
Columbia MQ 31276 [1972]
Columbia MS 6942
Philips ABL 3228 [1959]
CD *Odyssey* MBK 39784
Pickwick DUET 8 CD [1987]
RCA VD 60908 [1992]
Sony Classical 19439757482 [2021]
Sony Classical SRCR 1517 [1995]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1964.04.14 in Philadelphia, Town Hall.

33 (12") *CBS* BRG 72561 [1967]
CBS SBRG 72561 [1967]
CD *Sony Classical* 19658770042 [2025]
Sony Classical SB 2 K 63281 [1997]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1973.01.23 in Philadelphia, Scottish Rite Cathedral.
CD *RCA* 74321292522 [1995]
RCA 88644399192 [2013]
RCA 88883737162 [2013]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1976.12.23-30.
33 (12") *RCA* ARL 12490

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1979.06.13-14 live in Philadelphia, Academy of Music.
DVD *EuroArts* 2061328 [2015]
EuroArts 2072128 [2013]
LD *Philips* 0701103 [1990]
Philips 0702101 [1990]

Otaka, Tadaaki (conductor); BBC Welsh Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1991.02.11-12 in Swansea, Brangwyn Hall.
CD *Classic FM* CFMCD 10
Nimbus NI 1749
Nimbus NI 5306 [1991]

Ovchinnikov, Vyacheslav (conductor); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1974.05.16 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Venetia* CDVE 04414 [2014]

Ovchinnikov, Vyacheslav (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1979.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1017061 [1982]
CD *Mobile Fidelity* MFCD 864
Olympia OCD 142 [1988]

Ozawa, Seiji (conductor); San Francisco Symphony.
Recorded 1972.06.22-23 in Cupertino, Flint Center.
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2530308 [1973]
Deutsche Grammophon 2535422 [1981]
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4131532 [1991]
Deutsche Grammophon 4230682 [1987]
Deutsche Grammophon 4316012 [1991]
Deutsche Grammophon 4316032 [1991]
Deutsche Grammophon 4594782 [1999]
Deutsche Grammophon 4836484 [2019]

Page, Willis (conductor); New Orchestral Society of Boston.
Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier).
33 (12") *Cook* 1169 [1954]

Paita, Carlos (conductor); *Moscow New Russian Orchestra.
Recorded 1994 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Lodia* LOCD 791 [1995]

*Palm, Nathan (conductor); *Ravenna Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Da Music* WS 144021 [1993]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Pappano, Antonio (conductor); Santa Cecilia Academy Orchestra.
Recorded 2006.07.07-10 live in Rome, Auditorium Parco della Musica, Sala Santa Cecilia.
CD *EMI* 3385222 [2006]
EMI 3700652 [2006]
Warner Classics 5419779307 [2024]

Perlea, Jonel (conductor); Pro Musica Symphony Orchestra Vienna [* = Vienna Symphony].
Recorded 1954.04.11-17 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal.
33 (12") *Vox* PL 8700 [1954]
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 2297 [2024]

Petrenko, Vasily (conductor); Royal Liverpool Philharmonic.
Recorded 2009.01.09 in Liverpool, Philharmonic Hall.
CD *Classic FM* CFMD 38

*Pitamic, Alexander von (conductor); *Süddeutsche Philharmonie.
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Intercord* 185809
Intercord 192809
Intercord 293290
Lingen Köln 287
Mace Records MAV 3603 [1977]
Saphir INT 120893 [1977]
Pseudonym version "B" – see Appendix III.

Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor); Russian National Orchestra.
Recorded 1996.03.01-10 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4534472 [1998]
Deutsche Grammophon 4717422 [2002]
Deutsche Grammophon 4770532 [2004]
Deutsche Grammophon 4778699 [2010]
Deutsche Grammophon 4794646 [2015]
Deutsche Grammophon DG 2901/2 [2013]
Deutsche Grammophon GS 53/4 [2006]

Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor); Russian National Orchestra.
Recorded 2010.06 in Moscow, DZZ Studio 5.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 97083 [2024]
SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186384 [2011]
Pentatone PTC 5186489 [2015]
Pentatone PTC 5186550 [2016]

Polyansky, Valery (conductor); Russian State Symphony Capella.
Recorded 1993.09 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93631
Brilliant Classics 94284 [2011] (as "Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra")
Chandos CHAN 9383 [1995]

Ponnelle, Pierre-Dominique (conductor); *Minsk State Philharmonic [= Belarus State Symphony Orchestra].
Recorded 1993.07.27-30 in Minsk, Philharmonia.
CD *Musicaphon* M56951 [1995]

Previn, André (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1972.05.05-06 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *Angel* S 36890 [1973]
EMI 0 C 06302365 [1973]
Hi-Q Records HIQLP 007 [2014]
HMV ASD 2894 [1973]
Mobile Fidelity MFSL 100 C2 [1980]
CD *EMI* 3932332 [2007]
EMI 5697762 [1997]
EMI 7478432 [1987]
EMI DIDX 1023 [1987]
EMI RCZE 67672 [1992]
Hi-Q Records HIQXRCD 7 [2012]
HMV 5721602 [1994]
HMV 7676412 [1992]
Royal Classics DCL 709512
Warner Classics WPCS 23266 [2016]
SACD *Tower Records* TDSA 106/7 [2019]
Warner Classics WQGC 119/20 [2019]

Previn, André (conductor); Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1986.05.06 in Los Angeles, UCLA, Royce Hall.
33 (12") *Philips* 4163821 [1987]
CD *Philips* 4163822 [1987]
Philips 4383032 [1993]

*Prisner, Karl (conductor); *Philharmonia Polonica.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Classic Art* CA 177 [1999]
Soliton SL 4542 [2015]
St. Clair CSS 30222 [2001]
Pseudonym for Kovatchev's recording – see Appendix III.

Pritchard, John (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1970.04.07-08 in London, Barking Assembly Hall.
33 (12") *Classics for Pleasure* CFP 106 [1970]
Classics for Pleasure CFP 40307 [1979]

*Pyatsky, Gregor (conductor); *Leningrad Musicum Symphony.
33 (12") *Festival* FES 4502 [1961]
Festival FES 4502 [1961]
Pseudonym for Hans-Jürgen Walther's recording with the "Pro-Musica Symphony Orchestra Hamburg" – see Appendix III.

Rachlevsky, Misha (conductor); Chamber Orchestra Kremlin.
Recorded 1996.
CD *Pope Music* PM 10112 [1997]

Rachlin, Ezra (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1973.05.08-10 in London, All Hallows Church, Gospel Oak.
33 (12") *Arcade* ADE C1 [1973]

Rahbari, Alexander (conductor); Israel Symphony Orchestra Rishon Lezion.
Recorded 1996.11 in Tel Aviv.
CD *Koch Discover International* DICD 920496 [1997]

*Reeves, Albert (conductor); *Leningrad Pro Musica Symphony Orchestra.
33 (12") *Fidelity* FDY 2023 [1963]
Pseudonym for Hans-Jürgen Walther's recording with the "Pro-Musica Symphony Orchestra Hamburg" – see Appendix III.

*Režucha, Bystrík (conductor); *Slovak Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Vox* ACD 8737 [1992]
Possible pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

*Rizzio, Alberto (conductor); *London Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Apollo Classics* APCD 317 [1992]
Musicbank APWCD 6055
Musicbank APWCD 6103 [2003]
Newsound NST 2005 [2000]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Rodzinski, Artur (conductor); Cleveland Orchestra.
Recorded 1940.12.14 in Cleveland, Severance Hall. Matrix XCO-29305/9.
78 (12") *Columbia* 11655/60
Columbia C 15525/7
Columbia D 92
Columbia M 478
33 (12") *Columbia* ML 4049 [1954]
CD *Dante* LYS 161 [1997]
Pristine Audio PASC 619 [2022]
Sony Classical 19439928772 [2023]
St. Laurent Studio YSL 78001 [2011]

Rodzinski, Artur (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1945.10.28.
CD *AS Disc* AS 514 [1989]

Rodzinski, Artur (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1958.04.27 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.
33 (12") *Capitol Records* G 7182 [1959]
Capitol Records SG 7182 [1959]
HMV ALP 1711 [1959]
HMV ASD 288 [1959]
CD *EMI* 5678422
Scribendum SC 807 [2017]

Rostropovich, Mstislav (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1977.08.02-03 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.
33 (12") *EMI* EMX 4120621 [1984]
HMV ASD 3567 [1978]
CD *EMI* 5194932 [2008]
EMI 5657092 [1995]
Warner Classics 2173276818 [2025]
Warner Classics 0190295869243 [2017]

Rostropovich, Mstislav (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1990.12.31 live in Berlin, Philharmonie.

LD *RCA* 607966 [1991]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); USSR Ministry of Culture Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1991.02 in Moscow, Conservatory, Large Hall.

CD *Erato* 2292456202 [1992]
Erato 4509953602 [1994]

Sanderling, Kurt (conductor); Dresden Staatskapelle.
Recorded 1960.12.12-13 in Dresden, Lukaskirche.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 135070 [1968]
Deutsche Grammophon 2538233 [1973]
Deutsche Grammophon 2538346 [1974]
Deutsche Grammophon 2726011 [1974]
Deutsche Grammophon LPM 18686 [1962]
Deutsche Grammophon SLPM 138686 [1962]
Eterna 825223
Heliodor 2548226 [1976]

CD *Berlin Classics* BC 30392 [1994]
Berlin Classics 0302856 BC [2022]
Edel Classics 0002342 CCC
Profil PH 23007 [2023]

Santa, Peter (conductor); Amsterdam Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2005.09 in Hilversum, MCO Studio 1.

CD *Classix* CD 002

Sargent, Malcolm (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1960.01.25-27 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

33 (12") *HMV* SXLP 20023 [1961]
HMV XLP 20023 [1960]

CD *Castle Communications* MBS CD 517 ("love theme" only)
Castle Communications PIEDD 098 (excerpt only)
Forgotten Records FR 657/8 [2012]
Guild Historical GHCD 2409 [2014]
Royal Classics DCL 705702 [1999]
Royal Classics ROY 7458 [1994]

Scherchen, Hermann (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1953.09.26 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

33 (12") *Nixa* NLP 909 [1954]
Westminster WL 5282 [1954]
Westminster XWN 18283 [1956]

CD *Nixa* NIXCD 6022 [1988]
PRT PVCD 8386 [1987]
Tahra TAH 415 [2001]

Scherchen, Hermann (conductor); Vienna State Opera Orchestra.
Recorded 1957.05 in Vienna, Konzerthaus, Mozart-Saal.

33 (12") *Westminster* WST 14005

CD *Archiphon* WU 177 [2014]
MCA Classics MCD 99829 [1990]
Scribendum SC 801
Westminster MVCW 18035 [1999]

*Scholz, Alfred (conductor); *London Festival Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Carrere* 99019 [1987]
Pseudonym version "A" – see Appendix III.

*Scholz, Alfred (conductor); *London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Cascade Medien* 07000 [2009]
Pseudonym version "B" – see Appendix III.

*Scholz, Alfred (conductor); *Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *K-Tel* TONE 1291 [1985[
Pseudonym version "A" – see Appendix III.

*Scholz, Alfred (conductor); *New Philharmonic Orchestra
Recording date unknown.
CD *Aurophon* CDAU 031423 [1989]
Pilz 4453512 [1992]
Pilz 4490052 [1993] (as "New Philharmonia Orchestra")
Royal Crown Classics CD 56013 [1988]
Pseudonym version "B" – see Appendix III.

Schüchter, Wilhelm (conductor); North West German Philharmonic.
Recorded 1958.01.20 & 05.10 in Bielefeld, Rudolf-Oetker-Halle.
33 (12") *Electrola* ILP 173
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 704 [2012]

*Scigalski, Grzegorz (conductor); *Soviet State Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Connoisseur Classics* FPF 08 B [1989]
Everyman EVCD 45 [1988]
Pseudonym version "B" - see Appendix III.

Serebrier, José (conductor); Sydney Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1988 or earlier).
33 (12") *ASV* DCA 612 [1988]
CD *ASV* CDDCA 612 [1988]
ASV CDQS 6040 [1991]

Serebrier, José (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1993.02.22-23 in London, All Saints Church, Tooting.
CD *IMG* IMGCD 1601 [1993]

Serebrier, José (conductor); Bamberg Symphony.
Recorded 1999.12 in Bamberg, Konzert- und Kongreßhalle.
CD *Bis* BIS 1073 [2002]

Shaw, Robert (conductor); Atlanta Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1979.02.
33 (12") *Vox* VCL 9002
CD *Vox* MWCD 7122 [1987]

Shokhakimov, Aziz (conductor); Strassbourg Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 2022.10.13-14 in Strassbourg, Palais de la Musique et des Congres.

CD *Warner Classics* 5054197538513 [2023]

*Siegel, Laurence (conductor); *London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Saphir* INT 120969 [2006] (as "Lawrence Siegel")

CD *Capriccio* 10924 [1989]
Delta 16393 [2003]
Delta 19443
GMS Productions DM 21012 (as "Laurenc Siegel")
Laserlight 14390 [2000]
Laserlight 15503 [1988]
Lekturama W 765 [1991] (as "Lawrence Siegel")
Madacy MCM 22730 (as "London Philharmonic")
Master Digital 19704 [1989]

Pseudonym version "A" – see Appendix III.

*Siegel, Laurence (conductor); *New Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Audio Team* 6404 (as "Philharmonia Orchestra London")
Delta EA 15503 (as "Philharmonia Orchestra London")
Delta DA 20221 (as "Philharmonia Orchestra London")
Delta DK 2900815500 [1980] (as "Philharmonia Orchestra London")
Jugoton LSY 13012 [1987] (as "New Philharmonia London", conductor "Laurenc Siegl")

CD *A-Play Classics* 90042 [1996] (as "New Philharmonic Orchestra London", conductor "Lawrence Siegel")
Allegro 21011 (as "Philharmonia Orchestra London", conductor "Laurenc Siegel")
Aurophon AU 31423 CD [1989] (as "Laurenc Siegel")
Bella Musica BMCD 312083 (as "Philharmonic Orchestra London", conductor "Lawrence Siegel")
Best Direct BD 401 [1997] (as "New Philharmonia Orchestra London"), conductor "Lawrence Siegel")
Best Direct BDI CD 1002 [1995] (as "New Philharmonia Orchestra London"), conductor "Lawrence Siegel")
Cavalier CAVCD 003 [1990] (as "Ljubljana RTV Symphony Orchestra")
Cenox Classics 4610122 [1990] (as "New Philharmonic Orchestra" London, conductor Laurenc Siegel)
Classica d'Oro 5020 [1994] (as "Lawrence Siegel")
Classica d'Oro 5022 [1994] (as "New Philharmonic Orchestra", conductor "Lawrence Siegel")
Classica d'Oro 1620352 [1994] (as "New Philharmonia Orchestra", conductor "Lawrence Siegel")
Classica d'Oro CD 1506 [1994] (as "New Philharmonia Orchestra", conductor "Lawrence Siegel")
Classical Gold CLG 006 [1994] (as "New Philharmonia Orchestra London")
Classical Gold CLG 092 [1994] (as "New Philharmonic Orchestra London")
Classical Masterworks 1622872 [1995] (as "Lawrence Siegel")
Classical Masterworks 50621222 WWF [1991] (as "New Philharmonic Orchestra", conductor "Lawrence Siegel")
Classical Masterworks CD 506 [1995] (as "Lawrence Siegel")
Conifer ASP 5011 [1991] (as "Philharmonia Orchestra")
Conifer TQ 123 [1987] (as "Philharmonia Orchestra", conductor "Lawrence Siegel")
DeAgostini KS C 057 [1995] (as "New Philharmonia Orchestra London", conductor "Lawrence Siegel")
Delta 22600 (as "Philharmonia Orchestra London")
Disky SYCD 6305 [1992] (as "New Philharmonic Orchestra, London")
Ediciones del Prado GCB 034 [1995] (as "New Philharmonic Orchestra London", conductor "Lawrence Siegel")
Elap Music 3219 CD [1990] (as "Philharmonia Orchestra London", conductor "Lawrence Siegel")
Emporio EMTBX 340 [2004] (excerpt only; as "Philharmonia Orchestra", conductor "Laurance Siegal")
Excelsior EXL 24230 [1993] (as "New Philharmonia Orchestra", conductor "Lawrence Siegel")
Forum 4620432 (as "Lawrence Siegel")
G&G Music RG 3103 (as "New Philharmonia Orchestra London")
Greatest Classical Hits GCH 2703 [1992] (as "New Philharmonia Orchestra London")

Hobby & Work Italiana Editrice GMC 009 [1994] (as "Philharmonia Orchestra London")
Impuls IMP 9264 [1992] (as "New Philharmonic Orchestra London", conductor "Lawrence Siegel")
Interphon 4510162 [1992] (as "New Philharmonic Orchestra London")
Lechner Euromusic 600324 [1995] (as "Philharmonia Orchestra London")
Madacy HB 283564 [1995] (as "New Philharmonic Orchestra London", conductor "Lawrence Siegel")
Madacy HCT 28812 [1995] (as "New Philharmonia Orchestra", conductor "Lawrence Siegel")
Madacy MH 28403 [1993] (as "New Philharmonia Orchestra London"), conductor "Lawrence Siegel")
Masters of the Millennium MM 2058 (as "New Philharmonic Orchestra London", conductor "Lawrence Siegel")
Maxiplay CDM 865 [1990] (excerpt only; as "Philharmonia Orchestra London", conductor "Laurenc Siegel")
MCPS 3514372 [2006] (as "New Philharmonia Orchestra London")
Meister Klassik MCK 1026 [1988] (as "New Philharmonia Orchestra London", conductor "Laurenc Siegel")
Musique d'Or MDO 1047 (as "New Philharmonia Orchestra")
NTI 3 NTI 5001 [1990]
Planeta DeAgostini CID 10 [1995] (as "New Philharmonia Orchestra")
Point Classics 2671732 [1994] (as "New Philharmonic Orchestra", conductor "Lawrence Siegel")
Powder Classics CD 5085 [1990] (as "Orchestre Philharmonique de Londres", conductor "Lawrence Siegel")
Rondo Classic 26341 [1995] (as "New Philharmonic Orchestra London")
Rose Collection 44017 CD (as "New Philharmonic Orchestra London", conductor "Lawrence Siegel")
Royal Crown Classics CD 65013 [1988]
Selected Sound Carrier 150620472 [1994] (as "New Philharmonia Orchestra")
Selected Sound Carrier 5020 [1994] (as "New Philharmonia Orchestra")
Selected Sound Carrier 7014 [1988] (as "New Philharmonia Orchestra London")
Silver Classics SC 006 [1989] (as "New Philharmonia Orchestra London")
Stradivari Classics SCD 6016 [1987] (as "Philharmonic Orchestra London", conductor "Lawrence Siegel")
Strato Classics ST 10012 [1992] (as "New Philharmonia Orchestra")
Strings STR 007 [1991] (as "New Philharmonia Orchestra London")
Symphony SYC 6007 [1991] (as "Ljubljana Radio Symphony", conductor "Laurenc Siegel")
Tandem 9783833106231 [2008] (as "Philharmonic Orchestra London", conductor "Lawrence Siegel")
Timeless Classics TTC 21701 (as "Lawrence Siegel")
ZYX Classic CLS 4014 [1988] (as "London Philharmonic", conductor "Lawrence Siegel")

Pseudonym version "A" - see Appendix III.

*Siegel, Laurenc (conductor); *New Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.

CD *Arpège* AR 41423 [1990] (as "Laurenc Siegel")
Pilz CD 160215 [1988]
Pilz CD 180215 [1988]
Pilz CD 4477342
Selected Sound Carrier 5897 [1999]

Pseudonym version "B" - see Appendix III.

*Siegel, Lawrence (conductor); *Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.

CD *Stradivari Classics* S 5 D 8503 SL [1994]

Pseudonym version "A" – see Appendix III.

Simeonov, Konstantin (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1960.03.05 live in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Concert Hall.

CD *Vista Vera* VVCD 00150 [2007]

Simonov, Yury (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1994.01.24 in London, CTS Studios.

CD *Membran Music* 222177444 [2004]
Tring International TRP 015 [1994]

Sinopoli, Giuseppe (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1989.08.14-16 in London, All Saints Church, Tooting.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4297402 [1990]
Deutsche Grammophon 4394682 [1995]
Deutsche Grammophon 4456012 [1997]
Deutsche Grammophon 4791048 [2013]
Deutsche Grammophon POCG 14137 [1990]

Slatkin, Leonard (conductor); Saint Louis Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1991.11.23 in St. Louis, Powell Symphony Hall.

CD *RCA* 09026604382
RCA 09026680452 [1995]

Slovák, Ladislav (conductor); Slovak Philharmonic.
Recorded 1979.03-04 in Bratislava, Slovak Philharmonic Concert Hall.

33 (12") *Opus* 91100810 [1980]
CD *EFSA* CMF 098 [1996]
Opus 91500810 [1991]
Prestige Classics 5144 [1995]

Smetáček, Václav (conductor); Prague Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1963.04.29 in Prague, Rudolfinum.

33 (12") *Supraphon* DV 6015 (as "Czech Philharmonic")
Supraphon SUA 10538 [1966]
Supraphon SUA ST 50538 [1966]
CD *Supraphon* COCQ 84084 [2006]
Supraphon SU 38952 [2006]

Solti, Georg (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1986.01.27-28 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* 4174001 [1987]
CD *Decca* 4174002 [1987]
Decca 4301502 [1990]
Decca 4301522 [1990]
Decca 4304422 [1991]
Decca 4306352 [1991]
Decca 4307072 [1991]
Decca 4307452 [1992]
Decca 4366242 [1992]
Decca 4558102 [1997]
Decca 4677002 (excerpt only)
Decca 4831375 [2017]
Decca D 125179
Decca UCCD 3750 [2016]
Decca UCCD 51022 [2017]
London Records POCL 2754 [1987]
London Records POCL 5171 [1987]

Soudant, Hubert (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1976.08.16-18 & 1977.02.26 in London, St. Giles Cripplegate.

33 (12") *Pye* PNCHX 11 [1977]
CD *Tring International* VAR 191 [2000] ("love theme" only)

Spano, Robert (conductor); Texas Festival Orchestra.

Recorded 1999.06.26-27.

CD *Round Top Records* RTR 006 [2000]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1928.09.26-27 in Philadelphia, Academy of Music. Matrix CVE-46473/7.

78 (12") *HMV* DB 1947/9
Victor 16763/5
Victor 6900/2
Victor 6995/7
Victor M 46

CD *Documents* 221313 [2003]
Pearl GEMMCD 9120 [1994]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); New York City Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1944.12.11 in New York, Carnegie Hall.

CD *Aura Italy* AUR 258/2
Cala CACD 0502
Grammofono AB 78713/4 [1997]
History Records 204566308 [2000]
Magic Talent CD 48033 [1996]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1949.11.28 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studios. Matrix XCO-42107/11. With alterations.

78 (12") *Columbia* 13068/70 D
Columbia M 898

33 (12") *Columbia* 33 CX 1030 [1952]
Columbia ML 4071
Columbia ML 4273 [1954]
Columbia ML 4381 [1951]

CD *Cala* CACD 0537

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Hague Residentie Orchestra.
Recorded 1951.06.27 in The Hague, Kurhaus. With cuts/alterations.

CD *Archipel* ARPCD 0087 [2002]
Music & Arts CD 831 [1994]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1962.02.06 live. With cuts/alterations.

CD *Philadelphia Orchestra Association* POA 100 [1999]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Swiss Italian Radio Orchestra.
Recorded 1968.08.07 in Geneva, Grand Théâtre.

CD *Ermitage* ERM 139 [1993]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Swiss Romande Orchestra.
Recorded 1968.09.15-16 in Geneva, Grand Théâtre.

33 (12") *Decca* PFS 4181 [1970]
Decca SDD 454 [1975]
Decca SPA 142 [1971] (excerpt only)
Decca SPC 21032 [1970]

CD *Decca* 4336872 [1992]
Decca 4489502 [1996]
Decca 4786769 [2014]
Decca 4832504 [2018]

*Stradelli, Victor de (conductor); *London Philharmonic Festival Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.

CD *Vivace* G 605

Pseudonym version "A" – see Appendix III.

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1970 in Moscow.

33 (12") *Angel* SR 40166 [1970]
Eterna 826964 [1977]
HMV SXLP 30183 [1975]
Melodiya CM 01939 [1970]

CD *Icone* ICN 94202 [1998] (dated to 1976)
Melodiya 74321170942 [1993]
Melodiya 74321171012 [1993]
Melodiya 74321341642 [1997]
Melodiya 74321378812 [1996]
Melodiya MELCD 1002151
Melodiya MELCD 1002480 [2017]
Melodiya SUCD 1000195 [1991]
Melodiya SUCD 1000766
Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga MKM 329 [2021]
Scribendum SC 024 [2003]
Scribendum SC 501 [2015]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1986.

DVD *Dreamlife* DLVC 1151

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); Russian State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1992.06.17-25 in Moscow, Radio Centre, Large Hall.

CD *Canyon Classics* EC 36652 [1994]
Canyon Classics PCCL 00231 [1994]
Canyon Classics PCCL 00515
Svetlanov SVET 074226

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); NHK Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2000.09.26 live in Tokyo, NHK Hall.

CD *NHK* KKC 2158 [2018]

Tabachnik, Michel (conductor); Brussels Philharmonic.
Recorded 2011.12.13-14 in Brussels, Flagey Studio 4.

CD *Brussels Philharmonic Recordings* BPR 003 [2012]

Takaseki, Ken (conductor); Waseda Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1986.02.22-23 in Berlin.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4194052 [1986]

Tang, Muhai (conductor); Queensland Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.

CD *Marco Polo* 8225931 [1997]

Tchaikov, Serge (conductor); Russian State Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (2001 or earlier).

CD *Musicbank* APWCD 6055 [2001]
Newsound 2000 NST 197 [2006] (excerpt only)

Temirkanov, Yury (conductor); Kirov Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1983.04.06 live.

CD	*Brilliant Classics* 8818
	Brilliant Classics 93980 [2011] (dated to 1983.06.04)
	Brilliant Classics 94307 [2012]
	Russian Revelation RV 10024 [1996]

Temirkanov, Yury (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1989.09.19-25 in London, All Saints Church, Tooting.

CD	*RCA* 09026618212 [1994]
	RCA 82876557812 [2003]
	RCA 82876632202 [2004]
	RCA 88985314362 [2016]

Temirkanov, Yury (conductor); St. Petersburg Philharmonic.
Recorded 2007.12.05 live in Paris, Theatre des Champs-Elysees.

DVD	*Bel Air Classiques* BAC 088 [2013]

Thomas, Michael Tilson (conductor); San Francisco Symphony.
Recorded 2014.09.03-21 live in San Francisco, Davies Symphony Hall.

SACD	*SFS* SFS 0062 [2015]

Tjeknavorian, Loris (conductor); Armenian National Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1990.

CD	*ASV* CDQS 6180

Toscanini, Arturo (conductor); NBC Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1938.10.15 live.

CD	*Guild Historical* GLCD 2211/2 [2003]

Toscanini, Arturo (conductor); NBC Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1946.04.08 in New York, Carnegie Hall. Matrix D6-RC-5271/5.

78 (12")	*Victor* 119976/8
	Victor M 1160
33 (12")	*HMV* ALP 1469 [1957]
	RCA AT 119 [1975]
	RCA GM 43850 [1982]
	RCA LM 1019 [1954]
	RCA RB 6606/7 [1965]
	RCA VL 4509135 [1960]
CD	*RCA* 09026602502
	RCA BVCC 5173
	RCA BVCC 8019 [1993]
	RCA GD 60298 [1991]

Toscanini, Arturo (conductor); La Scala Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1948.09.16.

CD	*Radio Years* RY 99

Toscanini, Arturo (conductor); NBC Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1953.03.21 live in New York, Carnegie Hall.

33 (12")	*Dell'Arte* DA 9014 [1986]
CD	*Music & Arts* CD 260 [1988]
	Music & Arts CD 4260 [2004]

Stradivarii STR 13593 [1987]

Toyama, Yuzo (conductor); Osaka Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2019.11.21 live in Osaka, Symphony Hall.
CD *King International* KKC 2701 [2020]

*Tsatishvili, Nodar (conductor); *Georgian SIMI Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Prism Classics* PLD 1233
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Usuki, Masato (conductor); Freunde Philharmonie.
Recorded 2007.08.30 live in Tokyo, Metropolitan Art Space.
CD *Tokyo Art Music Society* MUCD 025 [2007]

Valčuha, Juraj (conductor); RAI National Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2007.10.25 live in Torino, Auditorium RAI 'Arturo Toscanini'.
CD *RAI* OSN 058 [2008]

Vonk, Hans (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1976.06.24 in London, Barking Assembly Hall.
33 (12") *Decca* PFS 4388 [1977]
Decca SPA 581 [1980] (ending only)
Decca SPC 21169

Vonk, Hans (conductor); Hague Residentie Orchestra.
Recorded 1986.03 in Hague, Nieuwe Kerk.
33 (12") *Residentie-Orkest* 6818549 [1986]
CD *Residentie-Orkest* 4200532 [1988]

Vonk, Hans (conductor); Saint Louis Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1997.02.13-16 live in Saint Louis, Powell Symphony Hall.
SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186325

Waart, Edo de (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.
Recorded 1979.09.17 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal.
33 (12") *Philips* 9500745
CD *Philips* 4342202 [1991]

*Wal-Berg [= Rosenberg, Voldemar] (conductor); *The New Symphonic Orchestra
Recording date unknown. Excerpt only, with alterations.
33 (12") *Barclay* 920167

Wallberg, Heinz (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1958.11.20-21 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *Columbia* 33 CX 1674 [1959]

Wallenstein, Alfred (conductor); Virtuoso Symphony of London.
Recorded 1958.09-10 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.
33 (12") *Audio Fidelity* FCS 50006 [1959]
Fontana 700110 WGY
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1599 [2019]

Walter, Bruno (conductor); Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1942.07.16 live in Los Angeles.

CD *Archipel* ARPCD 0464
AS Disc AS 424
Dante LYS 416 [1999]
Grammofono 2000 AB 78532 [1995]
History Records 205244303 [2000]
Music & Arts CD 788 (as "Standard Symphony Orchestra")
Urania URN 22362 [2008]

Walther, Hans-Jürgen (conductor); *Pro-Musica Symphony Orchestra Hamburg.
Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).
33 (12") *KB Import* KBCD 082 [1997] (as "Radio Symphony Orchestra Hamburg")
Vega B 414
CD *Hey Presto* KBCD 082 [1997] (as "Hamburg Radio Symphony Orchestra")
Also releasedunder pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

*Warren, George Randolph (conductor); *London Festival Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Saphir* INT 130816 [1985]
CD *Saphir* INT 830816 [1985]
Pseudonym version "A" – see Appendix III.

Watanabe, Akeo (conductor); Japan Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1967.03.14 live in Tokyo, Bunka Kaikan.
CD *Fontec* JPFO 0020 [2006]

Weigle, Jörg-Peter (conductor); Dresden Philharmonic.
Recorded 1992.12.08-09 & 1993.02.10 in Dresden, Lukaskirche
CD *Berlin Classics* 0010902 [1994]
Berlin Classics 0002662 CCC [2006]
Berlin Classics 0185672 BC [2006]

Weller, Walter (conductor); Basel Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1995.10.18-19 live in Basel, Stadt-Casino, Musiksaal.
CD *Ars Musici* AM 11402 [1996]

Wildner, Johannes (conductor); Philharmonia Cassovia.
Recorded 1990.06.09-12 in Kosice, House of Arts.
CD *Amadis* 7066 [1995]
Linz 48066 [1993]

*Wohlert, Peter (conductor); *Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Laserlight* 15633 [1990]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Wordsworth, Barry (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1991.11.04-05 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.
CD *Impression* IMCD 6 [1992] (excerpt only)

Wöss, Kurt (conductor); Tonkünstler Orchestra Vienna.
Recorded 1950.11.02-03.
33 (12") *Remington* R 19988 [1954]
33 (10") *Remington* R 14931 [1954]

Yip, Wing-sie (conductor); Central Philharmonic Orchestra of China.

Recorded 1991.04.14-17 in Beijing, Studio of Agricultural Film Corporation.
CD *Hugo Production* HRP 7502 [1992]

Yu, Long (conductor); China Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2007.01 in Beijing, Poly Theatre.
CD *Decca* 4781032 [2008]

Zinman, David (conductor); Baltimore Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1989.11.20-25 in Baltimore, Joseph Meyerhoff Concert Hall.
CD *Telarc* 2 CD 80732 [2008]
Telarc CD 80228 [1990]

Arranged for Organ:

Hohman, Frederick (organ).
Recorded 1991.05.15-16 in Denver, Augustana Lutheran Church. Arranged by Edwin Lemare.
CD *Pro Organo* CD 7012 [1991]
Pro Organo CD 7077 [1991]

Vaughn, Jonathan (organ).
Recorded 2016.07.18-19 in Bristol, St. Mary Redcliffe Church. Arranged by Edwin Lemare.
CD *Regent Records* REGCD 494 [2016]

Arranged for Piano:

Guilhon-Herbert, Philippe (piano).
Recorded 2015.06.15-17 in Paris, Studio 4'33''. Arranged by Carl Bial.
CD *Calliope* CAL 1632 [2016]

Izumi, Kiyotaka (piano).
Recorded 2018.04.09-11 in Antwerp, deSingel, Blauwe Zaal. Arranged by Kiyotaka Izumi.
CD *Phaedra* PH 292039 [2018]

Kuleshov, Valery (piano).
Recorded 2013.05.25 in Moscow, Conservatory, Rachmaninov Hall. Arranged by Florian Noack.
CD *Piano Classics* PCL 0079

Naoumoff, Emile (piano).
Recorded 1989.03.01 live in Paris, Champs-Elysees Theatre. Arranged by Emile Naoumoff.
CD *Gega* GD 184 [1995]
Thesis THC 82018 [1989]

Naoumoff, Emile (piano).
Recorded 2011.11 in Paris, St. Marcel Evangelist Church. Arranged by Emile Naoumoff.
CD *Saphir* LVC 1174 [2013]

Sudbin, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 2020.02 in Bremen, Sendesaal. Arranged by Yevgeny Sudbin.
SACD *BIS* BIS 2198 [2022]

Arranged for Piano 4 hands:

Grainger, Percy (piano); Leopold, Ralph (piano).
Recorded 1929 on piano roll.
CD *Klavier* KCD 11081 [1997]

Arranged for 2 Pianos 4 hands:

Goldstone, Anthony (piano); Clemmow, Caroline (piano).
Recorded 2002 in Alkborough (Lincolnshire), St. John the Baptist Church. Arranged by Nadezhda Rimskaya-Korsakova.
CD *Divine Art* DDA 25020 [2002]

Arranged for 6 Pianos:

Orford Six Pianos
Recorded 2015.05 in Orford (Quebec), Centre d'Arts, Salle Gilles Lefèbre. Arranged by Francis Perron.
Murray, Sandra; Ouellet, Claire; Patenaude, Mariane; Perron, Francis; Reimer, Pamela; Roy, Louis Dominique (pianos).
CD *Atma Classique* ACD 22733 [2015]

Arranged for Violin and Piano:

Fedotov, Maksim (violin); Petrova, Galina (piano).
Recorded 1998 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall. Arranged by Aida Isakova.
CD *Classical Records* CR 077 [2006]

Arranged for Wind Ensemble

Friesen, Heinz (conductor); Saint Michaël of Thorn Symphonic Wind Orchestra.
Recorded 2005 live.
CD *World Wind Music* WWM 500129 [2006]
World Wind Music WWM 500140 [2006]

TH 43 **Serenade for Nikolay Rubinstein's Name-Day**
in A minor (1872).

Composed for a private performance by a small orchestra in Nikolay Rubinstein's apartment in Moscow on 1872.12.18. First published in vol. 24 of the Complete Collected Works (1961).

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Gothenburg Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2004.08 in Gothenburg, Concert Hall.
CD *Bis* BIS 1897/98 [2011]
SACD *Bis* BIS 1468 [2009]

Ovchinnikov, Vyacheslav (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1977.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1011525 [1978]
CD *ZYX Music* MEL 46097/2
Simon, Geoffrey (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1981.01-07-07.23 in London, All Saints Church, Tooting.
33 (12") *Chandos* DBRD 2003 [1981]
Digitech 2003 [1982]
Musical Heritage Society MHS 4717/8 [1983]
CD *Chandos* CHAN 10041 [2003]
Chandos CHAN 8310/1 [1984]
Chandos CHAN 9190 [1993]

TH 44 **The Tempest**

Fantasia after Shakespeare's drama, in F minor, Op. 18 (1873).

Sometimes confused with The Storm overture (TH 36), which was based on a different subject.

Abbado, Claudio (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1984.05.15 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall.

33 (12")	*CBS* 163055 [1985]
	CBS IM 39359 [1985]
	CBS M 39359 [1985]
CD	*CBS* MK 39359 [1985]
	Sony Classical 82876888072 [2006]
	Sony Classical 88697712662
	Sony Classical 88697836722
	Sony Classical 88843045052 [1991]
	Sony Classical CSCR 447 [1985]
	Sony Classical CD 47179 [1991]
	Sony Classical SICC 1286 [2009]
	Sony Classical SK 47179 [1991]
	Sony Classical SMK 60299 [1998]
	Sony Classical SRCR 8704 [1991]
	Sony Classical SB6K 87883 [2002]
	Sony Classical SX6K 48225 [1995]

Abbado, Claudio (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1994.08.09 in Salzburg.

CD	*Deutsche Grammophon* 4779111 [2010]

Abbado, Claudio (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1994.09.05-06 live in Berlin, Philharmonie, Großer Saal.

CD	*Deutsche Grammophon* 4534962 [2000]
	Deutsche Grammophon 4779111
	Deutsche Grammophon 4835183 [2018]
BR	*EuroArts* 2012934

Abbado, Claudio (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1996 live.

DVD	*Kultur* Video D 4527

Abbado, Claudio (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1998.05.01 live in Stockholm, Vasa Museum.

BR	*EuroArts* 2012934 [2013]
DVD	*EuroArts* 2060968 [2015]
	EuroArts 2050548 [2018]
	TDK DV STOCK [1999]

Abbado, Claudio (conductor); Lucerne Festival Orchestra.
Recorded 2008.08.22 live in Lucerne, Kultur- und Kongresszentrum.

DVD	*EuroArts* 0734530 [2009]

Agrest, Mikhail (conductor); Bavarian State Orchestra.
Recorded 2022.12 live in Munich, Nationaltheater.

BR	*Bayrische Staatsoper Recording* BSOREC 4001 [2025]

Anikhanov, Andrey (conductor); St. Petersburg Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Audiophile Classics* APC 101033 [1994]

Butt, Yondani (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1986.10.21-22 in London, Henry Wood Hall.
33 (12") *ASV* DCA 586 [1987]
CD *ASV* CDDCA 586 [1987]
ASV CDQS 6169 [1996]

Chauhan, Alpesh (conductor); BBC Scottish Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2022.07.18-20 in Glasgow, City Halls.
SACD *Chandos* CHSA 5300 [2023]

DePriest, James (conductor); Oregon Symphony.
Recorded 1988.09.07-08 in Portland, Arlene Schnitzer Concert Hall.
CD *Delos* DE 3081 [1989]

Doráti, Antal (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1974.04.05 in Washington, Constitution Hall.
33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6694 [1974]
London Records CS 6891 [1975]
CD *Decca* 4430032 [1994]

Dudamel, Gustavo (conductor); Simón Bolívar Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2010.02 in Caracas, Centro de Acción Social por la Música, Sala Simón Bolívar.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4779355 [2011]
Deutsche Grammophon 4779357

Dudarova, Veronika (conductor); Symphony Orchestra of Russia.
Recorded 1992 in Moscow, Ostankino, Studio 5.
CD *Olympia* OCD 512 [1993]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1990.
CD *Artistotipa* AN 123
Consonance 815000 [1995] (as "Ostankino Radio and TV Large Symphony Orchestra")

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Tchaikovsky Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1999 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Grand Hall.
CD *Relief* CR 201307
Relief CR 991061 [2003]

Fekete, Zoltan (conductor); Vienna State Opera Orchestra.
Recorded 1949.01-18-19 in Vienna, Symphonia Studio.
33 (12") *Concert Artist* LPA 1024 [1955]
Remington R 19955 [1954] (as "Austrian Symphony Orchestra")

Fistoulari, Anatole (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1956.02.27 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *Capitol Records* G 7119 [1959]
HMV ALP 1582 [1958]
HMV SXLP 30101 [1968]
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1393 [2017]

Golovanov, Nikolay (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1953 in Moscow.

33 (10")	*USSR*	Д 1139/40 [1953]
CD	*Gebhardt*	JGCD 0058 [2004]
	Vista Vera	VVCD 00147 [2009]
CD	*Praga*	PRD 350117 [2014] (dated to 1951)
SACD	*Praga*	DSD 350117 [2014] (dated to 1951)

Gorenstein, Mark (conductor); Russian Symphony Orchestra [* = New Russia State Symphony Orchestra].
Recorded 1995.02-06 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.

CD	*Chant du Monde*	RUS 288199 [1996]
	Chant du Monde	LDC 788199 [1997]
	Harmonia Mundi	CMX 388055/7 [1996]

Heras-Casado, Pablo (conductor); Orchestra of St. Luke's.
Recorded 2014.11.07 in New York, DiMenna Center.

CD	*Harmonia Mundi*	HMC 902220 [2016]
	King Records	KKC 5759 [2017]

Inbal, Eliahu (conductor); Frankfurt Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1974.05.28-30 in Frankfurt am Main.

33 (12")	*Philips*	29658-2
	Philips	6500467 [1975]
CD	*Philips*	4425862 [1994]
	Philips	4425882 [1994]
	Philips	4561272 [1997]
	Philips	4561882 [1997]

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Detroit Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1994.11.12-13 in Detroit, Symphony Orchestra Hall.

CD	*Chandos*	CHAN 9454 [1996]

Kovatchev, Julian (conductor); Sofia Festival Orchestra.
Recorded 1993.09.06-07 in Sofia, Bulgaria Hall.

CD	*RS*	6367601 [1993]

Lazarev, Aleksandr (conductor); Yomiuri Nippon Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2008.06.04 in Tokyo, Metropolitan Art Space.

SACD	*Exton*	OVCL 00353 [2008]

Lazarev, Aleksandr (conductor); Odense Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2013.11 live in Odense, Concert House, Carl Nielsen Hall.

CD	*Bridge Records*	BRIDGE 9410 [2014]

Lenárd, Ondrej (conductor); Slovak Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1988.05.29-06.01 in Bratislava, Czechoslovak Radio, Concert Hall.

CD	*Naxos*	8550137 [1988]
	Naxos	8571065 [2007]

Litton, Andrew (conductor); Bournemouth Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1989.10 in Poole, Arts Centre, Wessex Hall.

CD	*Virgin Classics*	5613252 [1996]
	Virgin Classics	5617512 [2000]
	Virgin Classics	5618932 [2001]

Virgin Classics 5618972 [2001]
Virgin Classics 6932382 [2001]
Virgin Classics 7595982
Virgin Classics 7597012
Virgin Classics 7911402 [1990]

Matačić, Lovro von (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1956.01.12-13 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *Columbia* CX 1420

Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1948 in Moscow.
78 (12") *Supraphon* 40028/30 [1950]
USSR 015640/5 [1948]
33 (12") *Griffon* 1002

Ovchinnikov, Vyacheslav (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1977.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1018335 [1982]
CD *Olympia* OCD 180 [1989]

Petkov, Goran (conductor); Sofia Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1959.
CD *Documents* 600211 [2015] (as "Bulgarian National Philharmonic Orchestra")

Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor); Russian National Orchestra.
Recorded 1993.11 in Moscow, Conservatory, Concert Hall.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4398912 [1994]
Deutsche Grammophon 4590592
Deutsche Grammophon 4590812
Deutsche Grammophon 4770532 [2004]
Deutsche Grammophon 4778699 [2010]
Deutsche Grammophon 4794646 [2015]
Deutsche Grammophon POCG 1810 [1994]

Ponnelle, Pierre-Dominique (conductor); *Minsk State Philharmonic [= Belarus State Symphony Orchestra].
Recorded 1993.07.27-30 in Minsk, Philharmonia.
CD *Musicaphon* M 56951 [1995]

Rachmilovich, Jacques (conductor); Stockholm Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1952 in Stockholm.
33 (12") *Mercury* MG 10112 [1952]
Metronome CLP 509 [1952]

Rakhlin, Natan (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1959.
33 (12") *Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga* MK 208 B [1961]
USSR Д 04887 [1959]

Serebrier, José (conductor); Bamberg Symphony.
Recorded 1999.12 in Bamberg, Kongresshalle.
CD *Bis* BIS 1073 [2002]

Slatkin, Leonard (conductor); Saint Louis Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1990.01.27-28 in Saint Louis, Powell Symphony Hall

CD *RCA* RD 60425 [1991]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); NBC Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1943.03.07 live in New York, NBC Studio 8H.
CD *Guild Historical* GHCD 2334 [2009]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1970 in Moscow.
33 (12") *Angel* SR 40166 [1970]
Eterna 826980 [1977]
HMV ASD 2775 [1972]
Melodiya CM 01940 [1970]
CD *CDK* CDKM 1010
Diapason 76 [2015]
Diapason DIAPCF 024 [2022]
Melodiya 74321170962 [1993]
Melodiya 74321171012 [1993]
Melodiya 74321341642 [1997]
Melodiya MELCD 1002151
Melodiya MELCD 1002480 [2017]
Melodiya SUCD 1000197 [1991]
Regis Records RRC 1348 [2010]
Russian Disc RDCD 00532 [1998]
Scribendum SC 024 [2003]
Scribendum SC 501 [2015]
Svetlanov SVET 069221

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); Russian State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1996.05.21-22 in Moscow, Radio Centre, Large Hall.
CD *Canyon Classics* PCCL 00425 [1998]

Toscanini, Arturo (conductor); NBC Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1944.03.12 live in New York, NBC Studio 8H.
33 (12") *Dell'Arte* DA 9014 [1986]
CD *Aura Classics* CD 254 [2004]
Music & Arts CD 956 [1997]
Relief CR 1887
Relief CRCB 10010

Verbitsky, Vladimir (conductor); Slovak Philharmonic.
Recorded 1983.07 in Bratislava, Slovak Philharmonic Concert Hall.
33 (12”) *Opus* 91101509 [1984]
CD *Classical Galllery* CLG 7104 [1993]

Wit, Antoni (conductor); Polish Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1992.09.14-18 in Katowice, Polish Radio Concert Hall.
CD *Naxos* 8505236
Naxos 8507002 [2001]
Naxos 8550518 [1993]
Naxos 8553017 [1994]

TH 45 **Slavonic March**
in B-flat minor, Op. 31 (1876).

Tchaikovsky's own arrangement of the march for solo piano was published four years before the full score (Jurgenson, 1876 and 1880 respectively).

Soviet performances of the march usually replaced both statements of "God Save the Tsar" (bars 123–134, 205–219) with the "Slavsya" chorus from Glinka's opera A Life for the Tsar, indicated below by the term "Soviet version". These alterations are usually attributed to the Soviet composer Vissarion Shebalin (1902-1963), and it was used in the full score and piano arrangements published in vol. 24 and 50Б of the Complete Collected Works (1961 and 1965 respectively).

STANDARD VERSION

Abbado, Claudio (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1986.11.10 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall.
- 33 (12") *CBS* M 42368 [1988]
- CD *CBS* MK 42368 [1988]
- *Sony Classical* 82876888072 [2006]
- *Sony Classical* 88697334532 [2008]
- *Sony Classical* 88697712662
- *Sony Classical* 88697836722 [2011]
- *Sony Classical* 88843045052 [2014]
- *Sony Classical* CD 42368 [1999]
- *Sony Classical* CD 47179 [1991]
- *Sony Classical* SICC 1286 [2009]
- *Sony Classical* SK 47179 [1991]
- *Sony Classical* SMK 66939 [1995]
- *Sony Classical* SRCR 8704 [1991]
- *Sony Classical* SB6K 87883 [2002]
- *Sony Classical* SX6K 48225 [1995]

Abbado, Claudio (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1995.12.09-10 in Berlin, Philharmonie, Großer Saal.
- CD *Bang & Olufsen* BO 26540 [2003]
- *Deutsche Grammophon* 4534962 [2000]
- *Deutsche Grammophon* 4716272 [2002]
- *Deutsche Grammophon* 4777645
- *Deutsche Grammophon* 4835183 [2018]
- SACD *Esoteric* ESSG 90249 [2021]

Abravanel, Maurice (conductor); Utah Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1972.05.29 in Salt Lake City.
- 33 (12") *Vox* QSVBX 5129 [1976]
- CD *Vox* CD5X 3603 [2001]

Ahronovitch, Yuri (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1981.04.27-29 in London, St. Peter's Church, Morden.
- 33 (12") *Contour Classics* CC 7551 [1981]
- CD *Carlton Classics* 3036800147 [1997]
- *Carlton Classics* 3036900412
- *Elap Music* 44033 CD
- *IMP Classics* PCDS 1 [1987]
- *MCA Classics* MCAD 5851 [1986]

Pickwick BOXD 21
Pickwick PCD 801 [1986]

Alwyn, Kenneth (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1958.05.02-08 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Coleccion Musical* 4030 [1967]
Decca 642201 AH [1971]
Decca ADD 112 [1965]
Decca DPA 511/2 [1974]
Decca ND 726 [1973]
Decca SDD 112 [1965]
Decca SDDA 112 [1965]
Decca SMD 1087
Decca SPA 108 [1970]
Decca SPA 173 [1971]
Decca SXL 2001 [1958]
Decca SXL 2001 B [1965]
London Records CM 9035 [1960]
London Records CS 6038 [1958]
London Records LL 3067 [1959]
London Records SPA 4013
London Records STS 15221 [1975]
Vinyl Passion Classical VPC 85026 [2016]

CD *Classic Records* CSCD 6038
Decca 4785437 [2013]
Decca 4805048 [2012]
Decca POCL 9710 [1995]
Magdelen METCD 8006 [2011]
Pristine Audio PASC 200 [2009]

Ančerl, Karel (conductor); Vienna Symphony.
Recorded 1958.02.10-28 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal.

33 (12") *Fontana* 6599371 [1973]
Fontana 6747056 [1973]
Fontana 875002 CY
Fontana CFL 1025 [1959]
Fontana SCFL 118 [1959]
Philips 698009
Philips 875002
Philips 6833032 [1971]

CD *Decca* 4827353 [2017]
Forgotten Records FR 1112 [2015]

Anikhanov, Andrey (conductor); St. Petersburg State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1994 in St. Petersburg.

CD *Audiophile Classics* APC 101034 [1995]

*Ashley, Robert (conductor); *Hamburg Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Musiikki-Laiho Oy* MLLP 0307 [1985]
Musiikki-Laiho Oy MLMC 0307 [1985]
Summit Records SUM 1048 [1977] (as "Hamburg Radio Orchestra")

Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

*Ashley, Robert (conductor); *London Festival Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.

CD *Musicbank* APWCD 6046 [2001]
Newsound PYCD 612 [1996]

Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Babiak, Walter (conductor); Studio Arts Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.

CD *Children's Group* TCGG 84240
Children's Group TCGG 84324

Barbirolli, John (conductor); Hallé Orchestra.
Recorded 1959.04.02-09 live in Manchester, Free Trade Hall.

33 (12") *Pye* CCL 30154
Pye GGCD 303 [1976]
Pye GSGC 2021 [1983]
Pye GSGC 14029
CD *Barbirolli Society* SJB 1073/74 [2013]
EMI 7639602 [1991]
Guild Historical GHCD 2325
Royal Classics HR 704032 [1998]

Barenboim, Daniel (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1981.03.25-27 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2532022 [1982]
Deutsche Grammophon 4198731 [1988]
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4000352 [1983]
Deutsche Grammophon 4316012 [1991]
Deutsche Grammophon 4316082 [1991]

Barnett, John (conductor); Hollywood Bowl Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1954.10.06 in Hollywood, Republic Studios.

33 (12") *Capitol Records* DP 8296 [1957]
Capitol Records P 8296 [1957]

Bátiz, Enrique (conductor); Mexico City Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1983.

33 (12") *ASV* DCA 544 [1985]
Musical Heritage Society 913491 K [1993]
CD *ASV* CDQS 6008 [1987]
Musical Heritage Society 513491 Y [1993]

Bátiz, Enrique (conductor); Mexico State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1997.02 in Toluca, Sala Felipe Villanueva.

CD *Luzam* LZ 08 [2002]

Baudo, Serge (conductor); Cento Soli Orchestra.
Recorded 1956.

33 (12") *Club Français du Disque* CFD 109 [1958]
Musidisc RC 709
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 465 [2010]

Bernstein, Leonard (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1963.01.21 in New York, Lincoln Center, Philharmonic Hall.

33 (12") *CBS* 23 AC 536

CBS 30041 [1973]
CBS 30099
CBS 60110 [1981]
CBS 77391 [1975]
CBS BRG 72147 [1963]
CBS MY 36723 [1981]
CBS S 30041
CBS S 60110
CBS SBRG 72147 [1963]
Columbia ML 5877 [1963]
Columbia MS 6477 [1963]
Columbia MS 6827
Suzy CBS 60110 [1983]

CD *CBS* CD 44834 [1990]
CBS CD 46261 [1991]
CBS MYK 36723 [1985]
CBS MYK 44834 [1985]
Sony Classical 19439709652 [2020]
Sony Classical 88843013302
Sony Classical 88985336362 [2017]
Sony Classical 88985417142 [2017]
Sony Classical SFK 47282 [1993]
Sony Classical SK 93076
Sony Classical SM5K 87987 [2003]
Sony Classical SMK 47634 [1993]
Sony Classical SMM 5023142 [2001]
Sony Classical SRCR 9549 [1993]
Universe UN 027 [1991]

Bernstein, Leonard (conductor); Israel Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1984.05.09-13 live in Tel Aviv, Frederic R. Mann Auditorium.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 4153791 [1985]

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4153792 [1985]
Deutsche Grammophon 4293662 [1989]
Deutsche Grammophon 4391542 [1993]
Deutsche Grammophon 4776704 [2007]
Deutsche Grammophon 4798418 [2018]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 90600 [2015]

Black, Stanley (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1966.11.25-26 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* LK 4899 [1968]
Decca PFS 4133 [1968]
Decca SPC 21021 [1969] (as "London Festival Orchestra")
Decca STBD 10/2 [1977]
World Record Club S 5227

Boult, Adrian (conductor); BBC Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1940.04.09 in Bristol, Colston Hall. Matrix 2EA-8655/6.

78 (12") *HMV* DB 3971 [1940]
Victor 6513 [1940]
Warner Classics 2173258498 [2025]

Boult, Adrian (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1967.01.13 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

33 (12") *Columbia* 1P 6044
Columbia 505704
Columbia DMS 433
Columbia S2S 5260
Odyssey 32160238 [1968]
Quintessence PMC 7002 [1977]
World Record Club ST 683 [1968]
World Record Club T 683 [1968]

Boult, Adrian (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1974.04.25-05.01 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.
33 (12") *Angel* RL 32150 [1984]
Angel S 37227 [1976]
HMV 0 C 06305877 [1975]
HMV ASD 3093 [1975]
HMV OASD 3093
CD *EMI* 5695802 [1997]
EMI 5650532 [1993]
EMI 5681252 [1994]
EMI 5695782 [1997]
EMI 7630952 [1989]
EMI 7672002 [1991]
HMV 7678452 [1993]
Warner Classics 0192702 [2013]

*Brandt, Heribert (conductor); *Philharmonische Vereinigung Arte Sinfonica
Recording date unknown.
CD *Landscape Classics* LS 8741068
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Caridis, Miltiades (conductor); Graz Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *World Record Club* T 49

Chauhan, Alpesh (conductor); BBC Scottish Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2024.09.10-12 in Glasgow, City Halls, Grand Hall.
SACD *Chandos* CHSA 5352 [2025]

Coates, Albert (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1930.10.14 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix Cc-20616/7.
78 (12") *HMV* D 1933 [1931]
HMV W 1183
CD *Koch* 377002 [1992]
Pristine Audio PASC 301 [2011]

Cobos, Luis (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1986 (?). With alterations.
33 (12") *CBS* CBS 4502941
CBS CBS 4503381
CBS CBS 4605871
CBS CBS 4664241 [1990]
CBS FM 44521
CD *CBS* COL 4503382

Danon, Oskar (conductor); Brno Philharmonic.

Recorded 1976.11.11-13.
33 (12") *Supraphon* 1102104
CD *Planeta DeAgostini* CID 92 [1996]
Supraphon 1106222

Davison, Arthur (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1975.04.03 in Croydon, Fairfield Halls.
33 (12") *Classics for Pleasure* CFP 40254
EMI FC 118
CD *Classics for Pleasure* CDCFP 9000 [1987]

Del Mar, Norman (conductor); New Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1974.10.22-23 in London, Walthamstow Town Hall.
33 (12") *Contour Classics* 2870419 [1974]
Pickwick CN 2021 [1976]

Delgado, Antonio (conductor); New Brunswick Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 2011 live.
CD *Leaf Music Inc*. NBYO 04 [2017]

Dervaux, Pierre (conductor); Amsterdam Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1960.12 in Amsterdam.
33 (12") *Audio Fidelity* FCS 50025 [1959]
Concert Hall CM 2173
Concert Hall M 2173
Guilde Internationale du Disque MMS 2198
Music for Pleasure MFP 2141 [1970] (as "Hollywood Symphony Orchestra", conductor unidentified)
Musical Masterpiece Society MMS 2173
Score SCO 8703 [1981]
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 768 [2013]

Doráti, Antal (conductor); Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1958.12.22 in Minneapolis, Northrop Auditorium.
33 (12") *Mercury* AMS 16059 [1960]
Mercury MG 50201 [1959]
Mercury MMA 11112 [1960]
Mercury SR 90201 [1959]
Philips 839815 GSY
Philips GL 5837 [1965]
Philips SGL 5837 [1965]
CD *Alto* ALC 3147 [2024]
Mercury 4343052 [1992]
Mercury 4756261 [2004]
Mercury 4787896 [2015]
Mercury 4844207 [2023]
Mercury UCCP 7063 [2005]

Doráti, Antal (conductor); Detroit Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1978.04.02 live in Detroit.
CD *Antal Doráti Society* ADL 258 [2018]

Doráti, Antal (conductor); Detroit Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1978.04.07-10 in Detroit, United Artists Auditorium.
33 (12") *Decca* 4177421 [1986]
Decca CS 7118 [1978]

Decca SXL 6895 [1978]
CD *Decca* 4119542 [1984]
Decca 4144942 [1985]
Decca 4177422 [1988]
Decca 4430032 [1994]

Dragon, Carmen (conductor); *Capitol Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1959.09.18-26.
33 (12") *Capitol Records* P 8559 [1962]
Capitol Records SMK 83954
Capitol Records SP 8559 [1962]
Capitol Records SP 8628
World Record Club S 4541

Dutoit, Charles (conductor); Montreal Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1985.10.17-19 in Montreal, St. Eustache's Church.
33 (12") *Decca* 4173001 [1986]
CD *Decca* 4173002 [1986]
Decca 4301502 [1990]
Decca 4301522 [1990]
Decca 4302392 [1990]
Decca 4409412
Decca 4664192 [2000]
Decca 4781728
Decca CFM FW 040 [2008]
Decca POCL 5014 [1987]
Decca UCCD 5228 [2016]

Edwards, Sian (conductor); Royal Liverpool Philharmonic.
Recorded 1989.02.07-08 in Liverpool, Philharmonic Hall.
33 (12") *EMI* EMX 2152 [1989]
CD *Classics for Pleasure* 5755672 [2002]
EMI CDEMX 2152 [1989]

Egarr, Richard (conductor); Brussels Philharmonic.
Recorded 2008.
SACD *Glossa* GCDSA 922209

Faldner, Barry (conductor); *Sofia Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Stadivari* STR 9018
Probably the Sofia National Opera Orchestra.

Fiedler, Arthur (conductor); *Boston Promenade Orchestra [= Boston Pops Orchestra].
Recorded 1936.06.29 in Boston, Symphony Hall. Matrix CS-102826/7.
78 (12") *HMV* C 2911 [1937]
Victor 12006 [1937]

Fiedler, Arthur (conductor); Boston Pops Orchestra.
Recorded 1951.06.08 in Boston, Symphony Hall. Matrix E1-RW-3779/80
78 (12") *RCA* LM 164
33 (12") *RCA* LM 9027 [1954]
45 (7") *HMV* 7 EP 7010 [1954]

Fiedler, Arthur (conductor); Boston Pops Orchestra.

Recorded 1956.11.26 in Boston, Symphony Hall.

33 (12")	*RCA*	CRL 32215
	RCA	GD 89289 [1984]
	RCA	LSC 2100
	RCA	LSC 5008
	RCA	MLR 4243
	RCA	LM 1995
	RCA	LM 2100
	RCA	RD 27014 [1957]
	RCA	SF 5015
	RCA	SL 10676
	RCA	SP 3313
	RCA	VCS 7100 [1972]
	Time Life Music	STLS 6020 J
	Time Life Music	STLS 7018
45 (7")	*RCA*	RPX 1026
	RCA	ERA 2
	RCA	WEPR 2
CD	*RCA*	09026614972
	RCA	09026680112
	RCA	88697700502 [2010]
	RCA	GD 89289 [1990]
	Real Gone	RGJCD 382 [2013]
	Sony Classical	82876678952 [2005]

Fiedler, Arthur (conductor); BBC Concert Orchestra.
Recorded 1970.09 live in London, Royal Festival Hall.

CD	*BBC*	1565691652 [1996]
	BBC	BBCM 50102
	Carlton Classics	1565691652

Fischer, Ádám (conductor); Hungarian State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1986.11.04-17 in Budapest, Olasz Kultúrintézet.

33 (12")	*Hungaroton*	SLPD 31002
CD	*Capriccio*	CA 15620 [1989]
	Delta	11553 [1994]
	Laserlight	15510 [1989]
	Laserlight	15620 [1989]
	Laserlight	15815 [1991]
	Laserlight	15821 [1989]

Fistoulari, Anatole (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra of London.
Recorded 1944.10.04-05 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix AR-8731 & 8734

78 (12")	*Decca*	K 1282 [1947]
CD	*Dutton Laboratories*	CDK 1200 [1995]

Frantz, Justus (conductor); Philharmonia of the Nations.
Recorded live. Recording date unknown.

CD	*Enterprises Sonor*	ESO 171
	Membran Music	222178 [2004]

Freccia, Massimo (conductor); Rome Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1960.08.05 in Rome, Teatro Eliseo.

33 (12")	*Reader's Digest*	RDFS 112
	Reader's Digest	RDM L70P

Freccia, Massimo (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1962.11.13-14 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

33 (12")	*Quintessence* PMC 7056 [1978]
	RCA CSC 308
	Reader's Digest RD2 M
	Reader's Digest RD4178
	Reader's Digest RD4189
	Reader's Digest RDCM 308 [1963]
	Reader's Digest RDCS 308 [1963]
	Reader's Digest RDS 9371/78
	Reader's Digest RDS 9372 [1977]
CD	*Chesky* CD 12 [1990]
	Chesky CG 9012 [1994]

Friedmann, Samuel (conductor); Russian Philharmonic.
Recorded 1995.07 in Moscow, Broadcast and Recording Centre, Studio 5.

CD	*Arte Nova* 74321304922 [1997]

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Kirov Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1993.04.29-05.01 in Haarlem, Concertgebouw.

CD	*Philips* 4427752
	Philips 4463812 [1995]
	Philips 4622022 [1997]
	Philips PHCP 20237 [1995]

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 2009.02.15-20 in St. Petersburg, Mariinsky Theatre, Concert Hall.

CD	*King International* KICC 2442 [2018]
	King International KKC 5073 [2009]
SACD	*Mariinsky* MAR 0503 [2009]

Groves, Charles (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1989.03.10 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studios.

CD	*Castle Communications* CRS CD 103 [1989]
	Castle Communications CRS CD 203 [1993]
	Castle Communications LTE CD 301

Grüner-Hegge, Odd (conductor); Oslo Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1962 or earlier).

33 (12")	*RCA Camden* CAL 630 [1962]
	RCA Camden CAS 630 [1962]

Gunzenhauser, Stephen (conductor); Slovak Philharmonic.
Recorded 1987.07.12-22 in Bratislava, Slovak Philharmonic Concert Hall.

CD	*Naxos* 8550031 [1987]
	Naxos 8550191 [1988]

Haitink, Bernard (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.
Recorded 1972.09.11-13 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal.

33 (12")	*Philips* 4204961
	Philips 6500643 [1973]
CD	*Belart* 4500572 [1993]
	Decca 4785867 [2013]
	Decca 4786360 [2014]

Decca 4852737 [2022]
Philips 4224692 [1989]
Philips 4267972 [1990]
Philips 4420612 [1994]
Philips 4561172 [1997]
Philips 4561872 [1997]
Universal Music 4800527 [2008]

Handley, Vernon (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1984.12.10-15, in London, Wembley, CTS Studios.
CD *Damil* VCD 110
PWK Classics PWK 038 [1987]
Vero VCD 110

Herbert, Victor (conductor); Victor Herbert's Orchestra.
Recorded 1911.06.22 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix C-10581. Abridged.
78 (12") *HMV* 0721
Victor 55105
Victor 70050 [1911]

Hollreiser, Heinrich (conductor); Vienna Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1959.
33 (10") *Bastei* BDGM 3 [1967]
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 2060 [2022]

Horák, Stanislav (conductor); Prague Castle Guard and Police Orchestra.
Recorded 1978.11.29.
33 (12") *Panton* 81100069

Ishimaru, Hiroshi (conductor); Tokyo Metropolitan Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1983.07.27-29 in Tokyo, Akishima Public Hall.
CD *Denon* 38 C 377304 [1984]
Denon DC 8085 [1991]

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Gothenburg Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1989.06 in Gothenburg, Konserthuset.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4299842 [1990]
Deutsche Grammophon 4768625 [2005]
Deutsche Grammophon 4775713 [2006]

Jensen, Thomas (conductor); Aarhus Civic Orchestra.
Recorded 1951.10.
78 (12") *Tono* X 25177
33 (12") *Tono* LPX 35005
33 (10") *Mercury* MG 15045
CD *Danacord* DACOCD 497 (artists uncredited)
Danacord DACOCD 918 [2022]

Jordan, Armin (conductor); Swiss Romande Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Mediaphon* MED 72150 [1995]

*Kahi, Vato (conductor); *Georgian Festival Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Infinity Digital* QK 61978

Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Kakhidze, Vakhtang (conductor); Tbilisi Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.

CD *HDC* 1032 [2001]

Kamu, Okko (conductor); Hallé Orchestra.
Recorded 1982.11.05-06 in Manchester, BBC Studio 7.

33 (12") *Classics for Pleasure* CFP 4405 [1983]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1966.10.12 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.

33 (12") *Deutsche Fernsehlotterie* 2563357
Deutsche Grammophon 104811 [1967]
Deutsche Grammophon 104922/8 [1967]
Deutsche Grammophon 1139029
Deutsche Grammophon 139029 [1969]
Deutsche Grammophon 213512
Deutsche Grammophon 2538212 [1971]
Deutsche Grammophon 2543532 [1983]
Deutsche Grammophon 2563487
Deutsche Grammophon 2736010 [1978]
Deutsche Grammophon 2740126 [1975]
Deutsche Grammophon 2864181
Deutsche Grammophon 4190661 [1986]
Deutsche Grammophon ACB 00103 [1966]
Deutsche Grammophon MG 2037
Deutsche Grammophon SKL 922/8 [1967]
Deutsche Grammophon SLPM 139029 [1967]
Ex-Libris EL 16531 [1969]
Grammoclub XL 172725
PGB RTB STV 213512
Philips 6851105

CD *Decca* UCCG 90691 [2017]
Deutsche Grammophon 4131532 [1991]
Deutsche Grammophon 4190662 [1988]
Deutsche Grammophon 4191762 [1986]
Deutsche Grammophon 4232252 [1988]
Deutsche Grammophon 4396902 [1993]
Deutsche Grammophon 4471992 [1995]
Deutsche Grammophon 4595182 [2002]
Deutsche Grammophon 4637742 [2001]
Deutsche Grammophon 4770055 [2012]
Deutsche Grammophon 4777937 [2008]
Deutsche Grammophon 4778005 [2008]
Deutsche Grammophon 4790055
Deutsche Grammophon 4791577 [2013] (dated to 1972)
Deutsche Grammophon 4798160 [2017]
Deutsche Grammophon 8808678140064 [2011]
Deutsche Grammophon DG 3001/2 [2013]
Deutsche Grammophon GS 55/6 [2006]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 5324 [2015]

CD/BR *Deutsche Grammophon* 4836978 [2019]

SACD *Deutsche Grammophon* UCGG 9015 [2016]

Kempen, Paul van (conductor); Dresden Philharmonic.
Recorded 1938.04.04 in Berlin, Hochschule für Musik (Raum I). Matrix gs-842/3.

78 (12")	*Decca* LY 6134
	Parlophone OR 5027
	Polydor 15190
	Polydor 516784

Kempen, Paul van (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.
Recorded 1951.05.23 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal.

78 (12")	*Philips* A 11156 G [1952]
33 (12")	*Epic* LC 3349 [1957]
	Philips G 03084 L
	Philips GBL 5593
CD	*Andromeda* ANDRCD 5039
	Decca 4808536
	Diapason DIAPCF 024 [2022]
	Philips 4383102 [1993]

Kendlinger, Matthias (conductor); K&K Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2005.

CD	*Da Capo* CD 277 [2005]

*Kinkladze, Anzar (conductor); *Georgian SIMI Festival Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.

CD	*Prism Classics* PLATBX 862
	Prism Classics PLD 1232 [1997]

Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Kletzki, Paul (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1957.03.12 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12")	*Angel* 35621 [1959]
	Columbia 33 CX 1565 [1958]
	World Record Club STE 248

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); Czech Philharmonic.
Recorded 1999.02.25-26 in Prague, Rudolfinum, Dvořák Hall.

CD	*Exton* OVCL 00347
SACD	*Exton* OVCL 00141 [2004]

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2013.02.24-25 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studios.

SACD	*Exton* OVCL 00507 [2014]

Koizumi, Kazuhiro (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1988.02.27-29 in London, St. Peter's Church, Morden.

33 (12")	*RPO Records* RPO 8011 [1988]
CD	*RPO Records* CDRPO 7017 [1992]
	RPO Records CDRPO 8011 [1988]

Kuchar, Theodore (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra of Ukraine.
Recorded 2001.08.19-22 in Kyiv, National Radio Company, Grand Concert Studio.

CD	*Children's Group* TCGG 84384
	Children's Group TCGG 84399
	Children's Group TCGG 84405
	Naxos 8555923 [2003]

Naxos 8578138 [2010]

Kunzel, Erich (conductor); Cincinnati Pops Orchestra.
Recorded 1977.09.11-10.15 in Cincinnati, Music Hall
33 (12") *Turnabout* TV 34715
CD *Vox* CDX 5132

Kunzel, Erich (conductor); Cincinnati Pops Orchestra.
Recorded 1987.09.14-15 in Cincinnati, Music Hall.
CD *Telarc* CD 80170 [1989]

Kunzel, Erich (conductor); Cincinnati Pops Orchestra.
Recorded 1999.13.09 in Cincinnati, Music Hall.
CD *Telarc* CD 80541 [2001]
DVD *Telarc* DVDA 70541 [2001]
SACD *Telarc* SACD 60541 [2001]

Kurtz, Efrem (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1959.07.04 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.
33 (12") *HMV* ALP 1798 [1960]
HMV ASD 376 [1960]
HMV FALP 588
World Record Club TE 377
CD *EMI* 7672522

Lane, Louis (conductor); Cleveland Pops Orchestra.
Recorded 1960.07.08 in Cleveland, Severance Hall.
33 (12") *Epic* BC 1121 [1961]
Epic LC 3763 [1961]
CD *Sony* 19658833742 [2024]

Langham Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.
Recording date unknown (1925 or earlier).
78 (12") *Beltona* 5007 [1925]

Leaper, Adrian (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1991.01.07-10 in Watford, Town Hall.
CD *Naxos* 8550500 [1991]
Naxos 8553248 [1995]
Naxos 8553596 [1997]

Leinsdorf, Erich (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1964 in Boston.
33 (12") *RCA* 7881/2 RV
RCA LM 2757 [1964]
RCA LSC 2757 [1964]
CD *RCA* 09026608452
RCA GD 60845 [1992]
RCA VD 87881 [1988]
Sony Classical 88697342932
Sony Music 19075802372 [2017]

Leitner, Ferdinand (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1959.05.28 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 135109 [1969]

Deutsche Grammophon 2535497
Deutsche Grammophon 2538036
Deutsche Grammophon 2538122
Deutsche Grammophon 2544030
Deutsche Grammophon 2545042
Deutsche Grammophon 2726011 [1974]
Deutsche Grammophon 4132541
Deutsche Grammophon DJ 004421 B
Deutsche Grammophon LPEM 19192 [1960]
Deutsche Grammophon SDJ 104421/30
Deutsche Grammophon SLPEM 136029 [1960]
Heliodor 2548148 [1975]
Heliodor 2548269 [1978]
Heliodor 2548275 [1978]
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4797477 [2017]
Deutsche Grammophon 4826176 [2017]

Ludwig, Leopold (conductor); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1966.04.04-05 in Munich, Bürgerbräukeller.
33 (12") *Capitol Records* P 8644
Capitol Records SP 8644
Electrola SME 80974
EMI 1 C 03729045
HMV 03329045

Maazel, Lorin (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.
Recorded 1981.06.02-10 in Vienna, Musikvereinsaal.
33 (12") *CBS* 37252 [1982]
CBS IM 37252 [1982]
CBS MK 37252 [1982]
CD *CBS* CD 37252 [1983]
CBS CD 44786 [1989]
CBS MDK 44786 [1988]
Sony Classical 88697932382
Sony Classical SRCR 2023 [1982]

Mackerras, Charles (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1975.08.11-14 in London, Henry Wood Hall.
33 (12") *Reader's Digest* GTCH 8A [1978]
Reader's Digest GTCHA 30 [1983]
Reader's Digest RDS 8024
CD *Menuet* 1600292
Reader's Digest G 99011 GS 3 [2002]
Reader's Digest MRJ 050580 [2001]
Reader's Digest RDCD 463 [1991]
Reader's Digest RDCD 4463 [2000]

*Mardjani, Jahni (conductor); *Georgian Festival Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Infinity Digital* QK 57242 [1994]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Marinescu, Ovidiu (conductor); Russian Philharmonic.
Recorded 2006 (?).
CD *Ovidiu Marinescu* 5637423653

Markevitch, Igor (conductor); Monte Carlo National Opera Orchestra.
Recorded 1969.06 (?) in Monte Carlo.

33 (12")	*Concert Hall* SMS 2646

Marriner, Neville (conductor); Academy of St. Martin in the Fields.
Recorded 1991.07.27 in London, St. Jude's Church.

CD	*Capriccio* C 10433 [1993]
	Capriccio C 7250 [2018]
SACD	*Capriccio* C 71042 [2005]

Mata, Eduardo (conductor); Dallas Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1988 in Dallas, Cliff Temple Baptist Church.

CD	*Pro Arte* CDS 539 [1992]

Mehta, Zubin (conductor); Israel Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1992.

CD	*Decca* 4821836
	Teldec 4509902012 [1993]

Mehta, Zubin (conductor); Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1972.05.02 in Los Angeles, Royce Hall.

33 (12")	*Decca* JB 133 [1983]
	Decca SXL 6568 [1973]
	Decca SXL 6913 [1980]
	London Records CS 7132
	London Records CS 7148
	London Records JL 41012
	London Records SU 7004
	London Records XPS 613 [1972]
CD	*Classic FM* 4820806 [2014]
	Decca 4176832 [1988]
	Decca 4364062 [1993]
	Decca 4666842 [2000]
	Decca 4704632 [2002]
	Decca 4757315 [2006]
	Decca 4784013 [2013]
	Deutsche Grammophon 4836100 [2019]

Mengelberg, Willem (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1926.01.04 in New York, Carnegie Hall, Chapter Room. Matrix XE-17323 & 17326.

78 (12")	*Brunswick* 50072 [1926]
	Polydor 595017
CD	*Archive Documents* AD 105/6 [1990]
	Pearl GEMMCDS 9922 [1992]
	Symposium SYMCD 1078 [1990]

Menuhin, Yehudi (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1994.01.05 in London, CTS Studios.

CD	*Documents* 600211 [2015]
	Documents 282651
	Documents 298319
	Documents 600158 [2014]
	Royal Philharmonic Orchestra Masterworks RPM 28110
	Royal Philharmonic Orchestra Masterworks RPM 28570

Royal Philharmonic Orchestra Masterworks RPM 728003
TIM 204411201
Tring International HFN 001
Tring International TRP 011 [1994]
Tring International TRP 088

Mitropoulos, Dimitri (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1957.11.11 in Brooklyn, St. George Hotel.

33 (12") *Columbia* ML 5335 [1958]
Columbia MS 6044 [1958]
Odyssey 32160228
Philips ABE 10246 [1960]
45 (7") *Philips* SABE 2012 [1960]
CD *CBS* CD 45699 [1989]
CBS MPK 45699 [1989]
Sony Classical 88985336362 [2017]
Urania 22318 [2007]
Urania WS 121207

*Munih, Marko (conductor); *Ljubljana Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.

CD *Cascade Medien* 07000 [2009]
Vox FCA 1020

Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

*Nanut, Anton (conductor); *Slovenian Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.

CD *Digimode* BOX 9813 [2003]
Movieplay Portugesa CCT 2586 [1993]
Regency Music CMPTC 2
Regency Music V 81253

Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Nelsons, Andris (conductor); City of Birmingham Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2013.09.24-27 live in Birmingham, Symphony Hall.

CD *Orfeo* C 895151 A [2015]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1951.12.16 in Philadelphia, Academy of Music.

33 (12") *CBS* 72455
CBS S 71024
CBS ALD 6133 [1957] (excerpt only)
Columbia CL 946 [1957] (excerpt only)
Columbia ML 4997
Philips SBL 5229 [1959]
33 (10") *Columbia* AL 24 [1954]
45 (7") *Philips* SBF 239 [1960]
CD *Sony Classical* 19439757482 [2021]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1964.04.27 in Philadelphia, Town Hall.

33 (12") *CBS* 77343 [1972]
CBS BRG 72455 [1966]
CBS SBRG 72455 [1966]
Sony Classical M 30835

Sony Classical MG 30947
Sony Classical ML 6275
Sony Classical MS 6875
CD *CBS* MBK 42248
Odyssey MBK 39784
Sony Classical 194399774328 [2023]
Sony Classical CD 46334 [1990]
Sony Classical SB 2 K 63281 [1997]
Sony Classical SBK 46334 [1990]
Sony Classical SBK 89957 [2002]
Sony Classical SICC 1674/6 [2013]
Sony Classical SRCR 1517 [1995]
Sony Classical SX 2 K 64345 [1994]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1972.02.17 in Philadelphia, Scottish Rite Cathedral.
33 (12") *RCA* LSC 3301
RCA R 224589
RCA VL 89283 [1984]
CD *RCA* 74321212912 [1994]
RCA 88644399192 [2013]
RCA 88883737162 [2013]
RCA VD 60492 [1990]

Ozawa, Seiji (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1984.06.20-21.
33 (12") *Angel* DS 538200 [1985]
HMV EL 2702371 [1985]
CD *Disky* CO 862842 [1998]
Disky EX 701682 [1997]
EMI 5473752
EMI 7473752 [1985]
EMI 7675462
Warner Classics 2564613951 [2015]
Warner Classics WPCS 13229 [2015]

*Palm, Nathan (conductor); *Ravenna Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Da Music* WS 144021 [1993]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Paita, Carlos (conductor); *Moscow New Russian Orchestra.
Recorded 1994.
CD *Lodia* LOCD 792 [1995]

Papi, Gennaro (conductor); Metropolitan Opera House Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1917 or 1918). Matrix E-66932. Abridged.
78 (11½") *Pathé 5*9059 [1918]

*Perier, Charles (conductor); *Paris National Orchestra.
33 (7") *ARC Records* ARC 30 [1963]
Pseudonyms for Hans-Jürgen Walther's recording with the "Hamburg State Philharmonic Orchestra" – see Appendix III.

Perlea, Jonel (conductor); Pro Musica Symphony Orchestra Vienna [* = Vienna Symphony].
Recorded 1954.04.11-17 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal.

33 (12") *Crowell-Collier Record Guild* RG 140
Vox PL 8700 [1954]
Vox VSPS 10/5
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 2297 [2024]

Perlea, Jonel (conductor); RIAS Symphony Orchestra Berlin.
Recording date unknown (1963 or earlier).
33 (12") *Oriole-Realm* RM 141 [1964]

Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor); Russian National Orchestra.
Recorded 1991.03.01-10 in London, Blackheath Concert Halls.
CD *Erato* 2173266139 [2025]
Virgin Classics 094635668124 [2007]
Virgin Classics 5616362 [1999]
Virgin Classics 7596612 [1991]
Virgin Classics 7914872 [1991]

Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor); Russian National Orchestra.
Recorded 1996.03 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4534452 [1998]
Deutsche Grammophon 4770532 [2004]
Deutsche Grammophon 4778699 [2010]
Deutsche Grammophon 4794646 [2015]

Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor); Russian National Orchestra.
Recorded 2011.04 in Moscow, DZZ Studio 5.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 97083 [2024]
SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186381 [2012]
Pentatone PTC 5186489 [2015]
Pentatone PTC 5186550 [2016]

Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor); Russian National Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Parlophone* 0094635668155 [2007]

Polyansky, Valery (conductor); *Russian State Symphony Orchestra [= Russian State Symphony Capella].
Recorded 1993.09 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93631 (as "Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra")
Brilliant Classics 94284 [2011] (as "Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra")
Chandos CHAN 9356 [1995]

Poppen, Christoph (conductor); German Radio Philharmonic Saarbrücken Kaiserslautern.
Recorded 2010.12.10-12 live in Saarbrücken, Congresshalle.
CD *Oehms Classics* OC 122 [2015]
Oehms Classics OC 763 [2013]

Previn, André (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1972.05.05-06 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *Angel* S 36890 [1973]
Angel S 37021
EMI 0 C 05302809 [1976]
EMI 0 C 06302365 [1973]
EMI ASD 2894 [1973]
EMI ESD 7011 [1976]
Hi-Q Records HIQLP 007 [2014]

La Voz de su Amo 1 J 06502365 Q
Mobile Fidelity MFSL 100 C2 [1980]
Mobile Fidelity MFSL 1502
World Record Club R 04979
CD *Angel* CDZ 4795352
EMI 3932332 [2007]
EMI 5681302 [1994]
EMI 5697762 [1997]
EMI 6320152 [2010]
EMI 7478432 [1987]
EMI 7677002 [1993]
EMI 7677032 [1993]
EMI 9071492 [2011]
EMI DIDX 1023 [1987]
Hi-Q Records HIQXRCD 7 [2012]
Warner Classics 0190295484675 [2019]
Warner Classics 5099902659855 [2011]
Warner Classics 5099945633959 [2010]
Warner Classics WPCS 23266 [2016]
SACD *Tower Records* TDSA 106/7 [2019]
Warner Classics WQGC 119/20 [2019]

*Rebetzky, Igor (conductor); *Classics Club Philharmonic Orchestra.
CD *Classics Club* X 1023 [1962]
Pseudonyms for Hans-Jürgen Walther's recording with the "Hamburg State Philharmonic Orchestra" – see Appendix III.

Reiner, Fritz (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1959.03.14 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall.
33 (12") *RCA* VIC 1068 [1964]
RCA VICS 1068 [1966]
RCA VICS 1531
RCA VICS 1676
RCA LSC 2423 [1959]
CD *RCA* 09026619582 [1994]
RCA 884977576214
RCA 886443864665
RCA 88697700502 [2010]
RCA 88697700732
RCA 88765414972 [2012]
RCA 88883701982
SACD *RCA* 82876613942 [2004]
RCA RCA 61394 SA

Rodzinski, Artur (conductor); Cleveland Orchestra.
Recorded 1940.12.14 in Cleveland, Severance Hall. Matrix XCO-29313/4.
78 (12") *Columbia* 11567 D
Columbia 266152
CD *Dante* LYS 208
St. Lauent Studio YSL 78001 [2011]

Ronald, Landon (conductor); Royal Albert Hall Orchestra.
Recorded 1916.05.27 & 07.08 in London, Hayes, Gramophone Studios. Abridged. Matrix HO-2889-af.
78 (12") *HMV* D 122/3

Rózsa, Miklós (conductor); Hollywood Bowl Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1960.03.13 in Los Angeles.

33 (12") *Capitol Records* P 8553 [1962]
Capitol Records SP 8553 [1962]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1987.02.16-19 in London, All Saints Church, Tooting.

33 (12") *Pickwick* CIMP 867 [1987]
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94307 [2012]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Brilliant Classics 99410 [1999]
Carlton Classics 3036801237 [1998]
Carlton Classics 3036900432
MCA Classics MCA 21571 [1988]
MCA Classics MCAD 21571 [1988]
Pickwick PCD 1056 [1993]
Pickwick PCD 1102 [1994]
Pickwick PCD 867 [1987]
Regis Records RRC 1212 [2005]
Regis Records RRC 3009 [2005]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); USSR Ministry of Culture Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1991.02-06 in Moscow, Conservatory, Large Hall.

CD *Erato* 2292456292 [1992]
Erato 4509953602 [1994]

Rózsa, Miklós (conductor); Hollywood Bowl Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1958/61.

33 (12") *Capitol Records* P 8553
Capitol Records SP 8553
CD *EMI* 7636622
EMI 7688602

Sado, Yutaka (conductor); German Symphony Orchestra Berlin.
Recorded 2008.05.13-15 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus Kirche.

SACD *Challenge Classics* CC 72356 [2010]
Challenge Classics CC 72586

Sargent, Malcolm (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1948.12.09 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Matrix CAX-10394/5.

78 (12") *Columbia* DX 1574 [1949]
33 (12") *CBS* RL 3091

Sargent, Malcolm (conductor); BBC Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1952.10.16 in London, BBC Maida Vale Studio 1. Matrix 2EA-16842/3.

78 (12") *HMV* DB 21569 [1953]
45 (7") *HMV* 7P 259 [1960]

Sargent, Malcolm (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1960.01.25-27 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

33 (12") *HMV* SXLP 20023 [1961]
HMV XLP 20023 [1960]
La Voce del Padrone SQIM 6311
Seraphim S 60023
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 657/8 [2012]

Guild Historical GHCD 2409 [2014]

Scherchen, Hermann (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1953.09.26 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

33 (12") *Nixa* NLP 909 [1954]
Westminster WL 5282 [1954]
Westminster XWN 18283 [1956]
Westminster XWN 18599 [1957]
CD *Nixa* NIXCD 6022 [1988]
PRT PVCD 8386 [1987]
Tahra TAH 415 [2001]

Scherchen, Hermann (conductor); Vienna State Opera Orchestra.
Recorded 1957.05 in Vienna, Konzerthaus, Mozart-Saal.

33 (12") *MCA Classics* MCA 1423
Westminster LAB 7068

Scherman, Thomas (conductor); Hamburg Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1961(?).

33 (12") *Maritim Klassik* 47303 NK
Record of the Month Club RMC S 108

Schüchter, Wilhelm (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1951.12.07 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix 2SM-186.

33 (12") *MGM* E 3022 [1953]
Parlophone PMC 1003 [1954]

*Seike, Antero (conductor); *Olympia Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Bravo Records* BR 333
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Serebrier, José (conductor); Brno Philharmonic.
Recorded 1994.06.27-29 in Brno, Brno-Stadion.

CD *IMG* IMGCD 1617 [1995]

Serebrier, José (conductor); Bamberg Symphony.
Recorded 2001.02 in Bamberg, Konzert und Kongresshalle.

CD *Bis* BIS 1283 [2003]

Slatkin, Leonard (conductor); Saint Louis Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1981.10.25 in St. Louis, Powell Symphony Hall.

33 (12") *Telarc* DG 10072 [1982]
CD *Telarc* CD 80072 [1983]
Telarc CD 80539
Telarc CD 82013 [1994]

Smallens, Alexander (conductor); Stadium Concerts Symphony Orchestra [* = New York Philharmonic Orchestra].
Recorded 1952.09.05.

33 (12") *Decca* DL 4031 [1954]
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 605 [2011]

Sorokin, Pavel (conductor); Tchaikovsky Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2003(?).

CD *Classical Records* CR 009

Soudant, Hubert (conductor); Melbourne Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2004.

CD *ABC Classics* 4763772

Steinberg, William (conductor); Pittsburgh Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1958.03.11 in Pittsburgh, Syria Mosque.

33 (12") *Capitol Records* P 8450 [1959]
Capitol Records SP 8450 [1959]
CD *EMI* 0264862
EMI 5672492
EMI 5690332 [1995]
EMI S 69033
Seraphim 569033 [1995]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1925.05.15 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix CVE-35299 & 32800.

78 (12") *HMV* 40710 & 40715
HMV AW 3998
HMV D 1046 [1925]
HMV DB 898
HMV ES 20
Victor 01566
Victor 6513
Victor 6653/4
CD *Biddulph* BID 83072 [2001]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); NBC Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1942.04.23 in New York, NBC Studio 8-H.

CD *Aura Italy* AUR 258/2
Cala CACD 0502
Classica d'Oro 1012
Documents 221313 [2003]
Documents 221317
Grammofono AB 78713/4 [1997]
Magic Talent CD 48033 [1996]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Hollywood Bowl Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1945.08.01 in Hollywood, Republic Studios. Matrix D5-RC-1125/6.

78 (12") *Victor* 2735243
Victor 2735243
Victor 119388
33 (12") *Japan Leopold Stokowski Society* JLSS 0018 (dated to 1946)
RCA Camden CAL 153 (as "Star Symphony Orchestra")
CD *Pearl* GEMMCD 9261 [1997]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1967.06.16-19 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* D94D2 [1977]
Decca LK 4927 [1968]
Decca PFS 4139 [1968]
Decca SPA 4023 [1971]
Decca SPC 21026 [1968]
London Records SPC 21074 [1971]
CD *Decca* 4304102 [1990]

Decca 4336252 [1991]
Decca 4438962 [1996]
Decca 4756090 [2005]
Decca 4832504 [2018]
Pickwick IMPX 9033 [1991]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1972.06.14 live in London, Royal Festival Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* DK 1155112
Decca OPFS 3/4 [1972]
Decca SDD 454 [1975]
Decca SPC 21090/1 [1973]
Decca SPC 21108 [1974]
Decca SPC 21136
Japan Polydor SLA 6005

CD *Cala* CACD 0536 [2003]
Decca 4756096 [1992]
Decca 4786769 [2014]
Decca 4832504 [2018]

SACD *Top Music International* TMSACD 90192 [2021]

*Stradelli, Victor de (conductor); *London Festival Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.

CD *RMB Music* 580665 [1994]

Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); Russian State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1992.06.17-25 in Moscow, Radio Centre, Large Hall.

CD *Canyon Classics* EC 36612 [1994]
Canyon Classics PCCL 00164
Canyon Classics PCCL 00165 [1992]
Canyon Classics PCCL 00512 [2000]
Warner Classics 2564643862

SACD *Exton* OVCL 00529 [2014]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); Russian State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1997.04.21 live in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.

CD *NHK* NSDS 9488 [2008]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); NHK Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1997.09.05 live in Tokyo, NHK Hall.

CD *King International* KICC 3046 [2003]

Temirkanov, Yury (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1991.02.18-19 in Watford, Town Hall.

CD *RCA* 09026618212 [1994]
RCA 82876557812 [2003]
RCA 88985314362 [2016]

Tuxen, Erik (conductor); Danish Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1953.12.12 in Copenhagen.

33 (12") *Decca* ACL 114
Decca ECS 540 [1970]
London Records LL 1313 [1954]
Richmond B 19053

33 (10") *Decca* LW 5114 [1954]
CD *Decca* HH 28137 [2008]
The Red Box THERB 425 [2007]

Verbitsky, Vladimir (conductor); West Australian Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1993.11.15-20 in Perth, Concert Hall.
CD *ABC Classics* 4460582 [2000]

Wallberg, Heinz (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1958.11.20-21 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *Columbia* 33 CX 1674 [1959]

Walther, Hans-Jürgen; *Hamburg State Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Musica et Litera* MEL 5007
Also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Weber, Henry (conductor); Chicago Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1947.
78 (12") *Silvertone* 65
33 (12") *Mercury* MG 20013

Weldon, George (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1953.07.23 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Matrix CAX-11935/6.
78 (12") *Columbia* DX 1894 [1953]
33 (12") *Columbia* 33 SX 1045 [1956]

Wildner, Johannes (conductor); Philharmonia Cassovia.
Recorded 1990.06.09-12 in Kosice, House of Arts.
CD *Amadis* 7066 [1995]
Donau DCD 8066
Linz 48066 [1993]

Arranged for Band:

Arthur Pryor's Band; Pryor, Arthur (conductor).
Recorded 1905.03.22 in Philadelphia. Matrix C-2398 (take 2). Abridged.
78 (12") *HMV* 020043
HMV 047
Victor 31388 [1905]

Arthur Pryor's Band; Pryor, Arthur (conductor).
Recorded 1910.09.19 & 1924.09.16 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix C-2398 (takes 3 & 6). Abridged.
78 (12") *Victor* 35167 [1926]

Arthur Pryor's Band; Pryor, Arthur (conductor).
Recorded 1924.09.16 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix C-2398 (take 6). Abridged.
78 (12") *Victor* 35167 [1926] (as "Banda Pryor")

Band of the Grenadier Guards; *unnamed conductor*.
Recorded 1930.03.14.
78 (12") *Columbia* DX 59 [1930]

Band of H. M. Life Guards; Richards, A. J. (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1970 or 1971). Arranged by Cy Payne.
33 (12") *Philips* 6870602 [1973]

Cammell Laird Band; Scott, James (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier). Arranged by Leonard Davies.
33 (12") *Fontana* STL 5531 [1970]

Chieti Provincial Band; Santarelli, Nicola (conductor).
Recorded 1934.11.07 in New York. Matrix CS-84929/30. Abridged.
78 (12") *Victor* 36164 [1935] (as "Banda di Chieti")

Detroit Concert Band; Smith, Leonard B. (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1983 or earlier).
33 (12") *H & L Records* HL 828185 [1983]

Foden's Motor Works Band; Scott, James (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1977 or earlier). Arranged by Leonard Davies.
33 (12") *Decca* SB 330 [1977]

James Last Orchestra; Last, James (conductor).
Recorded 1969(?). Arranged by James Last.
33 (12") *Das Beste Reader's Digest* JLM 21775271
Das Beste Reader's Digest JLM 21778262
Polydor BR 183 A
Polydor G 86001 GG
Polydor GJLC A 183
Reader's Digest RDS 10551/8
CD *Reader's Digest* RDCD 10011/5

Massed Bands of Britannia Building Society Band, Leyland DAF and Sun Life; Mortimer, Harry (conductor).
Recorded 1991.
CD *Polyphonic* QPRL 048 D [1992]

Massed Bands of Fodens, Fairey Aviation & Morris Motors; Mortimer, Harry (conductor).
Recorded 1959. Arranged by Leonard Davies.
33 (12") *Decca* LK 4363 [1960]
Decca SKL 4109 [1960]
45 (7") *Decca* DFE 6658 [1961]
Decca STO 146 [1961]
CD *Decca* 4529392

Prince's Orchestra; Prince, Charles Adams (conductor).
Recorded 1912.12.02 in New York. Matrix 36500. Abridged.
78 (12") *Columbia* A 5477

Prince's Orchestra; Prince, Charles Adams (conductor).
Recorded 1916.12.20 in New York. Matrix 49032/3.
78 (12") *Columbia* A 5933 (as "Columbia Symphony Orchestra" on some issues)

Royal Italian Navy Band; Matacena, Seba (conductor).
Recorded 1909.11.29 in Milan, La Spezia. Matrix xxPh-4200/1.
78 (12") *Fonotipia* XX 74073/4

Sellars Engineering Band; McCann, Philip (conductor).
Recorded 1993. Arranged by Philips.

CD *Chandos* CHAN 4527 [1993]

Shafter High Concert Band; Allen, Vern (conductor).
Recording date unknown (circa 1965).
33 (12") *Century Custom* Recording *Service* 22157

Sodero's Band; Sodero, Cesare (conductor).
Recorded 1923.06.04 in New York. Matrix 9005.
78 (10") *Edison* 51213

Texas All-State 4a Symphonic Band; Texas All State Concert Band; Texas All State AAA Band; Stamp, Jack; Green, Gary; Keene, James (conductors).
Recorded 1998.
CD *Mark Records* 2999 MCD

Arranged for Organ:

Hohman, Frederick (organ).
Recorded 1991.05.15-16 in Denver, Augustana Lutheran Church. Arranged by Frederick Hohman.
CD *Pro Organo* CD 7012 [1991]

James, Dennis (organ).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Dennis James Productions* DJP 107

Leibert, Dick (cinema organ).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Reader's Digest* RDA 50 A

Perschbacher, Josh (organ).
Recorded 2009(?).
CD *Intent Records* 5637349293

Arranged for Piano:

Goldstone, Anthony (piano).
Recorded 2012 in Alkborough (Lincolnshire), St. John the Baptist Church. Arranged by Hanke.
CD *Divine Art* DDA 25093 [2012]

Lisitsa, Valentina (piano).
Recorded 2018.04.21 in Vienna, Bösendorfer. Arranged by Tchaikovsky (with alterations to conform to the orchestral version).
CD *Decca* 4834417 [2019]
Decca 4834427 [2019]

Poizat, Francois-Xavier (piano).
Recorded 2013. Arranged by Samuel Feinberg.
SACD *Ars Produktion* ARS 38139 [2013]

Yablonskaya, Oksana (piano).
Recorded 1995.01.09-11 in Santa Rosa (California), Fisher Hall. Arranged by Tchaikovsky.
CD *Naxos* 8553330 [1998]

Arranged for Piano 4 hands:

Labèque, Katia (piano); Labèque, Marielle (piano).
Recorded 1994.05.14-19 in London, Henry Wood Hall. Arranged by Aleksandra Hubert.

CD *Decca* 4735822 [2003]
Philips 4427782 [1995]
Philips PHCP 5309 [1995]

Rawicz, Marjan (piano); Landauer, Walter (piano).
Recorded 1951.07.13. Arranged by Aleksandra Hubert.

78 (12") *Columbia* DX 1791 [1951]

SOVIET VERSION

Anosov, Nikolay (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1959 or earlier).

33 (12") *Lion* CL 40005 [1959]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1981.

33 (12") *HMV* ASD 4389 [1983]
Melodiya C 1016326 [1981]
Vox DVCL 9052 [1983]
CD *Chant du Monde* LDC 278740 [1986]
JVC VDC 518 [1984]
Melodiya SUCD 1000237 [1991]
Olympia OCD 121 [1987]
Victor VICC 60440 [2005]
ZYX Music MEL 460522 [1994]

Gauk, Aleksandr (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recoding date unknown (1959 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 033641 [1973]
33 (8") *USSR* Д 005123 [1959]

Golovanov, Nikolay (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1944 in Moscow.

78 (10") *Supraphon* 40023/4 [1950]
USSR 12349/52 [1944]
CD *Gebhardt* JGCD 0058 [2004]
Urania WS 121415 [2023]

Ivanov, Konstantin (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).

33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDXS 8379
Melodiya Д 015527 [1965]
Melodiya C 0959 [1965]

Lazarev, Aleksandr (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1977.

33 (12") *Eurodisc* 400309
Melodiya C 1008882 [1977]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1970

CD *Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga* MKM 330 [2021]
Yedan YCC 0074

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1983.03.07 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002480 [2017]
Scribendum SC 024 [2003]
Scribendum SC 501 [2015]

TH 46 **Francesca da Rimini**

Fantasia after Canto V of the *Inferno* from Dante's *Divine Comedy*, in E minor, Op. 32 (1876).

Abravanel, Maurice (conductor); Utah Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1972.05.29.

33 (12") *Vox* QSVBX 5131
CD *Vox* CD5X 3603 [2001]

Akiyama, Kazuyoshi (conductor); Hiroshima Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2013.01.18 live in Hiroshima, Cultural Exchange Hall.

CD *Tobu Recordings* TBRCD 0142/01452

Anikhanov, Andrey (conductor); St. Petersburg State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1992 or 1993 in St. Petersburg, Recording Studio.

CD *Audiophile Classics* APC 101031 [1994]

Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1987.10.26 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* 4217151 [1989]
CD *Decca* 4217152 [1989]
Decca 4301502 [1990]
Decca 4301542 [1990]
Decca 4489892 [1996]
Decca 4785093 [2013]

Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 2002.10.27 in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.

CD *Exton* OVCL 00335 [2008]

Barbirolli, John (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1938.02.09 in New York, Carnegie Hall. Matrix CS-18867/71. With cuts/alterations.

78 (12") *HMV* DB 3658/60 [1938]
HMV DB 8598/9 [1938]
HMV DBS 8597 [1938]
Victor 15595/7 S
Victor 15598
Victor M 598
CD *Dante* LYS 138 [1996]
Dutton Laboratories CDEA 5000 [1995]

Barbirolli, John (conductor); New Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1969.10.01 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No.1.

33 (12") *HMV* ASD 2738 [1971]
CD *Dutton Laboratories* CDSJB 1019 [2000]
EMI 5650532 [1993]
EMI 7626032 [1989]
EMI 7677892 [1994]

Barenboim, Daniel (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1981.03.25-27 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2532069 [1983]
CD *Classic FM* 4820806 [2014]
Deutsche Grammophon 4316012 [1991]
Deutsche Grammophon 4316082 [1991]

Deutsche Grammophon 4455232 [1994]

Barshai, Rudolf (conductor); Vancouver Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1986.

CD *CBC* SMCD 5038

Bátiz, Enrique (conductor); Mexico State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1997.02 in Toluca, Sala Felipe Villanueva.

CD *Luzam* LZ 09 [2002]

Beecham, Thomas (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1939.12.07-19 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix CAX-8676/81.

78 (12") *Columbia* 15399/401
Columbia 71036/8 D
Columbia 71039/41 D
Columbia D 70
Columbia LX 887/9 [1940]
Columbia LX 8486/8 [1940]
Columbia M 447

CD *Arkadia* 78578
Dutton Laboratories CDEA 5017
EMI 7640532 [1992]
Membran Music 3865626696 [2006]
The Red Box THERB 425 [2007] (excerpt only)
Warner Classics 2173262995 [2025]

Bernstein, Leonard (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1960.10.31 in New York, Manhattan Center.

33 (12") *CBS* 73047 [1972]
CBS 77391 [1975]
Columbia ML 5658 [1961]
Columbia MS 6258 [1961]

CD *Sony Classical* 19439709652 [2020]
Sony Classical 88985417142 [2017]
Sony Classical SM5K 87987 [2003]
Sony Classical SMK 47633 [1993]
Sony Classical SMM 5023142 [2001]
Sony Classical SRCR 9548
Sony Classical SX 5K 64208 [1995]

Bernstein, Leonard (conductor); Israel Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1978.10.06-14 live in Tel Aviv, Frederic R. Mann Auditorium.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2531211 [1979]
Deutsche Grammophon 4109901 [1984]
Deutsche Grammophon 4150091 [1985]

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4399832 [1994]
Deutsche Grammophon 4798784 [2017]

Bernstein, Leonard (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1989.10.31 live in New York, Lincoln Center, Avery Fisher Hall.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4297782 [1991]
Deutsche Grammophon 4776704 [2007]
Deutsche Grammophon 4798418 [2018]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 90597 [2015]

Borsamsky, Ernest (conductor); Leipzig Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Music Treasures of the World* MT 45518 (as "Leipzig Philharmonic Orchestra")
Urania URLP 722
Urania URRS 722 [1954]
CD *CRQ Editions* CRQCD 097 [2013]

Britten, Benjamin (conductor); English Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1971.06.13 in Aldeburgh, Snape Maltings Concert Hall.

CD *BBC* BBCB 80122 [1999]
BBC BBCS 44042 [2000]

Bychkov, Semyon (conductor); Czech Philharmonic.
Recorded 2017.06.12-14 in Prague, Rudolfinum, Dvořák Hall.

CD *Decca* 4834942 [2019]

Chailly, Riccardo (conductor); Cleveland Orchestra.
Recorded 1984.04.08 in Cleveland, Masonic Auditorium.

33 (12") *Decca* 4141591 [1985]
CD *Decca* 4141592 [1985]
Decca 4307382 [1992]

Chauhan, Alpesh (conductor); BBC Scottish Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2022.07.18-20 in Glasgow, City Halls.

SACD *Chandos* CHSA 5300 [2023]

Coates, Albert (conductor); *The Symphony Orchestra [= London Symphony Orchestra].
Recorded 1924.10.22-24 in Hayes, HMV Hayes Studios. Matrix Cc-5272/73 & 5290. With cuts/alterations.

78 (12") *HMV* D 951/2 [1925]
CD *Pristine Audio* PASC 297 [2011]

Coates, Albert (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1930.10.09 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix Cc-20602/3 & 20606/7. With cuts/alterations.

78 (12") *HMV* D 1929/30 [1931]
Victor 11091/2 [1931]
33 (12") *Encore* E 301 [1980]
CD *EMI* 5754862 [2002]

Collins, Anthony (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1956.01.17-18 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* ACL 258 [1965]
Decca ECS 546 [1970]
Decca LXT 5186 [1956]
London Records LL 1441 [1956]
CD *Bearac* BRC 3088 [2008]
Decca 4804849 [2011]

Danon, Oskar (conductor); Brno Philharmonic.
Recorded 1976.11.14 in Brno, Stadion Studio.

33 (12") *Supraphon* 1102426 [1978]
CD *Supraphon* 1111022 [1989]

Dobrowen, Issay (conductor); Danish Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1949.11.14. Matrix 2CS-2713/7.

78 (12") *HMV* C 4040/2 [1950]

CD *Forgotten Records* FR 538 [2011]
See also the next entry.

Dobrowen, Issay (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
33 (12") *Bluebird* LBC 1010 [1954]
Pseudonym for Dobrowen's 1949 recording with the Danish Radio Symphony Orchestra – see the preceding entry and Appendix III.

Doráti, Antal (conductor); Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1958.12.22 in Minneapolis, Northrop Auditorium.
33 (12") *Mercury* AMS 16059 [1960]
Mercury MG 50201 [1959]
Mercury MG 50345 [1963]
Mercury MMA 11112 [1960]
Mercury SR 90201 [1959]
Mercury SR 90345 [1963]
CD *Mercury* 4343732 [1996]
Mercury 4756261 [2004]
Mercury 4785092 [2013]
Mercury 4844207 [2023]

Doráti, Antal (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1973.05.10 in Washington, Constitution Hall.
33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6627 [1973]
London Records CS 6841 [1974]
CD *Decca* 4430032 [1994]
London Records F 28 L 20335 [1989]

Dudamel, Gustavo (conductor); Simón Bolívar Youth Orchestra of Venezuela.
Recorded 2008.01 live in Caracas, Centro di Acción Social por la Musica, Sala Simón Bolívar.
CD *Decca* UCCG 52063 [2017]
Deutsche Grammophon 4778022 [2008]

Dudarova, Veronika (conductor); Moscow State Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1977 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1009470 [1977]

Dudarova, Veronika (conductor); Symphony Orchestra of Russia.
Recorded 1992 in Moscow, Ostankino, Studio 5.
CD *Olympia* OCD 512 [1993]

Dutoit, Charles (conductor); Montreal Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1988.05.20-27 in Montreal, St. Eustache's Church.
CD *Decca* 4218142 [1989]
Decca 4307002 [1991]
Decca 4436182 [1989]
Decca 4489942 [1996]
Decca 4758353 [2007]
Decca CFM FW 040 [2008]
Decca POCL 5118 [1989]

Edwards, Sian (conductor); Royal Liverpool Philharmonic.
Recorded 1989.02.07-08 in Liverpool, Philharmonic Hall.
33 (12") *EMI* EMX 2152 [1989]
CD *Classics for Pleasure* 5755672 [2002]

EMI CDEMX 2152 [1989]

Eschenbach, Christian (conductor); North German Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1986.11.06.
CD *En Larmes* ELM 0137/8

Eschenbach, Christoph (conductor); Houston Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1990.08 in Houston, Wortham Center, Brown Theatre.
CD *Virgin Classics* 5618372
Virgin Classics 7590532
Virgin Classics CUV 5611242 [1994]
Virgin Classics 7914762 [1991]

Farrer, John (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1989.02.23-24 in London, St. Peter's Morden.
33 (12") *ASV* DCA 670 [1989]
CD *ASV* CDDCA 670 [1989]
ASV CDQS 6111 [1993]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1989.08 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Grand Hall.
CD *Relief* CR 210307 [2014]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1990 or 1991.
CD *Artistotipa* AN 123
Consonance 815000 [1995] (as "Ostankino Radio and TV Large Symphony Orchestra")

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1991 live in Frankfurt, Alte Oper.
DVD *Arthaus Musik* 102119 [2008]
Arthaus Musik 102121 [2007]
Arthaus Musik 109318 [2017]
Poloarts VMB 200794

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1999.
CD *Relief* CR 991046 [1999]

Fistoulari, Anatole (conductor); RIAS Symphony Orchestra Berlin.
Recorded 1954.
33 (12") *Remington* R 199203

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1989.07.06-07 in London, All Saints Church, Tooting.
CD *Philips* 4264372 [1990]
Philips 4622022 [1997]

Giulini, Carlo Maria (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1962.04.09-11 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *Columbia* 33 CX 1840 [1963]
Columbia SAX 2483 [1963]
HMV SXLP 30509 [1981]
CD *EMI* 5865312 [2005]
EMI 5685502 [1995]

EMI 5685522 [1995]
EMI 5690332 [1995]
EMI 9937392
IDIS IDIS 6679/80 [2014]
Seraphim 569033 [1995]
Warner Classics 2173244121 [2025]

Golovanov, Nikolay (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1949.

CD *Boheme* CDBMR GOLO 2
Gebhardt JGCD 0058 [2004]

Golschmann, Vladimir (conductor); Saint Louis Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1953.02.23-24 in St. Louis, Kiel Auditorium.

33 (12") *Capitol Records* CTL 7048 [1954]
Capitol Records P 8255 [1954]
Music for Pleasure MFP 2024 [1965]
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1250 [2016]

Gorenstein, Mark (conductor); New Russia State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1995.09 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Pope Music* CPM 1006 [1996]

Haitink, Bernard (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.
Recorded 1972.09.11-13 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal.

33 (12") *Philips* 4162471 [1986]
Philips 6500643 [1973]
CD *Decca* 4781429
Decca 4785867 [2013]
Decca 4786360 [2014]
Decca 4852737 [2022]
Philips 4224692 [1989]
Philips 4420612 [1994]

Handley, Vernon (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1974.11.03-12 in London, Barking Assembly Hall.

33 (12") *Classics for Pleasure* CFP 40223 [1975]

Ivanov, Konstantin (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1955.

33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LSXSP 1511
Melodiya НД 02691 [1970]
Melodiya С 1024222 [1986]
USSR Д 02691 [1956]
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1536 [2018]
Multisonic 3101872 [1994]

Jansons, Arvid (conductor); Tokyo Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1960.10.27 in Tokyo, Hibiya Music Hall.

SACD *TBS Vintage* TYGE 60008 [2013]

Jansons, Arvid (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1971.09.13 live in London, Royal Festival Hall.

CD *ICA Classics* ICAC 5177 [2024]

Jansons, Mariss (conductor); Oslo Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1987.04.27-30 in Oslo, Konserthus.
33 (12") *EMI* EL 7491411 [1987]
CD *EMI* 7491412 [1987]
EMI 5860762 [2004]
Warner Classics 0190295242473 [2020]

Jansons, Mariss (conductor); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2010.07.01-02 live in Munich, Philharmonie im Gasteig.
SACD *BR Klassik* 900105 [2010]
BR Klassik 900200 [2021]

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Detroit Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1995.03.10-12 in Detroit, Symphony Orchestra Hall.
CD *Chandos* CHAN 9419 [1996]

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Gothenburg Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2003.09.01 in Gothenburg, Concert Hall.
CD *Bis* BIS 1897/98 [2011]
Musical Heritage Society 5192394 [2009]
SACD *Bis* BIS 1348 [2004]

Järvi, Paavo (conductor); Tonhalle Orchestra Zürich.
Recorded 2019.10 in Zurich, Maag Halle.
CD *Alpha Classics* ALPHA 659 [2020]
Alpha Classics ALPHA 778 [2021]

Jorda, Enrique (conductor); Paris Conservatoire Orchestra.
Recorded 1950.02.24 in Paris, Maison de la Mutualité.
78 (12") *Decca* GAG 2237/9
33 (12") *Decca* LXT 2531 [1950]
London Records LL 169 [1950]
London Records LLP 169 [1950]
London Records LL 376 [1951]
London Records LLP 376 [1951]
Richmond B 19027 [1959]

Jurowski, Vladimir (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2015.09.26 live in London, Royal Festival Hall.
CD *LPO* LPO 0101 [2017]

Kletzki, Paul (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1957.03.12 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *Angel* 35621 [1959]
Columbia 33 CX 1565 [1958]
HMV XLP 30036 [1965]

Kogan, Pavel (conductor); Moscow State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1990.10 in Moscow, Synchro Film Studios.
CD *Alto* ALC 1033 [2010]
Alto ALC 3147 [2024]

Kostelanetz, André (conductor); Andre Kostelanetz Orchestra.
Recorded 1958.02.07-14 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio. Excerpt only ("Francesca's theme").
33 (12") *Columbia* C2L 11 [1958]

Columbia CL 1220 [1959]
Columbia CS 8112 [1958]
Philips GBL 5590 [1961]

Koussevitzky, Serge (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1946.04.06 live in Boston, Symphony Hall. Matrix D6-RC-5710/5.
78 (12") *Victor* 119982/4
Victor M 1179
33 (12") *RCA Camden* CAL 159
CD *AS Disc* AS 565
Biddulph WHL 058
History Records 205262303 [2001]
Pristine Audio PASC 122 [2008]

Kovatchev, Julian (conductor); Sofia Festival Orchestra.
Recorded 1993.09.07-09 in Sofia, Bulgaria Hall.
CD *Audiophile Sound* AUD 134 [2014]
RS 636760 [1996]

*Kreutzer, Josef (conductor); *Philharmonic Orchestra of the Vienna Opera.
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Peerless* OPR 93
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Lenárd, Ondrej (conductor); Bratislava Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1988.01 in Bratislava, Czechoslovak Radio Concert Hall.
CD *Naxos* 8550097 [1988]

Leonard, Lawrence (conductor); *Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra.
Recorded 1959 in Hamburg.
33 (12") *Saga* AAA ST 4012 [1959]
Saga STM 6022 [1960]
Saga XID 5078 [1962]
Perhaps also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Maazel, Lorin (conductor); New Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1971.03.29-30 in London, Barking Assembly Hall.
33 (12") *Decca* PFS 4227 [1971]
Decca SPC 21067 [1972]
CD *Belart* 4610972 [1995]
Decca 4581522
Decca 4666682
Decca 4786769 [2014]
Decca 4788333
Decca 4806617 [2013]
Decca POCL 90017 [1997]

Markevitch, Igor (conductor); Lamoureux Concert Orchestra.
Recorded 1959.12.09-15 in Paris, Maison de la Mutualité.
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* LPM 19225 [1961]
Deutsche Grammophon SLPM 136225 [1961]
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4744002 [2003]
Deutsche Grammophon 4790530 [2012]
Deutsche Grammophon 4841659 [2021]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 4212 [2022]

Scribendum SC 832

Markevitch, Igor (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1962.08.26 live in Edinburgh, Usher Hall. With cuts/alterations.

CD *BBC* 1565691772 [1996]
BBC BBCL 40532 [2000]
BBC CRCB 6087 [1996]
BBC SCD 4514 [1996]
Pristine Audio PASC 493 [2017]

Markevitch, Igor (conductor); New Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1967.06.06-09 in London, Wembley Town Hall.

33 (12") *Philips* 820840
Philips 900234

CD *Decca* PROC 1172/6 [2012]
Diapason DIAPCF 024 [2022]
Philips 4260652 [1989]
Philips 4345432
Philips 4425862 [1994]
Philips 4461482 [1995] (dated to 1974.10)
Philips 4561162 [1997] (dated to 1974.10)
Philips 4561872 [1997] (dated to 1974.10)

Marriner, Neville (conductor); Academy of St. Martin in the Fields.
Recorded 1991.09.16-18 in London, St. Jude's Church.

CD *Capriccio* 10410 [1993]
Capriccio 492481 [1999]
Capriccio C 7250 [2018]
Phoenix Edition 412 PHOENIX [2009]

SACD *Capriccio* C 71042 [2005]

Masur, Kurt (conductor); Leipzig Gewandhaus Orchestra.
Recorded 1989.08 in Leipzig, Neues Gewandhaus.

CD *Teldec* 2292449392 [1990]
Teldec 9031764562 [1993]
Warner Classics 9029661155 [2022]

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1940.05.28 in Leningrad.

78 (12") *Supraphon* 10238/40 V
USSR 010273/8 [1940]

CD *Doremi* DHR 7810/1 [2002]
Naxos 8558087/90 [2007] (opening only; as "Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra")

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1948.03.10 in Leningrad.

CD *Arkadia* 78581
Melodiya 74321294092 [1996]
Melodiya 74321458842
Melodiya BVCX 4015 [1997]
Russian Disc RDCD 15003 [1993]
Profil PH 18045 [2019]

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1949.02.06 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Dreamlife* DLCA 7015 [2007]

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1956.05.25 live in Berlin, Deutsche Staatsoper.
CD *Meloclassic* MC 5000 [2015]

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1972.01.27 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 8593 [1983]
Brilliant Classics 93980 [2011]
Melodiya 74321492962
Melodiya BVCX 4030
Scribendum SC 503 [2015]

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1977 live.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1000805 [2005]
Melodiya MELCD 1002031
Melodiya SUCD 1000805 [2005]

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1981.11.29 live in Leningrad, Philharmonia, Great Hall.
CD *Erato* 2292457572 [1992]
Erato 2292457632 [1992]
Erato 2564698905 [2007]

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1983.03.19 live in Leningrad, Philharmonia, Great Hall.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 1022 [2002]
EMI 5759532 [2003]
Icone ICN 94102 [1999]
JVC VDC 25030 [1989]
JVC VICC 40142 [1993]
JVC VICC 40253 [1997]
Leningrad Masters LM 1314 [1995]
Russian Disc RDCD 11160 [1993]
DVD *Dreamlife* DLVC 1116

Munch, Charles (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1956.04.23 in Boston, Symphony Hall.
33 (12") *RCA* CCV 5013 [1975]
RCA LM 2043 [1957]
RCA LM 6129 [1956]
RCA VIC 1197 [1966]
RCA VICS 1197 [1966]
CD *RCA* 88875169792 [2016]
RCA 88697899792 [2011]

Munch, Charles (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1963.04.05 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.
33 (12") *Quintessence* PMC 7048 [1977]
Reader's Digest GTCH 8A [1978]
Reader's Digest GTCHA 30 [1983]
Reader's Digest RD 4015 [1963]
Reader's Digest RDA 15

Reader's Digest RDM 1025 [1963]
Reader's Digest RDS 5025 [1963]
CD *Chesky* CD 7 [1991]
Menuet 1600122 [1988]
Reader's Digest RDCD 1421/3 [1996]
Reader's Digest RDCD 4031/2 [2003]

Muti, Riccardo (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1991.01.19-21 in Philadelphia, Fairmount Park, Memorial Hall.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 99792
EMI 5094352 [2008]
EMI 7543382 [1992]
EMI 0979992 [2011]
EMI TOCE 4011 [1992]

Nelsons, Andris (conductor); City of Birmingham Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2011.06.01-04 live in Birmingham, Symphony Hall.
CD *Orfeo* C 860111 A [2011]

Nézet-Séguin, Yannick (conductor); Rotterdam Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2015.11 in Rotterdam, De Doelen.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4835345 [2018]
Deutsche Grammophon 4835552 [2018]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1955.01.09 in Philadelphia, Academy of Music.
33 (12") *Columbia* ML 5242
Philips ABL 3228 [1959]
CD *RCA* 88644399192 [2013]
Sony Classical 19439757482 [2021]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1976.01.10 in Philadelphia, Scottish Rite Cathedral.
33 (12") *RCA* ARL 12490
CD *RCA* 88883737162 [2013]
RCA VD 60492 [1990]

Ovchinnikov, Vyacheslav (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1980.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1017062 [1982]
CD *Mobile Fidelity* MFCD 864
Olympia OCD 139 [1987] (as "USSR Radio Symphony Orchestra")
Venetia CDVE 04414 [2014]
ZYX Music MEL 460812 [1994] (dated to 1981)

Ozawa, Seiji (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1984.06.20-21.
33 (12") *Angel* DS 538200 [1985]
EMI EL 7491411 [1987]
HMV EL 2702371 [1985]
CD *EMI* 5685362 [1995]
EMI 7473752 [1986]
EMI 7638902 [1991]
EMI 7677902 [1994]
EMI 7678582 [1993]

Warner Classics 2564613951
Warner Classics WPCS 13229 [2015]

Pappano, Antonio (conductor); Santa Cecilia Academy Orchestra.
Recorded 2005.12.03-06 live in Rome, Auditorium Parco della Musica, Sala Santa Cecilia.
CD *EMI* 3385222 [2006]
EMI 3700652 [2006]

Parisotto, Marco (conductor); Jalisco Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2015.06.22-23.
CD *Sony Classical* 88985367732 [2017]

Petrenko, Vasily (conductor); Royal Liverpool Philharmonic.
Recorded 2012.09.14 in Liverpool, Philharmonic Hall.
CD *Classic FM* CFMD 38
Classic FM 4811768 [2015]

Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor); Russian National Orchestra.
Recorded 1996.03.01-10 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4534482 [1998]
Deutsche Grammophon 4770532 [2004]
Deutsche Grammophon 4778699 [2010]
Deutsche Grammophon 4794646 [2015]

Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor); Russian National Orchestra.
Recorded 2010.06 in Moscow, DZZ Studio 5.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 97083 [2024]
SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186385 [2011]
Pentatone PTC 5186489 [2015]
Pentatone PTC 5186550 [2016]

Rahbari, Alexander (conductor); Belgian RTV Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1995.06 in Brussels, Magdalena Hall.
CD *Koch Discover International* DICD 920320 [1996]

Rostropovich, Mstislav (conductor); Israel Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1975.01.14 live in Tel Aviv, Frederic R. Mann Auditorium.
CD *Helicon* HEL 029650 [2012]

Rostropovich, Mstislav (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1977.05.29-31 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.
33 (12") *HMV* ASD 3567 [1978]
CD *EMI* 5194932 [2008]
EMI 5657092 [1995]
Warner Classics 0190295869243 [2017]
Warner Classics 2173276818 [2025]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1960.09.09 live in Edinburgh, Usher Hall.
CD *BBC* BBCL 41632
Intaglio INCD 726 [1992]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1960.09.16 in Vienna, Musikverein.
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 135061 [1964]

Deutsche Grammophon 2538345 [1974]
Deutsche Grammophon 2726011 [1974]
Deutsche Grammophon LPM 18673 [1961]
Deutsche Grammophon SLPM 138673 [1961]
Melodiya Д 08939 [1965]
USSR С 0233/4 [1961]
USSR Д 08939 [1963]
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4539882 [1997]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); USSR Ministry of Culture Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1991.02-06 in Moscow, Conservatory, Large Hall.
CD *Erato* 2292456292 [1992]
Erato 4509953602 [1994]

Saccani, Rico (conductor); Budapest Philharmonic.
Recorded 2001.09.18-24 live in Budapest, Hungarian State Opera House.
CD *BPO Live* BPOL 1021 [2003]

Seaman, Christopher (conductor); Rochester Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2002.10.07-08.
SACD *Harmonia Mundi* HMU 807323 [2003]

Serebrier, José (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1993.02.22-23 in London, All Saints Church, Tooting.
CD *IMG* IMGCD 1601 [1993]

Serebrier, José (conductor); Bamberg Symphony.
Recorded 2000.02 in Bamberg, Konzert und Kongresshalle.
CD *Bis* BIS 1273 [2001]

Simonov, Yury (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1989.09.24-25 in London, St. Peter's Church, Morden.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94307 [2012]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Collins Classics 11572 [1990]

Slatkin, Leonard (conductor); Saint Louis Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1991.11.23 in St. Louis, Powell Symphony Hall.
CD *RCA* 09026686622 [1997]

Slovák, Ladislav (conductor); Bratislava Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1977.12 in Bratislava, Czechoslovak Radio Concert Hall.
33 (12") *Opus* 91100642 [1979] (as "Radio Symphony Orchestra Bratislava")
Musical Heritage Society [1979]] (as "Czechoslovak Radio Symphony Orchestra, Bratislava")
CD *Classical Gallery* CLG 7104 [1993] (as "Radio Symphony Orchestra Bratislava")
Classic Visions CD 263020812 [1997]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1947.11.03 in New York, Carnegie Hall. Matrix XCO-39266/70. With cuts/alterations.
78 (12") *Columbia* 12938/40
Columbia M 806 [1949]
33 (12") *Columbia* 33 CX 1030 [1952]
Columbia ML 4071 [1950]
Columbia ML 4381 [1951]

Columbia P 14137
CD *Cala* CACD 0533 [2002]
Documents 600211 [2015]
Grosser & Stein Artone 222332354

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1958.10.07 in New York, Manhattan Center.
33 (12") *Columbia* OW 7697
Discophon Everes t S 4030
Everest DCC LPZ 1001
Everest LPBR 6011
Everest SDBR 3011 [1959] (as "Stadium Symphony Orchestra of New York")
Top Rank 35014 [1959] (as "New York Stadium Symphony Orchestra")
World Record Club ST 98
World Record Club T 98
45 (12") *Dell'Arte* DA 9006 [1982] (as "Stadium Symphony Orchestra of New York")
CD *Dell'Arte* CDDA 9006 [1988] (as "New York Stadium Orchestra")
Everest EVC 9037 [1996] (as "New York Stadium Symphony Orchestra")
Everest EVERCD 003 [2008] (as "Stadium Symphony Orchestra of New York")
High Definition Tape Transfers HDTT 10058 [2022] (as "Stadium Symphony Orchestra of New York")
Price-Less D 35327

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1964.09.17 live in London, Royal Albert Hall. With alterations.
CD *CRQ Editions* CRQ 478 [2022]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1974.10.09-13 in London, Brent Town Hall. With alterations.
33 (12") *Philips* 4168601 [1986]
Philips 6500921 [1976]
CD *Decca* 4428335 [2007]
Decca PROC 1251/2 [2012]
Pentatone PTC 5186122 [2006]
Philips 4427352 [1996]
SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186522 [2006]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1968.02.20 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001471 [2008]
Melodiya SUCD 1000193
Scribendum SC 033 [2015]
Scribendum SC 501 [2015]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1970 in Moscow.
33 (12") *Eterna* 826237 [1972]
HMV SXLP 30183 [1975]
Melodiya CM 01987 [1970]
CD *Melodiya* 74321170922 [1993]
Melodiya 74321171012 [1993]
Melodiya 74321341632 [1997]
Melodiya 74321378802
Melodiya MELCD 1002480 [2017]
Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga MKM 330 [2021]
Scribendum SC 024 [2003]

Scribendum SC 501 [2015]
Svetlanov SVET 074227

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1986.
DVD *Dreamlife* DLVC 1151

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1987.05.25 live in Tokyo, Bunka Kaikan.
DVD *NHK* NSDS 9488 [2008]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); Russian State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1993.07.17 in Moscow, Radio Centre, Large Hall.
CD *Canyon Classics* EC 36652 [1994]
Canyon Classics PCCL 00231 [1994]
Canyon Classics PCCL 00513 [2000]

Tang, Muhai (conductor); Queensland Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1996.11.11-15 in Brisbane, Ferry Road Studio.
CD *Marco Polo* 8225931 [1997]

Temirkanov, Yury (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1991.02.28 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.
CD *RCA* 09026618212 [1994]
RCA 82876557812 [2003]
RCA 88985314362 [2016]

Varviso, Silvio (conductor); Swiss Romande Orchestra.
Recorded 1967.09.11-24 in Geneva, Victoria Hall.
33 (12") *Contour Classics* CT 7533 [1981]
Decca LXT 6352 [1968]
Decca SXL 6352 [1968]
London Records CS 6578 [1968]
CD *Decca* 4822888 [2017]
Decca POCL 4585 [1998]
Haydn House HH 1011 [2006]

Waart, Edo de (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.
Recorded 1979.09.17 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal.
33 (12") *Philips* 9500745
CD *Philips* 4342202 [1991]

Wallberg, Heinz (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1958.11.20-21 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *Columbia* 33 CX 1674 [1959]

Wit, Antoni (conductor); Polish Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1993.03.28-04.01 in Katowice, Polish Radio Concert Hall.
CD *Naxos* 8507002 [2001]
Naxos 8550782 [1994]
Naxos 8578289/90 [2014] (excerpt only)

Zinman, David (conductor); Baltimore Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1990.01.23 in Baltimore, Joseph Meyerhoff Symphony Hall.
CD *Telarc* CD 80378 [1995]

Arranged for Piano solo:

Plulatov, Denis (piano).
Recorded 2007.12.04 in Lincoln, University of Nebraska, Kimball Recital Hall. Arranged by Karl Klindworth.
CD *Sheva* 017 [2009]

Arranged for 2 Pianos:

Berlinskaya, Lyudmila (piano); Ancelle, Arthur (piano).
Recorded 2011.12 in Paris, Temple Saint Marcel. Arranged by Arthur Ancelle.
CD *Saphir* LVC 117

TH 47 **Italian Capriccio**

On themes from folksongs, in A major, Op. 45 (1880).

Tchaikovsky's own arrangement of the work for piano 4 hands was published at the same time as the full score (Jurgenson, 1880).

Abravanel, Maurice (conductor); Vienna State Opera Orchestra.
Recorded 1959.04 in Vienna, Konzerthaus, Mozart-Saal.

33 (12") *Westminster* WST 14107 [1960]
Westminster XWN 18924 [1960]
Whitehall WH 20042 [1961]
Whitehall WHS 20042 [1961]

CD *Millennium Classics* UMD 80398
Pro Arte CDM 804

Ahronovitch, Yuri (conductor); Vienna Symphony.
Recorded 1980 (?).

33 (12") *Capriccio* 26345 [1986]
Capriccio 433318 [1986]

CD *Capriccio* 10924 [1989]
Capriccio 571224 [1988]
Capriccio C 49031 [1996]
Capriccio CA 14014 [1991]
Delta DA 20194
Delta DA 31061 [2000]
Delta 40114 [2005]
IMP Classics GBP 600018005 [1996]
In Classical Mood ICM 001 [1998]
In Classical Mood ICM 005 [1997]
In Classical Mood ICM 008 [1997]
Instants Classiques ICL 001 [1998]
Klassiske Mesterverker KM 005 [1998]
Klassiska Musikstunder KM 005 [1998]
Laserlight 14014 [1991]
Laserlight 14391 [1998]
Laserlight 15806
Master Digital 19704 [1989]

Possibly the source of pseudonym version "A" – see Appendix III.

Alwyn, Kenneth (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1958.05.02-08 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Coleccion Musical* 4030 [1967]
Decca ADD 112 [1965]
Decca DPA 511/2 [1974]
Decca ND 726 [1973]
Decca SDD 112 [1965]
Decca SDDA 112 [1965]
Decca SMD 1087
Decca SPA 108 [1970]
Decca SXL 2001 B [1958]
London Records CM 9035 [1960]
London Records CS 6038 [1958]
London Records LL 3067 [1959]

London Records SPA 4013
London Records STS 15221 [1975]
Vinyl Passion Classical VPC 85026 [2016]
CD *Classic Records* CSCD 6038
Decca 4785437 [2013]
Decca 4805048 [2012]
Decca POCL 9710 [1995]
Magdale n METCD 8006 [2011]
Pristine Audio PASC 200 [2009]

Ančerl, Karel (conductor); Czech Philharmonic.
Recorded 1965.01.14-15 in Prague, Rudolfinum, Dvořák Hall.
33 (12") *Classic* 920191
Crossroads 22160086
Discophon 4160
Parnass 92364
Rediffusion LGD 008 [1977]
Rediffusion LGDD 100 [1978]
Supraphon 27879
Supraphon 80248
Supraphon 87786
Supraphon 88036/7
Supraphon 89522
Supraphon 913252
Supraphon 11108288
Supraphon DV 6166
Supraphon SUA 50626
Supraphon SUAST 50626
Supraphon SV 8288
33 (10") *Supraphon* DM 6232
CD *De Agostini* GEM 3062
Supraphon 675008
Supraphon 1106022 [1988]
Supraphon 1119432 [1994]
Supraphon COCO 80031
Supraphon COCQ 84484
Supraphon DC 8081
Supraphon SU 36802 [2003]

André, Franz (conductor); Belgian RTV Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1952.04.12 in Brussels, Palais des Beaux Arts.
33 (12") *Telefunken* LGX 66071 [1957]
33 (10") *Telefunken* LGM 65005 [1953]
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1083 [2015]

André, Franz (conductor); Belgian RTV Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1959.07.05 in Brussels, Palais des Beaux Arts.
33 (12") *Telefunken* LB 6016
Telefunken STW 30006
Telefunken TCS 18034

Anikhanov, Andrey (conductor); St. Petersburg Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1992 or 1993 in St. Petersburg, Recording Studio.
CD *Audiophile Classics* APC 101032 [1995]

Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1978.06.26-28 in London, Brent Town Hall.
33 (12") *Gale* GMFD 179007

Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1988.03.28 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.
33 (12") *Decca* 4217151 [1989]
CD *Decca* 4217152 [1989]
Decca 4307302 [1991]
Decca 4489892 [1996]
London Records POCL 5179 [1994]

*Ashley, Robert (conductor); *London Festival Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Apollo Classics* APCD 328 [1993]
Musicbank APWCD 6045 [2001]
Newsound PYCD 612 [1996]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Atzmon, Moshe (conductor); Tokyo Metropolitan Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1982.10.30 in Tokyo, Arakawa Public Hall.
CD *Denon* CD 8084 [1991]

Barenboim, Daniel (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1981.03.25-27 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall.
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2532022 [1982]
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4000352 [1983]
Deutsche Grammophon 4455232 [1994]

Barshai, Rudolf (conductor); Vancouver Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1986.
CD *CBC* SMCD 5038

Bátiz, Enrique (conductor); Mexico State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1997.02 in Toluca, Sala Felipe Villanueva.
CD *Luzam* LZ 08 [2002]

Beecham, Thomas (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1942.06.13 in New York, Liederkranz Hall. Matrix XCO-32942/5.
78 (12") *Columbia* 11875/6 D
Columbia 11877/8 D
Columbia C 15821/2
Columbia J 84
Columbia X 229
CD *Beecham Trust* BEECHAM 6 [1995]

Beecham, Thomas (conductor); Columbia Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1949.12.22 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio. Matrix XCO-42166/9.
78 (12") *Columbia* 72964/5 D
Columbia LX 8924/5 [1952]
Columbia MX 334
33 (12") *Columbia* 33 CX 1037 [1953]
Columbia G 03632 L [1962]
Columbia ML 4287 [1950]
Fontana CFE 15028 [1959]

Odyssey 32160117
Record Bazaar BR 20 [1976]
33 (10") *Fontana* KFR 4001 [1957]
CD *The Red Box* THERB 425 [2007]

Bělohlávek, Jiří (conductor); Prague Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1980.01.30-02.05 in Prague, Smetana Hall.
CD *Supraphon* 2 SUP 0008 [1987]

Bernstein, Leonard (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1960.02.16 in Brooklyn, St. George Hotel.
33 (12") *CBS* 60115 [1982]
CBS 77391 [1975]
CBS BRG 72147 [1963]
CBS SBRG 72147 [1963]
Columbia ML 5658 [1961]
Columbia ML 5877 [1963]
Columbia MS 6258 [1961]
Columbia MS 6477 [1963]
Columbia MS 6827
Columbia MS 7513 [1969]
CD *CBS* MLK 39440 [1984]
CBS MYK 44869 [1988]
Sony Classical 88843013302
Sony Classical 88985336362 [2017]
Sony Classical 88985417142 [2017]
Sony Classical CD 39440 [1992]
Sony Classical CD 44869 [1991]
Sony Classical CD 47595 [1993]
Sony Classical SICC 2066 [2016]
Sony Classical SMK 47595 [1993]
Urania WS 121167 [2013]

Bernstein, Leonard (conductor); Israel Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1984.05.09-13 live in Tel Aviv, Frederic R. Mann Auditorium.
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 4153791 [1985]
CD *Decca* UCCG 90600 [2015]
Deutsche Grammophon 4153792 [1985]
Deutsche Grammophon 4293662 [1989]
Deutsche Grammophon 4310472 [1990]
Deutsche Grammophon 4399832 [1994]
Deutsche Grammophon 4776704 [2007]
Deutsche Grammophon 4798418 [2018]

Black, Stanley (conductor); London Festival Orchestra [* = London Symphony Orchestra].
Recorded 1964.06.04-05 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *Decca* LK 4632 [1965]
Decca PFS 4055 [1965]
Decca PPFS 4055
Decca SPC 21004 [1964]
Decca VIV 20 [1981]
London Records LLN 7172/8 [1970]
London Records PC 31004 [1968]
London Records STS 15573 [1983]
CD *Decca* 4786769 [2014]

Blech, Leo (conductor); Berlin State Opera Orchestra.
Recorded 1928.03.23 in Berlin, Beethoven-Saal. Matrix C-924/5. Abridged.

78 (12")	*HMV* D 1593 [1929]
	HMV EH 351
	HMV EJ 294 [1929]
	Pallas 467
CD	*Pristine Audio* PASC 181 [2009]

Blech, Leo (conductor); Berlin State Opera Orchestra.
Recorded 1930 in Berlin. Matrix M-4411. Abridged.

78 (10")	*Bellaccord* 3649 (as "Orchestra of the Berlin City Opera")

Böhlke, Erich (conductor); Berlin State Opera Orchestra.
Recorded 1941.01.06 in Berlin, Raum IX (Alte Jacobstrasse 31/32). Matrix ge-1134/7.

78 (12")	*Polydor* 57277/8

Böhm, Karl (conductor); Dresden Staatskapelle
Recorded 1939.01. Matrix 2RA-3508/9. Abridged.

78 (12")	*HMV* DB 4632 [1939]
CD	*Warner Classics* 9029588672 [2017]

Bostock, Douglas (conductor); Aargau Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2004 live.

CD	*Euro Classics* EC 10102 [2004]
	Euro Classics EC 10103 [2004]

Boult, Adrian (conductor); BBC Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1940.04.09 in Bristol, Colston Hall. Matrix 2EA-8651/4.

78 (12")	*HMV* DB 3956/7 [1940]
CD	*Beulah* 1 PD 12 [1994]
	Warner Classics 2173258498 [2025]

Boult, Adrian (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1959.02.23-27 in London, Wembley Town Hall.

33 (12")	*Meisterwerke der Musik* SA-9624
	Perfect 13001 [1959]
	Perfect 15001 [1959]
33 (10")	*Musical Masterpiece Society* MMS 176 [1961]
33 (7")	*Concert Hall* SMS 939
CD	*CRQ Editions* CD 093/4 [2013]

Boult, Adrian (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1974.04.25-05.01 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

33 (12")	*Angel* RL 32150 [1984]
	Angel S 37227 [1976]
	HMV 0 C 06305877 [1975]
	HMV ASD 3093 [1975]
CD	*EMI* 5176242 [2008]
	EMI 7630952 [1989]
	HMV 7678452 [1993]
	Warner Classics 0192702 [2013]

*Brandt, Heribert (conductor); *Philharmonic Orchestra Arte Sinfonica.
Recording date unknown.

CD *Landscape Classics* 8741094
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

*Cantieri, Cesare (conductor); *Philharmonia Slavonica.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Best Direct* BDI CD 1002 [1995] (as "Philharmonica Slavonica")
Point Classics 2607312 [1994]
Point Classics EC 1246 [1995]
United Audio Entertainment 65182 [1998]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Chauhan, Alpesh (conductor); BBC Scottish Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2023.01.10-12 in Glasgow, City Halls, Grand Hall.
SACD *Chandos* CHSA 5331 [2024]

Collins, Anthony (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1956.01.17-18 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *Decca* ACL 258 [1965]
Decca ECS 546 [1970]
Decca LXT 5186 [1956]
London Records LL 1441 [1956]
CD *Bearac* BRC 3088 [2008]
Decca 4804849 [2011]

Dervaux, Pierre (conductor); Colonne Concert Orchestra.
Recorded 1961.05.21 in Paris, Salle Wagram.
33 (12") *Command* CC 11004 [1961]
Command CC 3311004 [1961]
Grand Award CC 11004

Dmitriyev, Aleksandr (conductor); *Academic Symphony Orchestra of St. Petersburg Philharmony "Dmitry Shostakovich" [= St. Petersburg Symphony Orchestra].
Recorded 1993.05-06 in St. Petersburg.
CD *Sony Classical* MLK 64055 [1994]
Sony Classical SMK 46679 [1995]

Domingo, Placido (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1993.06.25-28 in London, All Saints Church, Tooting.
CD *EMI* 5550182 [1993]

Doráti, Antal (conductor); Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1955.12.22 in Minneapolis, Northrop Auditorium.
33 (12") *Decca* 4789757 [2016]
Mercury 4783825 [2012]
Mercury AMS 16010 [1960]
Mercury MG 50054 [1956]
Mercury MMA 11057 [1959]
Mercury MRL 2514 [1956]
Mercury SR 90054 [1958]
Philips DAL 503 [1967]
Philips SDAL 503 [1967]
CD *Classic FM* CFMAGCD 207 [2012]
Decca 4758508 [2007]
Deutsche Grammophon 4692732 [2001]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 3292 [2001]

Documents 600158 [2014]
Documents 600211 [2015]
Documents 600237
Documents 600513 [2019]
Mercury 4343602 [1995]
Mercury 4783556 [2011]
Mercury 4787896 [2015]
Mercury 4805233 [2011]
Mercury 4844064 [2023] (mono)
Mercury 4844207 [2023] (stereo)
Mercury UCCP 7063 [2005]

Doráti, Antal (conductor); Detroit Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1978.04.02 live in Detroit.
CD *Antal Doráti Society* ADL 258 [2018]

Doráti, Antal (conductor); Detroit Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1978.04.07-10 in Detroit, United Artists Auditorium.
33 (12") *Decca* 4177421 [1986]
Decca SXL 6895 [1978]
London Records CS 7118 [1978]
CD *Belart* 4611612 [1996]
Decca 4144942 [1985]
Decca 4177422 [1988]
Decca 4369292 [1993]
Decca 4430032 [1994]
Heliodor 4611972
London Records POCL 2305 [1993]

Dragon, Carmen (conductor); Hollywood Bowl Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1956.07.05-06. Ending only.
33 (12") *Capitol Records* P 8351 [1956]
CD *Pristine Audio* PASC 185 [2009]

Dudarova, Veronika (conductor); Symphony Orchestra of Russia.
Recorded 1992 in Moscow, Ostankino, Studio 5.
CD *Olympia* OCD 512 [1993]

Dutoit, Charles (conductor); Montreal Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1985.10.17-19 in Montreal, St. Eustache's Church.
33 (12") *Decca* 4173001 [1986]
CD *Decca* 4173002 [1986]
Decca 4301502 [1990]
Decca 4301522 [1990]
Decca 4302392 [1990]
Decca 4664192 [2000]
Decca CFM FW 040 [2008]
Decca UCCD 5228 [2016]

Federer, Alfred (conductor); Rhineland Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier).
33 (10") *Regent* MG 5008 [1954]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1982 in Moscow.

33 (12") *HMV* ASD 4389 [1983]
Melodiya A 1000718 [1990]
Melodiya C 1016325 [1981]
Vox Cum Laude DVCL 9052 [1983]
CD *Chant du Monde* LDC 278740 [1986]
JVC VDC 518 [1983]
Melodiya SUCD 1000237 [1991]
Olympia MKM 012 CD [2003] (as "State Academic Large Symphony Orchestra")

Fiedler, Arthur (conductor); *Boston Promenade Orchestra [= Boston Pops Orchestra].
Recorded 1939.06.28 in Boston, Symphony Hall. Matrix CS-37800/3.
78 (12") *HMV* AF 535/6
HMV C 3136/7 [1939]
Victor 12530/1
Victor DM 776
Victor M 632

Fiedler, Arthur (conductor); Boston Promenade Orchestra [* = Boston Pops Orchestra].
Recorded 1950.06.13 in Boston, Symphony Hall. Matrix E0-RC-1100/3.
78 (12") *RCA* 13622/5
33 (12") *RCA Camden* CAL 114
RCA LM 1134 [1954]

Fiedler, Arthur (conductor); Boston Pops Orchestra.
Recorded 1977.10.31-11.01 in Boston, Symphony Hall.
33 (12") *Crystal Clear* CCS 7003 [1978]
Ultragroove UG 7003 [1981]
CD *Laserlight* 15312 [1990]

Fistoulari, Anatole (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1979.02.12-15 in London, All Saints Church, Tooting.
33 (12") *K-Tel* NE 1055 [1979]
K-Tel ONE 1152 [1981]
CD *K-Tel* ONCD 5103 [1987]

Förster, Heiko Mathias (conductor); Brandenburg Symphony.
Recorded 1992.09.16-17 in Brandenburg, St. Katharinenkirche.
CD *Thein* BS 922 TH

Galliera, Alceo (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1953.01.23-24 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *Angel* 35047 [1954]
Columbia 33 SX 1013 [1954]
Music for Pleasure MFP 2087 [1967]
45 (7") *Columbia* SEL 1612 [1959]
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 470 [2010]
Opus Kura OPK 7073/4 [2016]

Gatti, Daniele (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2004.12.13-14 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.
CD *Harmonia Mundi* HMU 807393 [2005]
Harmonia Mundi HMX 2907561 [2010]

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Kirov Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1993.04.29-05.01 in Haarlem, Concertgebouw.

CD *Classic FM* 4820806 [2014] (excerpt only)
Decca 4704632 [2002] (excerpt only)
Decca 4784013 [2013] (excerpt only)
Philips 4427752
Philips 4463812 [1995]
Philips 4622022 [1997]
Philips PHCP 20237 [1995]

Gibson, Alexander (conductor); New Symphony Orchestra of London.
Recorded 1960.07.16 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *Reader's Digest* GTCH 8A [1978]
Reader's Digest GTCHA 30 [1983]
Reader's Digest RD402
Reader's Digest RDM 1001 [1963]
Reader's Digest RDS 5001 [1963]
CD *Chesky* CD 12 [1990]
Chesky CG 9012 [1994]
Forgotten Records FR 2400 [2025]
Reader's Digest RDCD 463 [1991]
Reader's Digest RDCD 4463 [2000]

Gillesen, Walter (conductor); Westphalia Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1986 in Recklinghausen.
33 (12") *Audiographie* AG 0986001 [1986]

*Gmür, Hanspeter (conductor); *Süddeutsche Philharmonie.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Pilz* 160150 [1990]
Pilz 1760262
Pilz 4477172 [1990]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

*Greenburg, Hymisher (conductor); *European Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Symphonia* SYM 052
Symphonia SYM 007
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Gunzenhauser, Stephen (conductor); Slovak Philharmonic.
Recorded 1986.11.10 in Bratislava, Philharmonic Concert Hall.
33 (12") *Opus* 93102100 [1989]
CD *Naxos* 8550030 [1987]
Naxos DVDI 1029

Haitink, Bernard (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.
Recorded 1961.09.19-23 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal.
33 (12") *Fontana* 6530009 [1976]
Fontana 6599371 [1973]
Fontana 6747056 [1973]
Philips 6580014 [1972]
Philips 6570176 [1980]
Philips 6833032 [1971]
Philips 836221 VZ
Philips AL 3462 [1965]
Philips SAL 3462 [1965]

CD *Belart* 4500572 [1993]
Decca 4785867 [2013]
Decca 4786360 [2014]
Philips 4224692 [1989]
Philips 4267972
Philips 4420612 [1994]
Philips 4561182 [1997]
Philips 4561872 [1997]

Handley, Vernon (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1972.09.27 in London, Wembley, De Lane Lea Music Centre.
33 (12") *Audio Award* AA 214
Damont MER 369 [1972]
Music for Pleasure MFP 7018 [1972]
Rainbow RGA 7857
Stereo Gold Award MER 369 [1972]
CD *Damil* VCD 110
PWK Classics PWK 038 [1987]
Vero VCD 110

Hartung, Volker (conductor); Cologne New Philharmonic.
Recorded 2005 live in Hamburg, Laeiszhalle.
CD *JPK* JPK 001503 [2016]
JPK JPK 004617 [2018]

Heger, Robert (conductor); Berlin State Opera Orchestra.
Recorded 1937.11.09 in Berlin. Matrix xxB-8631/4.
78 (12") *Odeon* 17701/2
Odeon O 7769/70
Parlophone DPX 32/3
Parlophone E 11345/6 [1937]

Hirokami, Junichi (conductor); Kyoto Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2009.08.09 live in Kyoto, Concert Hall.
CD *Kyoto Symphony Orchestra* KSOL 1001/2 [2010]

Hubad, Samo (conductor); Ljubljana RTV Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1975 or earlier).
33 (12") *RTV Ljubljana* LP 1047 [1975]

Ivanov, Konstantin (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1947 in Moscow.
78 (12") *Supraphon* 40097/8 [1950]
USSR 014709/12 [1947]
33 (10") *Eterna* 720108 [1960]
Melodiya Д 027488 [1970]
Polskie Nagrania Muza L 0154
USSR Д 7098 [1960]
CD *Multisonic* 3101872 [1994] (dated to 1959)

Jansons, Mariss (conductor); Oslo Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1985.04 in Oslo, Philharmonic Concert Hall.
33 (12") *Chandos* ABRD 1173 [1987]
Chandos DBRD 7001 [1988]
CD *Chandos* CHAN 8460 [1987]

Chandos CHAN 8672/8 [1988]
Chandos CHAN 10392 [2006]

Jansons, Mariss (conductor); Oslo Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1985.10.22 live (broadcast date).
DVD *Warner Classics* 0190295242473 [2020]

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Gothenburg Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2002.12.05 in Gothenburg, Concert Hall.
CD *Bis* BIS 1897/98 [2011]
Musical Heritage Society 5192385 [2009]
SACD *Bis* BIS 1408 [2005]

Järvi, Paavo (conductor); Tonhalle Orchestra Zürich.
Recorded 2021.01 in Zurich, Tonhalle.
CD *Alpha Classics* ALPHA 778 [2021]
Alpha Classics ALPHA 838 [2022]

Jordania, Vakhtang (conductor); Russian Federal Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2000.07 in Moscow, Radio Palace Hall.
CD *Angelok* CD 9920/1 [2004]

Kakhidze, Djansug (conductor); Tbilisi Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1997 in Tbilisi, Djansug Kakhidze Centre for Music and Culture.
CD *CuGate Classics* CGC 002 [2015]

Kamu, Okko (conductor); Hallé Orchestra.
Recorded 1982.11.05-06 in Manchester, BBC Studio 7.
33 (12") *Classics for Pleasure* CFP 4405 [1983]

Kantschieder, Paul (conductor); Masurian Philharmonic.
Recorded 1990.07 in Olzstyn.
CD *Koch Schwann* 313252 [1993]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1966.10.13 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 139028 [1966]
Deutsche Grammophon 2542162 [1982]
Deutsche Grammophon 2543529 [1983]
Deutsche Grammophon 2736010 [1978]
Deutsche Grammophon 2740126 [1975]
Deutsche Grammophon 4198721 [1988]
Deutsche Grammophon SKL 922/8 [1967]
CD *Decca* UCCG 90693 [2017]
Deutsche Grammophon 4191782 [1986]
Deutsche Grammophon 4198722 [1988]
Deutsche Grammophon 4232252 [1988]
Deutsche Grammophon 4272222 [1988]
Deutsche Grammophon 4595182 [2002]
Deutsche Grammophon 4636142 [2000]
Deutsche Grammophon 4637742 [2000]
Deutsche Grammophon 4770055 [2012]
Deutsche Grammophon 4777937 [2008]
Deutsche Grammophon 4778005 [2008]
Deutsche Grammophon 4796018 [2016]

Deutsche Grammophon 4798160 [2017]
Deutsche Grammophon 8808678140064 [2011]
CD/BR *Deutsche Grammophon* 4836978 [2019]
SACD *Deutsche Grammophon* UCGG 9015 [2016]

Kaspszyk, Jacek (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1988.01.27 in Watford, Town Hall
CD *Castle Communications* CRSCD 103 [1989]
Castle Communications CRSCD 203 [1993]

Kempen, Paul van (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.
Recorded 1951.12.03-05 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal.
33 (12") *Epic* LC 3008 [1953]
Philips A 00603 R
Philips SBL 5217 [1958]
33 (10") *Philips* ABR 4003 [1954]
CD *Decca* 4808536 [2014]
Philips 4208582 [1988]
Philips 4383102 [1993]

Kerekes, János (conductor); Pro Musica Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
33 (10") *Vox* PLP 6640 [1949]

Kitayenko, Dmitry (conductor); Gürzenich Orchestra Cologne.
Recorded 2011.12 in Cologne, Studio Stolberger Straße.
CD *Oehms Classics* OC 027 [2015]
Oehms Classics OC 1903 [2021]
SACD *Oehms Classics* OC 671 [2013]

Kleiber, Erich (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1933.06.01 in Berlin. Abridged. Matrix 019117/8.
78 (12") *Telefunken* E 1406
Ultraphon E 22205

Kletzki, Paul (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1950.04.23-25 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Matrix CAX-10818/21.
33 (12") *Columbia* LX 8736/7 [1950]
Jugoton LPSVRE 375 [1959]
Regal SREG 2066
CD *Classics for Pleasure* CDCFP 4341 [1992]

Kletzki, Paul (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1958.09.03-04 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *Angel* 35766 [1959]
Classics for Pleasure CFP 40083 [1974]
Classics for Pleasure CFP 40341 [1980]
Hi-Q Records HIQLP 043 [2014]
HMV ALP 1679 [1960]
HMV ASD 343 [1960]
CD *EMI* 5754682 [2003]
EMI CD EMTVD 59 (excerpt only)
EMI RCZE 67672 [1992]

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 2013.02.27-03.02 in London, Abbey Road Studios.
SACD *Exton* OVCL 00505 [2013]

Kogan, Pavel (conductor); Moscow State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1990.10 in Moscow, Synchro Film Studios.
CD *Alto* ALC 1033 [2010]
Alto ALC 1442 [2021]
Alto ALC 3147 [2024]

Koizumi, Kazuhiro (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1990.11.15-16 in London, Tooting, All Saints Church.
CD *Carlton Classics* 3036801047
Pickwick PCDS 018
RPO Records CDRPO 7008 [1991]

Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor); RCA Victor Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1958.10.29-30 in New York, Manhattan Center.
33 (12") *Analogue Productions* AAPC 2323 [2019]
Quintessence PMC 7063 [1978]
RCA 3 L 16285 [1962]
RCA AGL 14293 [1982]
RCA KVS 189 [1968]
RCA LM 2323 [1959]
RCA LPRCV 262 [1966]
RCA LSC 2323 [1959]
RCA RB 16180 [1960]
RCA RGC 1020 [1972]
RCA RSLS 3600 [1959]
RCA SB 2064 [1960]
RCA SL 16196 [1961]
RCA VIC 1007 [1962]
RCA VICS 1007 [1968]
RCA VICS 1676 [1973]
RCA VCS 7100 [1972]
CD *Diapason* 76 [2015]
Diapason DIAPCF 024 [2022]
Documents 600591 [2021]
Hänssler PH 18046 [2018]
JVC JMXR 24013 [2003]
Musical Heritage Society 515725 A [2000]
RCA 09026633022 [1999]
SACD *Sony Music* SICC 10244 [2017]

*Košler, Zdeněk (conductor); *Slovak Philharmonic.
Recording date unknown.
CD *LDMI* DM 21040
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Kovatchev, Julian (conductor); Sofia Festival Orchestra.
Recorded 1992.09.05-07 in Sofia, Bulgaria Hall.
CD *RS* 6367345 [1993]

*Kovats, Zoltan (conductor); *Budapest Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
CD *MCR Classic* 2689012 [1988]

Point Productions 2689012 [1988]

Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

*Kowlecki, Witold (conductor); *Poznan Municipal Orchestra.

33 (12") *Festival* FES 4533 [1962]

Pseudonyms for Hans-Jürgen Walther's recording with the "Pro Musica Symphony Orchestra Hamburg" – see Appendix III.

Kuchar, Theodore (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra of Ukraine.
Recorded 2001.08.19-22 in Kyiv, National Radio Company, Grand Concert Studio.

CD *Naxos* 8555923 [2003]

Kunzel, Erich (conductor); Cincinnati Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1978.09.06-08 in Cincinnati, Music Hall.

33 (12") First Impression Music FIMLP 005 [2012]
Telarc DG 10041 [1980]
Telarc DGQR 10041 [1982]
Telarc TEL 00009 [2018]
CD *Telarc* CD 80041 [1983]
Telarc CD 80079 [1983]
Telarc CD 80640 [2004]
Telarc CD 80541 [2001]
DVD *Telarc* DVDA 70541 [2001]
SACD *Telarc* SACD 60541 [2001]
Telarc SACD 60646

*Labradorus, Maurice (conductor); *Russian State Philharmonic.
Recording date unknown.

CD *Everyman* EVCD 44

Lazarev, Aleksandr (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1992.07.01-02 in Moscow, Bolshoi Theatre.

CD *Erato* 0630089652 [1997]
Erato 2292459642 [1993]
Erato WPCS 10019/20
Teldec 0630189652
Warner Classics 2564608822

Lazarev, Aleksandr (conductor); Yomiuri Nippon Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2006.05.19-25 live in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.

SACD *Exton* OVCL 00235 [2006]

Leaper, Adrian (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1991.01.07-10 in Watford, Town Hall.

CD *Naxos* 8550500 [1991]
Reader's Digest DB 01124 [2001]
Sony Classical SMM 5015842 [2000]

Lehmann, Fritz (conductor); Munich Philharmonic.
Recorded 1951.07.22-23.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 29319 [1964]
Deutsche Grammophon 72059 [1952]
Deutsche Grammophon DGM 9028 [1957]
Deutsche Grammophon LPEM 19028 [1959]
33 (10") *Decca* DL 7530 [1954]
45 (7") *Deutsche Grammophon* EPL 30069 [1957]

CD *Forgotten Records* FR 714 [2012] (dated to 1954.10.05)
Possibly the origin of pseudonym version "B" – see Appendix III.

Leitner, Ferdinand (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1959.05.27 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 135109 [1969]
Deutsche Grammophon 2535497 [1982]
Deutsche Grammophon 2726011 [1974]
Deutsche Grammophon LPEM 19192 [1960]
Deutsche Grammophon SLPEM 136029 [1960]
Heliodor 2548275 [1978]
45 (7") *Deutsche Grammophon* EPL 30551 [1960]
Deutsche Grammophon SEPL 121551 [1960]
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4775700 [2005]
Deutsche Grammophon 4797477 [2017]
Deutsche Grammophon 4826184 [2017]

Litton, Andrew (conductor); Bournemouth Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1988.07.01-02 in Poole, Arts Centre, Wessex Hall.
33 (12") *Virgin Classics* 7907611 [1989]
CD *Virgin Classics* 5618932 [2001]
Virgin Classics 5618952 [2001]
Virgin Classics 7596992
Virgin Classics 7907612 [1989]

Loibner, Wilhelm (conductor); Vienna Volksoper Orchestra.
Recorded in Vienna, date unknown (1961 or earlier).
33 (12") *Austroton* LPE 132
45 (7") *Jugoton* EPE 9081 [1963]
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1560 [2018]

Ludwig, Leopold (conductor); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1966.04.04-05 in Munich, Bürgerbräukeller.
33 (12") *Electrola* SME 80974

Maazel, Lorin (conductor); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1995.12.20-23 in Munich, Herkulesaal.
CD *BMG Music* 514961 L [1997]
RCA 09026684712 [1998]
RCA BVCC 777 [1997]
Sony Classical 88697932382 [2011]

Malko, Nicolai (conductor); Danish Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1950.01.27. Matrix 2CS-2729/32.
33 (12") *Bluebird* LBC 1014 [1954]
78 (12") *HMV* C 7846/7 [1951]
HMV Z 338/9 [1950]
CD *Danacord* DACOCD 549/550
Forgotten Records FR 289 [2009]
Monopole MONO 019 [2008]

*Mardjani, Jahn (conductor); *Georgian Festival Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Infinity Digital* QK 66728 [1994]
Pseudonym for Djansug Kakhidze's 1997 recordings – see Appendix III.

Markevitch, Igor (conductor); Monte Carlo National Opera Orchestra.
Recorded 1969.06(?) in Monte Carlo.
33 (12") *Concert Hall* SMS 2646

Marriner, Neville (conductor); Dresden Staatskapelle.
Recorded 1982.06.28-07.01 in Dresden, Lukaskirche.
33 (12") *Philips* 6514235 [1983]
CD *Philips* 4100472 [1983]
Decca 4781492 [2009]
Decca UCCD 2250 [2015]

Marriner, Neville (conductor); Academy of St. Martin in the Fields.
Recorded 1991.07.23-27 in London, St. Jude's Church.
CD *Capriccio* 10402 [1992]
Capriccio 492481 [1999]
Capriccio C 7250 [2018]
Phoenix Edition 412 PHOENIX [2009]
SACD *Capriccio* C 71042 [2005]

Masur, Kurt (conductor); [East] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1990 or earlier).
CD *Magma* 4420742 [1990]
Pilz 4420742 [1990]

Mata, Eduardo (conductor); Dallas Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1981.05.13 in Dallas, Cliff Temple Baptist Church.
33 (12") *RCA* ATC 14205
RCA GL 84439 [1986]
CD *RCA* RCD 14439 [1983]
RCA RV 77272
RCA VD 87727 [1989]

Matačić, Lovro von (conductor); La Scala Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1960.09.12-16 in Milan, Teatro alla Scala.
33 (12") *Columbia* 33 CX 1772 [1961]
Columbia SAX 2418 [1961]
CD *Testament* SBT 1330 [2003]

Mehta, Zubin (conductor); Israel Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1980.07.07-14 in Tel Aviv, Frederic R. Mann Auditorium.
33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6977 [1981]
London Records CS 7205 [1981]
CD *Decca* 4666842 [2000]
Decca 4757315 [2006]
Decca 4821836
Teldec 4509902012 [1993]

Melichar, Alois (conductor); Berlin State Opera Orchestra.
Recorded 1930.09.03 in Berlin, Hochschule für Musik (Raum I). Matrix be-618 & ge-644/6. Abridged.
78 (12") *Decca* LY 6066/7 [1933]
Polydor 27221/2 [1930]

Melichar, Alois (conductor); Berlin State Opera Orchestra.
Recorded 1938 in Berlin. Matrix 644/647-GO.

78 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 27221/2

Minczuk, Roberto (conductor); BBC National Orchestra of Wales.
Recorded 2008.01.16 live in Cardiff, Llandaff Cathedral.
CD *BBC* MM 319 [2010]

Mitropoulos, Dimitri (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1957.04.22 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio.
33 (12") *CBS* 78211 [1973]
Columbia MS 6044
CD *CBS* CD 45699 [1989]
CBS MPK 45699 [1989]
Guild Historical GHCD 2396 [2013]
Urania 22318 [2007]

*Moret, François (conductor); *Ensemble Instrumental Symphonique Metz.
33 (12") *Classics Club* X 9011 [1963]
Pseudonyms for Hans-Jürgen Walther's recording with the "Pro Musica Symphony Orchestra Hamburg" – see Appendix III.

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic.
Recorded 1949.02.01 live.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 8593 [1983]
Brilliant Classics 93980 [2011]

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic.
Recorded 1950.02.23 in Leningrad.
33 (12") *Ariola* 85193 KK
Ariola 88797 XAK [1976]
JVC VICX 1004 [1979]
Melodiya Д 026214 [1969]
Melodiya Д 035242 [1974]
Shinsekai MK 1021 [1972]
Shinsekai SH 7757 [1972]
USSR Д 0239 [1952]
CD *Archipel* ARPCD 0462
Grand Slam GS 2140 [2015]
JVC VDC 25003 [1998]
Melodiya 74321294092 [1996]
Melodiya 74321458842
Melodiya BCVX 4015 [1997]
Melodiya MELCD 1000805 [2005]
Melodiya MELCD 1002031
Melodiya MELCD 1002295 [2014]
Melodiya SUCD 1000805 [2005]
Russian Disc RDCD 15003 [1993]
ZYX Music MEL 461452 [1994]

*Munih, Marko (conductor); *Radio Symphony Orchestra Ljubljana.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Bakker* 266817 [2010]
Classical Masterworks 5061622872 [1995]
Concerto TBO 402 [1989] (excerpt only)
Digital Concerto CCT 2809 [1989]
Grand Gala DGL 2130 [1991]
Greatest Classical Hits GCH 2501 [1991]

Greatest Classical Hits GCH 2703 [1992]
Greatest Classical Hits GCH 2706 [1991]
Impuls IMP 9393 [1993]
Regency Music CMPTC 2

Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Nanut, Anton (conductor); Slovenia RTV Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.

CD *Classica d'Oro* CD 1506 [1994]
Classica d'Oro 5020 [1994]
Classica d'Oro 5022 [1994]
Classica d'Oro 1620352 [1994]
MCA Classics MCAD 25174 [1988]
Quintessence CDQ 2001 [1988]
Quintessence CDQ 2058 [1990]
RTV Slovenija DD 0182 [1994]
Selected Sound Carrier 150620472 [1994]
Selected Sound Carrier 5020 [1994]
Selected Sound Carrier 5897 [1999]
Sonia CD 74427 [1988] (as "Radio-Symphonieorchester Ljubljana")
Stradivari Classics SCD 6073 [1990] (as "Ljublana Radio Symphony Orchestra")
Symphony SYCD 6010 [1991] (as "Ljubljana RTV Symphony Orchestra")
Vox FCA 1011 [1993] (as "Ljubljana Symphony Orchestra")

Some recordings are probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Németh, Gyula (conductor); Hungarian State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1969.10.21-23 in Budapest, Torockó-ter Church.

33 (12") *Hungaroton* SLPX 11465

Németh, Gyula (conductor); Hungarian State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1981.10.10 in Budapest, Pesti Vigadó.

33 (12") *Hungaroton* SLPX 12384
CD *Hungaroton* HRC 059 [1987]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1953.11.01 in Philadelphia, Academy of Music.

33 (12") *Columbia* CL 707 [1955]
Columbia LPCB 32017
Columbia ML 4856 [1954]
Philips GLB 5522
Philips SBL 5229 [1959]
CD *CBS* MBK 42248
Pickwick DUET 8 [1988]
RCA VD 60492 [1990]
Sony Classical 19439757482 [2021]
Sony Classical CD 47657 [1991]
Sony Classical SBK 47657 [1991]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1966.02.22 in Philadelphia, Town Hall.

33 (12") *CBS* 30071 [1976]
CBS 77343 [1972]
CBS BRG 72527 [1966]
CBS SBRG 72527 [1966]
CBS SPR 43 [1970]

Columbia MS 6917
CD *CBS* FDCA 337 [1985]
Sony Classical 19658770042 [2025]
Sony Classical 5021192 [2001]
Sony Classical SB 2 K 63281 [1997]
Sony Classical SRCR 1517 [1995]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1972.02.15-16 in Philadelphia, Scottish Rite Cathedral.
33 (12") *RCA* LSC 3301
RCA VL 89283 [1984]
CD *RCA* 88644399192 [2013]
RCA 88883737162 [2013]

Oue, Eiji (conductor); Minnesota Orchestra.
Recorded 1996.10.01-03 in Minneapolis, Orchestra Hall.
CD *Reference Recordings* IDC 6817 [1997]
Reference Recordings RR 80 CD [1997]

Ozawa, Seiji (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1981.04.27-28 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studios.
33 (12") *HMV* ASD 4173 [1982]
CD *EMI* 5685362 [1995]
EMI 5695732
EMI 6320152 [2010] (ending only)
EMI 7625032 [1988]
EMI 7638902 [1991]
EMI 7677002 [1993]
EMI 7677022 [1993]
EMI 7677902 [1994]
EMI 7678582 [1993]
EMI 9071492 [2011] (ending only)
EMI TOCE 16024 [2012]
Warner Classics 2564613951
Warner Classics 0190295484675 [2019] (ending only)
Warner Classics 5099902659855 [2011] (ending only)
Warner Classics 5099945633959 [2010] (ending only)

Ozawa, Seiji (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1988.05.29-06.01 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 4273541 [1989]
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4273542 [1989]
Deutsche Grammophon 4312592 [1990]
Deutsche Grammophon 4836484 [2019]
Deutsche Grammophon POCG 20026 [1989]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 51026 [2016]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCS 50234 [2022]

*Palm, Nathan (conductor); *Ravenna Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Da Music* WS 144021 [1993]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Paita, Carlos (conductor); *Moscow New Russian Orchestra.
Recorded 1994 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Lodia* LOCD 791 [1995]

*Pantelli, Carlo (conductor); *Philharmonia Slavonica.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Weltbild Classics* 702720 [1995]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Parisotto, Marco (conductor); Jalisco Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2015.06.22-23 in Guadalajara, Teatro Degollado.
CD *Sony Classical* 88985367732 [2017]

Perlea, Jonel (conductor); *Pro Musica Symphony Orchestra Vienna [= Vienna Symphony].
Recorded 1954.04.11-17 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal.
33 (12") *Vox* PL 8700 [1954]
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 2297 [2024]

Petrenko, Vasily (conductor); Royal Liverpool Philharmonic.
Recorded 2013.08.20-21 in Liverpool, Philharmonic Hall.
CD *Classic FM* CFMD 38

*Pesek, Libor (conductor); *Slovak Philharmonic.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Classica Licorne* 735606 [1994]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

*Petroschoff, Vladimir (conductor); *Philharmonisches Festspielorchester.
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Bella Musica* BMLP 264985 (conductor unidentified)
CD *Bella Musica* BMCD 581827
Bella Musica BMCD 3120181
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Pflüger, Gerhard (conductor); Leipzig Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1949.
33 (12") *ARC Records* ARC 19 [1963] (as "Leipzig Philharmonic Orchestra")
Music Treasures of the World MT 55144 (as "Leipzig Philharmonic Orchestra")
Urania URLP 7148 [1955] (as "Leipzig Philharmonic Orchestra")
Urania URRS 716 [1953] (as "Symphony Orchestra of Radio Leipzig")
33 (10") *American* Recording *Society* MP 132 (as "Symphony Orchestra of Radio Leipzig")
Classics Club 148 [1959] (as "Leipzig Philharmonic Orchestra")

Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor); Russian National Orchestra.
Recorded 1996.12.09-21 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4534502 [1998]
Deutsche Grammophon 4770532 [2004]
Deutsche Grammophon 4778699 [2010]
Deutsche Grammophon 4792692 [2014]
Deutsche Grammophon 4794646 [2015]
Deutsche Grammophon POCG 10123

Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor); Russian National Orchestra.
Recorded 2010.06 in Moscow, DZZ Studio 5.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 97083 [2024]
SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186386 [2011]
Pentatone PTC 5186489 [2015]

Pentatone PTC 5186550 [2016]

Poppen, Christoph (conductor); German Radio Philharmonic Saarbrücken Kaiserslautern.
Recorded 2009.12.29-2010.01.01 live in Mainz, Rheingoldhalle.

CD *Oehms Classics* OC 122 [2015]
Oehms Classics OC 760 [2010]

*Reeves, Albert (conductor); *Leningrad Pro Musica Symphony Orchestra.

33 (12") *Fidelity* FDY 2045 [1963]

Pseudonyms for Hans-Jürgen Walther's recording with the "Pro Musica Symphony Orchestra Hamburg" – see Appendix III.

Remoortel, Edouard van (conductor); Vienna Music Society Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1959 or earlier).

33 (12") *Vox* PL 11210 [1958]
Vox STPL 11210 [1958]
33 (10") *Fabbri* TGM 09 [1969] (as "Vienna Volksoper Orchestra")
CD *Musique d'Or* MDO 1016 (as "Orchestra of the Vienna Musikgesellschaft")

*Režucha, Bystrík (conductor); *Slovak Philharmonic.
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Sonata* 31043
CD *Ador* 369
Allegro 21008 [2002]
Allegro 21010
Cascade Medien 07000 [2009]
Cenox Classics 4610042 [1990]
Concerto Royale 206246360 [2001]
Excelsior EXL 24274 [1993]
Frequenz 045002 [1989]
Jägel MKC 1042 [1989]
Madacy BC 23639 [1994]
Madacy BC W 3639 [1994]
Madacy GCT 23517 [2003] (excerpt only)
Sonata 2676352 [1994]
Sonata CD 91042/43 [1988]
Stradivari Classics SCD 6016 [1987]
Trend CD 155036
Vox Cameo Classics ACD 8739 [1992]
Weltbild Classics 702720 [1995]

Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

*Rignold, Hugo (conductor); *London Philharmonic Orchestra.

33 (12") *Somerset* 559

Pseudonym for Wilhelm Schüchter's 1954 recording with the North West German Philharmonic – see Appendix III.

*Rohr, Wilhelm (conductor); *North German Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Marble Arch* MAL 568 [1965]
Pye GGD 0089 [1961]
Pye GGL 0089 [1963]
Pye GSGD 10089 [1961]
Pye GSGL 10089 [1963]

Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Ronald, Landon (conductor); Royal Albert Hall Orchestra.

Recorded 1917.09.29 in London, Hayes, Gramophone Studios. Abridged. Matrix HO-2891/2-af.
78 (12") *HMV* D 124

Rosbaud, Hans (conductor); Deutschalandsender Orchestra.
Recorded 1940 in Berlin.
CD *Grammofono 2000* AB 78950 [1999]
Iron Needle IN 1401 [1998]

Rosenthal, Manuel (conductor); Paris National Opera Orchestra.
Recorded 1968.
CD *Adès* 132022

Rossi, Mario (conductor); Vienna State Opera Orchestra.
Recorded 1955 in Vienna.
33 (12") *Amadeo* AVRS 6020
Amadeo AVRS 19007
Belter 30043 [1958]
Belter 33101 [1967]
Clave 181328 S [1964]
Philips G 04211 L [1962]
Ricordi XAM 4007 [1964]
Top Rank 35004 [1959]
Vanguard Classics SRV 101 [1955]
Vanguard Classics SRV 110 [1959]
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1335 [2017]

Rostropovich, Mstislav (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1978.06.02-04 in Berlin, Philharmonie.
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2531112 [1979]
Deutsche Grammophon 4794704 [2016]
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4131532 [1991]
Deutsche Grammophon 4316012 [1991]
Deutsche Grammophon 4316102 [1991]
Deutsche Grammophon 4796789 [2017]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date and location unknown.
CD *Audiophile Classics* APL 100535

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1987.02.16-19 in London, All Saints Church, Tooting.
33 (12") *Pickwick* CIMP 875 [1987]
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94307 [2012]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Brilliant Classics 99410 [1999]
Carlton Classics 3036801227 [1998]
Carlton Classics 3036900392
Pickwick PCD 875 [1987]
Regis Records RRC 1213 [2005]
Regis Records RRC 3009 [2005]

*Sakharov, Vsevolod (conductor); *Kiev Philharmonic Orchestra.
33 (12") *Opus* TW 817 [1964]
Pseudonyms for Hans-Jürgen Walther's recording with the "Pro Musica Symphony Orchestra Hamburg" – see Appendix III.

Samosud, Samuil (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Super Majestic* BBH 1040

Sanderling, Michael (conductor); Dresden Philharmonic.
Recorded 2012 live in Dresden, Kulturplast.
CD *Genuin* GEN 12238 [2012]

Sawallisch, Wolfgang (conductor); [West] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).
33 (12") *Maritim Classic* 47303 NK (as "RIAS Symphony Orchestra")
33 (10") *Qualiton* BMP 3355 [1960]

Scherchen, Hermann (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1953.09.27 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.
33 (12") *Nixa* NLP 914 [1954]
Westminster LAB 7002 [1954]
Westminster XWN 18598 [1957]
CD *Nixa* NIXCD 6022 [1988]
PRT PVCD 8399 [1986]
Tahra TAH 415 [2001]

Schermann, Thomas (conductor); Hamburg Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1960.04.28-30.
CD *Denon* COCQ 84442 [2008]

*Scholz, Alfred (conductor); *London Symphony Orchestra.
33 (12") *Jugoton* LSY 62107 [1987]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

*Scholz, Alfred (conductor); *Munich Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Chevron* CHVL 180 [1979]
Intercord 185809
Intercord 185822 [1983]
Intercord 192809
Intercord 293290
Lingen Köln 287
Ronco RTL 2075 C [1982] (excerpt only)
Saphir 257451 SB [1972]
Zafiro ZTV 1 [1977]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

*Scholz, Alfred (conductor); *Philharmonia Slavonica.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Planeta DeAgostini* CID 30 [1995]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

*Scholz, Alfred (conductor); *Slovak Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Interphon* 4510162 [1992]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Schüchter, Wilhelm (conductor); *North German Symphony Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Somerset* 559

Pseudonyms for the next entry.

Schüchter, Wilhelm (conductor); North West German Philharmonic.
Recorded 1954.11.25 in Bielefeld, Rudolf-Oetker-Halle.

33 (12") *Electrola-Imperial* ILP 175

Also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III

Schüler, Johannes (conductor); Berlin Staatskapelle
Recording date unknown. Matrix KC-0302/5. With cuts/alterations.

78 (12") *Imperial* 014040/1

Schuricht, Carl (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1939.11.04 in Berlin, Wilhelmsaue Studio. Abridged. Matrix 30355/6.

78 (12") *Clangor* MD 1573/4
Telefunken E 264
CD *Archiphon* WU 072
Dante LYS 180 [1997]
Iron Needle IN 1393

Schuricht, Carl (conductor); Paris Conservatoire Orchestra.
Recorded 1952.06.16-30 in Paris, Maison de la Mutualité.

33 (12") *Decca* LL 640 [1954]
Decca LXT 2761 [1953]
London Records LL 650 [1953]
CD *Decca* 4756074 [2004]
Decca 4756079
Decca 4831643 [2017]
Decca 4831652 [2017]
Decca 4840407 [2020]
Decca POCL 4606

*Seike, Antero (conductor); *Olympia Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Bravo Records* BR 333

Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Šejna, Karel (conductor); Czech Philharmonic.
Recorded 1950.10.04. Matrix 046938/41.

78 (12") *Supraphon* 10236 V [1950]
Supraphon H 23486/7 [1951]
33 (10") *Supraphon* DM 5003/4
Supraphon DM 5559
Supraphon LPM 8/9 [1954]
Supraphon SUG 20042 [1960]
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 316 [2010]

Serebrier, José (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1993.02.22-23 in London, All Saints Church, Tooting.

CD *IMG* IMGCD 1601 [1993]

Serebrier, José (conductor); Bamberg Symphony.
Recorded 2002.02 in Bamberg, Konzert und Kongresshalle.

CD *Bis* BIS 1283 [2003]

*Siegel, Laurence (conductor); *New Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *KCE* 41315 [1983] (as "Philharmonia Orchestra London", conductor "L. Siegel")
CD *Elap Music* 3210 [1990] (as "New Philharmonic Orchestra London")
Grand Classic Collection GCC 1001 (as "New Philharmonia Orchestra of London"; conductor unidentified)
Masters Classic CLS 1000 (as "New Philharmonic Orchestra London")
Masters Classic CLS 4026 [1995] (as "New Philharmonic Orchestra")
Quintessence CDQ 2027 [1990]
Quintessence CDQ 2058 [1990]
Sonia 74427 [1988] (as "Philharmonia Orchestra London", conductor "Lawrence Siegel")
Word FCD 8406 [1993] (conductor unidentified)
ZYX Classic CLS 1000 [1992] (as "Lawrence Siegel")
ZYX Classic CLS 4026 [1995]

Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Silvestri, Constantin (conductor); Bournemouth Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1966.07.15 in Bournemouth, Winter Gardens Pavilion.

33 (12") *Columbia* SX 6068 [1966]
Columbia TWO 139 [1966]
EMI EMX 2005 [1983]
CD *Royal Classics* DCL 705882
Warner Classics 7223472 [2013]

Simms, Philip (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1995.11.04-06 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

CD *Impuls* IMP 97242 [1997]
Impuls IMP 98313 [1999]

Simonov, Yury (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1994.01.26 in London, CTS Studios.

CD *Membran Music* 222177444 [2004]
Tring International TRP 015 [1994]

Simonov, Yury (conductor); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2006.

CD *RMS* 6423465000042 [2011]

Sinaisky, Vasily (conductor); Latvian Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1984.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1025349003 [1987]

Slatkin, Leonard (conductor); Saint Louis Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1988.12.30 in Saint Louis, Powell Symphony Hall.

CD *RCA* 09026604332 [1992]
RCA RD 60433 [1992]

Smetáček, Václav (conductor); Slovak Philharmonic.
Recorded 1974 in Bratislava, Slovak Philharmonic Concert Hall.

33 (12") *Opus* 91130283 [1974]
Vanguard Classics VMS 75002 [1985]

Soudant, Hubert (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1977.11.12-15 in Denham, Anvil Studios

33 (12") *St. Michael* 21012003 [1978]

Spasić, Radivoj (conductor); Sarajevo RTV Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (2014 or earlier).

CD *Gold Audio Video* CD 2381 [2014]

Steinberg, William (conductor); Pittsburgh Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1959.04.04 in Pittsburgh, Syria Mosque.

33 (12") *Capitol Records* P 8515 [1960]
Capitol Records SP 8515 [1960]
CD *EMI* 5652042 [1994]
EMI 5672492

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1929.01.28-30 in Philadelphia, Academy of Music. Matrix CVE-48932/5.

78 (12") *HMV* AB 716/7
HMV AW 201/2
HMV D 1739/40 [1931]
HMV DB 6005/6
HMV ES 767/8
Victor 6949/50
Victor L 7002 (hybrid of 1929, 1931 recordings)
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 20581 [1967]
CD *Documents* 221313 [2003]
Pearl GEMMCD 9120 [1994]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1931.08.28 in Philadelphia, Academy of Music. Matrix LCVE-69778. Excerpt only.

78 (12") *Victor* L 7002 (*hybrid of 1929, 1931 recordings*)

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1973.12.06-08 in London, Brent Town Hall.

33 (12") *Philips* 6527029 [1981]
Philips 6500766 [1975]
Philips 6851108 [1982]
CD *Decca* 4428335
Decca PROC 1251/2 [2012]
Philips 4383862 [1993]
Philips 4427352 [1996]
SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186229 [2016] (dated to 1972)

Stupel, Ilya (conductor); Łódź Philharmonic.
Recorded 1992.09 in Łódź.

CD *Danacord* DACOCD 414 [1993]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1970 in Moscow.

33 (12") *Angel* SR 40150 [1971]
Eterna 826237 [1972]
Eterna 826964 [1977]
Eurodisc 400309
Melodiya C 1022314 [1985]
Melodiya CM 02017/8 [1970]
Quintessence PMC 7137 [1979]
CD *Melodiya* 74321341612
Melodiya 74321341642 [1997]

Melodiya 74321378792 [1996]
Melodiya MELCD 1001999 [2012]
Melodiya SUCD 1000766
Melodiya 74321170952 [1993]
Melodiya 74321171012 [1993]
Melodiya MELCD 1001999 [2012]
Melodiya MELCD 1002151
Melodiya MELCD 1002480 [2017]
Melodiya SUCD 1000196 [1991]
Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga MKM 329 [2021]
Scribendum SC 024 [2003]
Scribendum SC 501 [2015]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1987 in Moscow.
CD *Melodiya Ukraine* NMCCD 0088 [2008]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); Russian State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1992.06.17-25 in Moscow, Radio Centre, Large Hall.
CD *Canyon Classics* EC 36612 [1994]
Canyon Classics PCCL 00164
Canyon Classics PCCL 00165 [1992]
Canyon Classics PCCL 00514 [2000]
SACD *Exton* OVCL 00529 [2014]

Szell, George (conductor); Cleveland Orchestra.
Recorded 1959.02.28-03.01 in Cleveland, Severance Hall.
33 (12") *CBS* 61213 [1970]
Columbia 33 CX 1847 [1963]
Columbia SAX 2490 [1963]
Epic BC 1002 [1958]
Epic BS 1002 [1958]
Epic LC 3483 [1958]
Epic SPM 1 [1963]
Epic SPS 1 [1963]
Fontana EFR 2019 [1959]
CD *CBS* MBK 44805 [1989]
Sony Classical 82876787442 [2006]
Sony Classical 88697477972 [2009]

Temirkanov, Yury (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1990.03.11 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.
CD *RCA* 09026618212 [1994]
RCA 82876557812 [2003]
RCA 82876658312 [2005]
RCA 88985314362 [2016]

Titov, Alexander (conductor); St. Petersburg Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1997.
CD *WCD* 97005

*Tomassso, Georgio (conductor); *Classics Club Philharmonic Orchestra.
33 (12") *Classics Club* X 1002 [1962]
Pseudonyms for Hans-Jürgen Walther's recording with the "Pro Musica Symphony Orchestra Hamburg" – see Appendix III.

*Tsatishvili, Nodar (conductor); *Georgian SIMI Festival Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Prism Classics* PLD 1234 [1998]
Pseudonym for Djansug Kakhidze's 1997 recordings – see Appendix III.

*Urbanek, Pavel (conductor); *Prague Festival Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Music Digital* 55102 [1993]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Vonk, Hans (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1976.06.24 in London, Barking Town Hall.
33 (12") *Decca* PFS 4388 [1977]
Decca SPC 21169

Walther, Hans-Jürgen (conductor); *Hamburg Radio Symphony Orchestra.
CD *Hey Presto* KBCD 082 [1997]
KB Import KBCD 082 [1997]
Pseudonyms for the next entry – see Appendix III.

Walther, Hans-Jürgen (conductor); *Pro Musica Symphony Orchestra Hamburg.
Recording date unknown (1962 or earlier).
CD *Classical Gold* CLG 022 [1994]
G&G Music RG 3103
Michaelangelo MIC 223 [2002]
Musique d'Or MDO 1062 [1993]
Landscape Classics LS 8741015 (as "Symphony Orchestra Pro Musica Hamburg")
Selected Sound 7016 [1988]
Silver Classics SC 022 [1989]
Weton-Wesgram PAL 504 [1988]
Also released under various pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Walther, Hans-Jürgen (conductor); *Vienna Symphony Orchestra.
CD *Musicbank* APWCD 6043 W [2003]
Musicbank APWCD 6102 E [2003]
Musicbank APWCD 6102 W [2003]
Pseudonyms for the preceding entry – see Appendix III.

Weldon, George (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1960.06.01 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.
33 (12") *HMV* SXLP 20042 [1961]
HMV SXLP 30127 [1971]
HMV XLP 20042 [1961]

Wiesenhütter, Gerhart (conductor); Leipzig Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1958.03.19 in Leipzig, Kongresshalle.
33 (12") *Eterna* 820067

Wildner, Johannes (conductor); Philharmonia Cassovia.
Recorded 1990.06.09-12 in Kosice, House of Arts.
CD *Amadis* 7066 [1995]
Donau DCD 8066 [1991]
Linz 48066 [1993]

*Wise, Leopold (conductor); *Cleveland Festival Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Peerless Records* PC 49
Pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Zweden, Jaap van (conductor); Dallas Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2009.05.21-23 live in Dallas, Meyerson Symphony Center, McDermott Concert Hall.
CD *DSO Live* DSOLIVE 022 [2012]

Arranged for Band:

Band of the Coldstream Guards; Rogan, J. Mackenzie (conductor).
Recorded 1909.12.06 in London, 31 City Road. Matrix 3906-f. Abridged.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 0244
Gramophone 020547

Band of H. M. Life Guards; Eldridge, Henry (conductor).
Recording date unknown. Matrix 03813/4. Abridged.
78 (12") *Vocalion* K 05175

Saxon Wind Philharmoni; Clannor, Thomas (conductor).
Recorded 2016.03.08-11 in Bad Lausick, Deutsche Bläserakademie. Arranged by Piet Stalmeier.
CD *Genuin* GEN 17480 [2017]

Arranged for Piano 4 hands:

Labèque, Katia (piano); Labèque, Marielle (piano).
Recorded 1994.05.14-19 in London, Henry Wood Hall. Arranged by Tchaikovsky.
CD *Decca* 4735822 [2003]
Philips 4427782 [1995]
Philips PHCP 5309 [1995]

Llambias, Rodolfo (piano); Lønskov, Tove (piano).
Recorded 1996. Arranged by Tchaikovsky.
CD *Kontrapunkt* 32241 [1997]

Rawicz, Marjan (piano); Landauer, Walter (piano).
Recorded 1943.06.20. Matrix CA-19269/70. Arranged by Marjan Rawicz and Walter Landauer.
78 (10") *Columbia* DB 2126

Arranged for Piano 8 hands:

Aurora Quartet
Recorded 2005.06 in Berlin. Arranged by Eduard Langer.
Severus, Julia (piano); Vitlin, Alexander (piano); Luschtschizkaja, Alina (piano); Palios, Apostolos (piano).
CD *Naxos* 8557717 [2006]

Arranged for String Ensemble:

Künneke, Eduard (conductor); Odeon Large String Orchestra.
Recorded 1912.07 in Berlin.
78 (12") *Ariel* 8630

Odeon AA 79190/3
Odeon O 6198/9
Odeon RX 93
Odeon XX 76308/11

TH 48 **Serenade for String Orchestra**

in C major, Op. 48 (1880).

1. *Pezzo in forma di sonatina*. Andante non troppo — Allegro moderato
2. *Valse*. Moderato. Tempo di Valse
3. *Elegia*. Larghetto elegiaco
4. *Finale (Tema russo)*. Andante — Allegro con spirito

Many performances follow later Western editions of the score (e.g. Rahter, 1888) in omitting the low unison "C" chord in the last 2 bars of movt. 1, although there is no evidence that Tchaikovsky himself sanctioned this cut. Tchaikovsky's own arrangement of the serenade for piano 4 hands was published around the same time as the full score (Jurgenson, 1881).

Complete

Adderbury Ensemble.
Recorded 1996.07.22 in Adderbury, St. Mary's Church
CD *Classical* Recording *Service* CRSD 025 [1998]

Accardo, Salvatore (conductor); Orchestra da Camera Italiana.
Recorded 2012.05.13 live in Alba, Auditorium della Fondazione “Piera, Pietro e Giovanni Ferrera”.
CD *Ermitage* ERM 686 [2012]

Ahronovitch, Yuri (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1987.06.01-03 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.
CD Castle Communications MACCD 912 [1997]
Castle Communications PBXCD 557 [1999] (movt. 3 only)
Cirrus CICD 1014 [1987]

Akiyama, Kazuyoshi (conductor); *Toho-Gakuen String Orchestra [= Saito Kinen Orchestra]
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).
33 (12") *Toshiba* TA 6049 [1970]

Akiyama, Kazuyoshi (conductor); Hiroshima Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2016.04.17 live in Hiroshima, Cultural Exchange Hall.
CD *Tobu Recordings* TBRCD 0142/01452

Aliyev, Yury (conductor); Leningrad State Conservatory Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1977.06.13 live in Vienna.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1012095/6 [1979]

Ambartsumian, Levon (conductor); ARCO Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 2012.05 in Athens, University of Georgia, Hgh Hodgson Hall.
CD *Centaur Records* CRC 3800 [2020]

Amoyal, Pierre (conductor); Camerata de Lausanne.
Recorded 2012.05.09-12 in La Chaux de Fonds, Salle de Musique.
CD *Warner Classics* WPCS 13374 [2013]

André, Franz (conductor); Belgian RTV Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1955.10.23-25 in Brussels, Palais des Beaux-Arts.
33 (12") *Telefunken* LGX 66071 [1957]
Telefunken SMA 3 [1959]
Telefunken TC 8001 [1959]
Vox PLB 6141

33 (10") *Telefunken* SLT 43003

Anikhanov, Andrey (conductor); St. Petersburg Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1992 or 1993 in St. Petersburg, Recording Studio.
CD *Audiophile Classics* APC 101029 [1995]

*Appel, Gunther (conductor); *Hamburg State Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Classics Club* 3001 [1959]
Probably pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor); St. Petersburg Philharmonic.
Recorded 1996.11.30-12.02 in St. Petersburg, Philharmonic Hall.
CD *Decca* 4559712 [1997]
Decca 4605026713918 [2010] (movt. 3 only)
Decca 4704632 [2002] (movt. 2 only)
Decca 4758353 [2007]
Decca 4783613 [2012]
Decca 4784013 [2013] (movt. 2 only)
Decca 4785694 [2013] (movt. 2 only)
Decca 4832499 [2017] (movt. 2 only)
Decca 4832500 [2017] (movt. 2 only)
Decca PCOCL 1791 [1997]
Decca UCCD 52010 [2019]

Atlas, Dalia (conductor); Camerata Atlas.
Recorded 1993.02.14-16 in Haifa, Churchill Hall.
CD *Pickwick* PCD 1083 [1994]

Azkoul, Julian (conductor); United Strings of Europe.
Recorded 2020.08.12-13 in London, Church of St. Silas, Kentish Town.
SACD *Bis* BIS 2569 [2022]

Barbirolli, John (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1964.09.01-02 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *Angel* 36269 [1965]
Angel S 36269 [1965]
EMI YKM 5004 [1975] (movt. 2 only)
HMV 0 C 05300271 [1977]
HMV 1 E 06302167 [1971]
HMV ALP 2099 [1965]
HMV ASD 2738 [1971]
HMV ASD 646 [1965]
HMV SEOM 10 [1972] (movt. 2 only)
HMV SXLP 30239 [1977]
45 (7") *HMV* 7P 383 [1965] (movt. 2 only)
CD *Classics for Pleasure* CDCFP 6023 [1997] (movt. 3 only)
EMI 4577672 [2010]
EMI 5659472 [1996]
EMI 5693612 [1996]
EMI 7547782 [1993] (movt. 2 only)
EMI 7639622 [1991]
EMI 7648432 [1993]
EMI 7677002 [1993]
EMI 7677012 [1993]

EMI CDEMX 2262 [1996]
HMV 5683432 [1994]
HMV HMV 109 [1994]
Royal Classics DCL 705702 [1999]
Royal Classics HR 704032 [1998]
Royal Classics ROY 6472 [1996]
Warner Classics 5099902659855 [2011] (movt. 2 only)

Barenboim, Daniel (conductor); English Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1971.11.27 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.
33 (12") *Angel* RL 32084 [1982]
Angel S 37045 [1975]
HMV 0 C 06302485 [1974]
HMV ASD 3036 [1974]
CD *EMI* TOCE 13313 [2006]

Bashmet, Yury (conductor); Moscow Soloists Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1989.03.20-22 in Stockholm, Berwald Halle.
CD *Classic FM* CFMCF 43 [2005] (movt. 3 only)
Melodiya MELCD 1000646 [1998]
RCA 09026603682
RCA 74321242102 [1995]
RCA BVCC 1950 [1997]
RCA RD 60368 [1990]
Sony Classical 88875168382

Bashmet, Yury (conductor); Moscow Soloists Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 2005.03.05 live in Essen, Villa Hügel.
CD *Ars* CDK 51 [2005]

Bashmet, Yury (conductor); Moscow Soloists Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 2006.10.11-14 in Moscow, Pavel Slobodkin Center.
CD *Onyx* ONYX 4037 [2008]

Bavarian Radio Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 2000.10.15-18 in Munich, Bavarian Radio, Studio 1.
CD *Arts Music* 476332 [2001]

Beck, Haydn (conductor); Sydney Civic Symphony Orchestra Strings.
Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier).
33 (12") *Diaphon* DPM 2 [1952]

Benedek, Tamás (conductor); Hungarian State Opera Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Amadis* 7247

Berglund, Paavo (conductor); New Stockholm Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1983.07.14-15 in Stockholm, Concert Hall.
33 (12") *Bis* BIS 243 [1984]
CD *Bis* BIS CD 243 [1990]

Bernstein, Leonard (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1970.10.22 in New York, Philharmonic Hall.
33 (12") *CBS* 76506 [1976]
Columbia M 34128

CD *Sony Classical* 82876888092 [2006]
Sony Classical 88843013302
Sony Classical MLK 63076 (movt. 3 only)
Sony Classical SMK 47637 [1993]
Sony Classical SRCR 9552

Black, Stanley (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1966.08.24 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *Decca* LK 4876 [1967]
Decca PFS 4126 [1967]
Decca SPC 21022 [1968] (as "London Festival Orchestra")

Boguszewski, Bohdan (conductor); Orkiestra Academia.
Recorded 2000.11 in Szczecin, Philharmonic, Concert Hall.
CD *Dutton* DUX 0312 [2001]

Boni, Marco (conductor); Amsterdam Concertgebouw Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 2002.04 in Amsterdam, Waalse Kerk.
SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186009 [2002]

Bosso, Ezio (conductor); Stradivari Festival Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 2018.02.01-03 in Cremona, Auditoriom Giovanni Arvedi.
CD *Sony Classical* 19075866262 [2018]

Boughton, William (conductor); English String Orchestra.
Recorded 1984.03 in Birmingham, University, Great Hall.
CD *Nimbus* NI 1749
Nimbus NI 5015 [1984] (movt. 3 only)
Nimbus NI 5016 [1984]

Boult, Adrian (conductor); BBC Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1937.06.25 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Matrix 2EA-5265/70.
78 (12") *HMV* DB 3303/5 [1940]
Victor 12430/2
Victor M 556
33 (12") *Camden* CAL 242 [1955] (as "Thames Symphony Orchestra")
CD *Beulah* 1 PD 12 [1994]
Historic Recordings HRCD 0086 [2011]
Warner Classics 2173258498 [2025]

Britten, Benjamin (conductor); English Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1968.06.16 live in Aldburgh, Snape Maltings Concert Hall.
CD *BBC* BBCB 80022 [1999]

Brown, Iona (conductor); Norwegian Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1988.02.11-14 in Oslo, Uranienborg Church
CD *Simax* PSC 1035 [1988]
Virgin Classics 5451102 [1995]

Bünte, Carl August (conductor); [West] Berlin Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1958.10.19 live in Berlin, Hochschule für Musik, Konzertsaal.
CD *Bella Musica* BM 312440 [2011]

Bychkov, Semyon (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1991.10.7-13 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus Kirche.

CD *Philips* 4341082 [1994]

Bychkov, Semyon (conductor); Czech Philharmonic.
Recorded 2017.04.24-28 in Prague, Rudolfinum, Dvořák Hall.
CD *Decca* 4834942 [2019]

Cacciatori, Vittorio (conductor); Swiss String Orchestra Engelberg.
Recorded 1980.07.12 live.
33 (12") *Magnon* PN 1002

Calmel, Bernard (conductor); Bernard Calmel Orchestra.
Recorded 1998.05.
CD *Pavane* ADW 7411 [1999]

Cristescu, Mircea (conductor); Bucharest String Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Electrecord* ECE 032

Davies, Dennis Russell (conductor); Stuttgart Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1999.04.20-23 in Stuttgart.
CD *Dabringhaus & Grimm* MDG 32110082 [2000]
Stichting CPG CPG 2002102 [2000] (movt. 4 only)

Davis, Colin (conductor); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1988.01.05-08 in Munich, Herkulessaal.
CD *Decca* UCCD 7328 [2016]
Philips 4220311 [1988]
Philips 4220312 [1988]
Philips 4424022 [1994]
SACD *Decca* 4821097 [2018]
Esoteric ESSD 90179 [2018]

Del Mar, Norman (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1978.01.13 in London, Henry Wood Hall.
33 (12") *Classics for Pleasure* CFP 40300 [1979]
Music for Pleasure MFP 1001 [1980] (movt. 2 only)
CD *Classics for Pleasure* CDCFPSD 4784 [1995]
Classics for Pleasure CFP 4554 [1989]
Classics for Pleasure CD CDP 4606 (movt. 2 only)
Classics for Pleasure CDCFP 4554 [1989]
Disky DCL 705572 [1999] (movt. 2 only)
EMI 5695812 (movt. 1 only)

Dobrowen, Issay (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1947.05.02-26 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Matrix 2EA-11908/10, 11918/9, 11968 & 12029.
78 (12") *HMV* C 3751/4 [1948]
HMV C 7722/5 [1948]
HMV SL 106/9
33 (12") *HMV* LBC 1021
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1313 [2017]

Doráti, Antal (conductor); Philharmonia Hungarica.
Recorded 1958.06.05 in Vienna, Konzerthaus, Großer Saal.
33 (12") *Mercury* AMS 16040 [1960]
Mercury MG 50200 [1959]

Mercury MG 50344 [1963]
Mercury MMA 11091 [1960]
Mercury SR 90200 [1959]
Mercury SR 90344 [1963]
Philips DAL 503 [1967]
Philips GL 5822 [1965]
Philips SDAL 503 [1967]
CD *Doráti Edition* ADE 048
Mercury 4327502 [1992]
Mercury 4783566 [2011]
Mercury 4787940 [2014]
Mercury 4805233 [2011]
SACD *Mercury* 4756623 [2005]

Dumont, Cedric (conductor); Boyd Neel Orchestra.
Recorded 1954.11.13-15.
45 (7") *Philips* 402030 NE
Philips NBE 11006 [1955] (movt. 2 only)
Philips NBE 11022 [1956] (movt. 3, 4 only)

Duczmal, Agnieszka (conductor); Amadeus Chamber Orchestra of Polish Radio.
Recorded 1987.05.18-22 in Poznan, University, Concert Hall.
33 (12") *Abbey* ALH 969 [1986] (as "Radio Chamber Orchestra of Poland")
Polskie Nagrania SX 2607 [1988]
CD *Arts Music* 472872 [1997]
ASV CDQS 6094 [1993] (as "Radio Chamber Orchestra of Poland")
Europa Musica 350223 [1991]
Polskie Nagrania PNCD 068 [1989]

Egerer, Ulrich (conductor); Chamber Orchestra Ludwigsburg.
Recorded 1998.11.21-22 in Ludwigsburg-Eglosheim, Tonstudio Bauer.
CD *Animato* ACD 6040

Ensemble Allegria.
Recorded 2017.08.14-18 in Baerum, Jar Church.
CD *Lawo Classics* LWC 1191 [2019]

Ensemble Wien Klang.
Recording date unknown (2012 or earlier).
CD *Preiser* 90823 [2012]

Entremont, Philippe (conductor); Vienna Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1990.02.19-21 in Vienna, Casino Baumgarten
CD *Naxos* 8508004 [2008] (movt. 2 only)
Naxos 8550223 (movt. 2 only)
Naxos 8550404 [1991]
Naxos 8551150 [1991] (movt. 2 only)
Naxos 8551251 [2006] (movt. 2 only)
Naxos 8552117/8 [2005] (movt. 1 only)
Naxos 8552216 [1996] (movt. 3 only)
Naxos 8553227 [1996]
Naxos 8553307 (movt. 2 only)
Naxos 8554048 [1998]
Naxos 8555258/9 [2000] (movt. 3 only)
Naxos 8556652 [1997] (movt. 2 only)

Naxos 8556785 [2003] (movt. 3 only)
Naxos 8570081 [2005] (movt. 3 only)
Naxos 8578041/42 [2010] (movt. 2 only)
Naxos 8578214 [2012] (movt. 2 only)

Faris, Alexander (conductor); Sinfonia of London.
Recorded 1959.05 in London, Conway Hall.
33 (12") *Classics for Pleasure* CFP 4144821 [1985]
World Record Club WRC T37 [1959]
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1746 [2020]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1989.06.06-09 in Moscow, Radio Centre, Large Hall.
CD *Victor* VICC 60438 [2005]
Possibly Fedoseyev's 1992 Recording *with an incorrect date?*

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1991 live.
CD *Artistotipa* AN 123
DVD *Arthaus Musik* 102119 [2008]
Arthaus Musik 102131 [2007]
Arthaus Musik 109318 [2017]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1992 in Moscow, State Broadcasting Centre, Studio 5
CD *Alto* ALC 1104 [2011]
Alto ALC 6003 [2013]
Alto ALC 3147 [2024]
Delos DE 3531 [2017]

Fiedler, Achim (conductor); Lucerne Festival Strings.
Recorded 2006.02.02-05 in Stalden, Tonstudio Gabriel Recording.
CD *Oehms Classics* BVCC 4016 [2009]
Oehms Classics OC 590 [2007]

Fiskum, Bjarne (conductor); Trondheim Soloists.
Recording date unknown (1994 or earlier).
CD *Victoria* VCD 19082 [1994]

Fistoulari, Anatole (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1962.11.13-14 in London, Wembley Town Hall.
33 (12") *Fontana* 6599371 [1973] (movt. 2 only)
Fontana 6747056 [1973] (movt. 2 only)
Mercury MGW 14040 [1964] (movts. 2, 4 only)
Mercury SRW 18040 [1964] (movts. 2, 4 only)
Philips WC18040
33 (10") *Philips* 610136 VR [1963]
Philips 836251 VZ [1963]

Forés Veses, Roberto (conductor); Auvergne Orchestra.
Recorded 2016.05.03-06 in Clermont-Ferrand, Chapelle des Cordeliers.
CD *Aparté Music* AP 139 [2017]
Aparté Music WPCS 50674 [2017]

Frantz, Justus (conductor); Philharmonie der Nationen.

Recording date unknwon.
CD *Membran Music* 222178 [2004]

Fricsay, Ferenc (conductor); RIAS Symphony Orchestra Berlin.
Recorded 1952.10.14-15 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.
78 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 72280/1 [1953]
33 (12") *Decca* DL 9990 [1959]
Deutsche Grammophon DGM 18336 [1956]
Deutsche Grammophon DGM 19116 [1958] (movt. 3 only; as "Radio Symphony Orchestra of Berlin")
Deutsche Grammophon LP 16052 [1953]
Deutsche Grammophon LPE 17036
Deutsche Grammophon LPEM 19116 [1958] (movt. 3 only; as "Radio Symphony Orchestra of Berlin")
Deutsche Grammophon LPM 18336
Heliodor 478443 [1963]
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4792691 [2014]

Füri, Thomas (conductor); Camerata Bern.
Recorded 1985.11 in Lausanne, Épilanges, Grand Salle.
33 (12") *Erato* NUM 75295 [1986]
CD *Erato* ECD 88237 [1986]
RCA VD 60016 [1989] (movts. 2, 3, 4 only)

Gantvarg, Michail (conductor); St. Petersburg Soloists.
Record 1992 in Munich, Bavarian Radio, Studio 3.
CD *Arte Nova* 74321277842 [1995]

Garcia-Asensio, Enrique (conductor); English Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1971.05.02-04 in London, Conway Hall.
33 (12") *Christophorus* SFGLP 78213
Ensayo ENY 405 [1972]
Fidelio FL 3335 [1983]
Musical Heritage Society MHS 1623 [1973]
Pye NEL 2002 [1973]

Gatti, Daniele (conductor); Stradivari Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1989.01.27-28.
CD *Nuova Era* 6781 [1991]

Gatti, Daniele (conductor); Stradivari Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 2005.05.26-27 in Watford, Colosseum.
CD *Harmonia Mundi* HMU 807394 [2006]
Harmonia Mundi HMX 2907563 [2010]

Gazarian, Ruben (conductor); Württemberg Chamber Orchestra Heilbronn.
Recorded 2006.11.15-18 in Heilbronn, Harmonie.
SACD *Bayer Records* BR 100380 CD

Gielen, Michael (conductor); Vienna Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown(1976 or earlier).
33 (12") *Everest* SCDP 007 [1981]
Everest SDBR 3394 [1976]
Madacy MK 1823
Magic Music MM 3023 [1981]

Gimse, Øyvind (conductor); Trondheim Soloists.

Recorded 2011.05 in Selbu.
33 (12") *2L* 2L 090A LP [2012]
CD *2L* 2L 090A
BR *2L* 2L 090 PABD BD A [2012]

*Gmür, Hanspeter (conductor); *Süddeutsche Philharmonie.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Forum* 4620602
A hybrid of pseudonym versions C, A, D and B respectively – see Appendix III.

Goehr, Walter (conductor); Frankfurt Chamber Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Concert Hall* MMS 2188
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 762 [2013]

*Goltz, Conrad von der (conductor); *Chamber Orchestra Conrad von der Goltz.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Ador* 93102 (as "Orchestre de Chambre Conrad von der Goltz")
Bella Musica BMCD 312033
Cascade Medien 07000 [2009]
Classica Licorne 901640 [1994]
Concerto Royale 206246360 [2001]
Hobby & Work Italiana Editrice GMC 008 [1994] (movt. 2 only)
Lekturama W 804 [1992] (as "Kamerorkest Conrad von der Goltz")
Masterpiece Music A 21698 [1989]
Michaelangelo MIC 223 [2002] (as "Kamerorkest Conrad von der Goltz")
Pilz 160132 [1990]
Powder CD 5084 [1990] (as "Orchestre de Chambre Conrad von der Goltz")
Sonoma SGC 20894 [2014] (movt. 3 only)
Time Life Music TL 51203 [2002] (movt. 2 only)
Pseudonym version "C" – see Appendix III.

Gosman, Lazar (conductor); Soviet Emigré Orchestra.
Recorded 1986.
CD *Olympia* OCD 196 [1988]

Gurewitsch, Mikhail (conductor); Dogma Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 2010.04.25-28 in Marienmünster, Ackerhaus der Abtei.
CD *Dabringhaus & Grimm* MDG 91216546 [2010]

Hartung, Volker (conductor); *European New Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2002 live in Hamburg, Stadthalle.
CD *Profil* PH 05016 [2005]
Profil PH 18211 [2019] (movts. 2, 3 only)
Probably the same performance as the recording below.

Hartung, Volker (conductor); Members of St. Petersburg Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2004.06.27-07.04 in St. Petersburg, Film Studiio.
CD *JPK* JPK 170402 [2017]
See also the prevous entry.

Hartung, Volker (conductor); Cologne New Philharmonic.
Recorded 2020 in Hamburg, Laleshall.
CD *JPK* JPK 031219 [2020]
JPK JPK 160820 [2020]

JPK JPK 200720 [2020] (movt. 3 only)

Hawel, Jan Wincenty (conductor); Silesian Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 2006.06 in Katowice, Silesian Philharmonic Concert Hall.
CD *Dutton* DUX 0560 [2006]

Hentrich, Wolfgang (conductor); Deutsche Streicherphilharmonie.
Recorded 2015.07.20-22 in Berlin, RBB Studio 1.
CD *Genuin* GEN 16414

Hickox, Richard (conductor); City of London Sinfonia.
Recorded 1989.04-1990.06 in London, St. Augustine's Church, Kilburn.
CD *EMI* 0949192 [2011]
EMI 2067772 [2008] (movts. 1 (part), 2 only)
EMI 6320152 [2010] (movts. 1, 2 only)
EMI 9071492 [2011] (movt. 2 only)
Virgin Classics 4821032 [2005]
Virgin Classics VJ 7596752
Virgin Classics VJ 7915682 [1992]
Warner Classics 0190295484675 [2019] (movts. 1, 2 only)
Warner Classics 0825646348916 [2014] (movt. 2 only)
Warner Classics 5099902659855 [2011]
Warner Classics 5099945633959 [2010] (movts. 1, 2 only)

Hope, Daniel (conductor); Zurich Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 2020.09 in Zurich, ZKD-Haus.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4839845 [2021]

Hunt, Fionnuala (conductor); Irish Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1999 in Limerick, University Concert Hall.
CD *Black Box* BBM 3004 [2001]

Immerseel, Jos van (conductor); Anima Eterna Bruges.
Recorded 2009.04.03 live in Bruges, Concertgebouw.
CD *Anima Eterna* 21324 [2010]

Irving, Robert (conductor); New York City Ballet Orchestra.
Recorded 1986.02 in Purchase, State University of New York, Performing Arts Center.
CD *Nonesuch* 9791352

Iwabuchi, Ryutaro (conductor); Kobe Chamber Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *SAM Records* HLR 5230 [1982]

Iwabuchi, Ryutaro (conductor); Kobe Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1983.07.05-06.
CD *Columbia* OF 7087 ND [1993]

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Gothenburg Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2005.03 in Gothenburg, Concert Hall.
CD *Bis* BIS 1897/98 [2011]
Musical Heritage Society 5192376 [2008]
SACD *Bis* BIS 1458 [2008]

Jerger, Wilhelm (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic Chamber Orchestra.

Recorded 1942.01.29-31. Matrix 2RA-5376/90.
78 (12") *HMV* DB 7678/80

Jones, Leslie (conductor); Little Orchestra of London.
Recording date unknown (1964 or earlier).
33 (12") *Pye* GGC 4007 [1964]
Pye GSGC 14007 [1964]

Judd, James (conductor); English Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1989.11.01-02 in London, St. Paul's Church, New Southgate.
33 (12") *Novalis* 1500571 [1990]
CD *Novalis* 1500572 [1990]
Novalis 1507362 [2004]
Silenzio 44103 [1995]

Jurowski, Vladimir (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2007.04.01 live in Aldburgh, Snape Maltings.
CD *BBC* MM 285 [2007]
LPO LPO 0101 [2017]

Kam, Ning (conductor); Bruges Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 2015.06.03-05 in Antwerp, AMUZ.
CD *Etcetera* KTC 1531 [2015]

Kantorow, Jean-Jacques (conductor); Auvergne Orchestra.
Recorded 1991.06.20-22 in Vic le Comte, Eglise de Vic le Comte.
CD *Denon* CO 75026 [1992]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1966.10.06-13 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 104811 [1967] (movt. 2 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 139030
Deutsche Grammophon 2538095 [1971] (movt. 2 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 2535648 (movt. 2 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4158551 [1986]
Deutsche Grammophon SKL 922/8 [1967]
CD *Belart* 4611762 (movt. 2 only)
Decca UCCG 90694 [2017]
Deutsche Grammophon 4158552 [1987]
Deutsche Grammophon 4770055 [2012]
Deutsche Grammophon 4798160
Deutsche Grammophon 8808678140064 [2011]
Gramophone Magazine GCD 0910 [2010] (movt. 2 only)

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1980.09.22-23 in Berlin, Philharmonie.
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2532012 [1981]
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4000382 [1982]
Deutsche Grammophon 4131612 [1991] (movt. 2 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4153402 [1984] (movt. 2 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4194062 [1987] (movt. 2 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4293692 [1989]
Deutsche Grammophon 4316012 [1991]
Deutsche Grammophon 4316052 [1991]
Deutsche Grammophon 4495152 [1989] (movt. 3 only)

Deutsche Grammophon 4632912 (movt. 2 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4637742 [2000]
Deutsche Grammophon 4742052 [2003] (movt. 2 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4793447
Deutsche Grammophon 4793448 [2017]
Deutsche Grammophon 4793851 [2017]
Deutsche Grammophon 4605026016507 [2014] (movt. 2 only)
Deutsche Grammophon POCG 50037
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 51051 [2016]

Kazandjiev, Vasil (conductor); Sofia Soloists Chamber Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Balkanton* BCA 1423

Kazandjiev, Vasil (conductor); Sofia Soloists Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1976.03.30-31 in Tokyo, Arakawa Public Hall.
33 (12") *Denon* OX 7078 ND [1979]
CD *Denon* DC 8002 [1987]

Kempen, Paul van (conductor); German Opera Orchestra.
Recorded 1934.01.04 in Berlin, Lützowstraße 111, Room VIII. Matrix bd-5765/70.
78 (12") *Decca* PO 5096/8 [1934]
Polydor 25365/7 (as "Orchester der deutschen Musikbühne")

Kempen, Paul van (conductor); Lamoureux Concert Orchestra.
Recorded 1955.01.31-02.02 in Paris, Salle Apollo.
33 (12") *Philips* 200023
CD *Philips* 4383102 [1993]

Khadem-Misagh, Bijan (conductor); Academia Allegro Vivo.
Recorded 1995.08.14 in Altenburg, Stiftsbibliothek.
CD *ORF* CD 297 [2002]

Khayat, Elias (conductor); Camerata Bariloche.
Recorded 1980.11 in Stuttgart.
CD *Price-Less* D 1391

Kieft, Roland (conductor); Netherlands Youth String Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1993 or earlier).
CD *Fidelio* 9209 [1993]

Kitayenko, Dmitry (conductor); Kanazawa Orchestra Ensemble.
Recorded 2006.05.16-17 live in Ishikawa, Ongakudo Concert Hall.
CD *Warner Classics* WPCS 12031 [2008]

Kitayenko, Dmitry (conductor); Zagreb Philharmonic.
Recorded 2018.03.07-11.
CD *Oehms Classics* OC 1889 [2018]

*Kleiner, Erich (conductor); *Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Classics Club* X 1068 [1963]
Saga XID 5042 [1959]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Kletzki, Paul (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1952.07.08-10 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix CAX-11768/71.

33 (12") *Columbia* 33 CX 1164 [1954]
Columbia 33 FCX 356
Columbia SEL 1535 [1955] (movt. 4 only)
Music for Pleasure MFP 2045 [1966]
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 458 [2010]

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2013.03.02 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studios.

CD *Exton* OVCL 00536 [2014]

Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1959.

33 (12") *Eurodisc* 27811 XAK
I Tesori Della Musica Classica 74 [1970]
CD *Melodiya* MEL CD 1000955 [2006]
Melodiya SUCD 1000955
Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga MKM 330 [2021]

Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor); Dresden Staatskapelle.
Recorded 1960.06.17 in Dresden, Hygienemuseum, Kongreßsaal.

CD *Hänssler* PH 18046 [2018]
Meloclassic MC 5001 [2014]

Kopelman, Jozef (conductor); Bratislava Chamber Soloists.
Recorded 1997.

CD *Slovart* SR 0012 [1998]

Korsten, Gérard (conductor); Chamber Orchestra of Europe.
Recorded 1992.03 in Berlin.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4375412 [1993]
Deutsche Grammophon 4775699 [2005] (movt. 3 only)
Deutsche Grammophon B000577402 [2005] (movt. 3 only)

Koussevitzky, Serge (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1949.08.16 in Tanglewood, Music Shed.

78 (12") *Victor* 121070/3
Victor DM 1346
33 (12") *Victor* LM 1056
CD *Pristine Audio* PASC 247 [2010]

*Kovats, Zoltan (conductor); *Budapest Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.

CD *Commander Classics* 2648122 [1990]]
MCR Classic 2689012 [1988] (movt. 2 only)
Point Productions 2689012 [1988] (movt. 2 only)

Pseudonym version "A" – see Appendix III.

Kraggerud, Henning (conductor); Arctic Philharmonic.
Recorded 2020.02 live in Bodo, Stormen Concert Hall.

CD *Simax* PSC 1371 [2021]

Kuchar, Theodore (conductor); Ukrainian Chamber Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1994 or earlier).

CD *Amadis* 7143 [1994]

Layfield, Malcolm (conductor); Goldberg Ensemble.
Recorded 1992 in Ribchester, Parish Church.
CD *Meridian* CDE 84230 [1993]

Leducq-Barôme, Emmanuel (conductor); Baltic Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 2019.06 in St. Petersburg.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 96520 [2022]

Leppard, Raymond (conductor); English Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1975.12.22-23 in London, Wembley Town Hall.
33 (12") *Philips* 4200151 [1986]
Philips 9500105 [1977]
CD *Philips* 4208832 [1988]
Philips 4267972 [1988]

Lewtak, Jan (conductor); Warsaw Philharmonic Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 2011.12.06 in Warsaw, Philharmonic Concert Hall.
CD *Accord* ACD 1742

Litton, Andrew (conductor); Bournemouth Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1988.09.10-11 in Poole, Arts Centre, Wessex Hall.
CD *Virgin Classics* 5618932 [2001]
Virgin Classics 5618962 [2001]
Virgin Classics 7596992
Virgin Classics 7907982 [1989]

Lombard, Alain (conductor); Bordeaux-Aquitaine National Orchestra.
Recorded 1994.07 in Bordeaux, Grand Théâtre.
CD *Audivis* V 4736 [1995]

Lubbock, John (conductor); Orchestra of St. John's Smith Square.
Recorded 1981.
33 (12") *ASV* ABM 770 [1985]
ASV DCA 505 [1981]
Capriccio 26345 [1986] (movt. 2 only)
Capriccio 433318 [1986] (movt. 2 only)
Capriccio C 50087 [1986]
Floraton 425819 (movt. 2 only)
CD *ASV* CDQS 6005 [1987] (movt. 2 only)
ASV CDQS 6027 [1988]
Capriccio 571224 [1988] (movt. 2 only)
Delta DA 20194 (movt. 2 only)
Delta DA 29045 (movt. 2 only)

Maksymiuk, Jerzy (conductor); Polish Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1979.03.27-30 in London, Abbey Road Studios.
33 (12") *EMI* 1436371
HMV ESD 7084 [1980]

Malyshev, Leonid (conductor); St. Petersburg Lyra Chamber Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1998 or earlier).
CD *Elap Music* 44177 [1998]
Elap Music 55100042 [2001]

Mantel, Gerhard (conductor); Sinfonietta Frankfurt.
Recording date unknown.

33 (12”) *Frankfurter Sparkasse von 1822* 15

Manzone, Jacques-Francis (conductor); Suk Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1990.11 in Prague.

CD *BNL* BNL 112795 [2000]

Markiz, Lev (conductor); New Sinfonietta of Amsterdam.
Recorded 1990.10-12 in Utrecht.

CD *Globe Records* GLO 5053 [1991]
Globe Records GLO 6021 [1994]

Marriner, Neville (conductor); Academy of St. Martin in the Fields.
Recorded 1968.10.07-10 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Argo* JB 131 [1982]
Argo SPA 323 [1974] (movt. 2 only)
Argo SPA A 101 [1969] (movt. 2 only)
Argo ZRG 584 [1969]
Argo ZRG 670 [1970]
Argo ZRG 848 [1976]
Decca 4143811 [1985] (movt. 2 only)
Decca 4176931 [1987] (movt. 2 only)
Decca 4177361 [1987]
Decca 4212191 [1988?]
Decca JB 131 [1982]
Decca SPAA 101 [1969] (movt. 2 only)
Jugoton LSDC 71011 (movt. 2 only)
London Records JL 41010 [1982]

CD *Argo* 4786891 [2014]
Classic FM 4766614 [2008]
Classic FM 4820806 [2014] (movt. 4 only)
Classic FM CFMFW 093 [2008]
Decca 4119562 [1984] (movt. 2 only)
Decca 4176932 [1988] (movt. 2 only)
Decca 4177362 [1987]
Decca 4177572 [1988] (movt. 2 only)
Decca 4301502 [1990]
Decca 4301552 [1990]
Decca 4338702 [1993] (movt. 2 only)
Decca 4364062 [1993] (movt. 2 only)
Decca 4403662 [1993] (movt. 2 only)
Decca 4438112 [2002] (movt. 2 only)
Decca 4446112 [1995] (movt. 2 only)
Decca 4547822 [2016]
Decca 4611612 [1996] (movt. 2 only)
Decca 4664592 [2000]
Decca 4674602 [2002]
Decca 4756658 [2005] (movt. 3 only)
Decca 4780096 [2007] (movt. 2 only)
Decca 4782826 [2011]
Decca 4784013 [2013] (movt. 4 only)
Decca 4787305 (movt. 2 only)
Decca 4789262

Decca UCCD 7041 [2017]
London Records 843741 ZS [1987]
London Records 844118 ZS [1988] (movt. 2 only)

Marriner, Neville (conductor); Academy of St. Martin in the Fields.
Recorded 1982.02.12-14 in London, St John's Smiths Square.
33 (12") *Philips* 6514265 [1983]
CD *Philips* 4114712 [1984]
Philips 4342192 [1991]
Philips 4850093 [2020]
Philips PHCP 3870 [1982]

Marriner, Neville (conductor); Academy of St. Martin in the Fields.
Recorded 1989.05.15 in Tonbridge, Penshurst Place.
DVD *Philips* 0743064 [2004]
LD *Philips* 0701201 [1991]
This is a silent video edited to Marriner's 1982 recording with the same recording; only around a quarter of the players seen were also heard. We are most grateful to Philip Stuart for this information.

Marschner, Wolfgang (conductor); Marschner Masterstrings.
Recorded 1996 live in Hinterzarten.
CD *Mariton* MMV 2144

Matzerath, Otto (conductor); Berlin Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Maritim* 47297
Maritim 47303 (movt. 2 only)

Mengelberg, Willem (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.
Recorded 1938.11.07 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal. Matrix 023643.
78 (12") *Telefunken* SK 2901/3
Ultraphon 14219/21
Ultraphon G 22015/7
33 (12") *Capitol Records* P 8060
CD *Biddulph* WHL 024 [1995]
Dante LYS 137
Dante LYS 189 (dated 1937)
Documents 221313 [2003] (dated 1937)
Naxos 8110885 [2004]
Opus Kura OPK 2013 [2001]
Pristine Audio PASC 511 [2017] (movt. 2 only)
Teldec 2292437262 [1989]
Teldec 844160 [1989]

Miyamoto, Fumiaki (conductor); MAP's Orchestra.
Recorded 2012.04.01-02 in Tokyo, Tsuda Hall.
CD *King International* KICC 1045 [2012]

Moglia, Alain (conductor); Toulouse National Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1996.02.24-28 in Toulouse.
CD *Pierre Verany* PV 730069 [1996]

Monoszon, Boris (conductor); Prague Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1994.01.12-14 in Prague, Evangelical Church.
CD *Start Records* SCD 503 [1994]

Mori, Yuko (conductor); Nagaokakyo Chamber Ensemble.
Recorded 2001.01.09 in Kobe, Asahi Hall.

CD *Fine* NF 60102 [2002]

Morton, Jonathan (conductor); Scottish Ensemble.
Recorded 2013.12.01-03 in Dundee, Caird Hall.

SACD *Linn* CKD 472

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1949.03.17 live.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 8593 [1983]
Brilliant Classics 93980 [2011]

Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1949.03.25 in Leningrad.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026213 [1969]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 389/90 [1952]
CD *Archipel* ARPCD 0462 (dated to 1950)
Grand Slam GS 2141 [2015]
JVC VDC 25002 [1988]
Melodiya 74321294092
Melodiya 74321294592
Melodiya 74321458842
Melodiya BVCX 4015 [1997]
Melodiya MELCD 1000805 [2005]
Melodiya MELCD 1002031
Melodiya SUCD 1000805 [2005]
Russian Disc RDCD 15003 [1993] (dated to 1961)
Russian Revelation RV 10055 [1996] (dated to 1949.03.17)

Munch, Charles (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1957.04.03 in Boston, Symphony Hall. With cut in movt. 1 (bars 208-239).

33 (12") *RCA* GL 89289 [1984] (movt. 2 only)
RCA LM 2105 [1957]
RCA LSC 2105
RCA RB 16025 [1957]
RCA VCS 2001 [1982]
RCA VICS 16025 [1970]
CD *Documents* 600211 [2015]
Documents 600237
Documents 600158 [2014] (movt. 2 only)
High Definition Tape Transfers HDTT 3660 [2022]
RCA 09026614242 [1993]
RCA 09026615632 [1993]
RCA 09026636602 [2000]
RCA 88697899792 [2011]
RCA 88875169792 [2016]
RCA BVCC 37342
RCA GD 89289 [1990] (movt. 2 only)

Muti, Riccardo (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1981.02.09 in Philadelphia, Old Met.

33 (12") *HMV* ASD 3956 [1981]
CD *Brilliant Classics* 99792

EMI 09799929 [2011]

*Narrato, Pierre (conductor); *Belgian Festival Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.

CD *Concerto* TBO 417 [1989]
Onyx SP 61002 [1997] (movt. 2 only; as "Festival Orchestra Belgium")
Point Productions 2688192 [1992] (as "Festival Orchestra Belgium")
Point Productions 2688452 [1993] (as "Festival Orchestra Belgium")
VMK Globe VMK 10041823 [1989] (as "Orchestre du Festival Belgique")

Pseudonym version "C" – see Appendix III.

Németh, Gyula (conductor); Hungarian State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1969.10.21-23.

33 (12") *Hungaroton* SLPX 11465
CD *Hungaroton* HRC 059 [1987]

*Nureyev, Rudolf (conductor); *Wiener Residenz Orchester.
Recording date unknown.

CD *Classic Art* CA 181 [1999]

Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Octors, Georges (conductor); Royal Chamber Orchestra of Wallonia.
Recording date unknown (1996 or earlier).

CD *Cyprès* CYP 2615 [1996]

Orbelian, Constantine (conductor); Moscow Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1998.11.24-27 in Moscow, State Broadcasting Centre.

CD *Delos* DE 3244 [1999] (movt. 3 only)
Delos DE 3255 [2000]
Delos DE 3284 [2001]

O'Riordon, Lygia (conductor); Ensemble XXI Moscow.
Recorded 1991.

CD *Ensemblegram* 231553 [1993]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1946.04.19 in Philadelphia, Academy of Music. With cut in finale.

78 (12") *Columbia* 12544/6 D
Columbia 12547/9 D
Columbia C 16054/6
Columbia D 188
Columbia M 677
33 (12") *Columbia* ML 4121
Philips ABL 3200 [1958]
Philips GBL 5518 [1960] (movt. 2 only)
Philips SBL 5229 [1959] (movt. 2 only)
45 (7") *Columbia* A 1073
Philips ABE 10039 [1959] (movt. 2 only)
Philips SBF 167 [1959] (movt. 2 only)
CD *Sony Classical* 19439757482 [2021]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1952.12.20 in Philadelphia, Academy of Music. Matrix xLP-12874.

33 (12") *CBS* ALD 6133 [1957] (movt. 2 only)
Columbia CL 946 [1957] (movt. 2 only)

Columbia ML 5187 [1957]
CD *Sony Classical* 19439757482 [2021]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1960.04.10 in Philadelphia, Broadwood Hotel. With cuts in movts. 1, 4. Matrix XCO-36164/9
33 (12") *CBS* 30003 [1971] (movt. 2 only)
CBS 61073 [1969] (movt. 2 only)
CBS 61441 [1973]
CBS 77343 [1972]
Columbia DS3789 (movt. 2 only)
Columbia M 30447
Columbia MG 31264 (movt. 2 only)
Columbia ML 5624 [1961]
Columbia ML 6087 (movt. 2 only)
Columbia MS 6224 [1961]
Columbia MS 6687 (movt. 2 only)
Columbia MS 7503 (movt. 2 only)
CD *CBS* SBK 39433 [1984] (movt. 2 only)
Pickwick DUET 8 CD [1987]
RCA 88644399192 [2013]
RCA 88883737162 [2013]
Sony Classical 194399774328 [2023]
Sony Classical 88697279872 [2008]
Sony Classical CD 39433 [1992] (movt. 2 only)
Sony Classical CD 46538 [1991]
Sony Classical SBK 46538 [1991]
Sony Classical SICC 16746 [2013]
Sony Classical SRCR 1517 [1995] (movt. 2 only)
Sony Classical SX 2 K 64345 [1994] (movt. 2 only)

Orpheus Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1986.12 in Purchase, State University of New York, Performing Arts Center.
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 4230601 [1987]
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4230602 [1987]
Deutsche Grammophon 4294882 [1990]
Deutsche Grammophon 4394682 [1995]
Deutsche Grammophon 4459222 (movt. 3 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4697962 [2004] (movt. 2 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4711412 [2004] (movt. 2 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4791048 [2013]
Deutsche Grammophon 4794646 [2015]
Deutsche Grammophon 4801641 [2010] (part of movt. 1 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4804590 [2010] (part of movt. 1 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4839948 [2021]

Ozawa, Seiji (conductor); Saito Kinen Orchestra.
Recorded 1992.09.05 live.
BR *NHK* NSBS 16033 [2011]

Ozawa, Seiji (conductor); Saito Kinen Orchestra.
Recorded 1992.09.09-10 in Okaya, Kanora Hall.
CD *Decca* UCCD 41087 [2024]
Decca UCCD 51053 [2017]
Decca UCCS 50058 [2021]
Philips 4381372 [1994]

Philips 4688482
Philips PHCP 21009 [2000]
Philips PHCP 9507/8 [1993]
Philips UCCP 3055 [2001]

Page, Willis (conductor); New Orchestral Society of Boston.
Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier).
33 (12") *Cook* 1169 [1954]

Paillard, Jean-François (conductor); Paillard Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1973.01.15-16 in Grisy-Suisnes, Église Notre-Dame des Roses.
33 (12") *Erato* STU 70792 [1974]
CD *RCA* 74321200772 [1994] (movt. 2 only)
RCA BVCC 9391 [1994] (movt. 2 only)

Pierini, Domenico (conductor); Florence May Festival Chamber Soloists.
Recording date unknown (2015 or earlier)
CD *Amadeus* AM 3072 [2015]

Pini, Carl (conductor); Australian Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1988 in Sydney, Opera House.
CD *Omega* OCD 191010 [1989]

Piovano, Luigi (conductor); Santa Cecilia Academy Orchestra Strings.
Recorded 2015.01 in Rome, Auditorium Parco della Musica, Studio 1.
CD *Arcana* A 457 [2019]
Eloquentia EL 1550 [2016]

Polyansky, Valery (conductor); Minsk Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1988.04.17-27 live in Polotsk, St. Sofiya's Cathedral.
33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000484 [1989] (movt. 1 only)
CD *Melodiya* SUCD 1000010 [1990] (movt. 1 only)
Opus 111 OPS 579203 [1992] (as "Belorussian State Chamber Orchestra")

Rachlevsky, Misha (conductor); New American Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1987.11.21 in Munich, Herkulessaal.
CD *Obligat* OB 01209 [1988]

Rachlevsky, Misha (conductor); Chamber Orchestra Kremlin.
Recorded 1991.10-11 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Claves* CD 509116 [1993]
King International KICC 3520 [2005]
King Records KICC 3716 [2015]

Rajski, Wojciech (conductor); Polish Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1983.10.28-29 in Warsaw, National Philharmonic Concert Hall.
33 (12") *Wifon* LP 070

Rajski, Wojciech (conductor); Polish Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1984.05 in Hitzacker.
33 (12") *Thorofon* MTH 273
CD *Thorofon* CTH 2027 [1988]

*Redel, Kurt (conductor); *Kammerorchester Pro Arte München.
Recording date unknown.

CD *Ediciones del Prado* GCB 035 [1996]
Pseudonym version "C" – see Appendix III.

*Redel, Kurt (conductor); *Pro Arte Chamber Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Emporio* EMTBX 340 [2004] (movt. 3 only)
Mediaphon 92.157 [1989] (movt. 2 only)
The Red Box THERB 425 [2007] (movt. 3 only)
Pseudonym version "C" – see Appendix III.

Reymert, Thorn Magnus (conductor); Norwegian String Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (2018 or earlier).
CD *Ëvoe Records* 006 [2018]

*Režucha, Bystrík (conductor); *Philharmonisches Orchester Stuttgart.
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Sonata* 31045
Pseudonym version "B" – see Appendix III.

Režucha, Bystrík (conductor); Slovak Philharmonic.
Recording date unknown (2014 or earlier).
CD *Sonoma* SGC 20894 [2014] (movt. 3 only)

*Ridje, Eric (conductor); *Boston National Philharmonic Orchestra
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Boulevard* 4097 [1972]
Fidelity FDY 2040 [1963]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Rivani, Jacopo (conductor); Orchestra Arcangelo Corelli.
Recorded 2020.07 in Fusignano.
CD *Da Vinci Classics* C 00390 [2021]

Rolla, János (conductor); Franz Liszt Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1981.04.06-10 in Budapest, Olasz Kultúrintézet.
33 (12") *Delta* AS 19006 (movt. 2 only; conductor unidentified)
Hungaroton SLPD 12357 [1982]
Hungaroton SLPX 12253
CD *Harmonia Mundi* HMC 901479 [1994]
Hungaroton HCD 12357 [1992]
Quintana QU 903005 [1991]
Also released under pseudonyms (version "A") – see Appendix III.

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); USSR Ministry of Culture Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1991.02-06 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Erato* 2292456292 [1992]
Erato 4509953602 [1994]
Erato 8573834582 [2000]
Erato WPCS 21038 [2000]

Rudin, Alexander (conductor); Instrumental Ensemble Musica Viva.
Recorded 1993.06 in Moscow, Conservatory.
CD *Harmonia Mundi* CMX 388055/7 [1996]

Rudin, Alexander (conductor); Musica Viva Chamber Ensemble.

Recorded 1997.02 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94188 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94284 [2011] (movt. 2 only)
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Brilliant Classics 95655 [2018]

Sagrestano, Luigi (conductor); Musici de Praga.
Recorded 1984.01-06 in Zürich-Altstetten, Reformierte Kirche.
33 (12") *Ex-Libris* EL 16977 [1986]

Saitō, Hideo (conductor); Saito Kinen Orchestra.
Recorded 1970.09.16 in Tokyo, Toranomon Hall.
33 (12") *Victor* VICC 40181/83 (as "Toho-Gakuen Orchestra")
CD *Victor* VICC 40181/3 [1994]

Schelle, Ernst (conductor); Pro Musica Orchestra.
Recorded 1979.04.24-25.
33 (12") *Pan* 30002 [1979]

Schmidt, Wolfgang Emmanuel (conductor); Metamorphosen Berlin.
Recorded 2016.07.07-09 in Berlin, Teldex Studios.
CD *Sony Classical* 88985422242 [2017]

Schmidt-Isserstedt, Hans (conductor); North German Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1947.06.30-07.07 in Hamburg, Musikhalle. Matrix kk-0282/3, 0579/5.
78 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 68314/7
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 30149 (movt. 3 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 32307 (movt. 3 only)
33 (7") *Deutsche Grammophon* 30149 EPL [1957] (movt. 2 only)

Schneidt, Hanns-Martin (conductor); German Music School Orchestra.
Recorded 1998 in Hamburg, NDR Sendesaal.
CD *Ars Musici* AM 12532 [1998]

*Scholz, Alfred (conductor); *Member of Bamberg Symphoniker.
Recordng date unknown.
CD *Allegro* 21011
Hybrid of pseudonym versions "B" (movts. 1 and 2) and "D" (movts. 3 and 4) – see Appendix III.

*Scholz, Alfred (conductor); *London Festival Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Disky* DSPCD 104 [1992] (movt. 2 only)
Disky DSPCD 146 [1992] (movt. 2 only)
Disky HRCD 8073 [1994] (movt. 2 only)
Maxiplay CDM 865 [1990] (movt. 3 only)
Pseudonym version "C" – see Appendix III.

*Scholz, Alfred (conductor); *London Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Jugoton* LSY 62107 [1987]
Pseudonym version "C" – see Appendix III.

*Scholz, Alfred (conductor); *Munich Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.

CD *Grand Gala* DGL 2130 [1991]
Greatest Classical Hits GCH 2703 [1992]
Movieplay MPV 5527 [1993] (movt. 2 only)
Planeta DeAgostini CID 12 [1995] (movts. 1, 3 only; as "Münchner Symphonie Orchester")
ZYX Music CLS 1010 (as "Münchner Symphonie Orchester")
Pseudonym version "C" – see Appendix III.

*Scholz, Alfred (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1980.01.03-07 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studios [?].
33 (12") *Camelot* CMT 115 (movt. 2 only)
QSP RSP 138 (movt. 2 only)
Ronco RTL 2084 D [1982] (movt. 2 only)
Telmark CS 1 D [1984] (movt. 2 only)
CD *Object Enterprises* OQ 0022 [1987] (movt. 2 only)

*Scholz, Alfred (conductor); *Philharmonia Slavonica.
Recording date unknown.
CD *DeAgostini* KMG 040 [1994]
DeAgostini KS C 039 [1994]
De Klassiska Kompositörerna SWCC 040 [1996]
GyC Records CD 1888 [1999] (movt. 2 only)
Orbis CC C 40
Planeta DeAgostini CID 79 [1996] (movt. 4 only)
Planeta DeAgostini CID 88 [1996] (movt. 2 only)
Point Classics CO 1040 B [1996]
Pseudonym version "C" – see Appendix III.

*Scholz, Alfred (conductor); *Süddeutsche Philharmonie.
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Primaphon* K 1008 B (conductors "Alexander von Pitamic and Alfred Scholz")
Top Classic TP 9034
Trimicron LS 14 (as "A. Schulz")
Trimicron LS 14 (as "A. Schulz")
Pseudonym version "C" – see Appendix III.

Sebestyén, Ernö (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic Virtuosi.
Recorded 1985.11.18-21 in Berlin, Teldex Studio.
33 (12") *Teldec* 643312 [1986]
CD *Teldec* 843312 [1987]
Teldec 9031747924 [1991]

Serebrier, José (conductor); Scottish Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1990 in Glasgow, City Hall.
CD *ASV* CDDCA 719 [1990]
ASV CDQS 6112

Silverstein, Joseph (conductor); Utah Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1987.05.25
CD *Pro Arte* CDD316 [1987]

Simonov, Yury (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1994.09.09 in London, CTS Studios.
CD Membran Music 222177444 [2004]
Tring International TRP 041 [1995]

Simovic, Roman (conductor); LSO String Ensemble.
Recorded 2013.10.27 live in London, Barbican Hall.
SACD *LSO Live* LSO 0752 [2014]

Skripka, Sergei (conductor); Moscow Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1987 in Moscow, Broadcast Concert Hall.
CD *Talent* DOM 291083

Slatkin, Leonard (conductor); Saint Louis Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1982.10.12 in St. Louis, Powell Symphony Hall.
33 (12") *Telarc* DG 10080 [1983]
CD *Telarc* CD 80080 [1983]
Telarc CD 80558 [2000] (movt. 3 only)
SACD *Telarc* SACD 60641

*Slovák, Ladislav (conductor); *Slovak Philharmonic.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93631
Brilliant Classics 99494 (movt. 3 only)
Pseudonym version "D" – see Appendix III.

Solti, Georg (conductor); Israel Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1958.05 in Tel Aviv, Frederic R. Mann Auditorium.
33 (12") *Decca* LXT 5472 [1959]
Decca SDD 205 [1969]
Decca SMD 1217
Decca SPA 127 [1971]
Decca SPA 375 [1975]
Decca SXL 2046 [1958]
London Records CM 9010 [1960]
London Records CS 6066 [1959]
33 (10") *Decca* BR 3067 [1960]
Decca SWL 8005 [1961]
CD *Decca* 4666652 [2005]
Decca 4806585 [2016]
Diapason DIAPCF 024 [2022]

Somary, Johannes (conductor); English Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1971.06.28-07.07 in London, Conway Hall.
33 (12") *Ex-Libris* EL 16670
Vanguard Classics VCS 10099 [1972]
Vanguard Classics VSQ 30016 [1972]
World Record Club Q 5400 [1974]
CD *Vanguard Classics* SVC 37
Vanguard Classics VCD 72012 [1987]
Vanguard Classics VNC 7532 [1990]

Sondeckis, Saulius (conductor); Vilnius Chiurlionis Secondary School of the Arts String Orchestra.
Recorded 1976 live.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1014513/4 [1980]
Melodiya CM 04325/6 [1973]

Sondeckis, Saulius (conductor); Hermitage Theatre Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1990.
CD *Melodiya* SUCD 1100301

Sondeckis, Saulius (conductor); St. Petersburg Camerata.
Recorded 1993.04-07 in St. Petersburg, Broadcasting Studio.
CD *Sony Classical* SMK 58976 [1994]

Sondeckis, Saulius (conductor); Lithuanian Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 2000.02.22-29 in Vilnius.
CD *Sacrambow* ATCO 1020 [2000]

Sorkin, Leonard (conductor); Sorkin Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1956.
33 (12") *Vanguard Classics* VRS 1003 [1957]

Spivakov, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Virtousi.
Recorded 1990 live in Strasbourg, Palais de la Musique.
DVD *Cascade Medien* 50019 [2005]

Spivakov, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Virtousi.
Recorded 1992.01.29-30 in London, Henry Wood Hall.
CD *RCA* 09026619642 [1994]

Springer, Alois (conductor); Hamburg Symphony.
Recorded 1975.
33 (12") *Penny* RPG-ST 03073
Vox STPL 5134401
CD *Vox* CD3X 3024 [1993]

Stanienda, Jan (conductor); Wratislavia Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1997 in Warsaw.
CD *Dux* DUX 0278 [1997]

Steinberg, Lev (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1940 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 010280/6 [1940]

Steinberg, William (conductor); Pittsburgh Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1953.11.30 in Pittsburgh, Syria Mosque.
33 (12") *Capitol Records* CTL 7084 [1955]
Capitol Records P 8290 [1957]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1974.10.09-13 in London, Brent Town Hall.
33 (12") *Philips* 4168601 [1986]
Philips 6500921 [1976]
Philips 6570027 [1979]
CD *Decca* 4428335 [2007]
Decca PROC 1251/2 [2012]
Philips 4383862 [1993]
Philips 4427352 [1996]
SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186122 [2006]
Pentatone PTC 5186522 [2006]

Suitner, Otmar (conductor); Dresden Staatskapelle.
Recorded 1962.11.05-08 in Dresden, Lukaskirche.
33 (12") *Contour Classics* CC 7599 [1984] (movt. 2 only)

Deutsche Grammophon 135109 [1969]
Deutsche Grammophon 2535497 [1982]
Deutsche Grammophon 2538232 [1973]
Deutsche Grammophon 2726011 [1974]
Heliodor 2548121 [1975]
Eterna 720178
Eterna 825961
CD *Berlin Classics* 0091942 BC
Edel Classics 0002442 CCC

Svárovský, Leoš (conductor); Czech Chamber Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2000.08.29-09.02 in Pardubice University Hall.
CD *Arcodiva* UP 00312

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1970 in Moscow.
33 (12") *Angel* SR 40150 [1971]
Melodiya C 1022314 [1985] (movt. 2 only)
Melodiya CM 02018 [1970]
Quintessence PMC 7137 [1979]
CD *CDK* MOS 20007 [2003]
Melodiya 74321170932 [1993]
Melodiya 74321171012 [1993]
Melodiya 74321341642 [1997]
Melodiya MELCD 1002096 [2013]
Melodiya MELCD 1002480 [2017]
Melodiya SUCD 1000194 [1991]
Melodiya Ukraine NMCCD 0085 [2008]
Regis Records RRC 1266
Scribendum SC 024 [2003]
Scribendum SC 501 [2015]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); Russian State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1992.06.17-25 in Moscow, Radio Centre, Large Hall.
CD *Canyon Classics* EC 36612 [1994]
Canyon Classics PCCL 00164
Canyon Classics PCCL 00165 [1992]
Canyon Classics PCCL 00511 [2000]
SACD *Exton* OVCL 00529 [2014]

Szilvay, Csaba (conductor); Szilvay, Géza (conductor); Helsinki Strings.
Recorded 1994.08 in Helsinki, Roihuvuori Church.
CD *Finlandia* 0630137102 [1996]

Thompson, Candida (conductor); Amsterdam Sinfonietta.
Recorded 2014.10.19 in Leiden, Stadsgehoorzaal.
CD *Channel Classics* CCS 37119 [2019]

Titov, Alexander (conductor); St. Petersburg Conservatory Chamber Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Sony Classical* 5134932 [2003]

Tognetti, Richard (conductor); Australian Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 2020.12.09-10 in Sydney, Redfern, Carriageworks.
CD *ABC Classics* ABCL 0109 [2025]

Turovsky, Yuli (conductor); I Musici de Montréal.
Recorded 1988.05.30-06.04 in La Prairie (Quebec), Paroisse La Nativité.
33 (12") *Chandos* ABRD 1345 [1989]
CD *Chandos* CHAN 8659 [1989]

Urakawa, Takaya (conductor); Tokyo Classic Players.
Recorded 2009.02.24 in Tokyo, Millennium Hall.
CD *Leaves* HMOC 17804 [2009]

Vardi, Emanuel (conductor); Kapp Sinfonietta.
Recorded 1960.11.03.
33 (12") *Kapp* KC 9054 S [1961]
Kapp KCL 9054 [1961]

Varga, Gilbert (conductor); Stuttgart Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1994.09-12 in Stuttgart.
CD *Discover International* DICD 920323 [1995]
Hänssler PH04089 [2004]

Vlach, Josef (conductor); Czech Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1964.10.01-04 in Prague, Rudolfinum.
33 (12") *Supraphon* DV 6136
Supraphon SUA 10648 [1967]
Supraphon SUA ST 50648 [1967]
Supraphon SV 8214

Wakasugi, Hiroshi (conductor); Cologne Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1980.11.28 live in Cologne, Westdeutscher Rundfunk, Saal 1.
CD *Altus* ALT 188

Warren-Green, Christopher (conductor); London Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1989.12.18-20 in Petersham, All Saints Church.
CD *Virgin Classics* 7596072
Virgin Classics CUV 5611442 [1994]
Virgin Classics 7911652 [1990]

Watanabe, Akeo (conductor); Japan Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1989.02.27.
CD *Japan Philharmonic* JPCD 5001

Weise, Klaus (conductor); Kiel Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1982.10.10-11 live in Kiel, Schloß, Konzertsaal.
33 (12") *BCM Records* 6628243

Werthen, Rudolf (conductor); I Fiamminghi.
Recorded 1985.
CD *Rene Gailly* CD 86012

*Wich, Günther (conductor); *Süddeutsche Kammerphilharmonie.
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Intercord* 185809
Intercord 185822 [1983] (movt. 1 only)
Intercord 192505 (movt. 2 only)
Intercord 192809

Intercord 193157 [1983] (movt. 1 only)
Intercord 293290
Intercord 293977 [1978] (movts. 2, 3 only)
Lingen Köln 287
Saphir 120858
Saphir 140812 [1975] (movt. 1 only)
Saphir 257725 [1975] (movt. 1 only)
Saphir 257774 [1975]
CD *Intercord* INT 820552 [1993]
Intercord INT 820714 [1987]
Intercord INT 885920 [1991]
Intersound CXD 1514 [1991] (movt. 1 only; performers unidentified)
Saphir INT 820512 [1994]
Saphir 820714 [1987]
Pseudonym version "B" – see Appendix III.

*Wohlert, Peter (conductor); *Berlin Chamber Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Atlas* 1220922 [1988] (movt. 2 only)
Capriccio 10924 [1989]
Capriccio C 18405 [2004] (movt. 2 only)
Capriccio C 49031 [1996] (movt. 2 only)
Capriccio CA 15610 [1989] (movt. 2 only)
Laserlight 15512 [1989] (movt. 2 only)
Laserlight 15610 [1990] (movt. 2 only)
Laserlight 15806 [1988] (movt. 2 only; as "Kammerorchester Berlin")
Marifon 353624 (movt. 2 only; as "Kammerorchester Berlin")
Master Digital 19477 [1987] (movt. 2 only; conductor not identified)
Master Digital 19704 [1989]
Sonocord 265652 (movt. 2 only; as "Kammerorchester Berlin"; conductor unidentified)
Pseudonym version "A" – see Appendix III.

Yanagisawa, Toshio (conductor); Balkan Chamber Orchestra
Recording date unknown (2020 or earlier).
CD *Audite Forum* AUD 20045 [2020]

Yoo, Scott (conductor); Metamorphosen Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1998.
CD *Archetype* 60105 [2000]

Yu, Djong, Victorin (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1993.12.04-05 in London, Barbican Centre, Concert Hall.
CD *Pickwick* MCD 89 [1994]

Zagreb Soloists.
Recorded 1976.05.11 live in Geneva, Victoria Hall.
33 (12") *Classic Pick* 70-128

Zhislin, Yury (conductor); Russian Virtuosi of Europe.
Recorded 2015.01.08-10 in London, All Saints Church, East Finchley.
CD *Orchid Classics* ORC 100052 [2016]

Zhukov, Igor (conductor); New Moscow Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded *live,* date unknown (2014 or earlier)
CD *Telos* TELOS 176 [2014]

Zinman, David (conductor); Netherlands Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1973.09.17-18.
33 (12") *Philips* 6580102 [1975]
CD *Philips* 4561252 [1997]
Philips 4561882 [1997]
Philips 4681972 [2002]

Arranged for Piano 4 hands:

Prague Duo
Recorded 2004.08.23-10.02 in Prague. Arranged by Tchaikovsky.
Hršel, Martin (piano); Hršelová, Zdeňka (piano).
CD *King International* KKGC 7
Praga PRD 250217
SACD *Praga* DSD 250217

Tiempo, Sergio (piano); Lechner, Karin (piano)
Recorded 2016.05.30-06.03 in Mons, Le Manege.
CD *Avanti Classic* AVA 10552 [2023]

Arranged for Piano solo:

Kakuno, Yu (piano).
Recorded 2004.08.19-20 in Denen, Ellora Hall. Arranged by Yu Kakuno.
CD *Live Notes* LN 3510 [2006]
Live Notes WWCC 7513 [2006]

Goldstone, Anthony (piano).
Recorded 2012 in Alkborough (Lincolnshire), St. John the Baptist's Church. Arranged by Max Lippold and Anthony Goldstone.
CD *Divine Art* DDA 25093 [2012]

Selections

1. Pezzo in forma di sonatina

*Prisner, Karl (conductor); *Philharmonia Polonica.
Recording date unknown.
CD *St. Clair* CSS 30222 [2001]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Ozawa, Seiji (conductor); Saito Kinen Orchestra.
Recorded 2010.09.05 live.
BR *NHK* NSBS 16033 [2011]

2. Valse

AAFTAC Symphoniette; *unnamed conductor*.
Recorded 1944.04.03.
78 (12") *V Disc* 313 [1944]
33 (12") *V Disc* 313 [1974]

Ančerl, Karel (conductor); Vienna Symphony.
Recorded 1958.02.10-28 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal.

33 (12")	*Fontana*	CFL 1025 [1959]
	Fontana	SCFL 118 [1959]
	Philips	875002
33 (10")	*Fontana*	EFL 2007 [1959]
45 (7")	*Fontana*	CFE 15032 [1958]
	Fontana	EFF 505 [1960]
	Fontana	SCFE 7001 [1961]
CD	*Decca*	4827353 [2017]

Bátiz, Enrique (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1990.02.12-16 in Mitcham, St. Barnabas' Church.

CD	*RPO Records*	CDRPO 5006

Beinum, Eduard van (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.
Recorded 1947.09.22 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw. Matrix HAR-38.

78 (12")	*Decca*	AK 1923 [1948]
	Decca	K 1923 [1948]
	London Records	T 5106 [1950]
CD	*Decca*	4851387 [2023]
	Dutton Laboratories	CDK 1205 [1999]
	Music & Arts	CD 1054

Blech, Leo (conductor); Berlin Staatskapelle.
Recorded 1929.03.07 in Berlin, Beethoven-Saal. Matrix CLR-5132. With cuts/alterations.

78 (12")	*Electrola*	EH 351
	Electrola	EJ 294
	HMV	AN 382
	HMV	C 2257 [1931]
	Victor	118989
CD	*Pristine Audio*	PASC 181 [2009]

*Cantelli, Ernesto (conductor); *Milan Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.

33 (12")	*Golden Sound Classic*	ST 2103

Probably pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Comissiona, Sergiu (conductor); Houston Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1986.03-06 in Houston.

CD	*Pro Arte*	CDS 584 [1992]

*Cremier, Jean-Eddie (conductor); *Grand Orchestre Symphonique.
Recording date unknown.

33 (12")	*CBS*	51020

Probably pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Dragon, Carmen (conductor); Capitol Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1969.05.26.

33 (12")	*Capitol Records*	P 8511 [1960]
	Capitol Records	SP 8511 [1960]

Fiedler, Arthur (conductor); Boston Pops Orchestra.
Recorded 1960.01.18 in Boston, Symphony Hall.

33 (12") *RCA* LM 2470 [1961]
RCA LSC 2470 [1961]
RCA RD 27227 [1962]
RCA SF 5109 [1962]
CD *RCA* GD 60845 [1992]
RCA 608962 RV [1991]
RCA 88985395042 [2016]
Sony Music 19075802372 [2017]

*Frankel, Leon (conductor); *Camelot Concert Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Camelot* CMT 115
Probably pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Freccia, Massimo (conductor); Vienna State Opera Orchestra.
Recorded 1961.06.23-25 in Vienna, Sofiensaal.
33 (12") *Reader's Digest* RD405
Reader's Digest RDM 54 [1962]
CD *Reader's Digest* KCD 13201 [2010]
Reader's Digest KCD 13661 [2011]
Reader's Digest SSFLM 00147 [2010]
Reader's Digest SSFLM 00176 [2011]
Reader's Digest SSGDM 00147 [2010]
Reader's Digest SSTI 00147 [2010]
Reader's Digest U 10013 UU [2010]

Furtwängler, Wilhelm (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.
Recorded 1950.02.01-02 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal. Matrix 2VH-7215, 7218/9.
78 (12") *HMV* DB 21173 [1952]
33 (12") *Electrola* 1 C 14903584/6 M
HMV ALP 1526 [1959]
Unicorn WFS 7 [1973]
45 (7") *HMV* 7ER 5001 [1954]
HMV 7R 134 [1952]
CD *EMI* 7648552 [1993]
Membran Music CDM 7101 [2010]
SACD *Praga Digitals* PRD 350148 [2017]

Gabrilowitsch, Ossip (conductor); Detroit Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1928.04.17 in Detroit, Orchestra Hall. Matrix CVE-41976.
78 (12") *Victor* 6835
CD *Dante* HPC 052 [1996]
Pristine Audio PASC 233

Gerhardt, Charles (conductor); National Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1971.09.06-11 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *Reader's Digest* GTCH 8A [1978]
Reader's Digest GTCHA 30 [1983]
Reader's Digest GSEEA 170 [1987]
Reader's Digest RDES 2375 [1972]
Reader's Digest RDS 6688 [1972]
CD *Reader's Digest* RDCD 463 [1991] (as "London Philharmonic Orchestra")
Reader's Digest RDCD 4463 [2000] (as "London Philharmonic Orchestra")

Gibson, Philip (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.

Recording date unknown (2007 or earlier).
CD *The Red Box* THERB 425 [2007]

Goodwin, Ron (conductor); Ron Goodwin Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).
33 (12") *Parlophone* PCS 3019 [1961]
Parlophone PMC 1149 [1961]
Parlophone PMCH 2001
Parlophone SPMCH 2001
Regal SRS 5028 [1970]
Sounds Superb SPR 90086
World Record Club LM 8031 [1962]

Gould, Morton (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1966.01.31 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall.
33 (12") *RCA* LSC 2890
CD *RCA* VD 60134 [1989]

*Graf, Ernst (conductor); *Orchestre Synfonietta Vox.
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Pathe Vox* VIP 45410 [1953]

*Hammerstein, Eric (conductor); *London Promenade Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Heartland Music* HL 2017 [1993]
Pseudonym version "A" – see Appendix III.

Inoue, Michiyoshi (conductor); Kanazawa Orchestra Ensemble.
Recorded 2008.01.08 live in Ishikawa, Ongakudo Concert Hall.
CD *Warner Classics* 5051442815559 [2008]
Warner Classics WPCS 12131 [2008]

Kostelanetz, André (conductor); Andre Kostelanetz Orchestra.
Recorded 1951.11.21 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio. Matrix XLP-8945.
78 (12") *Columbia* PE 22
33 (12") *Columbia* CL 747
Columbia ML 4546 [1952]
45 (7") *Columbia* 4 PE 22

Kostelanetz, André (conductor); Andre Kostelanetz Orchestra.
Recorded 1966.06.15-16 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio.
33 (12") *Columbia* ML 6224
Columbia MS 6824

Koussevitzky, Serge (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1936.05.08 in Boston, Symphony Hall. Matrix CS-101249.
78 (12") *HMV* DB 2903 [1936]
HMV DB 8104
Victor 14189 [1937]
Victor 14194 [1937]
Victor 16740 [1937]
Victor 118727 [1945]
Victor AM 327 [1937]
Victor DM 327 [1937]
Victor M 327 [1937]

33 (12") *RCA Camden* CAL 155 (as "Centennial Symphony Orchestra")
RCA Camden CAL 282
CD *Biddulph* WHL 034/5

Koussevitzky, Serge (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1949.04.27 in Boston, Symphony Hall. Matrix D9-RC-1870/4 & 1889/90.
78 (12") *HMV* 21013
Victor DM 1318
33 (12") *RCA* RB 16228 [19611]
CD *Pristine Audio* PASC 247 [2010]

Krips, Henry (conductor); *Philharmonia Promenade Orchestra [= Philharmonia Orchestra].
Recorded 1960.02.25 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *Columbia* 33 SX 1300 [1961]
Columbia SCX 3362 [1961]
45 (7") *Columbia* SED 5573 [1961]

Lane, Louis (conductor); Cleveland Pops Orchestra.
Recorded 1961.07.13 in Cleveland, Severance Hall.
33 (12") *Epic* BC 1252
CD *Sony* 19658833742 [2024]

Leibowitz, René (conductor); Vienna State Opera Orchestra.
Recorded 1957.07 in Vienna.
33 (12") *Westminster* XWN 18617 [1959]
Westminster WST 14025 [1959]
Whitehall WH 20063 [1961]
Whitehall WHS 20063 [1961]
CD *Millennium Classics* UMD 80393

Malko, Nicolai (conductor); Danish Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1950.01.28. Matrix 2CS-2736.
78 (12") *HMV* C 4104 [1951]
HMV Z 340 [1950]
33 (12") *HMV* LBC 1014
45 (7") *HMV* 7P 145 [1953]
CD *Danacord* DACOCD 549/550

Masur, Kurt (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1994.11.29 live in New York, Lincoln Center, Avery Fisher Hall.
CD *Teldec* 4509945712 [1995]
Warner Classics 2564659354 [2012]
Warner Classics 9029661155 [2022]

Mengelberg, Willem (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1923.04.26 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix C-27853.
78 (12") *HMV* 30979
HMV DB 805
Victor 74844
Victor 6427
CD *Biddulph* WHL 025/6 [1994]
Dante LYS 240

Mengelberg, Willem (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.
Recorded 1928.05.12 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal. Matrix WAX-3646.

78 (12") *Columbia* 65722 D
Columbia L 2182 [1928]
Columbia M 014
Decca 25484
33 (12") *Pearl* GEMM 212/3 [1981]
CD *Dante* LYS 238 [1997] (dated to 1928.06.12)
Green Door GDCS 0016 [2003]
Music & Arts CD 809 [1994]
Pristine Audio PASC 511 [2017]

Orlov, Aleksandr (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1932 in Moscow.
78 (12") *Mustrust* 02016 [1932]

*Rabinowitz, Harry (conductor); *London Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Sony Classical* MLK 64055 [1994]
Probably pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Rodzinski, Artur (conductor); Columbia Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1950.02.17 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio. Matrix CO-42386.
33 (12") *Columbia* ML 4311
Philips NBE 11075 [1958]
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 476 [2010]
Sony Classical 19439787752 [2021] (as "New York Philharmonic Orchestra")

Savino, Domenico (conductor); Symphonic Strings.
Recording date unknown (1959 or earlier).
33 (12") *RCA Camden* CAL 487 [1959]
RCA Camden CAS 487 [1959]

Schmitz, Paul (conductor); Leipzig Gewandhaus Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1941.06.04 in Berlin, Raum IX (Alte Jacobstrasse 31/32). Matrix ge-1479/81.
78 (12") *Polydor* 68240 [1949]

*Scholz, Alfred (conductor); *Bamberg Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Ronco* RTL 2075 C [1982] (movt. 2 only)
Pseudonym version"B" or "C" – see Appendix III.

Sharon, Gil (conductor); Amati Ensemble Chamber Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 92363 [2004]
Brilliant Classics 93631

Shipway, Frank (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1978.04.24-05.11 in London, Olympic Studios.
CD *New Sound* 1 PNCD 0114 [1995]
Platinum Disc Corporation 06272 [1995]
The Red Box THREB 410 [2006]

*Siegel, Laurence (conductor); *London Festival Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Concerto* TBO 402 [1989]
Probably pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Slatkin, Felix (conductor); Hollywood Bowl Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1958.05.11 in Los Angeles.

33 (12") *Angel* S 36087
Capitol Records P 8444 [1959]
Capitol Records SMK 83953
Capitol Records SP 8444 [1959]
Music for Pleasure MFP 2063 [1967]
World Record Club 4377 [1968]
World Record Club S 4377 [1968]
CD *EMI* CDM 7636592 [1990] (No. 13 only)
Royal Classics ROY 6462 [1994]

Steinberg, Lev (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1939 in Moscow.

78 (12") *USSR* 08270

Steinberg, Lev (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1939 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 8581

*Stern, Peter (conductor); *Amsterdam Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.

CD *Bakker* 266817 [2010]
Concerto TBO 402 [1989]
Greatest Classical Hits GCH 2501 [1991]
Greatest Classical Hits GCH 2706 [1991]
Movieplay Brasil ESS 2460 [2000]
PolyTel 4326722 [1991]
Regency Music CMPTC 2
Telstar TCD 2549 [1991]

Pseudonym version "B" – see Appendix III.

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1949.11.28 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studios. Matrix XCO-42112.

33 (12") *Columbia* 33 CX 1030
Columbia ML 4071
Columbia ML 4273
Columbia ML 4381
78 (12") *Columbia* 13068 D
Columbia M 898
CD *Cala* CACD 0534

*Susskind, Walter (conductor); *London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.

CD *Castle Communications* MBS CD 517 [2005]

Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

*Waldham, Thomas (conductor); *Bamberger Philharmonisches Orchester.
Recording date unknown.

CD *Karussel* 4313202

Pseudonym version "C" – see Appendix III.

Weidlich, Fritz (conductor); Salzburg Festival Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier).

33 (10") *Remington* RLP 14936 [1953]

Weisbach, Hans (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1938.09.09. Matrix 2RA-3212/3.
78 (12") *HMV* DB 4586 [1939]
CD *EMI* SGR 7160/1 [2003]

*Weiss, Franz (conductor); *Pro Artico Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Music World* MWCD 253 [1992]
Probably pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Weldon, George (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1963.04.11 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *Columbia* 33 SX 1570 [1963]
Columbia SCX 3499 [1963]
HMV SXLP 30127 [1971]

Zagreb Soloists.
Recording date unknown (1976 or earlier).
CD *Pickwick* PCD 1017
Pickwick PCD 1055 [1993]

Arranged for 8 Celestas:

J. H. Squire Celeste Octet.
Recorded 1929.11.29. Matrix WAX-4596.
78 (12") *Columbia* DX 253

Arranged for Cello Ensemble:

Saito Cello Ensemble.
Recorded 1996.05 in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.
CD *Fine* NF 61401 [2002]
Philips PHCP 1806 [1996]
Philips PHCP 332 [1994]

Arranged for Orchestra:

Carste, Hans (conductor); Berlin Promenade Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1964 or earlier). Arranged by Kühn.
33 (12") *Polydor* LPHM 46418/9 [1964]
Polydor SLPHM 237618/9 [1964]

Mantovani, Annunzio (conductor); Mantovani's Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier). Arranged by Annunzio Mantovani.
33 (12") *Decca* LF 1161 [1954]
Decca LK 4082 [1954]

Shilkret, Nathaniel (conductor); Victor Salon Orchestra.
Recorded 1940.01.19 in New York, Victor Studio No. 2. Matrix BS-046476. Arranged by Nathaniel Shilkret.
78 (10") *HMV* DA 4393

HMV DB 860
Victor 26486

Arranged for Piano Trio::

Then-Bergh, Ilona (violin); Yang, Wen-Sinn (cello); Schäfer Michael (piano).
Recorded 2020.02.29-03.01 in Munich, University of Music and Performing Arts. Arranged by Aleksandr Krein.
CD *Genuin* GEN 21727 [2021]

Arranged for 2 Pianos:

Two4Piano.
Recorded 2022.05.10-12 in Frankfurt, Festeburgkirche. Arranged by Victor Babin.
Moskaleva, Katerina (piano); Pudinov, Alexey (piano).
CD *Naxos* 8551462 [2022]

Vronsky, Vitya (piano); Babin, Victor (piano).
Recorded 1947.05.21. Matrix XCO-37792. Arranged by Victor Babin.
78 (12") *Columbia* 72593 D
Columbia M 760
33 (12") *Columbia* ML 2030

Vronsky, Vitya (piano); Babin, Victor (piano).
Recorded 1959.05.05-06. Arranged by Victor Babin.
33 (12") *RCA* LM 2417 [1960]
RCA LSC 2417 [1960]
RCA VICS 1419 [1969]
CD *RCA* 88985395042 [2016]

Arranged for 4 Pianos:

Manhattan Piano Quartet.
Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier).
Krueger, Lawrence (piano); Blankfort, William (piano); Dickstein, Alexander (piano); Richter, Marga (piano).
33 (12") *MGM* E 3100 [1954]

Arranged for Trumpet and Orchestra:

Mendez, Rafael (trumpet); *unnamed orchestra*; Garcia, Russ (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1959 or earlier).
33 (12") *Decca* DL 8869 [1959]
Decca DL 78869 [1959]

Arranged for Violin and Orchestra:

Heifetz, Jascha (violin); *unnamed orchestra*; Pasternack, Josef (conductor).
Recorded 1919.10.14 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix C-23409. Arranged by Leopold Auer.
78 (10") *HMV* 307928
HMV DB 286
Victor 6155

Victor 74635
33 (12") *Masters of the Bow* MB 1010
Victor ARM 40942
CD *RCA* 09026617322 [1994]
Sony Classical 88697700502 [2010]

Heifetz, Jascha (violin); Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1970.07.10 in Hollywood, NBC Studio A. Arranged by Leopold Auer.
CD *RCA* 09026617432 [1998]
RCA 09026617782 [1994]
RCA 09026617792 [1994]
RCA RD 85933 [1989]
Sony Classical 88697700502 [2010]
Sony Classical SICC 40239 [2024]

Arranged for Violin and Piano:

Elman, Mischa (violin); Seiger, Joseph (piano).
Recorded 1952.09.23-10.14 in New York, Victor Studio No. 2. Arranged by Leopold Auer.
33 (12") *RCA Victor* LM 1740
CD *Biddulph* 850312 [2023]

Oistrakh, David (violin); Topilin, Vsevolod (piano).
Recorded 1934.01.02.
78 (10") *USSR* 4 [1934]

Schmid, Benjamin (violin); Haering, Ariane (piano).
Recorded 2020.05.28-07.11 in Bad Goisern, Musikschule. Arranged by Leopold Auer.
CD *Gramola* 99236 [2021]

Yoshida, Kyoko (violin); Shiraishi, Mitsutaka (piano).
Recorded 2008.05.07-09 in Saitama, Arts Theatre. Arranged by Leopold Auer.
CD *Yamaha* QACR 30001 [2008]

3. Elegia

Argenta, Ataúlfo (conductor); Madrid Chamber Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier).
78 (12") *Spanish Columbia* RG 16175 [1952]

Balzer, Erwin (conductor); Vienna State Opera Orchestra.
Recorded 1944.07 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal. Matrix 20570.
78 (12") *Telefunken* C 3006

Beecham, Thomas (conductor); ABC Blue Network Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1945.04.14 live in New York, Ritz Theater.
CD *Pristine Audio* PASC 470

*Berkovsky, Daniel (conductor); *Prague Festival Strings.
Recording date unknown.
CD *RMB Music* 580665 [1994]
Pseudonym version "C" – see Appendix III.

Borzak, Sieva (conductor); Roma Tre Orchestra.
Recorded 2021.04 in Rome.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 96763 [2023]

Gould, Morton (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1959.02.03-04.
33 (12") *RCA* LSC 2317 [1960]

Janes, Aladar (conductor); Milan Angelicum Orchestra.
Recorded 1952.07. Matrix 80101.
33 (12") *Angelicum* LPA 958
45 (7") *Angelicum* SA 3034

Jensen, Thomas (conductor); Royal Danish Orchestra.
Recorded 1945.01.24 in Copenhagen. Matrix 2558.
78 (12") *Tono* X 25039 (as "Copenhagen Opera Orchestra")
78 (10") *Sonora* K 9526

Marrow, Macklin (conductor); *unnamed orchestra*.
Recorded 1947.11.26 in New York, WOR Studio No. 1.
33 (12") *MGM* E 510 [1950]
33 (10") *MGM* 30148

Paulmüller, Alexander (conductor); Stuttgart Philharmonic.
Recorded 1965 live in Frankfurt-Höchst, Jahrhunderthalle.
33 (12") *Jahrhunderthalle* 639782

Schmitz, Paul (conductor); Leipzig Gewandhaus Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1941.06.04 in Berlin, Raum IX (Alte Jacobstrasse 31/32). Matrix ge-1479/81.
78 (12") *Polydor* 68239 [1949]

Sevitzky, Fabian (conductor); Philadelphia Chamber String Sinfonietta.
Recorded 1929.04.25 in Camden (New Jersey), Church Studio No. 1. Matrix BVE-51827/8.
78 (10") *HMV* 401690/1
Victor 4151
CD *Pristine Audio* PASC 375 [2013]

Wallenstein, Alfred (conductor); Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1946.04.18 in Los Angeles.
78 (12") *Decca* 29225
33 (10") *Decca* DL 6002

Arranged for Guitar

Almeida, Laurindo (guitar).
Recorded 1961.09.08 in Hollywood.
33 (12") *Capitol Records* SP 8571

Arranged for Piano Trio::

Then-Bergh, Ilona (violin); Yang, Wen-Sinn (cello); Schäfer Michael (piano).
Recorded 2020.02.29-03.01 in Munich, University of Music and Performing Arts. Arranged by Aleksandr Krein.
CD *Genuin* GEN 21727 [2021]

Arranged for Piano 4 hands:

Rawicz, Marjan (piano); Landauer, Walter (piano).
Recording date unknown. Matrix CA-19269/70. Arranged by Marjan Rawicz and Walter Landauer.
78 (10") *Victor* DB 2410

4. Finale

Blech, Leo (conductor); Berlin Staatskapelle.
Recorded 1929.03.07 in Berlin, Beethoven-Saal. Matrix CLR-5132. With cuts/alterations.
78 (12") *Electrola* EH 351
Electrola EJ 294
HMV AN 382
HMV C 2257 [1931]
Victor 118989
CD *Pristine Audio* PASC 181 [2009]

Furtwängler, Wilhelm (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.
Recorded 1950.02.01-02 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal. Matrix 2VH-7215, 7218/9.
78 (12") *HMV* DB 21172 [1952]
33 (12") *HMV* ALP 1526 [1959]
Unicorn WFS 7 [1973]
45 (7") *HMV* 7ER 5001 [1954]
HMV 7R 140 [1952]
CD *Membran Music* CDM 7101 [2010]
SACD *Praga Digitals* PRD 350148 [2017]

Paulmüller, Alexander (conductor); Stuttgart Philharmonic.
Recorded 1965 live in Frankfurt-Höchst, Jahrhunderthalle.
33 (12") *Jahrhunderthalle* 639782

Schiff, Heinrich (conductor); Verbier Festival Chamber Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (2007 or earlier).
CD *UBS* VFA 20071 [2007]

Weisbach, Hans (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1938.09.09. Matrix 2RA-3212/3.
78 (12") *HMV* DB 4586 [1939]
CD *EMI* SGR 7160/1 [2003]

TH 49 **The Year 1812**

Festival overture in E-flat major, Op. 49 (1880).

Arrangements of the overture for piano 4 hands and solo piano were published at the same time as the full score (Jurgenson, 1882), and it is uncertain whether these were made by Tchaikovsky himself.

During the twentieth century, some conductors, most notably the American Igor Buketoff (1915-2001), introduced additional parts for chorus when performing the overture. *These were usually sung to accompany the hymn 'God, preserve thy people' (bars 1–36, 358–379), the former national anthem 'God save the Tsar' (bars 388–398), and sometimes also the Russian folk song 'By the gates' (from bars 207 and 299)*. *These are grouped together below under the heading "Choral Versions"*; *contrary to the claims made on some recordings, they do not represent an 'authentic' or 'original' version of the overture*.

Soviet performances of the overture usually replaced the statement of "God Save the Tsar" in the finale (bar 388-398) with the "Slavsya" chorus from Glinka's opera "A Life for the Tsar", indicated below by the term "Soviet version". This alteration is usually attributed to the Soviet composer Vissarion Shebalin (1902-1963), and it was published in vol. 25 of the Complete Collected Works (1961).

STANDARD VERSION

101 Strings; *unnamed conductor*.
Recording date unknown (1959 or earlier). Conclusion only.

33 (12") *Marble Arch* MAL 565 [1965]
Pye GGL 0013 [1959]
Pye GSGL 10013 [1959]
Somerset P 8500
Somerset SF 8500 [1959]
Somerset SS 524

Abbado, Claudio (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1990.02.07-10 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall.

CD *Sony Classical* 82876888072 [2006]
Sony Classical CD 45939 [1991]
Sony Classical CD 47179 [1991]
Sony Classical SICC 1286 [2009]
Sony Classical SICC 40278 [2024]
Sony Classical SK 45939 [1991]
Sony Classical SK 47179 [1991]
Sony Classical SMK 66939 [1995]
Sony Classical SRCR 8516 [1991]
Sony Classical SRCR 8704 [1991]
Sony Classical SB6K 87883 [2002]
Sony Classical SX6K 48225 [1995]

Abbado, Claudio (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1995.12.09-10 in Berlin, Philharmonie, Großer Saal.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4534962 [2000]
Deutsche Grammophon 4835183 [2018]
SACD *Esoteric* ESSG 90249 [2021]

Abravanel, Maurice (conductor); Vienna State Opera Orchestra; Deutschmeister Band.
Recorded 1959.04 in Vienna, Konzerthaus, Mozart-Saal.

33 (12") *Westminster* WST 14107 [1960]
Westminster XWN 18924 [1960]

Whitehall WH 20042 [1961]
Whitehall WHS 20042 [1961]

Abravanel, Maurice (conductor); Utah Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1972.06.01.

33 (12") *Vox* QSVBX 5131
CD *Vox* CD5X 3603 [2001]
Vox CDX 5004 [1990]

*Adolph, Henry (conductor); *Philharmonia Slavonica.
Recording date unknown.

CD *Best Direct* BDI CD 1002 [1995]
Creative Music Marketing CMM 5022
Flint Entertainment CD 001 [1998]
Planeta DeAgostini CID 74 [1996]
Point Classics 2670322 [1994]
MD *Point Classics* 2670328 [1994]
CD *ZYX Classics* CLS 4112
Pseudonym version "B" – see Appendix III.

Ahronovitch, Yuri (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1981.04.27-29 in London, St. Peter's Church, Morden.

33 (12") *Contour Classics* CC 7551 [1981]
CD *Carlton Classics* 3036801147 [1997]
Carlton Classics 3036900412
MCA Classics MCAD 5851 [1986]
Pickwick BOXD 21 (finale only)
Pickwick PCD 801 [1986]
Pickwick PCD 1056 [1993]
Pickwick PCD 1102 [1994]
Pickwick PCDS 10 (finale only)
Pickwick PCDS 4 (finale only)
Regis Records RRC 1212 [2005]
Regis Records RRC 3009 [2005]

Alwyn, Kenneth (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra; Band of the Grenadier Guards.
Recorded 1958.05.02-08 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Coleccion Musical* 4030 [1967]
Decca ADD 112 [1965]
Decca ND 726 [1973]
Decca DPA 547/8 [1976]
Decca SDD 112 [1965]
Decca SDDA 112
Decca SMD 1087
Decca SPA 108 [1970]
Decca SPA 142 [1971] (finale only)
Decca SXL 2001 [1958]
Decca SXL 2001 B
London Records CM 9035 [1960]
London Records CS 6038 [1958]
London Records LL 3067 [1959]
London Records SPA 4013
London Records STS 15221 [1975]
Vinyl Passion Classical VPC 85026 [2016]
CD *Classic Records* CSCD 6038

Decca 4785437 [2013]
Decca 4805048 [2012]
Decca POCL 9710 [1995]
Magdalen METCD 8006 [2011]
Pristine Audio PASC 200 [2009]

Ančerl, Karel (conductor); Vienna Symphony.
Recorded 1958.11.05-29 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal.
33 (12") *Philips* 698023
33 (10") *Fontana* CFL 1024 [1959]
Fontana EFR 2013 [1959]
45 (7") *Fontana* CFE 15060 [1960]
Fontana SCFE 7005 [1960]
CD *Decca* 4827353 [2017]

Ančerl, Karel (conductor); Czech Philharmonic.
Recorded 1965.01.14-15 in Prague, Rudolfinum, Dvořák Hall.
33 (12") *Rediffusion* LGD 008 [1977]
Rediffusion LGDD 100 [1978]
Supraphon SUA 50626
Supraphon SUAST 50626
CD *Denon* COCQ 85396 [2017]
Supraphon 1106022 [1988]
Supraphon SU 36802 [2003]
Supraphon SU 19382

André, Franz (conductor); Belgian RTV Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1952.10.06 in Brussels, Palais des Beaux-Arts.
33 (12") *Telefunken* LGX 66071 [1957]
Telefunken VSK 9018
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1083 [2015]

Anikhanov, Andrey (conductor); St. Petersburg Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1993/94 in St. Petersburg.
CD *Audiophile Classics* APC 101032 [1995]

*Antonesen, Roland (conductor); *Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Palette* PAL 034
Palette PAL 211 [1998]
Weton-Wesgram MAC 023 [2005] (as "Berlin Philharmoniker")
Weton-Wesgram PAL 505 [1998]
Pseudonym version "A" – see Appendix III.

*Ashley, Robert (conductor); *London Festival Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Musicbank* APWCD 6046 [2001]
Newsound PYCD 612 [1996]
Pseudonym version "B" – see Appendix III.

Barenboim, Daniel (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1981.03.25-27 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall.
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2532022 [1982]
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4000352 [1983]
Deutsche Grammophon 4194072 [1987]

Deutsche Grammophon 4278152 [1989]
Deutsche Grammophon 4316012 [1991]
Deutsche Grammophon 4316082 [1991]
Deutsche Grammophon 4455232 [1994]

Barenboim, Daniel (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1995.10 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall.

CD *Sony Classical* CD 47179
Teldec 0630109042 [1996]
Teldec 5046639812 [2003]
Teldec 8573821272 [2000]
Warner Classics 2564617772 [2005]
Warner Classics WPCS 4864 [1996]

Bátiz, Enrique (conductor); Mexico City Philharmonic Orchestra; Banda Sinfónica de Marina.
Recorded 1984.

33 (12") *ASV* DCA 544 [1985]
Musical Heritage Society 913491 K [1993]

CD *ASV* CDQS 6008 [1987]
ASV CDQS 6049
Classic FM CDMCD 10
Musical Heritage Society 513491 Y [1993]

Beka Symphony Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.
Recorded in Berlin, date unknown. Matrix R 1228. Abridged, with alterations.

78 (12") *Beka* 1228

Berglund, Paavo (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1998.02.24-26 in Watford, Town Hall.

CD *Classic FM* 75605570402 [1998]
Sony Classical 88697646372 [2010]

*Bergovsky, Sergey (conductor); *Moscow Radio Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Saga* XID 5219 [1964]
Probably pseudonyms for Hans-Jürgen Walther and an unidentified orchestra – see Appendix III.

Berlin Philharmonic Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.
Recording date unknown. Matrix 20097/8. Abridged.

78 (10") *RAOG* 20097/8

Bernard, Armand (conductor); *unnamed orchestra*.
Recorded 1929.05.06. Matrix WLX-1024/5.

33 (12") *Columbia* D 11063

Bernstein, Leonard (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1962.10.02 in New York, Lincoln Center, Philharmonic Hall.

33 (12") *CBS* 30003 [1971]
CBS 60110 [1981]
CBS 77391 [1975]
CBS BRG 72147 [1963]
CBS MY 36723 [1981]
CBS SBRG 72147 [1963]
Columbia ML 5877 [1963]
Columbia MS 6477 [1963]

Columbia MS 6827
Suzy CBS 60110 [1983]
CD *CBS* CD 44834 [1990]
CBS CD 46261 [1990]
CBS MLK 39433 [1984]
CBS MYK 36723 [1985]
CBS MYK 44834 [1985]
CBS SBK 39433 [1992]
Sony Classical 19439709652 [2020]
Sony Classical 88843013302
Sony Classical 88985336362 [2017]
Sony Classical 88985417142 [2017]
Sony Classical CD 39433 [1992]
Sony Classical MLK 64055 [1994]
Sony Classical SFK 47782
Sony Classical SM5K 87987 [2003]
Sony Classical SMK 47634 [1993]
Sony Classical SMM 5023142 [2001]
Sony Classical SRCR 9549 [1993]
Sony Classical SX 5K 64208 [1995]
Universe UN 027 [1991]
Urania WS 121167 [2013]

Bernstein, Leonard (conductor); Israel Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1984.05.09-13 live in Tel Aviv, Frederic R. Mann Auditorium.
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 4153791 [1985]
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4153792 [1985]
Deutsche Grammophon 4310472 [1990]
Deutsche Grammophon 4391542 [1993]
Deutsche Grammophon 4399832 [1994]
Deutsche Grammophon 4776704 [2007]
Deutsche Grammophon 4798418 [2018]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 90600 [2015]

Blech, Leo (conductor); Berlin Staatskapelle [?].
Recording date unknown. Matrix az-523/5 & 1657.
33 (12") *Polydor* 65931/2 (performers uncredited)

*Bodenheim, Rudolf (conductor); *Odessa Philharmonic.
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Egmont* EGM 7005 [1963]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Boult, Adrian (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1952.04.02 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *Decca* ACL 10 [1958]
Decca ECS 540 [1970]
Decca LXT 2696 [1952]
London Records B 19014 [1958]
London Records LL 582 [1952]
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93185 [2009]
Decca 4840381 [2020]
Decca 4842284 [2022]
Pristine Audio PASC 039
Richmond B 19014

The Red Box THERB 425 [2007]
Warner Classics 192712 (performers uncredited)

Boult, Adrian (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Band of the Coldstream Guards.
Recorded 1967.02.26 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

33 (12") *Classics for Pleasure* CFP 4007
Columbia 1P 6044
Columbia 5704
Columbia DMS 433
Decca ECS 540 [1970]
Odyssey 32160238 [1986]
Richmond B 19014 [1959]
World Record Club S 4417 [1968]
World Record Club SM 229 [1973]
World Record Club ST 683 [1968]
World Record Club T 683 [1968]

CD *EMI* 5650532 [1993]
EMI 5680292 [1994]
EMI 5695792 [1997]
EMI 7631232 [1989]
EMI 7672012 [1991]
EMI 7680292 [1994]

*Boult, Adrian (conductor); *London Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. Ending only.

CD *Reader's Digest* 071 C [1994]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

*Cantieri, Cesare (conductor); *Philharmonia Slavonica.
Recording date unknown.

CD *United Audio Entertainment* 65182 [1998]
Pseudonym version "B" – see Appendix III.

*Chaillet, Pierre (conductor); *Paris Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1963 or earlier).

33 (7") *Columbia Special Products* ZTV 89936/7 [1963]
Suspected pseudonyms - see Appendix III.

*Court Orchestra of the King of England; unknown conductor.
Recording date unknown (by 1912). Matrix 20004. Ending only.

78 *Gnome* 20004

Del Mar, Norman (conductor); New Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1974.10.22-23 in London, Walthamstow Town Hall.

33 (12") *Contour Classics* 2870419 [1974]
Pickwick CN 2021 [1976]

DePriest, James (conductor); Oregon Symphony.
Recorded 1988.09.07-08 in Portland, Arlene Schnitzer Concert Hall.

CD *Delos* DE 3081 [1989]

Dervaux, Pierre (conductor); Amsterdam Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1960.12 in Amsterdam.

33 (12") *Concert Hall* MMS 2198
Concert Hall SMS 221

Score SCO 8703 [1981]
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 768 [2013]

Desarzens, Victor (conductor); Vienna Festival Orchestra.
Recorded 1959.05 in Vienna, Konzerthaus, Mozart-Saal.
33 (12") *Whitehall* WH 20014 [1960]

Diazmuñoz, Eduardo (conductor); Mexico State Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1993 or earlier).
CD *Elap Music* 31012 CD [1996]
Orchid Classics ORCD 11004 [1993]

Dohnányi, Christoph von (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.
Recorded 1988.12.20-22 in Vienna, Konzerthaus, Großer Saal.
CD *Decca* 4257922 [1991]
Decca 4871021 [2025]

Domingo, Placido (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1993.06.25-28 in London, All Saints Church, Tooting.
CD *EMI* 5550182 [1993]

Domingo, Placido (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden.
Recorded 1993 live.
DVD *Opus Arte* OA 1229 BD [2016]
Pioneer Classics *8*425736089228

Doráti, Antal (conductor); Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra; University of Minnesota Brass Band.
Recorded 1954.12.02-04 in Minneapolis, Northrop Auditorium [mono recording].
33 (12") *Decca* 4789757 [2016]
Mercury AMS 16010 [1960] (with English commentary by Deems Taylor)
Mercury MG 50054 [1956] (with English commentary by Deems Taylor)
Mercury MMA 11057 [1959] (with English commentary by Deems Taylor)
Mercury MRL 2514 [1956]
45 (7") *Mercury* XEP 9092 [1962]
CD *Documents* 600158 [2014]
Documents 600211 [2015]
Mercury 4787896 [2015]
Mercury 4844064 [2023]

Doráti, Antal (conductor); Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra; University of Minnesota Brass Band.
Recorded 1958.04.05 in Minneapolis, Northrop Auditorium [stereo recording].
33 (12") *Decca* 4783825 [2012]
Decca 4789757 [2016]
Mercury AMS 16010 [1960]
Mercury SR 90054 [1959]
CD *Alto* ALC 3147 [2024]
Classic FM CFMAGCD 207 [2012]
Decca 4758508 [2007]
Decca CFM FW 040 [2008]
Deutsche Grammophon 4692732 [2001]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 3292 [2001]
Diapason DIAPCF 024 [2022]
Documents 600237
Documents 600513 [2019]
Mercury 4164482 [1986]

Mercury 4343602 [1995]
Mercury 4783556 [2011]
Mercury 4805233 [2011]
Mercury 4844207 [2023]
Mercury UCCP 7063 [2005]

Doráti, Antal (conductor); Detroit Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1978.04.02 live in Detroit.
CD *Antal Doráti Society* ADL 258 [2018]

Doráti, Antal (conductor); Detroit Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1978.04.07-10 in Detroit, United Artists Auditorium.
33 (12") *Decca* 4177421 [1986]
Decca SXL 6895 [1978]
London Records CS 7118 [1978]
CD *Decca* 4144942 [1985]
Decca 4177422 [1988]
Decca 4430032 [1994]
Heliodor 461197-2

Dudarova, Veronika (conductor); Symphony Orchestra of Russia.
Recorded 1992 in Moscow, Ostankino, Studio 5.
CD *Olympia* OCD 512 [1993]
Olympia OCD 587

Dutoit, Charles (conductor); Montreal Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1985.10.17-19 in Montreal, St. Eustache's Church.
33 (12") *Decca* 4173001 [1986]
CD *Decca* 4173002 [1986]
Decca 4302392 [1990]
Decca 4307002 [1991]
Decca 4664192 [2000]
Decca POCL 5014 [1987]
Decca UCCD 5228 [2016]

Edwards, Sian (conductor); Royal Liverpool Philharmonic.
Recorded 1989.02.07-08 in Liverpool, Philharmonic Hall.
33 (12") *EMI* EMX 2152 [1989]
CD *Classics for Pleasure* 5755672 [2002]
EMI CDEMX 2152 [1989]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1989.06.06-09 in Moscow, Radio Centre, Large Hall.
CD *Poloarts* VMB 200764
Victor VICC 185 [1996]
Victor VICC 60438 [2005]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1991 live in Frankfurt, Alte Oper.
DVD *Arthaus Musik* 102119 [2008]
Arthaus Musik 102127 [2007]
Arthaus Musik 109318 [2017]
LD *Pioneer Artists* PA 92489 [1991]

Fiedler, Arthur (conductor); Boston Promenade Orchestra [* = Boston Pops Orchestra].

Recorded 1937.06.30 in Boston, Symphony Hall. Matrix CS-10997/9 & 11300.
78 (12") *Victor* 12411/2
Victor C 3040/1 [1938]
Victor M 515

Fiedler, Arthur (conductor); Boston Pops Orchestra.
Recorded 1950.06.13 in Boston, Symphony Hall. Matrix E0-RC-1104/7.
78 (12") *RCA* 13622/3
RCA DM 776
33 (12") *RCA Camden* CAL 116 [1954]
RCA LM 1134 [1954]

Fiedler, Arthur (conductor); Boston Pops Orchestra.
Recorded 1971.06 in Boston, Symphony Hall.
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2535198 [1976]
Deutsche Grammophon 2584003 [1979]
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4131532 [1991]
Deutsche Grammophon 4776118 [2007]

Fischer, Ádám (conductor); Hungarian State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1986.11.04-17 in Budapest, Olasz Kultúrintézet.
33 (12") *Hungaroton* SLPD 31002
CD *IMP Classics* CMN 62 [2003]
IMP Classics DEP 231020002 [2003]
IMP Classics GBP 030018001 [2003]
IMP Classics PTP B40001006 [2005]
IMP Classics RUP B40020001 [2010]
IMP Classics TCCG 002 [2003]
Laserlight 15524 [1989]
Laserlight 23039 [1988]
Music Digital 55102 [1993]

Flor, Claus Peter (conductor); [East] Berlin Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1988.12.31 live in East Berlin, Schauspielhaus.
CD *RCA* RD 60119 [1990]

Freccia, Massimo (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1962.11.13-14 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.
33 (12") *RCA* Recording *Club* CSC 305
RCA Recording *Club* CSC 308
Reader's Digest RDCM 308 [1963]
Reader's Digest RDCS 308 [1963]
Reader's Digest RDS 9372 [1977]
See also Gerhardt's recording under "Choral Versions".

*Freedman, Michael (conductor); *London Metropolis Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Musidisc* RC 801
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Friedmann, Samuel (conductor); Russian Philharmonic.
Recorded 1996.07.08-14 in Moscow, State Broadcasting House, Studio 5.
CD *Arte Nova* 74321433272 [1997]

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Kirov Theatre Orchestra; Royal Dutch Marine Band.

Recorded 1993.04.29-05.01 in Haarlem, Concertgebouw.

CD *Decca* 4782122 [2010]
Decca UCCD 7332 [2016]
Philips 4420112 [1994]
Philips 4622022 [1997]
Philips 4738732 [2003]
Philips PHCP 10561
Philips UCCP 3152 [2003]

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 2009.02.15-20 in St. Petersburg, Mariinsky Theatre, Concert Hall.

CD *King International* KICC 2442 [2018]
King International KKC 5073 [2009]
SACD *Mariinsky* MAR 0503 [2009]

Gibson, Alexander (conductor); New Symphony Orchestra of London.
Recorded 1960.07.18-20 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Reader's Digest* RDFS 112
Reader's Digest RDM 1005 [1963]
Reader's Digest RDS 5005 [1963]
CD *Chesky* CD 65 [1992]
Forgotten Records FR 2400 [2025]

Gibson, Alexander (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1988.11.19 in London, Barking.

33 (12") *Collins Classics* EC 10091 [1989]
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94284 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94307 [2012]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Collins Classics EC 10092 [1989]
Collins Classics 30482 [1992]

Gielen, Michael (conductor); Vienna Symphony.
Recording date unknown (1976 or earlier).

33 (12") *Everest* SCDP 007 [1981]
Everest SDBR 3394 [1976]
Madacy MK 1823
Magic Music MM 3023 [1981]

Goodall, Reginald (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra of London.
Recorded 1945.11.27 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix AR-9865/8.

78 (12") *Decca* K 1349/50
London Records LA 212
London Records T 5690/1

Goossens, Eugene (conductor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden.
Recorded 1926.07.15-16 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix CR-573/4.

78 (12") *HMV* C 1280/1 [1926]
Victor 9025/6 [1947]

Gould, Morton (conductor); Morton Gould Orchestra and Band.
Recorded 1959.01.29-30 in New York, Manhattan Center.

33 (12") *RCA* LM 2345 [1959]
RCA LSC 2345 [1959]

RCA RB 16208 [1960]
RCA SB 2083 [1960]
RCA VICS 1676 [1973]
CD *RCA* 88985321742 [2016]
RCA 88985395042 [2016]

*Greenburg, Hymisher (conductor); *European Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Symphonia* SYM 002
Symphonia SYM 052
Tring International SYM 002
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Grüner-Hegge, Odd (conductor); Oslo Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1962 or earlier).
33 (12") *RCA Camden* CAL 630 [1962]
RCA Camden CAS 630 [1962]

Gunzenhauser, Stephen (conductor); Slovak Philharmonic.
Recorded 1986.11.10 in Bratislava, Philharmonic Concert Hall.
33 (12") *Opus* 93102100 [1989]
CD *Naxos* 8550030 [1987]
Naxos 8551102 [1993]
Naxos 8551150 [1991]

Haitink, Bernard (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra; Dutch Royal Military Band.
Recorded 1972.09.11-13 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal.
33 (12") *Philips* 4162471 [1986]
Philips 6500643 [1973]
CD *Belart* 4500572 [1993]
Decca 4625552 [2003] (concluson only)
Decca 4785867 [2013]
Decca 4786360 [2014]
Philips 4224692 [1989]
Philips 4420612 [1994]
Philips 4420642 [1994]

Handley, Vernon (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Band of the Coldstream Guards.
Recorded 1972.09.27 in London, Wembley, De Lane Lea Music Centre.
33 (12") *Audio Award* AA 214
Camelot CMT 115
Damont MER 369 [1972]
Music for Pleasure MFP 7018 [1972]
QSP RSP 138
Rainbow RGA 7857
Ronco RTL 2084 D [1982]
Stereo Gold Award MER 369 [1972]
Telmark CS1 D [1984]
CD *Damil* VCD 110
PWK Classics PWK 038 [1987]
Vero VCD 110
Object Enterprises OQ 0022 [1987]

Herbert, Victor (conductor); Victor Herbert Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1910 or earlier). Cylinder 1931. Abridged and re-orchestrated.

Cyl *Edison Amberol* 501 [1910]
See the USB Cylinder Archive: *http://www.library.ucsb.edu/OBJID/Cylinder1931*.

Hollreiser, Heinrich (conductor); Vienna Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1961 or earlier).
33 (12") *Pantheon* XP 3170 [1961]
33 (10") *Bastei* BDGM 3 [1967]

Jansons, Mariss (conductor); Oslo Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1987.04 in Oslo, Konserthus.
33 (12") *EMI* EL 7491411 [1987]
CD *Angel* CDM 5672492 (finale only)
EMI 2530452 (finale only)
EMI 6320152 [2010]
EMI 7491412 [1987]
EMI 7642912 [1992]
EMI 7677002 [1993]
EMI 7677022 [1993]
EMI 5860762 [2004]
EMI 9071492 [2011] (finale only)
HMV 5737132 (finale only)
Norske Gram 5571462 [2001] (finale only)
Virgin Classics VTDCDX 269 (finale only)
Warner Classics 0190295242473 [2020]
Warner Classics 0190295484675 [2019] (ending only)
Warner Classics 0825646348916 [2014]
Warner Classics 5099902659855 [2011]
Warner Classics 5099945633959 [2010]

Jensen, Thomas (conductor); Royal Danish Orchestra.
Recorded 1947.06.12. Matrix 3034-37.
78 (12") *Tono* X 25087/8
CD *Danacord* DACOCD 921 [2022]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1958.01.17-18 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *Angel* 35612 [1960]
Angel S 35614 [1960]
Columbia 33 CX 1571 [1959]
Columbia SAX 2302 [1959]
HMV SLS 839 [1973]
HMV SXDW 3048 [1978]
HMV SXLP 30481 [1978]
CD *EMI* 5120382 [2008]
EMI 7648712 [1993]
EMI 7694662 [1989]
EMI 7698332 [2008]
EMI VTDCD 133
Minuet 428420 [2017]
Royal Classics DCL 705872
Royal Classics ROY 6474
Urania WS 121245 [2013]
Warner Classics 0825646336203 [2014]

Kark, Friedrich (conductor); Meister Orchestra.

Recorded 1912.03.15 in Berlin. Matrix 2-1228. Abridged.

78 (12") *Beka* M 73
Beka R 1228/9
Parlophon P 1228/9
Parlophon P 576
Parlophone E 10007

Kaspszyk, Jacek (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Regimental Band of the Royal Artillery.
Recorded 1988.01.28 in Watford, Town Hall

CD *Castle Communications* CRSCD 103 [1989]
Castle Communications CRSCD 203 [1993]

Kempen, Paul van (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.
Recorded 1951.07.18 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal.

33 (12") *Epic* LC 3008 [1953]
Philips A 00602 R
Philips SBL 5217 [1958]
33 (10") *Philips* ABB 4003 [1954]
Philips ABE 10054 [1958]
CD *Decca* 4808536 [2014]
Philips 4383102 [1993] (dated to 1951.01)

Kletzki, Paul (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1957.12.03 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Angel* 35621 [1959]
Columbia 33 CX 1565 [1958]

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); Arnhem Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2008.11.27-29 in Arnhem, Musis Sacrum, Concert Hall.

CD *Exton* EXCL 00024 [2009]

Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2013.03.02 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studios.

SACD *Exton* OVCL 00548 [2015]

Kovatchev, Julian (conductor); Sofia Festival Orchestra.
Recorded 1992.09.07-08 in Sofia, Bulgaria Hall.

CD *Azzurra Music* CLA 4007 [2007]
Classic Art CC 200.008 [2000]
Classic Art CA 177 [1999]
RS 6367345 [1993]

*Kovats, Zoltan (conductor); *Budapest Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.

CD *MCR Classic* 2689012 [1988]
MCR Classic 2689162 [1989]
Oratorio CCT 70172 [1999]
Point Productions 2689012 [1988]
Point Productions 2689162 [1989]

Pseudonym versions "A" and "B" – see Appendix III.

*Kowlecki, Witold (conductor); *Poznan Municipal Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Festival* FES 4533 [1962]

Probably pseudonyms for Hans-Jürgen Walther and an unidentified orchestra – see Appendix III.

Kuchar, Theodore (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra of Ukraine.
Recorded 2001.08.19-22 in Kyiv, National Radio Company, Grand Concert Studio.

CD *Naxos* 8552117/8 [2005]
Naxos 8555923 [2003]
Naxos 8556813 [2004]
Naxos 8556834 [2007]
Naxos 8578138 [2010]

Kunzel, Erich (conductor); Cincinnati Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1978.09.06-08 in Cincinnati, Music Hall.

33 (12") *First Impression Music* FIMLP 005 [2012]
Telarc TEL 00009 [2018]
Telarc DG 10041 [1980]
Telarc DGQR 10041 [1982]
CD *Telarc* CD 80041 [1983]
Telarc CD 80079 [1983]
Telarc CD 80640 [2004]
SACD *Telarc* SACD 60646

Leaper, Adrian (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1991.01.07-10 in Watford, Town Hall.

CD *Classic FM* CFMAGCD 112 [2004]
Naxos 8550006 [1993]
Naxos 8550500 [1991]
Naxos 8550835 [1993] (finale only)
Naxos 8553248 [1995]
Naxos 8556626 [1994]
Naxos 8556652 [1997]
Naxos 8557941/2 (finale only)
Naxos 8571081 [2007]

*Littig, Werner (conductor); *North German Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1979 or earlier).

33 (12") *Chevron* CHVL 152 [1979]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Maazel, Lorin (conductor); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1995.12.20-23 in Munich, Herkulesaal.

CD *RCA* 09026684712 [1998]
RCA BVCC 777 [1997]

*Macci, Francesco (conductor); *Slovak Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.

CD *Mediaphon* MJ 42210 [1999]
Pseudonym version "B" – see Appendix III.

Mackerras, Charles (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Band of H. M. Welsh Guards.
Recorded 1970.06.15 in London, Barking Town Hall.

33 (12") *Classics for Pleasure* CFP 101 [1971]
CD *Classics for Pleasure* CDCFP 9000 [1987]

Malko, Nicolai (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1947.03.28 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Matrix 2EA-11775/8. Abridged.

78 (12") *HMV* C 3617/8 [1947]

HMV SL 119/20
33 (12") *Bluebird* LBC 1014 [1954]
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 289 [2009]

Malko, Nicolai (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1953.02.06 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *Music for Pleasure* MFP 2034 [1966]
33 (10") *HMV* DLP 1069 [1955]
CD *Monopole* MONO 019 [2008]
Opus Kura OPK 7071

Markevitch, Igor (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.
Recorded 1964.09.15-17 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal.
33 (12") *Fontana* 6530009 [1976]
Fontana 6599371 [1973]
Fontana 6747056 [1973]
Philips 6570191 [1980]
Philips 835302 AY
Philips 6833032 [1971]
CD *Philips* 4222762 [1986]
Philips 4260702 [1989]
Philips 4383862 [1993]
Philips 4425862 [1994]
Philips 4425882 [1994]
Philips 4561272 [1997]
Philips 4561882 [1997]
Scribendum SC 832

*Markevitch, Igor (conductor); Monte Carlo National Opera Orchestra.
33 (12") *Concert Hall* SMS 2976 [1979] (dated to 1977.06.02-04)
CD *Scribendum* SC 832 (dated to 1972.07)
Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Marriner, Neville (conductor); Academy of St. Martin in the Fields.
Recorded 1990.03.17 in London, St. Jude's Church.
CD *Capriccio* 10385 [1992]
Capriccio 492481 [1999]
Capriccio 492865
Capriccio C 7250 [2018]
Capriccio C 8005 [2016]
SACD *Capriccio* C 71042 [2005]

Masur, Kurt (conductor); Leipzig Gewandhaus Orchestra.
Recorded 1991.
CD *PolyTel* 4326722 [1991] ("as Leipzig Symphony Orchestra")
Telstar TCDD 2549 [1991] ("as Leipzig Symphony Orchestra")
Warner Classics 9029661155 [2022]

Mata, Eduardo (conductor); Dallas Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1988 in Dallas, Cliff Temple Baptist Church.
CD *Pro Arte* CDS 539 [1992]

Mehta, Zubin (conductor); Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1969.08.15-18 in Los Angeles, University of California, Royce Hall.
33 (12") *Decca* JB 96 [1980]

Decca SXL 6448 [1970]
London Records CS 6670 [1970]
CD *Decca* 4176832 [1988]
Decca 4258532 [1990] (finale only)
Decca 4364062 [1993] (finale only)
Decca 4666842 [2000]
Decca 4670002 (finale only)
Decca 4704632 [2002] (finale only)
Decca 4757315 [2006]
Decca 4784013 [2013] (finale only)
Decca 4785694 [2013] (finale only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4836100 [2019]

Mehta, Zubin (conductor); Israel Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1992.07 in Tel Aviv, Frederic R. Mann Auditorium.
CD *Erato* 8573834582 [2000]
Erato WPCS 21038 [2000]
Teldec 4509902012 [1993]
Warner Classics 3984255442

Mengelberg, Willem (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.
Recorded 1940.04.11 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal. Matrix 24872/5.
78 (12") *Capitol Records* 8980084/5
Capitol Records EDL 8032
Mercury DM 23
Telefunken P 8127
Telefunken SK 3080/1
Ultraphon G 14271/2
Ultraphon G 22098/9
33 (12") *Mercury* MG 15000
Past Masters PM 18 (dated to 1940.04.09)
Varsity 2121 [1952] (as "National Opera Orchestra")
Varsity 6925 (as "National Opera Orchestra")
33 (10") *Capitol Records* L 8127 [1954]
CD *Dante* LYS 175
History Records 204552308 [2000]
History Records 205256303 [2000]
Opus Kura OPJ 2104 [2012] (dated to 1940.04.09)
Teldec 2292437302 [1989]
Teldec 4509936732 [1994]
Teldec 844164 [1989]

Mörike, Eduard (conductor); Staatsoper Berlin.
Recorded 1928.10.05 in Berlin. Matrix 2-20977/80.
78 (12") *Parlophone* P 9344/5

Muti, Riccardo (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1981.02.09 in Philadelphia, Old Met.
33 (12") *HMV* ASD 3956 [1981]
CD *Brilliant Classics* 99792
EMI 0979992 [2011]
EMI 5094352 [2008]
EMI 5745852 [2001]
EMI 5748212 [2001]
EMI 7470222 [1984]

Nanut, Anton (conductor); Radio Symphony Orchestra Ljubljana.
Recording date unknown.

CD *4 Tune Records* FTN 451003 [1990] (as "Simfonični Orkester RTV Ljubljana")
Cascade Medien 07000 [2009]
Classic Digital 1402442 (as "Radio Symphonie Orchestra Ljubljana")
Classical Gold 1390002 [2005]
Dove CDE 105 [1992]
Greatest Classical Hits GCH 2703 [1992]
Grand Gala DGL 2130 [1991]
Jägel 26319 [1995]
Madacy C25656 [1994]
Pilz CD 160244
Pilz 4419022 [1992]
Pilz 1760032 [1992]
Pilz 4469142 [1991] (as "Radio Symphonie Orchestra Ljubljana")
Regency Music CMPTC 2
RTV Slovenija DD 0182 [1994]
Stradivari Classics SCD 6062 [1990]

Some recordings are pseudonym version "B" – see Appendix III.

National Symphony Orchestra of London; *unnamed conductor*.
Recording date unknown (1927 or earlier).

78 (12") *Zonophone* A 326 [1927]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1951.12.16 in Philadelphia, Academy of Music.

33 (12") *Columbia* ML 4997
Philips SBL 5229 [1959]
33 (10") *Columbia* AL 24 [1954]
CD *Sony Classical* 19439757482 [2021]

*Ortiz, Manuel (conductor); *Orchestre Philharmonique.
Recording date unknown.

CD *MCPS* 3514362 [2006]
Primavera Classics 3521062 [2006]

Pseudonym version "B" – see Appendix III.

Ozawa, Seiji (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1984.06.20-21.

33 (12") *Angel* DS 538200 [1985]
HMV EL 2702371 [1985]
CD *EMI* 5473752
EMI 7473752 [1985]
Warner Classics 2564613951
Warner Classics WPCS 13229 [2015]

Ozawa, Seiji (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1992.11.16 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4297512 [1994]
Deutsche Grammophon 4696112 [2000]
Deutsche Grammophon 4836484 [2019]
Deutsche Grammophon POCG 1826 [1994]

*Palm, Nathan (conductor); *Ravenna Orchestra.

Recording date unknown.

CD *Da Music* WS 144021 [1993]

Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Perlea, Jonel (conductor); *Pro Musica Symphony Orchestra Vienna [= Vienna Symphony].
Recorded 1954.04.11-17 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal.

33 (12") *Vox* PL 8700 [1954]

CD *Forgotten Records* FR 2297 [2024]

*Pešek, Libor (conductor); *Slovak Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.

CD *Grand Classic Collection* GCC 1001
Masters of Music MM 3027 [1990]
Quintessence CDQ 2013 [1990]

Pseudonym version "B" – see Appendix III.

Petrenko, Vasily (conductor); Royal Liverpool Philharmonic.
Recorded 2013.08.20-21 in Liverpool, Philharmonic Hall.

CD *Classic FM* CFMD 38

*Petroschoff, Vladimir (conductor); *Orchestre Philharmonique des Festivals.
Recording date unknown.

CD *Powder Classics* CD 5089 [1990]

Pseudonym version "B" – see Appendix III.

Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor); Russian National Orchestra.
Recorded 1996.03.01-10 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4534462
Deutsche Grammophon 4770532 [2004]
Deutsche Grammophon 4778699 [2010]
Deutsche Grammophon 4794646 [2015]

Poppen, Christoph (conductor); German Radio Philharmonic Saarbrücken Kaiserslautern.
Recorded 2008.01.04 live in Saarbrücken, Congresshalle.

CD *Oehms Classics* OC 122 [2015]
Oehms Classics OC 728 [2009]

Previn, André (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1972.05.05-06 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Angel* S 36890 [1973]
EMI 0 C 06302365 [1973]
Hi-Q Records HIQLP 007 [2014]
HMV ASD 2894 [1973]
Mobile Fidelity MFSL 100 C2 [1980]

CD *EMI* 3932332 [2007]
EMI 7478432 [1987]
EMI DIDX 1023 [1987]
Hi-Q Records HIQXRCD 7 [2012]
HMV 5721602 [1997]
HMV 7676412 [1992]
Warner Classics WPCS 23266 [2016]

SACD *Tower Records* TDSA 106/7 [2019]
Warner Classics WQGC 119/20 [2019]

*Prisner, Karl (conductor); *Philharmonia Polonica.

Recording date unknown.

CD *Classic Art* CA 177 [1999]
Soliton SL 4542 [2015]
St. Clair CSS 30222 [2001]

Pseudonym for Kovatchev's recording – see Appendix III.

Rachlin, Ezra (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1973.05.08-10 in London, All Hallows Church, Gospel Oak.

33 (12") *Arcade* ADEP 33
Royal Classics ADEP 33 [1977]

Reiner, Fritz (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1956.01.07 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall.

33 (12") *Analogue Productions* AAPC 2241 [2019]
RCA LM 1999 [1957]
RCA LSC 2241 [1958]
RCA SB 2059 [1960]

CD *JVC* JMXR 24016 [2004]
RCA 09026608362 (finale only)
RCA 09026612462 [1996]
RCA 608962 RV [1991] (finale only)
RCA 884977098846
RCA 884977576214
RCA 886443864665
RCA 888880758637 [1995]
RCA GD 60845 [1992]
Sony Music 19075802372 [2017]

Renes, Lawrence (conductor); Malmö Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2005.06.06-10 in Malmö, Concert Hall.

CD *Naxos* 8557860 [2005]

*Režucha, Bystrík (conductor); *Slovak Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Sonata* 31043

CD *Allegro* 21010
Basic Classic s TRA 036 [1998]
Classica Licorne 735803 [1992]
Classica Licorne 901634 [1994]
Cultura Classic RC 95006
Excelsior EXL 24229 [1993]
Frequenz 045006 [1989]
GMS Productions C 56141
GMS Productions DM 21021
Hobby & Work Italiana Editrice GMC 007 [1994] (as "Slovak National Philharmonic Orchestra")
Landscape Classics LS 8741068
Madacy BC W 3639 [1994]
Madacy HCT 28812 [1995]
Mediaphon 72112 [1990] (as "Slovak Philharmonic")
Mediaphon WB 22484 [1995] (as "Slowakische Philharmonie")
Reader's Digest G 99011 GS 3 [2002] (as "Slovakiska Filharmoniska Orkestern")
Reader's Digest MRJ 050580 [2001] (as "Slowakisches Philharmonisches Orchester")
Sonata 2676342
Stradivari Classics SCD 6016 [1987]
Stradivari Classics SCD 6031 [1988] (as "Rezucha")

Stradivari Classics SCDSP 6031 [1988] (as "Rezucha")
Time Life Music TL 51203 [2002] (as "Slovak National Philharmonic Orchestra")
Pseudonym version "B" – see Appendix III.

*Richter, George (conductor); *London Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Hey Presto* KBCD 082 [1997]
KB Import KBCD 082 [1997]
Musicbank APWCD 6043 W [2003]
Musicbank APWCD 6102 [2003]
Pseudonym version "C" – see Appendix III. A different performance from the next entry.

*Richter, George (conductor); *London Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. Ending only.
CD *Daily Express* CD 003 [2004]
Daily Express EXPCLA 1 [2005]
Newsound NST 197 [2002]
Newsound NST 2001 [2000]
Newsound NST 2005 [2000]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III. A different performnce from the preceding entry.

*Ridje, Eric (conductor); *Boston National Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Boulevard* 4097 [1972]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Rodzinski, Artur (conductor); Cleveland Orchestra.
Recorded 1941.04.14 in Cleveland, Severance Hall. Matrix XCO-30559/62.
78 (12") *Columbia* 11630/1 D
Columbia 266109/10
Columbia C 15795/6
Columbia J 69
Columbia LX 932/3 [1942]
Columbia X 205
33 (12") *Columbia* ML 4049 [1954]
CD *Dante* LYS 208
Pristine Audio PASC 619 [2022]
Sony Classical 19439928772 [2023]

Rodzinski, Artur (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1944 live. Abridged.
78 (12") *V Disc* 432 [1945] (as "The Philharmonic-Symphony Orchestra Of New York")
CD *Sound Archive* PTC 5009 [1996]

*Rohr, Wilhelm (conductor); *North German Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Marble Arch* MAL 570 [1965]
Pye GGD 0089 [1961]
Pye GGL 0089 [1963]
Pye GSGD 10089 [1961]
Pye GSGL 10089 [1963]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Ronald, Landon (conductor); Royal Albert Hall Orchestra.
Recorded 1917.09.29 in London, Hayes, Gramophone Studios. Abridged. Matrix HO-1871-ac, 1978-af, 1870-ac.

78 (12") *HMV* D 122/3

Rossi, Mario (conductor); Vienna State Opera Orchestra.
Recorded 1955 in Vienna.
33 (12") *Amadeo* AVRS 19007
Philips G 04211 L [1962]
Top Rank 35004 [1959]
Vanguard Classics SRV 101 [1959]
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1335 [2017]

Rostropovich, Mstislav (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1988.10 in Washington, Kennedy Center for the Performing Arts.
CD *Erato* 2292454152 [1990]
Warner Classics 0190295869243 [2017]

Rostropovich, Mstislav (conductor); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2003.06.29 live in Munich.
CD *En Larmes* ELS 03409/10

Roth, Max (conductor); *unidentified orchestra.*
Recording date unknown (1930s). Abridged.
78 (10") *Brilliant Sonderklasse* 7440/1
CD *Moscow Conservatory Records* SMCCD 0305 [2021]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); Moscow State Conservatory Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1990.
CD *Yedan* YCC 0069

*Sakharov, Vsevold (conductor); *Kiev Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Fidelity* FDY 2040 [1963] (matrix MAT 33 only)
Opus TW 817 [1964]
Probably pseudonyms for Hans-Jürgen Walther conducting an unidentified orchestra – see Appendix III. A different recording from the next entry.

*Sakharov, Vsevold (conductor); *Kiev Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Fidelity* FDY 2040 [1963]
A different performance from the preceding entry, and Identical to the recording attributed to "Eric Ridje" and the "Boston National Philharmonic Orchestra" – see Appendix III.

Salonen, Esa-Pekka (conductor); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1984.04.04-06 in Munich.
33 (12") *Philips* 4125521 [1984]
CD *Decca* UCCD 2254 [2015]
Decca 4827387 [2017]
Philips 4125522 [1985]
Philips 4326162 [1991]
Philips PHCP 9557 [1985]

Sargent, Malcolm (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1960.01.25-27 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.
33 (12") *HMV* SXLP 20023 [1961]
HMV XLP 20023 [1960]
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 657/8 [2012]

Guild Historical GHCD 2409 [2014]

Scherchen, Hermann (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra; Band of H. M. Irish Guards.
Recorded 1953.09.28 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

33 (12") *Nixa* NLP 909 [1954]
Westminster LAB 7043 [1956]
Westminster WL 5282 [1954]
Westminster XWN 18283 [1956]
CD *Nixa* NIXCD 6022 [1988]
PRT PVCD 8386 [1987]
Tahra TAH 415 [2001]
Theorema TH 121153 [1993]

Scherchen, Hermann (conductor); Vienna State Opera Orchestra.
Recorded 1957.05 in Vienna, Konzerthaus, Mozart-Saal.

33 (12") *Westminster* WST 14005
Westminster XWN 18724
CD *Archiphon* WU 177 [2014]
Deutsche Grammophon 4824685
MCA Classics MCD 99829 [1990]
Millennium Classics UMD 80424 (finale only)
Scribendum SC 801
Westminster DG 40030
Westminster MVCW 18035 [1999]

Scherman, Thomas (conductor); Hamburg Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1961(?).

33 (12") *Maritim Klassik* 47303 NK

*Scholz, Alfred (conductor); *Slovak Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. Ending only.

CD *Demon* DMG 100023 [2008]
Pseudonym version "B" – see Appendix III.

Schüchter, Wilhelm (conductor); FFB Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1956.06.03-04 in Berlin, Wintergarten.

33 (12") *Imperial* ILX 502
33 (10") *Fabbri* IGM 053 [1966] (as "Berlin Symphony Orchestra")
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1417 [2018]

Serebrier, José (conductor); Melbourne Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1982 or earlier).

33 (12") *Tioch* TD 1001 [1982]
CD *K-Tel* NCD 3413 [1988]

Serebrier, José (conductor); Sydney Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1988 or earlier).

33 (12") *Trax* TRXLP 130 [1988]
CD *Trax* TRXCD 115 [1988]

Serebrier, José (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1993.02.22-23 in London, All Saints Church, Tooting.

CD *IMG* IMGCD 1601 [1993]

Serebrier, José (conductor); Bamberg Symphony.

Recorded 2002.02 in Bamberg, Konzert und Kongresshalle.
CD *Bis* BIS 1283 [2003]

Sharples, Bob (conductor); *London Festival Orchestra [= London Symphony Orchestra]; Band of the Grenadier Guards.
Recorded 1963.09.17 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.
33 (12") *Decca* PFS 334044 [1964]
Decca PFS 34044 [1964]
Decca PFS 4044 [1964]
Decca P*FSM* 34044 [1964]
Decca SKLA 7587 [1964]
Decca SPC 21001 [1964]
CD *Decca* 4369292 [1993]

Shilkret, Nathaniel (conductor); Victor Orchestra.
Recorded 1923.06.01 & 09.25 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix C-26552/3.
78 (12") *HMV* 40529 & 30973
Victor 35729 [1923]

*Siegel, Laurence (conductor); *London Festival Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Interphon* 55162 [1992]
Symphonia SYM 002
Strato Classics ST 10030 [1992]
Word FCD 8406 [1993] (as "New Philharmonia Orchestra", conductor unidentified)
Pseudonym version "B" – see Appendix III.

Silvestri, Constantin (conductor); Bournemouth Symphony Orchestra; Band of H.M. Royal Marines.
Recorded 1966.07.15 in Bournemouth, Winter Gardens Pavilion.
33 (12") *Columbia* SX 6068 [1966]
Columbia TWO 139 [1966]
EMI EMX 2005 [1983]
CD *Royal Classics* DCL 705882
Warner Classics 7223472 [2013]

Simonov, Yury (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1994.01.26 in London, CTS Studios.
CD *Membran Music* 222177444 [2004]
Tring International TRP 015 [1994]

Sinaisky, Vasily (conductor); BBC Philharmonic.
Recorded 1998.08.21 live in London, Royal Albert Hall.
CD *BBC* BBCP 10022 [1999]

Slatkin, Felix (conductor); Hollywood Bowl Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1957.04.27 in Los Angeles.
33 (12") *Capitol Records* ABO 8496 [1960]
Capitol Records P 18496 [1961]
Capitol Records P 8380 [1957]
Capitol Records PCM 20270 [1979]
Capitol Records SABO 8496 [1960]
Capitol Records SENC 9242
Capitol Records SP 18496 [1961]
Capitol Records SP 8380 [1959]
Capitol Records SP 8632
Jugoton LPSVCA 276 [1963]

Music for Pleasure MFP 2148
Music for Pleasure MFP 6060
45 (7") *Capitol Records* FAP 28380
CD *EMI* 5690332 [1995]
Forgotten Records FR 2411 [2025]
Seraphim 569033 [1995]
The cannon and bells were recorded separately on 1957.05.09.

Slatkin, Leonard (conductor); Saint Louis Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1993.01.27 in St. Louis, Powell Symphony Hall.
CD *RCA* 09026680452 [1995]

Smallens, Alexander (conductor); *Stadium Concerts Symphony Orchestra [= New York Philharmonic Orchestra].
Recorded 1952.09.05.
33 (12") *Decca* DL 4031 [1954]
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 605 [2011]

Snell, Howard (conductor); Wren Orchestra.
Recorded 1978.08.18 in London, West Hampstead Studio 3.
33 (12") *WEA* PRIM 2 [1978]

Sokoloff, Nikolay (conductor); Cleveland Orchestra.
Recorded 1924.01.23 in New York.
78 (12") *Brunswick* 50047

Sokoloff, Nikolay (conductor); Cleveland Orchestra.
Recorded 1926.05.01-03 in Cleveland. Matrix XE-19130, 19241 & 19241.
78 (12") *Brunswick* 15090
Brunswick 50090 [1927]
Brunswick B 20832/3 (A 73067) [1929]

Solti, Georg (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1986.01.27-28 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall.
33 (12") *Decca* 4174001 [1987]
CD *Classic FM* 4820806 [2014]
Decca 4174002 [1987]
Decca 4301502 [1990]
Decca 4301522 [1990]
Decca 4304422 [1991]
Decca 4304462 [1991]
Decca 4306352 [1991]
Decca 4366242 [1992]
Decca 4558102 [1997]
Decca 4677002 (finale only)
Decca 4831375 [2017]
Decca D 125179
Decca UCCD 3750 [2016]
Decca UCCD 51022 [2017]
London Records POCL 2754 [1987]

Soudant, Hubert (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1977.02.25-26 in London, St. Giles Cripplegate.
33 (12") *Pye* PNCHX 11 [1977]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.

Recorded 1930.04.29 in Philadelphia, Academy of Music. Matrix CVE-56836/9.

78 (12") *HMV* DB 1663/4 [1932]
Victor 7499/500
CD *Biddulph* WHL 015 [1995]
Brilliant 221313 [2003]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Band of the Grenadier Guards.
Recorded 1969.06.15 live in London, Royal Albert Hall.

CD *INA Classics* ICAB 5183 [2025]
Music & Arts CD 4944 [1996]

Stupka, František (conductor); Prague Symphony Orchestra; Czechoslovak Army Central Band.
Recorded 1953.02.08-10 in Prague, Rudolfinum. Matrix 049409/12.

33 (10") *Supraphon* DM 5175
Supraphon DN 5559
Supraphon SUG 20042 [1960]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); Russian State Symphony Orchestra; Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra Brass.
Recorded 1992.06.17-25 in Moscow, Radio Centre, Large Hall.

CD *Canyon Classics* EC 36612 [1994]
Canyon Classics PCCL 00165 [1992]
Canyon Classics PCCL 00510 [2000]
Canyon Classics PCCL 00551
Emergo Classics EC 39682 [1994]
SACD *Exton* OVCL 00529 [2014]

*Swarowsky, Hans (conductor); *Vienna State Opera Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Joker* SM 1064 (as "Orchester der Wiener Staatsoper in der Volksoper", conductor "Prof. Hans Swarowsky")
Pseudonym version "B" – see Appendix III.

*Taminov, Alexander (conductor); *Budapest Philharmonic.
Recording date unknown.

CD *Classical Disk Company* 880919
Pseudonym version "B" – see Appendix III.

Tang, Muhai (conductor); Queensland Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1996.11.11-15 in Brisbane, Ferry Road Studio.

CD *Marco Polo* 8225931 [1997]

*Tchaikov, Serge (conductor); *Russian State Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. Ending only.

CD *Castle Communications* MBS CD 517 [2005]
Tring International VAR 191 [2000]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Temirkanov, Yury (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra; Leningrad Military Orchestra.
Recorded 1990.12.01 live in Leningrad, Philharmonia.

CD *RCA* DD 29048 [1991]
RCA RD 60739 [1991]
LD *RCA* 791141 [1991]
RCA BVLC 8 [1991]

*Tergorsky, Wladimir (conductor); *Classics Club Philharmonic Orchestra.

33 (12") *Classics Club* MEX 3 [1957]

Pseudonyms for Walter Goehr's 1952 recording with the Winterthur Symphony Orchestra – see Appendix III. The same performance as the next entry.

*Tergowski, Vladimir (conductor); *Musical Masterworks Symphony Orchestra.
33 (10") *Guilde Internationale du Disque* MMS 5 (as "Orchestre Symphonique Musical Masterworks")
Musical Masterworks Society MMS 5 [1953]
Pseudonyms for Walter Goehr's 1952 recording with the Winterthur Symphony Orchestra – see Appendix III. The same performance as the preceding entry.

Tortelier, Jan Pascal (conductor); Sâo Paulo Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2009.
CD *Biscoito Classico* BC 248 [2010]

*Tsatishvili, Nodar (conductor); *Georgian SIMI Festival Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Prism Classics* PLATBX 862
Prism Classics PLD 1232 [1997]
Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Vandernoot, Andre (conductor); Belgian RTV Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1989.03.05 live in Brussels, Palais des Beaux-Arts, Grande Salle H. Le Boeuf.
CD *Weitblick* SSS 00052 [1999]

*VanWeth, Alfred; *Berlin Symphony Orchestra.
33 (12") *Allegro* ALL 747
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Weissmann, Frieder (conductor); Berlin Staatskapelle.
Recorded 1923.12.29 & 1924.01.26 in Berlin. Matrix 2-6620/3 & 2-6652.
78 (12") *Parlophon* P 1654/5

Weissmann, Frieder (conductor); Berlin Staatskapelle.
Recorded 1928.03.27 in Berlin. Matrix xxB-8029/32.
78 (12") *Decca* 25279/80 (as "Grand Symphony Orchestra")
Fonotopia XX 172089/90
Odeon 177553/4
Odeon O 6603/4
Parlophone E 10712/3 [1928] (as "Grand Symphony Orchestra")

Weldon, George (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra; Band of H.M. Royal Marines.
Recorded 1963.05.18-21 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *Columbia* SCX 3499 [1963]
Columbia 33 SX 1570 [1963]
EMI YKM 5004 [1975] (as "Philharmonic Orchestra")
HMV SXLP 30127 [1971]

Wiesenhütter, Gerhardt (conductor); [East] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Urania* URLP 716
Urania URRS 716 [1954]

Wiesenhütter, Gerhart (conductor); Leipzig Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1963 in Leipzig, Kongresshalle.
33 (12") *Eterna 8*25398 (as "Leipzig Gewandhaus Orchestra")
Urania URLP 716 (as "Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra")

33 (10") *American* Recording *Society* MP 132
CD *Berlin Classics* 0185732 BC [2006] (as "Leipzig Gewandhaus Orchestra")

Wildner, Johannes (conductor); Philharmonia Cassovia.
Recorded 1990.06.09-12 in Kosice, House of Arts.
CD *Amadis* 7066 [1995]
Linz 48066 [1993]

Wood, Henry (conductor); New Queen's Hall Orchestra.
Recorded 1926.01.12 & 04.22. Matrix WAX-1478/82.
78 (12") *Columbia* 7114/6 M
Columbia L 1764/6 [1926]
CD *Historic Records* HRCD 00028 [2013]

Wöss, Kurt (conductor); *Austrian Symphony Orchestra [= Tonkünstler Orchestra Vienna].
Recorded 1950.05.26.
33 (12") *Remington* R 19918 [1954]
Remington R 19987 [1954]

*Woss, Kurt (conductor); *Wiener Symphonisches Orchester.
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Orpheus* 6425 [1969] (as "Wiener Symphonisches Orchester")
Pseudonym version "B" – see Appendix III.

Yip, Wing-sie (conductor); Central Philharmonic Orchestra of China.
Recorded 1991.04.14-17 in Beijing, Studio of Agricultural Film Corporation.
CD *Hugo Production* HRP 7502 [1992]

Arranged for Band:

Arthur Pryor's Band; Pryor, Arthur (conductor).
Recorded 1909.05.05 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix C-7040 (2 takes). Abridged.
78 (12") *Victor* 31739 [1909] (takes 1 & 2)
Victor 68077 (take 2; as "Banda Pryor")

Band of H. M. 1st Life Guards; Miller, George (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1923 or earlier). Matrix 02516/7-X.
78 (12") *Vocalion* J 04028
Vocalion K 05046

Band of the Coldstream Guards; Mackenzie Rogan, John (conductor).
Recorded 1905.02.23 in London, 31 City Road. Matrix 873-f. Ending only.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 035 (conductor unidentified)
Gramophone 0177 [1909]
Gramophone 040067
HMV AJ 34

Band of the Coldstream Guards; Mackenzie Rogan, John (conductor).
Recorded 1905.08 (?) in London, 31 City Road. Matrix 530-f. Abridged.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 035 X
Gramophone 20280037

Band of the Coldstream Guards; Evans, Robert G. (conductor).
Recorded 1926.12.29 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix CR-870/1. Abridged.
78 (12") *HMV* C 1369/70

Band of H. M. Grenadier Guards.
Recorded 1908. Abridged
78 (12") *Odeon* X 1

Band of H. M. Grenadier Guards; Williams, Albert (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1915 or earlier). Matrix 6608/9. Abridged.
78 (12") *Columbia* 576 [1915]
Columbia A 5874 [1915]

Band of H. M. Grenadier Guards.
Recorded 1926.11.12. Matrix WAX-2159/60. Abridged.
78 (12") *Columbia* 576 R

Band of H. M. Grenadier Guards; Parkes, Peter (conductor).
Recorded 1974. Arranged by Peter Parkes and Raymond Horricks.
33 (12") *Decca* SB 709 [1975]

Band of H. M. Irish Guards.
Recorded 1905.02 in London. Matrix Lx-644. Ending only.
78 (12") *Odeon* 32648

Band of H. M. Irish Guards; Hassell, Charles (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1929 or earlier).
78 (10") *Imperial* 1949

Band of H. M. Royal Marines; Neville, Paul (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1981 or earlier). Arranged by T. Conway Brown.
33 (12") *EMI* NTS 225 [1981]

Band of H. M. Scots Guards; *unnamed conductor*.
Recorded in Berlin, date unknown. Matrix 3072. Abridged.
78 (10") *Beka* 3072

Band of the Royal Guard; Wood, Frederick W. (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1917 or earlier). Abridged.
78 (12") *Columbia* 106

Black Dyke Mills Band; Childs, Robert (conductor).
Recorded 2007.
CD *Naxos* 8570726

Britannia Building Society Band; CWS (Glasgow) Band; Desford Colliery Caterpillar Band; IMI Yorkshire Imperial Band; Brand, Geoffrey (conductor).
Recorded 1991 live. Arranged by Denis Wright.
CD *Polygram* QPRL 0490 [1992]

CWS (Manchester) Band; Mortimer, Alex (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1963 or earlier). Arranged by Denis Wright.
33 (12") *Contour Classics* 6870504 [1971]
Fontana STL 5199 [1963]
Fontana TL 5199 [1963]

Edison Concert Band.
Recording date unknown (1908 or earlier). Cylinder 1595. Abridged.

Cyl *Edison Amberol* 51 [1908]
See the USB Cylinder Archive: *http://www.library.ucsb.edu/OBJID/Cylinder1595*.

Grimethorpe Colliery Band; Childs, Robert (conductor).
Recorded 2014.06.23-24 in Barnsley, Shafton School. Arranged by Robert Childs.
CD *Doyen* DOYCD 339 [2015]

*Massed Bands of the Champions [= Foden's Motor Works Band; Munn and Felton's Works Band]; Oliver, James (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1936 or earlier). Abridged.
78 (10") *Regal-Zonophone* MR 718
Regal-Zonophone MR 2205 [1936]

Massed Brass Bands of Foden's Motor Works, Fairey Aviation and Morris Motors; Mortimer, Harry (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1956 or earlier).
33 (12") *Decca* LF 1262 [1956]

Prince's Band; Prince, Charles Adams (conductor).
Recorded 1910 in New York. Matrix 30375. Abridged.
78 (12") *Columbia* A 5174 [1910]
Columbia S 7506 [1914]

The Big Brass Band; Mortimer, Harry (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1968 or earlier).
33 (12") *Decca* LK 4936 [1968]
Decca PFS 4143 [1968]
Decca SPA 268 [1973]

Victor Grand Concert Band.
Recorded 1903 in Philadelphia. Matrix D-2017. Abridged
78 (14") *Victor* 2217 [1903]
Victor 41008 [1903]

Zonophone Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.
Recording date unknown. Matrix 2935-r. Abridged.
78 (12") *Zonophone* Z 060512

Arranged for Organ:

Byram-Wigfield, Timothy (organ).
Recorded 2001. Arranged by Edwin Evans.
CD *Delphian* DCD 34004

Lucas, Adrian (organ).
Recorded 1988.02.06.07.
CD *Priory* PRCD 238 [1988]

MacLean, Quentin (organ).
Recorded 1934.11.16 in London, Trocadero Cinema. Matrix CAX-7362/3.
78 (12") *Columbia* DX 654

Arranged for Piano:

Lisitsa, Valentina (piano).

Recorded 2018.04.21 in Vienna, Bösendorfer. Arranged by Tchaikovsky (?).

CD *Decca* 4834417 [2019]
Decca 4834427 [2019]

CHORAL VERSIONS

Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor); St. Petersburg Philharmonic; St. Petersburg Chamber Choir; Leningrad Military Orchestra.
Recorded 1996.11.30-12.02 in St. Petersburg, Philharmonia, Great Hall. Arranged by Andrew Cornall.

CD *Decca* 4559712 [1997]
Decca 4758353 [2007]
Decca PCOCL 1791 [1997]
Decca UCCD 52010 [2019]

Berkes, Kálmán (conductor); Musashino Academia Musicæ Symphony Orchestra; Musashino Academia Musicæ Chorus.
Recorded 2002.09.15-16 in in Tokyo, Bach-Saal.

CD *Hungaroton* HCD 32172 [2002]

Buketoff, Igor (conductor); New Philharmonia Orchestra; Saint Ambrose Cathedral & Children's Choir; Central Band of the Royal Air Force.
Recorded 1968.01.08-11 in London, Walthamstow Town Hall. Arranged by Igor Buketoff.

33 (12") *RCA* GL 42924 [1980]
RCA LSB 4081 [1973] (as "Ambrosian Children's Chorus")
RCA LSC 3051 [1968]
RCA SB 6763 [1968]
CD *RCA* VD 87731 [1987]
Victoria 7731/2 RV

Davis, Colin (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra; Tanglewood Festival Chorus.
Recorded 1980.03.05 in Boston, Symphony Hall.

33 (12") *Philips* 9500892 [1982]
CD *Philips* 4114482 [1984]
Philips 4277972
Philips PHCP 24073
SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186164 [2006]

Davis, Carl (conductor); Royal Liverpool Philharmonic; Brighton Festival Chorus; Royal Artillery Band.
Recorded 1992. With cuts/alterations.

CD *Carlton Classics* 3936801017
Conifer 65606513322 (finale only)
RPO Records CDRPO 7018

Fricsay, Ferenc (conductor); RIAS Symphony Orchestra Berlin; RIAS Chamber Choir.
Recorded 1953.01.14-15 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* LPE 17022
Heliodor 478088 [1960]
Heliodor 89615 [1968]
33 (10") *Deutsche Grammophon* DG 17022 [1956]
45 (7") *Deutsche Grammophon* EPL 30438 [1961]
Heliodor 466027 [1965] (as "Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra")
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4391402 [1993]
Deutsche Grammophon 4792691 [2014]

Gatti, Daniele (conductor); National Orchestra of France; Radio France Choir.
Recorded 2014 live.

CD *Premiere Opera* 11824 [2014] (Finale only)

Gerhardt, Charles (conductor); National Philharmonic Orchestra; National Philharmonic Chorus.
Recorded 1967.04.13 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

33 (12") *Quintessence* PMC 7064 [1978]
Reader's Digest GTCH 8A [1978]
Reader's Digest GTCHA 30 [1983]
Reader's Digest RDES 2375 [1972]
Reader's Digest RDS 6688 [1972]
CD *Reader's Digest* RDCD 463 [1991]
Reader's Digest RDCD 4463 [2000]

The recordings conducted by Freccia and Gerhardt are, for the most part, the same recording. The Gerhardt has additional musical forces (chorus, brass band, cannons etc.) dubbed in at a later date. These extras were conducted by Gerhardt and Charles Gamley. Gerhardt got sole credit for this new mixture. This was revealed publicly in an article in the American Record Guide. We are most grateful to David Gideon for this information.

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Gothenburg Symphony Orchestra & Chorus; Gothenburg Symphony Brass Band.
Recorded 1989.06 in Gothenburg, Konserthuset.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4471992 [1995]
Deutsche Grammophon 4299842 [1990]
Deutsche Grammophon 4394682 [1995]
Deutsche Grammophon 4634852 (finale only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4694792 [2000]
Deutsche Grammophon 4775713 [2006]
Deutsche Grammophon 4791048 [2013]

Karajan, Herbert von (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic; Don Cossack Choir.
Recorded 1966.10.12-13 & 12.29 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2543532 [1984]
Deutsche Grammophon 2736010 [1978]
Deutsche Grammophon 4158551 [1986]
Deutsche Grammophon 643212 [1971]
Deutsche Grammophon SKL 922/8 [1967]
Deutsche Grammophon SLPM 139029 [1969]
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4158552 [1987]
Deutsche Grammophon 4191772 [1986]
Deutsche Grammophon 4232252 [1988]
Deutsche Grammophon 4272222 [1988]
Deutsche Grammophon 4636142
Deutsche Grammophon 4637742 [2000]
Deutsche Grammophon 4770055 [2012]
Deutsche Grammophon 4798160 [2017]
Deutsche Grammophon 8808678140064 [2011]
Deutsche Grammophon DG 3001/2 [2013]
Deutsche Grammophon GS 55/6 [2006]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 90692 [2017]

Kitschin, Alexander (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic; Ural Cossack Choir.
Recorded 1928 in Berlin. Matrix 857/60-bm.

78 (12") *Decca* CA 8019/20 [1932]
Deutsche Grammophon B 21009/12
Polydor 95054/5
Polydor BM 857/860
33 (12") *Russian Disc* R 1001225/6 [1992]
CD *Pristine Audio* PASC 268 [2011]

For male chorus and orchestra.

Koussevitzky, Serge (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra; Tanglewood Festival Chorus.
Recorded 1946 live.

CD *Koussevitzky Recordings Trust* CD 981
Music & Arts CD 4981

Kunzel, Erich (conductor); Cincinnati Pops Orchestra; Children's Choir of Greater Cincinnati; Kyiv Symphony Chorus.
Recorded 1998.09.22 in Cleveland, Masonic Auditorium (chorus) & 1999.13.09 in Cincinnati, Music Hall (orchestra).

CD *Telarc* CD 80541 [2001]
DVD *Telarc* DVDA 70541 [2001]
SACD *Telarc* SACD 60541 [2001]

Litton, Andrew (conductor); Dallas Symphony Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 1995.11.16-18 in Dallas, Meyrson Center, McDermott Hall.

CD *Audio Plus* CDD 409
Delos DE 3196 [1996]

Maazel, Lorin (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic; Vienna State Opera Chorus.
Recorded 1981.06.02-10 in Vienna, Musikvereinsaal.

33 (12") *CBS* 37252 [1982]
CBS IM 37252 [1982]
CBS MK 37252 [1982]
CD *CBS* CD 37252 [1983]
CBS CD 44786 [1989]
CBS MDK 44786 [1988]
Sony Classical 88697932382
Sony Classical SRCR 2023 [1982]

Meyrowitz, Selmar (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic; Berlin Staatsoper Chorus.
Recorded 1932.06.17 in Berlin. Matrix 18477/8. Abridged.

78 (12") *Telefunken* E 1157

Nishimoto, Tomomi (conductor); Millennium Russian Bolshoi Symphony Orchestra; Yurlov State Academic Chorus.
Recorded 2004.01.02 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *King International* KICC 449 [2004]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra; Valley Forge Military Academy Band; Mormon Tabernacle Choir.
Recorded 1959.04.19 in Philadelphia, Broadwood Hotel.

33 (12") *CBS* 61441 [1973]
CBS 77343 [1972]
Columbia MQ 31276 [1972]
Columbia MS 6073
RCA GL 89289 [1984]
RCA VCS 7100 [1972]
CD *Odyssey* MBK 39784
Pickwick DUET 8 CD [1986]
RCA GD 89289 [1990]
RCA VD 60492 [1990]
Sony Classical 194399774328 [2023]
Sony Classical SB 2 K 63281 [1997]
Sony Classical CD 46334 [1990]
Sony Classical SBK 46334 [1990]
Sony Classical SBK 89957 [2002]
Sony Classical SRCR 1517 [1995]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra; Philadelphia Brass; Temple University Choir.
Recorded 1970.11.16.

33 (12")	*RCA*	LSB 4031 [1971]
	RCA	LSC 3204
	RCA	VL 89283 [1984]
CD	*RCA*	74321200452 [1994]
	RCA	74321212912 [1994]
	RCA	BVCC 9355 [1994]
	RCA	88644399192 [2013]
	RCA	88883737162 [2013]

Pappano, Antonio (conductor); Santa Cecilia Academy Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 2005.12.03-06 live in Rome, Auditorium Parco della Musica, Sala Santa Cecilia.

CD	*EMI*	3385222 [2006]
	EMI	3700652 [2006]

Reed, Michael (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; London Choral Society; Bands of the Scots and Welsh Guards.
Recorded 1989.08.10 live in London, Royal Albert Hall.

33 (12")	*RPO Records*	RPO 8019 [1990]
CD	*Carlton Classics*	3036801037
	RPO Records	CDRPO 5009
	RPO Records	CDRPO 8019 [1990]
	RPO Records	CDRPO 9001 [1991]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Chorus of the Welsh National Opera; Band of the Grenadier Guards; Royal Philharmonic Chorus.
Recorded 1969.06.16-17 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12")	*Decca*	PFS 4189 [1971]
	Decca	SDD 454 [1975]
	Decca	SPC 21041 [1972]
	Decca	VIV 26 [1982]
CD	*BBC*	BBCL 40692
	Decca	4336252 [1991]
	Decca	4304102 [1990]
	Decca	4438962 [1996]
	Decca	4678282
	Decca	4786769 [2014]
	Decca	4832504 [2018]
	London Records	4304102 [1991]
	Music & Arts	CD 4847

Arranged for Chorus and Organ:

Jaroff, Serge (conductor); Don Cossack Chorus; Shvedov, Konstantin (organ).
Recorded 1940.03.22. Matrix XCO-27085. Abridged.

78 (12")	*Columbia*	7363 M

SOVIET VERSION

Golovanov, Nikolay (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1947 in Moscow.

78 (12")	*Supraphon*	40110/1 [1950]

USSR 015175/78 [1947]
33 (12") *ARC Records* ARC 21 [1963]
Classics Club X 1062 [1963]
Lion CL 40005 [1959]
Melodiya 1072 [1953]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 1294 [1953]
33 (7") *ARC Records* ARC 21 [1963]
CD *Altus* ALT 516 [2022]
Boheme CDBMRGOLO 1 [1999]
Diapason DIAPCF 024 [2022]
EMI 5751122
Forgotten Records FR 1541 [2018]
Gebhardt JGCD 0058 [2004]
Melodiya MELCD 1001300
Praga PRD 350117 [2014]
Urania WS 121415 [2023] (dated to 1948)
SACD *Praga* DSD 350117 [2014] (dated to 1952)
Also released under pseudonyms – see the next entry and Appendix III.

*Grigoriev, Feodor (conductor); *Classics Club Philharmonic Orchestra.
33 (12") *Classics Club* SP 4 [1961]
Pseudonyms for Nikolay Golovanov's 1947 recording with the Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Ivanov, Konstantin (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).
33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDXS 8379
Chant du Monde LSXSP 1511
Eurodisc 206255 [1984] (finale only)
Eurodisc 400309
Melodiya Д 015527 [1965]
Melodiya С 0959 [1965]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; USSR Ministry of Defence Brass Band.
Recorded 1974 in Moscow.
33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDX 78605 [1976]
Melodiya С 1005903 [1976]
Melodiya С 1011526 [1978]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002133
Melodiya MELCD 1002480 [2017]
Melodiya С 1025705007 [1987]
Scribendum SC 024 [2003]
Scribendum SC 501 [2015]
Svetlanov SVET 076229 [2010]
ZYX Music MEL 460902

TH 50 **Coronation March**

in D major (1883).

Tchaikovsky's own arrangement of the march for solo piano was published at the same time as the full score (Jurgenson, 1883).

Soviet performances of the march usually removed the Tsarist anthem 'God save the Tsar' (bars 90-97, 110-113), indicated below by the term "Soviet cuts".

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1991. With Soviet cuts.

CD *Artistotipa* AN 123

Friedmann, Samuel (conductor); Russian Philharmonic.
Recorded 1995.07 in Moscow, Broadcast and Recording Centre, Studio 5.

CD *Arte Nova* 74321304922 [1997]

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 2009.02.15-20 in St. Petersburg, Mariinsky Theatre, Concert Hall.

CD *King International* KICC 2442 [2018]
King International KKC 5073 [2009]
SACD *Mariinsky* MAR 0503 [2009]

Golovanov, Nikolay (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier).

78 (12") *USSR* 022406/7 [1953]

Hayman, Richard (conductor); Slovak Philharmonic.
Recorded 1989.03-06.

CD *Naxos* 8550370 [1991]
Reader's Digest G 99011 GS 3 [2002]
Reader's Digest MRJ 050580 [2001]

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Scottish National Orchestra.
Recorded 1986.02.09-10 in Edinburgh, Usher Hall.

33 (12") *Chandos* ABRD 1187 [1986]
CD *Chandos* CHAN 6511 [1989]
Chandos CHAN 8476 [1986]

Järvi, Paavo (conductor); Tonhalle Orchestra Zürich.
Recorded 2021.01 in Zurich, Tonhalle.

CD *Alpha Classics* ALPHA 778 [2021]
Alpha Classics ALPHA 839 [2022]

Kostelanetz, André (conductor); Andre Kostelanetz Orchestra.
Recorded 1960.02.24 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio.

33 (12") *Columbia* ML 5607 [1961]
Columbia MS 6207 [1961]

Kunzel, Erich (conductor); Cincinnati Pops Orchestra.
Recorded 1977.09.11-10.17 in Cincinnati, Music Hall.

33 (12") *FSM Vox* 53022 [1979]
Turnabout TV 34715 [1978]

Turnabout TVS 34715 [1979]
CD *Telarc* CD 80122 [1987]
Vox CDX 5132 [1994]
Vox MWCD 7111 [1987]
Vox MWCDS 7500 [1987]

Kunzel, Erich (conductor); Cincinnati Pops Orchestra.
Recorded 1999.13.09 in Cincinnati, Music Hall.
CD *JVC* VICJ 0610185 [2001]
Telarc CD 80541 [2001]
DVD *Telarc* DVDA 70541 [2001]
SACD *Telarc* SACD 60541 [2001]

Lazarev, Aleksandr (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1977. With Soviet cuts.
33 (12") *Melodiya* ASD 3502 [1978]
Melodiya C 1008881 [1977]
Melodiya C 1010928 [1978]
Melodiya C 1022314 [1985]

Lazarev, Aleksandr (conductor); Japan Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2009.01.10-11 live in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.
CD *Exton* OVCL 00412 [2010]

Masur, Kurt (conductor); Leipzig Gewandhaus Orchestra.
Recorded 1991.06 in Leipzig, Neues Gewandhaus.
CD *Teldec* 2292463222 [1991]
Teldec 9031764562 [1993]
Warner Classics 2564693241
Warner Classics 825646108145
Warner Classics 825646378166 [2010]
Warner Classics 825646929528 [2015]

Mata, Eduardo (conductor); Dallas Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1988 at Dallas, Cliff Temple Baptist Church, with alterations.
CD *Intersound* 6210 [1988]
Pro Arte CDS 539 [1992]
In this recording both statements of the Tsarist anthem 'God save the Tsar' (bars 90-97, 110-113) have been slightly modified for unknown reasons.

Ovchinnikov, Vyacheslav (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1977.09. With Soviet cuts.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1018336 [1982]
CD *Diapason* DIAPCF 024 [2022]
Icone ICN 94202 [1998]
Melodiya MCD 187
Olympia OCD 187 [1989]
Venetia CDVE 04414 [2014]

Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor); Russian National Orchestra.
Recorded 2011.04 in Moscow, DZZ Studio 5.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 97083 [2024]
SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186383 [2012]
Pentatone PTC 5186489 [2015]
Pentatone PTC 5186550 [2016]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).

33 (12")	*Deutsche Grammophon*	2530612 [1975]
	HMV	ASD 2775 [1972]
	Melodiya	390066 [1973]
	Melodiya	Д 015798 [1965]
	Melodiya	СМ 02176 [1970] (as "Solemn March")
	Shinsekai	SMK 7692
33 (7")	*Melodiya*	Д 00016063 [1965]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); USSR Ministry of Culture Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1991.06 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD	*Erato*	2292459702 [1993]
	Erato	WPCC 5256 [1993]
	Erato	825646762842 [2010]

Serebrier, José (conductor); Brno Philharmonic.
Recorded 1994.06.27-29 in Brno, Brno-Stadion.

CD	*IMG*	IMGCD 1617 [1995]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1970 in Moscow. With Soviet cuts.

33 (12")	*Melodiya*	С 1005904 [1975]
CD	*Melodiya*	MELCD 1002133
	Melodiya	MELCD 1002480 [2017]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); Russian State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1993.07.17 in Moscow, Radio Centre, Large Hall.

CD	*Canyon Classics*	EC 36652 [1994]
	Canyon Classics	PCCL 00231 [1994]

Williams, John Thomas (conductor); Boston Pops Orchestra.
Recorded 1980.06.19-20.

33 (12")	*Philips*	6302082 [1980]
CD	*Philips*	4208042 [1989]

Arranged for Band:

Band of the Corps of Royal Engineers; Pryce, D. E. (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1986 or earlier).

33 (12")	*Attic*	BLL 144 [1986]
	Bandleader	BND 1023 [1986]

Arranged for Organ:

Kraybill, Jan (organ).
Recorded 2016 in Kansas City (Missouri), Kauffman Center for the Performing Arts, Helzberg Hall. Arranged by G. J. Bennett.

SACD	*Reference Recordings*	RR 145 [2019]

Arranged for Piano:

Coburn, Lance (piano).
Recorded 2016.12.18-2017.02.05 in Dublin, Royal Irish Academy of Music, Katherine Brennan Hall. Arranged by Tchaikovsky.
CD *Naxos* 8573844 [2018]

Lisitsa, Valentina (piano).
Recorded 2018.04.21 in Vienna, Bösendorfer. Arranged by Tchaikovsky.
CD *Decca* 4834417 [2019]
Decca 4834427 [2019]

TH 51 **Elegy**

For string orchestra, in G major (1884).

Originally written as "A Grateful Greeting" for the jubilee celebrations of the actor Ivan Samarin, this short piece was published after Samarin's death under the title "Elegy" and dedicated to his memory (Jurgenson, 1890). In 1891 Tchaikovsky re-used it as an Entr'acte in his incidental music to Hamlet (see TH 23/9).

Angerer, Paul (conductor); South-West German Chamber Orchestra Pforzheim.
Recorded 1989 in Stuttgart, Südwest-Tonstudio Jansen.
CD *Christophorus* CD 74851

Argenta, Ataúlfo (conductor); Madrid Chamber Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier).
78 (12") *Spanish Columbia* RG 16175 [1952]

Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1978.06.26-28 in London, Brent Town Hall.
33 (12") *Gale* GMFD 179007

Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1987.10.26 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.
33 (12") *Decca* 4217151 [1989]
CD *Decca* 4217152 [1989]
Decca 4403662 [1993]
Decca 4438112 [2002]
Decca 4487042 [1996]
Decca 4704632 [2002]
Decca 4756658 [2005]
Decca 4767415 [2006]
Decca 4780096 [2007]
Decca 4784013 [2013]
Decca 4785093 [2013]
Deutsche Grammophon 4794646 [2015]
London Records 4438112 [2002]

Borzak, Sieva (conductor); Roma Tre Orchestra.
Recorded 2021.04 in Rome.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 96763 [2023]

Freeman, Paul (conductor); New Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1976.09.11-15 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studios.
33 (12") *Orion* ORS 76221

Gli Archi Italiani.
Recorded 1994.06.11-14 in Reggio Emilia, Teatro Municipale “Romolo Valli”.
CD *Da Vinci Classics* C 01044 [2025]

Goehr, Walter (conductor); Netherlands Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1951 or 1952.
33 (12") *Classics Club* X 85 [1959]
Concert Hall G 7 [1953]
33 (10") *Musical Masterpiece Society* MMS 66 [1955]
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 339 [2010]

Hartung, Volker (conductor); Cologne New Philharmonic.
Recorded 1994.06 in Altenberg, Altenberger Dom.
CD *JPK* JPK 004037
JPK JPK 010816 [2016]

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Gothenburg Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2004.08 in Gothenburg, Concert Hall.
CD *Bis* BIS 1897/98 [2011]
Musical Heritage Society 5192376 [2008]
SACD *Bis* BIS 1458 [2008]

Kangas, Juha (conductor); Ostrobothnian Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 2014 in Kokkola, Snellmann Hal
CD *Rondo* 82015
SACD *Alba* ABCD 380 [2015]

Kremer, Gidon (conductor); Kremerata Baltica.
Recorded 1999.09.
CD *Nonesuch* 7559796572 [2002]
Nonesuch WPCR 19068 [2002]

Leducq-Barôme, Emmanuel (conductor); Baltic Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 2019.06 in St. Petersburg.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 96520 [2022]

Leppard, Raymond (conductor); Indianapolis Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1993.01.31-02.01 in Indianapolis, Circle Theatre.
CD *Koss Classics* KC 2216 [1994]

Markiz, Lev (conductor); New Sinfonietta of Amsterdam.
Recorded 1990.10-12 in Utrecht.
CD *Globe Records* GLO 5053 [1991]
Globe Records GLO 6021 [1994]

Montgomery, Kenneth (conductor); Bournemouth Sinfonietta.
Recorded 1975.07.13-14 in Southampton, Guildhall.
33 (12") *HMV* ESD 7001 [1976]

Oramo, Sakari (conductor); Ostrobothnian Chamber Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (2019 or earlier).
CD *Bis* BIS 2365 [2019]

Rachlevsky, Misha (conductor); Chamber Orchestra Kremlin.
Recorded 1991.10-11 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Claves* CD 509116 [1993]
Claves CD 509325
Claves CD 509601
King Records KICC 3716 [2015]

Serebrier, José (conductor); Scottish Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1990 in Glasgow, City Hall.
CD *ASV* CDDCA 719 [1990]

Serebrier, José (conductor); Brno Philharmonic.

Recorded 1994.06.27-29 in Brno, Brno-Stadion.
CD *IMG* IMGCD 1617 [1995]

Serebrier, José (conductor); Bamberg Symphony.
Recorded 2001.02 in Bamberg, Konzert und Kongresshalle.
CD *Bis* BIS 1283 [2003]

Skripka, Sergei (conductor); USSR State Cinematographic Orchestra.
Recorded 1987 in Moscow, Broadcast Concert Hall, Studio 1.
CD *Musical Concepts* MC 116 [2011]
Talent DOM 291083 (as "Moscow Symphony Orchestra")

Sondeckis, Saulius (conductor); St. Petersburg Camerata.
Recorded 1993.04-07 in St. Petersburg, Broadcasting Studio.
CD *Sony Classical* SMK 58976 [1994]

Sondeckis, Saulius (conductor); Lithuanian Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 2000.02.22-29 in Vilnius.
CD *Sacrambow* ATCO 1020 [2000]

Svárovský, Leoš (conductor); Czech Chamber Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2012.08.27-30 in Pardubice, House of Music.
CD *Arcodiva* UP 01452 [2012]

Terian, Mikhail (conductor); Moscow Conservatory Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1980.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1011525 [1978]
CD *ZYX Music* 460972

Vicars, Mervyn (conductor); *Concert Artist Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1955 or earlier).
33 (12") *Concert Artist* LPA 1077 [1955]

Wilde, Barry (conductor); Serenata of London.
Recording date unknown (1994 or earlier).
CD *Pickwick* PCD 1108 [1994]

Arranged for Violin Ensemble:

Bolshoi Theatre Violin Ensemble.
Recorded 1960. Arranged by Grigory Zaborov.
CD *Aulos Classics* AMC 2044

TH 52 **Jurisprudence March**
in D major (1885).

*Hollywood Symphony Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.
33 (12") *Music for Pleasure* MFP 2141 [1970]
Pseudonyms for Walther Goehr's 1952 recording with the Winterthur Symphony Orchestra – see Appendix III.

Lazarev, Aleksandr (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1977.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1008881 [1977]

Mayer, Uri (conductor); Edmonton Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1990.
CD *Aspects* ASP 5035 [1991]
CBC SMCD 5093 [1991]

Ovchinnikov, Vyacheslav (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1977.
CD *Venetia* CDVE 04414 [2014]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2530612 [1975]
HMV ASD 2775 [1972]
Melodiya CM 02175 [1970]
Melodiya 390066 [1973]
Shinsekai SMK 7692
33 (7") *Melodiya* Д 00016064 [1965]

Serebrier, José (conductor); Brno Philharmonic.
Recorded 1994.06.27-29 in Brno, Brno-Stadion.
CD *IMG* IMGCD 1617 [1995] (as "Marche solonelle")

*Tergorsky, Wladimir (conductor); *Classics Club Philharmonic Orchestra.
33 (12") *Classics Club* MEX 3 [1957]
Pseudonyms for Walther Goehr's 1952 recording with the Winterthur Symphony Orchestra – see Appendix III. The same performance as the next entry.

*Tergowski, Vladimir (conductor); *Musical Masterworks Symphony Orchestra.
33 (10") *Guilde Internationale du Disque* MMS 5 (as "Orchestre Symphonique Musical Masterworks")
Musical Masterworks Society MMS 5 [1953]
Pseudonyms for Walther Goehr's 1952 recording with the Winterthur Symphony Orchestra – see Appendix III. The same performance as the preceeding entry.

TH 53 **Hamlet**

Overture-fantasia after Shakespeare's tragedy, in F minor, Op. 67 (1888).

For Tchaikovsky's incidental music to Shakespeare's play, which uses music from the overture-fantasia, see TH 23.

Abravanel, Maurice (conductor); Utah Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1973.05.18-24.

33 (12") *Vox* QSVBX 5131
CD *Vox* CD5X 3603 [2001]

Agrest, Mikhail (conductor); Bavarian State Orchestra.
Recorded 2022.12 live in Munich, Nationaltheater.

BR *Bayrische Staatsoper Recording* BSOREC 4001 [2025]

Anikhanov, Andrey (conductor); St. Petersburg State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1993 in St. Petersburg, Recording Studio.

CD *Audiophile Classics* APC 101030 [1994]

Bernstein, Leonard (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1970.10.19 in New York, Philharmonic Hall.

33 (12") *CBS* 76506 [1976]
Columbia M 34128
CD *Sony Classical* 19439709652 [2020]
Sony Classical 88985417142 [2017]
Sony Classical SICC 2191 [2018]
Sony Classical SM5K 87987 [2003]
Sony Classical SMK 47635 [1993]
Sony Classical SMM 5023142 [2001]
Sony Classical SX 5K 64208 [1995]

*Bergovsky, Sergey (conductor); *Moscow Radio Philharmonic Orchestra.

Pseudonyms for part of Aleksandr Gauk's complete 1951 recording of Tchaikovsky's incidental music to the play (TH 23) – see Appendix III.

Bernstein, Leonard (conductor); Israel Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1984.05.09-13 live in Tel Aviv, Frederic R. Mann Auditorium.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 4153791 [1985]
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4153792 [1985]
Deutsche Grammophon 4776704 [2007]
Deutsche Grammophon 4798418 [2018]

Boult, Adrian (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1952.01.11 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* ACL 10 [1958]
Decca ECS 540 [1970]
Decca LXT 2696 [1952]
London Records B 19014 [1958]
London Records LL 582 [1952]
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93185 [2009]
Decca 4840381 [2020]
Decca 4842284 [2022]
Pristine Audio PASC 039

Boult, Adrian (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.

Recorded 1959.08.25-26 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

33 (12") *ASC* ASC 848 [1972]
ASC ASC 10013 [1975]
Richmond B 19014 [1959]
Somerset SF 11600 [1960]
CD *CRQ Editions* CRQCD 061 [2012]
Diapason 76 [2015]
Diapason DIAPCF 024 [2022]

Chauhan, Alpesh (conductor); BBC Scottish Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2023.01.10-12 in Glasgow, City Halls, Grand Hall.

SACD *Chandos* CHSA 5331 [2024]

Coates, Albert (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1932.02.19 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Matrix 2B-2805/8.

78 (12") *HMV* 12121/2 [1932]
HMV DB 1716/7 [1933]
Victor M 395 [1932]
33 (12") *Encore* E 301 [1980]
CD *Biddulph* WHL 014 [1993]

*Delmondo, Filippe (conductor); *Ravenna Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.

CD *World of Classic* BS 1010 [1992]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

DePriest, James (conductor); Oregon Symphony.
Recorded 1988.09.07-08 in Portland, Arlene Schnitzer Concert Hall.

CD *Delos* DE 3081 [1989]

Dmitriyev, Aleksandr (conductor); Leningrad Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1979 in Leningrad.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1012582 [1979]

Dmitriyev, Aleksandr (conductor); Leningrad Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1984.

CD *Leningrad Masters* LM 1307 [1995]

Doráti, Antal (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1973.05.10 in Washington, Constitution Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6627 [1973]
London Records CS 6841 [1974]
CD *Decca* 4430032 [1994]

Dudamel, Gustavo (conductor); Simón Bolívar Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2010.02 in Caracas, Centro de Acción Social por la Música, Sala Simón Bolívar.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4779355 [2011]

Dudarova, Veronika (conductor); Symphony Orchestra of Russia.
Recorded 1992 in Moscow, Ostankino, Studio 5.

CD *Olympia* OCD 512 [1993]

Dutoit, Charles (conductor); Montreal Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1988.10.06-07 in Montreal, St. Eustache's Church.

CD *Decca* 4255032 [1990]

Decca POCL 1016 [1990]
Decca POCL 5081 [1990]
Universal Music/Decca UCCD 5229 [2016]

*Ehrling, Sixten (conductor); Stockholm Philharmonic Orchestra.
33 (12") *Belter* 30060 [1958]
A misattribution of Jacques Rachmilovich's 1952 recording with the Stockholm Radio Symphony Orchestra (see below).

Farrer, John (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1989.02.23-24 in London St. Peter's Morden.
33 (12") *ASV* DCA 670 [1989]
CD *ASV* CDDCA 670 [1989]
ASV CDQS 6111 [1993]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Tchaikovsky Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1999.06 in London, All Saints Church, Tooting.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94307 [2012]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Relief CR 210307 [2014] (recording location as Moscow, Conservatory, Grand Hall)
Relief CR 991050 [1999]

Fistoulari, Anatole (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1952.07.16-21 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.
33 (12") *MGM* E 3002 [1954]
Parlophone PMC 1014 [1955]

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2008.04.28.
CD *En Larmes* ELS 08740

Gibson, Alexander (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1988.11.23 in Watford, Town Hall.
33 (12") *Collins Classics* EC 10091 [1989]
CD *Collins Classics* EC 10092 [1989]
Collins Classics 30482 [1992]

Gorenstein, Mark (conductor); *Russian Symphony Orchestra [= New Russia State Symphony Orchestra].
Recorded 1995.02-06 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.
CD *Chant du Monde* RUS 288199 [1996]
Chant du Monde LDC 788199 [1997]
Harmonia Mundi CMX 388055/7 [1996]

Handley, Vernon (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1974.11.03-12 in London, Barking Town Hall.
33 (12") *Classics for Pleasure* CFP 40223 [1975]
CD *Classics for Pleasure* CFP 094638223221
EMI 982022 [2011]

Irving, Robert (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1954.06.03 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.
33 (12") *HMV* CLP 1043 [1955]
HMV XLP 30036 [1965]

Lambert, Constant (conductor); Hallé Orchestra.

Recorded 1942.10.09 in Manchester, Houldsworth Hall. Matrix CAX-9052/5.

78 (12")	*Columbia* 264563/4
	Columbia 71610/1 D
	Columbia 71612/3 D
	Columbia DX 1101/2 [1942]
	Columbia X 243
CD	*Dutton Laboratories* CDLX 7006 [1993]

Lazarev, Aleksandr (conductor); Yomiuri Nippon Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2006.05.15-19 live in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.

SACD	*Exton* OVCL 00274 [2006]

Leaper, Adrian (conductor); Polish Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1991.09.07-12 in Katowice, Polish Radio Concert Hall.

CD	*Naxos* 8507002 [2001]
	Naxos 8550517 [1993]
	Naxos 8553017 [1994]

Maazel, Lorin (conductor); Vienna Philharmonic.
Recorded 1965.05.17-20 in Vienna, Sofiensaal.

33 (12")	*Decca* JB 20 [1978]
	Decca LXT 6206 [1965]
	Decca SXL 6206 [1965]
	London Records CM 9463 [1966]
	London Records CS 6463 [1966]
CD	*Decca* 4178772 [1991]
	Decca 4250512 [1993]
	Decca 4666712
	Decca 4700652 [2006]
	Decca 4806617 [2013]
	Decca 4820828 [2014]

Markevitch, Igor (conductor); New Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1967.06.06-09 in London, Wembley Town Hall.

33 (12")	*Philips* 820840
	Philips 900234
CD	*Decca* PROC 1172/6 [2012]
	Philips 4224782 [1989]
	Philips 4322302
	Philips 4425862 [1994]
	Philips 4561882 [1997]

Matacic, Lovro von (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1956.01.11 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12")	*Angel* 35398 [1956]
	Columbia 33 CX 1420 [1957]
CD	*Documents* 600211 [2015]
	EMI 5685502 [1995]
	EMI 5685512 [1995]
	EMI 5687392 [1996]
	EMI 7648552 [1993]
	Testament SBT 1331 [2003]

Monteux, Pierre (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1955.02.04 live in Boston, Symphony Hall. With cuts and alterations.

CD *West Hill Radio Archives* WHRA 6022 [2009]

Muti, Riccardo (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1989.11.03-06.
CD *EMI* 0979992 [2011]
EMI 7498592 [1990]

Nelsons, Andris (conductor); City of Birmingham Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2008.10.16-17 in Birmingham, Symphony Hall.
CD *Orfeo* C 780091 A [2009]

Paita, Carlos (conductor); *Russian Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1994.
CD *Lodia* CP 802 [2011]
Lodia LOCD 792 [1995]

Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor); Russian National Orchestra.
Recorded 1996.03.01-10 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4534492 [1998]
Deutsche Grammophon 4770532 [2004]
Deutsche Grammophon 4778699 [2010]
Deutsche Grammophon 4794646 [2015]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 4236 [2007]

Ponnelle, Pierre-Dominique (conductor); *Minsk State Philharmonic [= Belarus State Symphony Orchestra].
Recorded 1993.07.27-30 in Minsk, Philharmonia.
CD *Musicaphon* M56951 [1995]

Poppen, Christoph (conductor); German Radio Philharmonic Saarbrücken Kaiserslautern.
Recorded 2010.04.15 live in Saarbrücken, Congresshalle.
CD *Oehms Classics* OC 122 [2015]
Oehms Classics OC 761 [2011]

Rachmilovich, Jacques (conductor); Stockholm Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1952 in Stockholm.
33 (12") *Mercury* MG 10112 [1952]
Metronome CLP 509 [1952]
Metronome MCLP 85041 [1958]
Visa VMC 1960
Also misattributed to the conductor Sixten Ehrling and the Stockholm Philharmonic on some releases (see above).

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1960 in Moscow.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 015798 [1965]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 7097 [1960]

Schuricht, Carl (conductor); Stuttgart Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1952.10.24 live in Stuttgart-Degerloch, Waldheim.
CD *Archiphon* ARC 29 [1994]
Fresor TS 01083
Urania URN 22221

Serebrier, José (conductor); Bamberg Symphony.
Recorded 1999.12 in Bamberg, Kongresshalle.
CD *Bis* BIS 1073 [2002]

Simeonov, Konstantin (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1949.05.25 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1049207 [1990]

Simonov, Yury (conductor); USSR Maly Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1991.

CD *Sonora* SO 22584 CD [1999]

Sinaisky, Vassily (conductor); BBC Philharmonic.
Recorded 2007.04.28 in Manchester, New Broadcasting House.

CD *BBC* MM 286 [2007]

Slatkin, Leonard (conductor); Saint Louis Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1990.03.07-10 in Saint Louis, Powell Symphony Hall.

CD *RCA* 09026604382 [1993]

Stavinsky, Marius (conductor); Belarus State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2005.

CD *Cameo Classics* CC 9021 CD

Steen, Jac van (conductor); Dortmund Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2010.09.04-05 in Dortmund, Konzerthaus.

CD *MDG* 60116682 [2011]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); New York Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1958.10.07 in New York, Manhattan Center.

33 (12") *Columbia* OW 7697
Discophon Everest S 4030
Everest DCC LPZ 1001
Everest LPBR 6011
Everest SDBR 3011 [1959] (as "Stadium Symphony Orchestra of New York")
Top Rank 35014 [1959] (as "New York Stadium Symphony Orchestra")
World Record Club ST 98
World Record Club T 98

45 (12") *Dell'Arte* DA 9006 [1982] (as "Stadium Symphony Orchestra of New York")

CD *Dell'Arte* CDDA 9006 [1988] (as "New York Stadium Orchestra")
Everest EVERCD 003 [2008] (as "Stadium Symphony Orchestra of New York")
High Definition Tape Transfers HDTT 10058 [2022] (as "Stadium Symphony Orchestra of New York")
Omega Everest EVC 9037 (as "Stadium Symphony Orchestra of New York")
Price-Less D 35327

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1959.06.30 live in London, Royal Festival Hall.

CD *Guild Historical* GHCD 2426 [2016]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Boston Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1968.01.13 (broadcast date).

CD *Boston Symphony* BSO CB 100 [2001]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1970 in Moscow.

33 (12") *Eterna* 826980 [1977]
HMV ASD 2775 [1972]
Melodiya CM 01988 [1970]

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002480 [2017]
Melodiya SUCD 1000019 [1990]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1990.05.05 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001736 [2010]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); Russian State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1996.05.21-22 in Moscow, Radio Centre, Large Hall.
CD *Canyon Classics* PCCL 00425 [1998]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1970 or 1990?).
CD *Svetlanov* SVET 075228 [2006]

Wildner, Johannes (conductor); Philharmonia Cassovia.
Recorded 1991.02.01.-02 in Kosice, House of Arts.
CD *Amadis* 7077
Linz 48077 [1993]
*Lydian 1*8077 [1992]

Ziva, Vladimir (conductor); South Jutland Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2010.05.17-22 in Sønderborg, Alsion.
CD *Danacord* DACOCD 682 [2012]

TH 54 **The Voyevoda**

Symphonic ballad after Mickiewicz, in A minor, Op. 78 (1890–91).

After conducting the premiere of the ballad on 1891.11.18 in Moscow, Tchaikovsky destroyed the score, but it was reconstructed from the orchestral parts after his death and published as "Opus 78" (Beliaeff, 1897). Tchaikovsky later adapted the central section for piano as "Aveu Passioné" (see TH 148).

Sometimes confused with the opera The Voyevoda (TH 1) and Tchaikovsky's incidental music for a scene in the play of the same name (TH 22), which are based on an entirely different subject.

Abbado, Claudio (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1985.02.25-27 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall.

33 (12")	*CBS* IM 42094 [1986]
CD	*CBS* MK 42094 [1986]
	Sony Classical 82876888072 [2006]
	Sony Classical SMK 60126 [1997]
	Sony Classical SRCR 2013 [1986]
	Sony Classical SB6K 87883 [2002]
	Sony Classical SX6K 48225 [1995]

Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor); St. Petersburg Philharmonic.
Recorded 1996.11.30-12.02 in St. Petersburg, Philharmonia, Great Hall.

CD	*Decca* 4559712 [1997]
	Decca 4758353 [2007]
	Decca PCOCL 1791 [1997]
	Decca UCCD 52010 [2019]

Butt, Yondani (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2012.11.19 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

CD	*Nimbus* NI 6217 [2013]
	Nimbus NI 7104 [2018]

Chauhan, Alpesh (conductor); BBC Scottish Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2022.07.18-20 in Glasgow, City Halls.

SACD	*Chandos* CHSA 5300 [2023]

Doráti, Antal (conductor); National Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1973.05.10 in Washington, Constitution Hall.

33 (12")	*Decca* SXL 6627 [1973]
	London Records CS 6841 [1974]
CD	*Decca* 4430032 [1994]

Dudarova, Veronika (conductor); Moscow State Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1974 or earlier).

33 (12")	*Deutsche Grammophon* 2531363 [1981]
	Melodiya C 04671 [1974]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1990.

CD	*Artistotipa* AN 123
	Consonance 815000 [1995] (as "Ostankino Radio and TV Large Symphony Orchestra")

Goehr, Walter (conductor); Netherlands Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1952.

33 (12")	*Classics Club* X 85 [1959]
	Concert Hall G7 [1953]
33 (10")	*Musical Masterpiece Society* MMS 66 [1955]
CD	*Forgotten Records* FR 339 [2010]

Golovanov, Nicolai (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1948.

CD	*Praga* PRD 350117 [2014]

Inbal, Eliahu (conductor); Frankfurt Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1974.05.28-30 in Frankfurt am Main.

33 (12")	*Philips* 29658-2
	Philips 6500467 [1975]
CD	*Philips* 4425862 [1994]
	Philips 4425882 [1994]

Inbal, Eliahu (conductor); Frankfurt Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1991.01.20-22 in Frankfurt, Alte Oper.

CD	*Denon* 8175795262 [1991]
	Denon CO 77526 [1991]

Ivanov, Konstantin (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1951 in Moscow.

78 (10")	*USSR* 20160/3 [1951]
33 (10")	*Melodiya* Д 027488 [1970]
	USSR Д 1072 [1953]
CD	*Multisonic* 3101872 [1994]

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Gothenburg Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2002.06.18 in Gothenburg, Concert Hall.

CD	*Bis* BIS 1897/98 [2011]
	Musical Heritage Society 5192385 [2009]
SACD	*Bis* BIS 1408 [2005]

Krasnapolsky, Yuri (conductor); New Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1973.12.17-20 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

33 (12")	*HMV* ASD 3013 [1974]

Lenárd, Ondrej (conductor); Slovak Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1988.10.

CD	*Naxos* 8550224 [1989]

Litton, Andrew (conductor); Dallas Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1995..11.16-18 in Dallas, Meyerson Center, McDermott Hall.

CD	*Delos* DE 3196 [1996]

Mága, Othmar (conductor); Bochum Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1973.

33 (12")	*Impromptu* SM 191505
	Vox STPL 513460 [1995]
CD	*Vox* CDX 5004 [1990]

Otaka, Tadaaki (conductor); BBC Philharmonic.
Recorded 1997.12.03 live in Manchester, Bridgewater Hall.
CD *BBC Music Magazine* BBCMM 79 [1999]

Ovchinnikov, Vyacheslav (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1977.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1018336 [1982]
CD *Olympia* OCD 180 [1989]
Venetia CDVE 04414 [2014]

Petrenko, Vasily (conductor); Royal Liverpool Philharmonic.
Recorded 2007.07.20-21 in Liverpool, Philharmonic Hall.
CD *Naxos* 8503293 [2017]
Naxos 8570568 [2008]

*Petroschof, Jurek (conductor); *Tchaikovsky Festival Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Cantus Classics* CACD 800018 [1993]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor); Russian National Orchestra.
Recorded 1996.03.01-10 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4534502 [1998]
Deutsche Grammophon 4770532 [2004]
Deutsche Grammophon 4778699 [2010]
Deutsche Grammophon 4792692 [2014]
Deutsche Grammophon 4794646 [2015]
Deutsche Grammophon POCG 10123

Ponnelle, Pierre-Dominique (conductor); *Minsk State Philharmonic Orchestra [= Belarus State Symphony Orchestra].
Recorded 1994.01.08-12 in Minsk, Philharmonia.
CD *Musicaphon* M 56962 [1995]

Shipway, Frank (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1996.06.11 in London, Wembley, CTS Studios.
CD *Tring International* TRP 105

Simonov, Yury (conductor); USSR Maly Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1986.
CD *Sonora* SO 22584 CD [1999]

Slatkin, Leonard (conductor); Saint Louis Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1990.01.27-28 in St. Louis, Powell Symphony Hall.
CD *RCA* RD 60432 [1991]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1987 in Moscow.
33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000354 [1988]
CD *Melodiya* 74321170972 [1993]
Melodiya 74321171012 [1993]
Melodiya 74321400662
Melodiya MELCD 1000198 [1994]
Melodiya MELCD 1002151
Melodiya MELCD 1002480 [2017]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); Russian State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1996.05.21-22 in Moscow, Radio Centre, Large Hall.
CD *Canyon Classics* PCCL 00425 [1998]

CONCERTOS AND CONCERTANTE PIECES

TH 55 **Piano Concerto No. 1**

in B-flat minor, Op. 23 (1874–75, revised 1879, 1888–89).

The concerto exists in three distinct versions. The first version was written 1874–75 and was premiered 1875.10.25 in Boston by Hans von Bülow. This was published only in the form of Tchaikovsky's reduction for two pianos, and the orchestral parts (Jurgenson, 1875).

For the first publication of the full score (Jurgenson, 1879), Tchaikovsky made revisions to the piano part in the first movement, the opening tempo marking of which was changed from "Andante non troppo e molto maestoso" to "Allegro non troppo e molto maestoso", and changes to articulations throughout. This constitutes the second version of the concerto.

A new edition of the full score "reviewed and corrected by the author", was published by Jurgenson in late 1889, together with a revised editon of the reduction for two pianos. As well as making further alterations to the piano part and articulations throughout, this 3rd version introduced a cut in the finale. Although the authenticity of this edition has sometimes been questioned, there is now firm evidence to show that it appeared during Tchaikovsky's lifetime with his approval (see https://en.tchaikovsky-research.net/pages/Talk:Piano_Concerto_No._1), and this remains the standard version of the concerto that is usually heard.

Some recordings use a "corrected" version of the flute introduction in movt. 2 (see Appendix II).

FIRST VERSION (1874-75)

1. Andante non troppo e molto maestoso — Allegro con spirito
2. Andante semplice — Allegro vivace assai
3. Allegro con fuoco

Complete

Berman, Lazar (piano); [West] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra; Temirkanov, Yury (conductor).
Recorded 1986.12.17-18 in Berlin, SFB.

33 (12")	*Melodiya*	A 1000609/10 [1990]
	Schwann	001644 [1988]
	Schwann	VMS 1644 [1988]
CD	*Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga*	MKM 293 [2003]
	Schwann	311037 [1988]
	Schwann	CD 11644 [1988]

Lowenthal, Jerome (piano); London Symphony Orchestra; Comissiona, Sergiu (conductor).
Recorded 1981.05.31-06.01 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

CD	*Arabesque*	Z 6611 [1989]
	Bridge Records	BCD 9301 [2009]

SECOND VERSION (1879)

1. Allegro non troppo e molto maestoso — Allegro con spirito
2. Andante semplice — Allegro vivace assai
3. Allegro con fuoco

Complete

Gerstein, Kirill (piano); German Symphony Orchestra Berlin; Gaffigan, James (conductor).
Recorded 2014.06.23-27 in Berlin, Funkhaus Nalepastraße, Großer Sendesaal.
SACD *Myrios* MYR 016 [2015]

Gerstein, Kirill (piano); Czech Philharmonic; Bychkov, Semyon (conductor).
Recorded 2017.06.07-09 live in Prague, Rudolfinum, Dvořák Hall.
CD *Decca* 4834942 [2019]

Hoteev, Andrei (piano); Tchaikovsky Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 1998.02 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.
CD *Hänssler* HC 20083 [2021]
Koch Schwann 364872 [1998]
Koch Schwann 364902 [1998]

Wang, Xiajin (piano); Royal Scottish National Orchestra; Oundjian, Peter (conductor).
Recorded 2018.04.22-23 in Glasgow, Royal Concert Hall.
SACD *Chandos* CHSA 5216 [2018]

STANDARD VERSION (1889)

1. Allegro non troppo e molto maestoso — Allegro con spirito
2. Andantino semplice — Prestissimo
3. Allegro con fuoco

Complete

Abduraimov, Behzod (piano); RAI National Symphony Orchestra; Valčuha, Juraj (conductor).
Recorded 2013.07.10-12 in Turin, RAI Toscanini Auditorium.
CD *Decca* 4785360 [2014]
Decca UCCD 1397 [2014]

Afanasyev, Valery (piano); National Orchestra of Belgium; Defossez, Rene (conductor).
Recorded 1972.06.01 live in Brussels, Palais de Beaux-Arts.
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2530286 [1972]
Deutsche Grammophon 2544049
Heliodor 2548261 [1977]
CD *Cypres* CYP 9613
Muso MU 005 [2013]

*Albin, Hans (piano); *Pfälzer Philharmonie; *Lee, Donald (conductor).
Recording date unknown.
CD *Conifer* ASP 5011 [1991]
Conifer TQ 123 [1987]
Teldec 2447642 XC [1989] (as "Staatliche Philharmonie der Pfalz")

Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Anda, Géza (piano); Philharmonia Orchestra; Galliera, Alceo (conductor).
Recorded 1953.10.12-15 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

33 (12") *Angel* 35083 [1954]
Columbia 33 CX 1156 [1954]
33 (10") *Columbia* 70375
CD *Testament* SBT 1064 [1995]

Anda, Géza (piano); Cologne Radio Symphony Orchestra; Solti, Georg (conductor).
Recorded 1958.06.02 in Cologne, Funkhaus Saal 1.

CD *ICA Classics* ICAC 5092 [2013]

Anda, Géza (piano); Stuttgart Radio Symphony Orchestra; Leitner, Ferdinand (conductor).
Recorded 1973.03.13 live in Stuttgart, Liederhalle.

CD *Hänssler* CD 94225 [2014]
SWR Musik SWR 19433 CD [2023]

*Antenelli, Frederick (piano); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

33 (12") *Diplomat Records* D 2280
Diplomat Records DS 2280

Pseudonyms for Sondra Bianca's stereo recording with the "Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra", condutor Hans-Jürgen Walther – see Appendix III.

Ardašev, Igor (piano); Czech Philharmonic; Bělohlávek, Jiří (conductor).
Recorded 1989.03.30-31 live in Prague, House of Artists, Dvořák Hall.

CD *Supraphon* 1109522 [1991]

Argerich, Martha (piano); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Dutoit, Charles (conductor).
Recorded 1970.12.17-18 in Croydon, Fairfield Hall.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2530112 [1971]
Deutsche Grammophon 2535295 [1978]
Deutsche Grammophon 2543503 [1983]
Deutsche Grammophon 2736010 [1978]
Deutsche Grammophon 4839955 [2021]
CD *Decca* 4808048 (movt. 1 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4131612 [1991]
Deutsche Grammophon 4150622 [1985]
Deutsche Grammophon 4316012 [1991]
Deutsche Grammophon 4316092 [1991]
Deutsche Grammophon 4394202 [1993]
Deutsche Grammophon 4535662 [1997]
Deutsche Grammophon 4535672 [1999]
Deutsche Grammophon 4775700 [2005] (movt. 1 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4775713 [2006]
Deutsche Grammophon 4778124 [2009]
Deutsche Grammophon 4791048 [2013]
Deutsche Grammophon 4794647 [2015]
Deutsche Grammophon 4794975 [2015] (movt. 1 opening only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4795126 [2015]
Deutsche Grammophon 4796838 [2016] (movt. 1 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4828045 [2017] (movt. 1 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4828050 [2017] (movt. 1 only)
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 6150 [2015]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 41065 [2025]

Universal Music CFMFW 041 [2008]
SACD *Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 41065 [2021]

Argerich, Martha (piano); Gothenburg Symphony Orchestra; Dutoit, Charles (conductor).
Recorded 1972.10.27 live in Gothenburg.
CD *Doremi* DHR 8181/2 [2022]

Argerich, Martha (piano); Swiss Romande Orchestra; Dutoit, Charles (conductor).
Recorded 1973.10.24 live in Geneva.
CD *Doremi* DHR 8203/4 [2023]

Argerich, Martha (piano); Royal Liverpool Philharmonic; Groves, Charles (conductor).
Recorded 1977.02.06 live in Preston, Guild Hall.
DVD *ICA* 3079858 [2012]

Argerich, Martha (piano); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra; Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor).
Recorded 1980.02.07-08 live in Munich, Herkulesaal.
33 (12") *Decca* 6514118 [1982]
Esoteric ESLD 10007 [2024]
Philips 20 PC 2001 [1982]
Philips 4676882 [1982]
Philips 6514118 [1982]
CD *Decca* 4625552 [2003] (movt. 1 opening only)
Decca 4782746 [2011]
Decca 4795137 [2015]
Decca UCCD 7369 [2016]
Decca UCCP 7003 [2005]
Deutsche Grammophon 4794647 [2015]
Philips 4110572 [1983]
Philips 4466732 [1995]
Philips 4621822 [1998]
Philips PHCP 24034 [1982]

Argerich, Martha (piano); Warsaw Philharmonic; Kord, Kazimierz (conductor).
Recorded 1980.10.01 live in Warsaw, Philharmonic Hall.
33 (12") *Muza* SX 2149 [1980]
CD *CD Accord* ACD 0202 [1996]
Polygram 0113052 [1996]
Preludio FED 012 [1994]

Argerich, Martha (piano); Berlin Philharmonic; Abbado, Claudio (conductor).
Recorded 1994.12.08-10 live in Berlin, Philharmonie, Großer Saal.
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 4794548 [2015]
Deutsche Grammophon 4797723 [2017]
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4498162 [1996]
Deutsche Grammophon 4716272 [2002] (movt. 2 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4778124 [2009]
Deutsche Grammophon 4793590 (movt. 1 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4794155 [2014]
Deutsche Grammophon 4794646 [2015]
Deutsche Grammophon 4794647 [2015]
Deutsche Grammophon 4808620 [2013]
Deutsche Grammophon 4835057 [2018]
Deutsche Grammophon 4835183 [2018]
Deutsche Grammophon POCG 1973 [1996]

Deutsche Grammophon POCG 9770 [1996]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 7054 [2002]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 41069 [2025]
SACD *Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 41069 [2021]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 51071 [2016]
Esoteric ESSG 90249 [2021]

Argerich, Martha (piano); Tokyo University of the Arts Orchestra; Pappano, Antonio (conductor).
Recorded 2001.04.22 live in Beppu City, Beacon Plaza, Philharmonia Hall.
BR *NHK* NSBS 16667 [2011]
DVD *NHK* NSDS 16666 [2011]

Argerich, Martha (piano); West-Eastern Divan Orchestra; Barenboim, Daniel (conductor).
Recorded 2019 live in Salzburg, Großer Festspielhaus.
BR *King International* KKC 9598 [2021]
Unitel Edition 802104 [2020]
DVD *King International* KKC 9599 [2021]

Argerich, Martha (piano); Hamburg Symphony Orchestra; Dutoit, Charles (conductor).
Recorded 2019.06.28 live in Hamburg, Laeiszhalle, Großer Saal.
SACD *Avanti Classic* AVA 10632 [2021]

Arrau, Claudio (piano); Philharmonia Orchestra; Galliera, Alceo (conductor).
Recorded 1960.04.18-19 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.
33 (12") *Columbia* 33 CX 1731 [1961]
Columbia SAX 2380 [1961]
World Record Club ST 581
World Record Club T 581
CD *EMI* 2536482 [2003]
EMI 4767562 [2003]
EMI 5628842
EMI 9184322 [2011]
Warner Classics 9029624557 [2022]

Arrau, Claudio (piano); Boston Symphony Orchestra; Davis, Colin (conductor).
Recorded 1979.04.16-21 in Boston, Symphony Hall.
33 (12") *Philips* 6851176 [1982]
Philips 9500695 [1980]
CD *Decca* 4832984 [2018]
Philips 4207172 [1987]
Philips 4267972 [1990]
Philips 4326522

Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Ivanov, Konstantin (conductor).
Recorded 1962 in Moscow.
33 (12") *USSR* Д 10005/6 [1962]
USSR С 0307/8 [1962]
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1627 [2019]
Melodiya 74321332192 [1998]

Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano); London Symphony Orchestra; Maazel, Lorin (conductor).
Recorded 1963.04.06-07 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.
33 (12") *Decca* 14030
Decca 260505
Decca 7428

Decca 4172651
Decca 4832256 [2017]
Decca 641545 [1975]
Decca D 62 D 4 [1977]
Decca LXT 6058 [1963]
Decca SMD 1178 [1975]
Decca SXL 6058 [1963]
Decca SXL 6840 [1978]
Decca SXLA 6058
Deutsche Grammophon 4832256 [2017]
Jugoton LPSVDC 359 [1979]
King International KIJC 9225 [1998]
London Records CM 9360 [1963]
London Records CS 6360 [1963]
London Records CSP 12 [1982]
Pax IST 515

CD *Classic FM* 4820806 [2014] (movt. 1 opening only)
Decca 4175552 [1986]
Decca 4177502 [1988]
Decca 4214452 [1988]
Decca 4258512 [1990] (movt. 1 only)
Decca 4364062 [1993] (movt. 1 opening only)
Decca 4403662 [1993] (movt. 2 only)
Decca 4438112 [2002] (movt. 2 only)
Decca 4586282 [2001]
Decca 4606532 [1999]
Decca 4664622 [1999]
Decca 4704632 [2002] (movts. 1 (opening), 2 only)
Decca 4736012 [2003]
Decca 4756243 [2004] (movt. 2 only)
Decca 4756658 [2005] (movt. 2 only)
Decca 4780096 [2007] (movt. 2 only)
Decca 4783367 [2011] (part of movt. 1 only)
Decca 4784013 [2012] (omitting end of movt. 1)
Decca 4785093 [2013]
Decca 4785694 [2013] (movt. 1 opening only)
Decca 4783367 [2011]
Decca 4831752 [2017]
Decca UCCD 7468 [2019]
La Repubblica 4709042 [2002]
London Records 4438112 [2002] (movt. 2 only)
London Records GH 10040 [1998]

SACD *Decca* UCGD 9019 [2016]

Atamian, Dickran (piano); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded live, date unknown (2010 or earlier).

CD *Arizona University Recordings* 884385961510 [2010]

Aversano, Emilio (piano); Bacău Philharmonic Orchestra; Bălan, Ovidiu (conductor).
Recorded 2014.10.19 live in Leipzig, Gewandhaus.

CD *Amadeus* AM 3112 [2015]
Electrecord EDC 1125-1126 [2015]

*Avrenski, Stefan (piano); *Budapest Philharmonic Orchestra; *Taminov, Alexander (conductor)

CD *Classical Disc Company* 880919

Pseudonyms for Peter Torperczer's 1984 recording with the Slovak Philharmonic, conductor Bystrik Rezucha – see Appendix III.

Bachauer, Gina (piano); New London Orchestra; Sherman, Alec (conductor).
Recorded 1954.08.31-09.02 in London.

33 (12") *Club National du Disque* CND 552
HMV CLP 1049 [1955]
RCA LM 1890
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1552 [2018]

*Badrishvili, Vakhtang (piano); *Georgian SIMI Festival Orchestra; *Tsatishvili, Nodar (conductor)
Recording date unknown.

CD *Prism Classics* PLD 1208 [1997]
Pseudonyms for Nodar Gabunia's 1996 recording with the Tbilisi Symphony Orchestra, conductor Djansug Kakhidze – see Appendix III.

Badura-Skoda, Paul (piano); *Philharmonic Promenade Orchestra [= London Philharmonic Orchestra]; Boult, Adrian (conductor).
Recorded 1955.03.30-31 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

33 (12") *Marble Arch* MALS 1355 [1970]
Nixa NCL 16013 [1956]
Westminster XWN 18162 [1956]
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4798065 [2017] (as "London Philharmonic Promenade Orchestra")
Deutsche Grammophon 4798193 [2017] (as "London Philharmonic Promenade Orchestra")
Gramola 99130 [2016]
Warner Classics 2173258498 [2025]

Banowetz, Joseph (piano); Slovak Radio Symphony Orchestra; Lenárd, Ondrej (conductor).
Recorded 1988.05.29-06.01 in Bratislava, Czechoslovak Radio, Concert Hall.

CD *Naxos* 8505149
Naxos 8550137 [1988]
Naxos 8551102 [1993] (movt. 3 only)
Naxos 8551143 [1991] (movt. 3 only)
Naxos 8553269 [1995]
Naxos 8554901/2 DX [1998] (movt. 3 only)
Naxos 8556629 [1998] (movt. 2 only)
Naxos 8560040
Naxos 8571065 [2007]
Naxos 8578214 [2012] (movt. 1 opening only)

Barenboim, Daniel (piano); Munich Philharmonic; Celibidache, Sergiu (conductor).
Recorded 1991.10.28 live in Munich, Philharmonie im Gasteig.

CD *Artists* FED 022/3
EMI 5574172 [2002]
EMI TOCE 55517 [2002]
Fachmann FKMCDR 63/4
DVD *EuroArts* 2059118 [2012]
EuroArts 2066588 [2011]
EuroArts 8024287968 [2019]

Barenboim, Daniel (piano); Berlin Philharmonic; Mehta, Zubin (conductor).
Recorded 1997.06.29 live in Berlin, Waldbühne.

DVD *Arthaus Musik* 107172 [2010]
EuroArts 8024261188 [2020]
TDK DV WBSPE [2000]

Barenboim, Daniel (piano); Berlin Staatskapelle; Mehta, Zubin (conductor).
Recorded 2012.11.15 live in Berlin, Philharmonie.
DVD *Deutsche Grammophon* 0734990 [2013]

Barentzen, Aline von (piano); Beromunster Radio Orchestra; Schmid, Erich (conductor).
With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.
Recorded 1961.09.18 in Zurich, Radio Studio 1.
CD *Meloclassic* MC 1080 [2024]

*Bargy, Jean (piano); *Royal Farnsworth Orchestra; *Vincent, Warren Edward (conductor)
33 (12") *Design Records* DLP 55
Pseudonyms for Sondra Bianca's stereo recording with the "Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra", condutor Hans-Jürgen Walther – see Appendix III.

Barto, Tzimon (piano); German Symphony Orchestra Berlin; Eschenbach, Christoph (conductor).
Recorded 2010.10.07-09 in Berlin, Haus des Rundfunks, Großer Saal.
CD *Capriccio* C 5065 [2011]

Bellucci, Giovanni (piano); Liège Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Bartholomee, Pierre (conductor).
Recorded 1995 live.
CD *Rene Gailly* CD 90009 [1995]

Bentele, Florian (piano); Karlsruhe University Symphony Orchestra; Köhnlein, Dieter (conductor).
Recorded 1996.07.12-13 in Karlsruhe, University, Gerthsen-Hörsaal.
CD *Bella Musica* BM 312182

Berezovsky, Boris (piano); Rostov Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra; Kogan, Semyon (conductor).
Recorded 1990.07.05 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Melodiya* SUCD 1000056 [1990]
Yedang YCC 0161 [2002]

Berezovsky, Boris (piano); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Kitayenko, Dmitry (conductor).
Recorded 1990.07.07 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Teldec* 0630197005 [2000]
Teldec 2292460102 [1990]
Teldec 4509974782 [1996]
Teldec 8573890962 [2001]
Teldec WPCC 3870 [1990]
Teldec WPCS 21058 [2000]
LD *Pioneer Classics* PILC 1033

Berezovsky, Boris (piano); Ural Philharmonic Orchestra; Liss, Dmitry (conductor).
Recorded 2006.02.20-23 in Yekaterinburg, Philharmonia, Great Hall.
CD *Teldec* 2564664684 [2012]
Warner Classics 2564630742 [2006]
Warner Classics WPCS 11956 [2006]

*Bergreich, Martha (piano); *Berliner Festspielorchester; *Petroschoff, Vladimir (conductor)
CD *Sonia* CD 74419 [1987] (movt. 1 only, as "Berlin Festival Orchestra")
ZYX Classic CLS 42002 (movt. 1 opening only; as "Magda Bergreich", conductor "V. Petroschoff")
ZYX Music CLS 4000 [2001] (movt. 1 opening only; conductor "V. Petroschoff")
ZYX Music ZYX 570312 [2011] (movt. 1 opening only; conductor "V. Petroschoff")
Pseudonyms for Peter Torperczer's 1984 recording with the Slovak Philharmonic, conductor Bystrik Rezucha – see Appendix III.

*Bergreich, Martha (piano); *Philharmonic Festival Orchestra; *Petroschoff, Vladimir (conductor)

CD *Elap Music* 3219 CD [1990]
Elap Music 3234 CD [1990] (movt. 1 opening only; conductor "W. Petroschoff")
Lechner Euromusic 600324 [1995]
Masters Classic 3807002
ZYX Classic CLS 4014 (as "Magda Bergreich")

Pseudonyms for Peter Torperczer's 1984 recording with the Slovak Philharmonic, conductor Bystrik Rezucha – see Appendix III.

Berman, Lazar (piano); Berlin Philharmonic; Karajan, Herbert von (conductor).
Recorded 1975.11.17-18 in Berlin, Philharmonie.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2530677 [1976]
Deutsche Grammophon 4109781 [1984]
Deutsche Grammophon 827069
Melodiya C 1007999/8000 [1976]

CD *Belart* 4500322 [1993]
Deutsche Grammophon 4232242 [1988]
Deutsche Grammophon 4291662 [1989]
Deutsche Grammophon 4471992 [1995]
Deutsche Grammophon 4605026016507 [2014] (movt. 1 opening only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4742052 [2003] (movt. 1 opening only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4791577
Deutsche Grammophon 4798160 [2017]
Deutsche Grammophon 4801636 [2010] (movt. 1 opening only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4804590 [2010] (movt. 1 opening only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4807073 [2014]
Deutsche Grammophon 4820593
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 4953 [2014]

Berman, Lazar (piano); National Symphony Orchestra; Doráti, Antal (conductor).
Recorded 1976.10.24 live in New York, UN General Assembly Hall.

CD *Antal Doráti Society* ADL 292 [2021]

Berman, Lazar (piano); NHK Symphony Orchestra; Iwaki, Hiroyuki (conductor).
Recorded 1977.10.06 live in Tokyo, NHK Hall.

CD *King International* KKC 2020/1 [2011]

Berman, Lazar (piano); Cleveland Orchestra; Maazel, Lorin (conductor).
Recorded 1978.01.12 live in Cleveland, Severance Hall.

CD *St. Laurent Studio* YSL 1214 T [2022]

Berman, Lazar (piano); Finnish Radio Symphony Orchestra; Tennstedt, Klaus (conductor).
Recorded 1978.09.05 live.

CD *St. Laurent Studio* YSL 1060 T [2020]

*Bernhard, Karl (piano); *York Symphony; *unnamed conductor*

33 (12") *Coronet Records* CXS 107

Pseudonyms for Sondra Bianca's stereo recording with the "Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra", condutor Hans-Jürgen Walther – see Appendix III.

Bianca, Sondra (piano);*Orchestra of the Concerts de Paris; Carl Bamberger (conductor).
With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.

33 (10") *Concert Hall* CM 177 [1963]
Harmony HL 7204

Die Meisterwerke der Musik SA 9605 (as "Orchester Concerts de Paris")
Musical Masterpiece Society M 177
Musical Masterpiece Society SMS 177
Prestige de la Musique SR 9605

Pseudonyms for Sondra Bianca's stereo recording with the "Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra", condutor Hans-Jürgen Walther – see Appendix III.

Bianca, Sondra (piano); *Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra; Walther, Hans-Jürgen (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1957 or earlier). Mono recording.

33 (12") *MGM* E 3278 (as "Hamburg Chamber Orchestra")
Parlophone PMC 1034 [1957]

A different performance from the recordings listed below.

Bianca, Sondra (piano); *Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra; Walther, Hans-Jürgen (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1961 or earlier) in Hamburg, Musikhalle. Stereo recording. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.

33 (12") *Perl* PSLP 13

A different performance from the preceding entry. *Released under numerous pseudonyms – see Appendix III and the next three entries*.

Bianca, Sondra (piano); *Hamburg Radio Symphony Orchestra; Walther, Hans-Jürgen (conductor).
With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.

33 (12") *Columbia Japan* MS 1005 AX [1969]

Pseudonyms for Sondra Bianca's stereo recording with the "Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra", condutor Hans-Jürgen Walther – see Appendix III.

Bianca, Sondra (piano); *Hamburger Symphoniker; Walther, Hans-Jürgen (conductor).
With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.

33 (12") *Musiphon* KL 252

Pseudonyms for Sondra Bianca's stereo recording with the "Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra", condutor Hans-Jürgen Walther – see Appendix III.

Bianca, Sondra (piano); *Musica et Litera Symphony Orchestra; Walther, Hans-Jürgen (conductor).
With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.

33 (12") *Musica et Litera* MEL 5002

Pseudonyms for Sondra Bianca's stereo recording with the "Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra", condutor Hans-Jürgen Walther – see Appendix III.

Bianca, Sondra (piano); *Orchestre Symphonique de Hambourg; *Brückner-Rüggeberg, Wilhelm (conductor).
With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.

33 (12") *Sofca* LPM 030014

Pseudonyms for Sondra Bianca's stereo recording with the "Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra", condutor Hans-Jürgen Walther – see Appendix III.

Biret, Idil (piano); Bilkent Symphony Orchestra; Tabakov, Émil (conductor).
Recorded 2004.11 in Ankara, Bilkent Symphony Hall.

CD *Naxos* 8501207 [2018]
Naxos 8571271 [2009]
Naxos 8571280 [2018]

Blumental, Felicja (piano); London Symphony Orchestra; Fistoulari, Anatole (conductor).
Recorded 1954.06.22-23 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *London Records* LL 1104

Blumental, Felicja (piano); Vienna Music Society Orchestra; Gielen, Michael (conductor).
Recorded 1958 in Vienna. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.

33 (12") *Allegro* AR 88020 (as "Orchester der Wiener Musikgesellschaft")
Fona Klubbens CX 11890 (as "Vienna State Opera Orchestra")
Rainbow RPG 5021 [1959] (as "Orchester der Wiener Musikgesellschaft")
Super Majestic BBH 1870 [1966] (as "Vienna State Opera Orchestra")
Vox CIDA 5041 [1982] (as "Orchester der Wiener Musikgesellschaft")
Vox GBY 11500 [1959] (as "Vienna State Opera Orchestra")
Vox PL 11500 [1959] (as "Vienna State Opera Orchestra")
Vox STGBY 511500 [1960] (as "Vienna State Opera Orchestra")
Vox STPL 511500 [1959] (as "Orchester der Wiener Musikgesellschaft")
Vox SVOX 8524 (as "Orchester der Staatsoper")
33 (7") *Vox* VOX 136 (as "Orchester der Staatsoper")
33 (12") *Yorkshire Records* STPL 511500 [1959] (as "Orchester der Wiener Musikgesellschaft")
CD *Brana* BR 0013 [2006]
Forgotten Records FR 1247 [2016]
Vox ACD 8020 [1988] (as "Orchestra of the Vienna Musikgesellschaft")
Also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III

Blumenthal, Daniel (piano); National Orchestra of Belgium; Octors, Georges (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1983 or earlier).
33 (12") *Rene Gailly* 1980064 [1983]

Bolet, Jorge (piano); North German Radio Symphony Orchestra; Wand, Günter (conductor).
Recorded 1985.11.13-14 live in Hamburg, Musikhalle.
CD *En Larmes* ELS 02163
Great Artists GA 461
King International KICC 1124 [2013]
Profil PH 09029 [2012]
Profil PH 12043 [2013]
Profil PH 12059 [2013]
Profil PH 13033

Bolet, Jorge (piano); Montreal Symphony Orchestra; Dutoit, Charles (conductor).
Recorded 1987.05.21-22 in Montreal, St. Eustache's Church.
33 (12") *Decca* 4211811 [1987]
CD *Decca* 4211812 [1987]
Decca 4822897
Decca 4827387 [2017] (movt. 1 only)

*Bolkvadze, Eliso (piano); *Tbilisi Symphony Orchestra; *Kakhidze, Jansug (conductor)
Recording date unknown.
CD *HDC* 1017 [2001]
Pseudonyms for Nodar Gabunia's 1996 recording with the Tbilisi Symphony Orchestra, conductor Djansug Kakhidze – see Appendix III.

Boukoff, Yuri (piano); Vienna Symphony; Fournet, Jean (conductor).
Recorded 1958.07.13-15 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal.
33 (12") *Fontana* SFL 14034 [1968]
Philips 6511014
Philips 6833156 [1975]
Philips 836213 VZ
Philips ABL 3278 [1960]
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 545 [2011]

Bourdoncle, Michel (piano); Oltenia Philharmonic Orchestra; Placidi, Tommaso (conductor).
Recorded 1995.03.28 live in Aix-en-Provence. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.

CD *Doron Music* DRC 3017 [1996]

Brailowsky, Alexander (piano); Stockholm Concert Association Orchestra; Garaguly, Carl (conductor).
Recorded 1951.09.19 live in Stockholm, Konserthus.
CD *meloclassic* MC 1078 [2024]

Bronfman, Yefim (piano); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra; Jansons, Mariss (conductor).
Recorded 2005.10.13-14 in Munich, Residenz, Herkulessaal.
CD *Don Industriale* DI 05024 A
Sony Classical 82876777182 [2007]

Browning, John (piano); London Symphony Orchestra; Ozawa, Seiji (conductor).
Recorded 1966.08.24-25 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.
33 (12") *RCA* LSB 4016 [1971]
RCA LSC 3069 [1969]
CD *RCA* 09026639792 [2003]
RCA 74321179002 [1994]
RCA 74321258202 [1995] (movt. 3 only)
RCA 88985395032 [2017]
RCA VD 60491 [1990]

Browning, John (piano); Cleveland Orchestra; Kertesz, Istvan (conductor).
Recorded 1969.07.13 live in Cleveland, Severance Hall.
CD *St. Laurent Studio* YSL 585 T

Bruchollerie, Monique de la (piano); Württemberg State Orchestra Stuttgart; Dünnwald, Josef (conductor).
Recorded 1946.05.07 in Stuttgart, Staatstheater. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.
CD *Meloclassic* MC 1034 [2015]

Bruchollerie, Monique de la (piano); Vienna Symphony; Moralt, Rudolf (conductor).
Recorded 1952.06.16-17 in Vienna, Musikverein, Brahms-Saal. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.
33 (12") *Vox* PL 7720 [1952] (as "Vienna State Philharmonia")
Vox PL 10350 [1957]
33 (10") *Panthéon* XPV 1004
CD *Doremi* DHR 7857/8 [2007]
Forgotten Records FR 1307 [2017]

Bruchollerie, Monique de la (piano); National Orchestra of French Radio; Haitink, Bernard (conductor).
Recorded 1962.12.18 live in Paris, Theatre des Champs-Elysees.
CD *Spectrum Sound* CDSMBA 078 [2021]

Bruchollerie, Monique de la (piano); Radio France Philharmonic Orchestra; Vandernoot, André (conductor).
Recorded 1963.02.16 in Paris, RTF Studios.
DVD *Meloclassic* MC 1034 [2015]

Bulva, Josef (piano); Swiss Romande Orchestra; Jordan, Armin (conductor).
Recorded in Geneve, Victoria-Hall, date unknown (1995 or earlier).
CD *Mediaphon Madacy* MED 72150 [1995]

Campanella, Michele (piano); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Soudant, Hubert (conductor).
Recorded 1978.02.06-07 in Denham, Anvil Studios.
33 (12") *Astor Records* SPLP 1560
Pye MS 102 [1978]
Ricordi OCL 16118 [1978]
St. Michael 21012003 [1978]

Campanella, Michele (piano); Italian International Orchestra; Renzetti, Donato (conductor).
Recorded 1988.07.28-31 in Fermo.

CD *Classic FM* CFMCD 10 (movt. 1 only)
Instants Classiques ICL 005 [2000] (movt. 2 only)
Nuova Era 6735 [1990]

Cappello, Roberto (piano); Compagnia d'Opera Italiana; Gotta, Antonello (conductor).
Recorded 2003.06-12.

CD *Soloist in Concert* HLCD 9098

Centini, Guido (piano); Philharmonic Orchestra; Jones, Randolph (conductor).
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Europa* E 124

Chang, Hyoung-Joon (piano); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Freeman, Paul (conductor).
Recorded 1986.01.07 in London, Henry Wood Hall.

CD *Fanfare* CDS 3463 [1993]

Chang, Para (piano); concierto München Symphony Orchestra; Dominguez-Nieto, Carlos (conductor).
Recorded 2007.11.25 live in Munich, Künstlerhaus.

CD *Concierto München*

*Chelikov, Alexander (piano); *Rome Symphony Orchestra; *Scotti, Leonardo (conductor).

CD *Classica Records* CLA 103

Pseudonyms for Felicja Blumental's 1958 recording with the Vienna Music Society Orchestra, conductor Michael Gielen – see Appendix III.

Cherkassky, Shura (piano); Berlin Philharmonic; Ludwig, Leopold (conductor).
Recorded 1951.11.13 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.

33 (12") *Decca* DL 9605 [1954]
Deutsche Grammophon DGM 18013 [1955]
Deutsche Grammophon LPE 17167
Deutsche Grammophon LPM 18013 [1959]
Heliodor 478447 [1963]
Musical Rendezvous Contour 2870120 [1971]

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4577512 [1999]
Deutsche Grammophon 4791049
Deutsche Grammophon 4795516 [2016]
Documents 600112
Documents 221320 [2003]
Jube JUBE 1285
Philips 4567452 [1998]
Profil PH 18037 [2008]

Cherkassky, Shura (piano); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Boult, Adrian (conductor).
Recorded 1967.01.05-07 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

33 (12") *Chevron* CHVL 171 [1979]
Music for Pleasure MFP 57004 [1974]
World Record Club ST 796 [1968]
World Record Club T 796 [1968]

CD *CRQ Editions* CRQCD 369/70 [2017]

Cherkassky, Shura (piano); London Symphony Orchestra; Solti, Georg (conductor).
Recorded 1968.01.30 live in London, Royal Festival Hall.

CD *BBC* BBCL 41602 [2002]

Cherkassky, Shura (piano); Swedish Radio Symphony Orchestra; Ehrling, Sixten (conductor). First 8 bars of the Andantino are missing.
Recorded 1985.09.12 live in London, Royal Albert Hall.
CD *Fachmann* FKM 925

Choi, Hyoung Lok (piano); Sendai Philharmonic Orchestra; Hirokami, Junichi (conductor).
Recorded 2019.06.09 live in Sendai, Hitachi Systems Hall.
CD *Fontec* FOCD 9825 [2019]

Chung, Myung-Whun (piano); Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra; Dutoit, Charles (conductor).
Recorded 1979.08.20-22 in Los Angeles, Royce Hall.
33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6955 [1981]
CD *Decca* 4703192
Decca 4822085 [2015]
Decca POCL 3382 [1993]
Decca UCCD 8018

Chuprik, Ethella (piano); Košice State Philharmonic; Seifried, Reinhard (conductor).
Recorded 1992.08.24-28 in Kosice, House of Arts.
CD *Amadis* 7122
Donau DCD 8122 [1992]

Ciccolini, Aldo (piano); Paris Conservatoire Orchestra; Cluytens, André (conductor).
Recorded 1951.02.01 in Paris, Théâtre des Champs-Élysées. Matrix 2LA-5984/91. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.
33 (10") *EMI* FBLP 25017
33 (12") *Bluebird* LBC 1020 [1954]
HMV FALP 102 [1951]
CD *Erato* 0190295886691 [2017]
EMI 5731772 [1999]
EMI 6858242 [2009]

Ciccolini, Aldo (piano); National Orchestra of French Radio; Silvestri, Constantin (conductor).
Recorded 1957.11.29-12.01 & 1958.02.17-04.16 in Paris, Salle Wagram. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.
33 (12") *HMV* FALP 30211 [1959]
HMV XLP 20013 [1960]
Trianon TRI 33152
CD *EMI* 6858242 [2009]

Cioni, Alessio (piano); Belgrade Philharmonic; Sudjic, Bojan (conductor).
Recorded 2004 live in Belgrade.
CD *EMA Vinci* L&C 40 [2017]

*Cleef, Manfred van (piano); *Austrian Symphony Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.
33 (12") *Palace* PST 603
Pseudonyms for Sondra Bianca's stereo recording with the "Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra", condutor Hans-Jürgen Walther – see Appendix III.

Cliburn, Van (piano); New York Philharmonic Orchestra; Mitropoulos, Dimitri (conductor).
Recorded 1954.11.14 live.
CD *Tahra* TAH 724 [2012]

Cliburn, Van (piano); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor).

Recorded 1958.04.11 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Grand Hall.

CD *Documents* 600591 [2021]
Moscow Conservatory Records SMCCD 0247-0249 [2018]
Testament SBT 1440 [2008]

Cliburn, Van (piano); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor).
Recorded 1958 in Moscow (studio recording).

33 (12") *Melodiya* 04328/9 [1958]
Melodiya M 1049217/8 [1990]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001627 [2010]
Melodiya MELCD 1001860 [2011]
Melodiya SUCD 1000250 [2008]
Profil PH 18080 [2019]
Russian Compact Disc RCD 13085 [2022]

Cliburn, Van (piano); RCA Victor Symphony Orchestra; Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor).
Recorded 1958.05.30 in New York, Carnegie Hall.

33 (12") *RCA* ARP 1441
RCA GL 84099 [1985]
RCA LM 2252
RCA LSC 2252
RCA LSP 2252
RCA RB 16073 [1958]
RCA SB 2006 [1958]
*Vinyl Passion Classic*s VPC 85001 [2014]
CD *Audiophile Classics* APL 101802
Classic FM CFMAGCD 207 [2012]
Documents 600211 [2015]
Documents 600213
Philips 4567482 [1998]
Pristine Audio PASC 420 [2014]
Profil PH 18080 [2019]
RCA 09026559122 [1994]
RCA 09026685242 (movt. 3 only)
RCA 59122 RC
RCA 88697720602 [2010]
RCA 88765407232 [2013]
RCA 88765414972 [2012]
RCA BVCC 7390 [1996]
RCA RD 85912 [1987]
Regis Records RRC 1391 [2012]
Sony Classical 88883710032 [2013] (movt. 1 opening only)
Sony Classical S 70475 C [2010]
Sony Classical SICC 30382 [2016]
Sony Classical SICC 40229 [2024]
Time-Life Music R 82402
SACD *RCA* 82876613922 [2004]

Cliburn, Van (piano); [West] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra; Kertesz, Istvan (conductor).
Recorded 1961.08.28 in Berlin.

33 (12") *I Grandi Concerti* GCL 04
CD *Concerto* CON 06 [1989]

Cliburn, Van (piano); French National Radio Orchestra; Solti, Georg (conductor).
Recorded 1962.05.04 live in Paris, Théâtre des Champs-Élysées.

CD *Spectrum Sound* CDSMBA 020 [2019]
Spectrum Sound CDSMBA 046 [2019]

Cliburn, Van (piano); Swiss Italian Radio Orchestra; Argento, Pietro (conductor).
Recorded 1962.05.25 live in Lugano, Kursaal Teatro Apollo.
CD *Ermitage* ERM 139 [1993]

Cliburn, Van (piano); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor).
Recorded 1962 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
DVD *VAI* 4452 [2008]

Cliburn, Van (piano); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor).
Recorded 1972.05-06 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03505/6 [1972]
CD *Kvadro* KTL 03758 [2003]

Clidat, France (piano); Radio Luxembourg Symphony Orchestra; Cao, Pierre (conductor).
Recorded 1981.
CD *Forlane* FF 008 [1994]
Forlane FOR 16859
Frequenz 041007 [1988]

*Cohen, Albert (piano); *Societe des Concerts Orchestra; *Lille, Hans (conductor)
33 (12) *Acorn* 619
Pseudonyms for Sondra Bianca's stereo recording with the "Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra", condutor Hans-Jürgen Walther – see Appendix III.

Cole, Maurice (piano); *Metropolitan Symphony Orchestra; Chapple, Stanley (conductor).
Recorded 1929. Finale cut by bars 214-242.
78 (10") *Broadcast Twelve* 5118/21 [1929]

Collard, Jean-Philippe (piano); Bilkent Symphony Orchestra; Tabakov, Emil (conductor).
Recorded 2003.06.29-07.01 in Ankara, Bilkent Concert Hall. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.
CD *EMI* 5578002 [2004]
EMI PM 518 [2004]

*Cordoba, Alicija da (piano); *Belgrade Symphony Orchestra; *Badrossian, Aram (conductor)
33 (12") *Peerless Oryx* ORPS 88
Pseudonyms for Sondra Bianca's stereo recording with the "Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra", condutor Hans-Jürgen Walther – see Appendix III.

Curzon, Clifford (piano); New Symphony Orchestra of London; Szell, George (conductor).
Recorded 1950.09.05-09 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix AR-15353/60.
78 (12") *Decca* X 53059/62 [1950?]
33 (12") *Decca* LXT 2559 [1951]
London Records LL 276 [1954]
London Records LLP 276 [1950]
CD *Decca* 4731162 [2003]
Decca 4784389

Curzon, Clifford (piano); Vienna Philharmonic; Solti, Georg (conductor).
Recorded 1958.10.14-17 in Vienna, Sofiensaal.
33 (12") *Decca* ADD 191 [1969]
Decca LXT 5506 [1959]
Decca JB 29 [1979]

Decca SDD 191 [1969]
Decca SXL 2114 [1959]
London Records CM 9045 [1960]
London Records CS 6100 [1960]
33 (10") *Decca* BR 3042 [1960]
CD *Decca* 4176762 [1988]
Decca 4365322 [1992]
Decca 4609942 [1999]
Decca 4756786
Decca 4784389
Decca 4786756
Decca 4853058 [2023]
Decca UCCD 7135 [2017]
Documents 282652
Documents 600158 [2014]
Documents 600421 [2017]

Cutner, Solomon (piano); Hallé Orchestra; Harty, Hamilton (conductor).
Recorded 1929.11.30 & 1930.02.08 in London, Westminster Central Hall. Matrix WAX-5279/86. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.
78 (12") *Columbia* 67789/92 D
Columbia DWX 1332/5
Columbia LFX 19/22
Columbia LOX 25/8
Columbia LX 19/22 [1930]
Columbia M 141
33 (12") *BBC* REH 718 [1989]
CD *BBC* BBC CD 718 [1989]
History Records 203175306 [1999] (dated to 1931)
Naxos 8110680 [2001]
Nuova Era HMT 90004 [1991]
Pearl GEMMCD 9478 [1991]

Cutner, Solomon (piano); Philharmonia Orchestra; Dobrowen, Issay (conductor).
Recorded 1949.05.26-28 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Matrix 2EA-13878/85.
78 (12") *HMV* C 3996/9 [1950]
HMV C 7776/9 [1950]
33 (12") *HMV* CLP 1001 [1952]
HMV HLS 7111/4 [1977]
HMV SLS 5094 [1977]
RCA LHMV 1028 [1954]
45 (7") *HMV* 7P 200 [1959]
CD *EMI* 2061022 [2008]
EMI 7648552 [1993]
Testament SBT 1232 [2002]
The Red Box THERB 425 [2007] (movt. 1 opening only)

Cutner, Solomon (piano); Kansas City Philharmonic; Schwieger, Hans (conductor).
Recorded 1952.01.29-30 live in Kansas City.
CD *APR* APR 051 [2003]
APR APR 5651 [2003] (conductor "Hans Schweiger")

*Czernecka, Ida (piano); *London Festival Orchestra; *Siegel, Laurence (conductor)
CD *Bakker* 266817 [2010] (movt. 1 opening only)
Classic Digital 1402442

Classica d'Oro 5022 [1994] (conductor "Lawrence Siegel")
Classical Gold 1390002 [2005]
Classical Gold CLG 047 [1994]
Concerto TBO 402 [1989] (movt. 1 opening only)
Concerto TBO 410 (movt. 1 opening only; conductor "Lawrence Siegel")
DeAgostini KMC 001 [1994]
DeAgostini KS C 001 [1993]
DeAgostini Hellas ΚΣ C 001 [1996]
De Klassiska Kompositörem SWCC 001 [1995]
Digimode BOX 9813 [2003] (movt. 1 opening only)
Digital Concerto CCT 623 [1988]
Digital Concerto CCT 673 [1989]
Digital Concerto CCT 2809 [1989]
Double Gold DBG 53058 [1997] (movt. 1 opening only;)
Emperor ECC 052 [1992]
Golden Master 500093
Greatest Classical Hits GCH 2501 [1991] (movt. 1 opening only)
Greatest Classical Hits GCH 2706 [1991] (movt. 1 opening only)
MCPS 3514362 [2006] (as "Ida Czerneczka")
Movieplay Brasil ESS 2460 [2000] (movt. 1 opening only)
Pilz 4419022 (conductor "Lawrence Siegel")
Regency Music CMPTC 2 (movt. 1 opening only)

Pseudonyms for Peter Torperczer's 1984 recording with the Slovak Philharmonic, conductor Bystrik Rezucha – see Appendix III.

*Czernecka, Ida (piano); *Radio Symphony Orchestra Ljubljana; *Nanut, Anton (conductor)

CD *Interphon* 4510162 [1992]
Romantic Classics RC 507 [1988] (movt. 1 excerpt only)
Strato Classic ST 10030 [1992] (as "Slovenia RTV Symphony Orchestra")

Pseudonyms for Peter Torperczer's 1984 recording with the Slovak Philharmonic, conductor Bystrik Rezucha – see Appendix III.

Cziffra, Georges (piano); National Orchestra of French Radio; Giulini, Carlo Maria (conductor).
Recorded 1957.04.11 live in Paris. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.

CD *Erato* 9029672924 [2022]
Forgotten Records FR 1851 [2020]

Cziffra, Georges (piano); National Orchestra of French Radio; Dervaux, Pierre (conductor).
Recorded 1957.04.06-16 in Paris, Salle Wagram. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.

33 (12") *Angel* 35612 [1959]
EMI FALP 30062
CD *EMI* 2132512 [2008]
EMI 7673662 [1991]
Erato 9029672924 [2022]

Cziffra, Georges (piano); Philharmonia Orchestra; Vandernoot, André (conductor).
Recorded 1958.09.29-30 & 1959.04.04 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *HMV* ALP 1718 [1959]
HMV ASD 315 [1960]
CD *Disky* CO 862842 [1998] (movt. 1 only)
EMI 2132512 [2008]
EMI 2320152
EMI 5652522 [1994]
EMI 5696952 [1997]
EMI 5746912 [2001]

EMI 7673742 [1991]
EMI 7678222 [1994]
Erato 9029672924 [2022]

Cziffra, Georges (piano); NHK Symphony Orchestra; Iwaki, Hiroyuki (conductor).
Recorded 1964.05.05 live in Tokyo, Hibiya Public Hall. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.
CD *King International* KKC 2043 [2013]

Dariescu, Alexandra (piano); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Ang, Darrell (conductor).
Recorded 2014.08.02 in London, Henry Wood Hall. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.
CD *Signum Classics* SIGCD 441 [2016]

Davis, Ivan (piano); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Lewis, Henry (conductor).
Recorded 1970.05.26 in London, Kingsway Hall. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.
33 (12") *Decca* PFS 4196 [1970]
Decca SAD 22103
Decca SPA 142 [1971] (movt. 2 only)
Decca SPC 21056 [1971]
Deutsche Grammophon 4196511 [1987]
CD *Decca* 4611612 [1996] (movt. 1 only)
Decca K 30 Y 1508 [1987]
Heliodor 4611972

Demidenko, Nikolay (piano); BBC Symphony Orchestra; Lazarev, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1993.07.10-11 in London, Wembley, CTS Studios.
CD *Helios* CDH 55304 [2007]
Hyperion CDA 66680 [1994]

*Derek, Philip van (piano); *Sonor Symphony Orchestra; *Ledermann, Hans (conductor)
33 (12") *Spinorama Records* MK 3061
Pseudonyms for Sondra Bianca's stereo recording with the "Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra", condutor Hans-Jürgen Walther – see Appendix III.

Devoyon, Pascal (piano); Philharmonia Orchestra; Dutoit, Charles (conductor).
Recorded 1981.04.18 in London, Brent Town Hall.
33 (12") *Erato* STU 71451 [1982]
CD *Erato* 0630120522 [1995]
Erato 0630128212 [1996]
Erato 2292456742 [1991]
Erato 4509928652 [1993]
Erato ECD 40011 [1988]
RCA 600162 RV [1989] (movt. 3 only)
RCA GD 60010 [1989]

Dichter, Mischa (piano); Boston Symphony Orchestra; Leinsdorf, Erich (conductor).
Recorded 1966.12.12 in Boston, Symphony Hall.
33 (12") *RCA* RB 6707 [1967]
RCA SB 6707 [1967]
RCA LSB 4071 [1972]
RCA LSC 2954
CD *RCA* GD 86526 [1987]

Dichter, Misha (piano); South-West German Radio Symphony Orchestra; Latham-Koenig, Jan (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1992 or earlier).
CD *Aurophon* FCD 71045 [1992]

Folio Spain EFCD 020

Dick, James (piano); Texas Festival Orchestra; Spano, Robert (conductor).
Recorded 1999.06.26-27 in Round Top, Festival Hill, Festival Concert Hall.
CD *Round Top Records* RTR 006 [2000]

Donohoe, Peter (piano); Bournemouth Symphony Orchestra; Barshai, Rudolf (conductor).
Recorded 1988.07.18-20 in Poole, Arts Centre, Wessex Hall.
33 (12") *EMI* EL 7496671 [1989]
CD *EMI* 5009622 [2007]
EMI 5855402 [2003]
EMI 7496672 [1989]
EMI 7499392 [1991]
EMI 7636582 [1990]
EMI 7648872 [1993]
Norske Gram 5571462 [2001] (movt. 1 opening only)
Warner Classics 0190295794729 [2017]

Douglas, Barry (piano); London Symphony Orchestra; Slatkin, Leonard (conductor).
Recorded 1986.08.30-31 in London, Henry Wood Hall.
33 (12") *RCA* RL 89968 [1986]
CD *RCA* 09026616312 [1993]
RCA 09026616322 [1993]
RCA 09026636602 [2000] (opening of movt. 2 only)
RCA 57082 RC [1986]
RCA RD 89968 [1986]

Douglas, Barry (piano); Ulster Youth Orchestra; Tortelier, Yan Pascal (conductor).
Recorded 2003.08.30 live in Belfast, Ulster Hall.
CD *Ulster Youth Orchestra* UYO 001 [2003]

*Drescher, Adolf (piano); *Pro Musica Sinfonie-Orchester Hamburg; *Jones, J. Randolph (conductor)
33 (12") *Tip Classic* 633515
Pseudonyms for Sondra Bianca's stereo recording with the "Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra", condutor Hans-Jürgen Walther – see Appendix III.

Du Toit, François (piano); Cape Town Symphony Orchestra; Hadari, Omri (conductor).
Recorded 1992 in Cape Town, City Hall.
CD *Two Pianists* TP 1039060 [2010]

Dumitrescu, Tudor (piano); George Enescu Philharmonic Orchestra; Caldéron, Pedro Ignacio (conductor)
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Electrecord* ECE 01460 [1979]
CD *Radio România* IMCD 1121 [1996]

Engerer, Brigitte (piano); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Krivine, Emmanuel (conductor).
Recorded 1991.11.14-16 in Tooting, All Saints Church.
CD *Denon* CO 75290 [1993]

Entremont, Philippe (piano); London Symphony Orchestra; Monteux, Pierre (conductor).
Recorded 1957.06.13 in London, Kingsway Hall. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.
CD Cascavelle VEL 3078 [2004]

Entremont, Philippe (piano); New York Philharmonic Orchestra; Bernstein, Leonard (conductor).
Recorded 1961.10.09 in New York, Manhattan Center.

33 (12") *CBS* 30041 [1973]
CBS 77342 [1972]
Columbia BRG 72048 [1962]
Columbia ML 5759 [1962]
Columbia MS 6359 [1962]
Columbia SBRG 72048 [1962]
CD *Sony Classical* 88843013272 [2014]
Sony Classical 88843013302
Sony Classical 88985417142 [2017]
Urania WS 121167 [2013]

Eresko, Viktor (piano); Moscow State Symphony Orchestra; Dudarova, Veronika (conductor).
Recorded 1986.05.07 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000277/8 [1987]
Melodiya C 00279003 [1987]
CD *Melodiya* SUCD 1000096 [1992]

Evans, Julian (piano); Thuringian Philharmonic Suhl; Mikkelsen, Terje (conductor).
Recorded 1996 in Suhl, Philharmonie.
CD *La Vergne Classics* 260738 [1996]

Faes, Filippo (piano); Cologne New Philharmonic; Harting, Volker (conductor).
Recorded in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, date unknown (2018 or earlier)
CD *JPK* JPK 004617 [2018]

*Farhad-Berezki, M. (piano); *Festival Society Orchestra; *Duratt, V. (conductor)
33 (12") *Gem* 170
Pseudonyms for Emil Gilels' 1947 recording with the Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra, conductor Samuil Samosud (omitting bars 286–289 from movt. 3).

Farnadi, Edith (piano); Vienna State Opera Orchestra; Scherchen, Hermann (conductor).
Recorded 1953.06.21-07.25 in Vienna, Konzerthaus. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.
33 (12") *Heliodor* 478022
Nixa WLP 5309 [1954]
Westminster WL 5309 [1954]
Westminster XWN 18289
Westminster XWN 18452
Westminster XWN 18578 [1959]
Westminster XWN 18734
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 516 [2011]

Farrell, Richard (piano); National Orchestra of the New Zealand Broadcasting Service; Tyrer, Andersen (conductor).
Recorded 1948.09.14 in Auckland. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.
CD *Atoll* ACD 315 [2019]

Favre-Kahn, Laure (piano); Brittany Orchestra; Nowak, Grzegorz (conductor).
Recorded 2006.07 live in Reims, Grand Theatre.
CD *Transart* TR 151 [2007]

Fayerman, Mikhail (piano); Belgian RTV Symphony Orchestra; Hoffmann, Irwin (conductor).
Recorded 1975.05.31 live in Brussels, Palais de Beaux-Arts.
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2530600 [1975]
CD *Cypres* CYP 9612 [2001]

Fedotova, Polina (piano); Kanagawa Philharmonic Orchestra; Fedotov, Viktor (conductor).
Recorded 1999.09.01 live in Yokohama, Kanagawa Kenmin Hall.

CD *Classical Records* CR 119 [2008]

Feltsman, Vladimir (piano); National Symphony Orchestra of Washington; Rostropovich, Mstislav (conductor).
Recorded 1989.07.18 in Washington, Kennedy Center for the Performing Arts.

CD *Sony Classical* CD 45756 [1990]
Sony Classical SMK 45756 [1990]
Sony Classical 19075911432 [2019]

Filar, Marian (piano); Frankfurt Radio Symphony Orchestra; Zillig, Winfried (conductor).
Recorded 1949.02.16 in Frankfurt, Altes Funkhaus.

CD *Meloclassic* MC 1063 [2022]

*Fiorentino, Sergio (piano); *Hamburg Pro Musica Orchestra; *Hurst, George (conductor).

33 (12") *ARC Records* FDY 2021 [1963] (issues with matrix HPG 1031 only)
Lyrique HPG 1031 [1964?] (issues with matrix HPG 1031 only)

Pseudonyms for Sondra Bianca's stereo recording with the "Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra", condutor Hans-Jürgen Walther – see Appendix III. A different performance from the next entry.

Fiorentino, Sergio (piano); *Hamburg Pro Musica Orchestra; Hurst, George (conductor).
Recorded 1959.05.17-18 in Hamburg, Musikhalle.

33 (12") *Boulevard* 4066 [1971] (movts. 1 (opening), 2 only)
Forum FSF 70016 [1960]
Lyrique HPG 1031 (issues with matrix 6021 only)
Opus OPUS 1009 [1973]
Roulette Forum F 70016 [1959]
Roulette Forum SF 70016 [1959]
Saga AAA ST 4003 [1959]
Saga SAGA 5295 [1973]
Saga STM 6021 [1959]
Saga STXID 5295 [1968]

CD *Klassic Haus Restorations* KHSC 007 [2016]

Also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

*Fischer, Wilhelm (piano); *Brno Orchestra; *Vilnius, Ference (conductor).
Recording date unknown.

CD *Yoyo Music* 15272 [2005]

Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Foster, Sidney (piano); Utah Symphony Orchestra; Abravanel, Maurice (conductor).
Recorded 1966.01.15 live in Salt Lake City.

CD *Marston* 57001/2 [2018]

Fowke, Philip (piano); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Boettcher, Wilfried (conductor).
Recorded 1984.01.22-23 in Watford Town Hall.

33 (12") *Classics for Pleasure* CFP 4144701 [1984]
Classics for Pleasure CFP 45181 [1987]

CD *Classics for Pleasure* 2283752 [1999]
Classics for Pleasure 5735342 [1999]
Classics for Pleasure CDCFP 9010 [1987]

Franceschetti, Davide (piano); unidentified orchestra and conductor.
Recorded 1994 live in Dublin.

CD *GPA* GPACD 001 [1994]

Freire, Nelson (piano); Munich Philharmonic; Kempe, Rudolf (conductor).
Recorded 1968.05.22-27 in Munich, Bürgerbräu.

33 (12") *CBS* 61697 [1978]
CBS 78210 [1973]
CBS SPR 24 [1968]
Columbia M2X 798
Columbia MS 7396
CD *CBS* MBK 46268 [1990]
Sony Classical 4981392 [2000]
Sony Classical 88875002282
Sony Classical 88875111512 [2015]

Freire, Nelson (piano); Radio France Philharmonic Orchestra; Masur, Kurt (conductor).
Recorded 1969.02.18 in Paris, ORTF, Studio 104.

CD *Decca* 4786772 [2014]

Gabunia, Nodar (piano); *Georgian Festival Orchestra; *Mardjani, Jahni (conductor).
Recording date unknown.

CD *Sony Classical* QK 64560 [1995?]
Pseudonyms for Nodar Gabunia's 1996 recording with the Tbilisi Symphony Orchestra, conductor Djansug Kakhidze – see Appendix III.

Gabunia, Nodar (piano); Tbilisi Symphony Orchestra; Kakhidze, Djansug (conductor).
Recording date unknown.

CD *CuGate Classics* CGC 0342 [2017]
Platinum Masters EXL 31018 [1996]
Also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III

Gavrilov, Andrey (piano); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Kitayenko, Dmitry (conductor).
Recorded 1974.06 live.

33 (12") *Eurodisc* 88245 XBK
Harmonia Mundi HMC 5166 [1986] (as "USSR State Orchestra")
Melodiya C 1005527/8 [1975]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002349 [2015] (as "USSR State Radio & Television Symphony Orchestra")

Gavrilov, Andrey (piano); Philharmonia Orchestra; Muti, Riccardo (conductor).
Recorded 1979.07.04-05 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

33 (12") *HMV* ASD 3818 [1980]
HMV EG 2903271 [1985]
Melodiya C 1015579/80 [1981]
CD *EMI* 0979992 [2011]
EMI 3385222 [2005] (movt. 1 opening only)
EMI 3782242 [2005] (movt. 1 opening only)
EMI 5868812
EMI 7643292 [1992]
EMI 7691252 [1988]
EMI RCZE 67672 [1992]
Warner Classics WPCS 28072 [2017]
SACD *Warner Classics* 2173296128 [2026]

Gavrilov, Andrey (piano); Berlin Philharmonic; Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 1988.06.12-13 in Berlin-Dahlem, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.

CD *EMI* 5698452 [1997]
EMI 7496322 [1989]

EMI 7677002 [1993]
EMI 7677042 [1993]
EMI 7678582 [1993]
Warner Classics WPCS 23161 [2015]

Ghindin, Alexander (piano); National Orchestra of Belgium; Soustrot, Marc (conductor).
Recorded 1999.05.24-29 live in Brussels, Palais des Beaux-Arts.
CD *Cypres* CYP 9607 [1999]

Gilels, Emil (piano); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Samosud, Samuil (conductor).
Recorded 1947.05.20-26 in Moscow. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.
78 (12") *Supraphon* 40093/6 [1950] (as "USSR State Symphony Orchestra")
USSR 014821/8 [1947] (as "USSR State Symphony Orchestra")
33 (12") *Allegro* ALL 718
Period Records SHO 307
Super Majestic BBH 1040
CD *Bianco e Nero* BN 24342 [1995] (dated to 1950)
CRQ Editions CRQCD 215
i SDCD 043 [1996] (as "Munich Symphony Orchestra"; pianist and conductor unidentified)
See also Farhad-Berezki, Greenberg, Ubendorff and Vadim.

Gilels, Emil (piano); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor).
Recorded 1949.03.17 live in Moscow.
CD *Alto* ALC 1711 [2025]
Brilliant Classics 92615 [2005]
Brilliant Classics 93980 [2011] (dated to 1949.01)
Melodiya MELCD 1002433 [2016] (dated to 1949.03.15)
Profil PH 18046 [2018] (dated to 1949.03.15)

Gilels, Emil (piano); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Ivanov, Konstantin (conductor).
Recorded 1951 in Moscow.
33 (12") *Artia* MK 1532 [1961]
Melodiya 05470/1 [1959]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002433 [2016]
Profil PH 17066 [2020]

Gilels, Emil (piano); *Stockholm Philharmonic Orchestra [= Stockholm Concert Society Orchestra]; Ehrling, Sixten (conductor).
Recorded 1952.02.24 in Stockholm.
33 (12") *Belter* 30060 [1958]
Galaxy Series B 70 M (conductor unnamed)
Hudson High Fidelity 246 (conductor unnamed)
London Savoy MG 5055
Metronome CLP 512 [1953]
Metronome MCLP 85041 [1958]
Regent MG 5055 [1954]
Visa VMC 1960 (as "Philharmonic Orchestra Stockholm")
See also the next entry.

Gilels, Emil (piano); *Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; *Golovanov, Nikolay (conductor).
33 (12") *Ultraphonic* 1658
CD *Dante* HPC 102
Gebhardt JGCD 0058 [2004]
Urania WS 121415 [2023]
A misattribution or pseudonyms for the preceding entry.

Gilels, Emil (piano); Czech Philharmonic; Ančerl, Karel (conductor).
Recorded 1953.10.11 live in Prague, Smetana Hall.

CD *Diapason* DIAPCF 024 [2022]
Praga 462768
Praga PRD 250388 [2017] (dated to spring 1954)
Praga PR 254000/1
Praga PR 256000
Supraphon SU 43492 [2026]
Urania SP 4234 [2004] (as 1954.06.09)
SACD *Praga* DSD 250388 [2017]

Gilels, Emil (piano); Chicago Symphony Orchestra; Reiner, Fritz (conductor).
Recorded 1955.10.29 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.

33 (12") *HMV* ALP 1402 [1956]
RCA CCV 5016 [1975]
RCA LM 1969 [1955]
RCA RB 16115 [1958]
RCA VIC 1039 [1965]
RCA VICS 1039 [1965]
RCA VL 89043 [1984]
33 (10") *USSR* C 0545/6 [1963]
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2932 [2006]
Archipel ARPCD 0343 [2007]
Profil PH 17066 [2020]
RCA 09026685302 [1997]
RCA 886443864665
RCA 88843091752 [2014]
RCA 88875177312 [2016]
RCA 88883701982

Gilels, Emil (piano); NHK Symphony Orchestra; Loibner, Wilhelm (conductor).
Recorded 1957.10.12 live in Tokyo, Kyoritsu Women's University Auditorium.

CD *King International* KKC 2001/2 [2011]

Gilels, Emil (piano); RAI Milan Symphony Orchestra; Previtali, Fernando (conductor).
Recorded 1959.02.03 live in Milan.

CD *Istituto Discografico Italiano* IDIS 6606 [2011]
Urania RIT 55204 [2006] (dated to 1956.04)

Gilels, Emil (piano); National Orchestra of French Radio; Cluytens, André (conductor).
Recorded 1959.06.19 live in Paris, Théâtre des Champs Elysées.

CD *Altus* ALT 507 [2021]
Tahra TAH 741
DVD *EMI* 4901249 [2003]

Gilels, Emil (piano); Frankfurt Radio Symphony Orchestra; Matzerath, Otto (conductor).
Recorded 1960.11.14 live in Frankfurt.

CD *St. Laurent Studio* YSL 1048 T [2020]

Gilels, Emil (piano); Portuguese Radio Symphony Orchestra; Freitas Branco, Pedro de (conductor).
Recorded 1961.04.27 live in Lisbon, Tivoli.

CD *Portugalsom* SP 4111 [1996]

Gilels, Emil (piano); Leipzig Radio Symphony Orchestra; Kegel, Herbert (conductor).

Recorded 1965.03.02 live in Leipzig, Kongresshalle.

CD *Weitblick* SSS 00652 [2007]

Gilels, Emil (piano); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Dubrovsky, Victor (conductor).
Recorded 1966 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

DVD *VAI* 4471 [2008] (conductor as "Vladimir Verbitsky")

Gilels, Emil (piano); Symphony of the Air; Wallenstein, Alfred (conductor).
Recorded 1969.12.25 live in New York.

DVD *VAI* 4373 [2005]

Gilels, Emil (piano); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor).
Recorded 1970.01.03 live in Moscow.

CD *Russian Revelation* RV 10027 [1996]

Gilels, Emil (piano); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra; Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor).
Recorded 1971.03.30 live in Leningrad, Philharmonia, Large Hall.

CD *Czar Classics* 2603082 [1993] (conductor "Dmitry Kitayenko")
Leningrad Masters LM 1306 [1995]
Russian Disc RDCD 11170 [1993]

Gilels, Emil (piano); New Philharmonia Orchestra; Maazel, Lorin (conductor).
Recorded 1972.10.11-16 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

33 (12") *EMI* EMX 2001 [1983]
HMV ASD 3067 [1975]
HMV SLS 865 [1973]
Melodiya C 1004803/4 [1974]

CD *EMI* 5686372 [1995]
EMI 6295112
EMI CDEMX 2001 [1990]
Olympia MKM 189 [2006]
Warner Classics 3508492 [2006]
Warner Classics 0190295738846 [2018]

SACD *Tower Records* TDSA 41/42 [2017]
Warner Classics WOCG 53/54 [2017]

Gilels, Emil (piano); New York Philharmonic Orchestra; Mehta, Zubin (conductor).
Recorded 1979.11.14 live in New York, Lincoln Center, Avery Fisher Hall.

33 (12") *CBS* 36660 [1981]
Melodiya C 1015995/6 [1981]

CD *CBS* CD 42626 (movt. 2 only)
CBS CD 44643 [1989]
CBS MK 36660 [1983]
CBS MDK 44643 [1988]
RCA 88691991362
RCA 88875177312 [2016]
Sony Classical 88697334532 [2008]
Sony Classical 88697342932
Sony Classical CD 46339 [1990]
Sony Classical SBK 46339 [1990]
Sony Classical SMK 64247 [1995]

Gilels, Emil (piano); Berlin Philharmonic; Davis, Colin (conductor).
Recorded 1980.04.17 live in Berlin, Philharmonie.

CD *Lucky Ball* LB 0064 [2000]

Gilels, Yelena (piano); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor).
Recorded 1968.02.20 live in Moscow.

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001471 [2008]
Melodiya MELCD 1002480 [2017]

Gimpel, Jacob (piano); Berlin Symphony Orchestra; Matzerath, Otto (conductor).
Recorded 1960. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.

33 (12") *Maritim* 47297
Opera 1167
Opera 71971

Ginzburg, Grigory (piano); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Ivanov, Konstantin (conductor).
Recorded 1950.

CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 00343 [1995]
Vista Vera VVCD 000145

Glemser, Bernd (piano); Polish Radio Symphony Orchestra; Wit, Antoni (conductor).
Recorded 1995.03.20-24 in Katowice, Polish Radio Concert Hall.

CD *Naxos* 8501056
Naxos 8507002 [2001]
Naxos 8508004 [2008] (movt. 1 opening only)
Naxos 8550819 [1996]
Naxos 8556652 [1997] (movt. 3 only)
Naxos 8556785 [2003] (movt. 1 opening only)

Also relesed under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Goldfarb, Tatyana (piano); [East] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra; Konwitschny, Franz (conductor).
Recorded 1955.04.21 in Berlin, Finanzministerium.

78 (10") *USSR* 26200/1 [1956]
CD *Meloclassic* MC 1049 [2020]

*Goldmann, Dieter (piano); *London Festival Orchestra; *Lizzio, Alberto (conductor)

CD *A-Play Classics* 90142 [1998]
Masters of the Millennium MM 2001 [1999]
Selected Sound Carrier 5897 [1999]

Pseudonyms for Peter Torperczer's 1984 recording with the Slovak Philharmonic, conductor Bystrik Rezucha – see Appendix III. A different performance from the one listed below.

*Goldmann, Dieter (piano); *London Festival Orchestra; *Lizzio, Alberto (conductor)
Recording date unknown.

CD *Diamond Classics* 2807031

Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

*Goldmann, Dieter (piano); *Philharmonische Vereinigung; *Pantelli, Carlo (conductor)

CD *GMS Productions* DM 21021
Sequenza Classics SQ 48018

Pseudonyms for Peter Torperczer's 1984 recording with the Slovak Philharmonic, conductor Bystrik Rezucha.

*Goldmann, Dieter (piano); *South German Philharmonic Orchestra; *Swarowsky, Hans (conductor).
Recording date unknown.

CD *Adventure Classics* MJ 26389 [1995]

Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

*Goldmann, Dieter (piano); *Süddeutsche Philharmonie; Lizzio, Albert (conductor).

Recording date unknown.
CD *Vivace* G 550
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Goodyear, Stewart (piano); Czech National Symphony Orchestra; Bogunia, Stanislav (conductor).
Recorded 2013.07.16-17 in Prague, CNSO Studio No.1.
CD *Steinway & Sons* STNS 30035 [2014]

Graffman, Gary (piano); Cleveland Orchestra; Szell, George (conductor).
Recorded 1969.01.24-25 in Cleveland, Severance Hall (concerto) & 1969.3.20 in New York, Columbia 30th street studio (cadenzas).
33 (12") *CBS* 60145 [1983]
CBS 61174 [1970]
Columbia MS 7339
CD *CBS* CD 44772 [1989]
CBS M2YK 46460 [1990]
Pickwick DUET 12 [1988]
Sony Classical CD 46460 [1990]
Sony Classical 88725462392 [2013]
Sony Classical S 2 K 94737
Sony Classical SX 2 K 64345 [1994]

Grainger, Percy (piano); Melbourne Symphony Orchestra; Hopkins, John (conductor).
Recorded 1980.08.18-20 in Melbourne, Monash University, Robert Blackwood Hall.
CD *RCA* VRL 10342 [1980]
Grainger's piano roll recording with a modern orchestral accompaniment.

Greenbaum, Kyla (piano); Sinfonia of London; Austin, Richard (conductor).
Recorded 1957.
33 (12") *World Record Club* T 8
CD *CRQ Editions* CRQCD 237

*Greenberg, Randolph (piano); *New York Pro Arte Orchestra; *Argent, Travis (conductor)
33 (12") *Opus* TW 816 [1964]
Pseudonyms for Emil Gilels' 1947 recording with the Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra, conductor Samuil Samosud (omitting bars 286–289 from movt. 3).

Grigore, Dan (piano); Cluj-Napoca Philharmonic Orchestra; Mandeal, Cristian (conductor).
Recorded 1987.10 in Cluj-Napoca, Reformed Church.
33 (12") *Electrecord* ST-ECE 03347
CD *Electrecord* ELCD 117 [1990]

Groslot, Robert (piano); National Orchestra of Belgium; Octors, Georges (conductor).
Recorded 1978.06.01 live in Brussels, Palais des Beaux-Arts, Grande Salle.
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2531074

Grubert, Naum (piano); Swiss Romande Orchestra; Stein, Horst (conductor).
Recorded 1984.11.24 live.
CD *Refine Classics* RC 382 RE

Gutiérrez, Horacio (piano); London Symphony Orchestra; Previn, André (conductor).
Recorded 1975.12.11-13 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.
33 (12") *Angel* AE 34421 [1985]
Angel SQ 37177 [1976] (movt. 1 only)
HMV 0 C 06302766Q [1976] (movt. 1 only)

HMV 0 C 14754459 [1976] (movt. 1 only)
HMV ASD 3262 [1976]
HMV ED 290071 [1984]
HMV ESD 7018 [1976] (movt. 1 only)
HMV SLS 5068 [1976]
CD *EMI* 5681232 [1994]
EMI 5685362 [1995]
Unesco Classics DCL 706332 [2000]
Virgin Classics VTDCDX 269 (movt. 1 only)

Gutiérrez, Horacio (piano); National Orchestra of France; Maazel, Lorin (conductor).
Recorded 1980.07.31 live in Salzburg.
CD *Refine Classics* RC 1068 RE

Gutiérrez, Horacio (piano); Baltimore Symphony Orchestra; Zinman, David (conductor).
Recorded 1990.01.22-23 in Baltimore, Joseph Meyerhoff Symphony Hall.
CD *Audiophile Sound* AUD 080 [2008] (movt. 1 opening only)
Telarc CD 80193 [1990]
Telarc 2 CD 80732 [2008]

Haas, Werner (piano); Monte Carlo National Opera Orchestra; Inbal, Eliahu (conductor).
Recorded 1970.06.01-05 in Monte Carlo, Salle Alcazar. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.
33 (12") *Philips* 6500196 [1974]
Philips 6703033 [1972]
Philips 6768037 [1979]
CD *Philips* 4224652 [1989]
Philips 4383292 [1993]
Philips 4383862 [1993]
Philips 4385902 [1993]
Philips 4561202 [1997]
Philips 4561872 [1997]
Philips 4752562 [2003]

Hambourg, Mark (piano); *Royal Albert Hall Orchestra [= New Symphony Orchestra of London]; Ronald, Landon (conductor).
Recorded 1926.09.28 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix CR-734/9.
78 (12") *HMV* D 1130/3 [1926]
HMV EJ 161/4
Victor 9055/8
CD *Podium Wendel* POL 10292
Pristine Audio PASC 223

Hambourg, Mark (piano); BBC Symphony Orchestra; Sargent, Malcom (conductor).
Recorded 1955.03.02 live in London, Royal Albert Hall.
CD *Marston* 520752 [2020] (dated to 1955.02.25)

Han, Derek (piano); St. Petersburg Philharmonic; Freeman, Paul (conductor).
Recording date unknown (2004 or earlier).
CD *Brilliant Classics* 92363 [2004]
Brilliant Classics 92501 [2006]
Brilliant Classics 93631
Brilliant Classics 94284 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Brilliant Classics 95520 [2018]
Brilliant Classics 99668 [2001]

Hanafusa, Harumi (piano); New Japan Philharmonic Orchestra; Takaseki, Ken (conductor).
Recorded 1995.04.18-19 in Tokorozawa, Muse Ark Hall.

CD *Fontec* FOCD 3288

Hansen, Conrad (piano); Berlin Philharmonic; Mengelberg, Willem (conductor).
Recorded 1940.07.09 in Berlin, Philharmonie. Matrix 25083/90. With cut in movt. 1, "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.

78 (12") *Telefunken* SK 3092/5
Telefunken SK 3421/4
Ultraphon G 14273/6
33 (12") *Capitol Records* P 8097 [1950]
Past Masters PM 18 (dated to 1940.07.11)
CD *Biddulph* WHL 051
Dante LYS 239 [1997]
Pristine Audio PASC 348 [2012]
Teldec 2292437262 [1989]
Teldec 844160 [1989]

Hansen, Conrad (piano); RIAS Symphony Orchestra Berlin; Sawallisch, Wolfgang (conductor).
Recorded 1953.08.15 & 1954.02. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.

33 (10") *Bertelsmann* 8088
Classique 13174 H
Deutscher Schallplattenclub C 67
Eurodisc 60116 GK
33 (12") *Masterseal* ST 122 [1957]
Paris Album 4 [1956]
Paris RE 331455/56
Remington R 199197 [1953]
Seraphim SLP 8022
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 542 [2011] (dated to 1954)

Hariono, George (piano); Tokyo Philharmonic; Watanabe, Kazumasa (conductor).
Recorded 2024.11.28 live in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.

SACD *Triton* OVCT00214 [2025]

*Hatto, Joyce (piano); *National Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra; *Köhler, René (conductor)

CD *Concert Artist* CACD 90862 [2002]
Concert Artist CACD 91952 [2004]

Pseudonyms for a modified version of Bernd Glemser's 1995 recording with the Polish Radio Symphony Orchestra, conductor Antoni Wit – see Appendix III.

Helfgott, David (piano); Elizabethan Trust Melbourne Orchestra; Hopkins, John (conductor).
Recorded 1987.05.25 live in Sydney, Town Hall.

CD *BMG Australia* 74321867002 [2001]

Hemming, Fujiko (piano); Czech National Symphony Orchestra; Dohnanyi, Oliver (conductor).
Recorded 2001.12.04-20 live in Japan.

CD *Victor* VICC 77001 [2024]

Hemming, Fujiko (piano); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Simonov, Yury (conductor).
Recorded 2002.10 in Yokohama.

CD *Decca* UCCD 1086 [2003]
Decca OCD 108008 [2007]

Hirata North, Michi (piano); Philharmonia Northwest Orchestra; Tai, Julia (conductor).

Recorded 2015.09.20 live in Seattle, University Washington Campus, Meany Hall.

CD *King International* KKC 4065/66

Hoehn, Alfred (piano); Stuttgart Radio Symphony Orchestra; Buschkötter, Wilhelm (conductor).
Recorded 1937.06.30. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.

CD *Arbiter Records* 164 [2017]

Hoffmann, Ludwig (piano); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Staern, Gunnar (conductor).
Recorded 1961.03.31-04.03 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

33 (12") *Marble Arch* MAL 554 [1965]
Pye GGL 0118 [1962] (conductor "Gunnar Stern")
Pye GSGL 10118 [1962]
Somerset CL 543
Stereo Fidelity SF 14900

Hoffmann, Ludwig (piano); Bamberg Symphony; Stein, Horst (conductor).
Recording date unknown. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.

33 (12") *Europa Klassik* 1140086
Golden Award Classics MER 203

Horowitz, Vladimir (piano); Philadelphia Orchestra; Reiner, Fritz (conductor).
Recorded 1932.02.05-06 at the Bell Telephone Laboratory. Incomplete: only bars 375-579 & 605-end in movt. 1, bars 1-57 & 96-end in movt 2 (and "corrected" flute part at start), bars 1-174 only in movt. 3.

CD *Marston* 520732 [2018]

Horowitz, Vladimir (piano); New York Philharmonic Orchestra; Barbirolli, John (conductor).
Recorded 1940.03.31 live in New York, Carnegie Hall.

CD *APR* APR 5519 [1997]

Horowitz, Vladimir (piano); NBC Symphony Orchestra; Toscanini, Arturo (conductor).
Recorded 1941.04.19 live in New York, Carnegie Hall.

CD *Music & Arts* CD 956 [1997]
Naxos 8110807 [1998]
Piano Library PL 257 [1998]
Piano Library PL 299 [1999]
TIM 203166306 [1999]
TIM 204553308 [2000] (dated to 1943)
TIM 221030205 [2003]

Horowitz, Vladimir (piano); NBC Symphony Orchestra; Toscanini, Arturo (conductor).
Recorded 1941.05.06-14 live in New York, Carnegie Hall. Matrix CS-65300/7.

78 (12") *HMV* DB 5988/91 [1942]
Victor 18145/8
Victor M 800

33 (12") *HMV* CSLP 505 [1956]
RCA AT 113 [1973]
RCA GM 43850 [1982]
RCA LCT 1012 [1954]
RCA RB 16190 [1960]

CD *Andromeda* ANDRCD 5105
Arkadia 78574 [1999]
Avid AMSC 585 [1997]
Documents 233315
Documents 290489
Naxos 8110671 [2002]

Naxos 8110783/4 [2003] (movt. 1 only)
Palexa CD 0511 [1999]
Pristine Audio PASC 076 [2007]
RCA 09026604512 [1994]
RCA 09026616552 [1994]
RCA 74321456382 [1997]
RCA 82876560522 [2003]
RCA 88697916312
RCA BVCC 5213
RCA BVCC 8044 [1993]
RCA BVCC 9931 [1997]
RCA GD 60319 [1992]
RCA GD 60449 [1990]
RCA GD 60451 [1994]
Sony Classical 88697575002 [2009]
Sony Classical 88985304202 [2016] (movt. 3 only)

Horowitz, Vladimir (piano); NBC Symphony Orchestra; Toscanini, Arturo (conductor).
Recorded 1943.04.25 live in New York, Carnegie Hall.

33 (12") *RCA* LM 2319 [1959]
RCA VH 015 [1975]
RCA VL 45091
RCA VL 46016 [1983]

CD *Demon* DMG 100023 [2008] (movt. 1 opening only)
RCA 09026603122 [1992]
RCA 09026616552 [1994]
RCA 88697916312
RCA BVCC 5214
RCA BVCC 8045 [1993]
RCA GD 60321 [1992]
RCA GD 87992 [1994]
RCA SICC 1793 [2015]
Sony Classical 88697323233
Sony Classical 88697575002 [2009]
Sony Classical 88765484172 [2013]
Sony Classical 88875032272
Universum Fabryka Multimediów UNICD 89 [2015]

Horowitz, Vladimir (piano); New York Philharmonic Orchestra; Walter, Bruno (conductor).
Recorded 1948.04.11 live in New York, Carnegie Hall.

CD *Archipel* ARPCD 0464 [2009]
Archipel ARPCD 0488 [2012]
Iron Needle IN 1398 [1998]
Sorry My Dear 100784 [2007]
Music & Arts CD 810 [1994]
Urania URN 22362 [2008]

Horowitz, Vladimir (piano); Hollywood Bowl Symphony Orchestra; Steinberg, William (conductor).
Recorded 1949.08.02 live.

CD *Archipel* ARPCD 0057 [2002] (dated to 1945)
ATS ATS 964 [2024]
Music & Arts CD 963 [1997]
Radio Years RY 92 [1997] (dated to 1945)
Stradivari Classics STR 10037/8

Horowitz, Vladimir (piano); New York Philharmonic Orchestra; Szell, George (conductor).
Recorded 1953.01.12 live in New York, Carnegie Hall.

33 (12") *Movimento Musica* 01008 [1981]
CD *Andromeda* ANDRCD 5002
Sony Classical 88765484172 [2013]

Hough, Stephen (piano); Minnesota Orchestra; Vänskä, Osmo (conductor).
Recorded 2009.10.02-03 live in Minneapolis, Orchestra Hall.

CD *Gramophone Magazine* GCD 0410 [2010] (movt. 3 only)
Hyperion CDA 67711/2 [2010]

*Hüttner, Gerda (piano); *Berlin Symphony Orchestra; *Weth, Alfred van (conductor)
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Excelsior* 314
Regina 516

Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

*Huttner, Maria (piano); *Berlin Symphony Orchestra; *Balzer, Joseph (conductor)

33 (12") *Royale* 1261 [1952]

Pseudonyms for Alex de Vries' recording with the Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra, conductor Arthur Rother – see Appendix III.

Istomin, Eugene (piano); Philadelphia Orchestra; Ormandy, Eugene (conductor).
Recorded 1959.04.12-19 in Philadelphia, Broadwood Hotel. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.

33 (12") *CBS* 77357 [1973]
Columbia ML 5399 [1959]
Columbia MS 6079 [1959]
Philips GBL 5522 [1959]
CD *CBS* MBK 44890 [1989]
Sony Classical CD 44890 [1990]
Sony Classical 194399774328 [2023]
Sony Classical 88875026172 [2015]

Istomin, Eugene (piano); Boston Symphony Orchestra; Ormandy, Eugene (conductor).
Recorded 1962.08.19 live in Boston, Symphony Hall.

CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1327 [2017]

Iturbi, José (piano); Colonne Concert Orchestra; Iturbi, José (conductor).
Recorded 1956.09.27-28 in Paris, Salle Apollo.

33 (12") *Angel* 35477 [1957]
Columbia 33 CX 1525 [1958]
Columbia FCX 646
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1036 [2014]

Jablonski, Peter (piano); Philharmonia Orchestra; Maag, Peter (conductor).
Recorded 1993.07.06-07 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

CD *Decca* 4431742 [1994]
Decca 4800482 [2008]
Decca 4832243 [2017]
London Records POCL 1464 [1994]
London Records POCL 5266 [1994]

Jandó, Jenö (piano); Budapest Philharmonic Orchestra; Ligeti, András (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1988 or earlier).

CD *Capriccio* C 49031 [1996] (first half of movt. 1 only)

IMP Classics CMN 62 [2003] (first half of movt. 1 only)
IMP Classics DEP 231020002 [2003] (first half of movt. 1 only)
IMP Classics GBP 030018001 [2003] (first half of movt. 1 only)
IMP Classics PTP B40001006 [2005] (first half of movt. 1 only)
IMP Classics RUP B40020001 [2010] (first half of movt. 1 only)
IMP Classics TCCG 002 [2003] (first half of movt. 1 only)
Laserlight 15516 [1988]
Laserlight 15806 (first half of movt. 1 only)
Laserlight 15815 [1991] (first half of movt. 1 only)
Laserlight 32547 [2005] (first half of movt. 1 only)
Master Digital 19701 [1989]

Janis, Byron (piano); London Symphony Orchestra; Menges, Herbert (conductor).
Recorded 1960.06.07-08 in London, Wembley Town Hall.

33 (12") *Mercury* AMS 16086 [1962]
Mercury MG 50266 [1960]
Mercury MG 50448 [1966]
Mercury MMA 11140 [1962]
Mercury SR 90266 [1960]
Mercury SR 90448 [1966]
Mercury SRI 75032 [1983]
Philips 4200381 [1986]
Philips 6582009 [1975]
Philips 834812 AY [1965]
Philips A 04912 L [1965]
Philips AL 3496 [1965]
Philips SAL 3496 [1965]

CD *Brilliant Classics* 9182 [2010]
Brilliant Classics 93980 [2011] (as "Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra", conductor "Stanislaw Skrowaczewski")
Mercury 4320112 [1991]
Mercury 4783556 [2011]
Mercury 4783566 [2012]
Mercury 4805233 [2011]
Mercury 4853607 [2023]
Philips 4568472 [1999]
Philips 4568502 [1999]
Philips 4606852 [2000]
Philips PHCP 20564 [1999]
Philips UCCP 3411 [2000]

Janis, Byron (piano); National Orchestra of French Radio; Doráti, Antal (conductor).
Recorded 1963.09.13 live in Besancon, Palais du Sports.

CD *Antal Doráti Society* ADL 288 [2019]

Janis, Byron (piano); George Enescu Philharmonic Orchestra; Cristescu, Mircea (conductor).
Recorded 1981.09 live in Bucharest.

33 (12") *Electrecord* FE 8101 [1981]

Joselson, Tedd (piano); Philadelphia Orchestra; Ormandy, Eugene (conductor).
Recorded 1974.10.02 in Philadelphia, Scottish Rite Cathedral.

33 (12") *RCA* ARL 10751 [1974]

CD *RCA* 19075903272 [2019]
RCA 88644399192 [2013]
RCA 88883737162 [2013]

Judd, Terence (piano); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Lazarev, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1978 live in Moscow.

33 (12") *Chandos* ABR 1054 [1982]
CD *Chandos* CHAN 6509 [1990]
Chandos CHAN 9913 [2001]

Kahn, Claude (piano); Cologne Philharmonic; Rössler, Wolfgang (conductor).
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Vega* 16076 [1970]
Vega 30 MT 10178
Vega 30 MT 10264 [1969]
Vega 30 SMT 10678 [1969]
Vega B 415
Vega B 418

*Kalandadze, Tea (piano); *Georgian SIMI Festival Orchestra; *Tsatishvili, Nodar (conductor)
Recording date unknown.

CD *Happy Hour Classics* HH 9154

Pseudonyms for Nodar Gabunia's 1996 recording with the Tbilisi Symphony Orchestra, conductor Djansug Kakhidze – see Appendix III.

Kameníková, Valentina (piano); Brno Philharmonic Orchestra; Pinkas, Jiří (conductor).
Recorded 1970.09.20-21 in Brno, Stadion Studio.

33 (12") *Supraphon* 1101043 [1971]
CD *Supraphon* 1111082 [1989]
Supraphon 2 SUP 0011 [1987]
Supraphon SU 34932 [2000]

Kaneko, Miyuji (piano); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor).
Recorded 2013.02.28-03.01 in London, Abbey Road Studios.

SACD *Exton* OVXL 00080 [2013]

*Karamanova, Aleksandrina (piano); *Austrian Radio Symphony Orchestra; *Lindenberg, Édouard van (conductor).
Recording date unknown.

CD *Apollo Classics* APCD 317 [1992]
Musicbank APWCD 6103 W [2006] (movt. 1 opening only)
Musicbank APWCD 6104 W [2003] (movt. 1 opening only)
Musicbank APWCD 61056 W [2003] (movt. 1 opening only)

Pseudonyms for Milena Mollova's recording with the Bulgarian National Radio Symphony Orchestra, condutor Vassil Stefanov – see Appendix III.

Karolyi, Julian von (piano); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra; Zdravkovitch, Gika (conductor).
Recorded 1956. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.

33 (12") *EMI* 027-46423 [1966]
CD *Doremi* DHR 7984 [2012]

Katchen, Julius (piano); London Symphony Orchestra; Gamba, Pierino (conductor).
Recorded 1955.12.15-16 in London, Kingsway Hall. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.

33 (12") *Decca* ACL 63 [1959]
Decca ECM 510 [1969]
Decca ECS 510 [1969]
Decca LXT 5164 [1956]
London Records LL 1423 [1956]
CD *Decca* 4608342 [1999]

Decca 4830356 [2016]
Membran Music 600440 [2017]

Katin, Peter (piano); New Symphony Orchestra of London; Cundell, Edric (conductor).
Recorded 1959.05.11 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* DPA 503/4 [1974]
Decca DPA 547/8 [1976]
Decca SPA 168 [1971]
Richmond B 19060 [1959]
Richmond S 29060 [1959] (conductor misidentified as Leonard Bernstein)
Telefunken K5R 2 [1962]

CD *Decca* 4807280 [2015]
Olympia OCD 235 [1989]
PWK Classics PWK 1148 [1990]
Pristine Audio PASC 276 [2011]

Katin, Peter (piano); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Pritchard, John (conductor).
Recorded 1970.04.07-08 in London, Barking Assembly Hall.

33 (12") *Classics for Pleasure* CFP 115 [1970]

CD *Classics for Pleasure* CDCFP 6045
EMI 5726992 [1998]

Katsaris, Cyprien (piano); Lille Radio Symphony Orchestra; Suzan, Maurice (conductor).
Recorded 1973.02.26 live in Lille, Opera.

CD *Piano* 21 P 21020/A [2006]

Katz, Mindru (piano); Gothenburg Symphony Orchestra; Comissiona, Sergiu (conductor).
Recorded 1969.01.10 live in Gothenburg.

CD *Cembal d'Amour* CD 154 [2010]

Kern, Olga (piano); Rochester Philharmonic Orchestra; Seaman, Christopher (conductor).
Recorded 2002.10.7-8 in Rochester, Eastman Theatre.

CD *Harmonia Mundi* HMU 907323 [2003]

SACD *Harmonia Mundi* HMU 807323 [2003]

*Kessler, Hans (piano); Tonkünstler Orchestera Vienna; unnamed conductor.
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Plymouth* P 1243

Pseudonyms for Hermann Schwertmann's 1951 recording with the Tonkünstler Orchestra Vienna, conductor Alexander Paulmüller – see Appendix III.

Kim, Julius-Jeongwon (piano); North German Radio Philharmonic Orchestra; Valek, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 2003.11.24-26 in Hannover, NDR Philharmoniesaal.

CD *EMI* EKLD 0720 [2006]

Kissin, Yevgeny (piano); St. Petersburg Symphony Orchestra; Gergiev, Valery (conductor).
Recorded 1987.03.30 live.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 9243
Brilliant Classics 92118 [2004]
Brilliant Classics 92293 [2004]
Brilliant Classics 93980 [2011]
Yedan YCC 0001

Kissin, Yevgeny (piano); Berlin Philharmonic; Karajan, Herbert von (conductor).
Recorded 1988.12.27-31 live in Berlin, Philharmonie.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 4274851 [1989]
Deutsche Grammophon 4835217 [2017]
BR *Sony Music* SIXC 27 [2019]
C Major 759704 [2021]
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4274852 [1989]
Deutsche Grammophon 4605026707955 [2011]
Deutsche Grammophon 4776162 [2007]
Deutsche Grammophon 4793448 [2017]
Deutsche Grammophon 4793914 [2017]
Deutsche Grammophon 4798160 [2017]
Deutsche Grammophon POCG 1358 [1989]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 53074 [2023]
Decca UCCG 52074 [2018]
Olympia MKM 060
LD *Sony Classical* SLV 45986 [1990] (live TV broadcast from 1988.12.31)
DVD *Sony Classical* 88697299719 [2015]

Klein, Jacques (piano); Brabants Orchestra; Jordans, Hein (conductor).
Recorded 1965.04.14-16 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal.
33 (12") *Fontana* SFL 14059 [1969] (as "Europa Orchestra")
Philips 832018 (as "Europa Orchestra")

Kolesnikov, Pavel (piano); Calgary Philharmonic Orchestra; Minczuk, Roberto (conductor).
Recorded 2012.10 live in Calgary, EPCOR Centre, Jack Singer Concert Hall.
CD *Honens* 201203/4 [2012]

Kolomiitseva, Marina (piano); Sydney Symphony Orchestra; Tchivzhel, Edvard (conductor).
Recorded 2000.06-07 live in Sydney, University, Seymour Centre, York Theatre.
CD *ABC Classics* 4616542 [2000]

Konstantinoff, Konstantin (piano); Berlin Philharmonic; Schmidt-Isserstedt, Hans (conductor).
Recorded 1939.01.09. Matrix 23791/8.
78 (12") *Telefunken* E 2810/3

Konstantinoff, Kostia (piano); Paris Conservatoire Orchestra; Munch, Charles (conductor).
Recorded 1941.04.17-21 in Paris, Salle du Conservatoire. Matrix CLX-2213/20.
78 (12") *Columbia* LFX 595/8
CD *Archipel* ARPCD 0383
Artone 222357354 [2005]
Dante LYS 400 [1998]

Kootz, Günther (piano); Leipzig Radio Symphony Orchestra; Abendroth, Hermann (conductor).
Recorded 1950.09.18. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.
CD *Tahra* TAH 693 [2010]

Korobeinikov, Andrei (piano); Belorussian State Symphony Orchestra; Snitko, Mikhail (conductor).
Recorded live.
DVD *Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga* MKM 255 [2009]

Kottler, Mischa (piano); Detroit Symphony Orchestra; Doráti, Antal (conductor).
Recorded 1978.04.02 live in Detroit.
CD *Antal Doráti Society* ADL 258 [2018]

Koyama, Michie (piano); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Koizumi, Kazuhiro (conductor).
Recorded 1990.01.10-13 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studios.
CD *Sony Classical* CSCR 8224 [1990]

Kozhukhin, Denis (piano); [East] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra; Sinaisky, Vasily (conductor).
Recorded 2015.10 in Berlin, Funkhaus Nalepastraße.
SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186566 [2016]

Krainev, Vladimir (piano); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor).
Recorded 1970 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
33 (12") *Eurodisc* 80979 XK
Melodiya CM 02115/6 [1970]

Krainev, Vladimir (piano); NHK Symphony Orchestra; Kitaenko, Dmitri (conductor).
Recorded 1994 live in Tokyo.
CD *NTT* PCDZ 1331/32

*Kravinski, Mischa (piano); *Flemish Symphony Orchestra; *Brydel, Jan (conductor).
CD *Classics Club* X 2521 [1961]
Pseudonyms for Sergio Fiorentino's 1959 recording with the "Hamburg Pro Musica Orchestra", conductor George Hurst

Kuzmin, Leonid (piano); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Chistyakov, Andrey (conductor).
Recorded 1992.11.29 live.
CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 10020 [1993]

*Lang, Hans (piano); *Bamburg Philharmonic; *unnamed conductor*.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Intersound* 2533 [1997]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

*Lang, Hans (piano); *Norddeutsche Phlharmonie; *Lizzio, Alberto (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1977 or earlier).
33 (12") *Centrocord* 4010 [1977] (orchestra not identified)
Deutsche Klassische DK 356 [1980]
CD *Castle Communications* TCCD 0062 [1988]
Pegasus PGC CD 025 [1999]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

*Lang, Hans (piano); *Norddeutsche Phlharmonie; *Zanotelli, Hans (conductor).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Intercord* 185809
Intercord 192809
Lingen Köln 287
Saphir 257436 SB [1972]
Saphir INT 120838 [1977]
Sonopresse UM 64005
Zafiro ZTV 95 [1979]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

*Lang, Hans (piano); *North German Philharmonic Orchestra; *Lizzio, Alberto (conductor).
CD *Maestro* AMD 6707 [1989]
Pseudonyms for Peter Torperczer's 1984 recording with the Slovak Philharmonic, conductor Bystrik Rezucha – see Appendix III.

*Lang, Hans (piano); *Philharmonische Vereinigung; *Lizzio, Alberto (conductor).

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Joker* SM 1302 [1982]

Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

*Lang, Hans (piano); *South German Philharmonic Orchestra; *Lizzio, Alberto (conductor).

CD *JBM* 3565381111006 [1999]

Pseudonyms for Peter Torperczer's 1984 recording with the Slovak Philharmonic, conductor Bystrik Rezucha – see Appendix III.

Lang, Lang (piano); Chicago Symphony Orchestra; Barenboim, Daniel (conductor).
Recorded 2003.02 in Chicago, Symphony Center, Orchestra Hall.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 4797477 [2017]

CD *Decca* UCCG 52027 [2017]
Deutsche Grammophon 4742912 [2003]
Deutsche Grammophon 4778167 [2009]
Deutsche Grammophon 4778409 [2009]
Deutsche Grammophon 4790058
Deutsche Grammophon 4790424 [2012] (movt. 3 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4791500
Deutsche Grammophon 4797447 [2018]
Deutsche Grammophon 4804323 [2010] (movt. 3 only)
Deutsche Grammophon B000066602 [2003]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 1157 [2003]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 53095 [2023]

SACD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4746372 [2003]

Lang, Lang (piano); North German Radio Symphony Orchestra; Eschenbach, Christoph (conductor).
Recorded 2003.08.22 live.

CD *En Larmes* ELS 03421 [2003]

Lang, Lang (piano); Berlin Philharmonic; Rattle, Simon (conductor).
Recorded 2004.06.27 live in Berlin, Waldbühne.

CD *En Larmes* ELS 04556

Lang, Lang (piano); Los Angeles Philharmonic; Dudamel, Gustavo (conductor).
Recorded 2013.05 live in Los Angeles.

CD *Refine Classics* RC 609 RE

Lateiner, Jacob (piano); Vienna State Opera Orchestra; Aliberti, Armando (conductor).
Recorded 1957.06 in Vienna, Konzerthaus, Mozart-Saal. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.

33 (12") *Westminster* WST 14018 [1958]
Westminster XWN 18725 [1958]

CD *MCA Classics* MCD 99829 [1990]

Laul, Indrek (piano); Estonian National Symphony Orchestra; Volmer, Arvo (conductor).
Recorded 1996 in Tallinn, Estonia Hall.

CD *Consonant Works* CW 0001 [2000]
Consonant Works CD 1011 [2007]

Leimer, Kurt (piano); Nuremberg Symphony; Kloss, Erich (conductor).
Recording date unknown. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.

33 (12") *Gloria* 12 PAL 1870

Leimer, Kurt (piano); Symphony of the Air; Neidlinger, Günther (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1972 or earlier). With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.

33 (12") *EMI* 06329093 [1972]
CD *Colosseum* COL 92032 [2008]

Leonskaja, Elisabeth (piano); New York Philharmonic Orchestra; Masur, Kurt (conductor).
Recorded 1994.11.29 in New York, Lincoln Center, Avery Fisher Hall.
CD *Teldec* 4509950692 [1997]
Teldec 8573851962 [2000]
Teldec WPCS 11383
Warner Classics 2564637812
Warner Classics 2564680395 [2010]
Warner Classics 2564694518
Warner Classics 9029661155 [2022]

Levant, Oscar (piano); Philadelphia Orchestra; Ormandy, Eugene (conductor).
Recorded 1947.12.08-10 in Philadelphia, Academy of Music. Matrix XCO-39612/20.
78 (12") *Columbia* 12910/4 D
Columbia M 785
33 (12") *Columbia* ML 4096 [1954]
45 (7") *Columbia* A 1063
CD *Artone* 222343354 [2005]
Dante HPC 085 [1998]
Forgotten Records FR 416/7 [2010]
History Records 205235 [2000] (dated to 1949.12.08)
Sony Classical 19439757482 [2021]
Sony Classical 88985471862 [2019]

Lhevine, Josef (piano); Worcester Festival Orchestra; Stoessel, Albert (conductor).
Recorded 1936.10.06 live in Worcester.
CD *Marston* 530232 [2021]
Bars 1-101 of movt. *1 were not* Recorded.

Li, George (piano); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Petrenko, Vasily (conductor).
Recorded 2019.03.27 live in London, Southbank Centre, Royal Festival Hall.
CD *Warner Classics* 0190295379575 [2019]

Lifschitz, Konstantin (piano); Essen Philharmonic; Soltesz, Stefan (conductor).
Recorded 2004.11 live in Essen, Philharmonie, Alfried Krupp Saal.
CD *Essener Philharmoniker* OK 1301004 [2005]

Lill, John (piano); London Symphony Orchestra; Judd, James (conductor).
Recorded 1987.12.17-18 in London, Henry Wood Hall.
33 (12") *Pickwick* CIMP 893 [1988]
CD *Carlton Classics* 3036801227 [1998]
Carlton Classics 3036900422
MCA Classics MCAD 25216 [1989]
Pickwick PCD 893 [1988]
Pickwick PCD 1055 [1993] (movt. 1 only)
Pickwick PCD 1102 [1994]

*Linden, Sylvia van der (piano); *Royal Danish Symphony Orchestra; *Ruggeberg, Wilhelm (conductor).
Recording date unknown.
CD *XS Records* XSLCD 018 [1992]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

*Lindstrom, Hannes Bruno (piano); *Cincinnati Pro Arte Philharmonic; *Lott, Homer (conductor)

33 (12") *Lyrique* HPG 1031 [1961]
Early issues with matrix 5043 were pseudonyms for Pavel Serebryakov's 1953 recording with the Leningrad Philharmonic, conducted by Yevgeny Mravinsky, while later issues with matrix HPG-1031 contained Sonia Bianca's stereo recording with the "Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra", conductor Hans-Jürgen Walther – see Appendix III.

List, Eugene (piano); Tonkünstler Orchestra Vienna; Topolski, Zlatko (conductor).
Recorded 1976.12 in Stuttgart, Südwest Tonstudio.
33 (12") *Amadeo* AVRS 19.009
Metronome 201.808
Vox PL 13580
CD *Vox* CDX 33504 [1996]

List, Eugene (piano); Xalapa Symphony Orchestra; Herrera de la Fuente, Luis (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1984 or earlier).
CD *IMP Classics* PCD 2050 [1995]
Sine Qua Non 790962 [1984]

Lively, David (piano); Slovak Radio Symphony Orchestra; Rahbari, Alexander (conductor).
Recorded 1993.03.16-20 in Bratislava, Slovak Radio Concert Hall.
CD *Discover* DICD 920118 [1994] (as "Slovak Radio New Philharmonic Orchestra")
Reader's Digest G 99011 GS 3 [2002] (movt. 1 only; as "Slovakiska Filharmoniska Orkestern")
Reader's Digest MRJ 050580 [2001] (movt. 1 only)

*Lombardi, A. (piano); *Sinfonieorchester Mailand; *Cantelli, Ernesto (conductor).
33 (12") *Golden Sound Classic* ST 2102
Pseudonyms for Sondra Bianca's stereo recording with the "Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra", condutor Hans-Jürgen Walther – see Appendix III.

Lotto, Albert (piano); Yomiuri Nippon Symphony Orchestra; Yamada, Kazuo (conductor).
Recorded 1976.09.13.
CD *Kapelle* GD 174930

Louegk, Guenter (piano); Bavaria Symphony Orchestra; Graunke, Kurt (conductor).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Classic Platten Club* M 15 (conductor on cover as "K. Wilhelm")

*Loveyck, G. (piano); *Orchestre Symphonique Bavarois; *Wielhelm, Kurt (conductor).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Vega* 30 MT 10110
Pseudonyms for Guenter Louegk's recording with the Bavaria Symphony Orchestra, conductor Kurt Graunke – see Appendix III.

Lugansky, Nikolay (piano); Moscow State Symphony Orchestra; Sinaisky, Vasily (conductor).
Recorded 1994.06.27 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD Pioneer Classics PICC 1001 [1994]
LD Pioneer Classics PILC 1179 (recording date 1994.07.01 with Moscow State Philharmonic)
It is possible that the CD contains the final round of the competition and the laserdisc the winner's gala.

Lugansky, Nikolay (piano); Russian National Orchestra; Nagano, Kent (conductor).
Recorded 2003.02 in Moscow, Conservatory, Concert Hall.
SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186022 [2003]

Magaloff, Nikita (piano); North German Radio Symphony Orchestra; Schmidt-Isserstedt, Hans (conductor).
Recorded 1961 live in Hamburg.
CD *Arkadia* CDHP 6011 [1992]

Magaloff, Nikita (piano); Hague Residentie Orchestra; Otterloo, Willem van (conductor).
Recorded 1964.09.26.

33 (12") *Concert Hall* SMS 2406
CD *Editions Atlas* MEL CD 301 [1992] (movt. 3 only)
Guild Historical International du Disque GID 1136 [1988]

Maier, Philipp (piano); Swabian Youth Symphony Orchestra; Maier, Richard (conductor).
Recording date unknown.

CD *RK Musik Produktion* 10063

Małcużyński, Witold (piano); National Orchestra of French Radio; Malko, Nicolai (conductor).
Recorded 1956.12.17-22 in Paris, Salle Apollo.

33 (12") *Columbia* 33 CX 1481 [1957]
33 (10") *Columbia* FC 1062
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 377 [2010]
Warner Classics 192442

Małcużyński, Witold (piano); Warsaw Philharmonic; Rowicki, Witold (conductor).
Recorded 1961.08 in Warsaw, Philharmonic Hall.

33 (12") *Electrecord* ECE-0104
Muza SX 0123
CD *Polskie Nagrania* PNCD 475 [1999]

Malofeyev, Aleksandr (piano); Tartarstan National Symphony Orchestra; Sladkovsky, Alexander (conductor)
Recorded 2019.07 in Kazan, Saydashev Great Concert Hall.

CD *Sony Classical* 19439747552 [2020]

Mariño, Nibya (piano); Sodre Symphony Orchestra; Castro, Juan José (conductor).
Recorded 1950.07.29 live.

CD *Marston Lagniappe* 14

Marshev, Oleg (piano); Aalborg Symphony Orchestra; Hughes, Owain Arwel (conductor).
Recorded 2001.11.15-16 in Aalborg, Smyfonien.

CD *Danacord* DACOCD 586/587 [2007]

Matsuev, Denis (piano); St. Petersburg Philharmonic; Temirkanov, Yury (conductor).
Recorded 2006.07.03-07 in St. Petersburg, Philharmonia, Great Hall.

CD *RCA* 88697002292 [2006]
RCA 88697002332 [2007]
RCA BVCC 31093 [2007]

Matsuev, Denis (piano); Budapest Philharmonic Orchestra; Saccani, Rico (conductor).
Recorded live.

CD *BPO Live* BPOL1020 [2003]

Matsuev, Denis (piano); St. Petersburg Philharmonic; Temirkanov, Yury (conductor).
Recorded 2007.12.02 live in Paris, Théâtre des Champs-Élysées.

DVD *Bel Air Classiques* BAC 086 [2013]

Matsuev, Denis (piano); Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra; Gergiev, Valery (conductor).
Recorded 2013.04.14-15 in St. Petersburg. Mariinsky Theatre, Concert Hall.

CD *King International* KKC 5397 [2014]
SACD *Mariinsky* MAR 0548 [2014]

Matsuev, Denis (piano); Israel Philharmonic Orchestra; Mehta, Zubin (conductor).
Recorded 2016.04 live in Mumbai, National Centre for the Performing Arts.

BR *Accentus Music* ACC 10383 [2018]
DVD *Accentus Music* ACC 20383 [2018]

Matsuura, Toyoaki (piano); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor).
Recorded 1958.04.12 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Office Matsuura* TMCDG 004/7 [2013]

Matsuura, Toyoaki (piano); NHK Symphony Orchestra; Toyama, Yuzo (conductor).
Recorded 1960.09.04 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall. Omitting the first 8 bars of movt. 2. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.

CD *King International* KKC 2092/99 [2016]

Mdivani, Marina (piano); Radio France Philharmonic Orchestra; Bigot, Eugene (conductor).
Recorded 1961.06.26 live in Paris.

CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1845

Mdivani, Marina (piano); Colonne Concert Orchestra; Dervaux, Pierre (conductor).
Recorded 1961.09.29-10.03 in Paris, Salle Wagram.

33 (12") *HMV* ASDF 246
HMV SXLP 20106 [1968]
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 768 [2013]

Melnikov, Alexander (piano); BBC National Orchestra of Wales; Titov, Alexander (conductor).
Recorded 2003.09.24 live in Swansea, Brangwyn Hall.

CD *BBC Music Magazine* BBCMM 258 [2005]

Mewton-Wood, Noel (piano); Winterthur Symphony Orchestra; Goehr, Walter (conductor).
Recorded 1952(?).

33 (10") *Guilde International du Disque* MMS 131 [1955] (as "Orchestre Symphonique Musical Masterworks")
Musical Masterpiece Society MMS 12 [1953] (as "Musical Masterworks Symphony Orchestra")
33 (12") *Classics Club* 68 [1958] (as "Classics Club Symphony Orchestra")
CD *Dante* HPC 164/5 [1999]
Pristine Audio PASC 112 [2008] ("as Netherlands Philharmonic Orchestra")

Micault, Jean (piano); Orchestre de la Societe des Concerts Symphoniques de Saint-Malo; Prior, Claude (conductor).
Recording date unknown. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.

33 (12") *Symphonium* 3001

Mitchko, Tatyana (piano); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra; Rostropovich, Mstislav (conductor).
Recorded 2003.06.29 live in Munich.

CD *Disclosure* DS 00662 [2004]
En Larmes ELS 03409/10

Moiseiwitsch, Benno (piano); Philharmonia Orchestra; Weldon, George (conductor).
Recorded 1945.08.30-31 live in London, Friends' Meeting House, Euston Road. Matrix 2ER-874/882.

78 (12") *HMV* C 3466/70 [1945]
HMV C 7623/7 [1945]
CD *APR* APR 018
APR APR 5518 [1996]
Naxos 8110655 [2001]
Scribendum SC 837 [2022]

Mollova, Milena (piano); Bulgarian National Radio Symphony Orchestra; Stefanov, Vassil (conductor).

Recorded 1973.

33 (12") *Harmonia Mundi* HMU 120
CD *Castle Communications* CRS CD 201 [1993]
Castle Communications MAC CD 924 [1997]
Orpheus 31510-1 [1995]
Resonance CDRSN 3082

Also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Morioka, Kaoru (piano); Nippon Symphony; Nitta, Takashi (conductor).
Recorded 2015.09.25.

CD *Belta Japan* YZBL 1045 [2016]

Murakami, Gen-Ichiro (piano); Gen Chamber Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.
Recorded 2011.04.15-16 in Akikawa, Kirara Hall.

CD *Voix d'Or* JXCC 1073 [2011]

Muraro, Roger (piano); Lithuanian State Symphony Orchestra; Rinkevičius, Gintaras (conductor).
Recorded 2001.06.02-05 in Vilnius, Congress Concert Hall.

CD *Accords* 4725922 [2002]

Nakamura, Hiroko (piano); NHK Symphony Orchestra; Iwaki, Hiroyuki (conductor).
Recorded 1963.02.26 live in Tokyo, Metropolitan Hibiya Public Hall. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.

CD *King International* KKC 2125/6 [2017]

Nakamura, Hiroko (piano); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Kitayenko, Dmitry (conductor).
Recorded 1978.04.05 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

SACD *Sony Classical* SRGR 705 [1999]

Nakamura, Hiroko (piano); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor).
Recorded 1990.05.23 in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.

CD *Sony Classical* CD 48030 [1991]
Sony Classical SICC 2038 [2016]
Sony Classical SK 48030 [1991]
Sony Classical SRCR 2050 [2000]
Sony Classical SRCR 2645 [2000]

Nebolsin, Eldar (piano); St. Petersburg State Symphony Orchestra; Lande, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 2011.06.08 live in St. Petersburg, Capella Concert Hall.

DVD *Naxos* 2110284 [2014]

Nikolayeva, Tatyana (piano); Leipzig Gewandhaus Orchestra; Masur, Kurt (conductor).
Recorded 1959.04.22-23 in Leipzig, Bethanienkirche.

33 (12") *Eterna* 820116
CD *Berlin Classics* BC 21342 [1994]
Berlin Classics 0002452 CCC [2002]
Corona CD 00222 [1994]

Nikolayeva, Tatyana (piano); Leipzig Gewandhaus Orchestra; Masur, Kurt (conductor).
Recorded 1990 live in Leipzig.

CD *Scribendum* SC 810 [2018]
DVD *Doremi* DHR 7991/3 [2010]

Nikolayeva, Tatyana (piano); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 1993.06.20 live in Osaka, Symphony Hall.

CD *Victor* VICC 402001 [1993]

SACD *Victor* NCS 88013/4 [2022]

Niu, Niu (piano); Hong Kong Philharmonic Orchestra; Zweden, Jaap van (conductor)
Recorded 2022.12 in Hong Kong, Cultural Centre Concert Hall.
CD *Decca* 6502011 [2024]

Oborin, Lev (piano); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Gauk, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1948.03.27.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 9014
Brilliant Classics 93980 [2011]

Oborin, Lev (piano); Leipzig Gewandhaus Orchestra; Konwitschny, Franz (conductor).
Recorded 1951.11.27 live in Leipzig, Kongreßhalle. First 4 bars of movt. 2 are missing.
CD *Meloclassic* MC 1064 [2022]

Ogawa, Noriko (piano); USSR Ministry of Culture Symphony Orchestra; Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor).
Recorded 1989.06.08-10 in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Victor* VICC 60136 [1999]

Ogdon, John (piano); Philharmonia Orchestra; Barbirolli, John (conductor).
Recorded 1962.12.17-18 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.
33 (12") *EMI* YKM 5004 [1975]
Hi-Q Records HIQLP 037 [2013]
HMV ALP 1991 [1963]
HMV ASD 542 [1963]
HMV SLS 5033 [1975]
HMV SXLP 30552 [1982]
CD *Dutton Laboratories* CDSJB 1019 [2000]
EMI 3927472 [2007]
EMI 7046372 [2012]
EMI 7635252 [1991]
Hi-Q Records HIQXRCD 37 [2014]

Ogdon, John (piano); London Symphony Orchestra; Monteux, Pierre (conductor).
Recorded 1963.05.31 live in Vienna, Großer Konzerthaussaal. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.
CD *Andante* AN 4100 [2004]
Global Culture Agency GCAC 1014 [2017]
RMB Music 580665 [1994] (movt. 1 opening only)
Vanguard Classics 08803272 [1994]
Vanguard Classics ATMCD 1894 [2006]
Vanguard Classics ATMCD 11902 [2004]
Vanguard Classics OVC 8031/2
DVD *Silverline Classics* 2882289 [2004]

Ohlsson, Garrick (piano); Academy of St. Martin in the Fields; Marriner, Neville (conductor).
Recorded 1996.05.21-23 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studios, Studio 1.
CD *Hänssler* CD 98351 [1996]
Hänssler CD 98932 [1996]
Hänssler COCO 80758 [1996]

O'Hora, Ronan (piano); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Judd, James (conductor).
Recorded 1994.05 in London, CTS Studios.
CD *Allegro* RPM 28610 [2011]
Tring International TRP 023 [1995]

Onay, Gülsin (piano); Slovak Philharmonic Orchestra; Režucha, Bystrík (conductor).
Recorded 1997.11.07 live in Bratislava.
CD *Berliner Konzertagentur Ott*

Oosterum, Niek van (piano); Berlin Symphony; Maturet, Eduardo (conductor).
Recorded 1992.02.07-08 in Berlin, Funkhaus.
CD *Cascade Medien* 07000 [2009]
Folio EFCD 016 [1997]
Verdi Records AU 32115 [1994]

Oppitz, Gerhard (piano); Hagen Philharmonic Orchestra; Halasz, Michael (conductor).
Recorded 1982 live in Hagen.
33 (12") *Stadt Hagen* 82678 [1982]

Orbelian, Constantine (piano); Philharmonia Orchestra; Järvi, Neeme (conductor).
Recorded 1989.04.28-30 in London, Church of St. Jude-on-the Hill, Hampstead.
CD *Chandos* CHAN 6696 [2004]
Chandos CHAN 8777 [1990]

Orloff, Nicolai (piano); National Symphony Orchestra; Fistoulari, Anatole (conductor).
Recorded 1945.11.13-15 in London, Wembley Town Hall. Matrix AR-9808/15.
78 (12") *Decca* K 1167/70
CD *Decca* 4828710 [2018]

Orozco, Rafael (piano); Rotterdam Philharmonic Orchestra; Waart, Edo de (conductor).
Recorded 1974.08.26-28 in Rotterdam, De Doelen.
33 (12") *Philips* 6527215 [1983]
Philips 6570028 [1978]
Philips 6598364 [1977]
Philips 6851108 [1982]
CD *Decca* 4758353
Decca 4807522 [2013]
Philips 4462032 [1995]

Osorio, Jorge Federico (piano); Mineria Symphony Orchestra; Fuente, Luis Herrera de la (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1982 or earlier).
33 (12") *Vox* VS 6265 [1982]
CD *Pickwick* PCD 1074 [1994]
Pickwick PCD 2050 [1994]

Ott, Alice Sara (piano); Munich Philharmonic; Hengelbrock, Thomas (conductor).
Recorded 2009.11 live in Munich, Philharmonie im Gasteig.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4778779 [2010]
Deutsche Grammophon 4778856 [2010]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 1488 [2010]

Ousset, Cécile (piano); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Masur, Kurt (conductor).
Recorded 1990.02.07-08 in London, Abbey Road, Studio No.1.
CD *EMI* 7541572 [1991]
EMI 7680292 [1994]
HMV 5721602
Warner Classics 9029643624 [2022]
Warner Classics 9029661155 [2022]

Paik, Hae-Sun (piano); National Orchestra of Belgium; Zollman, Ronald (conductor).
Recorded 1991 live in Brussels.
CD *Rene Gailly* CD 90005 [1991]

Paik, Hae-Sun (piano); New England Conservatory Youth Philharmonic Orchestra; Zander, Benjamin (conductor).
Recorded 1995.06.26 live in Buenos Aires, Teatro Colon.
CD *Concert Productions Inc*. CPI 329405 [1995]

Paremski, Natasha (piano); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Gabel, Fabien (conductor).
Recorded 2012.12.05-06 in London, Henry Wood Hall.
CD *RPO Records* RPOSP 044 [2013]

Parker, Jon Kimura (piano); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Previn, André (conductor).
Recorded 1985.12.02-03 in London, Watford Town Hall.
33 (12") *Telarc* DG 10124 [1986]
CD *Telarc* CD 80124 [1986]
Telarc CD 82009 [1994]

*Pelozzi, Aldo (piano); *Classics Club Philharmonic Orchestra; *Tomasso, Georgio (conductor).
33 (12") *Classics Club* X 1002 [1962]
Pseudonyms for Pavel Serebryakov's 1953 recording with the Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra, conductor Yevgeny Mravinsky – see Appendix III.

Pennario, Leonard (piano); Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra; Leinsdorf, Erich (conductor).
Recorded 1957.09.04. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.
33 (12") *Capitol Records* P 8417 [1958]
Capitol Records SP 8417 [1959]
Capitol Records SP 8632 (movt. 2 only)
Jugoton LPSVCA 276 [1963] (movt. 2 only)
Music for Pleasure MFP 2001 [1965]
Music for Pleasure MFPA 9007

Petri, Egon (piano); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Goehr, Walter (conductor).
Recorded 1937.11.10 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Matrix CAX-8110/7. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.
78 (12") *Columbia* 66967/70 D
Columbia 69138/41 D

Columbia 69314/7 D
Columbia C 15058/61
Columbia D 14
Columbia GQX 11060/3
Columbia LX 681/4 [1938]
Columbia M 318 [1938]
33 (12") *Columbia* RL 3018 [1954]
CD *APR* APR 011
APR APR 7023 [1992]
APR APR 7701 [2015]
Piano Library PL 286 [1998]

Petukhov, Mikhail (piano); Buenos Aires Philharmonic Orchestra; Anisimov, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1993.05.03 live in Buenos Aires, Teato Colón.
CD *Pavane* ADW 7387 [1997]

Pierce, Joshua (piano); Slovenia RTV Symphony Orchestra; Freeman, Paul (conductor).

Recorded 1990.06.18-19 in Ljubljana, Slovenia Philharmonic Hall.

CD *Carlton Classics* 3036702532 [1998]
MSR Classics MS 1464 [2015]

Pletnev, Mikhail (piano); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Lazarev, Alexander (conductor).
Recorded 1978 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Bomba Music* BOMBCL 033594 [2010]
DVD *Triton* DIBC 45001 [2002] (movt. 1 only)

Pletnev, Mikhail (piano); France National Orchestra; Maazel, Lorin (conductor).
Recorded 1988.03.16 live.

CD *URC* 0698

Pletnev, Mikhail (piano); Philharmonia Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 1990.03.16-23 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

CD *EMI* 6320152 [2010] (movt. 1 opening and movts. 2, 3 only)
EMI 9071492 [2011] (movt. 1 only)
Erato 2173266139 [2025]
Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga MKM 316 [2019]
Parlophone 0094635668155 [2007] (movt. 1 only)
Virgin Classics 0878942 [2011]
Virgin Classics 094635668124 [2007] (movt. 1 only)
Virgin Classics 5614632 [1998]
Virgin Classics 7569122 [1991]
Virgin Classics 7911902 [1990]
Warner Classics 0190295484675 [2019] (movts. 1 (opening), 2, 3 only)
Warner Classics 0825646348916 [2014] (movt. 3 only)
Warner Classics 5099902659855 [2011] (movts. 1, 2 only)
Warner Classics 5099945633959 [2010] (movts. 1 (opening), 2, 3 only)

Pletnev, Mikhail (piano); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 1991 live in Frankfurt, Alte Oper.

CD *Victor* VICC 60433 [2005]
Poloarts VMB 200754
DVD *Arthaus Musik* 102119 [2008]
Arthaus Musik 102131 [2007]
Arthaus Musik 109318 [2017]
LD *Pioneer Classics* PLMCB 00481 [1992]

Pogorelich, Ivo (piano); London Symphony Orchestra; Abbado, Claudio (conductor).
Recorded 1985.06.09-10 in Watford, Town Hall.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 4151221 [1986]
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4151222 [1986]
Deutsche Grammophon 4776156
Deutsche Grammophon 4794350

Polyansky, Oleg (piano); Cologne New Philharmonic; Hartung, Volker (conductor).
Recording date unknown (2020 or earlier).

CD *JPK* JPK 031219 [2020]

Pommier, Jean-Bernard (piano); Hallé Orchestra; Foster, Lawrence (conductor).
Recorded 1990.09.30 in Manchester, Free Trade Hall.

CD *EMI* 5221312 (movt. 1 opening only)
Virgin Classics 4821292 [2005]
Virgin Classics 5612072 [1995]

Virgin Classics 7592972 [1993]

Ponti, Michael (piano); Prague Symphony Orchestra; Kapp, Richard (conductor).
Recorded 1972.

33 (12") *Murray Hill* 900661
RCA FW 607 [1984]
Sine Que Non SQN 111 X [1973]
Turnabout TVS 34551
Vox SVBX 5460 [1973]
Vox VO 35034 [1973]

CD *Vox* 1155982 [1991]
Vox CDX 5024 [1992]

Pöntinen, Roland (piano); Bergen Philharmonic Orchestra; Segerstam, Leif (conductor).
Recorded 1987.10.27-31 in Bamberg, Dominikanerbau.

CD *Bis* BIS 9044
Bis BIS CD 375 [1987]

Postnikova, Viktoria (piano); Vienna Symphony; Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor).
Recorded 1982.10.24-31 in Vienna, Sofiensaal.

33 (12") *Decca* 4101121 [1984]
London Records 4101121 [1984]
Melodiya A 1000157/8 [1985]

CD *Decca* 4101122 [1984]
Decca 4307252 [1991]
Decca 4481072 [1996]
Decca 4482212 [1995]
Decca 4581822 [1997]
Decca 4586452
Decca 4674042 [2000]
Decca POCL 4117/8 [1984]
London Records 4101122 [1984]
Newton Classics 8802027 [2010]

Prochorova, Kseniya (piano); North West German Philharmonic; Schüchter, Wilhelm (conductor).
Recorded 1954.10.23-24 in Bielefeld, Rudolf-Oetker-Halle. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.

33 (10") *Imperial* ILP 113

CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1417 [2018]

*Procopolis, Paul (piano); *Leipzig Pro Arte Symphony Orchestra; *Ramifski, Gorg (conductor)

33 (12") *ARC Records* FDY 2021 (issues with matrix 5043 only)

Pseudonyms for Pavel Serebryakov's 1953 recording with the Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra, conductor Yevgeny Mravinsky – see Appendix III.

Radić, Stjepan (piano); Zagreb Philharmonic; Papandopulo, Boris (conductor).
Recording date unknown.

CD *HDGU* 9111 [2003]

Rana, Beatrice (piano); Santa Cecilia Academy Orchestra; Pappano, Antonio (conductor).
Recorded 2015.07.13-17 in Rome, Auditorium Parco della Musica, Sala Santa Cecilia.

CD *Warner Classics* 0825646009091 [2015]
Warner Classics 5419779307 [2024]
Warner Classics WPC 13369 [2016]
Warner Classics WPCS 13369 [2015]

*Reuter, Karl (piano); *Radio Symphony Orchestra of Hamburg; *unnamed conductor*.

33 (12") *Waldorf Music Hall* MHK SD 1404

Pseudonyms for Sondra Bianca's stereo recording with the "Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra", condutor Hans-Jürgen Walther – see Appendix III.

Reznikovskaja, Veronika (piano); St. Petersburg Symphony Orchestra; Titov, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1992.

CD *WCD* 98017 [1998]

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano); Brno Radio Symphony Orchestra; Ivanov, Konstantin (conductor).
Recorded 1950.05.25 live in Brno, Community Hall.

CD *Hänssler* PH 19061 [2021]
Organum 110020 AL [2019]

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano); Budapest Symphony Orchestra; Komor, Vilmos (conductor).
Recorded 1954.03.04 live in Budapest, Franz Liszt Academy of Music.

CD *St. Laurent Studio* YSLSR 19540304

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano); Czech Philharmonic; Ančerl, Karel (conductor).
Recorded 1954.06.04-05 in Prague, Rudolfinum, Dvořák Hall. Matrix 080521/8.

33 (12") *Artia* PLP 120
Dell'Arte DA 9018 [1986]
Gramola Profile 002
Parliament PLP 120 [1960]
Rediffusion LGDD 100 [1977]
Supraphon DV 5217
Supraphon LPV 242 [1958]

CD *Andromeda* ANDRCD 5026
Documents 233080 [2011]
Documents 600243
Praga PR 256000
Supraphon 1102682
Supraphon 1119442 [1994]
Supraphon SU 05462
Supraphon SU 36802 [2003]
Supraphon SU 40142 [2010]
Supraphon SU 43492 [2024]
Urania SP 4223 [2004]

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra; Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor).
Recorded 1954.10.09 live in Leningrad.

CD *St. Laurent Studio* YSLSR 19541009

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano); Krakow Philharmonic Orchestra; Wodiczko, Bohdan (conductor).
Recorded 1954.11.12 live in Krakow, Philharmonie.

CD *Organum* 110039 AL [2019]

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Rakhlin, Natan (conductor).
Recorded 1957 live in Moscow.

CD *Parnass* PACD 96003/4 [1996]

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra; Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor).
Recorded 1958.07.28 in Leningrad. Other possible dates include 1958.07.24, 1959.06.24, 1959.07.24.

33 (10") *Chant du Monde* MV 226 [1962]
33 (12") *Ariola* 74589 KK [1966]

Ariola 77211 ZK [1969]
Ariola 89831 XGK [1975]
Ariola XA 87692 K [1975]
Artia MK 1501 [1960]
Bastei BDGM 1 [1966]
Bruno BR 41007 [1963] (as "Moscow Philharmonic", conducted by "Kirill Kondrashin")
Cetra BU 15
Chant du Monde LDX 78711 [1981]
Chant du Monde LDX 8268 [1962]
Chant du Monde LDXS 8268 [1962]
Chant du Monde OPM 02013 [1962]
Columbia HR 1536 [1973]
Columbia OW 7584 [1975]
Columbia OW 7714 [1977]
Discocorp RR 516 [1978]
Ember ECL 9001 [1974]
EMI 97048
Eterna 826152 [1970]
Everest SDBR 3345 [1974] (as "Moscow Philharmonic", conducted by "Kirill Kondrashin")
Fontana FG 229 [1974]
Fontana FG 97 [1973]
Fontana SFON 10572 [1966]
Hall of Fame HOF 505
Hall of Fame HOFS 505
JVC VIC 3022 [1976]
JVC VIC 3107 [1983]
JVC VIC 5102 [1978]
JVC VIC 9522 [1982]
Melodiya C 9006614 [1976] (movt. 3 only)
Melodiya CM 02013/4 [1970] (dated to 1959)
Murray Hill M 2958
Murray Hill S 29595
Period Records 1163 [1965]
Period Records SHO 341 [1965] (as "Moscow Philharmonic", conducted by "Kirill Kondrashin")
Period Records SHOST 2341 [1965] (as "Moscow Philharmonic", conducted by "Kirill Kondrashin")
Shinsekai MK 1001 [1973]
Shinsekai PH 54 [1962]
Shinsekai PX 8503
Shinsekai PX 8513 [1963]
Shinsekai PX 8542 [1965]
Shinsekai SH 7638 [1968]
Shinsekai SMK 7612 [1970]
Shinsekai SMKX 9
Supermajestic BBH 16220 [1962] (as "Moscow Philharmonic", conducted by "Kirill Kondrashin")
USSR Д 05468/9 [1959]
Vedette VSC 4007
Vox BSPS 2
Vox PL 16220 [1962] (as "Moscow Philharmonic", conducted by "Kirill Kondrashin")
Vox S 16220 [1962] (as "Moscow Philharmonic", conducted by "Kirill Kondrashin")
Vox STPL 513370 [1972]
Westminster WGM 8228 [1973]

CD *Chant du Monde* LDC 278848 [1988]
Eurodisc GD 69048 QH
JVC VDC 1110 [1986]
JVC VICC 2011 [1990]

Melodiya 74321170832 [1993] (dated to 1959)
Melodiya 74321458882 [1997]
Melodiya BVCX 4056 [1997]
Melodiya MELCD 1000993
Melodiya MELCD 1002017
Melodiya SUCD 1000993 [2008]
Minuet 428421 [2016]
Music & Arts CD 776 [1993]
Praga PRD 250421 [2022]
Praga PRD 350069 [2012] (dated to 1958.07.24)
Pristine Audio PASC 405 [2014]
Profil PH 15000 [2015] (dated to 1959.07.24)
Urania ULS 5175 CD [1989]
Urania URN 22377
Urania WS 121131

SACD *Praga* DSD 350069 [2012] (dated to 1958.07.24)

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano); Vienna Symphony; Karajan, Herbert von (conductor).
Recorded 1962.09.24-26 in Vienna, Musikvereinssaal.

33 (12") *Atlas* 89034
Atlas 99034
Deutsche Grammophon 104928
Deutsche Grammophon 1138822 [1972]
Deutsche Grammophon 138822 [2015]
Deutsche Grammophon 138822 SLPM [1962]
Deutsche Grammophon 20 MG 0308
Deutsche Grammophon 2740126 [1975]
Deutsche Grammophon 2862002
Deutsche Grammophon 407577
Deutsche Grammophon 414005 [1963]
Deutsche Grammophon 414205 [1963]
Deutsche Grammophon 4165021 [1986] (movt. 1 opening only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4190681 [1986]
Deutsche Grammophon 4794385 [2015]
Deutsche Grammophon 618822
Deutsche Grammophon 6908 [1965]
Deutsche Grammophon LPM 18822 [1962]
Deutsche Grammophon MG 2061 [1969]
Deutsche Grammophon S 71173
Deutsche Grammophon S 72173 [1964]
Deutsche Grammophon SKL 922/8 [1967]
Deutsche Grammophon SLGM 1317
Deutsche Grammophon SMG 2061
Deutsche Grammophon SLPM 138822 [1962]
Deutsche Grammophon SLPM 1138822
Deutsche Grammophon UCJG 9007 [2007]
Eterna 826502 [1971]
Hungaroton SLPX 12074 [1978]
Jugoton LPDGGV 252 [1966]
Melodiya C 1008000
Supraphon 1101313 [1973]
USSR C 0473/4 [1963]
USSR CM 04255/6 [1973]
USSR Д 011275/6 [1963]

CD *Alto* ALC 1200 [2013]

Alto ALC 3147 [2024]
Decca 4786778 [2015]
Deutsche Grammophon 4190682 [1987]
Deutsche Grammophon 4474202 [1995]
Deutsche Grammophon 4637742 [2000]
Deutsche Grammophon 4692722 [2001]
Deutsche Grammophon 4770055 [2012]
Deutsche Grammophon 4777158 [2007]
Deutsche Grammophon 4778122 [2009]
Deutsche Grammophon 4793449 [2014]
Deutsche Grammophon 4798160 [2017]
Deutsche Grammophon 4835268 [2018]
Deutsche Grammophon 4836164 [2018]
Deutsche Grammophon 4605026011274 [2017]
Deutsche Grammophon 8808678140064 [2011]
Deutsche Grammophon DG 3001/2 [2013]
Deutsche Grammophon GS 55/6 [2006]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 3291 [2001]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCS 50028 [2021]
Grand Slam GS 2250 [2021]
Hänssler PH 19061 [2021]
Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga MKM 287 [2016]
Regis Records RRC 1402 [2013]
Regis Records RRC 6011 [2018]
Urania WS 121245 [2013]

SACD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4808136 [2014]
Estoteric ESSG 90085 [2014]
Stereo Sound SHRS 053/4 [2021]
Tower Records PROC 2196/8 [2019]

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor).
Recorded 1968.04.09 live in Moscow.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 9199 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 93980 [2011]
Russian Revelation RV 10057 [1997]

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano); Leningrad Philharmonic; Mravinsky, Evgeny (conductor).
Recorded 1973 live in Leningrad.

CD *St. Laurent Studio* YSLSR 1973

Rigutto, Bruno (piano); Monte Carlo National Opera Orchestra; Ahronovitch, Yuri (conductor).
Recorded 1977.05 in Monte Carlo, Opéra, Salle Garnier.

33 (12") *IPG Aristocrate* 7636/37 [1978]
CD *Decca* 3749733 [2013]

Rivkin, Vivian (piano); Vienna Festival Orchestra; Grossman, Herbert (conductor).
Recorded 1959.05 in Vienna, Konzerthaus, Mozart-Saal. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.

33 (12") *Whitehall* WH 20001 [1960]
Whitehall WHS 40001

Rodriguez, Santiago (piano); Sofia Philharmonic; Tabakov, Emil (conductor).
Recorded 1990.06 in Sofia, Bulgaria Concert Hall.

CD *Elan Recordings* CD 2228 [1996]

Rösel, Peter (piano); Leipzig Gewandhaus Orchestra; Masur, Kurt (conductor).

Recorded 1981.08.24-26 in Leipzig.

33 (12") *Eterna* 827666
CD *Ars Vivendi* 2100111 [1989]
Berlin Classics 0037342 ART
Berlin *Classics* 0185682 BC [2006]
PolyTel 4326722 [1991] (movt. 1 only)

Rubinstein, Artur (piano); London Symphony Orchestra; Barbirolli, John (conductor).
Recorded 1932.06.09-10 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Matrix 2B-1910/5.

78 (12") *Electrola* 322987/92
HMV DB 1731/4 [1932]
HMV DB 7242/5 [1932]
Victor 7802/5 [1932]
Victor M 180 [1932]
CD *Claremont* CDGSE 785041 [1992]
Dante HPC 020 [1995]
Living Era AJC 8550 [2005]
Memoir Classics CDMOIR 450 [1999]
Naxos 8111271 [2008]
RCA 09026630012 [2000]

Rubinstein, Artur (piano); New York Philharmonic Orchestra; Rodzinski, Artur (conductor).
Recorded 1946.03.24 live in New York, Carnegie Hall.

CD *Fono Enterprise* PTC 5009 [1996]
Gramofono AB 78910
Palexa CD 0511 [1999]
St. Laurent Studio YSL 78-161

Rubinstein, Artur (piano); Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra; Mitropoulos, Dimitri (conductor).
Recorded 1946.11.16 in Minneapolis, Northrop Auditorium.

78 (12") *Victor* 119776/9
Victor M 1159
33 (12") *Victor* LM 1028 [1954]
CD *Gramofono* AB 78783
Membran Music 231755
Piano Library PL 299 [1999] (dated to 1947)
Profil PH 09007 [2008] (movt. 1 only, misattributed to Horowitz)
RCA 09026630152 [2001]
RCA 88697911362

Rubinstein, Artur (piano); National Orchestra of French Radio; Maazel, Lorin (conductor).
Recorded 1959.09.22 live in Montreux.

CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1879 [2021]

Rubinstein, Artur (piano); Detroit Symphony Orchestra; Paray, Paul (conductor).
Recorded 1961.01.07 live in Detroit.

CD *Forgotten Records* fr 2168 [2023]

Rubinstein, Artur (piano); Philharmonia Orchestra; Giulini, Carlo Maria (conductor).
Recorded 1961.05.16 live in London, Royal Festival Hall.

CD *BBC* BBCL 41522 [2002]

Rubinstein, Artur (piano); Boston Symphony Orchestra; Leinsdorf, Erich (conductor).
Recorded 1963.03.03 live in Boston, Symphony Hall.

CD *Fachmann* FKMCDR 242/3

Memories Reverence MR 2264/5
OOO Classics TH 023

Rubinstein, Artur (piano); Boston Symphony Orchestra; Leinsdorf, Erich (conductor).
Recorded 1963.03.05 in Boston, Symphony Hall.

33 (12") *RCA* 133355 [1986]
RCA 295378
RCA DPS 2014 [1971]
RCA LM 2681 [1963]
RCA LSC 2681 [1963]
RCA RL 43195 [1980]
RCA RB 6551 [1963]
RCA SB 6551 [1963]

CD *Philips* 4569582 [1998]
RCA 09026612622 [1992]
RCA 09026630372
RCA 09026639042
RCA 74321200492 [1994]
RCA 88883737172 [2013]
RCA BVCC 9359 [1994]
RCA RD 85363 [1985]

Rudy, Mikhail (piano); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra; Jansons, Mariss (conductor).
Recorded 1990.12.16-19 in Leningrad, Philharmonic Hall.

CD *EMI* 0851982
EMI 5737652 [2000]
EMI 5755102 [2002]
EMI 7542322 [1991]
EMI 9187262 [2000]

Saccani, Rico (piano); Budapest Philharmonic Orchestra; Saccani, Rico (conductor).
Recording date unknown (2008 or earlier).

CD *Ioda* 880040108726 [2008]

Sapelnikov, Vasily (piano); Aeolian Orchestra; Chapple, Stanley (conductor).
Recorded 1926.05. Matrix 04342/9. With cuts in movt. 3.

78 (12") *Vocalion* A 0259/62 [1926] (as "Wassili Sapellnikov")

CD *APR* APR 033
APR APR 5533
APR APR 6016 [2015]
Pearl GEMMCD 9163 [1995]
Piano Library PL 212 [1996]

Say, Fazil (piano); St. Petersburg Philharmonic; Temirkanov, Yury (conductor).
Recorded 2001.02 in St. Petersburg, Philharmonia.

CD *Teldec* 8573870092 [2001]
Warner Classics 2564699708

Scheps, Olga (piano); WDR Symphony Orchestra; Dominguez-Nieto, Carlos (conductor).
Recorded 2017.05.08-10 in Cologne, Philharmonie.

CD *Sony Classical* 88985470102 [2017]

Scherbakov, Konstantin (piano); Russian Philharmonic; Yablonsky, Dmitry (conductor).
Recorded 2003.03.14-17 in Moscow, Kultura State TV & Radio Studio 5.

CD *Naxos* 8552117/8 [2005] (movt. 1 only)

Naxos 8557257 [2004]
Naxos 8578138 [2010] (movt. 1 only)
DVD *Naxos* 5110051 [2004]
SACD *Naxos* 6110051 [2004]

Schiff, András (piano); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Kitayenko, Dmitry (conductor).
Recorded 1974 live in Moscow.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002386 [2016]

Schiff, András (piano); Chicago Symphony Orchestra; Solti, Georg (conductor).
Recorded 1985.10.07-08 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall.
33 (12") *Decca* 4172941 [1986]
CD *Decca* 4172942 [1986]
Decca 4301502 [1990]
Decca 4301532 [1990]
Decca 4780474
Decca 4831375 [2017]
Decca 4854493 [2024]
Decca UCCD 52025 [2019]

Schiøler, Victor (piano); Danish Radio Symphony Orchestra; Garaguly, Carl von (conductor).
Recorded 1945.12.18-19. Matrix 2730/7.
78 (12") *Sonora* K 9511/4
Tono X 25051/4

Schiøler, Victor (piano); Danish Radio Symphony Orchestra; Tuxen, Erik (conductor).
Recorded 1950.09-10.
33 (12") *Mercury* MG 10094 [1953]
Tono LPX 35001 [1953]
CD *Danacord* DACOCD 781/782 [2017]

Schiøler, Victor (piano); Danish Radio Symphony Orchestra; Grøndahl, Launy (conductor).
Recorded 1951.09.24 live in London, Royal Festival Hall.
CD *Danacord* DACOCD 887 [2022]

Schiøler, Victor (piano); Danish Radio Symphony Orchestra; Garaguly, Carl von (conductor).
Recorded 1961.09.23 live in Copenhagen.
CD *Danacord* DACOCD 872/873 [2020]

Schmitt-Leonardy, Wolfram (piano); Berlin Symphony; Neumann, Manfred (conductor).
Recorded 1996.06.27-28 in Berlin, Villa Siemens.
CD *EBS* EBS 6099 [1999]

Schwertmann, Hermann (piano); Tonkünstler Orchestra Vienna; Paulmüller, Alexander (conductor).
Recorded 1951.11 in Vienna, Musikverein, Brahmssaal.
33 (12") *Remington* RLP 19976 [1952]
Plymouth P 1243 (as "Hans Kessler")
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1430 [2018]

Sebök, György (piano); Monte Carlo National Opera Orchestra; Fremaux, Louis (conductor).
Recorded 1959.
33 (12") *Erato* LDEV 3131
Erato STE 50029
World Record Club T 243
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1421 [2018]

Serebryakov, Pavel (piano); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra; Mravinsky, Yevgeny (conductor).
Recorded 1953.01.06 in Leningrad. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.

33 (12") *Classics Club* X 9043 [1963]
USSR Д 01400/1 [1953]
Saga STFID 2021 [1961]
Saga XID 5043 [1959]
Westminster XWN 18179 [1957]
33 (10") *Shinsekai* PLV 8 [1957]
USSR Д 01400/1 [1953]
CD *Melodiya* BVCX 8023 [1998]
Multisonic 3103522 [1995]

See also Pelozzi and Procopolis.

Sevidov, Arkady (piano); Russian Philharmonic; Friedmann, Samuel (conductor).
Recorded 1996.10.01-02 in Moscow, State Broadcasting House, Studio 5.

CD *Arte Nova* 74321433272 [1997]

Sgouros, Dimitris (piano); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Weller, Walter (conductor).
Recorded 1986.04.07-08 in London, Walthamstow Town Hall.

33 (12") *HMV* EL 2705371 [1987]
CD *EMI* 7477182 [1987]

Shimizu, Kazune (piano); London Symphony Orchestra; Thomas, Michael Tilson (conductor).
Recorded 1986.02.14-15 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

CD *Sony Classical* 32 DC 677 [1986]

Shimizu, Kazune (piano); Arnhem Philharmonic Orchestra; Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor).
Recorded 2005.04.04-06 in Nijmegen, Concertgebouw de Vereeniging.

SACD *Triton* OVCT 00025 [2006]

*Silver, Anja (piano); *Pro Musica Orchester Berlin; *Reuter, Karl (conductor)

33 (12") *Florett Records* 948659

Pseudonyms for Sondra Bianca's stereo recording with the "Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra", condutor Hans-Jürgen Walther – see Appendix III.

*Silver, Eric (piano); *Berlin Symphony Orchestra; *Kevehazy, Lajos (conductor)

33 (12") *Rondo Record Corporation* SA 88

Pseudonyms for Sondra Bianca's stereo recording with the "Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra", condutor Hans-Jürgen Walther – see Appendix III.

*Silver, Eric (piano); *National Opera Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Halo* 50195 [1957]
Ultraphonic 50195

Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Simon, Jan (piano); Prague Radio Symphony Orchestra; Valek, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 1999 in Prague, Czech Radio, Studio A.

CD *Radioservis* CR0138-2-031 [1999]

*Simpson, Nigel (piano); *Royal Promenade Orchestra; *Gerhardt, Albert (conductor).
Recording date unknown.

CD *Intersound* CDQ 2051 [1989]

Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Slenczynska, Ruth (piano); Kurashiki Orchestra; Sako, Akiyoshi (conductor).
Recorded 2005.01.30 live in Okayama, Symphony Hall.
CD *Liu Maer* LIU 1018/9 [2019]

Slobodyanik, Alexander (piano); Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra; Gergiev, Valery (conductor).
Recorded 1994.09.29 live in Morristown, Community Theatre.
CD *LP Classics* 1024 [2015]

*Sofolov, Grigori (piano); *Orchestre Symphonique de l'URSS; *Anossov, Nicolas (conductor)
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Sonopresse* DV 63515
Pseudonyms for Grigory Sokolov's 1966 recording with the USSR State Symphony Orchestra, conductor Neeme Järvi – see Appendix III.

Sokolov, Grigory (piano); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Järvi, Neeme (conductor).
Recorded 1966 live in Moscow.
33 (12") *Eurodisc* 75999 XK
Melodiya Д 018063/4 [1966]
Melodiya С 01331/2 [1966]
CD *Melodiya* 74321407212 [1997]
Melodiya MELCD 1002078 [2012]

Sokolov, Grigory (piano); Kirov Theatre Orchestra; Gergiev, Valery (conductor).
Recorded 1993.05 live in Leipzig.
CD *OOO Classics* TH 073

Sokolov, Grigory (piano); Kirov Theatre Orchestra; Gergiev, Valery (conductor).
Recorded 1993.08.05 live.
CD *En Larmes* ELM 0016

Sokolov, Grigory (piano); Duisburg Philharmonic; Weil, Bruno (conductor).
Recorded 1995.11.22 live.
CD *En Larmes* ELS 10826

Solomon (piano); Hallé Orchestra; Harty, Hamilton (conductor)
See under Cutner, Solomon.

SoRyang (piano); Tonkünstler Orchestra Vienna; Sado, Yutaka (conductor).
Recorded 2019.03.16 live in Hamburg, Elbphilharmonie.
DVD *Gramola* 20004 [2020]

Soucek, Matthias (piano); Württemberg Philharmonic Reutlingen; Malzew, Stefan (conductor).
Recorded 2006.01 in Reutlingen, Württembergische Philharmonie.
SACD *Gramola* GRAM 98796

Spivakovsky, Jascha (piano); Victorian Symphony Orchestra; Heinze, Bernard (conductor).
Recorded 1949.10.15 live in Melbourne, Town Hall.
CD *Pristine Audio* PASC 530 [2018]

Steinerová, Božena (piano); Prague Radio Symphony Orchestra; Trhlík, Otakar (conductor).
Recorded 1981.06 in Prague, House of Artists.
CD *Panton* 8112082 [1991]

*Stockwell, Gregory (piano); *London Pops Symphony Orchestra; unidentified conductor

33 (12") *Celebrity Records* UT 149
Pseudonym – see Appendix III.

*Strauss, Wilhelm (piano); *International Symphony Orchestra; *Kousevsky, Igor (conductor)
33 (12") *Custom Records* CS 1026
Pseudonyms for Sondra Bianca's stereo recording with the "Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra", condutor Hans-Jürgen Walther – see Appendix III.

Sudbin, Yevgeny (piano); Sâo Paulo Symphony Orchestra; Neschling, John (conductor).
Recorded 2006.02 in São Paulo, Sala. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.
SACD *Bis* BIS 1588 [2007]

Suh, Hai-Kyung (piano); Russian State Symphony Capella; Kwak, Sung (conductor).
Recorded 1993.03.01-05 in Moscow, Mosfilm.
CD *Cantabile* SRCD 1164 [1994]

Suh, Hai-Kyung (piano); St. Petersburg Symphony Orchestra; Dmitriyev, Alexander (conductor).
Recorded 2011.09.07-14 in St. Petersburg, Philharmonia, Grand Hall.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* South Korea DG 40001 [2012]

Sultanov, Alexei (piano); London Symphony Orchestra; Shostakovich, Maksim (conductor).
Recorded 1989.11.06-07 in Aldeburgh, Snape Maltings Concert Hall.
CD *Teldec* 2292462812 [1990]
Teldec 4508920142 (movt. 2 only)
Teldec 9031776012 [1992]
Warner Classics 0927408352 [2001]
Warner Classics 0927465642 (movt. 1 only)

Sultanov, Alexei (piano); Moscow State Symphony Orchestra; Kogan, Pavel (conductor).
Recorded 1990 live in Munich, Gasteig, Philharmonie.
DVD Pioneer Classics PC 99105 D [1999]

Svyatkin, Alexander (piano); St. Petersburg State Symphony Orchestra; Anikhanov, Andrey (conductor).
Recorded 1992 in St. Petersburg.
CD *Audiophile Classics* APC 101024 [1994]

Syme, David (piano); Stuttgart Symphony Orchestra; Kahn, Emil (conductor).
Recording date unknown (2002 or earlier). With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.
CD *Music Minus One* MMO 3026 [2002]

Tacchino, Gabriel (piano); Pasdeloup Concert Orchestra; Amaducci, Bruno (conductor).
Recording date unknown. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.
33 (12") *Thianon* A 30001

Tan, Xiao Tang (piano); Sendai Philharmonic Orchestra; Umeda, Toshiaki (conductor).
Recorded 2004.06.17-18 live in Sendai City, Youth Cultural Centre.
CD *Ongaku no Tomo Sha* OCD 0121 [2004]

Tarasov, Sergey (piano); Sydney Symphony Orchestra; Tchivzhel, Edvard (conductor).
Recorded 1996.07.06-12 in Sydney, Conservatory of Music.
CD *ABC Classics* 4549752 [1996]

Tarasov, Sergey (piano); Rostov Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra; Kogan, Semyon (conductor).
Recorded 1990.07 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Art & Electronics* AED 10272 [1991]

Tedeschi, Simon (piano); Queensland Orchestra; Bonynge, Richard (conductor).
Recorded 2005.02.08-11 in Brisbane, ABC Studio 420.
CD *ABC Classics* 4763948 [2010] (movt. 1 opening only)
ABC Classics 4768071 [2005]

Tessman, Tatyana (piano); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra; Rostropovich, Mstislav (conductor).
See under Mitchko, Tatyana.

Tiempo, Sergio (piano); Swiss Italian Orchestra; Rabinovitch-Barakovsky, Alexandre (conductor).
Recorded 2009.06.29 live in Lugano, Palazzo dei Congressi.
SACD *Avanti Classic* AVA 10382 [2011]

Timofeyeva, Lyubov (piano); St. Petersburg Symphony Orchestra; Dmitriev, Alexander (conductor).
Recorded 1994.07.02 live in Osaka-Izumi.
CD *Coop* CP 011 [1994]

Tokarev, Nikolay (piano); Gnessin Symphony Orchestra; Khokhlov, Mikhail (conductor).
Recorded 1999.11.09-10.
CD *Musikleben* DICM 28001 [2000]

Tokarev, Nikolay (piano); National Philharmonic Orchestra of Russia; Spivakov, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 2010.05.22-25 in Moscow, Mosfilm-Studios.
CD *Sony Classical* 88697738382 [2010]
Sony Classical 88697816742 [2010]

Tomsic, Dubravka (piano); Slovenian Philharmonic; Nanut, Anton (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1976 or earlier).
33 (12") *Jugoton* LSY 66004 [1976] (as "Slovenska Filharmonija")
CD *Best Direct* BD 401 [1997] (as "Philharmonia Slavonica")
Best Direct BDI CD 1009 [1995] (movt. 1 only; as "Philharmonia Slavonica")
Best Direct BDI CD 1063 [1996] (movt. 1 only; as "Philharmonia Slavonica")
Planeta DeAgostini CID 34 [1995] (movt. 3 only; as "Slowenische Philharmonie")
Point Classics 2671732 [1994] (as "Philharmonia Slavonica")
Slam Music 2671731 (as "Philharmonia Slavonica", conductor "A. Nanut"; pianist unidentified)

Toperczer, Peter (piano); Slovak Philharmonic; Slovak, Ladislav (conductor).
Recorded 1978.02 in Bratislava, Concert Hall of the Slovak Philharmonic Orchestra.
33 (12") *Opus* 91100661 [1978]
CD *Brilliant Classics* 99410 [1999]
Gramofonove zavodny L10132-2011 [1995]
Music DeLux TF 91087
Opus 290267 [1996] (movt. 1 opening only)

Toperczer, Peter (piano); Prague Symphony Orchestra; Bělohlávek, Jiří (conductor).
Recorded 1978.03.15 live in Prague, Municipal House, Smetana Hall.
CD *Panton* 8113742211 [1995]

Toperczer, Peter (piano); Slovak Philharmonic; Režucha, Bystrík (conductor).
Recorded 1984.01 in Bratislava, Slovak Philharmonic Concert Hall.
33 (12") *ARS* ARS 920023
Sonata 31083 (movt. 2 only)
SR International 9049/3 [1985] (movt. 2 only)
CD *Ador* 93102 (as "Orchestre National de la Slovaquie")
Allegro 21010

ARS ARS 72023
Bell Classics BLR 89008 [1995] (movt. 1 opening only)
Bell Classics BLR 89750 [1999] (movt. 1 opening only)
Bella Musica BM 312033
Cantus Classics 500048 [1994]
Classica Licorne 735884 [1992]
Classical Gallery CLG 7029 [1994]
Cultura Classic RC 95006
Excelsior EXL 24231 [1993]
Forum 4621012 (as "Peter Zoperczer")
Frequenz 045002 [1989]
Globe Records of Music GOMC 037
GMS Productions C 56141
Hobby & Work Italiana Editrice GMC 008 [1994] (as "Peter Topercer" with "Slovak Philharmony")
Lekturama W 804 [1992]
Madacy BC W 3639 [1994]
Madacy GCT 25290 [2003] (movt. 2 only)
Madacy HB 283564 [1995] (movt. 3 only; as "Slovak National Philharmonic Orchestra")
Madacy HCT 28812 [1995]
Madacy MCM 22730 (pianist unidentified)
Madacy MH 28403 [1993] (movt. 3 only; as "Slovak National Philharmonic Orchestra")
Madacy SGC 20147 [2004] (movt. 2 only)
Media Markt 09450013 [1990] (movt. 1 opening only)
Mediaphon 92175 [1993]
Mediaphon 10581856 [1989] (movt. 1 opening only)
Michele SE SCD 6308 [1992] (movt. 2 only)
Naxos 8550031 [1987]
Patricia Classics 199005 [1990]
Selected Sound Carrier 150620472 [1994]
T-rax Productions THE 010 [2000]
Time Life Music TL 51203 [2002] (pianist unidentified)
Weltbild Classics 700252 [1992]
Wonder Classics WON 026 [1999]
Zeta ZET 801 (as "Czech Philharmonic")

Also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Trifonov, Daniil (piano); Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra; Gergiev, Valery (conductor).
Recorded 2011.10.25 & 12.30 in St. Petersburg. Mariinsky Theatre, Concert Hall.

33 (12") *Mariinsky* MAR 0530 LP [2017]
CD *King International* KKC 1103 [2017]
SACD *King International* KKC 5268 [2012]
Mariinsky MAR 0530 [2012]

Trost, Anton (piano); Slovenian Philharmonic Orchestra; Ciglic, Zvonimir (conductor).
Recorded 1958.03.03 live.

33 (12") *Helidon* 6511498

Trouard, Raymond (piano); Colonne Concert Orchestra; Dervaux, Pierre (conductor).
Recorded 1961.11.24-12.01 in Paris, Salle Wagram.

33 (12") *Grand Award* CC 510
Grand Award YTDX 22
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 2072 [2022]
Sony Classical 88697318462 [2008]

Trpčeski, Simon (piano); New York Philharmonic; Maazel, Lorin (conductor).

Recorded 2007.09.27 live in New York.
CD *Refine Classics* RC 24 RE

Trpčeski, Simon (piano); Royal Liverpool Philharmonic; Petrenko, Vasily (conductor).
Recorded 2012.06.29-30 in Liverpool, Philharmonic Hall.
CD *Onyx* ONYX 4135 [2014]

Trull, Natalia (piano); Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra; Paulavitchious, Algidas (conductor).
Recording date unknown.
CD *Toppan Printing* [1993]

*Tscherkow, Valentina (piano); *Symphony Orchestra Berlin; *Sternheim, Jascha (conductor)
33 (12") *Falcon* LST 7015
Pseudonyms for Sondra Bianca's stereo recording with the "Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra", condutor Hans-Jürgen Walther – see Appendix III.

Tsujii, Nobuyuki (piano); BBC Philharmonic; Sado, Yutaka (conductor).
Recorded 2010.12.11 in Manchester, New Broadcasting House, Studio 7.
CD *Avex* AVCL 25725 [2011]
Avex AVCL 84054 [2014]

Tsujii, Nobuyuki (piano); Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra; Gergiev, Valery (conductor).
Recorded 2012.07.08 live in St. Petersburg, Mariinsky Theatre, Concert Hall.
BR *EuroArts* 2059354 [2012]
CD *Avex* AVCL 25882 [2013]
DVD *EuroArts* 2061268 [2012]

*Ubendorff, Marius (piano); *Munich Symphony Orchestra; *Havagesse, Wilhelm (conductor)
33 (12") *Fidelio* ATL 4016
CD *i-SDCD* 043 [1996] (pianist and conductor unidentified)
Pseudonyms for Emil Gilels' 1947 recording with the Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra, conductor Samuil Samosud (omitting bars 286–289 from movt. 3).

Uehara, Ayako (piano); London Symphony Orchestra; Frühbeck de Burgos, Rafael (conductor).
Recorded 2005.03.24 in London, St. Luke's Church, Finsbury.
CD *EMI* 3596062 [2006]
EMI TOCE 55695 [2005]

Uehara, Ayako (piano); Japan Philharmonic Orchestra; Harada, Keitaro (conductor).
Recorded 2022.02.27 live in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.
CD *King International* KICC 1593 [2022]

Ukrainskaia, Elizaveta (piano); Sendai Philharmonic Orhcestra; Takaseki, Ken (conductor).
Recorded 2025.06.26-29 live in Sendai, Hitachi Systems Hall.
CD *Fontec* FOCD 9928 [2025]

Uninsky, Alexander (piano); Hague Residentie Orchestra; Otterloo, Willem van (conductor).
Recorded 1951.10.12-13 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal.
33 (12") *Epic* LC 3010 [1953]
Philips A 00135 L [1952]
Philips ABR 4020 [1955] (as "The Hague Philharmonic Orchestra")
33 (10") *Philips* A 00672 R
Philips GBR 6523 [1959] (as "The Hague Philharmonic Orchestra")
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 327 [2010]

Urasin, Rem (piano); Sydney Symphony Orchestra; Fürst, Janos (conductor).
Recorded 2004.07.17 live in Sydney, Opera House.

CD *ABC Classics* 4762716
ABC Classics 4764332 [2011]

*Vadim, Riccardo (piano); *Odessa Philharmonic; *Bodenheim, Rudolf (conductor)

33 (12") *Egmont* EGM 7002
Pseudonyms for Emil Gilels' 1947 recording with the Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra, conductor Samuil Samosud (omitting bars 286–289 from movt. 3).

Van Der Gaag, Loek (piano); George Enescu Philharmonic Orchestra; Cristescu, Mircea (conductor).
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Electrecord* 6810168

Varsi, Dinorah (piano); Rotterdam Philharmonic Orchestra; Gardelli, Lamberto (conductor).
Recorded 1975.06. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.

33 (12") *Philips* 6580141 [1976]
CD *Genuin* GEN 15353 [2015]

Vered, Ilana (piano); London Symphony Orchestra; Kord, Kazimierz (conductor).
Recorded 1975.09.12-13 in London, Kingsway Hall. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.

33 (12") *Decca* 642726 [1981]
Decca PFS 4362 [1976]
Decca SPC 21148 [1976]
Decca VIV 16 [1981]
London Records STS 15542 [1981]
CD *Decca* POCL 3397 [1994]

Virsaladze, Eliso (piano); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor).
Recorded 1986.06.04 live in Paris, Theatre du Chatelet.

CD *St. Laurent Studio* YSL 1317 T [2022]

Vlasenko, Lev (piano); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor).
Recorded 1958 live.

CD *Moscow State Conservatory* SMCCD 0003/4 [1996]

Volodin, Aleksey (piano); Symphony Orchestra of Russia; Dudarova, Veronika (conductor).
Recorded 2003 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

DVD *Cascade Medien* 70003 [2005]

Volodos, Arcadi (piano); Berlin Philharmonic; Ozawa, Seiji (conductor).
Recorded 2002.06.12-14 live in Berlin, Philharmonie.

CD *Sony Classical* 19075953062 [2019]
Sony Classical 88697640112 [2009]
Sony Classical 88751134072 [2015]
Sony Classical 88875134072[2015]
Sony Classical SICC 135 [2003]
SACD *Sony Classical* SH 93067 [2003]

Vondracek, Lukas (piano); Janacek Philharmonic Orchestra; Macura, Stanislav (conductor).
Recorded 2001.09.13-14 live in Ostrava, Vitkovice House of Culture.

CD *Stylton* JFO 008-2

Vries, Alex de (piano); [East] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra; Rother, Artur (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier). With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.

33 (12") *Royale* 1272 [1952] (movt. 1 opening only)
Urania URLP 72
Urania URRS 72 [1954]
Also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Waal, Rian de (piano); National Orchestra of Belgium; Octors, Georges (conductor).
Recorded 1983.05.28 live.
33 (12") *Rene Gailly* 1980073 [1983]

Wagner, Alexander Maria (piano); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Kornienko, Alexei (conductor).
Recorded 2017.02. in Moscow, Russian State Television and Radio Broadcasting Company, Studio 1.
CD *Tyx Art* TXA 17096 [2017] (as "RTV Symphony Orchestra Moscow")

Wakabayashi, Akira (piano); Japan Philharmonic Orchestra; Lazarev, Alexander (conductor).
Recorded 2016.05.08 live in Tokyo, Metropolitain Theatre.
SACD *Triton* Japan OVCT-00126 [2016]

*Walevska, Valeria (piano); *Vienna State Opera Orchestra; Gielen, Michael (conductor).
33 (12") *Amati* A LP 1016 (conductor "M. Gielen")
Bella Musica BMLP 2011 (conductor "M. Gielen")
Metronome MLP 15326 [1973] (conductor "A. Gillen")
Pseudonyms for Felicja Blumental's 1958 recording with the Vienna Music Society Orchestra, conductor Michael Gielen – see Appendix III.

*Walevska, Valeria (piano); *Vienna State Opera Orchestra; Swarowsky, Hans.
CD *Tuxedo* TUXCD 1008 [1989]
Pseudonyms for Felicja Blumental's 1958 recording with the Vienna Music Society Orchestra, conductor Michael Gielen – see Appendix III.

Watts, Andre (piano); New York Philharmonic Orchestra; Bernstein, Leonard (conductor).
Recorded 1973.03.12 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio.
33 (12") *CBS* 78315 [1978]
Columbia M 33701
CD *Sony Classical* 88875119792 [2016]
Sony Classical SICC 965/6 [2008]
Sony Classical SMK 47630 [1994]

Watts, Andre (piano); Atlanta Symphony Orchestra; Levi, Yoel (conductor).
Recorded 1994.08.01 in Atlanta, Woodruff Arts Center, Symphony Hall.
CD *Telarc* CD 80386 [1995]

Wayenberg, Daniël (piano); South West German Radio Symphony Orchestra; Somogyi, László (conductor).
Recorded 1958.05 in Stuttgart. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.
33 (12") *Ducretet-Thomson* 300 C 066
Ducretet-Thomson 370 C 002
EMI C 051 93781
CD *Concerto Royale* 206247306 [2001]
Forgotten Records FR 739 [2012]

Weissenberg, Alexis (piano); Berlin Philharmonic; Karajan, Herbert von (conductor).
Recorded 1967.04 live in Berlin, Philharmonie.
DVD *Dreamlife* DLVC 9004
LD *Deutsche Grammophon* 0721411 [1990]

Weissenberg, Alexis (piano); Paris Orchestra; Karajan, Herbert von (conductor).

Recorded 1970.02.09-11 in Paris, Salle Wagram.

33 (12") *HMV* ASD 2576 [1970]
HMV 2 YEA 3995/6
CD *EMI* 5120382 [2008]
EMI 5157662 [2008] (movt. 1 opening only)
EMI 6790862
EMI 7693812 [1988]
Warner Classics 2564633624
Warner Classics 9029572090 [2018]
SACD *EMI* TOGE 12109 [2012]

Westermayr, Leonhard (piano); Transylvania Philharmonic Orchestra; Simon, Emil (conductor).
Recorded 1994.05.06 live in Munich, Residenz, Herkulessaal. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.

CD *Sipario Dischi* CG108C [1998]

*Wielhorski, Ivan (piano); *Soviet State Orchestra; *Rhodevsky, Gavril (conductor).
Recording date unknown.

CD *Everyman* EVCD 46 [1988]

Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Wild, Earl (piano); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Fistoulari, Anatole (conductor).
Recorded 1962.10.03-08 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

33 (12") *Quintessence* PMC 1600242 [1977]
RCA GL 25013 [1976]
Reader's Digest GTCH 8A [1978]
Reader's Digest GTCHA 30 [1983]
Reader's Digest RD 4015 [1964]
Reader's Digest RD415
Reader's Digest RDM 1031 [1963]
Reader's Digest RDS 5031 [1963]
CD *Chesky* CD 13 [1988]
Menuet 1600242 [1989]
Reader's Digest RDCD 462 [1991]
Reader's Digest RDCD 4462 [2000]

Wolf, Winfried (piano); Czech Philharmonic; Talich, Václav (conductor).
Recorded 1940.04.01 in Prague, National Theatre. Matrix 2RA-4608/12 & 4615/17.

78 (12") *Electrola* DB 5584/7
CD *Pristine Audio* PASC 138 [2009]

Woodward, Roger (piano); Beijing Symphony Orchestra; Tan, Lihua (conductor).
Recorded 1990.07 live in Beijing, Haidan Theatre.

DVD *Anec Music* ANRM 22081 [2008]

Wührer, Friedrich (piano); *Vienna Pro Musica Orchestra [= Vienna Symphony]; Hollreiser, Heinrich (conductor).
Recorded 1955.

33 (12") *Orbis* CX 10040
Vox PL 9000
33 (10") *Fabbri* TGM 05 [1969]
Vox MV 201
CD *CRQ Editions* CRQCD 281/2
Forgotten Records FR 476 [2010]

Wunder, Ingolf (piano); St. Petersburg Philharmonic; Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 2012.06 live in St. Petersburg, Philharmonia, Grand Hall.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4790670 [2014]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 1666 [2014]

Xu, Zhong (piano); Tokyo Symphony Orchestra; Takaseki, Ken (conductor).
Recorded 1992.11.13-14 live in Tokyo, Bunka Kaikan, Main Hall.
CD *Fontec* FOCD 9031/4 [1992]

Xu, Zhong (piano); China Philharmonic Orchestra; Yu, Long (conductor).
Recorded 2008.12.26 in Guangzhou, Xinghai Concert Hall.
CD *DR Classics* DRMACPOLPCD 06 [2012]

Yablonskaya, Oksana (piano); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Yablonsky, Dmitry (conductor).
Recorded 2000.03 in Moscow, Radio Studio 5.
CD *Belair Music* BAM 2017

Yang, Joyce (piano); Odense Symphony Orchestra; Lazarev, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 2011.12 live in Odense, Concert House, Carl Nielsen Hall.
CD *Bridge Records* BRIDGE 9410 [2014]

Yankoff, Ventsislav (piano); New Symphony Orchestra of London; Schwarz, Rudolf (conductor).
Recorded 1954.10.15-16. With "corrected" flute part at the start of movt. 2.
33 (12") *Capitol Records* P 18007 [1956]
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 257 [2009]

Yokoyama, Yukio (piano); Tokyo Metropolitan Symphony Orchestra; Koizumi, Kazuhiro (conductor).
Recorded 2012.02.28 live in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.
CD *Sony Classical* SICC 39023 [2019]
SACD *Muse Entertainment* MECO 1013 [2012]

Yudina, Maria (piano); Ukrainian State Symphony Orchestra; Rakhlin, Natan (conductor).
Recorded 1954.04.04 in Kiev, Philharmonia, Lysenko Hall of Columns.
CD *Melodiya* MEL CD 1002590 [2019]

Zeltser, Mark (piano); Berlin Philharmonic; Karajan, Herbert von (conductor).
Recorded 1979.01.27 live in Berlin, Philharmonie.
SACD *Berliner Philharmoniker* BPHR 250571 [2025]

Zhang, Haochen (piano); Lahti Symphony Orchestra; Slobodeniouk, Dima (conductor).
Recorded 2018.01 in Lahti, Sibelius Hall.
SACD *Bis* BIS 2381 [2019]
King International KKC 6046 [2019]

Zhao, Melodie (piano); Swiss Romande Orchestra; Jurowski, Michail (conductor).
Recorded 2013.06.24-26 in Geneva, Victoria Hall.
CD *Claves* 501603 [2015]
Claves CD 1603 [2015]

Zhukov, Igor (piano); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Kitayenko, Dmitry (conductor).
Recorded 1974 in Moscow.
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 9048183 [1988] (movt. 1 only)
Melodiya C 1006987/8 [1976]
CD *Melodiya* 74321496122 [1997]

Zoperczer, Peter (piano).
See Torperczer, Peter.

Arranged for 2 Pianos:

Whittemore, Arthur (piano); Lowe, Jack (piano).
Recorded 1958.05.26-27 in New York, RCA Victor Studio A.
33 (12") *RCA Camden* CAL 1016
RCA Victor LBY 1016 [1958]

Selections

1. Allegro non troppo e molto maestoso — Allegro con spirito

*Ahlert, Bernd (piano); *Berlin Symphonic Orchestra; *Lang, Ferdinand (conductor).
Recording date unknown. Opening only.
CD *MCR Classic* 2689012 [1988]
Point Productions 2689012 [1988]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Barere, Simon (piano); Orchestra; Kostelanetz, Andre (conductor).
Recorded 1943.10.17 in New York. Excerpts from the 1st movement.
CD *Marston* 520762 [2024]

Cherkassky, Shura (piano); Standard Symphony Orchestra San Francisco; Monteux, Pierre (conductor).
Recorded 1944.12.10 live.
CD *Music & Arts* CD 1192 [2006]

*Cherkow, Iwan (piano); *Camelot Concert Orchestra; *Frankel, Leon (conductor).
Recording date unknown. Introduction only.
33 (12") *Camelot* CMT 115
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

*Cherkow, Iwan (piano); *European Philharmonic Orchestra; *Greenburg, Hymisher (conductor).
Recording date unknown. Introduction only.
CD *Symphonia* SYM 052
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

*Cherkow, Iwan (piano); *Southern German Philharmonic Orchestra; *Pitamic, Alexander von (conductor).
Recording date unknown. Introduction only.
33 (12") *QSP* RSP 138
Ronco RTL 2075 C [1982]
Ronco RTL 2084 D [1982]
Telmark CS1 D [1984]
CD *Object Enterprises* OQ 0022 [1987]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Czerny-Stefánska, Halina (piano); Warsaw Philharmonic; Rowicki, Witold (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1986 or earlier). Opening only (bars 1–268)
33 (12") *Capriccio* 26345 [1986]
Capriccio 433318 [1986]
CD *Capriccio* 571224 [1988]
Delta DA 20194

Davis, Ivan (piano); Andre Kostelanetz Orchestra; Kostelanetz, André (conductor).

Recorded 1963.02.11-13. Introduction only.
33 (12") *CBS* BPG 62182 [1964]
CBS SBPG 62182 [1964]
Columbia MS 6476 [1963]

Davos, Wilhelm (piano); London Festival Orchestra; Tabor, Laszlo (conductor).
Recording date unknown. Introduction only.
33 (12") *Deram* SML 710 [1968]

Dermak, Patrick (piano); K&K Philharmonic; Kendlinger, Matthias G. (conductor).
Recorded 2006.11.21 in Dusseldorf, Robert-Schumann-Saal. Introduction only.
CD *Da Capo* 1884 [2015]

Docker, Robert (piano); Geoff Love Orchestra; Love, Geoff (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1972 or earlier). Introduction only.
33 (12") *EMI* MFP 5261 [1972]

Ginzburg, Grigory (piano); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Orlov, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1935 in Moscow.
78 (12") *USSR* 0504/9 [1937]

Hambro, Leonid (piano); Andre Kostelanetz Orchestra; Kostelanetz, André (conductor).
Recorded 1958.02.07-14 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio. Excerpts only.
33 (12") *Columbia* C2L 11 [1958]
Columbia CL 1220 [1959]
Columbia CS 8112 [1958]
Philips GBL 5590 [1961]
45 (7") *Philips* SB 264 [1960]

Hoffmann, Ludwig (piano); Symphony Orchestra Graunke; Graunke, Kurt (conductor).
Recorded 1965. Excerpts only.
33 (12") *Disneyland Record* ST 3933 [1965]

International Concert Orchestra; *unnamed pianist and conductor*.
Recorded 1966. Introduction only.
33 (12") *Music for Pleasure* MFP 2153 [1971]
Music for Pleasure SMFP 2153 [1971]

Janis, Byron (piano); National Orchestra of French Radio; Doráti, Antal (conductor).
Recorded 1963.09.13 live in Besancon, Palais du Sports.
CD *Antal Doráti Society* ADL 230 [2015]

Lewenthal, Raymond (piano); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Weldon, George (conductor).
Recorded 1962.02.19 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.
33 (12") *Reader's Digest* RDCM 314
Reader's Digest RDCS 314

*Moltova, Milena (piano); *Balkan State Orchestra; Stefanov, Vassil (conductor).
Opening only.
CD *Castle Communications* MBS CD 517
Castle Communications PBXCD 559
Tring International VAR 191 [2000] (pianist unidentified)
Pseudonyms for part of Milena Mollova's 1973 recording with the Bulgarian National Radio Symphony Orchestra, conductor Vassil Stefanov.

Moore, Dudley (piano); Schleswig-Holstein Music Festival Orchestra; Solti, Georg (conductor).
Recorded 1990.06. Introduction only.

33 (12") *Decca* 4308381 [1991]
CD *Decca* 4308382 [1991]

Rosel, Peter (piano); Leipzig Gewandhaus Orchestra; Masur, Kurt (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1991 or earlier).

CD *Telstar* TCDD 2549 [1991]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Salvato, Juan (piano); Concert Hall Orchestra; Selva, Antonio (conductor).
Recording date unknown. Introduction only.

33 (12") *Philips* GBL 5531

Sanromá, Jesús María (piano); RCA Victor Symphony Orchestra; O'Connell, Charles (conductor).
Recorded 1941.06.25 in Philadelphia, Academy of Music. Matrix CS-66326. Abridged.

78 (12") *HMV* C 3297 [1942]
Victor 13758 (as "Victor Symphony Orchestra")
Victor M 818 (as "Victor Symphony Orchestra")
33 (12") *RCA Camden* CAL 113 (as "Regent Symphony Orchestra")
RCA Camden CFL 113 (as "Regent Symphony Orchestra")

Sanromá, Jesús María (piano); Boston Pops Orchestra; Fiedler, Arthur (conductor).
Recorded 1950.06.16 in Boston, Symphony Orchestra. Abridged.

33 (12") *RCA* ANL 11433 [1976]
RCA LM 1105
RCA LM 1752 [1953]
RCA RD 27121 [1959]
45 (7") *RCA* WDM 1408

Semprini, Juan (piano); Melachrino Orchestra; Melachrino, George (conductor).
Recording date unknown. Introduction only.

45 (7") *EMI* 7 EG 8023

Votapek, Ralph (piano); Boston Pops Orchestra; Fiedler, Arthur (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1977 or earlier). Introduction only.

33 (12") *Camden* PMC 7014 [1977]

Wild, Earl (piano); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Stanger, Russell (conductor).
Recorded 1963.03.27 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall. Opening only.

33 (12") *Reader's Digest* RDM 2033 [1963]
Reader's Digest RDS 6033 [1963]
CD *Reader's Digest* 071 C [1994]
Reader's Digest RDCD 281/6 [1991]

unnamed pianist; *London Festival Orchestra; *Lizzio, Alberto (conductor).
Opening only.

CD *Telma* 73169500
Pseudonyms for part of Peter Torperczer's 1984 recording with the Slovak Philharmonic, conductor Bystrik Rezucha – see Appendix III.

unnamed pianist; *London Festival Orchestra; *Siegel, Laurence (conductor).
Opening only.

CD *4 Tune Records* FTN 451003 [1990]
GyC Records CD 530 [1995]

Planeta DeAgostini CID 07 [1995]
Weton-Wesgram MACO 048 [2006]

Pseudonyms for part of Peter Torperczer's 1984 recording with the Slovak Philharmonic, conductor Bystrik Rezucha – see Appendix III.

Arranged for Chorus:

London Voices; Edwards, Terry (conductor).
Recording date unknown (2004 or earlier). Introduction only.

CD *Decca* 4756124 [2004]

Arranged for Orchestra:

London Symphony Orchestra; Pourcel, Franck (conductor).
Recorded 1968.07.10-11 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Introduction only. Arranged by Franck Pourcel.

33 (12") *HMV* 1551683
Odeon SOLP 1001
Pathé PAT 106 [1973]
Sahibinin Sesi TCLP 22 [1973]
CD *EMI* 7645172 [1992]

Arranged for Piano (*solo*):

Jones, Martin (piano).
Recorded 1990. Introduction only. Arranged by Percy Grainger.

CD *Nimbus* NI 1767
Nimbus NI 7703
Nimbus NI 1767 [1997]
Nimbus NI 5232 [1990]

2. Andantino semplice

*Drenikov, Ivan (piano); Bulgarian State Philharmonic Orchestra; *Wallez, Jean-Pierre (conductor).
Excerpt only.

CD *Castle Communications* PBXCD 557 [1999]

Pseudonyms for part of Milena Mollova's 1973 recording with the Bulgarian National Radio Symphony Orchestra, conductor Vassil Stefanov.

Feghali, José (piano); Philharmonia Orchestra; Wordsworth, Barry (conductor).
Recorded 1992.04.15-16 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studios. Excerpt only.

CD *Impression* IMCD 6

Lhevine, Josef (piano); NBC Concert Orchestra; Bourdon, Rosario (conductor).
Recorded 1933.02.23.

CD *Marston* 530232 [2021]

Pivka, Marian (piano); Slovak Philharmonic; Dohnaniy, Oliver (conductor).
Recording date unknown (2007 or earlier).

CD *The Red Box* THERB 425 [2007]

Salvato, Juan (piano); Concert Hall Orchestra; Selva, Antonio (conductor).
Recording date unknown. Excerpt only.
33 (12") *Philips* GBL 5531

3. Allegro con fuoco

Argerich, Martha (piano); Verbier Festival Orchestra; Dutoit, Charles (conductor).
Recorded 2014.07.18 live in Verbier.
CD *Erato* 2564607804 [2015]
Warner Classics WPCS 13256 [2015]

Berezovsky, Boris (piano); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra; Temirkanov, Yury (conductor).
Recorded 1990.12.01 live in Leningrad, Philharmonia, Great Hall.
LD *RCA* BVLC 8 [1991]

Dermak, Patrick (piano); K&K Philharmonic; Kendlinger, Matthias G. (conductor).
Recorded 2006.11.21 in Dusseldorf, Robert-Schumann-Saal.
CD *Da Capo* 1884 [2015]

Douglas, Barry (piano); Schleswig-Holstein Music Festival Orchestra; Beissel, Heribert (conductor).
Recorded 1986.08.13 live.
33 (12") *Bayer Records* BR 34101 [1986]

Horowitz, Vladimir (piano); Danish Radio Symphony Orchestra; Malko, Nicolai (conductor).
Recorded 1934.10.18 live in Copenhagen.
CD *Danacord* DACOCD 303 [1992]
Danacord DACOCD 691/696 [2010]

Lhevine, Josef (piano); NBC Concert Orchestra; Bourdon, Rosario (conductor).
Recorded 1933.02.23.
CD *Marston* 530232 [2021]

Moiseiwitsch, Benno (piano); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Goossens, Eugene (conductor).
Recorded 1960.05.05-17 in London, Abbey Road Studio No. 1.
33 (12") *HMV* CLP 1461 [1961]
HMV CSD 1373 [1961]
45 (7") *HMV* 7EP 7131 [1963]
HMV PES 8217 [1963]

TH 56 **Sérénade mélancolique**

in B-flat minor, for violin and orchestra, Op. 26 (1875).

Tchaikovsky's own arrangement for violin and piano was published three years before the full score (Jurgenson, 1876 and 1879 respectively).

Accardo, Salvatore (violin); BBC Symphony Orchestra; Davis, Colin (conductor).
Recorded 1975.12.30-31 in London, Brent Town Hall.

33 (12") *Philips* 4120151 [1984]
Philips 9500146 [1976]
CD *Philips* 4561222 [1997]
Philips 4561872 [1997]
Philips 4752562 [2003]

Amoyal, Pierre (violin); Philharmonia Orchestra; Dutoit, Charles (conductor).
Recorded 1981.04.14-16 in London, Brent Town Hall.

33 (12") *Erato* STU 71452 [1981]
CD *Erato* 2292459712 [1993]
Erato ECD 40011 [1988]
RCA VD 60016 [1989]

Bánfalvi, Béla (violin); Budapest Strings; Botvay, Károly (conductor).
Recorded 1992.09.05-06 in Budapest, Budapest City Hall, Ceremonial Chamber.

CD *Capriccio* C 10441 [1993]

Barinova, Galina (violin); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Anosov, Nikolay (conductor).
Recorded 1953.

33 (10") USSR Д 9878 [1962]
CD *Moscow State Conservatory* SMCCD 0059/60 [2013]

Beaver, Martin (violin); Kitchener-Waterloo Symphony; Komatsu, Chosei (conductor).
Recorded 1997.11.10 & 1999.02.07 in Kitchener, Centre in the Square.

CD *CBC* SMCD 5000
CBC SMCD 5209 [2001]

Belkin, Boris (violin); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Stern, Michael (conductor).
Recorded 1994.11.23-24 in London, Abbey Road Studio.

CD *Denon* COCQ 83396 [2000]

Bell, Joshua (violin); Berlin Philharmonic; Thomas, Michael Tilson (conductor).
Recorded 2005.01.27-31.

CD *Sony Classical* 88985395202 [2017]

Bogosavljević, Dragutin (violin); Belgrade Radio Symphony Orchestra; Čavdarski, Vančo (conductor).
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *RTB Records* 2130599
CD *RTS Records* U 2 CDRBG [2011]

Bohren, Sebastian (violin); Royal Liverpool Philharmonic Orchestra; Litton, Andrew (conductor).
Recorded 2017.12.09-11 in Liverpool, The Friary.

CD *RCA* 19075871142 [2019]

Boutellis-Taft, Virgil (violin); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Steen, Jac van (conductor).

Recorded 2019.07.08-10 in London, Henry Wood Hall.

33 (12") *Aparté Music* APLP 382 [2025]
CD *Aparté Music* AP 234 [2020]
Aparté Music AP 382 [2025]

Braunstein, Guy (violin); BBC Symphony Orchestra; Karabits, Kirill (conductor).
Recorded 2018.06.26-27 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186747 [2019]

Brodsky, Vadim (violin); Polish Radio Symphony Orchestra; Wit, Antoni (conductor).
Recorded 1985.

33 (12") *Musical Heritage Society* MHS 7091H [1985]

Brodsky, Vadim (violin); Polish Radio Symphony Orchestra; Straszyński, Andrzej (conductor).
Recorded 1988.08.03-06 in Katowice.

CD *Arts Music* 471442 [1994]
Europa Musica 350216 [1991]

Cerovsek, Corey (violin); Moscow Chamber Orchestra; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).
Recorded 1998.11.24-27.

CD *Delos* DE 3244 [1999]

Chen, Robert (violin); North German Radio Philharmonic Orchestra; Kogan, Pavel (conductor).
Recorded 1995.09.18-22.

CD *Berlin Classics* 0013602 BC [2004]

Dubeau, Angèle (violin); Ukrainian State Symphony Orchestra; Blazhkov, Igor (conductor).
Recorded 1989.10.20-17 in Kiev.

CD *Analekta* AN 28702
Analekta AN 28729
Analekta AN 29783
Analekta FL 23036

Ehnes, James (violin); Sydney Symphony Orchestra; Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 2010.12.09-11 in Sydney, Opera House.

CD *Onyx* ONYX 4076 [2011]

Elman, Mischa (violin); Victor Orchestra; Shilkret, Nathaniel (conductor).
Recorded 1930.08.25 in New York, 24th Street Studio. Matrix CVE-62395/6. Cut by bars 143-177.

78 (12") *HMV* 421016
HMV DB 1470 [1932]
Victor 7744
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 26940 [1969]
CD *Biddulph* 850502 [2024]
Naxos 8110912 [2002]

Elman, Mischa (violin); Hollywood Bowl Symphony Orchestra; Doráti, Antal (conductor).
Recorded 1948 live.

CD *Documents* 600480 [2018]
Doremi DHR 7736/7 [2000]

Ferras, Christian (violin); Collegium Academicum de Geneve; Mersson, Boris (conductor).
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Concert Hall* SMS 2785

Fischer, Julia (violin); Russian National Orchestra; Kreizberg, Yakov (conductor).
Recorded 2006.04 in Moscow, DZZ Studio 5.

33 (12")	*King International* KKC 1133 [2019]
	Pentatone PTC 5186804 [2019]
CD	*King International* KKC 6540 [2022]
	Pentatone PTC 5187005 [2022]
SACD	*King International* KKC 5987 [2021]
	Pentatone PTC 5186095 [2006]
	Pentatone PTC 5186610 [2016]

Fuchs, Joseph (violin); Camarata's Orchestra; Camarata, Salvador (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier). With cuts/alterations.

33 (10")	*Brunswick* AXL 2010 [1954]
	Decca DL 4082 [1954]

Glenn, Carroll (violin); Cambridge Symphony Orchestra; Rachlin, Ezra (conductor).
Recorded 1977.02 in Cambridge, Trinity College Chapel.

33 (12")	*Vox* TV 34725 [1978]

Grubert, Ilya (violin); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Sinaisky, Vasily (conductor).
Recorded 1992.05 in Moscow.

CD	*Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]
	Brilliant Classics 94656 [2013]
	Chant du Monde LDC 288054 [1993]
	Chant du Monde RUS 788054 [1998]
	Harmonia Mundi CMX 388055/7 [1996]

Grumiaux, Arthur (violin); New Philharmonia Orchestra; Waart, Edo de (conductor).
Recorded 1970.10.12-14 in London, Wembley Town Hall.

33 (12")	*Fontana* 6599370/1 [1973]
	Fontana 6747056 [1973]
	Fontana FG 301 [1976]
	Philips 6580047 [1971]
CD	*Decca* 4428290
	Decca UCCD 9849

Grumiaux, Arthur (violin); New Philharmonia Orchestra; Krenz, Jan (conductor).
Recorded 1975.09.01-03 in London, Brent Town Hall.

33 (12")	*Philips* 9500086 [1976]
CD	*Decca* UCCD 9848 [2014]
	Philips 4757825
SACD	*Pentatone* PTC 5186117 [2005]

Heifetz, Jascha (violin); *unnamed orchestra*; Pasternack, Josef (conductor).
Recorded 1920.09.18 in Camden [New Jersey]. Matrix C-24478. Abridged.

78 (12")	*HMV* 307950
	HMV DB 286
	Victor 6155
	Victor 74711
33 (12")	*Victor* ARM 40942
CD	*RCA* 09026617322 [1994]
	RCA GD 80942
	Sony Classical 88697700502 [2010]

Heifetz, Jascha (violin); Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra; Wallenstein, Alfred (conductor).

Recorded 1954.10.29 in Hollywood, Republic Studios, Stage 9. Abridged.

33 (12") *RCA* LM 2027 [1956]
RCA RB 16009 [1957]
RCA RB 6665 [1966]
CD *Diapason* DIAPCF 024 [2022]
Istituto Discografico Italiano IDIS 6693
Naxos 8111363
RCA 09026609272 [1992]
RCA 09026617512 [1997]
RCA GD 60927 [1992]
Sony Classical 88697700502 [2010]

Heifetz, Jascha (violin); Bell Telephone Hour Orchestra; Voorhees, Donald (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1968 or earlier).

CD *111* EPR 50300 [1996]

Heifetz, Jascha (violin); Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1970.07.08-10 in Hollywood, NBC Studio A. Abridged.

33 (12") *RCA* LSC 3109
CD *RCA* 09026617432 [1998]
RCA 09026617792 [1994]
RCA 09026617792 [1994]
RCA RC 59332
RCA RD 85933 [1989] (conductor identified as Fritz Reiner)
Sony Classical 88697700502 [2010]
Sony Classical SICC 40239 [2024]

Honda, Mariko (violin); Slovak Radio Symphony Orchestra; Clark, Keith (conductor).
Recorded 1988.03.29-04.01 in Bratislava, Czechoslovak Radio, Concert Hall.

CD *Naxos* 8550124 [1988]

Hudecek, Vaclav (violin); Musici de Praga; Sagrestano, Luigi (conductor).
Recorded 1984.01-06 in Zürich-Altstetten, Reformierte Kirche.

33 (12") *Ex-Libris* EL 16977 [1986]

Hudecek, Vaclav (violin); Prague Radio Symphony Orchestra; Valek, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 2007.04.04-06 in Prague, Radio, Studio 1.

CD *Multisonic* 3106902 [2007]

Isakadze, Liana (violin); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Serov, Eduard (conductor).
Recorded 1980.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1014798 [1980]

Ishikawa, Shizuka (violin); Czech Philharmonic; Košler, Zdeněk (conductor).
Recorded 1978.02.13-17.

33 (12") *Gramola* Profile 002
Supraphon 1102460
CD *Supraphon* 1106562 [1992]

Jodry, Annie (violin); *Chamber Orchestra; Werner, Jean-Jacques (conductor).
Recorded 1973.

33 (12") *Arion* ARN 38208 [1974]

Josefowicz, Leila (violin); Montreal Symphony Orchestra; Dutoit, Charles (conductor).
Recorded 1999.05.20-21 in Montreal, St. Eustache.

CD *Decca* 4756658 [2005]
Decca 4781149 [2009]
Philips 4625922 [2001]
Philips UCCP 1043 [2001]

Kaler, Ilya (violin); Russian Philharmonic; Yablonsky, Dmitry (conductor).
Recorded 2004.12.03-10 in Moscow, Kultura State TV Radio Company, Studio 5.
CD *Naxos* 8503293 [2017]
Naxos 8557690 [2007]

Kantorow, Jean-Jacques (violin); Tokyo Metropolitan Symphony Orchestra; Watanabe, Akeo (conductor).
Recorded 1977.06.05-12 in Arakawa, District Hall.
33 (12") *Denon* OX 7103 ND [1978]
CD *Denon* COCQ 83248 [1999]

Kantorow, Jean-Jacques (violin); New Japan Philharmonic; Inoue, Michi (conductor).
Recorded between 1977, 1982.
CD *Denon* 28CO-1192 [1986]

Kayser, Max (violin); FFB Symphony Orchestra Berlin; Schüchter, Wilhelm (conductor).
Recorded 1956 in Berlin, Wintergarten.
33 (12") *Imperial* ILX 502
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1417 [2018]

Kogan, Leonid (violin); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Chalabala, Zdeněk (conductor).
Recorded 1957.11.20 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1048459 [1988]
Triton DMCC 24006 [1996]
CD *Arlecchino* ARL 7 [1994] (as "USSR Radio & TV Symphony Orchestra")
Multisonic 3102552 [1994] (as "Moscow Radio Orchestra")

Kogan, Leonid (violin); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1958 or earlier).
33 (12") *Auslese* 78425 ZK
Hall of Fame HOF 515
Hall of Fame HOFS 515
Monitor MC 2051 [1961] (as "Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra")
Shinsekai PX 5509 [1961]
Shinsekai PX 8505 [1962] (conductor as "Alexander Gauk")
Telefunken F 189
Telefunken TW 30221
USSR Д 010627 [1962]
33 (10") *Shinsekai* PH 27 [1959] (conductor as "Alexander Gauk")
Shinsekai PLV 23 [1959]
33 (8") *USSR* Д 004628 [1958]

Kogan, Leonid (violin); Philharmonia Orchestra; Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor).
Recorded 1959.02.27 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.
33 (12") *Angel* 35721 [1961]
Angel S 35721 [1961]
Classics for Pleasure CFP 40040 [1975]
CNA Music BMPL 106 [2022]
Columbia 33 CX 1683 [1959]
Columbia ES 3014 [1960]
Columbia FCX 845

Columbia RL 3108 [1960]
Columbia SAX 2329 [1960]
Columbia SAXF 169
Electrola 1 C 0391016611
Electric Recording ERC 032 [2016]
Eminent 5 C 04501661 [1975]
Monitor MC 2051 [1960]
Toshiba AA 7253 [1965]
Toshiba SCA 1054 [1963]
World Record Club ST 562 [1961]
World Record Club T 562 [1961]

CD *Ars Nova AN 117 [2019]*
Blue Moon BMCL 121 [2016] (dated to 1960)
Documents 600591 [2021] (as Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra)
EMI 5961102 [1996]
EMI 7677322 [1993]
Intense Media 600374 [2017]
Testament SBT 1224 [2002]
Testament SBT 1248 [2002]
Toshiba TOCE 11356 [1999] (dated to 1959.02.25-27)
Toshiba TOCE 1579 [1994]
Urania WS 121312 [2017]
Warner Music Korea PWC 15 D 0012 [2014]

Kogan, Leonid (violin); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor).
Recorded 1976 in Moscow.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1007631 [1976]
Melodiya C 1030919004 [1990]

CD *Arlecchino* ARL 7 [1994] (as "USSR Radio & TV Symphony Orchestra")
Triton DMCC 24019 [1996]

Koh, Jennifer (violin); Odense Symphony Orchestra; Vedernikov, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 2015.09.14-17 in Odense, Concert House, Carl Nielsen Hall.

CD *Cedille* CDR 90000166 [2016]

Kovács, Dénes (violin); Hungarian State Symphony Orchestra; Németh, Gyula (conductor).
Recorded 1981.10.10 in Budapest, Pesti Vigadó.

33 (12") *Hungaroton* SLPX 12384

CD *Doremi* DHR 8101/3 [2020]

Kremer, Gidon (violin); Berlin Philharmonic; Maazel, Lorin (conductor).
Recorded 1979.12.01-03 in Berlin, Philharmonie.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2532001 [1980]

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4000272 [1983]
Deutsche Grammophon 4590432 [1989]
Deutsche Grammophon 4590702
Deutsche Grammophon 4696342
Deutsche Grammophon 4761168 [2003]
Deutsche Grammophon 4794646 [2015]
Deutsche Grammophon 4796316 [2016]

Lee, Moonkyung (violin); London Symphony Orchestra; Vaupotić, Miran (conductor).
Recorded 2016.06.21 in London, The Angel Studios.

CD *Navona* NV 6079 [2017]

Lomeiko, Natalia (violin); Russian State Philharmonic; Polyansky, Valery (conductor).
Recorded 2021.06.06-08 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.
CD *Orchid Classics* ORC 100195 [2022]

Mazurkevich, Yury (violin); Kyiv Camerata; Baley, Virko (conductor).
Recorded 2000.06.15-22 in Kyiv, National Radio Hall.
CD *TNC Recordings Cambria* TNCCD 1453 [2001]

Menuhin, Yehudi (violin); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Boult, Adrian (conductor).
Recorded 1959.02.17-18 in London, Kingsway Hall.
CD *EMI* 5626072 [2003]
EMI 5855622 [2003]

Menuhin, Yehudi (violin); USSR Ministry of Culture Symphony Orchestra; Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor).
Recorded 1987.11.13 live.
CD *Warner Classics* 825646782741 [2016]
DVD *Warner Classics* 2075018

Midori (violin); London Symphony Orchestra; Slatkin, Leonard (conductor).
Recorded 1987.05.22-26 in London, Henry Wood Hall.
33 (12") *Philips* 4209431 [1988]
CD *Decca* 4783662
Decca 4784031 [2012]
Newton Classics 8802028 [2010]
Philips 4209432 [1988]
Philips 4681302
Philips PHCP 10599 [1988]

Milanova, Vanya (violin); Sofia Festival Orchestra; Kovatchev, Julian (conductor).
Recorded 1994.08.30-31.
CD *Real Sound* RS 9510066 [1996]

Oistrakh, David (violin); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor).
Recorded 1945 in Moscow.
78 (10") *Supraphon* B 40002/3 [1948]
USSR 12982/5 [1945]
33 (12") *Colosseum* CRLP 110 (as "Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra")
CD *Doremi* DHR 7742 [2000]
Hänssler PH 18046 [2018]
Melodiya MELCD 1002261 [2014]
Melodiya SUCD 1000239 [1991]
Warner Classics 5054197963520 [2024]

Oistrakh, Igor (violin); Moscow Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra; Kats, Arnold (conductor).
Recorded 1982.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1019134 [1983]

Paraschkevov, Vesselin (violin); Sofia Philharmonic; Tabakov, Émil (conductor).
Recorded 1996.05.01-02.
CD *Telos* TLS 010 [1998]

Pasquier, Régis (violin); Baltic Chamber Orchestra; Leducq-Barôme, Emmanuel (conductor).
Recorded 2007.05 in St. Petersburg.
CD *Calliope* CAL 9375 [2008]
Saphir Productions LVC 1173 [2011]

Perlman, Itzhak (violin); Philadelphia Orchestra; Ormandy, Eugene (conductor).
Recorded 1978.09.11-13 in Philadelphia, Old Met.

33 (12")	*HMV* ASD 3726 [1979]
	Warner Classics 9029615880 [2022]
CD	*EMI* 5625912 [2003]
	EMI 7471062 [1985]
	Warner Classics 4093902
	Warner Classics 2564613011
	Warner Classics 2564615069 [2015]
	Warner Classics WPCS 13284 [2015]

Perlman, Itzhak (violin); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra; Temirkanov, Yury (conductor).
Recorded 1990.12.01 live in Leningrad, Philharmonia.

CD	*RCA* DD 29048 [1991]
	RCA RD 60739 [1991]
LD	*RCA* 791141 [1991]
	RCA BVLC 8 [1991]

Radionov, Iossif (violin); Sofia Philharmonic; Marinov, Ivan (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1993 or earlier).

CD	*Classical Gallery* CLG 7104 [1993]

Ricci, Ruggiero (violin); London Symphony Orchestra; Fjeldstad, Øivin (conductor).
Recorded 1958.02.10-15 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12")	*Decca* SDD 276 [1971]
	Decca SXL 2077 [1959]
	London Records CS 6067 [1959]
	London Records STS 15054 [1969]
	Speakers Corner 9011551 [1999]
CD	*Belart* 4611192 [1996]
	Decca 4707482 [2019]
	Decca 4802083 [2010]
	Decca 4842150 [2021]
	Decca POCL 4621 [1999]

Rosand, Aaron (violin); South West German Radio Symphony Orchestra; Szöke, Tibor (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).

33 (12")	*Belter* 33053 [1964] (as "Südwestfunkorchester Baden-Baden")
	Fona STPL 511600 [1964] (as "Symphony Orchestra of the Southwest German Radio Baden-Baden")
	Stereovox STPL 511600 [1959] (as "Symphony Orchestra of the Southwest German Radio Baden-Baden")
	Vox PL 11600 [1959] (as "Südwestfunk Orchester, Baden-Baden")
	Vox GBY 11600 [1960] (as "Symphony Orchestra of the Southwest German Radio Baden-Baden,")
	Vox STGBY 511600 [1960] (as "Symphony Orchestra of the Southwest German Radio Baden-Baden,")
45 (7")	*Vox* VIP 45130 [1960] (as "Südwestfunk Orchester Baden-Baden")
CD	*Concerto Royale* 206248360 [2001]
	Madacy KSW 28620 [1998] (as "SWF Symphony Orchestra Baden-Baden")
	Pilz 160342 [1992] (as "Sinfonieorchester Des SWF"; violinist unidentified)

Rosand, Aaron (violin); Norwegian Radio Orchestra; Brulund, Sverre (conductor).
Recorded live, date unknown (1975-1980).

CD	*VAI* VAIA 1240 [2005]

Shaham, Gil (violin); Orpheus Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1995.12 in Purchase, State University of New York, Performing Arts Center.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4499232 [1996]
Deutsche Grammophon 4836334 [2019]
Deutsche Grammophon 4839948 [2021]
Deutsche Grammophon POCG 1971 [1996]

Siem, Charlie (violin); Munich Radio Orchestra; Goodwin, Paul (conductor).
Recorded 2013.09.12-20 in Munich, Bayerischer Rundfunk, Studio 1.
CD *Sony Classical* 7876421 [2014]

Stern, Isaac (violin); Columbia Symphony Orchestra; Brieff, Frank (conductor)
Recorded 1972.01.17 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio.
33 (12") *Columbia* MQ 31425 [1973]
CD *Amadeus* AM 1472 [2002]
Sony Classical 19439724252 [2020]
Sony Classical SK 45816
Sony Classical SMK 66830 [1995]

Suk, Josef (violin); Prague Symphony Orchestra; Smetáček, Václav (conductor).
Recorded 1976.11.02-03 in Prague, Smetana Hal.
33 (12") *Supraphon* 1102199 [1979]
Supraphon SUP 2199 [1979]
CD *Supraphon* SU 40002 [2009]

Szenthelyi, Miklós (violin); Hungarian State Orchestra; Lukács, Ervin (conductor).
Record 1976.
33 (12") *Hungaroton* SLPX 11826

*Sztaifberg, Pinkas (violin); *Brno Orchestra; *Vilnus, Ferenc (conductor).
Recording date unknown.
CD *Yoyo Music* 15482 [2006]

Tretyakov, Viktor (violin); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Jansons, Mariss (conductor).
Recorded 1981.10.30 live.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93005
Brilliant Classics 93980 [2011]
Russian Revelation RV 10070 [1996]
Yedan YCC 10050 [2001]

Tseng, Yu-Chien (violin); Russian National Orchestra; Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor).
Recorded 2017.11.21-22 in Moscow, Philharmonia-2, Rachmaninov Concert Hall.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4817676 [2018]

Udagawa, Hideko (violin); Philharmonia Orchestra; Brabbins, Martyn (conductor).
Recorded 2007.11.21-23 in London, All Hallows Church Gospel Oak.
CD *Signum Classics* SIGCD 224 [2010]

Vengerov, Maksim (violin); London Symphony Orchestra; Rostropovich, Mstislav (conductor).
Recorded 1999.06.28-29 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.
CD *EMI* 5569662 [2000]
EMI TOCE 55157 [1999]
Warner Classics 2564631514 [2014]
Warner Classics 0190295869243 [2017] (as "London Philharmonic Orchestra")

Vengerov, Maxim (violin); Menuhin Academy; Vengerov, Maxim (conductor).
Recorded 2013 in Geneva, Dinemec Studios.

CD *Dinemec Classics* DCCD 063 [2013]

Verhey, Emmy (violin); Utrecht Symphony Orchestra; Vonk, Hans (conductor).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *EMI* 061-25477 [1976]

Vinnikov, Zino (violin); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Menuhin, Yehudi (conductor).
Recorded 1994.01 in London, CTS Studios.
CD *Centurion Music* 204414-201 [1994]
Membran Music 222177444 [2004]
Rambling Records RBCP 9357 [2024]
RPO Records RPM 728006
Tring International TRP 014 [1994]

Wei, Xue (violin); Philharmonia Orchestra; Accardo, Salvatore (conductor).
Recorded 1989.11.02-03 in London, St. Barnabas' Church, Mitcham.
CD *ASV* CDDCA 713 [1990]

Yoo, Esther (violin); Philharmonia Orchestra; Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 2016.09.09-10 in London, Henry Wood Hall.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4815032 [2017]

Zariņš, Valdis (violin); Latvian Radio Symphony Orchestra; Sinaisky, Vasily (conductor).
Recorded 1983 in Riga, Latvian State University, Great Hall.
CD *Campion* CAMEO 0206
Campion CAMEO 2005 [1997]

Zukerman, Pinchas (violin); Israel Philharmonic Orchestra; Mehta, Zubin (conductor).
Recorded 1984.03.10-13 live in Tel Aviv, Frederic R. Mann Auditorium.
33 (12") *CBS* IM 39563 [1985]
CD *CBS* CD 45603
CBS MK 39563 [1985]
CBS MDK 46503 [1990]
Eurodisc 350216 [1991]
Sony Classical 82876888072 [2006]
Sony Classical CD 46503 [1991]
Sony Classical SMK 66939 [1995]

Arranged for Cello and Orchestra:

Harnoy, Ofra (cello); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Mackerras, Charles (conductor).
Recorded 1990.11.23-24 in London, Henry Wood Hall. Arranged by Jacob Harnoy.
CD *RCA* 09026607582 [1992]
RCA RD 60758 [1992]

Vogler, Jan (cello); Frankfurt Radio Symphony Orchestra; Orozco-Estrada, Andrés (conductor).
Recorded 2015.04.20-21 in Frankfurt am Main, HR-Sendesaal. Arranged by Jan Vogler.
CD *Sony Classical* 88875114292 [2015]

Arranged for Flute and Piano:

Bouriakov, Denis (flute); Davis, Robin (piano).
Recorded 2008.11.06-07. Arranged by Denis Bouriakov.

CD *Beep Records* 5060192860122 [2009]

Demin, Matvey (flute); Koroleff, Gleb (piano).
Recorded 2020.09.21-23 in Wuppertal, Kulturzentrum Immanuel.
SACD *Ars Produktion* ARS 38319 [2021]

Arranged for Orchestra:

Columbia Symphony Orchestra; Kurtz, Efrem (conductor).
Recorded 1952.12.24 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio.
33 (12") *Columbia* ML 4671

Arranged for Theremin and Piano:

Rockmore, Clara (theremin); Reisenberg, Nadia (piano).
Recorded 1977. Arranged by Clara Rockmore.
33 (12") *Mississippi Records* DEL 25437 [1977]
Mississippi Records MR 050 [2009]
CD *Delos* DE 1014 [1987]

Arranged for Violin and Piano:

Presumed to be Tchaikovsky's own arrangement, unless otherwise indicated.

Adam, Karin (violin); Adam, Doris (piano).
Recorded 1989.01.02.
CD *Camerata* 32 CM 103 [1989]

Aharonian, Rouben (violin); Kandinskaya, Irina (piano).
Recorded 1996.03.23-04.03 in Moscow, Russian Broadcast and Recording Department, Studio 5.
CD *Arte Nova* 74321675122
Arte Nova 74321391102 [1997]

Baranov, Andrey (violin); Baranova, Maria (piano).
Recorded 2017.07.20-22.
CD *Muso* MU 023 [2017]

Beilina, Nina (violin); Merkulova, Taisiya (piano).
Recorded 1962.
33 (10") *Melodiya* 10705/6

Berlinsky, Dmitri (violin); Gorakhovich, Svetlana (piano).
Recorded 1990.
CD *Helicon* HE 1015 [1997]

Berlinsky, Dmitri (violin); Romena, Irina (piano).
Recording date unknown (1995 or earlier).
CD *Planeta DeAgostini* CID 12 [1995] (as "Dimitry Berlinsky")

Beylina, Nina (violin); Merkulova, Taisiya (piano).
Recorded 1962 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
33 (10") *USSR* Д 10705 [1962]

Blinder, Naoum (violin); Pavlovsky, Valentin (piano).
Recorded 1928.03.09 & 27. Matrix 98485/6.
78 (12") *Columbia* 5077 M [1929]
Columbia 9692
Columbia 50118 D

Bochkova, Irina (violin); Levina, A. (piano).
Recording date unknown (1962 or earlier).
33 (10") *USSR* Д 11097 [1962]

Bron, Zakhar (violin); Vinogradova, Irina (piano).
Recorded 1991.12 in Genoa, Villa Quartara.
CD *Giulia* GS 201017 [1992]

Campajola, Enrico (violin); Sarti, Enzo (piano).
Recording date unknown.
78 (12") *Columbia* CQX 16621

Dogadin, Sergey (violin); Maslov, Aleksandr (piano).
Recorded 2008.03.22-24 live in Boswil, Old Church.
CD *Solo Musica* SM 131

Fain, Tim (violin); Koenig, Robert (piano).
Recorded 2015.
CD *VIA Records* VIA 006

Fedotov, Maksim (violin); Petrova, Galina (piano).
Recorded 1998[?] live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Classical Records* CR 077 [2006]

Flesch, Carl (violin); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1921. Matrix av-259.
78 (12") *Polydor* 65984

Fodor, Eugene (violin); Feldman, Jonathan (piano).
Recorded 1974.07.30-31.
CD *RCA* S70605 C [2011]

Friedman, Erick (violin); Smith, Brooks (piano).
Recorded 1963.01.02-03.
33 (12") *RCA* LM 2671 [1963]
RCA LSC 2671 [1963]
CD *RCA* 88985395042 [2017]

Fujikawa, Mayumi (violin); Livshitz, Elena (piano).
Recorded 1970 live in Moscow.
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02113 [1970]
Westminster WGS 8337 [1976]

Fujiwara, Hamao (violin); Mikami, Katsurako (piano)
Recorded 2007.11.19 in Tokyo, Kioi Hall.
CD *Fontec* FOCD 9374 [2008]

Füri, Thomas (violin); Wyss, Gerard (piano).

Recorded 1995.04 in Bern, Radiostudio.
CD *Novalis* 1501162 [1995]

Gamalova, Devorina (violin); Charakchyeva, Ruzhka (piano).
Recorded 1998 in Sofia, Bulgaria Concert Hall.
CD *Gega New* GD 136 [1998]

Gawriloff, Saschko (violin); Arnim, Arnulf von (piano).
Recorded 1995.03.
CD *Podium* WOW 0132

Grach, Eduard (violin); Epstein, Eugeni (piano).
Recorded 1975 live.
CD *Russian Compact Disc* RCD 16213 [1995]

Janke, Yuki Manuela (violin); Janke, Ayumi (piano).
Recorded 2006.07.
CD *Ram* 50603

Kagan, Oleg (violin); Lobanov, Vasily (piano).
Recorded 1989.07 in Kuhmo.
CD *Ondine* ODE 7332 [2000]

Kalnits, Yury (violin); Limb, Jeremy (piano).
Recording date unknown (2007 or earlier).
CD *The Red Box* THERB 425 [2007]

Kandinskaya, Anna (violin); Kandinskaya, Irina (piano).
Recorded 2011.07.04-05 in Vienna, 4tune Studios.
CD *Gramola* GRAM 98978 [2013]

Kim, David (violin); Niwa, Gail (piano).
Recorded 1986.06.20 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Grand Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1024626 [1986]

Kimber, Beryl (violin); Branovskaya, Raisa (piano).
Recorded 1958.
33 (10") *Melodiya* 4270/1 [1958]

Kishima, Mayu (violin); Eguchi, Akira (piano).
Recorded 2007.02.19-21 in Toyama, Nyuzen Cosmo Hall.
CD *Exton* OVCL 00302 [2008]

Kogan, Leonid (violin); Mytnik, Andrey (piano).
Recording date unknown (1950s).
33 (12") *Eterna* LPM 1011 [1954]
Melodiya C 1031526 [1990]

Koornhof, Piet (violin); Schalkwyk, Albie van (piano).
Recorded 2018.12.11 in Potchefstroom, North-West University, School of Music, Conservatoire Hall.
CD *Delos* DE 3577 [2019]

Kwasny, Piotr (violin); Gofryk, Urszula (piano).
Recorded 1995.11.16-17 in Warsaw, Philharmonic Hall.
CD *Victor* VICC 181 [1995]

Kubo, Yoko (violin); Kobayashi, Yuka (piano).
Recorded 2003.04.20-23 in Mito, Art Tower, Concert Hall.
CD *Kubo Yoko* KBYK 1001 [2003]

Küchl, Rainer (violin); Pohl, Nanako (piano).
Recorded 2000.04 in Vienna, Schottenstift.
CD *EMI* TOCE 55351 [2001]

Lukashevsky, Ilya (violin); Davydova, Sofya (piano).
Recording date unknown. Matrix 1594. Abridged.
78 (10") *USSR* 4292 A

Maehashi, Teiko (violin); Azuma, Seizo (piano).
Recorded 2000.02.14-18 in Hamamatsu, ACT City Concert Hall.
CD *Sony* SICC 4 [2001]

Makhtin, Dmitry (violin); Berezovsky, Boris (piano).
Recorded 2004.08.10 live in La Roque d'Anthéron.
DVD *Naïve* DR 2115 [2005]

Manea, Danut (violin); Manea, Laura (piano).
Recording date unknown (2003 or earlier).
CD *Suzuki* STRAD 001 [2003]

Manoukian, Catherine (violin); Eguchi, Akira (piano).
Recorded 1997.07.02-04 in Toronto, Glenn Gould Studio.
CD *Marquis* MAR 215 [1998]

Markov, Alexander (violin); Markovich, Aleksandr (piano).
Recorded 1999.10.09-12 in Alfortville, Maison de l'Orchestre national d'Ile de France.
CD *Erato* 8573802312 [2000]
Warner Classics 2564678657 [2011]

Menuhin, Yehudi (violin); Makarov, Abram (piano).
Recorded 1945.11.17 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1049584 [1991]
CD *Warner Classics* 2564677051
Warner Classics 825646782741 [2016]

Moguilewsky, Alexander (violin); Abaza, Alexis (piano).
Recorded 1941. Matrix 55290/1.
78 (12") *Columbia* JW 613
CD *Wing Records* WCD 109/11 [2001]

Morbitzer, Egon (violin); Stockigt, Siegfried (piano).
Recorded 1982.11.16-23 in Dresden, Lukaskirche.
33 (12") *Eterna* 827813
CD *Corona* 0000562 CCC [1984]
Curb Records 78047
Edel 00562 [1993]

Mordkovich, Lidya (violin); Gusak-Grin, Marina (piano).
Recorded 1986.03.21-22 in London, University College School Hampstead, Great Hall.
33 (12") *Chandos* ABRD 1210 [1987]

CD *Chandos* CHAN 8500 [1987]

Nagata, Kuniko (violin); Gilels, Yelena (piano).
Recorded 1992 in Ghent, Sound Recording Centre.
CD *Talent* DOM 291030 [1993]

Oleg, Rafael (violin); Zubashvili, Olga (piano).
Recorded 1986.06.24 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1024741 [1987]

Ozim, Igor (violin); Capitani, Ann de (piano).
Recorded 1991.04-06.
CD *Schwann* 318282 [1996]

Poulet, Gérard (violin); Kawashima, Yori (piano).
Recorded 2009.07.07-09 in Midori-ku, Lake Sagami.
CD *NYS Classic* s NYS 80310 [2010]

Příhoda, Váša (violin); Graef, Otto A. (piano).
Recorded 1949.05.08 in Nuremberg, Bavarian Radio Studio. Abridged.
CD *Documents* 600455 [2018]
Podium Wendel POL 10062

Příhoda, Váša (violin); Graef, Otto A. (piano).
Recorded 1949.05.18 in Hamburg, North German Radio Studio. Abridged.
CD *Podium Wendel* POL 10032

Ricci, Ruggiero (violin); Hofer, Cordelia (piano).
Recorded 1997.02.05-07 & 10.10-12 in Salzburg, Mozarteum Akademie, Leopold Mozart Saal. Abridged.
CD *Ricci Collection* RR 039/40 [1998]

Rozhdestvensky, Sasha (violin); Marfurt, Josiane (piano).
Recorded 2010.10.22-24 in Moscow, Academy of Choral Art.
CD *Delos* DE 3413 [2011]

Ruha, Stefan (violin); Shinka, Eva (piano).
Recorded 1958 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
33 (12") *USSR* Д 04305 [1958]

Sachenko, Nikolay (violin); Rominage, Nina (conductor).
Recorded 1997.04 in Moscow, State Radio House.
CD *Planet-Y* PYCR 0001 [1999]

Sachenko, Nikolay (violin); Vinogradova, Natalia (conductor).
Recorded 1998.06 live in Moscow.
CD *Triton* DMCC 26024 [1998]

Sachenko, Nikolay (violin); Piassetsky, Valery (piano).
Recorded 1999.06-09 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Triton* DICC 26057

Sato, Yoko (violin); Iwasaki, Shuku (piano).
Recorded 1975.02.06-18 in Omiya Public Hall.
33 (12") *Toshiba Records* TA-72014

Sato, Yoko (violin); Kitano, Minoru (piano).
Recorded 1979.09.25 in Tokyo, Aoyama Tower Hall.
33 (12") *Trio* PAC 2058

Schneider, Ulf (violin); Schulze, Jan Philip (piano).
Recorded 2019.08.29-09.01 in Saarbrücken, Saarländischer Rundfunk, Großer Sendesaal.
CD *Rubincon* RCD 1065 [2020]

Semenenko, Aleksey (violin); Firsova, Inna (piano).
Recorded 2017.09.04-06.
SACD *Ars Produktion* ARS 38242 [2018]

Shikhmurzayeva, Zora (violin); Fuchs, Ekaterina (piano).
Recorded 1958 in Moscow.
33 (10") *USSR* Д 4300 [1958]

Spalding, Albert (violin); Benoist, André (piano).
Recorded 1914.10.02. Matrix 3393. Abridged.
78 (12") *Edison* 82067 L

Špitková, Jela (violin); Kováč, Pavol (piano).
Recorded 1975.09-12 in Pezinok, Opus Studio.
33 (12") *Opus* 91110464 [1977]

Šroubek, Karel (violin); Maxián, František (piano).
Recorded 1945.05.31. Matrix 44380.
78 (12") *Ultraphon* G 14235
Ultraphon G 22176

Szenthelyi, Miklós (violin); Schiff, András (piano).
Recorded 1975.09.10-13 in Budapest, Torockó-ter Church.
33 (12") *Hungaroton* SLPX 11826

Urushihara, Keiko (violin); Hayashi, Hiroko (piano).
Recorded 1985.12.05-06 in Ayase, Public Hall.
33 (12") *Fontec* FONC 8027

Ushioda, Masuko (violin); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recorded 1966 in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Concert Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 018121 [1966]
Shinsekai SH 7670

Vaiman, Michail (violin); Karandašovová, Marie (piano).
Recorded 1957.11.20 in Prague, Domovina Studio.
33 (12") *London International* TW 91608 [1955]

Voronkova, Ala (violin); Voronkov, Guerassim (piano).
Recorded 2004.02 in Barcelona, Estudis Albert Moraleda.
CD *Columna Musica* 1 CM 0124 [2004]

Zenaty, Ivan (violin); Kromikhova, Bojena (piano).
Recorded 1982 live in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Concert Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1018097 [1982]

Arranged for Violin, Piano and Organ:

Wolfsthal, Joseph (violin); Pathy, Ilonka von (piano); Stabernack, Carl (organ).
Recorded 1922.07.01. Matrix M-50645.
78 (12") *Homocord* 8085

Arranged for Violin and Strings:

Isakadze, Liana (violin); Georgian Chamber Orchestra; Isakadze, Liana (conductor).
Recorded 1992.09.26-28 in Munich, Bavarian Radio, Studio 1. Arranged by Sulchan Zinzadse.
CD *Orfeo* C 307921 A [1993]

TH 57 **Variations on a Rococo Theme**

in A major, for cello and orchestra, Op. 33 (1876–77).

The variations were written in 1876, and first performed 1877.11.30 in Moscow, by Wilhelm Fitzenhagen. Before the work was published, Tchaikovsky allowed Fitzenhagen to make extensive changes to the score, revising the cello part, introducing repeats, and re-ordering the sequence of the variations, which involved excising Var. 8 entirely. The score was published in Fitzenhagen's version, firstly as a reduction for cello and piano, and later in full score (Jurgenson, 1878 and 1889 respectively).

In the twentieth century Viktor Kubatsky (1891-1970) reconstructed Tchaikovsky's original full score and cello-piano reduction, which were published in vols. 30Б and 55 respectively of the Complete Collected Works (1956). Aleksandr Stogorsky (1910–1987) also made his own reconstruction of Tchaikovsky's original version in the 1940s (Muzgiz, 1954), which contains some differences from Kubatsky's reconstruction (notably the absence of repeats).

ORIGINAL VERSION

Thema. Moderato assai quasi Andante — Moderato semplice.
Var. 1. Tempo della Thema.
Var. 2. Tempo della Thema.
Var. 3. Andante.
Var. 4. Allegro vivo.
Var. 5. Andante grazioso.
Var. 6. Allegro moderato.
Var. 7. Andante sostenuto.
Var. 8. Allegro moderato con anima.
Coda. Allegro moderato con anima.

As reconstructed in the Complete Collected Works (1956), unless otherwise indicated.

Barta, Jiri (cello); Czech Chamber Philharmonic Orchestra; Svárovský, Leoš (conductor).
Recorded 2012.08.27-30 in Pardubice, House of Music.
CD *Arcodiva* UP 01452 [2012]

Clerici, Umberto (cello); Haydn Orchestra of Bolzano and Trento; Rudner, Ola (conductor).
Recorded 2005.08.25-27 in Bolzano, Auditorium Haydn.
CD *Amadeus* AM 1982 [2006]

Isserlis, Steven (cello); Chamber Orchestra of Europe; Gardiner, John Eliot (conductor).
Recorded 1989.10 in Ferrara, Teatro Communale.
CD *Erato* 0724356149052 [2005]
Virgin Classics 5612252 [1995]
Virgin Classics 5641902 [1998]
Virgin Classics 7595952 [1990]
Virgin Classics 7911342 [1990]

Knushevitsky, Svyatoslav (cello); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Gauk, Aleksandr (conductor)
Recorded 1950/51. Edited by Aleksandr Stogorsky.
33 (12") *Colosseum* CRLP 231
Kingsway 301
USSR Д 0407 [1952]
CD *Multisonic* 3102542
Russian Disc RDCD 15002 [1993] (as "All-Union Radio Orchestra")
Russian Revelation RV 10077 [1997]

Yedang YCC 0149 [2002]

Lied Haga, Sandra (cello); Russian State Symphony Orchestra; Mikkelsen, Terje (conductor).
Recorded 2019.02.20-03.01 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Simax* PSC 1363 [2020]

Lloyd Webber, Julian (cello); London Symphony Orchestra; Shostakovich, Maksim (conductor).
Recorded 1991.09.04-05 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.
CD *Philips* 4341062 [1992]
Philips 4621152 [1999]
Philips 4625052 [1998]
Philips 4758566 [2007]

Moser, Johannes (cello); New York Philharmonic Maazel, Lorin (conductor).
Recorded 2008.12.08 live.
CD *En Larmes* ELS 1382

Moser, Johannes (cello); Swiss Romande Orchestra; Manze, Andrew (conductor).
Recorded 2016.07 in Geneva, Victoria Hall.
SACD *King Records* KKC 5765 [2017]
Pentatone PTC 5186570 [2017]

Perényi, Miklós (cello); Budapest Festival Orchestra; Fischer, Iván (conductor).
Recorded 1988.12.27-29 in Budapest, Olasz Kultúrintézet.
33 (12") *Hungaroton* SLPD 12868 [1989]
CD *Hungaroton* HCD 12868 [1989]
King International KICC 3683 [2015]

Perényi, Miklós (cello); Manchester Camerata; Takács-Nagy, Gábor (conductor).
Recorded 2010.10 in Manchester, Royal Northern College of Music.
CD *Avie* AV 2243 [2010]

Rivinius, Gustav (cello); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Kitayenko, Dmitry (conductor).
Recorded 1990.07 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
LD *Pioneer Classics* PILC 1033

Rudin, Aleksandr (cello); Musica Viva Chamber Orchestra; Alekseyev, Nikolay (conductor).
Recorded 1997.11 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94188 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Chant du Monde LDC 288082 [1994]
Harmonia Mundi CMX 388055/7 [1996]

Schwabe, Gabriel (cello); Aachen Symphony Orchestra; Ward, Christopher (conductor)
Recorded 2025.05.23–26 live in Aachen, Eurogress.
CD *Naxos* 8574741 [2026]

Várdai, István (cello); Pannon Philharmonic Orchestra; Bogányi, Tibor (conductor).
Recorded 2014.06.20-22 in Pecs, Kodaly Centre.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 94876 [2014]
Included with Fitzenhagen's version.

Wallfisch, Raphael (cello); English Chamber Orchestra; Simon, Geoffrey (conductor).
Recorded 1983.02.23-24 in London, St. Barnabas' Church, Finchley.

33 (12") *Chandos* ABRD 1080 [1983]
Musical Heritage Society MHS 7213 [1985]
CD *Chandos* CHAN 8347 [1984]

Walton, Jamie (cello); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Kamu, Okko (conductor).
Recorded 2013.03.25-27 in London, Cadogan Hall.
CD *Signum Classics* SIGCD 407 [2015]

Weber, Anne Yumino (cello); Baden-Baden Philharmonic; Baleff, Pavel (conductor).
Recorded 2007.10.31 live in Baden-Baden, Weinbrennersaal.
CD *Bella Musica* BM 312421 [2007]

Wispelwey, Pieter (cello); Musikkollegium Winterthur; Morton, Jonathan (conductor).
Recorded 2013.01.15-18 in Winterthur, Stadthaus.
CD *Evil Penguin Records Classic* EPRC 0017 [2014]

Arranged for Cello and Piano:

Istomin, Sergei (cello); Chevallier, Claire (piano).
Recorded 2016.07 in Ghent, MIRY Concert Hall. Arranged by Tchaikovsky.
CD *Passacaille* 1047 [2018]

Khrychev, Dmitrii (cello); Solovieva, Olga (piano).
Recorded 2018.05.27 in Moscow, Kultura, Studio 1. Arranged by Tchaikovsky.
CD *Naxos* 8573951 [2019]

FITZENHAGEN'S VERSION

Thema. Moderato assai quasi Andante — Moderato semplice.
Var. 1. Tempo della Thema.
Var. 2. Tempo della Thema.
Var. 3. Andante sostenuto.
Var. 4. Andante grazioso.
Var. 5. Allegro moderato.
Var. 6. Andante.
Var. 7. Allegro vivo.
Coda. Allegro vivo.

Aldulescu, Radu (cello); Timisoara Philharmonic Orchestra; Sumski, Alexandru (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1966 or earlier).
33 (12") *Electrecord* ECE 0250 [1966]

Altstaedt, Nicolas (cello); Rhineland-Pfalz State Philharmonic; Joel, Alexander (conductor).
Recorded 2008.11.03-07 in Ludwigshafen, Philharmonie.
CD *Claves* 502901 [2009]

Amadi, Thierry (cello); Cologne New Philharmonic; Hartung, Volker (conductor).
Recorded 1999.08.27 live in Düsseldorf, Tonhalle.
CD *JPK* JPK 010816 [2016]
JPK JPK 005207

Andrianov, Boris (cello); Tartarstan National Symphony Orchestra; Sladkovsky, Alexander (conductor).

Recorded 2019.07 in Kazan, Saydashev Great Concert Hall.
CD *Sony Classical* 19439747552 [2020]

Andrianov, Boris (cello); Ural Philharmonic Orchestra; Liss, Dmitry (conductor).
Recorded 2023.09 in Yekaterinburg, Sverdlovsk Philharmonic, Grand Hall.
CD *Fuga Libera* FUG 834 [2025]

Apolín, Stanislav (cello); Prague Symphony Orchestra; Smetáček, Václav (conductor).
Recorded 1973.02.12-14.
CD *Supraphon* 2 SUP 0004 [1987]

Babini, Italo (cello); London Symphony Orchestra; Freeman, Paul (conductor).
Recorded 1988.07.01 in London, Henry Wood Hall.
CD *Centaur Records* CRC 2058 [1990]

Bailey, Zuill (cello); San Francisco Ballet Orchestra; West, Martin (conductor).
Recorded 2007.02.15-16 in Marin, Skywalker Sound.
CD *Telarc* CD 80724 [2009]

Bauer, Andrzej (cello); Polish National Radio Symphony Orchestra; Kaspszyk, Jacek (conductor).
Recorded 2017.11 in Katowice.
CD *Frederyk Chopin Institute* NIFCCD 072 [2020]

Bengtsson, Erling Blöndal (cello); Danish Radio Symphony Orchestra; Monteux, Pierre (conductor).
Recorded 1962.09.07 live in Copenhagen, Danish Radio Studio One.
CD *Danacord* DACOCD 846 [2019]

Bengtsson, Erling Blöndal (cello); Łódź Philharmonic; Stupel, Ilya (conductor).
Recorded 1994.05 in Łódź, Philharmonic Hall.
CD *Danacord* DACOCD 422 [1994]

Brantelid, Andreas (cello); Danish Radio Symphony Orchestra; Schønwandt, Michael (conductor).
Recorded 2007.08.13-20 in Copenhagen, Danish Radio Concert Hall.
CD *EMI* 2130385 [2008]

Brott, Denis (cello); National Arts Centre Orchestra; Bernardi, Mario (conductor)
Version unidentified. Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Radio Canada International* SM 306

Brunello, Mario (cello); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Gergiev, Valery (conductor).
Recorded 1986.07.02 live in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Concert Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1024747002 [1987]

Capuçon, Gautier (cello); Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra; Gergiev, Valery (conductor).
Recorded 2008.12.23-25 live in St. Petersburg, Mariinsky Theatre, Concert Hall.
CD *Erato* 9029669236 [2021] (ending only)
Virgin Classics 6944860 [2010]

Cassadó, Gaspar (cello); Vienna Symphony; Perlea, Jonel (conductor).
Recorded 1956.05.25-28 in Vienna, Konzerthaus.
33 (12") *Vox* PL 9360 [1956]
CD *Documents* 600499 [2019]
Vox CDX25502 [1993]

Catell, Albert (cello); Warsaw Philharmonic; Wislocki, Stanislaw (conductor).

Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Muza* XL 0133

Chang, Han-Na (cello); London Symphony Orchestra; Rostropovich, Mstislav (conductor).
Recorded 1995.11.16-20 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

CD *EMI* 5561262 [1996]
EMI TOCE 14281 [2009]

Chuchro, Josef (cello); Czech Philharmonic; Klíma, Alois (conductor).
Recorded 1959.06.04-05 in Prague.

33 (12") *Supraphon* DV 5570
Supraphon SUA 10091 [1965]
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 911 [2014]
Supraphon SUA 10091 [2014]

Chung, Myung-Wha (cello); Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra; Dutoit, Charles (conductor).
Recorded 1979.08.20-22 in Los Angeles, Royce Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6955 [1981]
CD *Decca* 4703192
Decca 4822085 [2015]
Decca POCL 3382 [1993]
Decca UCCD 8018

Cohen, Robert (cello); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Mácal, Zdeněk (conductor).
Recorded 1981.04 in Watford, Town Hall.

33 (12") *Classics for Pleasure* CFP 40361 [1981]
Classics for Pleasure CFP 4144681 [1984]
Musical Heritage Society MHS 4690 T [1981]
CD *Classics for Pleasure* CD-CFPSD 4775 [1995]
EMI 56883659 [2003]
EMI 5729842 [1998]
EMI 57298551 [2003]

Cook, Kim (cello); Volgograd Symphony Orchestra; Serov, Eduard (conductor).
Recorded 2006.06 in Volgograd.

CD *MSR Classics* MS 1289 [2008]

Dešpalj, Valter (cello); Zagreb RTV Symphony Orchestra; Daniel, Jozef (conductor).
Recorded 1977.

CD *Croatia Records* CD 5892106 [2010]

Elschenbroich, Leonard (cello); Gürzenich Orchestra Cologne; Kitayenko, Dmitry (conductor).
Recorded 2012.03 in Cologne, Studio Stolberger Straße.

CD *Oehms Classics* OC 027 [2015]
Oehms Classics OC 1903 [2021]
SACD *Oehms Classics* OC 669 [2012]

Endo, Mari (cello); Kanazawa Orchestra Ensemble; Kim, Seikyo (conductor).
Recorded 2005.05.04-06 in Ishikawa, Prefectural Concert Hall.

CD *Avex* AVCL 25042 [2005]
Avex AVCL 84057 [2014]

Feigin, Valentin (cello); Estonian State Symphony Orchestra; Järvi, Neeme (conductor).
Recorded 1978 in Tallinn.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1011361 [1978]

CD *Melodiya* 74321407242 [1997]

Feltz, Kerstin (cello); Merck Chamber Orchestra; Simane, Zdenek (conductor).
Recorded 1989 in Frankfurt, Tonstudio Opus 80.
33 (12") *RBM* RBM 3119 [1989]
CD *RBM* CD 463119 [1992] (cut by bars 128-129)

Ferschtman, Dmitri (cello); Dutch Radio Symphony Orchestra; Ellis, Philip (conductor).
Recorded 1990.08.31 live in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal.
CD *Eterna* KTC 2509 [2005]

Fliedl, Jeremias (cello); Württemberg Chamber Orchestra Heilbronn; Tjeknavorian, Emmanuel (conductor).
Recording date unknown (2024 or earlier) in Widdern, Wilhelm-Frey-Kulturhalle.
CD *Berlin Classics* 0303274 BC [2024]

Fournier, Pierre (cello); Lamoureux Concert Orchestra; Bigot, Eugène (conductor).
Recorded 1941.06.10 in Paris, Studio Albert. Matrix 2LA-3570/3.
78 (12") *HMV* DB 5152/3
CD *EMI* 7697082
EMI TOCE 55248 [2001]
Pearl GEMMCD 9198 [1996]
Warner Classics 6295392 [2010]

Fournier, Pierre (cello); Philharmonia Orchestra; Sargent, Malcolm (conductor).
Recorded 1956.03.15 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *Angel* 35397 [1956]
Columbia 33 CX 1407 [1956]
Columbia S 35397 [1958]
Columbia SAX 2282 [1959]
Jugoton VPSVVDSM 390
CD *EMI* 094638527022
EMI 5696952 [1997]
EMI 7678222 [1994]
Warner Classics 6295392 [2010]

Fukačová, Michaela (cello); Brno Philharmonic; Pešek, Libor (conductor).
Recorded 1989.06.02-04 in Brno, Stadion Studio.
CD *Supraphon* 1103902 [1991]

Gabetta, Sol (cello); Munich Radio Orchestra; Rasilainen, Ari (conductor).
Recorded 2005.09.13-17 in Munich, Bavarian Radio.
CD *RCA* 82876759512
RCA 82876869002 [2006]
Sony Classical 88843047122 [2014]

Gadewsky, Kalco (cello); New Vienna Soloists; Partmann, Otto (conductor).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Österreichische Columbia* 04533099

Gendron, Maurice (cello); Swiss Romande Orchestra; Ansermet, Ernest (conductor).
Recorded 1953.11 in Geneva, Victoria Hall.
33 (12") *Decca* ACL 192 [1963]
Decca LXT 2895 [1954]
London Records LL 947 [1954]
33 (10") *Decca* LW 5323 [1958]

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Decca 4800563 [2009]
Decca 4823849 [2016]
Decca 4851584 [2024]
Testament SBT 1310 [2003]

Gendron, Maurice (cello); Vienna Symphony; Dohnányi, Christoph von (conductor).
Recorded 1962.02.19-22 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal. With alterations.
33 (12") *Philips* 6580131 [1976]
Philips 835130 AY [1962]
Philips A 02243 L [1962]
Philips SFM 23027 [1969]
CD *Decca* 4788977 [2016]
Decca 4823849 [2016]
Philips 4561222 [1997]
Philips 4561872 [1997]
Philips 4752562 [2003]
Profil PH 18091 [2019]
Gendron replaces Tchaikovsky's cadenza with his own.

Gendron, Maurice (cello); Orchestre Philharmonique de la Radiodiffusion Television Francaise; Chorafas, Dmitri (conductor).
Recorded 1962.12.16 live in Paris.
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 965 [2014]

Georgian, Karine (cello); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor).
Recorded 1966 live.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002349 [2015]

Gerhardt, Alban (cello); German Symphony Orchestra Berlin; Blunier, Stefan (conductor).
Recorded 2013.08.19-23 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.
CD *Hyperion* CDA 68063 [2015]

Geringas, David (cello); USSR Radio Symphony Orchestra; Mansurov, Fuat (conductor).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Melodia Netherlands* 562245

Geringas, David (cello); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor).
Recorded 1970 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
33 (12") *Eurodisc* 80979 XK

Geringas, David (cello); London Symphony Orchestra; Foster, Lawrence (conductor).
Recorded 1979.01.11-13 in London, Henry Wood Hall.
33 (12") *Eurodisc* 200306366 [1979]
Orbis 312470
CD *Sony Classical* 88697472862 [2009]

Geringas, David (cello); Dortmund Philharmonic Orchestra; Atzmon, Moshe (conductor).
Recorded 1991.02.12 live in Dortmund, Opernhaus Hansastraße.
CD EBS EBS 6201

Geringas, David (cello); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 1995.05.22-24 & 1996.03.18 in Moscow, Broadcasting Centre, Large Hall.
CD *Canyon Classics* PCCL 00411 [1997]

Gorokhov, Leonid (cello); St. Petersburg Symphony Orchestra; Ponkin, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 1991 in St. Petersburg, Recording Studio.

CD *Audiophile Classics* APC 101051 [1994]

Groben, Francoise (cello); Luxembourg Philharmonic Orchestra; Shallon, David (conductor).
Recorded 1999.09 in Luxembourg, Conservatory.

CD *Hänssler Classic* 22021 [2022]

Gutman, Natalya (cello); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor).
Recorded 1978 live.

33 (12") *Eurodisc* 200079366

Hagen, Clemens (cello); Chamber Orchestra of Europe; Berglund, Paavo (conductor).
Recorded 1995 live in Bremen.

CD *Eduscho* 135724

Hakhnazaryan, Narek (cello); Vienna Symphony; Hakhnazaryan, Tigran (conductor).
Recorded 2018.09 in Vienna, Casino Baumgarten.

CD *Ars Produktion* ARS 38683 [2025]

Harnoy, Ofra (cello); Victoria Symphony; Freeman, Paul (conductor).
Recorded 1984.12.15-16 in Victoria (Canada).

33 (12") *Fanfare* DFL 7009 [1985]
CD *Doremi* DHR 6607 [2010]
Pro-Arte CDD 399 [1988]
RCA RD 71003 [1986]

Harnoy, Ofra (cello); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Mackerras, Charles (conductor).
Recorded 1990.12.31 in London, Henry Wood Hall.

CD *RCA* 09026607582 [1992]
RCA 09026636602 [2000] (Var. 3 only)
RCA RD 60758 [1992]

Harrell, Lynn (cello); Cleveland Orchestra; Maazel, Lorin (conductor).
Recorded 1979.10.19-23 in Cleveland, Masonic Auditorium.

33 (12") *Decca* 4174631 [1987]
Decca SXL 6965 [1981]
London Records CS 7195 [1981]
CD *Decca* 4250202 [1991]
Decca 4301502 [1990]
Decca 4301552 [1990]
Decca 4787779 [2014]
Decca 4806617 [2013]
Decca POCL 9485 [1991]

Harrell, Lynn (cello); Royal Liverpool Philharmonic; Schwarz, Gerard (conductor).
Recorded 2001.10.01-06 live in Liverpool, Philharmonic Hall.

CD *RLPO Live* RLCD 403 [2002]

Hayashi, Mineo (cello); Royal Chamber Orchestra; Tsutsumi, Shunsaku (conductor).
Recorded 1997.10.19 live in Chiyoda, Kioi Hall.

CD *Harmony* PCDZ 1622 [1999]

Hochmuth, Reiner (cello); Polish Chamber Orchestra; Rajski, Wojciech (conductor).
Recorded 1987 in Katowice.

CD *Thorofon* CTH 2027 [1989]

Ishizaka, Danjulo (cello); German Radio Philharmonic; Poppen, Christoph (conductor).
Recorded 2007.09.14 in Saarbrücken, Funkhaus Halberg.
CD *Perc Pro* 50082007

Iwasaki, Kō (cello); Polish Radio Symphony Orchestra; Wit, Antoni (conductor).
Recorded 1989.11.21-24 in Katowice, Centre of Culture.
CD *Polskie Nagrania* PNCD 059 [1990]

Jánkovic, Xenia (cello/conductor); Ensemble Inspirimus.
Recorded 2021.07.08-10 in Detmold, Martin-Luther-Kirche.
CD *Calliope* CAL 2197 [2022]

Jávorkai, Adám (cello); Györ Philharmonic Orchestra; Medveczky, Ádám (conductor).
Recorded 2002.06 in Györ, Harmonia Recording Studio.
CD *Harmonia Produkcio* HCD 222

Jerie, Marek (cello); Pardubice Chamber Orchestra; Bräm, Thüring (conductor).
Recorded 1990.04.10-12 in Pardubice, Tesla Hall.
CD *Panton* 8110052 [1992]

Kanta, Ludovit (cello); Kanazawa Orchestra Ensemble; Kitayenko, Dmitry (conductor).
Recorded 2006.05.16-17 live in Ishikawa, Ongakudo Concert Hall.
CD *Warner Classics* WPCS 12031 [2008]

Karizna, Ivan (cello); Liege Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Arming, Christian (conductor).
Recorded 2017.06.13 live in Brussels, Centre for Fine Arts.
CD *Queen Elisabeth Competition* QECDUO 22 [2022]

Khomitser, Mikhail (cello); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor).
Recorded 1962.06 in Moscow.
33 (12") *USSR* Д 010103 [1962]

Khomitser, Mikhail (cello); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Silantiev, Yury (conductor).
Recorded 1962 live in Moscow.
CD *Multisonic* 3102722 [1995]

Kliegel, Maria (cello); National Symphony Orchestra of Ireland; Markson, Gerhard (conductor).
Recorded 1993.05.17-18 in Dublin, National Concert Hall.
CD *Naxos* 8550519 [1994]
Naxos 8551094 [2002] (vars. 6, 7 only)

Knyazev, Aleksandr (cello); Moscow Chamber Orchestra; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).
Recorded 2005.05.14-16 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Warner Classics* 2564620612 [2005]

Kotova, Nina (cello); Tchaikovsky Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded in Moscow, State Broadcasting Centre, Studio 5, date unknown (2017 or earlier).
CD *Delos* DE 3531 [2017]

Krastev, Anatoli (cello); Bulgarian National Radio Symphony Orchestra; Kazandzhiev, Vasil (conductor).
Recorded 1988.04 in Sofia, Bulgaria Concert Hall.
CD *Balkanton* 030076

Kruithof, Benjamin (cello); North West German Philharmonic; Alphen, Conrad van (conductor).
Recorded 2020.02 in Herford, Stadtpark Schützenhof.

SACD *Ars Produktion* ARS 38210 [2021]

Lee, Daniel (cello); Czech Philharmonic; Olivieri-Munroe, Charles (conductor).
Recorded 2009.12 in Prague, Dvořák Hall.

CD *Sony Classical* S 70629 C [2011]

Lee, Dong-Oo (cello); Russian Federal Symphony Orchestra; Jordania, Vakhtang (conductor).
Recorded 2002.09.19 in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Angelok* CD 9911 [2003]

Lodéon, Frédéric (cello); Monte Carlo Philharmonic Orchestra; Jordan, Armin (conductor).
Recorded 1982.07.09-10 in Monte Carlo, Palais de Congrès, Nouvelle salle.

33 (12") *Erato* NUM 75102 [1984]
CD *Erato* 9029654625 [2022]
Warner Classics 09029654625 [2022]

Lopez, Emmanuel (cello); Paraiba Symphony Orchestra; Carvalho, Eliézer de (conductor).
Recorded 1988.08.08-16 in Joao Pessoa (Paraiba).

CD *Delos* DE 1018 [1989]

Ma, Yo-Yo (cello); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra; Temirkanov, Yury (conductor).
Recorded 1990.12.01 live in Leningrad, Philharmonia.

CD *RCA* DD 29048 [1991]
RCA RD 60739 [1991]
LD *RCA* 791141 [1991]
RCA BVLC 8 [1991]

Ma, Yo-Yo (cello); Pittsburgh Symphony Orchestra; Maazel, Lorin (conductor).
Recorded 1991.10.12-13 in Pittsburgh, Heinz Hall.

CD *Sony Classical* 07464483822
Sony Classical 88697714332 [2010]
Sony Classical 88875086682 [2015]
Sony Classical 88875130742 [2015]
Sony Classical 88765438572 [2013]
Sony Classical CD 48382 [1992]
Sony Classical SK 48382 [1992]
Sony Classical SMK 89795 [2015]
Sony Classical SRCR 8963 [1992]

Machula, Tibor de (cello); Stuttgart Radio Symphony Orchestra; Müller-Kray, Hans (conductor).
Recorded 1952.09.27 in Stuttgart, Villa Berg.

CD *Meloclassic* MC 3014 [2018]

Maintz, Jens-Peter (cello); Lithuanian Chamber Orchestra; Geringas, David (conductor).
Recorded 2002.09.22-23 in Vilnius, Recording Studios.

CD *Arte Nova* 74321807912 [2004]

Maisky, Mischa (cello); Philharmonia Orchestra; Sinopoli, Giuseppe (conductor).
Recorded 1990.03.13-17 in Watford, Town Hall.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4316852 [1991]
Deutsche Grammophon 4806265 [2012]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 6261
Deutsche Grammophon UCCS 50137 [2021]

Maisky, Mischa (cello); Orpheus Chamber Orchestra).
Recorded 1996.04 in Purchase, State University of New York, Performing Arts Center.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4534602 [1997]
Deutsche Grammophon 4794646 [2015]
Deutsche Grammophon POCG 10001 [1996]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 4134 [2006]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 6257
Deutsche Grammophon 4839948 [2021]

Markevitch, Dmitry (cello); Lamoureux Concert Orchestra; Fistoulari, Anatole (conductor).
Recorded 1949.07.12 in Paris, Salle Pleyel. Matrix GCP-221/4.

78 (12") *Polydor* 566324/5
33 (10") *Vox* PLP 6640 [1949]

Martin, Lionel (cello); Camerata Schweiz; Griffiths, Howard (conductor).
Recorded 2024.07.09 in Lucerne, KKL.

CD *SWR Music* 19159 CD [2024]

Maslennikov, Dmitry (cello); German Symphony Orchestra Berlin; Eschenbach, Christoph (conductor).
Recorded 2010.12.07-09 in Berlin, Haus des Rundfunks, Großer Saal.

CD *Capriccio* C 5065 [2011]

Meneses, António (cello); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 1991 live in Frankfurt, Alte Oper.

DVD *Arthaus Musik* 102119 [2008]
Arthaus Musik 102121 [2007]
Arthaus Musik 109318 [2017]
Poloarts VMB 200794

Meneses, Antonio (cello); Royal Northern Sinfonia; Cruz, Claudio (conductor).
Recorded 2017.01.03-04 in Sage Gateshead, Hall One.

CD *Avie* AV 2373 [2017]

Moreau, Edgar (cello); Lucerne Symphony Orchestra; Sanderling, Michael (conductor).
Recorded 2024.04.17-21 in Luzern, KKL.

CD *Erato* 5021732430625 [2024]

Mørk, Truls (cello); Oslo Philharmonic Orchestra; Jansons, Mariss (conductor).
Recorded 1992.05.12-14 in Oslo, Konserthus.

CD *Erato* 5099908789723 [2011] (var. 3 only)
Erato 5099962862356 [2010]
Erato 5099961581029 [2013]
Parlophone 0094635668155 [2007]
Parlophone 0094636328751 [2006]
Virgin Classics 3566812 [2007]
Virgin Classics 4820192 [2004]
Virgin Classics 4820212 [2004]
Virgin Classics 5618382 [2000]
Virgin Classics 6286232 [2010]
Virgin Classics 7593252 [1993]
Warner Classics 0190295242473 [2020]
Warner Classics 0825646348916 [2014] (vars. 3, 7 only)

Müller-Schott, Daniel (cello); German Symphony Orchestra Berlin; Shokhakimov, Aziz (conductor).

Recorded 2017.04.03-06 in Berlin-Dahlem, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.
CD *Orfeo* C 933181 A [2018]

Nahmer, Manuel von der (cello); Youth Chamber Orchestra North Rhine-Westphalia; Fitzner, Christian (conductor).
Recorded 1992.09.23-25 in Heek-Nienborg, Landes-Musikakademie NRW.
CD *Harmonia Mundi* HM 10672 [1992]

Navarra, André (cello); BBC Symhony Orchestra; Schmidt-Isserstedt, Hans (conductor).
Recorded 1955.04.10 in Maida Vale, BBC Studios.
CD *ICA Classics* ICAC 5159 [2019]

Navarra, André (cello); London Symphony Orchestra; Austin, Richard (conductor).
Recorded 1955.09.23 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.
33 (12") *Capitol Records* P 18012 [1956]
Parlophone PMC 1046 [1957]

Noras, Arto (cello); Finnish Radio Symphony Orchestra; Saraste, Jukka-Pekka (conductor).
Recorded 1992.05.25-27 in Helsinki, Culture Hall.
CD *Finlandia* 4509958722 [1992]
Finlandia 544172 [1993]
Finlandia 639842339667 [2006]
Finlandia 825646615759
Finlandia WPCS 6421 [1992]

Nyffenegger, Esther (cello); Nuremberg Symphony; Albert, Werner Andreas (conductor).
Recorded 1976 in Nuremberg, Colosseum Musikstudios.
CD *Colosseum* COL 340569 [1993]

Orloff, Vladimir (cello); Lausanne Chamber Orchestra; Comissiona, Sergiu (conductor).
Recorded 1970.03.07 live.
CD *Doremi* DHR 7896 [2008]

Páleniček, Jan (cello); South Bohemian Chamber Philharmonic Orchestra; Kukal, Ondřej (conductor).
Recorded 1996.
CD *Bohemia Music* BM 00392031 [1996]

Parisot, Aldo (cello); *Vienna Festival Orchestra; Conte, Pierre-Michel le (conductor).
Recorded 1960.
33 (12") *Concert Hall* SMS 3046 [1966]
Concert Hall SMS 950 [1966]
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 2039 [2022]

Parnas, Leslie (cello); London Mozart Players; Peyer, Gervase de (conductor).
Recorded 1975 live.
CD *Doremi* DHR 7844 [2006]

Pergamenshchikov, Boris (cello); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Mansurov, Fuat (conductor).
Recorded 1974.06 live in Moscow.
33 (12") *Eurodisc* 88245 XBK

Qin, Li-Wei (cello); Czech Chamber Philharmonic Orchestra Pardubice; Halasz, Michael (conductor).
Recorded 2017.11.25-28 in Pardubice, House of Music.
CD *Naxos* 8573860 [2019]

Queyras, Jean-Guihen (cello); BBC Symphony Orchestra; Bělohlávek, Jiří (conductor).

Recorded 2012.05 in London, BBC Maida Vale Studios.

CD *Harmonia Mundi* HMC 902148 [2013]

*Ratushin, Dmitry (cello); *Philharmonica Symphony Orchestra; *Ivanenko, Igor (conductor).

CD *Prism Classics* PLATBX 862

Prism Classics PLD 1242 [1998]

Pseudonyms for Sergey Roldugin's recording with the St. Petersburg Gubernatorial Orchestra, conductor Stanislav Gorkovenko – see Appendix III.

Rivinius, Gustav (cello); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra; Maazel, Lorin (conductor).
Recorded 1996.06.26-27 live in Munich, Herkulessaal.

CD *Bayerischer Rundfunk* 15163 [1997]

Rodin, Kyrill (cello); Russian Philharmonic; Friedmann, Samuel (conductor).
Recorded 1996.05.25-29 in Moscow, State Broadcasting House, Studio 5.

CD *Arte Nova* 74321433282 [1997]

Roldugin, Sergey (cello); *St. Petersburg Radio & Television Orchestra [= St. Petersburg Gubernatorial Orchestra]; Gorkovenko, Stanislav (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1996 or earlier).

CD *Excelsior* MHDC 013 [1996]

Mazur Media INF 13

Also issued under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Rose, Leonard (cello); New York Philharmonic Orchestra; Szell, George (conductor).
Recorded 1952.01.08 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio.

33 (12") *Columbia* GB 1

CD *Biddulph* BID 802092 [2004]

Rose, Leonard (cello); Radio Luxembourg Symphony Orchestra; Froment, Louis de (conductor).
Recorded 1961.11.17 live in Luxembourg, Radio Studio.

CD *Doremi* DHR 8038/9 [2016]

Rose, Leonard (cello); Philadelphia Orchestra; Ormandy, Eugene (conductor).
Recorded 1962.11.15 in Philadelphia, Athletic Club.

33 (12") *CBS* 77357 [1973]

CBS BRG 72296 [1965]

CBS SBRG 72296 [1965]

Columbia MS 6714

CD *CBS* MPK 46453 [1990]

CBS M2YK 46460 [1990]

Documents 600510 [2019]

Pickwick DUET 12 [1988]

RCA 88644399192 [2013]

RCA 88883737162 [2013]

Sony Classical 19658770042 [2025]

Sony Classical CD 46460 [1990]

Sony Classical CD 46453 [1990]

Sony Classical CD 48278 [1992]

Sony Classical SBK 48278 [1992]

Sony Classical SICC 1208

Rosen, Nathaniel (cello); Sofia Philharmonic; Tabakov, Émil (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1994 or earlier).

CD *John Marks* JMR 3 [1994]

Rosler, Timora (cello); Zilina Chamber Orchestra; Bennett, Dwight (conductor).
Recorded 2000.10.02-04 in Zilina, Fatra House of Arts.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 94098 [2010]
Brilliant Classics 94934 [2014]
Brilliant Classics 99758 [2001]

Rostropovich, Mstislav (cello); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra; Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor).
Recorded 1960.09.14 in London, Wembley Town Hall [18'50].

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2535112 [1974]
Deutsche Grammophon 2736010 [1978]
Deutsche Grammophon 4165021 [1986] (Introduction & var. 1 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 644122 [1962]
Deutsche Grammophon 649322 [1968]
Deutsche Grammophon LPM 18674 [1961]
Deutsche Grammophon SLPM 138674 [1961]
Ex-Libris XL 175525

CD *CDK* CDK 0093
CDK CDKM 1001 [2003]
Deutsche Grammophon 4590682
Deutsche Grammophon 4776579 [2007]
Deutsche Grammophon 4796789 [2017]
Deutsche Grammophon 4806569 [2013]
Diapason DIAPCF 024 [2022]
Major Classics M 2 CD 022 [2013] (dated to 1957)

Rostropovich, Mstislav (cello); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor).
Recorded 1960.11.30 live [17'40].

CD *Brilliant Classics* 92771 [2005]
Documents 282658
Documents 600158 [2014]
Documents 600211 [2015]
EMI 2175972
EMI 5720162 [1997]
EMI 5722942 [1998]
Profil PH 18062 [2019]
Warner Classics 9029589230 [2017]

Rostropovich, Mstislav (cello); Leningrad Symphony Orchestra; Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor).
Recorded 1963 [?].

33 (12") *Eterna* 826360 [1974] (as "Leningrad Philharmonic")
Melodiya C 1000658 [1990]
USSR C 0658 [1963]
USSR Д 08253 [1961]

CD *Alto* ALC 1262 [2015] (as "Leningrad Philharmonic")
Alto ALC 3147 [2024] (as "Leningrad Philharmonic"; dated to 1961)
Diapason DIAP 48 [2013] (as "Leningrad Philharmonic")
Melodiya 74321170842 [1993]
Melodiya MELCD 1000583 [1994]
Melodiya MELCD 1001302 [2007]
Melodiya MELCD 1002013 [2012]
Melodiya SUCD 1000238 [1991]
Melodiya Ukraine NMCCD 0111 [2008]
Regis Records RRC 1348 (as "Leningrad Philharmonic")
Yedang YCC 0160 [2002]

Supposedly recorded in 1963, but identical to Rostropovich's 1960 London recording (the earliest Melodiya issue dates from 1961).

Rostropovich, Mstislav (cello); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Svetlanov, Evegny (conductor).
Recorded 1964.01.17 live.

CD *Melodiya* MEL CD 1002505 [2017]

Rostropovich, Mstislav (cello); London Symphony Orchestra; Davis, Colin (conductor).
Recorded 1964.06.30 live in London, Royal Albert Hall.

CD *BBC* BBCL 40732 [2001]
BBC BBCL 50052 [2011]

Rostropovich, Mstislav (cello); London Symphony Orchestra; Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor).
Recorded 1967.03.12 live in New York, Carnegie Hall.

CD *Doremi* DHR 7974-9 [2010]
Intaglio INCD 7081 [1992]

Rostropovich, Mstislav (cello); English Chamber Orchestra; Britten, Benjamin (conductor).
Recorded 1968.06.16 live in Aldeburgh, Snape Maltings Concert Hall.

DVD *ICA Classics* ICAD 5025 [2012]

Rostropovich, Mstislav (cello); Berlin Philharmonic; Karajan, Herbert von (conductor).
Recorded 1968.09.21-24 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 139044 [1969]
Deutsche Grammophon 2725107 [1982]
Deutsche Grammophon 2740126 [1975]
Deutsche Grammophon 4795449 [2016]
Deutsche Grammophon 4797726 [2017]
Deutsche Grammophon UCJG 9031 [2009]

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4131612 [1991]
Deutsche Grammophon 4138192 [1984]
Deutsche Grammophon 4316012 [1991]
Deutsche Grammophon 4316062 [1991]
Deutsche Grammophon 4379522 [1994]
Deutsche Grammophon 4474132 [1995]
Deutsche Grammophon 4491302
Deutsche Grammophon 4637742 [2000]
Deutsche Grammophon 4770055 [2012]
Deutsche Grammophon 4777158 [2007]
Deutsche Grammophon 4778167 [2009]
Deutsche Grammophon 4778428 [2009]
Deutsche Grammophon 4796789 [2017]
Deutsche Grammophon 4797043 [2017]
Deutsche Grammophon 4798160 [2017]
Deutsche Grammophon 8808678140064 [2011]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 51063 [2016]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 53034 [2023]

SACD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4805868 [2012]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 9045 [2012]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 9536 [2018]

*Rostropovich, Mstislav (cello); *Moscow Radio Orchestra; *Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1976 or earlier).

33 (12") *Everest* SDBR 3391 [1976]
Period SHO 337

Probably pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Rostropovich, Mstislav (cello); Concertgebouw Orchestra; Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor).
Recorded 1977.03.14 live in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw.

CD *RCO* 06004 [2006]

Rostropovich, Mstislav (cello); Boston Symphony Orchestra; Ozawa, Seiji (conductor).
Recorded 1985.12.02 in Boston, Symphony Hall.

33 (12") *Erato* NUM 75282 [1986]
CD *Erato* 2292452522 [1987]
Erato 2564633426 [2014]
Erato ECD 88224 [1986]
Erato WPCS 4539 [1987]
Warner Classics 0927467272
Warner Classics 2564613951
Warner Classics 2564696817 [2008]
Warner Classics 9029584964 [2017] (var. 3 only)
Warner Classics 0190295869243 [2017]
Warner Classics 9029587226 [2017]
Warner Classics 9029589230 [2017]

Rostropovich, Mstislav (cello); Boston Symphony Orchestra; Ozawa, Seiji (conductor).
Recorded 1986 live in Paris.

BR *Naxos* NBD 0082 V [2018] (vars. 7, 8 & Coda only)
DVD *Naxos* 2110583 [2018] (vars. 7, 8 & Coda only)

Rostropovich, Mstislav (cello); Moscow Virtousi; Spivakov, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 1991.05.21 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

33 (12") *Russian Disc* R 1000494

Rudiakov, Michael (cello); Manchester Music Festival Orchestra; Gilbert, David (conductor).
Recorded 1994.08.04 live in Manchester (Vermont), Southern Vermont Art Center, Arkell Pavillon.

CD *Manchester Music Festival* [1994]

Sádlo, Miloš (cello); Czech Philharmonic; Smetáček, Václav (conductor).
Recorded 1950.02.18 in Prague.

78 (12") *Supraphon* 10256/8 V
Ultraphon H 23351/3 [1951]

Sádlo, Miloš (cello); [East] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra; Abendroth, Hermann (conductor).
Recorded 1951.05.23 live in Berlin.

CD *Music & Arts* CD 1038 [1999]

Shafran, Daniil (cello); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra; Gauk, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1938 in Leningrad.

78 (12") *Decca* X 269/71 (as "Danya Shafran")
USSR 06577/81 [1938] (as "Danya Shafran")

Shafran, Daniil (cello); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor).
Recorded 1949.09.08 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

78 (12") *USSR* 021522/6, 0583 [1952]
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 035383 [1974]
Melodiya С 1004913 [1974]
USSR Д 11413 [1963]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1000715 [2005]

Melodiya MELCD 1001938 [2012]
Melodiya MELCD 1002181
Triton DICC 20017 [2002]
Urania WS 121312 [2017]

Shakhovskaya, Natalya (cello); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor).
Recorded 1963 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* Д 11413 [1963]
CD *Russian Compact Disc* RCD 16203 [1995]

Shirvani, Leila (cello); Orchestra Notturna Clandestina; Melozzi, Enrico (conductor).
Recorded 2019.06 in Roma, Auditorium Santa Croce.
CD *Antes* BM 319322 [2021]

Simon, Viktor (cello); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 1984.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1028613 [1989]
CD *Vista Vera* VVCD 00058 [2004]

Slobodkin, Jakov (cello); Romanian Radio Symphony Orchestra; Niyazi, Tibor (conductor).
Recording date unknown (2010 or earlier).
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001753 [2010]

Springuel, France (cello); I Fiamminghi; Werthen, Rudolf (conductor).
Record 1992.01.13 in Gent, Bijloke-abdij.
CD *Sound of Flanders* SOF 9201 [1992]
TMD 940705 [1992]

Starker, Janos (cello); London Symphony Orchestra; Doráti, Antal (conductor).
Recorded 1964.06.26-27 in Watford, Town Hall.
33 (12") *Mercury* MG 50409 [1964]
Mercury SR 90409 [1964]
Philips 838423 AY [1966]
Philips 839533 VGY [1969]
Philips A 04923 L [1966]
Philips AL 3559 [1966]
Philips SAL 3559 [1966]
Philips SFM 23019 [1969]
CD *Mercury* 4320012 [1990]
Mercury 4425412 [1994] (excerpt only)
Mercury 4783556 [2011]
Mercury 4783566 [2012]
Mercury 4786754 [2014]
Mercury 4805233 [2011]
Mercury DD 41049
Mercury UCCD 4756 [2012]
SACD *Mercury* 4756608 [2005]

Starker, Janos (cello); Budapest Philharmonic Orchestra; Lehel, György (conductor).
Recorded 1979.05.19 live in Budapest.
CD *Refine Classics* RC 2930 RE

Tétreault, Stéphane (cello); Quebec Symphony Orchestra; Gabel, Fabien (conductor).
Recorded 2012.06 in Québec City, Palais Montcalm, Raoul-Jobin Hall.
CD *Analekta* AN 29881 [2012]

Thauer, Anja (cello); Stuttgart Radio Symphony Orchestra; Stepp, Christoph (conductor).
Recorded 1967.06.29.

CD *Hastedt* HT 6606 [2011]

Timm, Jürnjakob (cello); Leipzig Gewandhaus Orchestra; Masur, Kurt (conductor).
Recorded 1983.09.05-07 in Leipzig, Paul-Gerhardt-Kirche.

33 (12") *Eterna* 827879
CD *Berlin Classics* 0002452 CCC [2002]
Berlin Classics 0091512 BC [2005]
Berlin Classics 0300846 BC [2016]
Berlin Classics 885470008745 [2016]

Tortelier, Paul (cello); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Del Mar, Norman (conductor).
Recorded 1948.03.23 in London, Abbey Road Studio No.1. Matrix 2EA-12840.

78 (12") *HMV* C 3776/7
HMV SL 134/5
CD *EMI* 5655022 [1995]

Tortelier, Paul (cello); Philharmonia Orchestra; Menges, Herbert (conductor).
Recorded 1955.09.16 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

33 (12") *HMV* ALP 1336 [1956]
HMV FALP 461
CD *EMI* 4768672 [2005]
EMI 7648552 [1993]
The Red Box THERB 425 [2007]

Tortelier, Paul (cello); Northern Sinfonia; Tortelier, Yan Pascal (conductor).
Recorded 1973.04.24-25 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

33 (12") *HMV* 1077621 [1983]
HMV ASD 2954 [1973]
HMV SLS 2700013 [1984]
CD *EMI* 4795182 [1994]
EMI 5009622 [2007]
EMI 5685212 [1995]
EMI 5721302
EMI 6320152 [2010]
EMI 6886272 [2010]
EMI 7548902 [1993]
EMI 7640692
EMI 7648872 [1993]
EMI 7691692 [1988]
EMI CDEMX 2263 [1996]
Warner Classics 0190295484675 [2019]
Warner Classics 0265985 [2011] (Introduction and vars. 1 to 3 only)
Warner Classics 509994563395 [2010]

Tortelier, Paul (cello); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Groves, Charles (conductor).
Recorded 1988.09.13-15 in Morden, St. Peter's Church.

33 (12") *RPO Records* RPO 8012 [1989]
CD *Carlton Classics* 3036600112 [1996]
MCA Classics MCAD 6295
Regis Records RRC 1150 [2003]
RPO Records CDRPO 7005 [1991]

RPO Records CDRPO 8012 [1989]

Tortelier, Paul (cello); Zürich Symphony Orchestra; Schweizer, Daniel (conductor).
Recorded 1989.06.11 live.
DVD *VAI* VAI 4570 [2014]

Várdai, István (cello); Pannon Philharmonic Orchestra; Bogányi, Tibor (conductor).
Recorded 2014.06.20-22 in Pecs, Kodaly Centre.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 94876 [2014]
Included with Tchaikovsky's original version.

Varga, Laszlo (cello); Stuttgart Philharmonic; Köhler, Siegfried (conductor).
Recording date unknown (2001 or earlier).
CD *Concerto Royale* 206248360 [2001]
The Daiso CDE 10 [2002] (finale only)

Vlckova, Alzbeta (cello); Prague Radio Symphony Orchestra; Valek, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 2007.04.04-06 in Prague, Radio, Studio 1.
CD *Multisonic* 3106902 [2007]

Vogler, Jan (cello); Frankfurt Radio Symphony Orchestra; Orozco-Estrada, Andrés (conductor)
Fitzenhagen version, edited by Jan Vogler.
Recorded 2015.04.20-21 in Frankfurt am Main, HR-Sendesaal.
CD *Sony Classical* 88875114292 [2015]

Walevska, Christine (cello); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Gibson, Alexander (conductor).
Recorded 1971.01.26-27 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.
33 (12") *Philips* 6500224 [1974]
Philips 6527052 [1971]
CD *Pickwick* IMPX 9035 [1991]

Wang, Jian (cello); China Philharmonic Orchestra; Yu, Long (conductor).
Recorded 2010.05.25 in Beijing, Poly Theatre.
CD *DR Classics* DRMACPOLPCD 06 [2012]

Williencourt, Dominique de (cello); Camerata Orphica; Todorov, Nayden (conductor).
Recorded 2011.03 in Sofia, Pipkov Hall.
CD *Europ & Art* EA 1510 [2015]

Wispelwey, Pieter (cello); German Chamber Philharmonic; Sepec, Daniel (conductor).
Recorded 2000.06 in Bremen, Gutsscheune Stuhr-Varrel Stuhr.
CD *Channel Classics* CCS 16598
King International KKC 5499
SACD *Channel Classics* CCSSA 16501 [2001]

Woo, Ji-Yeon (cello); KBS Symphony Orchestra; Kitayenko, Dmitry (conductor).
Recorded 2003 in Seoul, KBS Hall.
CD *KBS Media Korea* ENEC 032 [2011]

Yang, Sung-Won (cello); French Symphony Orchestra; Petitgirard, Laurent (conductor).
Recorded 1995.09 in Versailles, Palais de Trianon.
DVD *Goldline Classics* 50005 [2005]

Yang, Wen-Sinn (cello); Latvian National Symphony Orchestra; Mikkelsen, Terje (conductor).
Recorded 1998.03 in Riga, Reformatu baznica.

CD *CPO* 7772632 [2007]

Zagorinsky, Alexander; Belgorod State Philharmonic Orchestra; Nigamutullin, Rashit (conductor).
Recorded 2020.10 in Belgorod, State Philharmonic.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002667 [2021]

Zheng, Hai (cello); English Chamber Orchestra; Olefsky, Paul (conductor).
Recorded 1990.07.11-13 in London, St. Mary's Church, South Woodford.
CD *Amatius Classics* ACCD 1002 [1993]

unnamed cellist; *Süddeutsche Philharmonie; *Scholz, Alfred (conductor).
Recording date unknown.
CD *Allegro* 21054

Arranged for Cello and Organ:

Kratina, Rudolf (cello); Fischer, Walter (organ).
Recorded 1916.05.20 in Berlin. Matrix 2-2284/5. Var. 6 only.
78 (12") *Parlophon* P 2284/5

Arranged for Cello and Piano:

Presumed to be Fitzenhagen/Tchaikovsky's own arrangement unless otherwise indicated.

Földesy, Arnold (cello); Scholz, Wilhelm (piano).
Recording date unknown (1926 or earlier). Andante and Coda only. Matrix A-1511-26.
78 (12") *Homocord* B 8246 [1926]

Flachot, Reine (cello); Martin, Jean (piano).
Recorded 1965.06.26 live in Paris, Theatre des Champs-Elysees.
CD *Belle Ame* CDSMBA 021 [2017]

Fournier, Pierre (cello); Holetschek, Franz (piano).
Recorded 1958.08.03 live in Salzburg, Mozarteum (bars 30-38 (repetition), 303-304 cut).
CD *Orfeo* C 798091 B [2009]

Fournier, Pierre (cello); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recorded 1961.05.24 live in St. Petersburg, Philharmonia Great Hall.
CD *St. Laurent Studio* YSL 0887 T [2020]

Fournier, Pierre (cello); Reiner, Charles (piano).
Recorded 1981.11 live
CD *St. Laurent Studio* YSLT 1232

Hekking, Anton (cello); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded c.1910 in Berlin. Matrix 03845. Var. 6 only.
78 (10") *Anker* 9038 II

Hekking, Anton (cello); Pilz, August (piano).
Recorded 1911.03 in Berlin. Matrix xBo-4256. Var. 6 only.
78 (10") *Odeon* 312470
Odeon A 56205
Odeon O 1802

Malmgren, E. F. (cello); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1913.10.27 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 2880-c. Unidentified excerpt.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 027853

Piatigorsky, Gregor (cello); Szreter, Karol (piano).
Recorded 1925.04-05.
78 (12") *Polydor* 66168/9
CD *Arlecchino* ARLA 74 [1995]

Rose, Leonard (cello); Wolf, Andrew (piano).
Recorded 1983.08.05 in Prades.
CD *Scott Butler* LYRCD 073 [1991]

Walevska, Christine (cello); Parris, Robert (piano).
Recorded 1966.04.14 live in Washington, Hall of the Americas.
CD *Rhine Classics* RH 034 [2024]

Arranged for Cello, 4 Saxophones and Piano:

Gerhardt, Alban (cello); Alliage Quintett
Recorded 2022.05.10-13 in Cologne, Deutschlandfunk Kammermusiksaal.
Gauthier, Daniel (soprano saxophone); Vallés Mateu, Miguel (alto saxophone); Hanrath, Simon (tenor saxophone); Pottmeier, Sebastian (baritone saxophone); Bae, Jang Eun (piano).
CD *Hyperion* 68419 [2023]

Arranged for Cello and Wind Quintet:

Spahn, Jakob (cello); Wind Quintet.
Recorded 2017. Arranged by David Stromberg.
Campo, Gianluca (flute); Haritonov, Katharina (oboe); Geuer, Susanne (clarinet); Bender, Dorothea (horn); Schieferecke, Maike (bassoon).
CD/BR *Hänssler* HC 18016 [2018]

Stromberg, David (cello); Hamburg Philharmonic Wind Quintet.
Recorded 2015.03.30 in Hamburg, NDR Studio Rolf Liebermann. Arranged by David Stromberg.
Franz, Jürgen (flute); Thiébaud, Nicolas (oboe); Wachter, Rupert (clarinet); Künkele, Bernd (horn); Kunert, Christian (bassoon).
CD *Ars Produktion* ARS 38534 [2015]

Stromberg, David (cello); Wind Quintet
Recording date unknown (2012 or earlier). Arranged by David Stromberg.
Zahn, Katie (flute); Matsumura, Emi (oboe); Borsch, Sebastian (clarinet); Lentjes, Gregor (horn); Palmer, Lothar (bassoon).
CD *Klangvotum* [2012]
New Classsical Adventure NCA 60222210 [2010] (Var. 7 only)

Arranged for Double Bass and Orchestra:

Badila, Ovidiu (double bass); Orchestra I Pomeriggi Musicali di Milano; Zuccarini, Marco (conductor).
Recorded 1998.01.26-28 in Milan, Sala Asteria.
CD *Dynamic* CDS 210 [1998]
Dynamic DM 8020 [2011]

Arranged for Flugelhorn and Orchestra:

Nakariakov, Sergey (flugelhorn); Philharmonia Orchestra; Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 1999.11.24-12.01 in London, St. Barnabas Church, Mitcham. Arranged by M. Nakariakov.
CD *Teldec* 2564672076 [2011]
Teldec 8573806512 [2000]

Nakariakov, Sergey (flugelhorn); St. Petersburg Philharmonic; Temirkanov, Yury (conductor).
Recorded 2007.12.05 live in Paris, Theatre des Champs-Elysees. Arranged by M. Nakariakov.
DVD *Bel Air Classiques* BAC 088 [2013]

Arranged for Viola and Orchestra:

Rysanov, Maksim (viola); Swedish Chamber Orchestra; Tang, Muhai (conductor).
Recorded 2010.02 in Öbrero, Concert Hall. Arranged by Maksim Rysanov.
SACD *Bis* BIS 1843 [2011]

Arranged for Viola, Piano and Orchestra:

Radulović, Nemanja (viola); Fontanarosa, Stéphanie (piano); Double Sens.
Recorded 2017.04 in Belgrade, Kolarac Concert Hall. Arranged by Yvan Cassar.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4798089 [2017]
Decca UCCG 1776 [2017]

TH 58 **Valse-Scherzo**

in C major, for violin and orchestra, Op. 34 (1877).

Most recordings of the Valse use an abridged version edited by Vasily Bezekirsky (1835-1919), which reduces the total playing time from around 9 minutes to 6 minutes. Sometimes confused with the unconnected piano pieces of the same name (see TH 129 and 146).

ORIGINAL VERSION

Belkin, Boris (violin); New Philharmonia Orchestra; Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 1977.04.13-14 in London, Kingsway Hall. With cuts and alterations.

33 (12")	*Decca* SXL 6854 [1977]
	London Records CS 7076 [1978]
CD	*Decca* 4767488 [2005]
	Decca 4785437 [2013] (as "Philharmonia Orchestra")

Ehnes, James (violin); Sydney Symphony Orchestra; Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 2010.12.09-11 in Sydney, Opera House.

CD	*Onyx* ONYX 4076 [2011]

Fischer, Julia (violin); Russian National Orchestra; Kreizberg, Yakov (conductor).
Recorded 2006.04 in Moscow, DZZ Studio 5. With cuts/alterations.

33 (12")	*Pentatone* PTC 5186804 [2019]
CD	*King International* KKC 6540 [2022]
	Pentatone PTC 5187005 [2022]
SACD	*King International* KKC 1133 [2019]
	King International KKC 5987 [2021]
	Pentatone PTC 5186095 [2006]
	Pentatone PTC 5186610 [2016]

Hölscher, Ulf (violin); New Philharmonia Orchestra; Kamu, Okko (conductor).
Recorded 1972.08.03-05 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

33 (12")	*EMI* SHZE 369 [1973]

Milstein, Nathan (violin); *unnamed orchestra*; Irving, Robert (conductor).
Recorded 1962.03.31 in New York, Manhattan Center. With cuts/alterations.

33 (12")	*Angel* S 36002
	Columbia 33 CX 1922 [1964]
	Columbia SAX 2563 [1964]
	HMV SXLP 00000 [1976]
CD	*EMI* 7648302 [1993]

Shaham, Gil (violin); Russian National Orchestra; Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor).
Recorded 1996.12 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall. Original version.

CD	*Deutsche Grammophon* 4570642 [1997]
	Deutsche Grammophon 4836334 [2019]
	Deutsche Grammophon POCG 10080 [1997]

Verhey, Emmy (violin); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Vonk, Hans (conductor).
Recorded 1978.03.17-18 in London, Bishopsgate. Original version.

CD	*EMI* Bovema CL 50008 [1987]

Arranged for Violin and Piano:

Baker, Timothy (violin); Batachova, Natalia (piano).
Recorded 1982 live in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Concert Hall. With cuts/alterations.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1018097 [1982]

Kagan, Oleg (violin); Lobanov, Vasily (piano).
Recorded 1989.07 in Kuhmo.
CD *Ondine* ODE 7332 [2000]

Ricci, Ruggiero (violin); Hofer, Cordelia (piano).
Recorded 1997.02.05-07 & 10.10-12 in Salzburg, Mozarteum Akademie, Leopold Mozart Saal.
CD *Ricci Collection* RR 039/40 [1998]

Rozhdestvensky, Sasha (violin); Marfurt, Josiane (piano).
Recorded 2010.10.22-24 in Moscow, Academy of Choral Art.
CD *Delos* DE 3413 [2011]

Rudin, Fyodor (violin); Noack, Florian (piano).
Recorded 2017.02.27-03.01 in Wuppertal, Immanuelskirche.
SACD *Ars Produktion* ARS 38235 [2017]

Tomescu, Alexandru (violin); Mihail, Horia (piano).
Recording date unknown (2009 or earlier).
CD *Intercont Music* IMCD 1346 [2009]

Toyoda, Yumino (violin); Fujii, Kazuoki (piano).
Recorded 1982.10.14-15 in Hatano, Public Hall.
33 (12") *Camerata* CMT 3021 [1983]

BEZEKIRSKY'S VERSION

Accardo, Salvatore (violin); BBC Symphony Orchestra; Davis, Colin (conductor).
Recorded 1975.12.30-31 in London, Brent Town Hall.
33 (12") *Philips* 4120151 [1984]
Philips 9500146 [1976]
CD *Classic FM* 4820806 [2014]
Philips 4561222 [1997]
Philips 4561872 [1997]
Philips 4752562 [2003]

Amoyal, Pierre (violin); Philharmonia Orchestra; Dutoit, Charles (conductor).
Recorded 1981.04.14-16 in London, Brent Town Hall.
33 (12") *Erato* STU 71452 [1981]
CD *Erato* 2292459712 [1993]
Erato ECD 40011 [1988]
RCA VD 60016 [1989]

Barinova, Galina (violin); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Samosud, Samuil (conductor).
Recorded 1953.02.11 live in Moscow, Unions House, Hall of Columns.
CD *Moscow State Conservatory* SMCCD 0059/60 [2013]
Vista Vera VVCD 00132 [2013]

Beaver, Martin (violin); Kitchener-Waterloo Symphony; Komatsu, Chosei (conductor).
Recorded 1999.02.07 in Kitchener, Centre in the Square.

CD *CBC* SMCD 5000
CBC SMCD 5209 [2001]

Belkin, Boris (violin); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Stern, Michael (conductor).
Recorded 1994.11.23-24 in London, Abbey Road Studio.

CD *Denon* COCQ 83396 [2000]

Braunstein, Guy (violin); BBC Symphony Orchestra; Karabits, Kirill (conductor).
Recorded 2018.06.26-27 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186747 [2019]

Brodsky, Vadim (violin); Polish Radio Symphony Orchestra; Wit, Antoni (conductor).
Recorded 1985.

33 (12") *Musical Heritage Society* MHS 7091H [1985]

Brodsky, Vadim (violin); Polish Radio Symphony Orchestra; Straszyński, Andrzej (conductor).
Recorded 1988.08.03-06 in Katowice.

CD *Arts Music* 471442 [1994]
Europa Musica 350216 [1991]

Bron, Zakhar (violin); Madeira Classical Orchestra; Perez, Roberto Alejandro (conductor).
Recorded 1999.02 in Funchal, Carlton Park Hotel, Centro de Congressos, Auditorio.

CD *Almasud Records* ASUD 007 [1999]

Glenn, Carroll (violin); Cambridge Symphony Orchestra; Rachlin, Ezra (conductor).
Recorded 1977.02 in Cambridge, Trinity College Chapel.

33 (12") *Vox* TV 34725 [1978]

Grubert, Ilya (violin); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Sinaisky, Vasily (conductor).
Recorded 1992.05 in Moscow.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]
Brilliant Classics 94656 [2013]
Chant du Monde LDC 288054 [1993]
Chant du Monde RUS 788054 [1998]
Harmonia Mundi CMX 388055/7 [1996]

Hanslip, Chloë (violin); London Symphony Orchestra; Mann, Paul (conductor).
Recorded 2001.04.06-08 in London, AIR Studios, Lyndhurst Hall.

CD *Warner Classics* 0190295484675 [2019]
Warner Classics 8573886552 [2001]

Isakadze, Liana (violin); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Serov, Eduard (conductor).
Recorded 1980.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1014798 [1980]

Josefowicz, Leila (violin); Montreal Symphony Orchestra; Dutoit, Charles (conductor).
Recorded 1999.05.13-14 in Montreal, St. Eustache.

CD *Philips* 4640592 [1999]

Kaler, Ilya (violin); Russian Philharmonic; Yablonsky, Dmitry (conductor).
Recorded 2004.12.03-10 in Moscow, Kultura State TV Radio Company, Studio 5.

CD *Naxos* 8503293 [2017]
Naxos 8557690 [2007]

Kogan, Leonid (violin); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Gauk, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1952.05.29 in Moscow.

33 (12") *Auslese* 78425
Kingsway KL 241
Melodiya C 1007631 [1976]
Melodiya C 9006925 [1976]
Melodiya C 1030919004 [1990]
Que CLS 2005 (as "Parish National Symphony Orchestra")
Saga XID 5022 [1958] (as "Soviet State Radio Symphony Orchestra")
Shinsekai PH 27 [1959] (conductor as "Kirill Kondrashin")
Shinsekai PLV 24 [1958]
Shinsekai PHX 8505 [1963] (conductor as "Kirill Kondrashin")
USSR Д 010627 [1962]

CD *Arlecchino* ARL 7 [1994] (as "USSR Radio & TV Symphony Orchestra")
Brilliant Classics 93030 [2007] (as "USSR State Radio & Television Symphony Orchestra")
Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga MKM 321 [2021]
Russian Compact Disc RCD 16434 [2020] (conductor as "Vasiy Nebolsin")
Triton DMCC 24019 [1996]
Vista Vera VVCD 00142 [2007]
Vista Vera VVCD 00208 [2009] (as "Grand Symphony Orchestra").

See also Tomanova.

Kogan, Leonid (violin); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Chalabala, Zdeněk (conductor).
Recorded 1957.11.20 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1048459 [1988]

CD *Arlecchino* ARL 7 [1994] (as "USSR Radio & TV Symphony Orchestra")
Multisonic 3102552 [1994] (as "Moscow Radio Orchestra")
Triton DMCC 24006 [1996]

Kogan, Leonid (violin); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.
Recorded 1978 live in Moscow.

DVD *Kultur* D 1131 [1986]

Koh, Jennifer (violin); Odense Symphony Orchestra; Vedernikov, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 2015.09.14-17 in Odense, Concert House, Carl Nielsen Hall.

CD *Cedille* CDR 90000166 [2016]

Lomeiko, Natalia (violin); Russian State Philharmonic; Polyansky, Valery (conductor).
Recorded 2021.06.06-08 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.

CD *Orchid Classics* ORC 100195 [2022]

Lozakovich, Daniel (violin); National Philharmonic Orchestra of Russia; Spivakov, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 2019.04 live in Moscow, International Performing Arts Center, Svetlanov Hall.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4836086 [2019]
Deutsche Grammophon 4837776 [2019]
Universal Music UCCG 1863 [2019]

Mazurkevich, Yury (violin); Kyiv Camerata; Baley, Virko (conductor).
Recorded 2000.06.15-22 in Kyiv, National Radio Hall.

CD *TNC Recordings Cambria* TNCCD 1453 [2001]

Midori (violin); London Symphony Orchestra; Slatkin, Leonard (conductor).
Recorded 1987.05.22-26 in London, Henry Wood Hall.

33 (12") *Philips* 4209431 [1988]

CD *Decca* 4784013 [2013]
Deutsche Grammophon 4794646 [2015]
Newton Classics 8802028 [2010]
Philips 4209432 [1988]
Philips 4383862 [1993]
Philips PHCP 10599 [1988]

Paraschkevov, Vesselin (violin); Sofia Philharmonic; Tabakov, Émil (conductor).
Recorded 1998.05.01-02.
CD *Telos* TLS 010

Pasquier, Régis (violin); Baltic Chamber Orchestra; Leducq-Barôme, Emmanuel (conductor).
Recorded 2007.05 in St. Petersburg.
CD *Calliope* CAL 9375 [2008]
Saphir Productions LVC 1173 [2011]

Perlman, Itzhak (violin); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra; Temirkanov, Yury (conductor).
Recorded 1990.12.01 live in Leningrad, Philharmonia.
CD *RCA* DD 29048 [1991]
RCA RD 60739 [1991]
LD *RCA* 791141 [1991]
RCA BVLC 8 [1991]

Repin, Vadim (violin); Berlin Philharmonic; Jansons, Mariss (conductor).
Recorded 2002.06.23 live in Berlin, Waldbühne.
DVD *EuroArts* 2051968 [2010]
EuroArts 2060968 [2015]
TDK DVD WBNOE

Spivakov, Vladimir (violin); Berlin Philharmonic; Rostropovich, Mstislav (conductor).
Recorded 1990.12.31 live in Berlin, Philharmonie.
LD *RCA* 607966 [1991]

*Szenthelyi, Miklos (violin); *Hungarian State Symphony Orchestra; *Gyorivanyi-Rath, György (conductor).
Recording date unknown.
CD *Capriccio* 10924 [1989]
Capriccio 76920 B [1992]
Delta 45003 [1997]
Delta 55197 [1999]
Laserlight 14528 [1990]
Laserlight 15329 [1990]
Possible pseudonyms – see Appendix III and the next entry.

*Szenthelyi, Miklos (violin); *Hungarian State Symphony Orchestra; *Wohlert, Peter (conductor).
Recording date unknown.
CD *Master Digital* 19704 [1989]
An identical performance to the preceding entry.

*Tomanov, Igor (violin); *North German Philharmonic Orchestra; *Neumann, Otto (conductor).
33 (12") *Classics Club* X 2521 [1961]
Pseudonyms for Leonid Kogan's 1952 recording with the Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra, conductor Aleksandr Gauk.

Tretyakov, Viktor (violin); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Jansons, Mariss (conductor).
Recorded 1981.10.30 live.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93005

Brilliant Classics 93980 [2011]
Russian Revelation RV 10070 [1996]
Yedang YCC 10050 [2001]

Tseng, Yu-Chien (violin); Russian National Orchestra; Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor).
Recorded 2017.11.21-22 in Moscow, Philharmonia-2, Rachmaninov Concert Hall.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4817676 [2018]

Vengerov, Maxim (violin); Menuhin Academy; Vengerov, Maxim (conductor).
Recorded 2013 in Geneva, Dinemec Studios.
CD *Dinemec Classics* DCCD 063 [2013]

Wei, Xue (violin); Philharmonia Orchestra; Accardo, Salvatore (conductor).
Recorded 1989.11.02-03 in London, St. Barnabas' Church, Mitcham.
CD *ASV* CDDCA 713 [1990]

Yoo, Esther (violin); Philharmonia Orchestra; Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 2016.09.09-10 in London, Henry Wood Hall.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4815032 [2017]

Zariņš, Valdis (violin); Latvian Radio Symphony Orchestra; Sinaisky, Vasily (conductor).
Recorded 1985 in Riga, Latvian State University, Great Hall.
CD *Campion* CAMEO 2005 [1997]

Zimmerman, Frank Peter; Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra; Jansons, Mariss (conductor).
Recorded 2004.04.12.
CD *En Larmes* ELS 04498

Arranged for Trumpet and Piano:

Nakariakov, Sergey (trumpet); Markovich, Aleksandr (piano).
Recorded 1994.04 in Berlin, Teldex Studio. Bezekirsky version. Arranged by Sergey Nakariakov.
CD *Teldec* 4509945542 [1994]
Teldec WPCS 6012 [1994]
Warner Classics 0825646626168 [2012]

Arranged for Violin and Piano:

Presumed to be Tchaikovsky/Bezekirsky's own arrangement, unless otherwise indicated.

Adam, Karin (violin); Adam, Doris (piano).
Recorded 1989.01.02.
CD *Camerata* 32 CM 103 [1989]

Aharonian, Rouben (violin); Kandinskaya, Irina (piano).
Recorded 1996.03.23-04.03 in Moscow, Russian Broadcast and Recording Department, Studio 5.
CD *Arte Nova* 74321391102 [1997]

Azizian, Sergej (violin); Semishina, Yelena (piano).
Recorded 1999 or 2000.
CD *TIM* 220581205 [2002]

Badev, Georgi (violin); Gulubova, Snezhina (piano).
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Balkanton* BAC 423

Baranov, Andrey (violin); Protopopescu, Dana (piano).
Recorded 2012.05 live in Brussels, Flagey Studio 4.
CD *Queen Elisabeth Competition* BNPPF 20121 [2012]
Queen Elisabeth Competition QEC DUO 24 [2024]

Baranov, Andrey (violin); Baranova, Maria (piano).
Recorded 2017.07.20-22.
CD *Muso* MU 023 [2017]

Beylina, Nina (violin); Merkulova, Taisiya (piano).
Recorded 1962 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
33 (10") *USSR* Д 10705 [1962]

Berlinsky, Dmitri (violin); Gorakhovich, Svetlana (piano).
Recording date unknown.
CD *Helicon* HE 1015 [1997]

Berlinsky, Dmitri (violin); Ouziel, Dalia (piano).
Recorded 1990.04 live in Waterloo, Église Saint-Joseph.
CD *Pavane* ADW 7226 [1990]

Brovtsyn, Boris (violin); Parahina, Dina (piano).
Recording date unknown.
CD *New Names International* NN 001

Chan, David (violin); Koenig, Robert (piano).
Recorded 1995.05 in Aspen, Joan & Irving Harris Concert Hall.
CD *Ambassador* ARC 1017 [1996]

Chang, Sarah (violin); Abramovic, Charles (piano).
Recorded 1996.06.03-07 in Collingswood (New Jersey), Giandomenico Studios.
CD *EMI* 5561612 [1997]
EMI 6320152 [2010]
Warner Classics 5099902659855 [2011]
Warner Classics 5099945633959 [2010]
Bezekirsky version, incorrectly attributed to "Gingold".

Chebotareva, Anastasia (violin); Poltavtsev, Igor (piano).
Recorded 2001.01.14-20 in Moscow, Russian Broadcast and Recording Company.
CD *Seven Seas* KICC 350 [2001]
Seven Seas KICC 3688 [2015]

Danczowska, Kaja (violin); Broddack, Lothar (piano).
Recorded 1974.11.11.
CD *Polskie Radio* PRCD 1721/7 [2013]

Denisova, Yelena (violin); Kornienko, Aleksey (piano).
Recorded 2013.10.14 live.
CD *Deka Media* DMCD 010 [2014]

Dogadin, Sergey (violin); Maslov, Aleksandr (piano).
Recorded 2008.03.22-24 live in Boswil, Old Church.
CD *Solo Musica* SM 131

Eberle, Veronika (violin); Urabe, Yumiko (piano).
Recorded 2007.11.08 live.
CD *Deutsche Stiftung Musikleben* DSM 37677150 XIV [2007]

Fedotov, Maksim (violin); Petrova, Galina (piano).
Recorded 1998? live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Classical Records* CR 077 [2006]

Ferschtman, Liza (violin); Verheijden, Bas (piano).
Recorded 2004 in Deventer, Remonstrantse Doopsgezinde Kerk.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 92383 [2004]
Brilliant Classics 92539 [2004]

Fodor, Eugene (violin); Feldman, Jonathan (piano).
Recorded 1974.07.30-31.
33 (12") *RCA* ARL 10735 [1974]
CD *RCA* S 70605 C [2011]

Friedman, Erick (violin); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1966 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 018240 [1966]
Presumed to be Bezekirsky's version.

Galoustov, David (violin); Gernay, Julien (piano).
Recorded 2001.03.04-07.
CD *Lyrinx* LYR 207 [2001]
SACD *Lyrinx* LYR 2207

Grach, Eduard (violin); Epstein, Eugeni (piano).
Recorded 1962.04.08 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Russian Compact Disc* RCD 16213 [1995]

Grubert, Ilya (violin); Kravchenko, Margarita (piano).
Recorded 1978 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1010787 [1978]
Melodiya C 1011175 [1978]

Gutnikov, Boris (violin); Pecherskaya Lidiya (piano).
Recorded 1962 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
33 (12") *USSR* Д 010224 [1962]
33 (7") *USSR* Д 00010550 [1962]

Gvasalia, Rusudan (violin); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1974 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005023/4 [1974]

Hagner, Viviane (violin); Eguchi, Akira (piano)
Recorded 2003.11.28 live in Tokyo, Metropolitan Art Space.
CD *Nippon Music Foundation* BCD 20340 [2003]
Possibly the original version?

Haveron, Andrew (violin); Blumenthal, David (piano).
Recorded 1997.07.27-31 in Sion, Tibor Varga Studio.
CD *Cypres* CYP 9604 [1997]

Hlinka, Oldřich (violin); Holeček, Alfred (piano).
Recorded 1978.06.04.19-21.
33 (12") *Panton* G 81110047 [1978]

Isakadze, Liana (violin); Kollegorskaya, Inna (piano).
Recorded 1970 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 028104 (pianist unidentified)
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002349 [2015]
Russian Disc RDCD 00376 [1994] (pianist unidentified)

Iso, Eriko (violin); Jitsukawa, Kaoru (piano).
Recorded 2017.08.08-09.
CD Art Infini MECO 1044 [2017]

Ivanov, Yosif (violin); Golan, Itamar (piano).
Recorded 2007.07 in Antwerp.
CD *Naïve* AM 136 [2008]

Kalafusz, Hans (violin); Wildemann, Klaus von (piano).
Recording date unknown (2001 or earlier).
33 (12") *CBS* S 51121
CD *Concerto Royale* 206248360 [2001]
Madacy GCT 23517 [2003] (mislabelled as "Valse-Caprice in C major, Op. 4")

Kamio, Mayuko (violin); Gladkov, Vadim (piano).
Recorded 2008.03.16-19 in Zurich, ZKO Haus.
CD *RCA* 88697396812 [2008]
RCA BVCC 38492 [2008]
RCA 103702

Kandinskaya, Anna (violin); Kandinskaya, Irina (piano).
Recorded 2011.07.04-05 in Vienna, 4tune Studios.
CD *Gramola* GRAM 98978 [2013]

Kishima, Mayu (violin); Egushi, Akira (piano).
Recorded 2012.09.25-26 in Saitama, Miyoshi Cho Cultural Centre.
CD *Exton* OVCL 00485 [2012]

Klimov, Valery (violin); Yampolsky, Vladimir (piano).
Recording date unknown (1959 or earlier).
33 (8") *USSR* Д 005590 [1959]

Korcia, Laurent (violin); Bavouzet, Jean-Efflam (piano).
Recorded 2004.03 in Sion, Tibor Varga Studio.
CD *Naïve* V 4978 [2004]

Kremer, Gidon (violin); Smirnov, Yury (piano).
Recorded 1970.06.10 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 028738 [1970]
CD *Brilliant Classics* 8712

Kremer, Gidon (violin); Bashkirova-Kremer, Yelena (piano).
Recorded 1979.12.13-18 in Berlin, Siemens Villa.
33 (12") *Eurodisc* 201264366

CD *Denon* CO 1863 [1987]
Denon COCO 78153 [1994]

Krysa, Oleh (violin); Tchekina, Tatiana (piano).
Recorded 1998.03.02-07 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *TNC Recordings* CDH 1479 [2002]
Triton DICC 26043 [1999]

Laurenceau, Genevieve (violin); Neuburger, Jean-Frederic (piano).
Recorded 2003.09 in Paris, Conservatoire national supérieur de musique.
CD *Adami* [2003]

Lenz, Bettina (violin); Bohnke, Robert-Alexander (piano).
Recorded 1982.09.
33 (12") *Teldec* 6628240 [1982]

Li, Christian (violin); Eimer, Nicola (piano).
Recorded 2024.03.29 in Liverpool, The Friary.
CD *Decca* 4870360 [2025]

Liebeck, Jack (violin); Apekisheva, Katya (piano).
Recorded 2011.03.21 live in Cardiff, Hoddinott Hall
CD *BBC Music Magazine* BBCMM 428 [2018]

Manea, Danut (violin); Manea, Laura (piano).
Recording date unknown.
CD *Suzuki* STRAD 001 [2003]

Marinkovic, Mateja (violin); Peake, Tim (piano).
Recorded 1989.02.16-17 in London, Henry Wood Hall.
CD *Castle Communications* CRS CD 108 [1989]
Castle Communications MAC CD 915 [1997]
RTS Records U 2 CDRBG [2011]

Markov, Alexander (violin); Markovich, Aleksandr (piano).
Recorded 1999.10.09-12 in Alfortville, Maison de l'Orchestre national d'Ile de France.
CD *Erato* 8573802312 [2000]
Warner Classics 2564678657 [2011]

Martin, Mihaela (violin); Cozighian, Florina (piano).
Recorded 1978 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1011162 [1980]

Mordkovich, Lidya (violin); Gusak-Grin, Marina (piano).
Recorded 1986.03.21-22 in London, University College School Hampstead, Great Hall.
33 (12") *Chandos* ABRD 1210 [1987]
CD *Chandos* CHAN 8500 [1987]

Moretti, Amy Schwartz (violin); Pridgen, Elizabeth (piano).
Recorded 2010.04.01-03 in Macon, Mercer University, Townsend School of Music, Neva Langley Fickling Hall.
CD *Dorian* DSL 92126 [2011]

Mourja, Graf (violin); Gous, Natalia (piano).
Recorded 2002.02 in Paris, IRCAM.
CD *Harmonia Mundi* HMA 1951785 [2014]

Nagata, Kuniko (violin); Gilels, Yelena (piano).
Recorded 1992 in Ghent, Sound Recording Centre.

CD	*Talent* DOM 291030 [1993]

Oistrakh, David (violin); Yampolsky, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1948 in Moscow.

78 (12")	*USSR* 016046/7 [1948]
78 (10")	*USSR* Д 393/4 [1952]
45 (7”)	*Musidisc* RC 429
33 (12")	*Classics Club* S 922 [1961?]
	Colosseum CRLP 110
	Melodiya Д 022793 [1968]
	Musidisc RC 858
	Vanguard Classics VRS 450 [1954]
	Vinyl Passion VPC 85067 [2019]
33 (10")	*Orbis* 23521
	USSR Д 6369/70 [1960]
CD	*Alto* ALC 1354 [2017]
	Doremi DHR 7742 [2000]
	Urania URN 22233 [2003]
	Vanguard OVC 4080/82

Oistrakh, David (violin); Yampolsky, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1949.04.07 live.

CD	*Brilliant Classics* 8402
	Brilliant Classics 9056 [2008]
	Warner Classics 5054197963520 [2024]

Oistrakh, David (violin); Yampolsky, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1952.04.07 live in Berlin, Admiralspalast.

33 (12")	*Melodiya* M 1046365 [1985]

Oistrakh, David (violin); Yampolsky, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1953.06.19 in Paris, Schola Cantorum.

CD	*Chant du Monde LDC 278945 [1989]*

Oistrakh, David (violin); Yampolsky, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1955.02.23 live in Tokyo, Metropolitan Hibiya Public Hall.

CD	*Moscow Conservatory Records* SMCCD 0027 [2012]
	Moscow Conservatory Records SMCCD 0065 [2012]
SACD	*Exton* OVCL 00541 [2014]

Oistrakh, David (violin); Yampolsky, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1956.02.18-28 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

33 (12")	*Angel* S 35354
	Angel ZST 4001 [1958]
	Columbia 33 CX 1466 [1957]
	Columbia SAX 2253 [1958]
	Pathé SAXF 149
	Seraphim S 60259
	Vinyl Passion VPC 85067 [2019]
33 (10")	*USSR* Д 6369 [1960]
45 (7")	*Columbia* ESL 6252 [1959]
	Columbia SEL 1577 [1958]

CD *Diapason* DIAPCF 024 [2022]
EMI 2147122 [2008]
EMI 5620142 [2004]
EMI 5629142
Testament SBT 1116 [1997]
Vanguard Classics OVC 40802 [1993]
Warner Classics 5054197963520 [2024]
Warner Classics 9029548160 [2019]

Oistrakh, David (violin); Yampolsky, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1957.10 live in Shanghai (?)
33 (12") *Silkroad* KKC 1029 [2013]

Oistrakh, Igor (violin); Kollegorskaya, Inna (piano).
Recording date unknown (1956 or earlier).
33 (12") *USSR* Д 3158 [1956]

Oistrakh, Igor (violin); Zertsalova, Natalya (piano).
Recorded 1989.03.
CD *Collins Classics* 10452 [1990]

Pavlík, Čeněk (violin); Holeček, Alfréd (piano).
Recorded 1974.11.22 & 1975.01.25.
33 (12") *Panton* 110515 [1975]

Pengili, Alban (violin); Guliyeva, Tamilla (piano).
Recorded 2012.11.11 in Mülheim an der Ruhr, Wolfsburg Akademie.
CD *HOFA Media* 4020796446277 [2013]

Pikaisen, Igor (violin); Pikaisen, Tatiana (piano).
Recorded 2011.01 in New Haven, Sprague Hall.
CD *Artservice* ART 298 [2014]

Pikaisen, Viktor (violin); Kollegorskaya, Inna (piano).
Recorded 1958 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
33 (10") *USSR* Д 4254 [1958]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002349 [2015]

Pochekin, Ivan (violin); Kravchenko, Margarita (piano).
Recorded 2006.02.
CD *Philartis* PAV 0702 [2007]

Pogostkin, Alina (violin); Guttenberg, Gerda (piano).
Recorded 2001.05.07-26 live in Brussels.
CD *Cypres* CYP 9614

Polyakin, Myron (violin); Makarov, Abram (piano).
Recorded 1939 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 9881/2 [1939]
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1041241 [1978] (pianist as Vladimir Yampolsky)
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 19171 [1967] (pianist as Vladimir Yampolsky)
CD *Pearl* BVA 2 [1990]

Qian, Zhou (violin); Long, Beatrice (piano).
Recorded 1996.04 in Valparaiso (Indiana), Orum Hall.

CD *Marco Polo* 8225909 [1996]

Repin, Vadim (violin); Izhevskaya, Natalia (piano).
Recorded 1984.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1022282 [1985]
Russian Disc R 1000226 [1994]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1000110 [2004]
Melodiya SUCD 1000110

Repin, Vadim (violin); Markovich, Aleksandr (piano).
Recorded 1998.06.01-04 in Berlin, Teldec Studio.
CD *Erato* 3984254872 [1998]
Erato WPCS 10064 [1998]
Warner Classics 2564632632 [2006]

Revich, Yury (violin); Babor, Valentina (piano).
Recorded 2012.08 in Wuppertal, Immanuelskirche.
SACD *Ars Produktion* ARS 38121 [2012]

Rosianu, Andrei (violin); Rosianu, Roxana (piano).
Recorded 2005.10.26-28 in Fußgönheim, Bürgerhaus.
CD *Ars Sonand* i 4260129410012 [2006]

Roussev, Svetlin (violin); Eguchki, Akira (piano).
Recorded 2012.09.10 in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.
CD *Nippon Music Foundation* OVEM 00046 [2012]
Possibly the original version?

Rozsa, Ernö (violin); Yamaguchi, Mikiko (piano).
Recorded 2011.10.06-07.
CD *Arche Music Studio* A 2011106

Saccon, Christian Joseph (violin); Costa, Sara (piano).
Recorded 2010.04.
CD/DVD Wide Clasique WCL 127 [2012]

Sachenko, Nikolay (violin); Piassetsky, Valery (piano).
Recorded 1999.06-09 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Triton* DICC 26057

Sato, Yoko (violin); Kitano, Minoru (piano).
Recorded 1979.09.25 in Tokyo, Aoyama Tower Hall.
33 (12") *Trio* PAC 2058
Possibly the original version?

Shikhmurzayeva, Zora (violin); Fuchs, Ekaterina (piano).
Recorded 1958 in Moscow.
33 (10") *USSR* Д 4300 [1958]

Simonen, Sini (violin); Koskinen, Timo (piano).
Recording date unknown.
CD *Vivat Academia* VACD 120 [2004]

Špitková, Jela (violin); Kováč, Pavol (piano).
Recorded 1974.12.

33 (12") *Opus* 91110363 [1975]

Spivakov, Vladimir (violin); Gusak, Marina (piano).
Recorded 1970.
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03180 [1972]

Spivakov, Vladimir (violin); Bezrodnyi, Sergey (piano).
Recorded 1991.06.07-09 in London, Abbey Road Studio No. 1.
CD *RCA* 09026625242 [1995]

Spivakovsky, Tossy (violin); Balsam, Artur (piano).
Recorded 1950.05.09 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio. Matrix XCO-43416/7.
78 (12") *Columbia* ML 4402 [1951]
CD *Biddulph* 850082 [2021]
Sony 19075922812 [2019]

Su, Karen (violin); Hudziy, Christia (piano).
Recorded 2024 live in Brussels.
CD *Queen Elisabeth Competition* QEC 2024 [2024]

Szenthelyi, Miklos (violin); Szenthelyi, Judit (piano).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Hungaroton* SLPX 11677

Takezawa, Kyoko (violin); Moll, Phillip (piano).
Recorded 1990.09.26-29 in Munich, Bavarian Radio Studio 3.
CD *RCA* 09026607042 [1992]
RCA BVCC 58 [1991]

Troussov, Kirill (violin); Troussova, Alexandra (piano).
Recorded 2013.02.19-21 in Munich, Bavarian Radio Studio 2.
CD *MDG* 60319032 [2015]

Tsujii, Jun (violin); Fujii, Yumi (piano).
Recorded 1998.04.27-28 in Kyoto, Sekisui Hall.
CD *Isoda* IE 2002 [1998]

Urushihara, Keiko (violin); Hayashi, Hiroko (piano).
Recorded 1985.12.05-06 in Ayase, Public Hall.
33 (12") *Fontec* FONC 8027

Vaidman, Vera (violin); Krasovsky, Emanuel (piano).
Recording date unknown (1988 or earlier) in Jerusalem, Music Centre.
CD *CDI* CDI 18805 [1988]
PWK Classics PWK 1137 [1990]

Vaiman, Michail (violin); Karandašovová, Marie (piano).
Recorded 1957.11.20 in Prague, Domovina Studio.
33 (12") *London International* TW 91608 [1955]
Supraphon 4082

Vengerov, Maksim (violin); Vinogradova, Irina (piano).
Recorded 1989.07.03-04 in London, Henry Wood Hall.
CD *Biddulph* LAW 001 [1990]

Vinnitsky, Aleksandr (violin); Kollegorskaya, Inna (piano).
Recorded 1978 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1011164 [1980]

Voronkova, Ala (violin); Voronkov, Guerassim (piano).
Recorded 2004.02 in Barcelona, Estudis Albert Moraleda.
CD *Columna Musica* 1 CM 0124 [2004]

Wang, Mira (violin); Ishay, Roglit (piano).
Recorded 1995.05 in Dresden, Kirche Kaditz.
CD *Dresdner Compact Disc* DCD 0004

Wei, Xue (violin); Kravchenko, Margarita (piano).
Recorded 1986.06.16 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1024628 [1986]

Yoshida, Kyoko (violin); Shiraishi, Mitsutaka (piano).
Recorded 2008.05.07-09 in Saitama, Arts Theatre.
CD *Yamaha* QACR 30001 [2008]

Zhang, Ying (violin); deSilva, Rohan (piano).
Recording date unknown (2013 or earlier).
CD *Great Wall Classics* 659696284623 [2013]

Ziskel, Yulia (violin); Goncharova, Tatiana (piano).
Recorded 2003.12.26-28 in Purchase, SUNY College.
CD *Sonoris* SCD 5166 [2004]

Arranged for Violin and String Orchestra:

Bánfalvi, Béla (violin); Budapest Strings; Botvay, Károly (conductor).
Recorded 1992.09.05-06 in Budapest, Budapest City Hall, Ceremonial Chamber.
CD *Capriccio* C 10441 [1993]

Isakadze, Liana (violin/conductor); Georgian Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1992.09.26-28 in Munich, Bavarian Radio, Studio 1. Arranged by Sulchan Zinzadse.
CD *Orfeo* C 307921 A [1993]

Nebel, David (violin); LGT Young Soloists; Gilman, Alexander (conductor).
Recorded 2017.01.04-07 in Zurich, Kirche Oberstrass. Arranged by Paul Struck.
CD *RCA* 88985430882 [2017]

Pospíchal, Jiří (violin); Czech Philharmonic Collegium; Pospíchal, Jiří (conductor).
Recorded 2007.06.12 in Prague, Rudolfium, Dvořák Hall. Arranged by Václav Pokorný.
CD *Artesmon* AS 7252 [2007]

TH 59 **Violin Concerto**

in D major, Op. 35 (1878).

1. Allegro moderato — Moderato assai
2. *Canzonetta*. Andante
3. *Finale*. Allegro vivacissimo

Tchaikovsky's own reduction of the concerto for violin and piano was published at the same time as the orchestral parts (Jurgenson, 1879), almost a decade before the complete full score (Jurgenson, 1888). After the composer's death an edited version prepared by Leopold Auer (1845-1930) was pubished (Rahter, 1900), which contained cuts and revisions to the piano part. Those performances listed as "Auer's Version" below do not necessarily incorporate all his revisions. A table showing in detail the cuts made in the Finale for each recording can be found in Appendix III.

ORIGINAL VERSION

Complete

*Abakian, Larisa (violin); *Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra; *Ivanenko, Igor (conductor).
Recording date unknown.

CD *Happy Hour Classics* HH 9154
Prism Classics PLD 1208 [1997]

Pseudonyms for Liudmila Malian's recording with the St. Petersburg Gubernatorial Orchestra, conductor Stanislav Gorkovenko – see Appendix III.

*Abakian, Larisa (violin); *St. Petersburg Radio Orchestra; *Ivanenko, Igor (conductor).
Recording date unknown.

CD *Elap Music* 44177 CD [1998]

Pseudonyms for Liudmila Malian's recording with the St. Petersburg Gubernatorial Orchestra, conductor Stanislav Gorkovenko – see Appendix III.

Accardo, Salvatore (violin); BBC Symphony Orchestra; Davis, Colin (conductor).
Recorded 1975.12.30-31 in London, Brent Town Hall.

33 (12") *Philips* 4120151 [1984]
Philips 9500146 [1976]
CD *Decca* 4788977 [2016]
Deutsche Grammophon 4267972 [1990]
Deutsche Grammophon 4561222 [1997]
Deutsche Grammophon 4561872 [1997]
Deutsche Grammophon 4805117 [2011]
Philips 4207172 [1987]
Philips 4752562 [2003]

*Adams, Keith (violin); *The London Philharmonics; *Rabotnek, Ivan (conductor).

CD *Da Music* 8701030 [1990]
Landscape Classics LS 8741068

Pseudonyms for Mariko Honda's 1988 recording with the Slovak Radio Symphony Orchestra, conductor Keith Clark – see Appendix III.

Aharonian, Rouben (violin); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Jansons, Arvid (conductor).
Recorded live, date unknown (1975 or earlier). Finale cut by 8 bars.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005733/4 [1975]
CD *Karussell* 4238352

Angeleri, Giovanni (violin/conductor); Orchestra delle Venezie.
Recorded 2011.07.

SACD *Velut Luna* CVLD 241 [2013]

Badev, Georgi (violin); Sofia State Symphony Orchestra; Iliev, Konstantin (conductor).
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Balkanton* KKK 3003
WSP 169.006

Baeva, Alena (violin); Sendai Philharmonic Orchestra; Verrot, Pascal (conductor).
Recorded 2007.06.03 live in Sendai.

CD *Fontec* FOCD 9334

Barakhovsky, Anton (violin); St. Petersburg State Symphony Orchestra; Chernushenko, Vladislav (conductor).
Recorded 1994 in St. Petersburg, Recording Studio.

CD *Audiophile Classics* APC 101042 [1994]

Belkin, Boris (violin); New York Philharmonic Orchestra; Bernstein, Leonard (conductor).
Recorded 1975.04.25 live in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio.

DVD *Deutsche Grammophon* 0734511 [2008]
Deutsche Grammophon 4798418 [2018]

Belkin, Boris (violin); New Philharmonia Orchestra; Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 1977.02.04-07 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* 642392 AW [1977]
Decca SXL 6854 [1977]
London Records CS 7076 [1978]
CD *Decca* 4611612 [1996] (movt. 3 only)
Decca 4676042 [2001]
Decca 4785093 [2013]

Belkin, Boris (violin); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Stern, Michael (conductor).
Recorded 1994.11.23-24 in London, Abbey Road Studio.

CD *Denon* COCQ 83396 [2000]

Bell, Joshua (violin); Berlin Philharmonic; Thomas, Michael Tilson (conductor).
Recorded 2005.01.27-31 live in Berlin, Philharmonie.

CD *Sony Classical* 88985395202 [2017]
Sony Classical 93922 [2005]
SACD *Sony Classical* 94829 [2005]
Sony Classical SH 94829 [2005]

Bell, Joshua (violin); Royal Stockholm Philharmonic Orchestra; Oramo, Sakari (conductor).
Recorded 2010.12.08 live.

BR *Accentus Music* ACC 10215 [2010]
DVD *Accentus Music* ACC 20215 [2010]

Benedetti, Nicola (violin); Czech Philharmonic; Hrůša, Jakub (conductor).
Recorded 2010.01.30-02.01 in Prague, Dvořák Hall.

CD *Decca* 4764092 [2010]

Birkhan, Nicola (violin); SAP Symphony Orchestra; Weitkamp, Johanna (conductor).
Recorded 2000.11.17 live in Wiesloch, Palatin.

CD *SAP* CD 1 [2001]

Braunstein, Guy (violin); BBC Symphony Orchestra; Karabits, Kirill (conductor).
Recorded 2018.06.26-27 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186747 [2019]

Bress, Hyman (violin); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Boult, Adrian (conductor).
Recorded 1967.04.03 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

33 (12") *Columbia* DMS 388
Columbia S2S 5197/8 [1968]
Conquest ZCCOB 728 [1972]
Crossroads 22160223/4 [1968]
World Record Club ST 728 [1968]
World Record Club T 728 [1968]

Brodsky, Vadim (violin); Polish Radio Symphony Orchestra; Wit, Antoni (conductor).
Recorded 1985.

33 (12") *ASV* DCA 564 [1986]
Musical Heritage Society MHS 7091 [1985]
CD *ASV* CDQS 6016 [1986]
Reader's Digest KKK 5937 [1996]
Sanctuary Classics RSN 3056 [2005]

Brodsky, Vadim (violin); Polish Radio Symphony Orchestra; Straszyński, Andrzej (conductor).
Recorded 1988.08.03-06 in Katowice.

CD *Arts Music* 471442 [1994]
Europa Musica 350216 [1991]

Brodsky, Vadim (violin); Italian Philharmonic Orchestra; Arigoni, Alessandro (conductor).
Recorded live, date unknown (2001 or earlier).

CD *Classic Art* CA 1025 [2001]

Bushkov, Yevgeny (violin); Slovak Philharmonic; Rahbari, Alexander (conductor).
Recorded 1993.03.16-17 in Bratislava, Slovak Radio, Concert Hall. Uncut with small alterations.

CD *Koch Discover* DICD 920122 [1994]
Reader's Digest G 99011 GS 3 [2002] (movt. 3 only)
Reader's Digest MRJ 050580 [2001] (movt. 3 only)

Cantagrill, Marie (violin); Budapest MÁV Symphony Orchestra; Gál, Tamás (conductor).
Recorded 2007.07 in Budapest, Hungarian Radio Studios. Original version.

CD *ABP Musique Classique* M 211 (as "Budapest Festival Orchestra")

Chebotareva, Anastasia (violin); Russian Symphony Orchestra; Anissimov, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 2003.06.27-07.01 in Moscow.

CD *King International* KICC 3587 [2003]
King International KICC 420 [2003]

Chen, Ray (violin); National Orchestra of Belgium; Varga, Gilbert (conductor).
Recorded 2009.05.30 live in Brussels, Centre for Fine Arts.

CD *Queen Elisabeth Competition* QEC 2009 [2009]
Queen Elisabeth Competition QEC DUO 24 [2024]

Chen, Ray (violin); Swedish Radio Symphony Orchestra; Harding, Daniel (conductor).
Recorded 2011.04.04-09 in Stockholm, Berwaldhallen. Uncut, but with some of Auer's alterations in all movements.

CD *Sony Classical* 88697984102 [2012]
Sony Classical 88875020122 [2014]
Sony Classical SICC 1534 [2012]

Chen, Stella (violin); Belgian National Orchestra; Wolff, Hugh (conductor).
Recorded 2019.05 live in Brussels, Centre for Fine Arts.
CD *Queen Elisabeth Competition* QEC 2019 [2019]

Christian, Sarah (violin); German Chamber Philharmonic; Rhorer, Jeremie (conductor).
Recorded 2020.10.30-31 in Bremen-Ost, Gesamtschule, Die Kammer-Philharmonie.
CD *Berlin Classics* 0301731 BC [2021]

Chung, Kyung-Wha (violin); Montreal Symphony Orchestra; Dutoit, Charles (conductor).
Recorded 1981.07.09-17 in Montreal, St. Eustache's Church.
33 (12") *Decca* SXDL 7558 [1982]
London Records LDR 71058 [1983]
CD *Decca* 4100112 [1983]
Decca 4214492 [1988]
Decca 4301502 [1990]
Decca 4301532 [1990]
Decca 4307252 [1991]
Decca 4409412 [1993]
Decca 4481072 [1996]
Decca 4784013 [2013] (movt. 1 excerpt only)
Decca 4822085 [2015]
Decca PHS 900206 [2005]
Decca POCL 4117/8 [1984]
Decca POCL 5013 [1982]
Decca UCCD 52053 [2019]

Costa, Alexandre da (violin); Arad State Philharmonic; Schulz, Christian (conductor).
Recorded 2003.03.07-08 in Arad.
CD *XXI-21 Records* XXI CD 21477 [2004]

Costa, Alexandre da (violin); Jalisco Philharmonic Orchestra; Parisotto, Marco (conductor).
Recorded 2015.06.22-23 in Guadalajara, Teatro Degollado.
CD *Sony Classical* 88985367732 [2017]

Dalene, Johan (violin); Norrköping Symphony Orchestra; Blendulf, Daniel (conductor).
Recorded 2019.01 in Norrköping, Louis de Geer Concert Hall.
SACD *Bis* BIS 2440 [2019]

Darvarova, Elmira (violin); *Bulgarian Philharmonic Orchestra [= Sofia Philharmonic]; Kazandjiev, Vasil (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1984 or earlier).
33 (12") *Balkanton* BCA 11604 [1984]
CD *Concerto* CD 25013 [1986]

D'Melon, Ellinor (violin); RTÉ National Symphony Orchestra; Martin, Jaime (conductor).
Recording date unknown (2023 or earlier).
CD *Rubicon* RCD 1106 [2023]
Presumed to be the original version from the duration of the movements.

De Vito, Gioconda (violin); RAI Turin Symphony Orchestra; Rossi, Mario (conductor).
Recorded 1954 live in Turin.
CD *Archipel* ARPCD 0249 [2004]
Melodram CDM 18050
Membran Music 600409 [2017]
Memories MR 2577/78

Degand, Stephanie-Marie (violin); Caen Orchestra; Mardirossian, Vahan (conductor).
Recorded 2011.06.21 in Caen.
CD *Maestria Records* EMVI6 [2013]

Denda, Masahide (violin); Sendai Philharmonic Orchestra; Yamashita, Kazufumi (conductor).
Recorded 2008.03.31 in Sendai City, Youth Cultural Centre, Concert Hall.
CD *Fontec* FOCD 9370 [2008]

Dumay, Augustin (violin); London Symphony Orchestra; Tchakarov, Emil (conductor).
Recorded 1988.03.02-04 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Unabridged with a few alterations.
33 (12") *HMV* 7491591 [1988]
CD *Disky* CO 862842 [1998] (movt. 2 only)
EMI 5008992 [2007]
EMI 5698452 [1997]
EMI 7491592 [1988]
Parlophone 0094635668155 [2007] (movt. 2 only)
Virgin Classics 094635668124 [2007] (movt. 2 only)

Ehnes, James (violin); Sydney Symphony Orchestra; Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 2010.12.09-11 in Sydney, Opera House.
CD *Onyx* ONYX 4076 [2011]

Erlih, Devy (violin); Paris Conservatoire Orchestra; Tzipine, Georges (conductor).
Recorded 1955.06.27 live.
CD *INA* 3329184689120 [2013]

Erlih, Devy (violin); South West German Radio Symphony Orchestra; Somogyi, László (conductor).
Recorded 1958.05 in Stuttgart.
33 (12") *Ducretet-Thomson* 300 C 066
Ducretet-Thomson 370 C 002
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 739 [2012]
Leena Entertainment 2002 [1996]

Erlih, Devy (violin); Radio France Philharmonic Orchestra; Chorafas, Dimitri (conductor).
Recorded 1962 live.
DVD *Spectrum Sound* CD SMBA 035 [2019]

Erlih, Devy (violin); Colonne Concert Orchestra; Dervaux, Pierre (conductor).
Recorded 1962.01.21 in Paris, Salle Wagram.
33 (12") *Ducretet-Thomson* CC 508 [1962]

Falger, Dominika (violin); Lublin State Philharmonic; Wijatkowski, Piotr (conductor).
Recorded 1997.09 in Lublin, State Philharmonic Concert Hall.
CD *Dux* 0103 [2002]

Feng, Ning (violin); German Symphony Orchestra Berlin; Yang, Yang (conductor).
Recorded 2012.11.22-24.
SACD *Channel Classics* CCSSA 34913 [2013]

Ferraresi, Aldo (violin); Alessandro Scarlatti Chamber Orchestra; Delogu, Gaetano (conductor).
Recorded 1968.07.14 live in Naples.
CD *Grande Maestri* [2006]
Rhine Classics RH 001 [2016]

Fischer, Julia (violin); Russian National Orchestra; Kreizberg, Yakov (conductor).
Recorded 2006.04 in Moscow, DZZ Studio 5.

33 (12") *Pentatone* PTC 5186804 [2019]
CD *King International* KKC 6540 [2022]
Pentatone PTC 5187005 [2022]
SACD *King International* KKC 1133 [2019]
King International KKC 5987 [2021]
Pentatone PTC 5186095 [2006]
Pentatone PTC 5186610 [2016]

Fried, Miriam (violin); Munich Philharmonic; Kempe, Rudolf (conductor).
Recorded 1975.05.15.

CD *Fachmann* FKMCDR 113

*Fujita, Tomoko (violin); *London Symphony Orchestra; *Adolph, Henry (conductor).
Recording date unknown.

CD *XS Records* XSLCD 018 [1992]

Pseudonyms for Emmy Verhey's recording with the Budapest Symphony Orchestra, conductor Arpad Joo – see Appendix III.

Gimpel, Bronislaw (violin); Bamberg Symphony; Schüler, Johannes (conductor).
Recorded 1960.

33 (12") *Columbia* MS 1002 AX [1969]
Curcio TMC 35 [1981]
DSG 6192
DSG 6638
Marble Arch MAL 849 [1968]
Maritim Klassik 47494 NK
Opera 1187
Orbis CX 11100
Pacific LDP D 6308
Sarpe TMC 35 [1980]
Super Majestic TT 5044
Vox STPL 513080
33 (10") *Margriet Discotheek* LP 503
CD *Biddulph* 850242 [2023]
Concerto Royale 206248360 [2001]
Forgotten Records FR 1556 [2018]

Graffin, Philippe (violin); BBC Symphony Orchestra; Agrest, Mikhail (conductor).
Recorded 2012.04.02 in London, BBC Maida Vale Studio 1. With cadenza by Ysaye.

CD *Cobra* COBRA 0040 [2013]

Gringolts, Ilya (violin); Israel Philharmonic Orchestra; Perlman, Itzhak (conductor).
Recorded 2001.12 in Tel Aviv, Frederic R. Mann Auditorium.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4716162 [2002]
Deutsche Grammophon 4794708 [2015]

Grubert, Ilya (violin); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Sinaisky, Vasily (conductor).
Recorded 1992 in Moscow.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]
Brilliant Classics 94656 [2013]
Chant du Monde LDC 288054 [1993]
Chant du Monde RUS 788054 [1998]
Harmonia Mundi CMX 388055/7 [1996]

Grumiaux, Arthur (violin); Vienna Symphony; Leskovic, Bogo (conductor).
Recorded 1956.10.29-11.01 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal. With one alteration by Auer in movt. 1 and Finale cut by 8 bars).

33 (12") *Fontana* 200031 WGL (as "Marcel Laurane" with "Europa Orchestra", conductor Hans-Ludwig Westermann)
Philips A 00422 L
CD *Decca* 4800481 [2010]
Decca 4828399 [2017]
Decca UCCD 9809

Grumiaux, Arthur (violin); National Orchestra of French Radio; Schmidt-Isserstedt, Hans (conductor).
Recorded 1960.02.09 live in Paris, Theatre des Champs-Elysees. Finale cut by 8 bars.

CD *CRQ Editions* CRQCD 176/7 [2015]
Spectrum Sound CD SMBA 053 [2020]

Grumiaux, Arthur (violin); Concertgebouw Orchestra; Haitink, Bernard (conductor).
Recorded 1960.05.11-14 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal. Finale cut by 8 bars.

33 (12") *Epic* BC 1109 [1960]
Epic LC 3745 [1960]
Philips 6500260
Philips 6527067 [1981]
Philips 835055 AY
Philips ABL 3337 [1961]
Philips SABL 176 [1961]
Philips SAL 3671 [1968]
Philips SBAL 32 [1967]
CD *Decca* 4852737 [2022]
Decca UCCD 9818
Philips PHCP 9632
SACD *Decca* UCGD 9085 [2021]

Grumiaux, Arthur (violin); New Philharmonia Orchestra; Krenz, Jan (conductor).
Recorded 1975.09.01-03 in London, Brent Town Hall.

33 (12") *Philips* 9500086 [1976]
CD *Decca* UCCD 9848 [2014]
Philips 4224732 [1989]
Philips 4422872 [1994]
Philips 4685682 [2001]
Philips 4757825
SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186117 [2005]

Gutnikov, Boris (violin); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1962 or earlier).

33 (12") *USSR* C 0653/4 [1963]
33 (10") *USSR* 10711/2 [1962]

Hadelich, Augustin; London Philharmonic Orchestra; Petrenko, Vasily (conductor).
Recorded 2016.02.24 live in London, Royal Festival Hall.

CD *LPO Live* LPO 0094 [2017]

Hagen, William (violin); National Orchestra of Belgium; Alsop, Marin (conductor).
Recorded 2015.05 live.

CD *Queen Elisabeth Competition* QEC 2015 [2015]

Hagner, Viviane (violin); [West] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra; Schneidt, Hanns-Martin (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1997 or earlier).

CD *Capriccio* 76920 B [1992]
Capriccio C 51135 [2003]
Delta 45003 [1997]
Delta 40114 [2005]

Hahn, Hilary (violin); Bergen Philharmonic; Litton, Andrew (conductor).
Recorded 2008.09.28 live in Bergen.
CD *Refine Classics* RC 2770 RE

Hahn, Hilary (violin); Royal Liverpool Philharmonic; Petrenko, Vasily (conductor).
Recorded 2008.11 in Liverpool, Philharmonic Hall.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4778777 [2010]
Deutsche Grammophon 4835706 [2018]
Deutsche Grammophon 4798313 [2018] (movt. 2 only)
Deutsche Grammophon B001469802 [2010]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 1500 [2010]

Heinrich, Sophie (violin); German Kinderärzte Orchestra; Fabricius, Manfred (conductor).
Recorded 2010.09.17 live in Potsdam, Nikolaisaal.
CD *Ambitus* 200050 [2011]

Henkel, Susanna Yoko (violin); Duisburg Philharmonic Orchestra; Darlington, Jonathan (conductor).
Recorded 2010.02.03-04 live in Duisburg, Philharmonie Mercatorhalle.
CD *Acousence* ACO CD 21510 [2010]

Hirschhorn, Philippe (violin); Bamberg Symphony; Leitner, Ferdinand (conductor).
Recorded 1977.05 live.
CD *Doremi* DHR 7906/8 [2007]

Hölscher, Ulf (violin); New Philharmonia Orchestra; Kamu, Okko (conductor).
Recorded 1972.08.03-05 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *Classics for Pleasure* CFP 40349 [1981]
EMI SHZE 369 [1973]
CD *EMI* 2523612 [1990]
EMI CDZ 2523612 [1990]

Honda, Mariko (violin); Slovak Radio Symphony Orchestra; Clark, Keith (conductor).
Recorded 1988.03.29-04.01 in Bratislava.
CD *Amadis* 7084 [1997] (as "Slovak Philharmonic")
Naxos 8550124 [1988]
Naxos 8551102 [1993] (movt. 2 only; as "Slovak Philharmonic")
Naxos 8556785 [2003] (movt. 2 only)
Naxos 8571067 (as "Slovak Philharmonic")
Also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III

Honda-Rosenberg, Latica (violin); Slovenia RTV Symphony Orchestra; Shambadal, Lior (conductor).
Recorded 2000.05.16-22 in Ljubljana, Slovene Philharmonics Great Hall.
CD *Oehms Classics* OC 225 [2003]

Hudeček, Václav (violin); Czech Philharmonic; Oistrakh, David (conductor).
Recorded 1972.05.20 live in Prague, Municipal House, Smetana Hall.
CD *Supraphon* SU 02162 [1996]

Hudeček, Václav (violin); Prague Symphony Orchestra; Bělohlávek, Jiří (conductor).
Recorded 1979.02.16-19 in Prague, TJ Praga Studio.

33 (12") *Panton* 81100026 [1979]
CD *Panton* 8112082 [1991]
Supraphon SU 36062 [2002]
Supraphon SU 40552 [2011]

Ingolfsson, Judith (violin); Budapest Philharmonic Orchestra; Saccani, Rico (conductor).
Recorded 2007 or earlier.
CD *BPO Live* 880040104223 [2007]

Ivanov, Yossif (violin); Brussels Philharmonic; Iorio, Damian (conductor).
Recorded 2021.08.31-09.22 in Brussels, Studio 4 Flagey.
CD *Warner Classics* 0190296416514 [2022]

Jansen, Janine (violin); Los Angeles Philharmonic; Waart, Edo de (conductor).
Recorded 2008.03.20 live in Los Angeles.
CD *Refine Classics* RC 667 RE

Jansen, Janine (violin); Mahler Chamber Orchestra; Harding, Daniel (conductor).
Recorded 2008.07.21-24 live in Santiago de Compostela, Auditorio de Galicia.
CD *Decca* 4780651 [2008]
Decca UCCD 1222 [2008]
Decca UCCD 41078 [2022]

Kagan, Oleg (violin); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Kakhidze, Djansug (conductor).
Recorded 1985.03.11 live in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Conservatory.
33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000177/8 [1986]
CD *Live Classics* LCL 105 [2000]

Kaganovskiy, Artur (violin); National Symphony Orchestra of Ukraine; Greenberg, Philip (conductor).
Recorded 2016.03.03-05 in Kyiv, Ukrainian National Radio Company, Grand Concert Studio.
CD *Centaur Records* CRC 3616 [2018]

Kaler, Ilya (violin); Russian Philharmonic; Yablonsky, Dmitry (conductor).
Recorded 2004.12.03-10 in Moscow, Kultura State TV Radio Company, Studio 5.
CD *Classic FM* CFMAGCD 186 A [2010] (movt. 2 only)
Mirare MIR 458 [2019] (movt. 2 only)
Naxos 8503293 [2017]
Naxos 8557690 [2007]
Naxos 8578138 [2010] (movt. 3 only)

Kamio, Mayuko (violin); Hallé Orchestra; Sanderling, Thomas (conductor).
Recorded 2010.06.30-07.02 in Manchester, New Broadcasting House, BBC Studio 7.
CD *RCA* 88697785592 [2010]
RCA SICC 1415 [2010]
RCA SICC 40098 [2020]
Sony Classical SICC 40249 [2024]

Kantorow, Jean-Jacques (violin); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Thomson, Bryden (conductor).
Recorded 1987.04.14-15 in London, Henry Wood Hall. Finale cut by 8 bars.
CD *Denon* 8175733252 [1989]
Denon CO 73325 [1989]
Denon COCO 73243 [2011]
Denon COCO 75536 [1993]

Kashimoto, Daishin (violin); Cologne Hochschule Orchestra; Kissoczy, Marc (conductor).

Recorded 1994.10.14 live in Cologne.
CD *Ars Musici* AM 11562 [1995]

Kawabata, Narimichi (violin); New Japan Symphony Orchestra; Takahashi, Seiya (conductor).
Recorded 1998.05.10 live.
CD *Momonga* MMCD 2047 [1998]

Kawakubo, Tamaki (violin); National Symphony Orchestra of Russia; Liss, Dmitry (conductor).
Recorded 2002 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Triton* DICC 25003 [2002]

Kawakubo, Tamaki (violin); New Japan Philharmonic Orchestra; Shimono, Tatsua (conductor).
Recorded 2004.04.12-14 in Tokyo, Sumida Triphony Hall.
CD *Avex* AVCL 25018 [2004]
Avex AVCL 84056 [2014]

Kennedy, Nigel (violin); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Kamu, Okko (conductor).
Recorded 1985.04.14-15 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.
33 (12") *EMI* EMX 21001 [1986]
CD *EMI* 5009622 [2007]
EMI 5573992 [2002] (movt. 2 only)
EMI 7476232 [1986]
EMI 7541272 [1992]
EMI 7545592 [1992]
EMI 7548902 [1993]
EMI 7648872 [1993]

Khourdoïan, Saténik (violin); La Monnaie Orchestra; Altinoglu, Alain (conductor).
Recorded 2020.02.15-21 in Brussels, La Monnaie.
CD *Fuga Libera* FUG 774 [2021]

Klimov, Valery (violin); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor).
Recorded 1958 live.
CD *Moscow State Conservatory* SMCCD 0003/4

Koeckert, Nicolas (violin); Pusan Philharmonic Orchestra; Kwak, Sung (conductor).
Recorded 2001.09.14 live in Pusan, Cultural Center, Main Hall.
CD *CM Productions* 19814

Koh, Jennifer (violin); Moscow State Symphony Orchestra; Anisimov, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1994.06.29 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Pioneer Classics* PICC 1001 [1994]
LD *Pioneer Classics* PILC 1179

Koh, Jennifer (violin); Odense Symphony Orchestra; Vedernikov, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 2015.09.14-17 in Odense, Concert House, Carl Nielsen Hall.
CD *Cedille* CDR 90000166 [2016]

Kopatchinskaja, Patricia (violin); Sinfonia Varsovia; Kantorow, Jean-Jacques (conductor)
Recorded 2012 live in Nantes.
CD *Mirare* MIR 180 [2012]

Kopatchinskaja, Patricia (violin); MusicAeterna; Currentzis, Teodor (conductor).
Recorded 2014.04.27-05.01 in Perm, Tchaikovsky State Opera and Ballet Theatre.
CD *Sony Classical* 88875165122 [2016]

Sony Classical SICC 30254 [2016]

Kraggerud, Henning (violin); Arctic Philharmonic; Kluxen, Christian (conductor).
Recorded 2018.05 in Bodo, Stormen Concert Hall.
CD *Simax* PSC 1371 [2021]

Kremer, Gidon (violin); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Temirkanov, Yury (conductor).
Recorded 1970.06 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
33 (12") *Eurodisc* 25939 HK
Eurodisc 80979 XK
Melodiya Д 028737/8 [1970]
DVD *Triton* DIBC 45001 [2002]

Kremer, Gidon (violin); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Mansurov, Fuat (conductor).
Recorded 1970.06.23 live.
CD *Yedang Classics Korea* YCC 0029 [2001]
Possibly a misattribution of the preceding entry.

Kremer, Gidon (violin); Berlin Philharmonic; Maazel, Lorin (conductor).
Recorded 1979.12.01-03 in Berlin, Philharmonie.
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2532001 [1980]
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4000272 [1983]
Deutsche Grammophon 4316012 [1991]
Deutsche Grammophon 4316092 [1991]
Deutsche Grammophon 4590432 [1989]
Deutsche Grammophon 4590702 [1998]
Deutsche Grammophon 4692722 [2001]
Deutsche Grammophon 4796316 [2016]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 3291 [2001]

Krylov, Sergey (violin); Mariinsky Orchestra; Gergiev, Valery (conductor).
Recorded 2008.09.08 live in Brussels, BOZAR.
CD *Klara Festival*

Kulka, Konstanty (violin); Silesian Philharmonic; Blaszczyk, Miroslaw Jacek (conductor).
Recorded 2008.06 in Katowice, Karol Stryja Concert Hall.
CD *Dux* DUX 0675 [2008]

Lee, Moonkyung (violin); London Symphony Orchestra; Vaupotić, Miran (conductor).
Recorded 2016.06.20 in London, The Angel Studios.
CD *Navona* NV 6079 [2017]

Lendvay, Jozsef (violin); Philharmonia of the Nations; Frantz, Justus (conductor).
Recorded 2000-2001 live.
CD *HCA*
DVD *Cascade Medien* 70001 (movt. 1 only)

Li, Christian (violin); Royal Liverpool Philharmonic Orchestra; Petrenko, Vasily (conductor).
Recorded 2023.10.20-21 in Liverpool, The Friary.
CD *Decca* 4870360 [2025]

*List, Karl (violin); *Philharmonic Orchestra; *Berendt, Joseph (conductor).
Recording date unknown. Finale cut by 8 bars.
33 (12") *Allegro* ALG 3054 [1954]
Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Lomeiko, Natalia (violin); Russian State Philharmonic; Polyansky, Valery (conductor).
Recorded 2021.06.06-08 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.
CD *Orchid Classics* ORC 100195 [2022]

Lozakovich, Daniel (violin); National Philharmonic Orchestra of Russia; Spivakov, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 2019.04 live in Moscow, International Performing Arts Center, Svetlanov Hall.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4836086 [2019]
Deutsche Grammophon 4837776 [2019]
Universal Music UCCG 1863 [2019]

Maehashi, Teiko (violin); Tonhalle Orchestra Zürich; Eschenbach, Christoph (conductor).
Recorded 1984.09.03-04.
CD *CBS* 28 DC 5232 [1985]

*Malachowsky, Fritz (violin); *Berlin Symphony Orchestra; *Balzer, Joseph (conductor).
33 (12") *Royale* 1265 [1954]
Pseudonyms for Gerhard Taschner's 1948 recording with the Berlin Philharmonic, conductor Artur Rother – see Appendix III.

Malian, Liudmila (violin); *St. Petersburg RTV Orchestra [= St. Petersburg Gubernatorial Orchestra]; Gorkovenko, Stanislav (conductor).
Recording date unknown.
CD *Mazur Media* INF 13 (as "St. Petersburg RTV Orchestra")
Also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III

Marcovici, Silvia (violin); South-West German Radio Symphony Orchestra; Mandeal, Cristian (conductor).
Recorded 1996.05 live.
CD *Doremi* DHR 7942/4 [2009]

Mazurkevich, Yury (violin); Kyiv Camerata; Baley, Virko (conductor).
Recorded 2000.06.15-22 in Kyiv, National Radio Hall.
CD *TNC Recordings Cambria* TNCCD 1453 [2001]

Melnikov, Alexander (violin); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor).
Recorded 1962 live in Moscow.
CD *Multisonic* 3102392 [1994]

Milanova, Vanya (violin); Sofia Festival Orchestra; Kovatchev, Julian (conductor).
Recorded 1994.08.28-30 in Sofia, Bulgaria Hall.
CD *Real Sound* RS 9510066 [1996]

Milyukov, Pavel (violin); Tartarstan National Symphony Orchestra; Sladkovsky, Alexander (conductor).
Recorded 2019.07 in Kazan, Saydashev Great Concert Hall.
CD *Sony Classical* 19439747552 [2020]
Version not confirmed.

Minchev, Mincho (violin); Sofia Philharmonic; Manolov, Dimiter (conductor).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Balkanton* BCA 10275

Miura, Fumiaki (violin); German Symphony Orchestra Berlin; Lintu, Hannu (conductor).
Recorded 2015.06.11-13 in Berlin, Teldex Studio.
CD *Avex* AVCL 25878 [2015]

Mullova, Viktoria (violin); London Symphony Orchestra; Shostakovich, Maksim (conductor).

Recorded 1985.02.09 live in London, Barbican Hall.

LD *Nec* NALC 10001
Pioneer Classics PLMCB 00551 [1992]

Mullova, Viktoria (violin); Boston Symphony Orchestra; Ozawa, Seiji (conductor).
Recorded 1985.10.17-19 in Boston, Symphony Hall.

33 (12") *Analogphonic* ANAPLP 43174 [2021]
Philips 4168211 [1986]

CD *Decca* 4784614 [2012]
Decca 4786713 [2014]
Decca 4845133 [2022]
Decca UCCD 7357
Philips 4168212 [1986]
Philips 4647412 [2001]
Philips 4820410 [2014]
Philips PHCP 20224 [1986]
Universal Music CFM FW 041 [2008]

Mussakhajayeva, Aiman (violin); Vienna Symphony; Silva, Manuel Hernandez (conductor).
Recorded 2009.04.07-08 in Vienna, Baumgartner Casino. Uncut with small alterations.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4810313 [2013]

Nemtanu, Sarah (violin); National Orchestra of France; Masur, Kurt (conductor).
Recorded 2012.04 live in Paris, Theatre du Chatelet.

CD *Naïve* V 5325 [2013]

Nishizaki, Takako (violin); Slovak Philharmonic; Jean, Kenneth (conductor).
Recorded 1988.07 in Bratislava, Slovak Philharmonic, Concert Hall.

CD *Naxos* 8550153 [1988]
Naxos 8551145 [1991] (movt. 2 only)
Naxos 8552117/8 [2005] (movt. 3 only)
Naxos 8552216 [1996] (movt. 2 only)
Naxos 8556627 [1998] (movt. 3 only)
Naxos 8556652 [1997] (movt. 2 only)
Naxos 8570081 [2005] (movt. 2 only)
Naxos 8572951 [2012]

Oistrakh, Igor (violin); London Symphony Orchestra; Frühbeck de Burgos, Rafael (conductor).
Recorded 1989.04.07-08 in London, Henry Wood Hall.

CD *Collins Classics* 10462 [1990]
Collins Classics 13112 [1992]

Perlman, Itzhak (violin); Boston Symphony Orchestra; Leinsdorf, Erich (conductor).
Recorded 1967.12.18-19.

33 (12") *RCA* LSB 4066 [1972]
RCA SB 6768 [1968]
RCA VCS 2000 [1982]

CD *RCA* 995675
RCA 09026635912 [2000]
RCA 82876594192 [2004]
RCA GD 86526 [1987]
Sony Classical 88875183382
Sony Classical 88765438882 [2013]

Perlman, Itzhak (violin); Philadelphia Orchestra; Ormandy, Eugene (conductor).

Recorded 1978.11.11-13 in Philadelphia, Old 'Met'.

33 (12") *HMV* ASD 3726 [1979]
HMV 2910521 [1987]
Warner Classics 9029615880 [2022]

CD *EMI* 5561502 [1996]
EMI 5625912 [2003]
EMI 7471062 [1985]
EMI 7649222 [1993]
EMI 7677002 [1993]
EMI 7677042 [1993]
Musical Heritage Society 533540 Z
Warner Classics 2564615069 [2015]
Warner Classics 4093902
Warner Classics WPCS 13284

Pochekin, Ivan (violin); Russian National Orchestra; Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor).
Recorded 2020.08.29-30 in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Concert Hall.

CD *Profil* PH 21052 [2021]

Prischepenko, Natalia (violin); National Orchestra of Belgium; Zollman, Ronald (conductor).
Recorded 1993.06.05 live in Brussels.

CD *Rene Gailly* CD 90006 [1993]

Quint, Philippe (violin); Sofia Philharmonic; Panteleyev, Martin (conductor).
Recorded 2013.01.14-17 in Sofia, Bulgaria Hall. With small alterations to movts. 1, 2.

SACD *Avanti Classic* AVA 10432 [2014]
Included with Auer's version of the Finale.

Rachlin, Julian (violin); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 1994.02.14-20 live in Moscow, Conservatory.

CD *Sony Classical* SK 66567 [1995]
Sony Classical SRCR 9800 [1995]

Repin, Vadim (violin); Novosibirsk Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra; Katz, Arnold (conductor).
Recorded 1986.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1024763006 [1986]

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1000110 [2004]
Melodiya MELCD 1002121
Melodiya SUCD 1000110

Repin, Vadim (violin); National Orchestra of Belgium; Octors, Georges (conductor).
Recorded 1989.05.29 live in Brussels, Centre for Fine Arts.

CD *Cypres* CYP 9612 [2001]
Cypres CYP 9613
Muso MU 002 [2011]

Repin, Vadim (violin); London Symphony Orchestra; Krivine, Emmanuel (conductor).
Recorded 1994.12.20-22 in London, St. Augustine's Church, Kilburn. Uncut with small alterations.

CD *Erato* 0927495532 [2002]
Erato 4509985372 [1996]
Erato WPCS 4801 [1996]
Warner Classics 0927491422 [2002]
Warner Classics 2564617562 [2014]
Warner Classics 2564632632 [2006]

Repin, Vadim (violin); Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra; Gergiev, Valery (conductor).
Recorded 2002.07.02-04 live in Mikkeli, Mikaeli-Martti Tavela Hall.

CD *Decca* 4733432 [2002]
Decca UCCP 1069 [2002]

Repin, Vadim (violin); Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra; Gergiev, Valery (conductor).
Recorded 2002.09.29 live.

CD *En Larmes* ELS 03426 [2003]

Repin, Vadim (violin); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra; Rostropovich, Mstislav (conductor).
Recorded 2003.06.27 live in Munich.

CD *En Larmes* ELS 03409/10

Repin, Vadim (violin); Luxembourg Philharmonic Orchestra; Krivine, Emmanuel (conductor).
Recorded 2007.02.11 live.

CD *En Larmes* ELS 08741

Rhee, Julian (violin); National Orchestra of Belgium; Hermus, Anthony (conductor).
Recorded 2024 live in Brussels.

CD *Queen Elisabeth Competition* QEC 2024 [2024]

Ricci, Ruggiero (violin); Polish Radio Symphony Orchestra; Bakels, Kees (conductor).
Recorded 1997.06.06-07 in Katowice.

CD *Dynamic* CDS 203 [1997]

Roth, Linus (violin); London Symphony Orchestra; Sanderling, Thomas (conductor).
Recorded 2016.05.02-04 in London, St. Luke's Church.

33 (12") *Challenge Classics* CC 72840 [2020]
SACD *Challenge Classics* CC 72689 [2016]

Roussev, Svetlin (violin); Sendai Philharmonic Orchestra; Umeda, Toshiaki (conductor).
Recorded 2001.05.25-26 live in Sendai City, Youth Cultural Hall.

CD *Ongaku no Tomo Sha* OCD 01201/2 [2001]

Ruha, Stefan (violin); Romanian Radio Symphony Orchestra; Basarab, Mircea (conductor).
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Electrecord* ECD 50
Electrecord ST ECE 01088

Rybar, Peter (violin); Vienna Festival Orchestra; Desarzens, Victor (conductor).
Recorded 1959.05.06 in Vienna, Konzerthaus, Mozart-Saal. Uncut with a few alterations.

33 (12") *Westminster* WHS 40004
CD *Doron Music* DRC 4005 [1995]

Saccon, Christian Joseph (violin); Padova and Veneto Orchestra; Scarpis, Maffeo (conductor).
Recorded 2009.12.18 live in Veneto, Teatro Academia Conegliano. Finale cut by 8 bars.

CD/DVD *Wide Clasique* WCL 127 [2010]

Sant'Anna, Guido (violin); Sao Paulo Symphony Orchestra; Fischer, Thierry (conductor).
Recorded 2023.07.10 in Sao Paulo, Sala Sao Paulo.

CD *Naxos* 8574659 [2025]

Sato, Hisaya (violin); Sendai Philharmonic Orchestra; Uno, Koho (conductor).
Recorded 2015.04.11 live in Uwajima, Nanyo Bunka Kaikan.

CD *Exton* OVEP 00032 [2024]

CD *Sakura* SAKURA 5 [2015]

Schmid, Benjamin (violin); Pannon Philharmonic Orchestra; Boganyi, Tibor (conductor).
Recorded 2017.10.01 in Pecs, Kodaly Center.
CD *Oehms Classics* OC 467 [2018]

Schneiderhan, Wolfgang (violin); Czech Philharmonic; Talich, Vaclav (conductor).
Recorded 1941.07 in Prague, National Theatre.
78 (12") *Columbia* LWX 349/52 [2009]
CD *Memories* MR 2441/42 (recording date as 1940)
Pristine Audio PASC 138 [2009]
Urania URN 22149 [2000]

Schönweiss, Eva-Christina (violin); Oberfränkisches Jugendorchester; Weiss, Günther (conductor).
Recorded 1991.03.28 live in Weißenstadt, Jakobuskirche.
CD *Tonstudio Wolfgang Armbrecht* 9206 [1992]

Senju, Mariko (violin); Czech National Symphony Orchestra; Válek, Vladimír (conductor).
Recorded 2001.05.27-30 in Prague, ICN Studio.
CD *Victor* VICC 60262 [2001]

Senju, Mariko (violin); Vienna Symphony; Shallon, David (conductor).
Recorded 1986.01.02-04 in Vienna, Konzerthaus.
CD *JVC* VDC 1087 [1987]

Senju, Mariko (violin); Japan Philharmonic Orchestra; Iwamura, Chikara (conductor).
Recorded 2024.06.24-25 in Wako City, Civic Cultural Center Sun-Azelia.
CD *JVC* VDC 1087 [2025]

Shaham, Gil (violin); Philharmonia Orchestra; Sinopoli, Giuseppe (conductor).
Recorded 1991.12.09-12 in London, All Saints Church, Tooting.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4375402 [1993]
Deutsche Grammophon 4806265 [2012]
Deutsche Grammophon 4836334 [2019]
Deutsche Grammophon POCG 1683 [1993]

Shaham, Gil (violin); Singapore Symphony Orchestra; Shui, Lan (conductor).
Recorded 2004.09 in Singapore, Esplanade Concert Hall.
CD *Canary Classics* CC 04 [2007]

Shoji, Sayaka (violin); Radio France Philharmonic Orchestra; Chung, Myung-Whun (conductor).
Recorded 2005.10 in Paris, Maison de Radio France, Salle Olivier Messiaen.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* UCCG 1273 [2006]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 50074 [2006]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 51072 [2016]

Silverstein, Joseph (violin); Utah Symphony Orchestra; Wilkens, Christopher (conductor).
Recorded 1987.05.25 in Salt Lake City, Symphony Hall.
CD *Pro Arte* CDD 316 [1987]

Sitkovetsky, Dmitry (violin); Academy of St. Martin in the Fields; Marriner, Neville (conductor).
Recorded 1999.01.28-30 in London, Henry Wood Hall.
CD *Hänssler* CD 98346 [2000]
Musical Heritage Society 515854 A [2000]

Skride, Baiba (violin); National Orchestra of Belgium; Varga, Gilbert (conductor).
Recorded 2001.05.07-26 live in Brussels.

CD Cypres CYP 9614

Skride, Baiba (violin); City of Birmingham Symphony Orchestra; Nelsons, Andris (conductor).
Recorded 2007.09.03-04 in Birmingham, Symphony Hall.

CD *Sony Classical* 88697214232 [2008]

Sokolov, Valery (violin); Tonhalle Orchestra Zürich; Zinman, David (conductor).
Recorded 2010.10.29-11.02 in Zurich, Tonhalle. Uncut, small changes to movts. 1, 3.

CD *Virgin Classics* 6420170 [2011]

Solozobova, Maria (violin); Arcademia Sinfonica; Schöller-Manno, Dietrich (conductor).
Recorded 2007.03 in Basel, Musikakademie, Großer Saal.

CD *Antes* BM 319232 [2007]

Spivakov, Vladimir (violin); Slovak Philharmonic; Košler, Zdeněk (conductor).
Recorded 1974.10.

33 (12") *Opus* 91100352 [1974]
Melodiya C 1008549/50 [1977]
Vanguard VMS 75002 [1985]

CD *Brilliant Classics* 99410 [1999]
Classic Collection 99853
Classical Gallery CLG 7029 [1994]
Globe Recordsof Music GOMC 037
Regency Music V 80082 [1997] (movt. 2 only)
T-rax Productions THE010 [2000]
Wonder Classics WON 026 [1999]

Also released under pseudonyms – see the following entry and Appendix III.

Spivakov, Vladimir (violin); Slovak Philharmonic; *Slovak, Vladislav (conductor).

CD *Brilliant Classics* 92363 [2004]
Brilliant Classics 92501 [2006] (as "Ladislav Slovak")
Brilliant Classics 93631

Pseudonyms for Spivakov's 1974 recording with the Slovak Philharmonic, conductor Zdeněk Košler. See the preceding entry and Appendix III.

Spivakov, Vladimir (violin); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Gusman, Israel (conductor).
Recorded 1975 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *P. I. Tchaikovsky International Charity Foundation* 01001 [2011]

Spivakov, Vladimir (violin); Philharmonia Orchestra; Ozawa, Seiji (conductor).
Recorded 1981.04.27-28 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studios.

33 (12") *HMV* ASD 4173 [1982]
Melodiya A 1000025/6 [1983]

CD *Disky* EX 701682 [1997]
EMI 5685362 [1995]
EMI 6320152 [2010] (movt. 1 opening, movt. 3 only)
EMI 7638902 [1991]
EMI 7677902 [1994]
EMI 7678582 [1993]
EMI 9071492 [2011] (movt. 1 opening only)
EMI CDEMX 2263 [1996]
EMI TOCE 16024 [2012]
Olympia MKM 109

Royal Classics DCL 705742 [1999]
Royal Classics ROY 6484 [1996]
Unesco Classics DCL 706332 [2000]
Warner Classics 0190295484675 [2019] (movt. 1 opening, movt. 3 only)
Warner Classics 2564613951
Warner Classics 9029548160 [2019] (movt. 3 only)
Warner Classics 5099902659855 [2011] (movts. 1, 3 only)
Warner Classics 5099945633959 [2010] (movt. 1 opening, movt. 3 only)

Spivakov, Vladimir (violin); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Temirkanov, Yury (conductor).
Recorded 1990.09.21-24 in Watford, Town Hall.
CD *RCA* 09026609902 [1993]

Sporcl, Pavel (violin); Czech Philharmonic; Bělohlávek, Jiří (conductor).
Recorded 2003.09.22 live in Prague, Rudolfinum, Dvořák Hall. Uncut with a few of Auer's alterations in all movts.
CD *Supraphon* SU 37092 [2003]

Stadler, Sergei (violin); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 1989.02 in Moscow, Radio, Large Hall
CD *Victor* VICC 60930/1 [2015]

Steinbacher, Arabella (violin); Swiss Romande Orchestra; Dutoit, Charles (conductor).
Recorded 2014.09.22-24 in Geneva, Victoria Hall.
CD *Pentatone* PTC 5187325 [2024]
SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186504 [2015]

Suho, Ryosuke (violin); Japan Century Symphony Orchestra; Iimori, Norichika (conductor).
Recorded 2020.08.10 in Toyonaka, Century Orchestra House.
SACD *Exton* OVCL 00749 [2021]

Suwanai, Akiko (violin); Moscow State Symphony Orchestra; Kogan, Pawel (conductor).
Recorded 1990 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
LD *Pioneer Classics* PILC 9501 [1990]

Suwanai, Akiko (violin); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Kitayenko, Dmitry (conductor).
Recorded 1990.07.07 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Teldec* 2292460102 [1990]
Teldec 4509974782 [1996]
Teldec 8573831292 [2000]
Teldec 8573890962 [2001]
Teldec WPCC 3870 [1990]
Teldec WPCS 21057 [2000]
LD *Pioneer Classics* PILC 1033

Suwanai, Akiko (violin); Czech Philharmonic; Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 2000.09.07-08 in Prague, Rudolfinum, Dvořák Hall. Uncut, with one of Auer's alterations in the finale.
CD *Decca* UCCD 50004 [2009]
Decca UCCD 51067 [2017]
Decca UCCS 50024 [2021]
Decca UCCS 9151 [2019]
Philips 4683692 [2003] (movt. 1 only)
Philips 4753782 [2003] (movt. 1 only)
Philips UCBX 1007 [2003] (movt. 1 only)
Philips UCCP 1024 [2003] (movt. 1 only)
Philips UCCP 1081 [2003] (movt. 1 only)

Philips UCCX 1013 [2003] (movt. 1 only)

*Sztaifberg, Pinkas (piano); *Brno Orchestra; *Vilnius, Ference (conductor).
Recording date unknown.
CD *Yoyo Music* 15272 [2005]
Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III. Presumed to be the original version.

Taschner, Gerhard (violin); Berlin Philharmonic; Rother, Artur (conductor).
Recorded 1948.04.11-12 in Berlin, Titania-Palast. Small cut in Finale.
CD *Archiphon* ARC 128/9 [2001] (identification uncertain)
Forgotten Records FR 1522 [2018]
MDG 64217972 [2013]
Also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III

Temma, Atsuko (violin); National Symphony Orchestra; Kozhukhar, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 1995.07.13 live in Tokyo, Orchard Hall.
CD *Art Union Records* [1999]

Tetzlaff, Christian (violin); Russian National Orchestra; Nagano, Kent (conductor).
Recorded 2003.02 in Moscow, Conservatory, Concert Hall.
SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186022 [2003]

Tretyakov, Viktor (violin); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Järvi, Neeme (conductor).
Recorded 1966 live in Moscow.
33 (12") *Eurodisc* 75999 XK [1967]
Eurodisc 89289 XDK (as "Sinfonieorchester der Moskauer Staatlichen Philharmonie")
Fono-Ring SFKLP 78056 (as "Staatliche Sinfonie Orchester der UdSSR")
Melodiya C 01329/30
Melodiya C 01683/4 [1968] (as "Moscow Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra")
Melodiya 390093 [1972]
Melodiya OSB 6002
Parnass 75999 (as "Staatliche Sinfonie Orchester der UdSSR")
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 18167/8 [1966]
Melodiya C 01683/4 [1968]
Melodiya C 1349/50 [1966]
CD *Melodiya* 74321407202 [1997]
Melodiya MELCD 1002349 [2015]

Tretyakov, Viktor (violin); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Jansons, Mariss (conductor).
Recorded 1981.10.30 live.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93005
Brilliant Classics 93980 [2011]
Russian Revelation RV 10070 [1996]

Tretyakov, Viktor (violin); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 1984.
33 (12") *Eurodisc* 206738425 [1985]
Melodiya A 1000133/4 [1988]
CD *Melodiya* SUCD 1000236 [1991]
Olympia OCD 180 [1989]

Tretyakov, Viktor (violin); Romanian Radio Symphony Orchestra; Conta, Iosif (conductor).
Recorded 1985.09.18 in Bucharest.
33 (12") *Electrecord* FE 8502

Tretyakov, Viktor (violin); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 1991 live.

DVD *Arthaus Musik* 102119 [2008]
Arthaus Musik 102127 [2007]
Arthaus Musik 109318 [2017]
Poloarts VMB 200764
LD *Pioneer Artists* PA 92489 [1991]

Troussov, Kirill (violin); Orchestra of Teatro Lirico Giuseppe Verdi di Trieste; Bareza, Niksa (conductor).
Recording date unknown (2023 or earlier).

CD *Orchid Classics* ORC 100233 [2023]
Presumed to be the original version from the duration of the movements.

Tseng, Yu-Chien (violin); Russian National Orchestra; Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor).
Recorded 2017.11.21-22 in Moscow, Philharmonia-2, Rachmaninov Concert Hall.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4817676 [2018]

Urakawa, Takaya (violin); Slovak Philharmonic; Hayashi, Chihiro (conductor).
Recorded 1995.03.29-04.06 in Bratislava, Slovak Philharmonic, Concert Hall.

CD *Fontec* FOCD 9077/8 [1995]
Hibiki Music Japan HMOC 17826/8 [2015]

Ushioda, Masuko (violin); Japan Philharmonic Orchestra; Mori, Tadashi (conductor).
Recorded 1968.03.26-28 in Tokyo, Suginami Public Hall.

33 (12") *Columbia* OS 10024 J
CD *Denon* COCQ 84494 [2008]
SACD *Columbia* TWSA 1180 [2024]

Vengerov, Maksim (violin); Moscow State Symphony Orchestra; Kogan, Pavel (conductor).
Recorded 1990 live in Munich, Gasteig, Philharmonie.

DVD Pioneer Classics PC 99105 D [1999]

Vengerov, Maksim (violin); Berlin Philharmonic; Abbado, Claudio (conductor).
Recorded 1995.05 in Berlin, Philharmonie.

CD *Teldec* 170452 [1997] (movt. 2 only)
Teldec 4509908812 [1995]
Teldec WPCS 4709 [1995]
Warner Classics 0927467432 [2002]
Warner Classics 2564637802 [2006]
SACD *Esoteric* ESSW-90069 [2013]
Teldec 4509908812 [2013]
Warner Classics WQCC 4 [2013]

Vengerov, Maksim (violin); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Rostropovich, Mstislav (conductor).
Recorded 1998.10.18 live in London, Royal Albert Hall.

CD *Decca* 4660002 [1998]
Decca POCL 1867 [1998]

Vengerov, Maksim (violin); Shanghai Symphony Orchestra; Yu, Long (conductor).
Recorded 2017.08 live in Lucerne, KKL Concert Hall.

BR *Accentus Music* ACC 10440 [2019]
DVD *Accentus Music* ACC 20440 [2019]

Verhey, Emmy (violin); Utrecht Symphony Orchestra; Vonk, Hans (conductor).
Recorded 1976. Finale cut by 8 bars.

33 (12") *EMI* 06125477

Verhey, Emmy (violin); Budapest Symphony Orchestra; Joó, Árpád (conductor).
Recorded 1987.03.07-09 in Budapest.
33 (12") *Fidelio* FLD 4410
CD *Aurophon* ECD 71046 [1992]
Capriccio C 49031 [1996] (movt. 2 only)
Cascade Medien 07000 [2009]
Laserlight 15516 [1988]
Laserlight 15806 [1988] (movt. 2 only)
Master Digital 19701 [1989]
RMB Music 580665 [1994] (movt. 2 only)
Vanguard 08919072 [1994]
Also released under pseudonyms – see the following entry and Appendix III.

Wallez, Jean-Pierre (violin); Monte Carlo National Opera Orchestra; Ahronovitch, Yuri (conductor).
Recorded 1977.05 in Monte Carlo, Opéra, Salle Garnier.
33 (12") *IPG Aristocrate* 7636/37 [1978]

Wawrowski, Janusz (violin); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Nowak, Grzegorz (conductor).
Recorded 2019.11.18-19 in London, Henry Wood Hall.
CD *Warner Classics* 0190295191702 [2021]

Weithaas, Antje (violin/conductor); Camerata Bern.
Recorded 2017.10 in Bern-Ittigen, Rudolf-Steiner-Schule, Aula.
CD *Avi Music* 8553393 [2018]

Yang, Ko-Woon (violin); KBS Symphony Orchestra; Kitayenko, Dmitry (conductor).
Recorded 2003 in Seoul, KBS Hall.
CD *KBS Media Korea* ENEC 032 [2011]

Yang, Tianwa (violin); St. Petersburg State Symphony Orchestra; Lande, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 2011.06.08 live in St. Petersburg, Capella Concert Hall.
DVD *Naxos* 2110283 [2014]

Yoo, Esther (violin); Philharmonia Orchestra; Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 2016.04.18-19 in Saffron Walden, Saffron Hall.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4815032 [2017]

Yoon, Soyoung (violin); Gorzów Philharmonic Orchestra; Borkowski, Piotr (conductor).
Recorded 2012.04 in Gorzó, Philharmonic.
SACD *Dux* DUX 0336 [2013]

Zhang, Le (violin); Shanghai Philharmonic Orchestra; Chen, Xie Yang (conductor).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *China Record Corporation* DLH 25

Zimmermann, Frank Peter (violin); Berlin Philharmonic; Maazel, Lorin (conductor).
Recorded 1987.06 in Berlin, Philharmonie.
33 (12") *EMI* EL 7497581 [1988]
CD *EMI* 5722162 [1996]
EMI 7497582 [1988]
EMI CDP 519260 [1993]
EMI TOCE 13196 [2005]
Warner Classics 9029631788 [2022]

Zimmerman, Frank Peter (violin); Oslo Philharmonic Orchestra; Honeck, Manfred (conductor).
Recorded 2001.06.11-12 in Oslo, Concert Hall.
CD *Sony Classical* 0931292 [2004]
Sony Classical SK 93129 [2004]

Znaider, Nikolai (violin); Rotterdam Philharmonic Orchestra; Gergiev, Valery (conductor).
Recorded 2004.10.16 live.
CD *Karna Music* KA 150 M [2006]

Arranged for Mandolin and Piano:

Ory, Kiyosumi (mandolin); Aoki, Yoriko (piano).
Recorded 2001. With cuts/alterations.
CD *WHM* 7815

Selections

1. Allegro moderato — Moderato assai

Gimpel, Bronislaw (violin); Gothenburg Symphony Orchestra; Mann, Tor (conductor).
Recorded 1934.03.14 live in Gothenburg, Lorensburg Theatre. Bars 1-180 only.
33 (12") *Bis* LP 301/3 [1985]

Nodel, Roman (violin); Ford Symphony Orchestra; Lang, Bernhard (conductor).
Recorded live, date unknown (c.1979-83).
33 (12") *Breuer* BR 83105

Rabin, Michael (violin); Bell Telephone Hour Orchestra; Voorhees, Ronald (conductor).
Recorded 1951.10.22 live.
CD *Parnassus* PACD 96091/2 [2024]

Sasaki, Sue (violin); Tokyo College of Music Symphony Orchestra; Kobayashi, Ken-Ichiro (conductor).
Recorded 1991 live in Tokyo.
CD *Tokyo College of Music* JPI 012013 [1991]

Vengerov, Maksim (violin); St. Petersburg Philharmonic; Solti, Georg (conductor).
Recorded 1996.04.27-05.02 in St. Petersburg, Philharmonic Hall. Ending only.
CD *Decca* 4553602 [1997]
Excerpt used in the soundtrack to the 1997 film "Anna Karenina" (directed by Bernard Rose).

Wicks, Camilla (violin); *Standard Symphony Orchestra [= Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra]; Fiedler, Arthur (conductor).
Recorded 1950.07.16 live.
CD *Music & Arts* CD 1160 [2005]

2. Canzonetta

Atsuko, Tenma (violin); Kyiv Opera and Ballet Theatre Orchestra; Kozhukhar, Volodymyr (conductor).
Recorded 1995.07.13 in Tokyo, Orchard Hall.
CD *Art Union* ART 105 [2000]

David, Lukas (violin); Graunke Symphony Orchestra; Graunke, Kurt (conductor).

Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Disneyland Records* 3944 [1967]

Heifetz, Jascha (violin); *unnamed orchestra*; Pasternack, Josef (conductor).
Recorded 1920.09.17 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix C-24475.
78 (12") *HMV* 307941
HMV DB 289
Victor 6158
Victor 74678
33 (12") *Victor* ARM 40942
CD *RCA* 09026617322 [1994]
Sony Classical 88697700502 [2010]

Mischakoff, Mischa (violin); RCA Symphony Orchestra; Leinsdorf, Erich (conductor).
Recorded 1950.08.03-04 in New York, Manhattan Center. Matrix E0-RC-1267. Cut by 24 bars.
78 (12") *RCA* 121342
RCA DM 1428
33 (12") *RCA* LM 1101

Pettersson, Allan (violin); Centrum Radios Symfoniorkester; Eichwald, Hakan von (conductor).
Recorded 1939. Abridged (bars 20-23 and 90-93 only).
CD *Caprice Records* CAP 21620 [1999]

Petschnikoff, Alexander (violin); *Berlin Symphony Orchestra; Weyersberg, Bruno (conductor).
Recording date unknown.
78 (12") *Anker* E 9554

Seidel, Toscha (violin); unidentified orchestra and conductor.
Recorded 1920.03.23 in New York. Matrix 49771.
78 (12") *Columbia* 49771
Columbia 68073 D
Columbia 9002 M
CD *Biddulph* 850672 [2026]

*Stein, Klaus (violin); *Berlin Symphonic Orchestra; Lang, Ferdinand (conductor).
Recording date unknown.
CD *MCR Classic* 2689012 [1988]
Point Productions 2689012 [1988]
Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Tholance, Maxime (violin); Ensemble Aperto; Jordan, Armin (conductor).
Recorded in Paris, L'Eglise Notre-Dame du Liban. Arranged by Maxime Tholance.
CD *Integral Classic* INT 221133

Wolfsthal, Joseph (violin); *Berlin Symphony Orchestra; Platen, Horst (conductor).
Recording date unknown. Matrix M-52223.
78 (12") *Homocord* 2527205
33 (12") *Homocord* 48819

Arranged for Cello and Orchestra:

Schwabe, Gabriel (cello); Aachen Symphony Orchestra; Ward, Christopher (conductor)
Recorded 2025.05.23 in Aachen, Eurogress. Arranged by Gabriel Schwabe.
CD *Naxos* 8574741 [2026]

Arranged for Organ:

Partington, Adrian (organ).
Recorded 1993. Movt. 2 only. Arranged by Arthur W. Pollitt.
CD *Priory* PRCD 479

Arranged for Violin and Piano:

Presumed to be Tchaikovsky's own arrangement, unless otherwise indicated.

Barcewicz, Stanislaw (violin); Urstein, L. (piano).
Recorded 1905 (abridged).
CD *Testament* SBT21323 [2003]

Barylli, Walter (violin); Gräf, Otto A. (piano).
Recorded 1936.07.02 in Berlin, Lützowstraße 111, Room VIII. Matrix gn-2983.
78 (10") *Polydor* 10522
CD *ARC Japan* R 300117
Quartett Haus Japan QHJ 1011 [2015]
Scribendum SC 806 [2017]

Blinder, Naoum (violin); Pavlovsky, Valentin (piano).
Recorded 1928.03.27 in New York. Matrix 98511.
78 (12") *Columbia* 50118 D
Columbia 5104 M

Erdenko, Mikhail (violin); Erdenko, Yevgeniya (piano).
Recorded 1913.09.10 in Kiev. Matrix 4982-ae.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 227926
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1048216 [1988]

Farbmann, Harry (violin); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Polydor* 66025

Feliciant, Boris (violin); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *HMV* B 4126

Flesch, Carl (violin); Ruhrseitz, Kurt (piano).
Recorded 1926.02.20. Matrix 10842.
78 (12") *Edison* 80878 [1926]
CD *Symposium* SYMCD 1032/4 [1992] (pianist uncredited)

Gitlis, Ivry (violin); Pigault, Odette (piano).
Recorded 1951.06.23-30 live in Paris, Concours Long-Thibaud.
CD *Rhine Classics* RH 011 [2018]

Huberman, Bronislaw (violin); Frenkel, Paul (piano).
Recorded 1922.12 in New York. Matrix X-9564.
78 (12") *Brunswick* 50026

Huberman, Bronislaw (violin); Frenkel, Paul (piano).
Recorded 1923.01.01. Movt. 2 only.
CD *Biddulph* LAB 077/8 [1993]

Iwamoto, Mari (violin); Tani, Yasuko (piano).
Recorded 1943.02. Matrix M-55249.
78 (12) *Columbia* 100651

Jacobsen, Sascha (violin); Chotzinoff, Samuel (piano).
Recorded 1921.03.10 in New York. Matrix 49448.
78 (12") *Columbia* 5001 M
Columbia A 6223

Koene, Francis (violin); Ijzer, Maurice van (piano).
Recorded 1928.12.17. Matrix WFX-170.
78 (12") *Columbia* D 17191

Kozolupova, Marina (violin); Kozolupova, Irina (piano).
Recorded 1949 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 16816/7 [1949]
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 05797

Kreisler, Fritz (violin); Lamson, Carl (piano).
Recorded 1924.01.24 in New York, Victor Studios.
CD *Biddulph* LAB 068/9 [1993]
Documents 600498 [2019]
Naxos 8111400 [2015]
RCA 09026616492 [1995]
Strad LB 1/5 [1987]

Kubelik, Jan (violin); Lapierre, Gabriel (piano).
Recorded 1912.12.31 in Býchory. Matrix Ho-672-m.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 07979 (M 07979)
HMV DB 490
Victor 88672
CD *Biddulph* LAB 033/4 [1990]

Moguilewsky, Alexander (violin); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1939.
78 (12") *Columbia* JW 265.
CD *Wing Records* WCD 109/11 [2001]

Ranzato, Virgillo (violin); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *HMV* 7257917

Spalding, Albert (violin); Benoist, Andre (piano).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Brunswick* 50100

Sugiyama, Kumi (violin); Ueda, Harako (piano).
Recorded 2017.12.19-21 in Saitama, Arts Theater.
CD *ALM records* ALCD 7222 [2018]

Szigeti, Joseph (violin); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1911.01.04 in London. Matrix ac-4737-f.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 07969 (as "Joska Szigeti")

Zimmermann, Louis (violin); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1927.12.29. Matrix WFX-127.
78 (12") *Columbia* D 15834
Columbia DHX 31

Arranged for Voice, Violin and Orchestra:

Bettendorf, Emmy (soprano); *Lasowski, Johannes (violin), unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recording date unknown (1937 or earlier). Words by Alfy sung in German.
78 (10") *Parlophone* B 12253
CD *Dutton* CDBP 9740 [2004]

3. Finale

Bell, Joshua (violin); UBS Verbier Festival Orchestra; Davis, Andrew (conductor).
Recorded 2007.08.05 live.
DVD *Medici Arts* 3078058 [2008]

Arranged for Clarinet Ensemble:

Cailliet, Lucien (conductor); All-Star Concert Band; Abato, Vincent J. (clarinet solo).
Recording date unknown (1961 or earlier). Arranged by Lucien Cailliet. Abridged.
33 (12") *Golden Crest* CR 4040 [1961]

AUER'S VERSION

Auer recommended seven cuts in movt. 3 (bars 69-80, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 423-430, 476-487, 580-583), which would reduce the total length of the finale by 56 bars. However, the most popular Recorded *version omits the last cut and reduces the total length by 52 bars.These cuts are not followed in every recording of the Auer version, and some performers make different cuts. Deviations from Auer's 56 or 52 bar cuts are shown below where they are known.*
Furthermore, Auer modified 72 bars of the violin part in all three movements. All recordings listed here using Auer's cuts also use at least some of his modifications to the violin part.

Complete

Accardo, Salvatore (violin); Pasdeloup Concert Orchestra; Albert, Herbert (conductor).
Recorded 1959 in Paris. Finale cut by 76 bars (69-80, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 423-430, 476-487, 540-563).
33 (12") *Véga* C 30 A 328
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 643 [2012]

Accardo, Salvatore (violin); RAI Orchestra Naples; Rossi, Mario (conductor).
Recorded 1961.07.20 live. Finale cut by 52 bars.
33 (12") *Movimento Musica* 01014 [1981]

Adam, Karin (violin); Tokyo Symphony Orchestra; Shallon, David (conductor).
Recorded 1988.09.09 live in Tsukuba, Nova Hall. Finale cut by 36 bars (69-80, 259-270, 476-487).
CD *Camerata* 32 CM 103 [1989]

Aharonian, Rouben (violin); Russian Philharmonic; Krimets, Konstantin (conductor).
Recorded 1996.03.23-04.03 in Moscow, Russian Broadcast and Recording Department, Studio 5. Finale cut by 52 bars.

CD *Arte Nova* 74321391102 [1997]

Only incorporating the most popular Auer alterations, although the recording states this is Auer's version.

Amoyal, Pierre (violin); Philharmonia Orchestra; Dutoit, Charles (conductor).
Recorded 1981.04.14-16 in London, Brent Town Hall. Finale cut by 56 bars.

33 (12") *Erato* STU 71452 [1981]

CD *Erato* 0630120522 [1995]
Erato 0630128212 [1996]
Erato 2292456742 [1991]
Erato 2292459712 [1993]
Erato 4509928652 [1993]
Erato ECD 88109 [1985]

Andrade, Janine (violin); *Berliner Symphoniker; Jones, J. Randolph (conductor).

33 (12") *Joker* SM 1075 [1966]

Pseudonyms for the next entry – see also Appendix III.

Andrade, Janine (violin); *Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra; Walther, Hans-Jürgen (conductor).
Recorded 1959 in Hamburg, Musikhalle. Finale cut by 52 bars.

33 (12") *Classics Club* 3002 [1960] (as "Hamburg State Philharmonic Orchestra")
Musiphon KL 252 (as "Hamburg Radio Symphony Orchestra")
Summit Records SUM 1080 [1977] (as "Hamburg Radio Symphony Orchestra")
Tip 633508 (as "Hamburg Pro-Music Symphony Orchestra")

CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1370 [2017] (as "Orchestre Symphonique Pro Musica de Hambourg")
Grand Slam GS 2082 [2012]

Released under numerous pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Anghelescu, Cristina (violin); Oltenia Philharmonic Orchestra; Placidi, Tommaso (conductor).
Recorded 1995.03.28 live in Aix-en-Provence, Salle du Bois de l'Aune. Finale cut by 52 bars.

CD *Doron Music* DRC 3017 [1996]

Antonello, Michael (violin); National Symphony Orchestra of Ukraine; Greenberg, Philip (conductor).
Recording date unknown (2011 or earlier). Finale cut by 44 bars (69-80, 259-270, 423-430, 476-487).

CD *MJA Productions* 0754133609 [2011]

Applegate, Geoffrey (violin); Stuttgart Symphony Orchestra; Kahn, Emil (conductor).
Recording date unknown (2012 or earlier). Finale cut by 44 bars (69-80, 259-270, 423-430, 476-487).

CD *Music Minus One* MMO 3102 [2012]

Auclair, Michele (violin); *Viennese Symphony Orchestra [= Tonkünstler Orchestra Vienna]; Wöss, Kurt (conductor).
Recorded 1950.09.26-28 in Vienna, Musikverein, Brahms-Saal. Finale cut by 234 bars (53-242, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 423-430, 476-487, 580-583).

33 (12") *Masterseal* MSLP 5002
Remington R 19920 [1951] (as "Orchestre Symphonique Viennois")

CD *Documents* 600317 (as "Österreichisches Symphonieorchester")
Forgotten Records FR 126 [2009] (as "Vienna Symphony Orchestra")

This is a different performance from the entry listed below. *Also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III*.

Auclair, Michele (violin); *Viennese Symphony Orchestra; *Wöss, Kurt (conductor).

33 (12") *Palace* PST 624

Pseudonyms for Janine Andrade's 1959 recording with the "Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra", conductor Hans-Jürgen Walther, using the Masterseal MSLP 5002 cover for Auclair's genuine performance – see Appendix III.

Auclair, Michele (violin); Innsbruck State Orchestra; Wagner, Robert (conductor).
Recorded 1963.02.17-20 in Innsbruck, Stadtsaal. Finale cut by 56 bars.

33 (12") *Fontana* 6530031 [1963]
Fontana SFL 14059 [1968]
Fontana 700211 WGY [1968]
Mercury MGW 14048 [1963]
Philips 894037
Philips GL 5815 [1965]

CD *Decca* DN 0030 [2014] (as "Innsbruck Symphony Orchestra")
Philips PHCP 12502

Austrich, Daniel (violin); Cologne New Philharmonic; Hartung, Volker (conductor).
Recording date unknown (2018 or earlier).

CD *JPK* JPK 030418 [2018]

Presumed to be Auer's version.

Batiashvili, Lisa (violin); Berlin Staatskapelle; Barenboim, Daniel (conductor).
Recorded 2015.06 in Berlin, Funkhaus Nalepastraße. Finale cut by 44 bars (69-80, 259-270, 423-430, 476-487).

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4796038 [2016]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 1754

*Belayeff, Marcus (violin); *Odessa Philharmonic; *Bodenheim, Rudolf (conductor).
Recording date unknown. Finale cut by 52 bars.

33 (12") *Egmont* EGM 7001 [1963]

Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Bell, Joshua (violin); Cleveland Orchestra; Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 1988.04.25-29 in Cleveland, Masonic Auditorium. Finale cut by 44 bars (69-80, 259-270, 423-430, 476-487).

33 (12") *Decca* 4217161 [1988]
Jugoton 72024247 [1990]

CD *Decca* 4217162 [1988]
Decca 4587502 [1988]
Decca 4756175 [2004]
Decca 4784031 [2012]
Decca 4785694 [2013] (movt. 3 only)
Decca POCL 9984 [1988]
Deutsche Grammophon 4785694 [2013] (movt. 3 only)

Blakeslee, Lynn (violin); Bamberg Philharmonic Orchestra; Redel, Kurt (conductor).
Recording date unknown. Finale cut by 52 bars.

CD *Zeta* ZET 801 [1987]

Bravnicar, Dejan (violin); Ljubljana RTV Symphony Orchestra; Hubad, Samo (conductor).
Recorded 1966.09.21 in Ljubljana, Slovenian Philharmonic, Marian Kozina Hall.

CD *ZKP RTV Ljubljana* ZKP 114700 [2022]

*Brazda, Dalibor (violin); *Philharmonia Slavonica; *Scholz, Alfred (conductor).

CD *DeAgostini* KMG 040 [1994]
DeAgostini KS C 039 [1994]
De Klassiska Kompositörerna SWCC 040 [1996]
Orbis CC C 40 (soloist unidentified)
Planeta DeAgostini CID 15 [1995] (movt. 2 only)
Planeta DeAgostini CID 16 [1995] (movt. 3 only)
Planeta DeAgostini CID 79 [1996] (movt. 1 only)
Point Classics 2688302 [1995]

Point Classics CO 1040 B [1996]
Selected Sound Carrier 50622702 [1996] (movt. 2 only)
Pseudonyms for Ralph Holmes' recording with the Nuremburg Symphony, conductor Othmar Mága – see Appendix III.

Brown, Eddy (violin); Berlin Staatskapelle; Weissmann, Frieder (conductor).
Recorded 1924.05.12 in Berlin. Matrix 2-6884/92. Finale cut by 157 bars (53-124, 145-147, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 421-430, 460-563, 580-583).
CD *Symposium* SYMCD 1373 [2009]

*Bulov, Sasha (violin); *Hamburg Festival Symphony Orchestra; *Toscali, Amleto (conductor).
33 (12") *Bravo* K 130
Pseudonyms for David Oistrakh's 1958 recording with the Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra, conductor Samuil Samosud – see Appendix III.

Campoli, Alfredo (violin); London Symphony Orchestra; Argenta, Ataúlfo (conductor).
Recorded 1956.12.27-28 in London, Kingsway Hall. With cuts and alterations by August Wilhelmj.
33 (12") *Analogphonic* LP 43061 [2016]
Decca LXT 5313 [1957]
Decca SPA 183 [1972]
Decca SXL 2029 [1958]
London Records CS 6011 [1958]
London Records LL 1647 [1957]
London Records STS 15263 [1975]
Richmond B 19085 [1963]
Richmond S 29085 [1963]
CD *Beulah* 3 PD 10 [1998]
Beulah 5 PD 10 [2008]
Decca 4757747 [2006]
Decca 4782826 [2011]
Decca 4783157 [2011]
Decca 4789262
Decca 4825151 [2017]
Decca 4846278 [2024]
Documents 600443
PWK Classics PWK 1145 [1990]
Scribendum SC 815 [2019]

Capucon, Renaud (violin); Radio France Philharmonic Orchestra; Chung, Myung-Whun (conductor).
Recorded 2009.07.19 live Orange, Roman Theatre. Finale cut by 52 bars.
CD *Refine Classics* RC 703 RE

*Cerkov, Ivan (violin); *Süddeutsche Philharmonie; *Pitamic, Alexander von (conductor).
33 (12") *Joker* SM 1303 [1982]
Pseudonyms for Ralph Holmes' recording with the Nuremburg Symphony, conductor Othmar Mága – see Appendix III.

*Cerkov, Iwan (violin); *Bamberg Philharmonique Orchestra; *Radtke, Werner (conductor).
CD *Castle Communications* TCCD 00612
Pseudonyms for Janine Andrade's 1959 recording with with the "Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra", conductor Hans-Jürgen Walther – see Appendix III.

*Cerkov, Iwan (violin); *Soviet State Orchestra; *Scigalsky, Grzegor (conductor).
CD *Arena Classics* 3411
Pseudonyms for Ralph Holmes' recording with the Nuremburg Symphony, conductor Othmar Mága – see Appendix III.

*Cerkov, Iwan (violin); *Süddeutsche Philharmonie; *Albert, Leo (conductor).

CD *Conifer* TQ 103 [1987]

Pseudonyms for Ralph Holmes' recording with the Nuremburg Symphony, conductor Othmar Mága – see Appendix III.

Chang, Sarah (violin); London Symphony Orchestra; Davis, Colin (conductor).
Recorded 1992.10.16-17 in London, Henry Wood Hall. Finale cut by 52 bars.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* LP 43142 [2019]
EMI Angel EKCL 0122 [2019]

CD *EMI* 313809 [1993]
EMI 5034332 [2007]
EMI 5567912 [1999] (movt. 2 only)
EMI 5867752 [2005]
EMI 7547532 [1993]
EMI TOCE 8254 [1993]
High Fidelity Magazine FAMCD 191996 [1996] (movt. 2 only)

Chang, Sarah (violin); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra; Krivine, Emmanuel (conductor).
Recorded 1995.06.28-29 live in Munich, Herkulessaal. Finale cut by 52 bars.

CD *Bayerischer Rundfunk* 15163 [1997]

Chen, Robert (violin); North German Radio Philharmonic Orchestra; Kogan, Pavel (conductor).
Recorded 1995.09.18-22 in Hannover, Großer Sendesaal des NDR. Finale cut by 52 bars.

CD *Berlin Classics* 0013602 BC [2004]

Chung, Kyung-Wha (violin); London Symphony Orchestra; Previn, André (conductor).
Recorded 1970.06.01-03 in London, Kingsway Hall. Finale cut by 52 bars.

33 (12") *Decca* 4172701 [1986]
Decca 591202
Decca 641451
Decca 643390 OG [1986]
Decca D 266 D 3 [1982]
Decca SXL 6493 [1970]
Decca SXLA 6493 [1971]
Jugoton LSDC 70621
London Records CS 6710 [1971]
London Records SLC 8102 [1979]
SEM Gramophone SELRD 001 [1971]
World Record Club STZ 1183 [1970]

CD *Decca* 4177072 [1987]
Decca 4250802 [1995]
Decca 4403782
Decca 4523252 [1996]
Decca 4757734 [2006]
Decca 4783662 [2016] (movt. 2 only)
Decca 4787611 [2014]
Decca POCL 3149
Decca UCCD 9199 [2004]
Fachmann FKMCDR 125
London Records 417707 [1987]

SACD *Decca* UCGD 9507 [2018]

Chung, Kyung-Wha (violin); Berlin Philharmonic; Giulini, Carlo Maria (conductor).
Recorded 1973.05.11 live in Berlin, Philharmonie. Finale cut by 52 bars.

CD *Testament* SBT21439 [2009]

Chung, Kyung-Wha (violin); International Festival of Youth Orchestra; Abbado, Claudio (conductor).
Recorded 1976.03.16. Finale cut by 52 bars.

CD *Fachmann* FKMCDR 54 [1999]

Chung, Kyung-Wha (violin); National Orchestra of France; Dutoit, Charles (conductor).
Recorded 1978.10.18 live in Paris, Théâtre des Champs-Élysées. Finale cut by 52 bars.

33 (12") *Belle Ame* LPSMBA 005/6 [2015]
CD *Belle Ame* CDSMBA 011 [2015]

Ciulei, Lenuța (violin); Banatul Philharmonic of Timișoara; Paita, Carlos (conductor).
Recorded 1991.09 live in Bucharest. Finale cut by 52 bars.

33 (12") *Electrecord* FE 9104 [1991] (as "Liliana Ciulei")

Croitoru, Gabriel (violin); Nice Philharmonic Orchestra; Bardon, Claude (conductor).
Recorded 1988.03. Finale cut by 52 bars.

CD *Pierre Verany* PV 730009 [1994]

Dauth, Michael (violin); Kanazawa Orchestra Ensemble; Iwaki, Hiroyuki (conductor).
Recorded 1994.04.20-21 in Toyama, Kosugi-Bunka-Hall. Finale cut by 52 bars.

CD *Sony Classical* SRCR 9609 [1995]

Denhoff, Johannes (violin); Staatsorchester Braunschweig; Soltesz, Stefan (conductor).
Recorded 2010.02.21 live in Braunschweig, Stadthalle. Finale cut by 52 bars.

CD *Prospekt* 3695 [2012]

Edinger, Christiane (violin); Hagen Philharmonic Orchestra; Schwarz, Reinhard (conductor).
Recorded 1975 live. Finale cut by 52 bars.

33 (12") *Aulos* F 665584 A [1975]

*Eleman, Richard (violin); *Cleveland Festival Orchestra; *Wise, Leopold (conductor).
Recording date unknown. Finale cut by 52 bars.

33 (12") *Peerless Records* PC 49
Pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Elman, Mischa (violin); London Symphony Orchestra; Barbirolli, John (conductor).
Recorded 1929.12.19-20 in London, Queen's Hall. Matrix CR-2471/8. Finale cut by 94 bars (69-80, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 421-430, 460-507, 580-583), and other alterations.

78 (12") *HMV* D 7057/60 [1930]
HMV DB 1405/8 [1930]
Victor 8186/9 [1930]
Victor M 79 [1930]
33 (12") *BBC* REH 717 [1989]
Discocorp RR318 [1982]
Pearl GEMM 270 [1984]
CD *BBC* BBC CD 717 [1989]
Green Door GDCS 0024 [2004]
Naxos 8110912 [2002]
Pearl GEMMCD 9388 [1990]

Elman, Mischa (violin); Symphony Orchestra; Paray, Paul (conductor).
Recorded 1945.12.01 live. Finale cut by 94 bars (69-80, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 421-430, 460-507, 580-583), and other alterations.

CD *Music & Arts* CD 4868 [2011]
Music & Arts CD 868 [1994]

Elman, Mischa (violin); *Hollywood Bowl Orchestra [= Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra]; Ormandy, Eugene (conductor).
Recorded 1947 live. Finale cut by 94 bars (69-80, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 421-430, 460-507, 580-583).

CD *Documents* 600480 [2018]
Doremi DHR 7736/7 [2000]

Elman, Mischa (violin); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Boult, Adrian (conductor).
Recorded 1954.06.01-03 in London, Kingsway Hall. Finale cut by 94 bars (69-80, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 421-430, 460-507, 580-583), and other alterations.

33 (12") *Decca* ACL 25 [1954]
Decca ECS 569 [1970]
Decca LXT 2970 [1954]
London Records CM 9111 [1960]
London Records LL 1073 [1955]

CD *Decca* 4840381 [2020]
Decca 4842284 [2022]
Documents 600480 [2018]
Testament SBT 41343 [2004]

*Eraz, Yann O. (violin); *Orchestre Ars Magnifica; *Helmutt, Michael (conductor).
Recording date unknown. Finale cut by 52 bars.

33 (12") *GEM* 138

Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Eto, Toshiya (violin); New Philharmonia Orchestra; Downes, Edward (conductor).
Recorded 1971.07.21-22 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Finale cut by 52 bars.

33 (12") *RCA* JRZ 2517
RCA LSB 4080 [1973]

CD *JVC* XRCD 24 [2006]
JVC 74321829552 [2006]
JVC BVCC 38160/3 [2006]

Ferras, Christian (violin); Stuttgart Radio Symphony Orchestra; Müller-Kray, Hans (conductor).
Recorded 1957.03.25 in Stuttgart, Villa Berg. Finale cut by 104 bars (69-80, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 423-430, 460-507, 476-487, 580-583).

CD *Meloclassic* MC 2042 [2020]
SWR Classic 19114 CD [2022]

Ferras, Christian (violin); Philharmonia Orchestra; Silvestri, Constantin (conductor).
Recorded 1957.06.26-28 in London, Kingsway Hall. Finale cut by 116 bars (69-80, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 423-430, 460-507, 540-563, 580-583), and cuts and alterations in movt. 1.

33 (12") *Angel* 35606 [1958]
Angel S 35606 [1958]
HMV 2 C 05301947
HMV 2 C 05901947
HMV 5 C 05301947
HMV ALP 1543 [1958]
HMV ASD 278 [1959]
HMV ASDF 152
HMV ASDQ 5296 [1965]
HMV CBP 4003
HMV CVD 1514 [1958]
HMV FALP 514
HMV LALP 553
HMV SCBP 4003 [1972]
HMV SOELP 9135

HMV SXLP 30122 [1969]
HMV SXLPH 1503
Jugoton LPSVHMV 418 [1971]
Pathé 2 M 05501947 [1979]
World Record Club STZ 113 [1961]
World Record Club TZ 113 [1961]

CD *Classic FM* CFMAGCD 207 [2012]
EMI 724347675621 [2003]
EMI CDEMX 2178 [1991]
Membran Music 600379 [2017]
Testament SBT 1337 [2004]
Warner Classics 0190295939656 [2016]
Warner Classics 9029576308 [2017]
Warner Classics 9029593965
Warner Classics PWC 13D 0011 [2013]

Ferras, Christian (violin); National Orchestra of French Radio; Jochum, Eugen (conductor).
Recorded 1964.04.09 live. Finale cut by 92 bars (69-80, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 423-430, 460-507, 580-583).

CD *Doremi* DHR 8223/4 [2023]
INA 3149028063325 [2015]
Radio France FRF 020/7 [2015]

Ferras, Christian (violin); Berlin Philharmonic; Karajan, Herbert von (conductor).
Recorded 1965.11.06-08 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche. Finale cut by 92 bars (69-80, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 423-430, 460-507, 580-583).

33 (12") *Bertelsmann* 6923
Deutsche Grammophon 104922/9 [1967]
Deutsche Grammophon 139028 [1966]
Deutsche Grammophon 2542162 [1982]
Deutsche Grammophon 2543051 [1982]
Deutsche Grammophon 2543529 [1983]
Deutsche Grammophon 2740126 [1975]
Deutsche Grammophon 2740137 [1976]
Deutsche Grammophon 4165021 [1986] (movt. 1 only)
Deutsche Grammophon SKL 922/8 [1967]
Deutsche Grammophon SMG 2054

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4232242 [1988]
Deutsche Grammophon 4285572 [1999]
Deutsche Grammophon 4291662 [1989]
Deutsche Grammophon 4637742 [2000]
Deutsche Grammophon 4770055 [2012]
Deutsche Grammophon 4798160 [2017]
Deutsche Grammophon 4806655 [2012]
Deutsche Grammophon 4843652 [2023]
Deutsche Grammophon 8808678140064 [2011]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 4953 [2014]

Ferras, Christian (violin); Radio France Philharmonic Orchestra; Bruck, Charles (conductor).
Recorded 1968.01.03 live in Paris. Cuts and alterations in movt. 1; Finale cut by 92 bars (69-80, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 423-430, 460-507, 580-583).

CD *Doremi* DHR 7880 [2009]

Fodor, Eugene (violin); New Philharmonia Orchestra; Leinsdorf, Erich (conductor).
Recorded 1974.08.14-16 in London, Brent Town Hall. Finale cut by 52 bars.

33 (12") *RCA* ARD 10781 [1974]

RCA ARL 10781 [1974]
CD *RCA* 09026617262
RCA S70605 C [2011]
Sony Classical 88765452642 [2014]
SACD *Dutton Laboratories* CDLX 7403 [2025]

Fontanarosa, Patrice (violin); Orchestre Symphonique Francais; Petitgirard, Laurent (conductor).
Recorded 1991.11. Finale cut by 36 bars (69-80, 259-270, 476-487).
CD *Decca* 4811195 [2014]

Francescatti, Zino (violin); New York Philharmonic Orchestra; Rodzinski, Artur (conductor).
Recorded 1943.10.24 live. Finale cut by 56 bars.
CD *Music & Arts* CD 1118 [2003]

Francescatti, Zino (violin); New York Philharmonic Orchestra; Mitropoulos, Dimitri (conductor).
Recorded 1954.03.27 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio. Finale cut by 52 bars.
33 (12") *CBS* 72305
Columbia D 2 (movt. 2 only)
Columbia ML 4965
Columbia MS 6758
Columbia WL 5158
Philips A 01214 L
Philips ABL 3159 [1956]
Philips GBL 5534 (movt. 1 only)
Philips L 01214 L
33 (10") *Philips* A 01215 L
Philips G 01615 R
Philips GBR 6512 [1958]
CD *Sony Classical* 88883732732 [2013]
Sony Classical MH2K 62339 [1996]

Francescatti, Zino (violin); Boston Symphony Orchestra; Munch, Charles (conductor).
Recorded 1958.07.27 live in Boston, Symphony Hall. Finale cut by 52 bars.
CD *Doremi* DHR 7888 [2009]

Francescatti, Zino (violin); New York Philharmonic Orchestra; Schippers, Thomas (conductor).
Recorded 1965.02.02 in New York, Manhattan Center. Movt. 1 cut by 19 bars, Finale cut by 52 bars.
33 (12") *CBS* MP 42462 [1987]
Columbia MS 6758
CD *CBS* CD 45700 [1989]
CBS MPK 45700 [1989]
Sony Classical 82876787602 [2006]
Sony Classical 88883761262 [2013]
Sony Classical CSCR 8452 [1991]
Sony Classical SB 2 K 63260 [1997]
Sony Classical SB 2 K 63281 [1997]

Francescatti, Zino (violin); Cologne Radio Symphony Orchestra; Steinberg, William (conductor).
Recorded 1967.12.11 live in Cologne. Finale cut by 52 bars.
CD *St. Laurent Studio* YSL 0949 T [2020]

Francescatti, Zino (violin); National Orchestra of French Radio; Kletzki, Paul (conductor).
Recorded 1970.05.05 live. Finale cut by 52 bars.
CD *Music & Arts* CD 1171 [2006]

Frang, Vilde (violin); Danish National Symphony Orchestra; Jensen, Eivind Gullberg (conductor).
Recorded 2011.08.29-31 in Copenhagen, DR Koncerthuset. Finale cut by 24 bars (69-80, 259-270).

CD *EMI* 6025702 [2012]
EMI 9799142 [2012] (movt. 2 only)
Warner Classics 0825646348916 [2014]

Friedman, Erick (violin); London Symphony Orchestra; Ozawa, Seiji (conductor).
Recorded 1965.08.12 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall. Finale cut by 44 bars (69-80, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 476-487).

33 (12") *RCA* LSB 4016 [1971]
RCA AGL 13884 [1981]
RCA LM 2865 [1966]
RCA LSC 2865 [1966]
RCA RB 6666 [1966]
RCA SB 6666 [1966]
CD *RCA* 09026604912
RCA 09026639792 [2003]
RCA 74321179002 [1994]
RCA 88985395042 [2017]
RCA VD 60491 [1990]

Friedman, Erick (violin); Sofia Philharmonic; Manolov, Dimiter (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1993 or earlier). Finale cut by 44 bars (69-80, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 476-487).

CD *Castle Communications* MAC CD 933 [1997]
Cirrus Classics CRS CD 202 [1993]

Fujikawa, Mayumi (violin); Rotterdam Philharmonic Orchestra; Waart, Edo de (conductor).
Recorded 1973.10.01-03. Finale cut by 56 bars.

33 (12") *Ex-Libris* PH 6858840 [1974]
Philips 6500708 [1974]
Philips 6527215 [1983]
Philips 6570028 [1978]
CD *Belart* 4500542 [1993]

Funke, Christian (violin); Dresden Staatskapelle; Vonk, Hans (conductor).
Recorded 1981.04.06-07 in Dresden, Lukaskirche. Finale cut by 52 bars.

33 (12") *Eterna* 827655
CD *Berlin Classics* 0002662 CCC [2006]
Corona CD 00232 [1994]

Garrett, David (violin); Russian National Orchestra; Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor).
Recorded 1997.10.03-13 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall. Finale cut by 52 bars.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4714282 [2001]
Deutsche Grammophon 4792936 [2014]
Deutsche Grammophon 4801645 [2010] (movt. 1 excerpt only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4804590 [2010] (movt. 1 excerpt only)

*Gavriloff, Sascha (violin); *Belgrade Symphony Orchestra; *Badrossian, Aram (conductor).

33 (12") *Peerless Oryx* ORPS 89
Pseudonyms for Saschko Gawriloff's recording with the "Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra", conductor Hans-Jürgen Walther – see the next entry and Appendix III.

Gawriloff, Saschko (violin); *Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra; Walther, Hans-Jürgen (conductor)
Recording date unknown. Finale cut by 32 bars.

33 (12") *CBS* 51067

A different recording from the entry below – see also the preceding entry and Appendix III.

*Gawriloff, Saschko (violin); *Orchestre Symphonique de Hambourg; *Brückner-Rüggeberg, Wilhelm (conductor).
Recording date unknown. Finale cut by 52 bars.

33 (12") *Nouvelles Galeries et Magasins Modernes* NG 1020

A different recording from the entry above. *Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III*.

Gitlis, Ivry (violin); *Vienna Pro Musica Orchestra [= Vienna Symphony]; Hollreiser, Heinrich (conductor).
Recorded 1955. Finale cut by 148 bars (69-80, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 423-430, 460-563, 580-583).

33 (12") *Europhon* 3018
Mr Pickwick MPD 909 [1975]
Vox GBY 11760 [1961]
Vox PL 8840 [1955] (as "Orchestre Symphonique "Pro Musica" Vienne")
Vox PL 10350 [1957]
Vox V 8840 (as "Vienna Symphony")
Vox VSPS 9 (as "Vienna Symphony")

CD *Brilliant Classics* 9145 [2010] (as "Vienna Symphony")
Vox CDX 25505 [1993]

Also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III

Gitlis, Ivry (violin); Radio Luxembourg Symphony Orchestra; Froment, Louis de (conductor).
Recorded 1959.12.08 in Luxembourg, Radio Studio. Finale cut by 56 bars.

CD *Rhine Classics* RH 019 [2021]

Gitlis, Ivry (violin); French National Radio Orchestra; Dixon, Dean (conductor).
Recorded 1961.03.22 live in Paris. Finale cut by 56 bars.

CD *Forgotten Records* FR 876 [2013]

Gitlis, Ivry (violin); French National Radio Orchestra; Mander, Francesco (conductor).
Recorded 1965.06.13 live, Finale cut by 56 bars.

DVD *EMI* DVB 38846994 [2007]

It is possible that the two recordings by Ivry Gitlis with the French National Radio Orchestra are the same performance.

Gitlis, Ivry (violin); Nice Symphony Orchestra; Dutoit, Charles (conductor).
Recorded 1973.07.25 live in Venice. Finale cut by 56 bars.

CD *St. Laurent Studio* FR 1357 [2022]

Gitlis, Ivry (violin); Toronto Philharmonic Orchestra; Robinson, Paul (conductor).
Recorded 1990.11.18 live in Toronto, Massey Hall. Finale cut by 56 bars.

CD *Doremi* DHR 8197/8 [2023]

Glenn, Carroll (violin); Cambridge Symphony Orchestra; Rachlin, Ezra (conductor).
Recorded 1977.02 in Cambridge, Trinity College Chapel. Finale cut by 88 bars (69-80, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 423-430, 460-507).

33 (12") *Vox* TV 34725 [1978]

Gluzman, Vadim (violin); Bergen Philharmonic Orchestra; Litton, Andrew (conductor).
Recorded 2007.08. Finale cut by 52 bars.

SACD *Bis* BIS 1432 [2008]

Goto, Ryu (violin); Frankfurt Radio Symphony Orchestra; Orozco-Estrada, Andrés (conductor).
Recorded 2015.08 live in Wiesbaden, Kurhaus, Friedrich-von-Thiersch-Saal. Finale cut by 52 bars.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 0663433 [2015]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 1718 [2015]

*Green, Alan (violin); *Russian State Philharmonic; *Labradorus, Maurice (conductor).

CD *Everyman* EVCD 44 [1985]

Pseudonyms for Ralph Holmes' recording with the Nuremburg Symphony, conductor Othmar Mága – see Appendix III.

*Green, Eric (violin); *European Philharmonic Orchestra; *Greenburg, Hymisher (conductor).

CD *Tring Symphonia* SYM 007
Tring Symphonia SYM 052 (movt. 1 only; violinist unidentified)
Tring Symphonia SYM 055 (movt. 1 only)

Pseudonyms for Ralph Holmes' recording with the Nuremburg Symphony, conductor Othmar Mága – see Appendix III.

Haendel, Ida (violin); National Symphony Orchestra of London; Cameron, Basil (conductor).
Recorded 1945.04.26 & 1946.02.06 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix AR-9356/63. Finale cut by 56 bars.

78 (12") *Decca* AK 1444/47 [1946]
Decca K 1444/47 [1946]
CD *Decca* 4841688 [2020]
Dutton Laboratories CDK 1204 [1999]
Forgotten Records FR 575 [2013]

Haendel, Ida (violin); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Goossens, Eugene (conductor).
Recorded 1953.10.22-26 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Finale cut by 56 bars.

33 (10") *HMV* DLP 1190 [1958]
CD *Documents* 286085 [2019]
Documents 600509 [2019]
Testament SBT 1038 [1994]

Haendel, Ida (violin); Stuttgart Radio Symphony Orchestra; Müller-Kray, Hans (conductor).
Recorded 1960.01.08 in Stuttgart, Liederhalle. Finale cut by 52 bars.

33 (12") *Analogphonic* CNLR 1635 [2017]
CD *Hänssler* CD 94205 [2010]
SWR Music SWR 19427 CD [2021]

*Hebern, Andre (violin); *Societé des Concerts; *Lille, Hans (conductor).

33 (12") *Acorn* KS 130

Pseudonyms for Janine Andrade's 1959 recording with with the "Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra", conductor Hans-Jürgen Walther – see Appendix III.

Heifetz, Jascha (violin); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Barbirolli, John (conductor).
Recorded 1937.03.25 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studios. Matrix 2EA-4709/16. Finale cut by 92 bars (69-80, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 423-430, 460-507, 580-583), and other alterations.

78 (12") *HMV* DB 3159/62 [1937]
Victor 14401/4
Victor AM 356 [1937]
33 (12") *EMI* 1433511 [1985]
EMI EX 7493751 [1987]
Seraphim 60221 [1974]
CD *Biddulph* LAB 026 [1990]
Documents 221313 [2003]
Documents 224043 [2006]
EMI 2173122 [2008]
EMI 3615902 [2007]
EMI 7640302 [1991]
Grammofono 2000 AB 78547 [1995]
Magic Talent CD 48027 [1998]
Membran Music 222137444 [2004]
Naxos 8110938 [2000]

Pearl GEMMCDS 9157
Pristine Audio PASC 002 [2007]
RCA 09026617492 [1994]
Strings QT 99325 [1997]
Sony Classical 88697700502 [2010]

Heifetz, Jascha (violin); Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra; Steinberg, William (conductor).
Recorded 1949.03.21 live. With alterations; Finale cut by 92 bars (69-80, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 423-430, 460-507, 580-583), and other alterations.

CD *Cembal d'Amour* CD 115 [2001]

Heifetz, Jascha (violin); Philharmonia Orchestra; Susskind, Walter (conductor).
Recorded 1950.06.19-20 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Matrix 2EA-14804/11. Finale cut by 92 bars (69-80, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 423-430, 460-507, 580-583), and other alterations.

78 (12") *HMV* DB 9666/9 [1951]
HMV DB 21228/31 [1951]
33 (12") *HMV* BLP 1012 [1953]
RCA LM 1111 [1950]
33 (10") *HMV* FBLP 1008
CD *Naxos* 8111359 [2010]
RCA 09026617382 [1997]
RCA 09026617782 [1994]
Sony Classical 88697700502 [2010]

Heifetz, Jascha (violin); Chicago Symphony Orchestra; Reiner, Fritz (conductor).
Recorded 1957.04.19 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall. Finale cut by 92 bars (69-80, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 423-430, 460-507, 580-583), and other alterations.

33 (12") *Analogue Productions* LSC 2129 [2015]
Eterna 826814 [1976]
RCA 630641 [1962]
RCA 640502 [1963]
RCA AGL 14883 [1975]
RCA AGL 15624 [1985]
RCA ARP 14567 [1983]
RCA DPS 2002 [1970]
RCA FRL 17187 [1974]
RCA GL 85264 [1983]
RCA LM 2129 [1957]
RCA LSC 2129 [1957]
RCA LSC 3304 [1972]
RCA LSC 4012 [1972]
RCA RB 16038 [1957]
RCA RL 00720 [1980]
RCA RSL 3506
RCA RX 2373 [1979]
RCA SB 2002 [1958]
RCA SRA 2070
Reader's Digest RD 6023
Victor SHP 2056 [1961]
CD *Blue Moon* BMCL 104 [2014]
Documents 600158 [2014]
RCA 09026617432 [1989]
RCA 09026614952 [1993]
RCA 09026617432 [1998]
RCA 09026617782 [1994]

RCA 09026617792 [1994]
RCA 09026639062 [2002] (movt. 2 only)
RCA 59332 RC [1987]
RCA 74321634702
RCA 886443864665
RCA 88697811232 [2010]
RCA 88765414972 [2012]
RCA 99568
RCA 74321200222 [1994]
RCA BVCC 37054 [1999]
RCA BVCC 37229 [1999]
RCA BVCC 9331 [1994]
RCA RD 85933 [1987]
RCA SICC 30076 [1989]
Sony Classical 88697700502 [2010]
Sony Classical 88883767872
Sony Classical SICC 40239 [2024]

SACD *Analogue Productions* CAPC 2129 SA [2015]
Sony Classical 82876678962 [2005]

*Heinrici, Kurt (violin); *Radio Symphony Orchestra; *Westergard, Hans (conductor).

33 (12") *Pergola* 832013 PGY

Pseudonyms for Janine Andrade's 1959 recording with with the "Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra", conductor Hans-Jürgen Walther – see Appendix III.

Holmes, Ralph (violin); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Cameron, Basil (conductor).
Recorded 1957.09.02 live in London, Royal Albert Hall. Finale cut by 56 bars.

CD *CRQ Editions* CRQCD 373/3 [2018]

Holmes, Ralph (violin); Nuremburg Symphony; Mága, Othmar (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1969 or earlier). Finale cut by 52 bars.

33 (12") *Trimicron* LS 14 (as "R. Holmes", with "Orchestre Philharmonique de Nuremberg", conductor "O. F. Maga")
33 (10") *Fabbri* TGM 08 [1969]
CD *Maestro* AMD 6707 [1989]

Released under numerous pseudonyms – see Appendix III and the next entry.

Holmes, Ralph (violin); *South German Philharmonic Orchestra; *Pitamic, Alexander (conductor).

33 (12") *Camelot* CMT 115 (movt. 3 only; some issues only)
QSP RSP 138 (movt. 3 only)
Ronco RTL 2084 D [1982] (movt. 3 only)
Telmark CS 1 D [1984] (movt. 3 only)
CD *Object Enterprises* OQ 0022 [1987] (movt. 3 only; as "Southern German Philharmonic Orchestra")

Pseudonyms for the previous entry – see also Appendix III.

Huberman, Bronislaw (violin); Staatsoper Berlin; Steinberg, Wilhelm (conductor).
Recorded 1928.12.28 in Berlin. Matices WAX 4509/15 (Columbia), OxxB 8371/7 (Fonotipia, Odeon), 221157/61 & 221539/40 (Parlophone). Finale cut by 198 bars (53-242, 423-430).

78 (12") *Columbia* 67726/9 D
Columbia GQZ 10585/8
Columbia L 2335/8 [1929]
Columbia M 131
Decca 25470/3
Fonotipia XX 170258/61
Odeon O 8737/40
Parlophone P 8928/31

Parlophone P 9855/8
33 (12") *EMI* CO5301419 [1974]
CD *Adès* ADE 640 [1990]
EMI 7648552 [1993]
EPM FDC 2003 [1990]
Conifer FDC 2003 [1990]
History Records 204567308 [2000] (movt. 3 only)
Naxos 8110903 [2000]
Pearl GEMMCD 9332 [1988]
Pristine Audio PASC 439 [2015]
The Parlophone recordings include re-takes of two sides Recorded *on 1929.08.16*.

Huberman, Bronislaw (violin); New York Philharmonic Orchestra; Ormandy, Eugene (conductor).
Recorded 1946.03 live. Finale cut by 214 bars (53-242, 540-563).
CD *Music & Arts* CD 1122 [2003]
Music & Arts CD 4299

Huyghues de Beaufond, Brigitte (violin); Algerian Radio Orchestra; André, Franz (conductor).
Recorded 1960.03.22 live. Finale cut by 52 bars.
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1610 [2019]

Ishikawa, Shizuka (violin); Czech Philharmonic; Košler, Zdeněk (conductor).
Recorded 1978.02.13-17. Finale cut by 52 bars.
33 (12") *Gramola Profile* 002
Supraphon 1102460 [1979]
CD *Denon* COCO 6785 [1990]
Supraphon 1106662 [1992]
Supraphon 2 SUP 0004 [1987]

Jenson, Dylana (violin); Lodz Grand Theatre Orchestra; Michniewski, Wojciech (conductor).
Recorded 1980.01.07 live. Finale cut by 52 bars.
33 (12") *Polskie Nagrania* Muza SX 1958 [1986]

Josefowicz, Leila (violin); Academy of St. Martin in the Fields; Marriner, Neville (conductor).
Recorded 1994.10.12-14 in London, All Saints' Church, Tooting. Finale cut by 52 bars.
CD *Philips* 4461312 [1995]
Philips 4620322 [1997]
Philips 4640592 [1999]
Philips 4676752 [2001] (movt. 2 only)
Philips 4801003 [2008]
Philips 4850093 [2020]

Kantorow, Jean-Jacques (violin); Tokyo Metropolitan Symphony Orchestra; Watanabe, Akeo (conductor).
Recorded 1977.06.05-12 in Arakawa, District Hall. Finale cut by 44 bars (69-80, 259-270, 423-430, 476-487).
33 (12") *Denon* COCQ 83248
Denon OX 7103 ND [1978]

Kato, Tomoko (violin); New Japan Philharmonic Orchestra; Inoue, Michiyoshi (conductor).
Recorded 1987.08.10-13 in Edogawa, Sogo Bunka Center. Finale cut by 52 bars.
33 (12") *Canyon Classics* C28R0150 [1988]

Khadem-Missagh, Vahid (violin); Nagoya Philharmonic Orchestra; Toshiaki, Umeda (conductor).
Recorded 2003 live. Finale cut by 52 bars.
CD *Toyofuji* NCC 108 A [2004]

Kim, Chin (violin); Symphony Orchestra of Russia; Freeman, Paul (conductor).
Recorded 1993.09 in Moscow, Radio Union Great Hall. Finale cut by 52 bars.

CD *Fanfare* 3535 [1995]

Kim, Seung Ho (violin); Philharmonic Youth Orchestra Nordrhein-Westfalen; Stephani, Martin (conductor).
Recorded 1976.10.20-27 live. Finale cut by 44 bars (69-80, 259-270, 423-430, 476-487).

33 (12") RTB JM 0304

Kim, Yoon-Hee (violin); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Wordsworth, Barry (conductor).
Recorded 2013.04.19-20 in London, Cadogan Hall. Finale cut by 36 bars (69-80, 259-270, 476-487).

CD *RPO Records* SP 046 [2013]

Kino, Masayuki (violin); Polish Radio Symphony Orchestra; Wit, Antoni (conductor).
Recorded 1991.04.24-26 in Katowice, Center of Arts. Finale cut by 52 bars.

CD *Exton* OVCL 00363 [2014]

Klimov, Valery (violin); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Eliasberg, Karl (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1958 or earlier). Finale cut by 52 bars.

33 (12") *Artia* MK 1502 [1960]
Melodiya Д 04302/3 [1958]
Opus TW 844 [1964] (as "Kurt Eliasberg")
USSR Д 04302/3 [1958]

CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1789 [2020]

It is possible that some issues attributed to Valery Klimov on Opus TW 844 may actually be Janine Andrade's 1959 recording with the North German Radio Symphony Orchestra, conductor Hans-Jürgen Walther.

Klimov, Valery (violin); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Kitayenko, Dmitry (conductor).
Recorded 1977. Finale cut by 44 bars (69-80, 259-270, 423-430, 476-487).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1009793/4 [1977]

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001860 [2011]

Kogan, Leonid (violin); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Nebolsin, Vasily (conductor).
Recorded 1950.10.31. Finale cut by 52 bars.

78 (12") *USSR* 22752/60 [1953]

33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDA 8167
Classic Platten Club 5022 (as "Moscow Symphony Orchestra" and "The Radio Symphony Orchestra")
Kingsway KL 241
Melodiya C 1030919/20 [1990]
Monitor MC 2065
Saga XID 5022 [1958] (as "Soviet State Radio Symphony Orchestra")
USSR НД 01237/8 [1953]

33 (10") *Shinsekei* PH 32 [1959]
Shinsekei PLV 24 [1958]
Telefunken TW 30220 (as "Staatliches Sinfonie-Orchester Der UdSSR")

CD *Arlecchino* ARL 7 [1994] (as "USSR Radio & TV Symphony Orchestra")
Ars Nova AN 117 [2019] (dated to 1950.10.01)
Brilliant Classics 93030 (as "USSR State TV & Radio Symphony Orchestra"; dated to 1950.10.01)
Brilliant Classics 93980 [2011] (as "USSR State Radio Symphony Orchestra")
EMI 094635192223 [2006]
Istituto Discografico Italiano IDIS 6557 [2008] (as "Grand Symphony Orchestra of Radio & Television")
Melodiya C 1030919004 [1990]
Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga MKM 321 [2021] (as "USSR State Symphony Orchestra")
Russian Compact Disc RCD 16434 [2020] (conductor as "Alexander Gauk")
Russian Revelation RV 10019 [1996]
Triton DMCC 24019 [1996]

Venetsiya CDVE 00510 [2012]
Vista Vera VVCD 00208 [2009] (as "Grand Symphony Orchestra")

Also released under pseudonyms - see Appendix III and the next entry.

Kogan, Leonid (violin); Paris National Symphony Orchestra; Gauk, Aleksandr (conductor).

33 (12") *Que* CL 2005
CD *Monopole* MONO 021 [2008]

Pseudonyms for the previous entry – see Appendix III.

Kogan, Leonid (violin); Paris Conservatoire Orchestra; Vandernoot, André (conductor).
Recorded 1956.06.03-11 (?) in Paris, Théâtre Apollo. Finale cut by 52 bars.

33 (12") *Angel* 35444
Columbia 33 CX 1546 [1958]
HMV LALP 30010
HMV LBLP 1035
33 (10") *Columbia* C 70377
Columbia FC 1051 [1956]
Columbia FC 25073 [1958]
Columbia ZL 106 [1959]
CD *Ars Nova* AN 117 [2019]
EMI 094635192223 [2006]
Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga MKM 323 [2021]
Testament SBT 1224 [2002]
Testament SBT 61248 [2002]
Toshiba TOCE 11361 [1999]
Warner Classics 9029541456
Warner Music Korea PWC 15 D 0012 [2014]

Kogan, Leonid (violin); Paris Conservatoire Orchestra; Silvestri, Constantin (conductor).
Recorded 1959.11.10-28 in Paris, Salle Wagram. Finale cut by 52 bars.

33 (12") *Classics for Pleasure* CFP 40083 [1974]
Columbia 33 CX 1711 [1960]
Columbia FCX 30127 [1964]
Columbia FCX 842 [1960]
Columbia OL 3207 [1962]
Columbia OS 3106 [1962]
Columbia QCX 10413
Columbia SAX 2323 [1962]
Columbia SAXQ 7310
Columbia SAXF 137
Electric Recording ERC 007 [2014]
Electric Recording ERC 097 [2013]
Seraphim S 60075 [1968]
Toshiba AA 7333 [1965]
Toshiba AA 8431 [1969]
Toshiba AA 8434 [1969]
Toshiba AA 8435 [1969]
Toshiba AA 8436 [1969]
Toshiba AA 93045 B [1972]
Toshiba CA 1025 [1963]
Toshiba SCA 1054 [1963]
Trianon TRI 33123
CD *Ars Nova* AN 117 [2019]
EMI 5696952 [1997]
EMI 5745912 [2001]

EMI 5746912 [2001]
EMI 7677322 [1993]
EMI 7678222 [1994]
EMI TOCE 16047 [2012]
Intense Media 600374 [2017]
Melodiya MELCD 1002328 [2015]
Spectrum Sound CDSMAC 037 [2025]
Toshiba TOCE 11356 [1999]
Toshiba TOCE 7278 [1991]
Warner Music Korea PWC 15 D 0012 [2014]
SACD *Tower Records* TSA 56/7 [2017]

Korcia, Laurent (violin); Liège Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Kantorow, Jean-Jacques (conductor).
Recorded 2011.07 in Liège, Salle Philharmonique. Finale cut by 52 bars.
CD *Naïve* NC 40040 [2013]
Naïve V 5280 [2011]

*Körner, Günther (violin); *Bamberg Philharmonic Orchestra; *Radtke, Werner (conductor).
CD *Bella Musica* BMCD 312037 [1997] (as "Philharmonisches Orchester Bamberg")
Bella Musica BMCD 90237 [1997] (as "Bamberger Symphoniker"; conductor unidentified)
Hobby & Work Italiana Editrice GMC 008 [1994] (as "Philharmonic Orchestra Bamberg")
Madacy KSW 28620 [1998] (movt. 2 only; as "Philharmonic Orchestra Bamberg")
Pilz CD 160125 [1990] (as "Philharmonic Orchestra")
Profil PH 18211 [2019] (movts. 1, 2 only)
Time Life Music TL 51203 [2002] (as "Phil. Orch. Bamberg"; soloist unidentified)
Weltbild Classics 700278 [1992]
Pseudonyms for Ralph Holmes' recording with the Nuremburg Symphony, conductor Othmar Mága – see Appendix III.

Kote, Laszlo (violin); Budapest Symphony Orchestra; Lehel, György (conductor).
Recorded 1970.05.13. Finale cut by 58 bars (69-80, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 423-430, 460-507, 580-583).
CD *Fidelio* FID CD 012 [2014]

Kremer, Gidon (violin); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra; Kitayenko, Dmitry (conductor).
Recorded 1971 live. Finale cut by 44 bars (69-80, 259-270, 421-430, 476-487, 580-583).
CD *Point Classics* LM 1306 [1995]

Krysa, Oleh (violin); Polish Radio Orchestra; Stryja, Karol (conductor).
Recorded 1968 in Warsaw. Finale cut by 52 bars.
CD *Cambria* CD 1434 [2001]
TNC Recordings CDH 1434 [2002]

Kulenkampff, Georg (violin); Deutsches Opernhaus Orchester Berlin; Rother, Artur (conductor).
Recorded 1939.04.06. Matrix 24158/65. Finale cut by 44 bars (69-80, 259-270, 423-430, 476-487).
78 (12") *Telefunken* E 3010/3
Ultraphon F 18094/7
33 (12") *Telefunken* GMA 101 [1966]
CD *Documents* 600416 [2017]
Dutton Laboratories CDBP 9800 [2010]

Lee, Min (violin); Philharmonia Orchestra; Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 2004.05 in London, Abbey Road Studios. Finale cut by 52 bars.
CD *Universal* 9826823 [2004]

*Libért, Yvonne (violin); *Metz Symphonic Ensemble; *Moret, Francois (conductor).
33 (12") *Classics Club* X 9045 [1963]

Pseudonyms for Janine Andrade's 1959 recording with with the "Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra", conductor Hans-Jürgen Walther – see Appendix III.

Lubotsky, Mark (violin); Estonian National Symphony Orchestra; Volmer, Arvo (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1998 or earlier). Finale cut by 52 bars.
CD *Globe Records* GLO 5174 [1998]

Luzzato, Wanda (violin); RAI Milan Symphony Orchestra; Kurtz, Efrem (conductor).
Recorded 1960.03.25 live in Milan, Conservatorio Giuseppe Verdi, Sala Grande. Finale cut by 88 bars (69-80, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 423-430, 460-507).
CD *Rhine Classics* RH 002 [2017]

Maehashi, Teiko (violin); Osaka Philharmonic Orchestra; Asahina, Takashi (conductor).
Recorded 1972.01.06-17. Finale cut by 76 bars (69-80, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 423-430, 476-487).
33 (7") *Gakken* SG 545

*Marcel, Renee (violin); *Europa Symphony Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.
33 (12") *Plymouth* P 12121
Pseudonyms for Michele Auclair's 1950 recording with the Tonkünstler Orchestra Vienna, conductor Kurt Wöss – see Appendix III.

Martin, Mihaela (violin); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Jordania, Vakhtang (conductor).
Recorded 1978.07 live. Finale cut by 52 bars.
33 (12") *Eurodisc* 300228370 [1978]

Menuhin, Yehudi (violin); RIAS Symphony Orchestra Berlin; Fricsay, Ferenc (conductor).
Recorded live 1949.08.22 in Berlin (radio broadcast). Finale cut by 254 bars (53-242, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 423-430, 476-487, 540-563).
CD *CRQ Editions* CRQCD 249 [2016]

Menuhin, Yehudi (violin); RIAS Symphony Orchestra Berlin; Fricsay, Ferenc (conductor).
Recorded 1949.09.24 in Berlin, Titania-Palast. Finale cut by 254 bars (53-242, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 423-430, 476-487, 540-563).
33 (12") *Golden Masterworks* GCL 04
CD *Audite* 95588 [2008]
Deutsche Grammophon 4454092 [1994]
Deutsche Grammophon 4631752 [1999]
Deutsche Grammophon 4792691 [2014]

Menuhin, Yehudi (violin); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Boult, Adrian (conductor).
Recorded 1959.02.17-18 in London, Kingsway Hall. Finale cut by 56 bars.
CD *Warner Classics* 025646777781 [2016]
Warner Classics 825646782741 [2016]

Menuhin, Yehudi (violin); Lucerne Festival Orchestra; Fricsay, Ferenc (conductor).
Recorded 1961.08.16 live in Lucerne, Kunsthaus. Finale cut by 52 bars.
CD *Tahra* TAH 732/3 [2012]

*Meyer, Pierre (violin); *Cincinnati Promenade Symphony Orchestra; *Groth, Peter (conductor)
33 (12") *ARC Records* FDY 2046 [1963]
Pseudonyms for Janine Andrade's 1959 recording with with the "Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra", conductor Hans-Jürgen Walther – see Appendix III.

Midori (violin); Berlin Philharmonic; Abbado, Claudio (conductor).
Recorded 1995.03.07-11 live in Berlin, Philharmonie. Finale cut by 52 bars.

CD *Sony Classical* 88875183402
Sony Classical SICC 40243 [2024]
Sony Classical SK 68338 [1998]
Sony Classical SRCR 2259 [1998]

Milstein, Nathan (violin); Chicago Symphony Orchestra; Stock, Frederick (conductor).
Recorded 1940.03.06 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall. Matrix WXCO-26604/11. Finale cut by 144 bars (69-80, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 423-430, 460-563).

78 (12") *Columbia* 11276/9
Columbia 11280/3
Columbia 11284/7
Columbia 305015/8
Columbia C 20044/7
Columbia D 45
Columbia JS 126/9
Columbia LX 25014/7
Columbia M 413
Columbia ML 4053
33 (12") *Columbia* RL 3032 [1954]
CD *Biddulph* LAB 063 [1992]
Dante LYS 104 [1996]
Istituto Discografico Italiano IDIS 6589 [2010]
Naxos 8110977 [2003]
Pearl GEMMCD 9260 [1996]
Strings QT 99331 [1997]
The Red Box THERB 425 [2007] (movts. 2, 3 only)

Milstein, Nathan (violin); Concertgebouw Orchestra; Beinum, Eduard van (conductor).
Recorded 1951.10.10 live in Hilversum. Finale cut by 144 bars (69-80, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 423-430, 460-563).

CD *St. Laurent Studio* YSLT 802

Milstein, Nathan (violin); Boston Symphony Orchestra; Munch, Charles (conductor).
Recorded 1953.03.29 in Boston, Symphony Hall. Finale cut by 144 bars (69-80, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 423-430, 460-563), with some alterations in movt. 1.

33 (12") *RCA* LM 1760
RCA VIC 1003 [1962]
CD *Biddulph* 850352 [2023]
Naxos 8111259 [2007]
RCA 88875169792 [2016]
RCA BVCC 37348

Milstein, Nathan (violin); Gürzenich Orchestra Cologne; Cluytens, Andre (conductor).
Recorded 1953.09.07 live in Montreux. Finale cut by 144 bars (69-80, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 423-430, 460-563).

CD *Cascavelle* RSR 6193 [2005]

Milstein, Nathan (violin); Pittsburgh Symphony Orchestra; Steinberg, William (conductor).
Recorded 1959.04.06 in Pittsburgh, Syria Mosque. Finale cut by 52 bars.

33 (12") *Capitol Records* CLP 8512
Capitol Records P 8512 [1960]
Capitol Records PBR 8502 [1959]
Capitol Records SP 8512 [1960]
Capitol Records SPBR 8502 [1959]
HMV SXLP 00000 [1976]
CD *EMI* 7648302 [1993]
Urania WS 121408 [2023]

Milstein, Nathan (violin); Prague Philharmonic Orchestra; Maazel, Lorin (conductor).
Recorded 1959 live. Finale cut by 52 bars.

CD *Doron Music* DRC 4027/8 [2015]

Milstein, Nathan (violin); Czech Philharmonic; Ančerl, Karel (conductor).
Recorded 1962.09.05 live in Montreux, Grande salle du Pavillon. Finale cut by 76 bars (69-80, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 423-430, 476-487, 540-563).

CD *Tahra* TAH 755/6 [2013]

Milstein, Nathan (violin); Chicago Symphony Orchestra; Hendl, Walter (conductor).
Recorded 1963.01.06 live. Finale cut by 52 bars.

DVD *VAI* VAI 4279 [2004]

Milstein, Nathan (violin); National Orchestra of French Radio; Martinon, Jean (conductor).
Recorded 1969.06.04 live. Finale cut by 52 bars.

CD *Doremi* DHR 7752 [2013]

Milstein, Nathan (violin); Vienna Philharmonic; Abbado, Claudio (conductor).
Recorded 1972.09.11-13 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal. Finale cut by 52 bars.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2530359 [1973]
Deutsche Grammophon 2736010 [1978]
Deutsche Grammophon 4796332 [2016]
Deutsche Grammophon 4190671 [1986]
Melodiya C 1006021 [1975]

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4131612 [1991]
Deutsche Grammophon 4190672 [1987]
Deutsche Grammophon 4394202 [1993]
Deutsche Grammophon 4531422 [1986]
Deutsche Grammophon 4606192 [1999]
Deutsche Grammophon 4775914 [2006]
Deutsche Grammophon 4791048 [2013]
Deutsche Grammophon 4794646 [2015]
Deutsche Grammophon 4836164 [2018]
Deutsche Grammophon 4836312 [2019]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 5265 [2012]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCS 50030 [2021]

Milstein, Nathan (violin); Swiss Romande Orchestra; Hollreiser, Heinrich (conductor).
Recorded 1972.10.24 live in Geneva, Victoria Hall. Finale cut by 52 bars.

CD *St. Laurent Studio* YSLT 671

Morini, Erica (violin); New York Philharmonic Orchestra; Stravinsky, Igor (conductor).
Recorded 1940.01.07 live. Finale cut by 144 bars (69-80, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 423-430, 460-563).

CD *Doremi* DHR 7772 [2001]

Morini, Erica (violin); Chicago Symphony Orchestra; Defauw, Désiré (conductor).
Recorded 1945.12.12 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall. Matrix D5-RC-1646/53. Finale cut by 144 bars (69-80, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 423-430, 460-563).

78 (12") *Victor* 119867/70
Victor M 1168

33 (12") *Bluebird* LBC 1061 [1954]

CD *Biddulph* 80168 [2000]

Morini, Erica (violin); RIAS Symphony Orchestra Berlin; Fricsay, Ferenc (conductor).

Recorded 1952.10.13 live in Berlin, Titania-Palast. Finale cut by 144 bars (69-80, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 423-430, 460-563).

CD *Audite* 95606 [2010]

Morini, Erica (violin); New York Philharmonic Orchestra; Szell, Georg (conductor).
Recorded 1955.12.25 live. Finale cut by 144 bars (69-80, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 423-430, 460-563).

CD *Arbiter Records* 164 [2017]

Morini, Erica (violin); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Rodzinski, Artur (conductor).
Recorded 1956.09.20-25 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall. Finale cut by 144 bars (69-80, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 423-430, 460-563).

33 (12") *HMV* SXLP 20053 [1964]
HMV XLP 20053 [1964]
Westminster WST 14017 [1959] (as "Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra of London")
Westminster XWN 18397 [1957] (as "Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra of London")
Westminster XWN 18734

CD *Decca* DG 40044 [2013]
Deutsche Grammophon 4712002 [2001]
Deutsche Grammophon 4792343 [2014]
MCA Classics MCD 99829 [1990] (as "Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra of London")
Millennium Classics MCD 80101 [1997]
Westminster DG 40030 [2012]
Westminster MVCZ 10101 [2000]

Morini, Erica (violin); National Orchestra of French Radio; Horenstein, Jascha (conductor).
Recorded 1957.12.12 live in Paris, Theatre des Champs-Elysees. Finale cut by 144 bars (69-80, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 423-430, 460-563).

CD *Music & Arts* CD 1116 [2002] - recording date 1957.12.19, but the theatre archive lists only the concert on 1957.12.12
St. Laurent Studio YSLT 1606

Mullova, Viktoria (violin); Vienna Symphony; Jansons, Mariss (conductor).
Recorded 1985.05.12 live in Vienna, Musikvereinssaal. Finale cut by 44 bars (69-80, 259-270, 423-430, 476-487).

CD *Refine Classic* RC 178 RE
According to the Vienna Symphony archive the concert took place on the 20th or 21st of May.

Muto, Yoriko (violin); Baden-Baden Philharmonic; Stiefel, Werner (conductor).
Recorded 2003.11.01 live in Baden-Baden, Kurhaus, Weinbrennersaal. Finale cut by 56 bars.

CD *Bella Musica* BM 312392 [2003]

Mutter, Anne-Sophie (violin); Vienna Philharmonic; Karajan, Herbert von (conductor).
Recorded 1985.08.15 live in Salzburg, Großes Festspielhaus. Finale cut by 104 bars (69-80, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 423-430, 460-507, 476-487, 580-583).

CD *Refine Classics* RC 838 RE

Mutter, Anne-Sophie (violin); Vienna Philharmonic; Karajan, Herbert von (conductor).
Recorded 1988.08.15 live in Salzburg, Großes Festspielhaus. Finale cut by 52 bars.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 4192411 [1988]
Deutsche Grammophon 4863891 [2023]
Stereo Sound SSAR 019 [2017]

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4192412 [1988]
Deutsche Grammophon 4777540 [1988] (movt. 2 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4777572 [1988]
Deutsche Grammophon 4779471 [2011]
Deutsche Grammophon 4793913 [2017]

Deutsche Grammophon 4798160 [2017]
Deutsche Grammophon 4838722 [2020]
Deutsche Grammophon 4842358 [2022]
Deutsche Grammophon 4862474 [2022]
Deutsche Grammophon DG 3001/2 [2013]
Deutsche Grammophon DGR 3006 [2013]
Deutsche Grammophon GS 55/6 [2006]
Deutsche Grammophon POCG 1346 [1988]

Mutter, Anne-Sophie (violin); Vienna Philharmonic; Previn, André (conductor).
Recorded 2003.09 live in Vienna, Musikverein. Finale cut by 44 bars (69-80, 259-270, 423-430, 476-487).
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4745152 [2004]
Deutsche Grammophon 4775152 [2004]
Deutsche Grammophon 4779491 [2011]
Deutsche Grammophon 4796834 [2006] (movt. 2 only)
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 1206 [2004]
SACD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4748742 [2011]
Deutsche Grammophon 4779730 [2004] (movt. 3 only)
CD *Decca* UCCG 52120 [2018]

Mutter, Anne-Sophie (violin); Oslo Philharmonic; Previn, André (conductor).
Recorded 2003 live. Finale cut by 44 bars (69-80, 259-270, 423-430, 476-487).
CD *Fachmann* FKM309 [2012]

Nabakov, Boris (violin); Capella Classica; Usedruuf, Bernhard (conductor).
Recording date unknown. Finale cut by 52 bars.
33 (12") *Sastruphon* SM 007063

Nadien, David (violin); New York Philharmonic Orchestra; Bernstein, Leonard (conductor).
Recorded 1966.10.08 live. Finale cut by 56 bars.
CD/DVD *Cembal d'Amour* CD 130 [2008]

Nikkanen, Kurt (violin); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Simonov, Yury (conductor).
Recorded 1990.03 in London, Abbey Road Studios. Finale cut by 52 bars.
CD *Collins Classics* 11282 [1990]

*Novak, Jan (violin); *Münchner Symphoniker; *Starek, Milan (conductor).
33 (12") *Intercord* 120839
Intercord 293290
Intercord 185809
Intercord 192809
Lingen Köln 287
Saphir 257444 SB
Pseudonyms for Ralph Holmes' recording with the Nuremburg Symphony, conductor Othmar Mága.

*Novak, Jan (violin); *Süddeutsche Philharmonie; *Starek, Milan (conductor).
CD *Michaelangelo* MIC 223 [2002]
Pseudonyms for Ralph Holmes' recording with the Nuremburg Symphony, conductor Othmar Mága – see Appendix III.

Odnoposoff, Ricardo (violin); *Netherlands Philharmonic Orchestra; Goehr, Walter (conductor).
Recorded 1952.04-11. Finale cut by 56 bars.
33 (12") *Guilde Internationale du Disque* SMS 3056 (as "Orchestre Philharmonique d'Amsterdam")
Meisterwerke der Musik SA 9618
Prestige de la Musique SR 9618 (as "Orchestre Philharmonique d'Amsterdam")
33 (10") *Concert Hall* CM 34 [1962]

Concert Hall MMS 34 [1962]
Guilde Internationale du Disque MMS 34 [1955]
Musical Masterworks Society MMS 34
CD *Documents* 600476 [2018]
Doremi DHR 7874/9 [2006]

Oistrakh, David (violin); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Gauk, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1938.02.03-05 in Moscow. Finale cut by 52 bars.
78 (12") *Supraphon* 40105/9 [1950] (as "Moscow State Philharmonic Orchestra")
USSR 06451/6 & 06463/6 [1938] (as "Orchestra of the Moscow State Philharmonia")
Compass C 201 [1946] (as "Moscow State Philharmonic Orchestra")
33 (12") *Colosseum* CRLP 10010 [1955]
Colosseum CRLP 101 (as "National Philharmonic Orchestra")
Fidelio ATL 4067 [1962]
Hall of Fame HOFS 501 (as "National Philharmonic Orchestra")
Hollywood LPG 3505 (as "National Philharmonic Orchestra")
Musidisc RC 812 (as "Orchestre Philharmonique De Moscou")
Period Records SHO 307 [1958] (as "National Philharmonic Orchestra")
Schallplattengilde AGL 1346
Super Majestic BBH 1060 [1965]
33 (10") *Vox* MV 224 (as "USSR Orchestra")
CD *Dante* LYS 331/4 (as "Orchestra of the Moscow State Philharmonia")
IDIS 6396 [2003] (as "Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra")
Russian Disc RDCD 15002 [1993] (as "All-Union Radio Orchestra"; dated 1939)
St. Laurent Studio YSL 781447 (as "Moscow State Philharmonic Orchestra")
Warner Classics 5054197963520 [2024]

Oistrakh, David (violin); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor).
Recorded 1949.01.04 live. Finale cut by 52 bars.
CD *Yedang* YCC 0157 [2002]

Oistrakh, David (violin); Dresden Staatskapelle; Konwitschny, Franz (conductor).
Recorded 1954.02.10-11 in Dresden, Lukaskirche. Finale cut by 52 bars.
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2726087 [1981] (as "Dresden State Orchestra")
Deutsche Grammophon DGM 18196 [1955] (as "Sächsische Staatskapelle, Dresden")
Deutsche Grammophon LPM 18196
Eterna LPM 1014 [1955]
Eterna 820002
Heliodor 478437 [1963]
Musical Rendezvous Contour 2870124 [1971]
Vinyl Passion VPC 85067 [2019]
33 (10") *Deutsche Grammophon* LPE 17163 [1959] (as "Saxon State Orchestra")
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4233992 [1988]
Deutsche Grammophon 4474272 [1995]
Deutsche Grammophon 4778167 [2009]
Deutsche Grammophon 4778417 [2009]
Deutsche Grammophon 4793449 [2014]
Profil PH 05011 [2005]

Oistrakh, David (violin); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Sargent, Malcolm (conductor).
Recorded 1954.11.29 in Maida Vale, BBC Studios. Finale cut by 52 bars.
CD *ICA Classics* ICAC 5159 [2019]

Oistrakh, David (violin); Stockholm Festival Orchestra; Kletzki, Paul (conductor).
Recorded 1955.09.28 live in Stockholm. Finale cut by 52 bars.

CD *Medici Arts* MM 0182 [2007]

Oistrakh, David (violin); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor).
Recorded 1957. Finale cut by 52 bars.

33 (12") *Allegro* 1640
Eurodisc 77297 ZK
Eurodisc 87693 XAK
Everest 3375
Melodiya C 1009367 [1977] (movt. 3 only)
Melodiya CM 03398 [1972] (movt. 3 only)
TAP T 301
USSR Д 03820/1 [1957]

33 (10") *Chant du Monde* LDS 8167
Telefunken TW 30170

CD *Hänssler* PH 18046 [2018]
Melodiya 74321170842 [1993]
Melodiya MELCD 1000583 [1994]
Melodiya MELCD 1002013 [2012]
Melodiya MELCD 1002261 [2014]
Melodiya SUCD 1000239 [1991]

Oistrakh, David (violin); Warsaw Philharmonic; Skrowaczewski, Stanislaw (conductor).
Recorded 1957.11.29 live in Warsaw, Philharmonic Hall. Finale cut by 52 bars.

CD *Andromeda* ANDRCD 5120
Archipel ARPCD 0474 [2011]

Oistrakh, David (violin); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Samosud, Samuil (conductor).
Recorded 1958. Finale cut by 242 bars (69-80, 243-459, 476-487).

33 (12") *Animato* AGL 1019
Bastei BDGM 5
Classics International CIS 1818
Murray Hill S 2760
Period Records STP 5212
Schallplattengilde AGL 1019
Vox PL 16160
Vox PL 516160

CD *Preludio* PHC 3135 [1987]
Tuxedo TUXCD 1052 [1990]

Also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Oistrakh, David (violin); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor).
Recorded 1958 live in Moscow. Finale cut by 52 bars.

33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 14619/20 [1964]
Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga MK 1054 [1964]

CD *Documents* 600591 [2021]
Melodiya VDC 1125 [1986]
Melodiya VICC 2017 [1990]

Oistrakh, David (violin); National Orchestra of French Radio; Bour, Ernest (conductor).
Recorded 1959.06.01 in Strassbourg, Palais des Fetes, Grande Salle. Finale cut by 52 bars.

CD *Spectrum Sound* CD SMBA 043 [2020]

Oistrakh, David (violin); Philadelphia Orchestra; Ormandy, Eugene (conductor).
Recorded 1959.12.24 in Philadelphia, Broadwood Hotel. Finale cut by 52 bars.

33 (12") *CBS* 61628 [1975]

CBS 77357 [1973]
CBS BRG 72064 [1962]
CBS SBRG 72064 [1962]
Columbia ML 5698 [1962]
Columbia MS 6298 [1962]
Melodiya C 1017503/4 [1982] (dated to 1960)
Melodiya C 1022202/3 [1985]
CD *Alto* ALC 1354 [2017]
Alto ALC 3147 [2024]
CBS CD 44854 [1989]
CBS M2YK 46460 [1990]
CBS MPK 44854 [1988]
Diapason DIAP 131 [2021]
Diapason DIAPCF 024 [2022]
Sony Classical 194399774328 [2023]
Sony Classical 88697008122 [2006]
Sony Classical 88697334532 [2008]
Sony Classical 88697858162 [2011]
Sony Classical CD 46339 [1990]
Sony Classical CD 46460 [1990]
Sony Classical SBK 46339 [1990]
Sony Classical SICC 10393/4 [2022]
Sony Classical SICC 30407 [2016]
Sony Classical SICC 40247 [2024]

Oistrakh, David (violin); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Del Mar, Norman (conductor).
Recorded 1960.01.19 live in London, Royal Albert Hall. Finale cut by 52 bars.
CD *BBC* BBCL 41022 [2002]

Oistrakh, David (violin); Portuguese Symphony Orchestra; Freitas Branco, Pedro de (conductor).
Recorded 1960.06.27 live in Lisbon, Coliseu dos Recreios. Finale cut by 52 bars.
CD *Portugalsom* SP 4084 [1995]

Oistrakh, David (violin); National Orchestra of French Radio; Dervaux, Pierre (conductor).
Recorded 1960.03.07 live in Paris, Palais de Chaillot. Finale cut by 52 bars.
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 557 [2011]

Oistrakh, David (violin); RAI Turin Symphony Orchestra; Kempe, Rudolf (conductor).
Recorded 1963.04.26 live in Torino, RAI. Finale cut by 52 bars.
CD *Frequenz* 041011 [1989]
Memories Reverence MR 2570/3 (as "RAI Milan Symphony Orchestra")
Moscow Conservatory Records SMCCD 0227 [2017]

Oistrakh, David (violin); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor).
Recorded 1968.09.27 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall. Finale cut by 52 bars.
33 (12") *HMV* SXLP 30220 [1977]
Melodiya Д 024141/2 [1969]
Melodiya С 01779/80 [1969]
CD *Bomba Music* BOMBCL 033599 [2010]
Brilliant Classics 9056 [2008]
Brilliant Classics 9239
Brilliant Classics 92609
Brilliant Classics 93980 [2011]
Chant du Monde LDC 278884 [1987]
Melodiya 74321341782 [1997]

Melodiya 74321407102 [1997]
Melodiya 74321469682
Melodiya BVCX 4087 [1997]
Melodiya MELCD 1000740
Melodiya MELCD 1001931 [2013]
Praga PRD 250325 [2016]
Warner Classics 5054197963520 [2024]
SACD *Praga* DSD 250325 [2016]
DVD *EMI* DVB 5996859 [2004]
LD *EMI* 4913001 [1994]

Oistrakh, David (violin); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Shostakovich, Maksim (conductor).
Recorded 1972.11.26 live in London, Royal Albert Hall. Finale cut by 52 bars.
CD *BBC* BBCL 42672 [2009]

Oistrakh, Igor (violin); Pro Arte Orchestra; Schüchter, Wilhelm (conductor).
Recorded 1957.03.20-22 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall. Finale cut by 52 bars.
33 (12") *Angel* 35517
Columbia 33 CX 1594 [1958]
CD *Documents* 600518 [2019]
Forgotten Records FR 639 [2011]

Oistrakh, Igor (violin); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor).
Recorded 1967.04.20 live in Tokyo, Bunka Kaikan. Finale cut by 52 bars.
CD *Altus* ALT 066 [2003]

Oistrakh, Igor (violin); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Oistrakh, David (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier). Finale cut by 52 bars.
33 (12") *HMV* ASD 2813 [1972]
Eurodisc 62308
Melodiya C 01243/4 [1965]

Olof, Theo (violin); Frysk Orchestra; Pešek, Libor (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1973 or earlier). Finale cut by 98 bars (69-76, 259-266, 297-300, 304-307, 421-430, 460-507, 540-563).
33 (12") *EMI* 03726177 [1973]

Ozim, Igor (violin); Zagreb Philharmonic; Horvat, Milan (conductor).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Jugoton* 2233
Presumed to be Auer's version.

Ozim, Igor (violin); Ljubljana RTV Symphony Orchestra; Simonov, Yury (conductor).
Recorded 1993.03.19 live in Ljubljana.
CD *ZKP RTV Slovenija* ZKP 117152 [2022].

*Pagani, Ferdinand (violin); *Classics Club Philharmonic Orchestra; *Libert, Paul (conductor).
33 (12") *Classics Club* X 1029 [1962]
Pseudonyms for Leonid Kogan's 1950 Recording *with the Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra, conductor Vasily Nebolsin – see Appendix III*.

Paraschkevov, Vesselin (violin); Sofia Philharmonic; Tabakov, Émil (conductor).
Recorded 1996.05.01-02 in Sofia, Sala Bulgaria. Finale cut by 36 bars (69-80, 259-270, 476-487).
CD *Telos* TLS 010 [1998]

Pasquier, Régis (violin); Baltic Chamber Orchestra; Leducq-Barôme, Emmanuel (conductor).
Recorded 2007.05 in St. Petersburg. Finale cut by 52 bars.

CD *Calliope* CAL 9375 [2008]
Saphir Productions LVC 1173 [2011]

Pauk, György (violin); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Staern, Gunnar (conductor).
Recorded 1961.03.31-04.03 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall. Finale cut by 44 bars (69-80, 259-270, 423-430, 476-487).

33 (12") *Alshire* ASC 834
Pye GGL 0119 [1962]
Stereo Fidelity ASC 10012

Peinemann, Edith (violin); NDR Radio Symphony Orchestra Hannover; Steiner, Willy (conductor).
Recorded 1966.09.09 live in Hannover, Landesfunkhaus Finale cut by 52 bars.

CD *Meloclassic* MC 2059 [2024]

Pelassy, Frederic (violin); Slovak Philharmonic; Režucha, Bystrík (conductor).
Recorded 1995.01 in Kosice. Finale cut by 52 bars.

CD *BNL* BNL 112874 [1995]

Perlman, Itzhak (violin); London Symphony Orchestra; Wallenstein, Alfred (conductor).
Recorded 1967.04.18-19 in London, Kingsway Hall. Finale cut by 52 bars.

33 (12") *Capriccio* 26345 [1986] (movt. 2 only)
Capriccio 433318 [1986] (movt. 2 only)
Quintessence PMC 7056 [1978]
Reader's Digest EIRS 9671 [1976]
Reader's Digest GTCH 8A [1978]
Reader's Digest GTCHA 30 [1983]
Reader's Digest RD 4178 [1976]
Reader's Digest RDA 60 [1967]
Reader's Digest RDA 178 A [1976]
Reader's Digest RDS 9383 [1977]

CD *Capriccio* 571224 [1988] (movt. 2 only)
Chesky CD 12 [1990]
Chesky CG 9012 [1994]
Delta DA 20194 (movt. 2 only)
Menuet 1600242 [1989]
Profil PH 04089 [2004]
Reader's Digest 202068812 [2006] (movt. 3 only)
Reader's Digest RDCD 1423 [1996]
Reader's Digest RDCD 1461 [1996]

Perlman, Itzhak (violin); American Symphony Orchestra; Stokowski, Leopold (conductor).
Recorded 1972.05.09 live in New York, Carnegie Hall. Finale cut by 44 bars (69-80, 259-270, 423-430, 476-487).

CD *CRQ Editions* CRQCD 293/4 [2017]

Perlman, Itzhak (violin); Philadelphia Orchestra; Ormandy, Eugene (conductor).
Recorded 1979.06.13-14 live in Philadelphia, Academy of Music. Finale cut by 44 bars (69-80, 259-270, 423-430, 476-487).

DVD *EuroArts* 2061328 [2015]
EuroArts 2072128 [2013]
EuroArts 2097018 [2017]

LD *Philips* 0701103 [1990]
Philips 0702101 [1990]

Perlman, Itzhak (violin); Israel Philharmonic Orchestra; Mehta, Zubin (conductor).

Recorded 1990.04.27 live. Finale cut by 44 bars (69-80, 259-270, 423-430, 476-487).

CD *Yedang* YCC 122 [2002]

Perlman, Itzhak (violin); Israel Philharmonic Orchestra; Mehta, Zubin (conductor).
Recorded 1990.05.02 live in Leningrad, Philharmonic Hall. Finale cut by 44 bars (69-80, 259-270, 423-430, 476-487).

CD *EMI* 7541082 [1990]
Helicon 029614 [2006]
Musical Heritage Society 513706 K [1994]
Warner Classics 2564615069 [2015]

LD *EMI* LDB 9912431[1992] (movt. III only)

Piastro, Mishel (violin); New York Philharmonic Orchestra; Barbirolli, John (conductor).
Recorded 1942.03.29 live in New York, Carnegie Hall. Finale cut by 246 bars (69-80, 243-459, 476-487, 580-583) and alterations to movt. 1 cadenza.

CD *Barbirolli Society* SJB 1030/31 [2008]

Pitcairn, Elizabeth (violin); Slovenia RTV Symphony Orchestra; Tung, Ling (conductor).
Recorded 1997.09 in Ljubljana, Slovene Philharmonic Hall. Finale cut by 52 bars.

CD *Sazas* EP 001

Posselt, Ruth (violin); Springfield Symphony Orchestra; Burgin, Richard (conductor).
Recorded 1944.05.07 live. Finale cut by 80 bars (69-80, 259-270, 423-430, 460-507).

CD *Music & Arts* WHRA 6016 [2007]

Prihoda, Vasa (violin); North German Radio Symphony Orchestra; Austin, Richard (conductor).
Recorded 1949.12.04-05 live. Finale cut by 68 bars (297-300, 304-307, 423-430, 460-507, 580-583), and alterations in movt. 1.

CD *Documents* 285490 [2019]
Documents 600455 [2018]
Podium Wendel POL 10042

Rabin, Michael (violin); Philharmonia Orchestra; Galliera, Alceo (conductor).
Recorded 1956.06.11-13 in London, Hornsey Town Hall. Finale cut by 144 bars (69-80, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 423-430, 460-563).

33 (12") *Angel* 35388 [1957]
Columbia 33 CX 1422 [1957]
Music for Pleasure MFP 2002 [1965]

CD *EMI* 7641232 [1991]
Testament SBT 61471 [2011]

Rabin, Michael (violin); Philadelphia Orchestra; Smith, William (conductor).
Recorded 1961.11.10 live. Finale cut by 52 bars.

CD *Philadelphia Orchestra Association* POA 100 [1999]

Rabin, Michael (violin); Oslo Philharmonic Orchestra; Fjeldstad, Øivin (conductor).
Recorded 1964.10.29 live. Finale cut by 52 bars.

CD *Doremi* DHR 7970/1 [2010]

Radulović, Nemanja (violin); Borusan Istanbul Philharmonic Orchestra; Goetzel, Sascha (conductor).
Recorded 2017.02-03 in Istanbul, Istinye Borusan Oto. Finale cut by 36 bars (69-80, 259-270, 476-487).

CD *Decca* UCCG 1776 [2017]
Deutsche Grammophon 4798089 [2017]

Renardy, Ossy (violin); National Orchestral Association; Barzin, Leon (conductor).

Recorded 1939.01.23 live in New York, Carnegie Hall. Finale cut by 244 bars (53-242, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 423-430, 476-487, 580-583).

CD *Meloclassic* MC 2037 [2018]

Ricci, Ruggiero (violin); London Symphony Orchestra; Sargent, Malcolm (conductor).
Recorded 1950.01.26-27 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix AR-14550/7. Finale cut by 56 bars.

78 (12") *Decca* AX 336/9 [1951]
33 (12") *Decca* DPA 505/6 [1974]
Decca LLP 172 (as "New Symphony Orchestra of London")
Decca LXT 2509 [1950] (as "New Symphony Orchestra")
Decca SPA 350 [1974] (movt. 3 only)
London Records LL 172 [1950]
Richmond B 19011 [1961]
Sung Eum SEL 0293 [1974] (movt. 3 only)
Telefunken K5R 1 [1962]
CD *Decca* 4840373 [2020]
Decca 4842150 [2021]
Guild Historical GHCD 2425 [2016] (orch. as "New Symphony Orchestra")
Pearl GEM 0136 [2001]

Ricci, Ruggiero (violin); London Symphony Orchestra; Sargent, Malcolm (conductor).
Recorded 1961.01.05-11 in London, Kingsway Hall. Finale cut by 52 bars.

33 (12") *Analogphonic* LP 43194 [2023]
Decca ADD 126 [1965]
Decca DPA 505/6 [1974]
Decca LXT 5641 [1961]
Decca ND 373
Decca SDD 126 [1965]
Decca SDDA 126
Decca SXL 2279 [1961]
Decca SXLA 2279 [1961]
Eurodisc S 70311 KK
Eurodisc 70310 KK
London Records CM 9284 [1962]
London Records CS 6215 [1962]
London Records STS 15544 [1981]
33 (10") *Decca* BR 3110 [1962]
Decca SWL 8021 [1962]
CD *Decca* 4802083 [2010]
Decca 4842150 [2021]
Decca UCCD 7469 [2019]
King International KICC 8525 [1995]

Ricci, Ruggiero (violin); Netherlands Radio Philharmonic Orchestra; Fournet, Jean (conductor).
Recorded 1974.08 in Hilversum, AVRO Studio. Finale cut by 80 bars (69-80, 259-270, 423-430, 460-507).

33 (12") *Decca* SPC 21116 [1976]
Decca PFS 4345 [1975]
CD *Decca* 4176872 [1988]
Decca 4365322 [1992]
Decca 4586452
Decca 4674042 [2000]
Decca 4786769 [2014]
Decca 4842150 [2021]

Ricci, Ruggiero (violin); Orchestre dHarmonie de Paris; Seurre, Jacques (conductor).

Recorded live, date unknown (1991 or earlier). Finale cut by 44 bars (69-80, 259-270, 423-430, 476-487).

CD One-Eleven URS 91070 [1991]

Rosand, Aaron (violin); Radio Luxembourg Symphony Orchestra; Froment, Louis de (conductor).
Recorded 1973.01 in Stuttgart, Südwest-Tonstudio. Finale cut by 52 bars.

33 (12") *Vox* TV 34553

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Vox 7211 [2000]
Vox CD3X 3025 [1993]
Vox VOX 7211 [2012]

Salerno-Sonnenberg, Nadja (violin); Colorado Symphony; Alsop, Marin (conductor).
Recorded 2004.11 live in Denver, Boettcher Concert Hall. Finale cut by 52 bars.

CD *NSS Music*

Sato, Yoko (violin); New Japan Philharmonic Orchestra; Saito, Hideo (conductor).
Recorded 1974.02.18 live in Tokyo, Bunka Kaikan. Finale cut by 76 bars (69-80, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 423-430, 476-487, 540-563).

CD *Tokyo FM Japan* TFMC 0003 [2003]

*Schaeffer, Eugène (violin); *Orchestre du Festival Belgique; *Narrato, Pierre (conductor).

CD *4 Tune Records* FTN 451003 [1990] (soloist unidentified)
Aurophon AU 31430 [1993]
Bakker 266817 [2010] (movt. 2 only)
Concerto TBO 402 [1989] (movt. 2 only)
Concerto TBO 417 [1989] (movt. 3 only)
Digital Concerto CCT 673 [1989]
Digital Concerto CCT 2809 [1989]
Emperor ECC 052 [1992]
Greatest Classical Hits GCH 2501 [1991] (movt. 2 only)
Greatest Classical Hits GCH 2706 [1991] (movt. 2 only)
Movieplay Brasil ESS 2460 [2000] (movt. 2 only;)
Onyx SP 61002 [1997] (movt. 2 only; as "Festival Orchestra Belgium"; soloist unidentified)
Regency Music CMPTC 2 (movt. 2 only)
VMK 10041823 [1989]
ZYX Music CLS 1010

Pseudonyms for Ralph Holmes' recording with the Nuremburg Symphony, conductor Othmar Mága – see Appendix III.

*Schaeffer, Eugène (violin); *Orchestre du Festival Belgique; *Petroschoff, Vladimir (conductor).

CD *Masters Classic* 3807002

Pseudonyms for Ralph Holmes' recording with the Nuremburg Symphony, conductor Othmar Mága – see Appendix III.

Schulz, Rudolf (violin); Leipzig Radio Symphony Orchestra; Abendroth, Hermann (conductor).
Recorded 1951. Finale cut by 116 bars (460-563, 580-583).

33 (12") *Urania* URLP 77
Urania URRS 77 [1954]

CD *Arlecchino* ARL 64

Shkolnikova, Nelli (violin); Moscow Symphony Orchestra; Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor).
Recorded live, date unlnown (1954 or earlier). Finale cut by 48 bars (69-80, 259-270, 423-430, 476-487, 580-583).

33 (12") *USSR* Д 02175/6 [1954]

33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 17341/2 [1966]

CD *Doremi* DHR 7819 [2005]

Shkolnikova, Nelli (violin); Philharmonia Orchestra; Simon, Geoffrey (conductor).
Recorded 1986.01.13-14 in London, All Saints Church, Tooting. Finale cut by 44 bars (69-80, 259-270, 423-430, 476-487).

CD *Cala* CACD 1/2 [1986]

Sitkovetsky, Yulian (violin); National Orchestra of Belgium; André, Franz (conductor).
Recorded 1955 live. Finale cut by 52 bars.

CD *SYD Records* SYD 6 [1995]

One of the few recordings in which the soloist plays all of Auer's alterations.

Spivakov, Vladimir (violin); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Temirkanov, Yury (conductor).
Recorded 1970 live. Finale cut by 36 bars (69-80, 259-270, 476-487).

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002300 [2015]

Spivakovsky, Tossy (violin); London Symphony Orchestra; Goehr, Walter (conductor).
Recorded 1959.11.09 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall. Finale cut by 44 bars (69-80, 259-270, 423-430, 476-487).

33 (12") *Classic Records* SDBR 3049 [2008]
Disques Adès 13010
Orbis 76755
Everest LPBR 6049 [1960]
Everest SDBR 3049 [1960]
Hallmark HM 528 [1967]
Hallmark SHM 528 [1967]
World Record Club STP 72 [1961]
World Record Club TP 72 [1961]

CD *Everest* EVC 9035 [1996]
Everest HDAD 2031

Spivakovsky, Tossy (violin); New York Philharmonic; Grevillius, Nils (conductor).
Recorded 1960.02.08 live. Finale cut by 44 bars (69-80, 259-270, 423-430, 476-487).

CD *Doremi* DHR-8025-8 [2018]

Stern, Isaac (violin); Philadelphia Orchestra; Hilsberg, Alexander (conductor).
Recorded 1949.04.10 in Philadelphia, Academy of Music. Matrix XCO-41137/44. Finale cut by 68 bars (69-80, 259-270, 423-430, 476-487, 540-563).

78 (12") *Columbia* 13037/40 D
Columbia LX 1316/9 [1950]
Columbia LX 8740/3 [1950]
Columbia M 863
Columbia Z 243/6

33 (12") *Columbia* 33 C 1022 [1953]
Columbia ML 4232 [1953]

33 (10") *Philips* 06672 R

45 (7") *Columbia* A 1087

CD *Sony Classical* 19439724252 [2020]
Sony Classical 19439757482 [2021]
Sony Classical CD 45952 [1990]
Sony Classical SM 3 K 45952 [1990]

Stern, Isaac (violin); Hollywood Bowl Orchestra; Koussevitzky, Serge (conductor).
Recorded 1950.08.29 live in Los Angeles, Hollywood Bowl. Finale cut by 68 bars (69-80, 259-270, 423-430, 476-487, 540-563).

CD *Doremi* DHR 8116/7 [2020] (Recording date 1950.08.31)
Pristine Audio PASC 519 [2017]

Stern, Isaac (violin); Philadelphia Orchestra; Ormandy, Eugene (conductor).

Recorded 1958.03.23 in Philadelphia, Broadwood Hotel. Movt. 1 cut by 9 bars; Finale cut by 44 bars (69-80, 259-270, 423-430, 476-487).

33 (12") *CBS* 60111 [1982]
CBS 61029 [1973]
Columbia ML 5379 [1959]
Columbia MS 6062 [1959]
Fontana CFL 1045 [1959]
Fontana SCFL 1195 [1960]

CD *CBS* CD 42537 [1988]
CBS CD 46262 [1990]
CBS MYK 36724 [1990]
CBS MYK 42537 [1987]
Pickwick DUET 12 [1988]
RCA 88644399192 [2013]
RCA 88883737162 [2013]
Sony Classical 19439724252 [2020]
Sony Classical 194399774328 [2023]
Sony Classical 88697279872 [2008]
Sony Classical SMK 66829 [1995]
Sony Classical SRCR 1556 [1995]

SACD *Sony Classical* SS 06062

Stern, Isaac (violin); Lucerne Festival Orchestra; Maazel, Lorin (conductor).
Recorded 1958.08.23 live at Lucerne, Kusthaus. Finale cut by 68 bars (69-80, 259-270, 423-430, 476-487, 540-563).

CD *Audite* 95624 [2013] (as "Swiss Festival Orchestra")
Documents 600211 [2015]
Documents 600332 [2016]
Doremi DHR 8133/4 [2021]

Stern, Isaac (violin); Israel Philharmonic; Abbado, Claudio (conductor).
Recorded 1972.02 live. Finale cut by 44 bars (69-80, 259-270, 423-430, 476-487).

CD *Helicon* HL 029679 [2016]

Stern, Isaac (violin); New York Philharmonic Orchestra; Bernstein, Leonard (conductor).
Recorded 1973.03.05 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio. Finale cut by 44 bars (69-80, 259-270, 423-430, 476-487).

CD *Sony Classical* 19439724252 [2020]
Sony Classical 82876888092 [2006]
Sony Classical SMK 47637 [1993]
Sony Classical SRCR 9552 [1993]

Stern, Isaac (violin); National Symphony Orchestra; Rostropovich, Mstislav (conductor).
Recorded 1977.11.18 in Washington, John F. Kennedy Center Concert Hall. Finale cut by 44 bars (69-80, 259-270, 423-430, 476-487).

33 (12") *CBS* 76725 [1979]
Columbia M 35126 [1979]

CD *CBS* 35 DC 49/5
Sony Classical 19439724252 [2020]
Sony Classical SMK 64127 [1999]
Sony Classical SRCR 2046

Stern, Isaac (violin); National Orchestra of France; Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor).
Recorded 1980.05.13 live in Paris. Finale cut by 44 bars (69-80, 259-270, 423-430, 476-487).

CD *Doremi* DHR 8137/8 [2021]

Sugie, Yoko (violin); Hibiki Music Orchestra; Takaya, Mitsunobu (conductor).

Recorded 2013.01.20 live. Finale cut by 44 bars (69-80, 259-270, 423-430, 476-487).

CD *Hibiki Music Japan* HMOC 17818/9 [2013]

Szeryng, Henryk (violin); Boston Symphony Orchestra; Munch, Charles (conductor).
Recorded 1959.02.09 in Boston, Symphony Hall. Finale cut by 56 bars.

33 (12") *RCA* CCV 5015 [1975]
RCA LSC 2363
RCA RB 16204 [1960]
RCA SB 2080 [1960]
RCA VIC 1037 [1966]
RCA VICS 1037 [1966]
RCA VL 89043 [1984]

CD *RCA* 88697899792 [2011]
RCA 88875169792 [2016]
Sony Classical SICC 1965-6 [2015]

Szeryng, Henryk (violin); London Symphony Orchestra; Doráti, Antal (conductor).
Recorded 1962.07.22-23 in Watford, Town Hall. Finale cut by 56 bars.

33 (12") *CBS* 75768 [1969]
Mercury 130557
Mercury MG 50388/90 [1966]
Mercury OL 3117 [1966]
Mercury SR 39017 [1966]
Mercury SR 90389 [1966]
Mercury SR 90527 [1971]
Philips 29606-1
Philips 4200381 [1986]
Philips 6511014 [1976]
Philips 6582009 [1975]
Philips 838424 AY [1965]
Philips A 04924 L [1965]
Philips AL 3503 [1965]
Philips SAL 3503 [1965]
Philips (Club Sonderauflage) 635

CD *Doráti Edition* ADE 029 [2012]
Doráti Edition ADE 068 [2015]

Szeryng, Henryk (violin); Concertgebouw Orchestra; Haitink, Bernard (conductor).
Recorded 1976.06.28-30 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal. Finale cut by 56 bars.

33 (12") *Philips* 420016 [1986]
Philips 9500321 [1977]

CD *Classic FM* 4820806 [2014] (movt. 3 only)
Decca 4625552 [2003] (movt. 1 excerpt only)
Decca 4640932 [1999]
Decca 4758353 [2007]
Decca 4784013 [2013] (movt. 3 only)
Decca 4826220 [2016]
Philips 4383862 [1993]
Philips 4462032 [1995]
Philips PHCP 24037

Szeryng, Henryk (violin); Israel Philharmonic Orchestra; Mehta, Zubin (conductor).
Recorded 1982.12.13-19 live. Finale cut by 56 bars.

CD *Helicon* 02/9667 [2013]

Takeuchi, Tamio (violin); Okayama Philharmonic Orchestra; Yamagami, Junyi (conductor).
Recorded 2019.02.11 live in Okayama, Symphony Hall. Finale cut by 52 bars.
CD Kojima Recordings LMCD 2096 [2020]

Takezawa, Kyoko (violin); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 1990.09.20-21 live in Frankfurt am Main, Alte Oper. Finale cut by 52 bars.
CD *RCA* 09026607592 [1992]
LD *RCA* 09026607596 [1991]

*Tscherkow, Iwan (violin); *Philharmonic Congregation; *Fleischmann, Herbert (conductor).
CD JBM 3565381111006 [1999]
Pseudonyms for Ralph Holmes' recording with the Nuremburg Symphony, conductor Othmar Mága – see Appendix III.

Ughi, Uto (violin); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Sargent, Malcolm (conductor).
Recorded 1966.09.03 live in London, Royal Albert Hall.
33 (12") Philharmonic 201
Presumed to be Auer's version.

Ughi, Uto (violin); London Symphony Orchestra; Sanderling, Kurt (conductor).
Recorded 1980.06.03-04 in London, All Saints' Church, Tooting. Finale cut by 52 bars.
33 (12") *RCA* GL 71071 [1986]
RCA RL 31532 [1982]
CD *RCA* 74321627862 [1998]
Sony Classical 888430993723 [2014]

Ughi, Uto (violin); Swiss Italian Radio Orchestra; Andreae, Marc (conductor).
Recorded 1981.09.18 live in Locarno, Chiesa di San Francesco. Finale cut by 52 bars.
33 (12") *Halidon* HELP 008 [2023]
CD *Ermitage* ERM 148 [1994]

Unno, Yoshio (violin); NDR Symphony Orchestra; Schmidt-Isserstedt, Hans (conductor).
Recorded 1967.12.13 in Hamburg, NDR Recording Studio. Finale cut by 76 bars (69-80, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 423-430, 476-487, 540-563).
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* SMG 2033

Unno, Yoshio (violin); London Symphony Orchestra; Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor).
Recorded 1980.11.26-27 in London, All Saints' Church, Tooting. Finale cut by 52 bars.
33 (12") *CBS* YDAS 15
CD *Sony Classical* SICC 1967 [2015]

Urushihara, Asako (violin); Royal Liverpool Philharmonic; Handley, Vernon (conductor).
Recorded 1990.06.20-21 in Liverpool, Philharmonic Hall. Finale cut by 52 bars.
CD *NEC Avenue Japan* NACC 1007 [1991]

Urushihara, Asako (violin); Chiba Prefecture Youth Orchestra; Kaoruko, Shigeo (conductor).
Recorded 2002.03.24 live in Chiba, Prefecture Cultural Center, Large Hall.
CD *Fontec* FPCD 3672/3

Vanessa-Mae (violin); London Symphony Orchestra; Bakels, Kees (conductor).
Recorded 1991.10.25 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Finale cut by 48 bars (69-80, 259-270, 423-430, 476-487, 580-583).
CD *EMI* 5674562 [2000]
Trittico TCMA 27103 [1992]

Varga, Tibor (violin); *Vienna Festival Orchestra; Auberson, Jean-Marie (conductor).

Recorded 1965. Finale cut by 60 bars (259-270, 460-507), and alterations to movt. 1 cadenza.

33 (12") *Concert Hall* SMS 2411
Concert Hall SMS 3046
CD *Claves* CD 509300/4 [1993]
Claves CD 509313 [1993]
Editions Atlas MEL CD 301 [1992] (movt. 3 excerpt only)
Urania WS 1213632 [2018]

Vinnikov, Zino (violin); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Menuhin, Yehudi (conductor).
Recorded 1994.01 in London, CTS Studios. Finale cut by 52 bars.

CD *Centurion Music* 204414201 [1993]
Membran Music 222177444 [2004]
Rambling Records RBCP 9357 [2024]
Tring International TRP 014 [1994]

Voicu, Ion (violin); George Enescu Philharmonic Orchestra; Sutej, Vjekoslav (conductor).
Recorded 1985.09.21 live in Bucharest, Romanian Athenaeum. Finale cut by 55 bars.

CD *Electrecord* ERT 1034/35 [2017]

Waiman, Mikhail (violin); [East] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra; Kleinert, Rolf (conductor).
Recorded 1957.05.20 in Berlin, Funkhaus Nalepastrasse. Finale cut by 60 bars (23-30, 69-80, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 423-430, 476-487).

CD *Meloclassic* MC 2051 [2022]

Waiman, Mikhail (violin); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra; Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor).
Recorded 1971.09.10 live in London, Royal Albert Hall. Finale cut by 52 bars.

CD *BBC* BBCRD 9134 [1995]
BBC CRCB 6044 [1996]
BBC SCD 4307 [1996]
Carlton Classics 1565691342 [1995]

Wanami, Takayoshi (violin); New Philharmonia Orchestra; Fistoulari, Anatole (conductor).
Recorded 1977.03.15-16 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall. Finale cut by 52 bars.

33 (12") *Trio* PA 1149
CD *Chandos* CHAN 6558
Kevin Mayhew 1490176 [1991]

Watanabe, Reiko (violin); St. Petersburg Symphony Orchestra; Dmitriyev, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 2003.06.13. Finale cut by 52 bars.

CD *Warner Classics* WPCS 11694 [2003]

Watanabe, Shigeo (violin); Tokyo Symphony Orchestra; Sargent, Malcolm (conductor).
Recorded 1954.10.01 live in Tokyo, Hibiya Kokaido Public Hall. Movt. 1 cut by 19 bars; Finale cut by 56 bars.

CD *Toshiba* TOCE 8858 [1996]
Universal Music TYGE 60001 [2013]

Wei, Xue (violin); Philharmonia Orchestra; Accardo, Salvatore (conductor).
Recorded 1989.11.02-03 in London, St. Barnabas' Church, Mitcham. Finale cut by 52 bars.

CD *ASV* CDDCA 713 [1990]
ASV CDDCS 248

*Werner,Franz (violin); *The New Vienna Orchestra; *Mueller, Gerhard (conductor).
Recording date unknown

33 (12") *Fortuna* TLPS 980
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Wicks, Camilla (violin); Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra; Steinberg, William (conductor).
Recorded 1953.08.18 live in Los Angeles, Hollywood Bowl. Finale cut by 144 bars (69-80, 259-270, 297-300, 304-307, 423-430, 460-563).

CD *Hänssler* PH 18095 [2018] (as "Hollywood Bowl Symphony Orchestra")
Music & Arts CD 1282 [2015] (as "Hollywood Bowl Orchestra")

*Wöbbel, Herta (violin); *Munich Symphony Orchestra; *Havagesse, Wilhelm (conductor).
Finale cut by 52 bars.

33 (12") *Fidelio* ATL 4018 [1962]
Probable pseudonyms. Movt. 1 is identical to David Oistrakh's 1958 recording with the Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra, conductor Samuil Samosud, although the finale is only cut by 52 bars – see Appendix III

Wolf, Endre (violin); Danish Radio Symphony Orchestra; Jensen, Thomas (conductor).
Recorded 1949. Matrix 25153/6. Finale cut by 222 bars (53-242, 423-430, 540-563).

78 (12") *Tono* X 25153/6 [1950]
33 (12") *Classic* 6017 [1951]
Mercury MG 10064 [1954]
CD *Danacord* DACOCD 714 [2012]
Danacord DACOCD 913 [2021]
DaCapo 8201202

Yang, Sung-Sic (violin); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Kitayenko, Dmitry (conductor).
Recorded 1988.09.22 live in Seoul, Arts Center. Finale cut by 52 bars.

33 (12") *JIGU South Korea* JOCL 6 [1988]
CD *Samsung Korea*

Yao, Jue (violin); Central Philharmonic Orchestra; Tan, Lihua (conductor).
Recorded 1991.12.05-06. Finale cut by 56 bars.

CD *Universal Music* 8896219 [1995]

Yaron, Yuval (violin); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Soudant, Hubert (conductor).
Recorded 1977.11.10-12 in Denham, Anvil Studios. Finale cut by 56 bars.

33 (12") *Pye* PCNHX 14 [1978]
CD *PRT* CDPCN 14 [1985]

Yonetani, Ayako (violin); Slovak Philharmonic; Režucha, Bystrík (conductor).
Recorded 1998.05.29-30 in Kosice, House of Arts. Finale cut by 52 bars.

CD *Milky Way Classics* 8253465527 [2004]

Yoshida, Kyoko (violin); Kanazawa Orchestra Ensemble; Hirokami, Junichi (conductor).
Recorded 2009.05.26-27 in Ishikawa, Prefectural Concert Hall. Finale cut by 52 bars.

CD *Columbia* QACR 30005 [2009]

Zariņš, Valdis (violin); Latvian Radio Symphony Orchestra; Sinaisky, Vasily (conductor).
Recorded 1983 in Riga, Latvian State University, Great Hall. Finale cut by 36 bars (69-80, 259-270, 476-487).

CD *Campion* CAMEO 2005 [1997]

Zathureczky, Ede (violin); Budapest Philharmonic Orchestra; Ferencsik, János (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1947 or earlier).

78 (12") *Radiola* SP 8000/3
Presumed to be Auer's version.

Zukerman, Pinchas (violin); London Symphony Orchestra; Doráti, Antal (conductor).
Recorded 1968.12.16-17 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studios. Finale cut by 52 bars.

33 (12") *CBS* 72768 [1969]
CBS 92531 [1969]
CBS MS 7313 [1969]
CBS S 72768 [1969]
CD *CBS* MBK 46268 [1990]

Zukerman, Pinchas (violin); Israel Philharmonic Orchestra; Kubelík, Rafael (conductor).
Recorded 1969.04.24 live in Munich, Herkulessaal. Finale cut by 52 bars.
CD *Audite* 95490 [2002]

Zukerman, Pinchas (violin); Israel Philharmonic Orchestra; Mehta, Zubin (conductor).
Recorded 1984.03.10-13 live in Tel Aviv, Frederic R. Mann Auditorium. Finale cut by 52 bars.
33 (12") *CBS* IM 39563 [1985]
CD *CBS* CD 44643 [1989]
CBS MDK 44643 [1988]
CBS MK 39563 [1985]
Sony Classical SMK 64247 [1995]
Sony Classical SRCR 1527 [1995]

Selections

1. Allegro moderato — Moderato assai

Auclair, Michele (violin); Boston Symphony Orchestra; Munch, Charles (conductor).
Recorded 1951.01.09.
CD *Tahra* TAH 528/9 [2004]

Heifetz, Jascha (violin); New York Philharmonic Orchestra; Reiner, Fritz (conductor).
Recorded 1945.09.05-06 in New York.
DVD *Kino on Video* K 199 [2001]
Warner Classics 8573858012 [2001].
Conclusion only (from bar 282 onwards), for the soundtrack to the 1947 film "Carnegie Hall" (directed by Edgar G. Ulmer).

Stern, Issac (violin); Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra; DeLamater, Eric (conductor).
Recorded 1946.02.03 live.
CD *Doremi* DHR 8143/4 [2021]

Arranged for Violin and Piano:

Luzzato, Wanda (violin); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1960.03 in Milan. Excerpts only (rehearsal session).
CD *Rhine Classics* RH 002 [2017]

2. Canzonetta

Stern, Issac (violin); San Francisco Symphony Orchestra; Monteux, Pierre (conductor).
Recorded 1946.02.10 live.
CD *Doremi* DHR 8143/4 [2021]

unnamed violinist; *Slovak Philharmonic Orchestra; *Scholz, Alfred (conductor).
CD *Delta* MMD 901 [1997]
Pseudonyms for part of Ralph Holmes' recording with the Nuremburg Symphony, conductor Othmar Mága – see Appendix III.

3. Finale

Kraggerud, Henning (violin); National Orchestra of Belgium; Zollman, Ronald (conductor).
Recorded 1992.06.08-09 live. Cut by 56 bars.
CD *Pavane* ADW 7286 [1992]

Kulka, Konstanty (violin); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra; Wagner, Robert (conductor).
Recorded 1966 live. Cut by 190 bars (53-242).
33 (12") *Eurodisc* 28818 XDK

Li, Chuanyun (violin); China National Symphony Orchestra; Li, Xin Chao (conductor).
Recording date unknown (2003 or earlier). Cut by 44 bars (69-80, 259-270, 423-430, 476-487).
CD *Milan* M236016 [2003]
Warner Classics 5050466668325 [2003]

Oleg, Rafael (violin); Schleswig-Holstein Music Festival Orchestra; Beissel, Heribert (conductor).
Recorded 1986.08.13 live. Cut by 56 bars.
33 (12") Bayer Records BR 34101 [1986]

Quint, Philippe (violin); Sofia Philharmonic; Panteleyev, Martin (conductor).
Recorded 2013.01.14-17 in Sofia, Bulgaria Hall. Cut by 52 bars.
SACD *Avanti Classic* AVA 10432 [2014]
Included with Tchaikovsky's version of the complete concerto.

Rabin, Michael (violin); Bell Telephone Hour Orchestra; Voorhees, Ronald (conductor).
Recorded 1950.12.11 live. Cut by 52 bars.
CD *Parnassus* PACD 96091/2 [2024]

Rabin, Michael (violin); Bell Telephone Hour Orchestra; Voorhees, Donald (conductor).
Recorded 1960.11.25 live. Cut by 52 bars.
DVD *VAI* VAI 4215 [2002]

Ricci, Ruggiero (violin); Bell Telephone Hour Orchestra; Voorhees, Donald (conductor).
Recorded 1964.06.16 live. Cut by 52 bars.
DVD *VAI* VAI 4215 [2002]
VAI VAI 4598 [2017]

Staryk, Steven (violin); RCM Centennial Orchestra; Feldbrill, Victor (conductor).
Recorded 1987 live. Cut by 56 bars.
CD *Centaur* CRC 3680 [2019]

Stern, Issac (violin); San Francisco Symphony Orchestra; Monteux, Pierre (conductor).
Recorded 1946.02.10 live. Cut by 44 bars (69-80, 259-270, 423-430, 476-487).
CD *Doremi* DHR 8143/4 [2021]

unnamed violinist; *Camelot Concert Orchestra; Frankel, Leon (conductor).
33 (12") *Camelot* CMT 115 (some issues only)
Pseudonyms for part of Ralph Holmes' recording with the Nuremburg Symphony, conductor Othmar Mága – see Appendix III.

Arranged for Violin and Piano:

Gitlis, Ivry (violin); Pigault, Odette (piano).
Recorded 1951.06.23-30 live in Paris, Concours Long-Thibaud. Opening only. Arranged by Tchaikovsky/Ziloti [?]
CD *Rhine Classics* RH 011 [2018]

TH 60 **Piano Concerto No. 2**
in G major, Op. 44 (1879–80).

1. Allegro brillante
2. Andante non troppo
3. Allegro con fuoco

Tchaikovsky made his own reduction of the concerto for 2 pianos (Jurgenson, 1880), which was published just months before the full score (Jurgenson, 1881). Between 1888 and 1893 the pianist Aleksandr Ziloti urged Tchaikovsky to publish a new version containing drastic alterations, such as the removal of the solo violin and cello parts in movt. 2. However, Tchaikovsky only agreed to some optional cuts in movt. 1 (bars 319-342) and movt. 2 (bars 247–287 and 310–327). Nevertheless, after Tchaikovsky's death, Ziloti published his own edition of the concerto (Jurgenson, 1897), which incorporated many of the changes to which the composer had been strongly opposed. Both versions have frequently been performed and Recorded.

ORIGINAL VERSION

Complete

Berezovsky, Boris (piano); Sinfonia Varsovia; Vedernikov, Aleksandr (conductor)
Recorded 2012.09 live in Warsaw. Movt. 1 cut by 24 bars (ad libitum, bars 319-342); movt. 2 cut by 17 bars (2nd ad libitum, bars 310-326).
Haufa, Jakub (violin); Markowski, Marcel (cello).
CD *King International* KKC 5381 [2013]
Mirare MIR 200 [2013]

Berezovsky, Boris (piano); Tartarstan National Symphony Orchestra; Sladkovsky, Alexander (conductor).
Recorded 2019.07 in Kazan, Saydashev Great Concert Hall.
CD *Sony Classical* 19439747552 [2020]
Version not confirmed.

Biret, Idil (piano); Bilkent Symphony Orchestra; Tabakov, Émil (conductor).
Recorded 2004.11 in Ankara, Bilkent Symphony Hall.
CD *IBA* 8571280 [2010]
Naxos 8501207 [2018]
Naxos 8506035 [2019] (movt. 2 only)
Naxos 8571280 [2018]

Boriskin, Michael (piano); Polish Radio Symphony Orchestra; Bartos, Michael (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1991 or earlier).
Skramlik, Janusz (violin); Lapinski, Zdzislaw (cello).
CD *Newport Classics* NPD 85520 [1991]
Partially released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Böttner, Bernhard (piano); [West] Berlin Symphony Orchestra; Jochum, Georg Ludwig (conductor)
Recorded 1959.10.29-30 in Berlin, Grunewaldkirche.
Borries, Siegfried (violin); Stenzel, Gerhard (cello).
33 (12") *EMI* Da Capo C 04728095
Imperial ILX 536
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1560 [2018]

Boyde, Andreas (piano); Freiburg Philharmonic Orchestra; Fritzsch, Johannes (conductor)
Recorded 1997.01.13-14 live in Freiburg, Konzerthaus.
Yoshino-Skiba, Keiko (violin); Atmacayan, Garbis (cello).
CD *Athene* ATHCD 16 [2021]

Minerva ATHCD 16 [1999]

Donohoe, Peter (piano); Bournemouth Symphony Orchestra; Barshai, Rudolf (conductor)
Recorded 1986.08.03-04 in Poole, Arts Centre, Wessex Hall.
Kennedy, Nigel (violin); Isserlis, Steven (cello).
33 (12") *EMI* EL 2706031 [1987]
CD *EMI* 5009622 [2007]
EMI 5855402 [2003]
EMI 6320152 [2010] (movt. 3 only)
EMI 7491242 [1987]
EMI 7499402 [1991]
EMI 7636582 [1990]
EMI 7648872 [1993]
Warner Classics 5099902659855 [2011] (movt. 3 only)
Warner Classics 0190295484675 [2019] (movt. 3 only)
Warner Classics 5099945633959 [2010] (movt. 3 only)

Douglas, Barry (piano); Philharmonia Orchestra; Slatkin, Leonard (conductor)
Recorded 1991.06.06-07 in Watford, Town Hall.
Creswick, Bradley (violin); Jones, David K. (cello).
CD *RCA* 09026616332 [1993]

*Duplessis, Jean (piano); *Chaillot Philharmonic Orchestra; *Delame, Sebastian (conductor).
33 (12") *Lyrique* HPG 1053 [1961]
Pseudonyms for Margot Pinter's recording with the [East] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra, conductor Artur Rother – see Appendix III.

Eresko, Victor (piano); Moscow State Symphony Orchestra; Dudarova, Veronika (conductor).
Recorded 1986.05.07 live. Movt. 1 cut by 24 bars (bars 319-342); movt. 2 by 17 bars (bars 310-326).
33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000279/80 [1987]

Fedotova, Polina (piano); Slovak Philharmonic; Režucha, Bystrík (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1993 or earlier). Small cut in movt. 1.
CD *Madacy* MH 28434 [1993] (movt. 3 only; as "Slovak National Philharmony")
Mediaphon MED 92175 [1993] (as "Slovak National Philharmonic Orchestra")

Gekić, Kemal (piano); Czech National Symphony Orchestra; Pešek, Libor (conductor).
Recorded 2008.11.21-24 in Prague, Rudolfinum, Dvořák Hall. Movt. 1 cut by 24 bars (ad libitum, bars 319-342).
Hurnik, Jiri (violin); Jahoda, Milos (cello).
CD *Victor* VICC 60720 [2009]

Gerstein, Kirill (piano); Czech Philharmonic; Bychkov, Semyon (conductor).
Recorded 2019.02.13-22 live in Prague, Rudolfinum, Dvořák Hall.
Špaček, Josef (violin); Petr, Vaclav (cello).
CD *Decca* 4834942 [2019]

Glemser, Bernd (piano); Polish Radio Symphony Orchestra; Wit, Antoni (conductor).
Recorded 1995.03.20-24 in Katowice, Polish Radio Concert Hall.
CD *Naxos* 8507002 [2001]
Naxos 8550820 [1996]
Naxos 8572937 [2012]
Partially released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Graffman, Gary (piano); Philadelphia Orchestra; Ormandy, Eugene (conductor).
Recorded 1965.02.17 in Philadelphia, Town Hall. Movt. 2 in Ziloti's version.

33 (12") *CBS* 61991 [1980]
CBS 77357 [1973]
CBS BRG 72385 [1966]
CBS SBRG 72385 [1966]
Columbia MG 30838
Columbia ML 6155
Columbia MS 6755
CD *CBS* M2YK 46460 [1990]
RCA 88644399192 [2013]
RCA 88883737162 [2013]
Sony Classical 19658770042 [2025]
Sony Classical 88725462392 [2013]
Sony Classical CD 46460 [1990]
Sony Classical S 2 K 94737

Haas, Werner (piano); Monte Carlo National Opera Orchestra; Inbal, Eliahu (conductor).
Recorded 1971.05.01-03 & 10.04-09 in Monte Carlo, Salle Alcazar.
Ferrari, Franco (violin); Clement, Jean-Max (cello).
33 (12") *Philips* 6580263 [1978]
Philips 6500289 [1972]
Philips 6703033 [1972]
Philips 6768037 [1979]
CD *Philips* 4224652 [1989]
Philips 4383292 [1993]
Philips 4385902 [1993]
Philips 4561212 [1997]
Philips 4561872 [1997]
Philips 4752562 [2003]

*Hatto, Joyce (piano); *National Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra; *Köhler, René (conductor).
CD *Concert Artist* CACD 90852
Pseudonyms for performances by Michael Boriskin and Bernd Glemser – see Appendix III.

Hoteev, Andrei (piano); Tchaikovsky Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 1996.11 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.
Shestakov, Michail (violin); Simon, Viktor (cello).
CD *Hänssler* HC 20083 [2021]
Koch Schwann 364882 [1998]
Koch Schwann 364902 [1998]

Hough, Stephen (piano); Minnesota Orchestra; Vänskä, Osmo (conductor).
Recorded 2009.05.28-30 live in Minneapolis, Orchestra Hall.
Fleezanis, Jorja (violin); Ross, Anthony (cello).
CD *Hyperion* CDA 67711/2 [2010]
This release includes movt. 2 in alternative versions edited by Ziloti and Hough.

Jablonski, Peter (piano); Philharmonia Orchestra; Dutoit, Charles (conductor).
Recorded 1994.12.10-15 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.
Warren-Green, Christopher (violin); Shulman, Andrew (cello).
CD *Decca* 4481802 [1996]
Decca 4800482 [2008]
Decca POCL 1651 [1996]

Kamenz, Igor (piano); Saarbrücken Radio Symphony Orchestra; Skrowazewski, Stanislaw (conductor).
Recorded 2003.06.22.

CD *En Larmes* ELS 03393

Katin, Peter (piano); BBC Symphony Orchestra; Sargent, Malcolm (conductor).
Recorded 1966.08.10 live in London, Royal Albert Hall. Small cuts in movts. 1, 2.
CD *CRQ Editions* CRQCD 385/6 [2018]

Kersenbaum, Sylvia (piano); National Orchestra of French Radio; Martinon, Jean (conductor).
Recorded 1972.07.04-13 in Paris, Salle Wagram.
Bronschwak, Henri (violin); Neilz, Jacques (cello).
33 (12") *HMV* 5416/7
HMV ASD 2825 [1972] (as "ORTF Orchestra")
EMI C 06312124
CD *EMI* 5696952 [1997]
EMI 7678222 [1994]
Erato 2564615497 [2015]

*Lafayette, Jacqueline (piano); *Beaux Arts Orchestra; *Malliot, Louis (conductor).
33 (12") *Fidelity* FDY 2039 [1963]
Pseudonyms for Tatyana Nikolayeva's 1950 recording with the USSR State Symphony Orchestra, conductor Nikolay Anosov – see Appendix III.

Leonskaja, Elisabeth (piano); Leipzig Gewandhaus Orchestra; Masur, Kurt (conductor).
Recorded 1991.03 in Leipzig, Neues Gewandhaus.
CD *Teldec* 9031722962 [1992]
Warner Classics 9029661155 [2022]

Leonskaja, Elisabeth (piano); New York Philharmonic Orchestra; Masur, Kurt (conductor).
Recorded 1992.11-12 live in New York, Lincoln Center, Avery Fisher Hall.
Dicterow, Glenn (violin); Munroe, Lorne (cello).
CD *Teldec* 8573851962 [2000]
Teldec WPCS 11383
Teldec 4509950692 [1997]
Warner Classics 2564619132 [2005]
Warner Classics 2564680395 [2010]
Warner Classics 2564694518
Warner Classics 9029545347 [2019]
Warner Classics 9029661155 [2022]

Leonskaja, Elisabeth (piano); North German Radio Symphony Orchestra; Gergiev, Valery (conductor).
Recorded 1992.01 live
CD *En Larmes* ELS 03424

Lill, John (piano); BBC National Orchestra of Wales; Weller, Walter (conductor).
Recorded 2010.02.20 live in Swansea, Brangwyn Hall.
Hatfield, Lesley (violin); Senter, John (cello).
CD *BBC Music Magazine* BBCMM 319 [2010]

Lowenthal, Jerome (piano); London Symphony Orchestra; Comissiona, Sergiu (conductor).
Recorded 1987.04.05-06 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.
Davis, Michael (violin); Cummings, Douglas (cello).
CD *Arabesque* Z 6583 [1988]
Bridge Records BCD 9301 [2009]

Magaloff, Nikita (piano); RAI Milan Symphony Orchestra; Bour, Ernest (conductor).
Recorded 1965.03.26 live in Milan. With two minor cuts in movt. 1 cadenza.

CD *Arkadia* CDHP 6011 [1992]

Magaloff, Nikita (piano); London Symphony Orchestra; Davis, Colin (conductor).
Recorded 1965.09.20-23 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall. With two minor cuts in movt. 1 cadenza.
Georgiadis, John (violin); Cooke, Nelson (cello).
33 (12") *Fontana* 700436 WGY [1969]
Fontana SFL 14114 [1969]
Philips 835386 AY [1966]
Philips 836914 DSY [1966]
Philips 837086 GY [1967]
Philips G 03255 L [1967]
Philips GL 5873 [1967]
Philips PHC 9007 [1966]
Philips SGL 5873 [1967]
CD *Decca* 482912-6 [2018]
Philips 4386972 [1993]

Marshev, Oleg (piano); Aalborg Symphony Orchestra; Hughes, Owain Arwel (conductor).
Recorded 2002.08.27-30 in Aalborg, Smyfonien.
Zeiher, Alexander (violin); Stadlmaier, Vincent (cello).
CD *Danacord* DACOCD 586/587 [2007]

Matsuev, Denis (piano); Budapest Philharmonic Orchestra; Saccani, Rico (conductor).
Recorded live, date unknown (2003 or earlier). Movt. 1 cut by 24 bars (ad libitum, bars 319-342) and by 18 bars (cadenza, bars 455-472) and Andante cut by 17 bars (2nd ad libitum, bars 310-326).
CD *BPO Live* BPOL 1020 [2003]

Matsuev, Denis (piano); Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra; Gergiev, Valery (conductor).
Recorded 2013.03.05-06 in St. Petersburg. Mariinsky Theatre, Concert Hall. Movt. 1 cut by 24 bars (ad libitum, bars 319-342) and by 18 bars (cadenza, bars 455-472) and Andante cut by 17 bars (2nd ad libitum, bars 310-326).
CD *King International* KKC 5397 [2014]
SACD *Mariinsky* MAR 0548 [2014]

Nahkur, Toivo (piano); Estonian State Symphony Orchestra; Järvi, Neeme (conductor).
Recorded 1974.05.29 live in Tallinn, Estonia kontserdisaal.
CD *Estonian Record Productions* ERP 4410 [2010]

Nebolsin, Eldar (piano); New Zealand Symphony Orchestra; Stern, Michael (conductor).
Recorded 2014.11.10-12 in Wellington, Michael Fowler Centre. Movt. 2 cut by 17 bars (2nd ad libitum, bars 310-326).
Lepännen, Vesa-Matti (violin); Joyce, Andrew (cello).
CD *Naxos* 8573462 [2016]

Nikolayeva, Tatyana (piano); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Anosov, Nikolay (conductor).
Recorded 1950 in Moscow.
Moribel, B. (violin); Berezovsky, Lev (cello).
33 (12") *Classic* Editions CE 3
Classics Club X 1059 [1963]
Monarch MWL 312 [1954]
USSR Д 0749/50 [1952]
CD *APR* APR 5666 [2008]
Dante HPC 158 [1999]
Scribendum SC 810 [2018]
Also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Ohlsson, Garrick (piano); Sydney Symphony Orchestra; Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor).

Recorded 2012 live.
Dodd, Daniel (violin); Hewgill, Catherine (cello).
CD *Sydney Symphony* SS0201301 [2013]

Petukhov, Mikhail (piano); Buenos Aires Philharmonic Orchestra; Anisimov, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1994.09.13 live in Buenos Aires, Teato Colón.
Sarari, Pablo (violin); Nozzi, Carlos (cello).
CD *Pavane* ADW 7387 [1997]

Pinter, Margot (piano); [East] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra; Rother, Artur (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier).
33 (12") *Classics Club* X 114 [1958]
Urania URLP 7081 [1953]
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1561 [2018]
Also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Pletnev, Mikhail (piano); Philharmonia Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 1990.03.16-23 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall. Movt. 2 cut by 17 bars (2nd ad libitum, bars 310-326).
Bruni, Alexei (violin); Rudin, Alexander (cello).
CD *EMI* 2067772 [2008] (movt. 2 only)
Erato 2173266139 [2025]
HMV 5738622 [2000]
Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga MKM 317 [2019]
Philips 4569312 [1998]
Virgin Classics 5614632 [1998]
Virgin Classics 7912022 [1991]

Pletnev, Mikhail (piano); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 1991 live in Frankfurt, Alte Oper. Movt. 2 cut by 17 bars (2nd ad libitum, bars 310-326).
DVD *Arthaus Musik* 102119 [2007]
Arthaus Musik 102129 [2007]
Arthaus Musik 109318 [2017]

Ponti, Michael (piano); Prague Symphony Orchestra; Kapp, Richard (conductor).
Recorded 1972.
33 (12") *Murray Hill* 900661
Sine Que Non SQN 111 X [1973]
Turnabout TV 34560 S [1976]
Vox SVBX 5460 [1973]
CD *Cantus Classics* 500048 [1994]
Vox CDX 5024 [1992]
Vox 1155982 [1991]

Postnikova, Viktoria (piano); Vienna Symphony; Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor).
Recorded 1982.10.24-31 in Vienna, Sofiensaal.
Schitzler, Michael (violin); Schulz, Walter (cello).
33 (12") *Decca* 4101131 [1984]
Decca SXDL7617/8
Melodiya A 1000159/60 [1985]
CD *Decca* 4101132 [1985]
Decca 4364852 [1994]
Decca 4481072 [1996]
Decca 4756658 [2005]
Decca POCL 4117/8 [1984]
Newton Classics 8802027 [2010]

Scherbakov, Konstantin (piano); Russian Philharmonic; Yablonsky, Dmitry (conductor).
Recorded 2005.05.05-09 in Moscow, Kultura Studio 5. Movt. 2 cut by 18 bars (2nd ad libitum, bars 310-327).
Kudryavtsev, Andrey (violin); Yablonsky, Dmitry (cello).
CD *Naxos* 8557824 [2007]

Sevidov, Arkady (piano); Russian Philharmonic; Friedmann, Samuel (conductor).
Recorded 1998.06 in Moscow, Russian Broadcast and Recording Department, Studio 5. Movt.2 cut by 17 bars (2nd ad libitum, bars 310-326).
Shestakov, Michail (violin); Demin, Andrey (cello).
CD *Arte Nova* 74321654292 [2000]

Suh, Hai-Kyung (piano); St. Petersburg Symphony Orchestra; Dmitriyev, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 2011.09.07-14.
Shustin, Alexander (violin); Kovarsky, Simon (cello).
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* Korea DG 40001 [2012]

Szidon, Roberto (piano); Monte Carlo National Opera Orchestra; Josefowitz, David (conductor).
Recorded 1969 in Monte Carlo.
Revelli, Henri (violin); Anderson, Lane (cello).
33 (12") *Concert Hall* SMS 2923 [1976]

Wang, Xiayin (piano); Royal Scottish National Orchestra; Oundjian, Peter (conductor).
Recorded 2015.11.08-09 in Glasgow, Royal Concert Hall.
Iwabuchi, Maya (violin); Kiselyov, Aleksey (cello).
SACD *Chandos* CHSA 5167 [2016]

Zhao, Melodie (piano); Swiss Romande Orchestra; Jurowski, Michail (conductor).
Recorded 2013.06.24-26 in Geneva, Victoria Hall.
Zvoristeanu, Bogdan (violin); Guye, Francois (cello).
CD *Claves* 501603 [2015]
Claves CD 1603 [2015]

Zhukov, Igor (piano); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor).
Recorded 1968 in Moscow.
Chernyakhovsky, Mikhail (violin); Simon, Viktor (cello).
33 (12") *HMV* ASD 2645 [1970]
Melodiya Д 024157/8 [1969]
Melodiya С 01685/6 [1968]
CD *Melodiya* 74321496122 [1997]

Selections

2. Andante non troppo

Arranged for Violin, Cello and Piano:

Kouider, Paloma (piano); Dieudegard, Julien (violin); Rodde, Louis (cello).
Recorded 2025.05.08-10 in Monis, Salle Arsonic. Arranged by Jean-Claude Pennetier.
CD *Mirare* MIR 784 [2025]

3. Allegro con fuoco

Arranged for Violin and Piano:

Ricci, Ruggiero (violin); Hofer, Cordelia (piano).
Recorded 1997.02.05-07 & 10.10-12 in Salzburg, Mozarteum Akademie, Leopold Mozart Saal. Abridged. Arranged by Ruggiero Ricci.

CD *Ricci Collection* RR 039/40 [1998]

ZILOTI'S VERSION

Complete

Afrouz, Novin (piano); Nuremberg Symphony; Rahbari, Alexander (conductor)
Taskov, Grigor (violin); Mondon, Susanne (cello).
Recorded 1978 (?).

CD *Colosseum* COL 05852 [2002]

Bar-Illan, David (piano); French Concert Orchestra; Du Bois, Jean-Jacques (conductor).
Recorded 1988 live (?).

CD *Audiofon* CD 72030 [1988]

*Bergman, Otto (piano); *Danzig Philharmonic Orchestra; *Heiss, Felix (conductor).
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Fidelio* ATL 4094 [1963]

Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Boukoff, Yuri (piano); Paris Conservatoire Orchestra; Romansky, Ljubomir (conductor).
Recorded 1963.06.24-26 in Paris, Salle Wagram.

33 (12") *Club Français du Disque* 314
Musidisc RC 729

Cherkassky, Shura (piano); Santa Monica Symphony Orchestra; Rachmilovich, Jacques (conductor).
Recorded 1946. Matrix 1158/61.

78 (12") *Concert Hall Society* AM
33 (12") *Concert Hall Society* CHC 3
CD *Appian* APR 7316 [2023]

Cherkassky, Shura (piano); RIAS Symphony Orchestra Berlin; Fricsay, Ferenc (conductor).
Recorded 1951.01.16-17 in Berlin-Dahlem, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.

CD *Audite* 95499 [2008]

Cherkassky, Shura (piano); Berlin Philharmonic; Kraus, Richard (conductor).
Recorded 1955.12.03-05 in Berlin-Dahlem, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.

33 (12") *Decca* DL 9916 [1957]
Deutsche Grammophon DGM 18292 [1956]
Deutsche Grammophon LPM 18292
Heliodor 2548023 [1978]
Heliodor 2548298 [1978]
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4577512 [1999]
Deutsche Grammophon 4791049
Deutsche Grammophon 4795516 [2016]
Diapason DIAPCF 024 [2022]
Documents 600211 [2015]
Documents 600158 [2014]
Philips 4567452
Profil PH 18037 [2008]

Cherkassky, Shura (piano); Cincinnati Symphony Orchestra; Susskind, Walter (conductor).
Recorded 1981 in New York.

33 (12") *Vox* VCL 9011 [1982]
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94284 [2011] (movt. 2 only)
Vox CDX 5139 [1996]
Vox VOX 7210 [1999]

Cherkassky, Shura (piano); National Orchestra of France; Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor).
Recorded 1986.02.22 live in Paris, Theatre des Champs-Elysees.

CD *St. Laurent Studio* YSLT 1317 [2022]

Cherkassky, Shura (piano); Chicago Symphony Orchestra; Herbig, Günter (conductor).
Recorded 1988.03.13 live in Chicago, Orchestra Hall.

CD *St. Laurent Studio* YSLT 1145 [2021]

Cherkassky, Shura (piano); NHK Symphony Orchestra; Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor).
Recorded 1993.02.03 live in Tokyo, NHK Hall.

CD *King International* KKC 2159 [2018]

Farnadi, Edith (piano); Vienna State Opera Orchestra; Scherchen, Hermann (conductor).
Recorded 1953.06.21-07.25 in Vienna, Konzerthaus.

33 (12") *Heliodor* 478022
Nixa WLP 5309 [1954]
Westminster WL 5309 [1954]
Westminster XWN 18289
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 516 [2011]

Gilels, Emil (piano); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor).
Recorded 1959.02.23 live in London, BBC Maida Vale Studio 1.

CD *ICA Classics* ICAC 5032 [2011]

Gilels, Emil (piano); Hungarian State Symphony Orchestra; Kóródi, András (conductor).
Recorded 1959.09.28 live in Budapest.

CD *CRQ Editions* CRQCD 306 [2017]
Profil PH 17066 [2020]

See also the next entry and Appendix III.

Gilels, Emil (piano); *Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra; *Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor).

33 (12") *Baroque Records* 2865
Olympic OL 8140 [1975]
SFPP SFP 30004
CD *Bianco e Nero* BN 24342 [1995]
Dante HPC 102 [1998]
Great Hall MVT 052
Sorry My Dear 100775/94 [2007]
Vedette VSC 4035 [2011]

Misattributions of Gilels' recording with the Hungarian State Symphony Orchestra under Kóródi – see the preceding entry and Appendix III.

Gilels, Emil (piano); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra; Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor).
Recorded 1959.12.23 live in Moscow.

33 (12") *Everest* SDBR 2865 [1968]
CD *Alto* ALC 1711 [2025] (as "USSR State Symphony Orchestra"; dated to 1962)

Alto ALC 3147 [2024] (as "USSR State Symphony Orchestra"; dated to 1962)
Istituto Discografico Italiano IDIS 6606 [2011]
Melodiya 74321170832 [1993]
Melodiya MELCD 2433 [2016] (as "USSR State Symphony Orchestra)
Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga MK 417106 [1993] (as "USSR State Symphony Orchestra")
Praga PRD 250388 [2017] (as "USSR State Symphony Orchestra")
Profil PH 17066 [2020] (as "USSR State Symphony Orchestra")

SACD *Praga* DSD 250388 [2017] (as "USSR State Symphony Orchestra")

Possibly two live recordings published under the same recording date. *MK and IDIS share the same run time (19'00, 7'20, 7'00), while Praga and Melodiya are longer (19'20, 8'00, 7'40) – see the preceding entry and Appendix III*.

Gilels, Emil (piano); New Philharmonia Orchestra; Maazel, Lorin (conductor).
Recorded 1972.10.11-16 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

33 (12") *EMI* EMX 2144 [1988]
HMV SLS 865 [1973]
Melodiya C 1004805/6 [1977]

CD *EMI* 3508492
EMI 5686372 [1995]
EMI 6295112
EMI 7698692 [1988]
EMI CDEMX 2144 [1988]
Olympia MKM 189 [2006]
Philips 4567962 [1998]
Warner Classics 09463508492 [2006]
Warner Classics 0190295738846 [2018]

SACD *Tower Records* TDSA 41/42 [2017]
Warner Classics WOCG 53/54 [2017]

Gilels, Emil (piano); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor).
Recorded 1972.12.18 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

33 (12") *Melodiya* MELLP 0032 [2014]
Melodiya C 1022065/6 [1985]
Opus 91101899 [1987]

CD *Chant du Monde* LDC 278848 [1988]
Melodiya MELCD 1002480 [2017]
Melodiya MELCD 2433 [2016]
Olympia OCD 229 [1989]

Graffman, Gary (piano); Philadelphia Orchestra; Ormandy, Eugene (conductor).
Only movt. *2 is Ziloti's version*; *see above under Original version*.

Grinberg, Maria (piano); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor).
Recorded 1946.

CD *Scribendum* SC 814 [2019]

Han, Derek (piano); St. Petersburg Symphony Orchestra; Freeman, Paul (conductor).
Recorded 1965.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93313
Brilliant Classics 93631
Brilliant Classics 92308 [2006] (movt. 2 only)
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Brilliant Classics 95520 [2018]
Brilliant Classics 99668 [2001]

Joyce, Eileen (piano); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Fitelberg, Grzegorz (conductor)

Recorded 1946.05.30-31 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall. Matrix AR-10349/56. With additional cuts in all movts.
Cooper, Andrew (violin); Rickelman, Boris (cello).
78 (12") *Decca* K 1527/30 [1946?]
CD *Decca* 4826291 [2017]
Decca 4832243 [2017]

Mewton-Wood, Noel (piano); Winterthur Symphony Orchestra; Goehr, Walter (conductor)
Recorded 1952.
Rybar, Peter (violin); Tusa, Antonio (cello).
33 (12") *Concert Hall* CHS 1125 [1952]
Concert Hall M 2070
Concert Hall MMS 131
Nixa CLP 1125 [1952]
CD *Dante* HPC 164/5 [1999]
Pristine Audio PASC 121 [2008]

Moiseiwitsch, Benno (piano); Liverpool Philharmonic; Weldon, George (conductor)
Recorded 1944.08.28 live in Liverpool, Philharmonic Hall. Matrix 2ER-784/91. Movt. 1 cadenza re-receorded 1944.10.19. With additional cuts in movt. 1.
Robertson, Roy (violin); Pini, Anthony (cello).
78 (12") *HMV* C 3410/3 [1944]
HMV C 7607/10 [1944]
33 (12") *RCA Victor* LCT 1127 [1954]
CD *APR* APR 5518 [1996]
Dante HPC 146 [1999]
Naxos 8110655 [2001]
Scribendum SC 837 [2022]

Richter, Werner (piano); Dresden Philharmonic; Bongartz, Heinz (conductor)
Recorded 1961.11.21-22 in Dresden, Lukaskirche.
Siering, Günter (violin); Reichelt, Manfred (cello).
33 (12") *Eterna* 825334 [1968]

Svyatkin, Alexander (piano); St. Petersburg Symphony Orchestra; Anikhanov, Andrey (conductor).
Recorded 1993 in St. Petersburg.
CD *Audiophile Classics* APC 101024 [1994]

Tomšič, Dubravka (piano); Slovenia RTV Symphony Orchestra; Hubad, Samo (conductor)
Recording date unknown (1976 or earlier).
Zimšek, Slavko (violin); Demšar, Stanko (cello).
33 (12") *RTV Ljubljana* 1075 [1976]

Trpčeski, Simon (piano); Royal Liverpool Philharmonic; Petrenko, Vasily (conductor)
Recorded 2012.09.14-15 in Liverpool, Philharmonic Hall.
Clark, James (violin); Aasgaard, Jonathan (cello).
CD *Onyx* ONYX 4135 [2014]

Wührer, Friedrich (piano); *Vienna Pro-Musica Orchestra [= Vienna Symphony]; Hollreiser, Heinrich (conductor).
Recorded 1954.12.23. With cuts in Finale.
33 (12") *Delta* TQD 3205 [1963]
Turnabout TV 34421 [1974]
Vox PL 9200 [1956]
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 476 [2010]
CRQ Editions CRQCD 281/2

Selections

Not including extracts from the complete recordings listed above.

2. Andante non troppo

Cherkassky, Shura (piano); Hollywood Bowl Symphony Orchestra; Stokowski, Leopold (conductor).
Recorded 1946 live.
CD *Pearl* GEM 0138 [2001]

Hough, Stephen (piano); Minnesota Orchestra; Vänskä, Osmo (conductor)
Kim, Kyu-Young (violin) (violin); Ross, Anthony (cello).
Recorded 2009.10.02-03 live in Minneapolis, Orchestra Hall.
CD *Hyperion* CDA 67711/2 [2010]
Included as a supplement to the Hough's original version of the complete concerto.

3. Allegro con fuoco

Cherkassky, Shura (piano); Hollywood Bowl Symphony Orchestra; Stokowski, Leopold (conductor).
Recorded 1946 live.
CD *Pearl* GEM 0138 [2001]

Semprini, Albert (piano); New Abbey Light Symphony Orchestra; Tausky, Vilem (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1968 or earlier).
33 (12") *EMI* TWO 198 [1968]

TH 61 **Concert Fantasia**
in G major, for piano and orchestra, Op. 56 (1884).

1. *Quasi Rondo*.
2. *Contrastes*. Andante cantabile — Molto vivace

Tchaikovsky's own reduction of the fantasia for 2 pianos was published some years before the full score (Jurgenson, 1884 and 1893 respectively).

Tchaikovsky included an alternative ending to movt. 1 so that it could be performed as an independent work. Jerome Lowenthal's 1981 recording is the only one to use this alternative ending, even though that recording also includes movt. 2 in full. All other recordings are understood to follow the standard version of the score.

Ardašev, Igor (piano); Prague Symphony Orchestra; Svárovský, Leoš (conductor).
Recorded 1998.04.03-05 in Prague, Municipal House, Smetana Hall.
CD *Supraphon* SU 33822 [1998]
Supraphon SU 37572 [2003]

Bank, Mikhail (piano); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor).
Recorded 1990.05.05 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 100240 [2017]
Melodiya SUCD 1000480 [1992]

Biret, Idil (piano); Bilkent Symphony Orchestra; Serebrier, José (conductor).
Recorded 2010.01.
CD *IBA* 8571280 [2010]
Naxos 8501207 [2018]
Naxos 8571280 [2018]

Donohoe, Peter (piano); Bournemouth Symphony Orchestra; Barshai, Rudolf (conductor).
Recorded 1989.07.17-08.01 in Poole, Arts Centre, Wessex Hall.
CD *EMI* 5009622 [2007]
EMI 5855402 [2003]
EMI 7499392 [1991]
EMI 7636582 [1990]
Warner Classics 0190295794729 [2017]

Douglas, Barry (piano); Philharmonia Orchestra; Slatkin, Leonard (conductor).
Recorded 1992.06.15-18 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studios.
CD *RCA* 09026616312 [1993]
RCA 09026616322 [1993]

Franceschi, Vera (piano); Boston Symphony Orchestra; Monteux, Pierre (conductor)
Recorded 1955.02.04 live in Boston, Symphony Hall. With several cuts and substitutions.
CD *West Hill Radio Archives* WHRA 6022 [2009]

Geniusas, Lukas (piano); St. Gallen Symphony Orchestra; Pitrenas, Modestas (conductor).
Recorded 2024.05 in St. Gallen, Tonhalle Theater.
CD *Alpha Classics* 1225 [2026]

Glemser, Bernd (piano); Polish Radio Symphony Orchestra; Wit, Antoni (conductor).
Recorded 1995.03.20-24 in Katowice, Polish Radio Concert Hall.
CD *Naxos* 8507002 [2001]
Naxos 8550820 [1996]

Haas, Werner (piano); Monte Carlo National Opera Orchestra; Inbal, Eliahu (conductor).
Recorded 1971.10.04-09 in Monte Carlo, Salle Alcazar.

33 (12")	*Philips*	6500316 [1976]
	Philips	6703033 [1972]
CD	*Philips*	4383292 [1993]
	Philips	4385902 [1993]
	Philips	4561212 [1997]
	Philips	4561872 [1997]
	Philips	4752562 [2003]

Hoteev, Andrei (piano); Tchaikovsky Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 1996.09 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.

CD	*Hänssler*	HC 20083 [2021]
	Koch Schwann	364872 [1998]
	Koch Schwann	364902 [1998]

Hough, Stephen (piano); Minnesota Orchestra; Vänskä, Osmo (conductor).
Recorded 2009.09.24-26 live in Minneapolis, Orchestra Hall.

CD	*Hyperion*	CDA 67711/2 [2010]

Katin, Peter (piano); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Boult, Adrian (conductor).
Recorded 1958.02.17-19 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12")	*Decca*	ADD 188 [1968]
	Decca	LXT 5447 [1958]
	Decca	SDD 188 [1968]
	Decca	SPA 168 [1971]
	Decca	SXL 2034 [1959]
	London Records	CS 6055 [1959]
	London Records	LL 3080 [1959]
	London Records	STS 15227 [1975]
CD	*CRQ Editions*	CRQCD 061 [2012]
	Decca	4807280 [2015]
	Decca	4842284 [2022]
	Pristine Audio	PASC 276 [2011]

Katin, Peter (piano); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra; Albert, Rudolf (conductor).
Recorded 1971.11 live in Munich.

CD	*CRQ Editions*	CRQCD 385/6 [2018]

Kuleshov, Valery (piano); New Russia State Symphony Orchestra; Yablonsky, Dmitry (conductor).
Recorded 2001.02 in Moscow, Radio Studio.

CD	*Belair Music*	BAM 2020 [2002] (as "Russian State Orchestra")

Kultyshev, Miroslav (piano); Tartarstan National Symphony Orchestra; Sladkovsky, Alexander (conductor)
Recorded 2019.07 in Kazan, Saydashev Great Concert Hall.

CD	*Sony Classical*	19439747552 [2020]

Leonskaja, Elisabeth (piano); New York Philharmonic Orchestra; Masur, Kurt (conductor).
Recorded 1996.01.30 in New York, Lincoln Center, Avery Fisher Hall.

CD	*Teldec*	4509950692 [1997]
	Teldec	8573851962 [2000]
	Teldec	WPCS 11384
	Warner Classics	2564680395 [2010]
	Warner Classics	2564694518

Lowenthal, Jerome (piano); London Symphony Orchestra; Comissiona, Sergiu (conductor).
Recorded 1981.05.31-06.01 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. With Tchaikovsky's alternative ending for movt. 1.

CD *Arabesque* Z 6611 [1989]
Bridge Records BCD 9301 [2009]

Marshev, Oleg (piano); Aalborg Symphony Orchestra; Hughes, Owain Arwel (conductor).
Recorded 2002.09.09-13 in Aalborg, Smyfonien.

CD *Danacord* DACOCD 586/587 [2007]

Mewton-Wood, Noel (piano); Winterthur Symphony Orchestra; Goehr, Walter (conductor).
Recorded 1952[?].

33 (12") *Concert Hall* CHS 1126 [1952]
Musical Masterpiece Society MMS 186
Nixa CLP 1126 [1952]
CD *Dante* HPC 164/5 [1999]
Pristine Audio PASC 126 [2008]

Nebolsin, Eldar (piano); New Zealand Symphony Orchestra; Stern, Michael (conductor).
Recorded 2014.11.10-12 in Wellington, Michael Fowler Centre.

CD *Naxos* 8573462 [2016]

Nikolayeva, Tatyana (piano); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor).
Recorded 1949 in Moscow.

78 (12") *USSR* 018768/75 [1950]
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1004914 [1974]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 403/4 [1952]
CD *Alto* ALC 1711 [2025] (dated to 1952)
APR APR 5666 [2008]
Diapason DIAPCF 024 [2022]
Multisonic 3102382 [1994]
Scribendum SC 810 [2018]

Pletnev, Mikhail (piano); Philharmonia Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 1990.03.16-23 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

CD *Erato* 2173266139 [2025]
Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga MKM 316 [2019]
Virgin Classics 5614632 [1998]
Virgin Classics 7596122
Virgin Classics 7911902 [1990]

Pletnev, Mikhail (piano); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 1991 live.

LD *Pioneer Classics* PLMCB 00491 [1992]
DVD *Arthaus Musik* 102119 [2008]
Arthaus Musik 102125 [2007]
Arthaus Musik 109318 [2017]
Poloarts VM2B 200784

Ponti, Michael (piano); Prague Symphony Orchestra; Kapp, Richard (conductor).
Recorded 1972.

33 (12") *Murray Hill* 900661
Sine Que Non SQN 111 X [1973]
Vox SVBX 5460 [1973]
Vox VO 35034 [1973]

CD *Brilliant Classics* 9021 [2009]
Brilliant Classics 93500 [2016]
Brilliant Classics 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Vox 1155982 [1991]
Vox CDX 5024 [1992]

Scherbakov, Konstantin (piano); Russian Philharmonic; Yablonsky, Dmitry (conductor).
Recorded 2005.05.05-09 in Moscow, Kultura Studio 5.
CD *Naxos* 8557824 [2007]

Sgouros, Dimitris (piano); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Weller, Walter (conductor).
Recorded 1986.04.07-08 in London, Walthamstow Town Hall.
33 (12") *HMV* EL 2705371 [1987]
CD *EMI* 7477182 [1987]

Suh, Hai-Kyung (piano); St. Petersburg Symphony Orchestra; Dmitriyev, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 2011.09.07-14.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* DG 40001 [2012]

Tutunov, Aleksandr (piano); Russian Philharmonic; Carlson, Marlan (conductor).
Recorded 2007.
CD *Classical Record* s CR 104 [2007]

Yablonskaya, Oksana (piano); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Khaikin, Boris (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1968 or earlier).
Simon, Viktor (cello).
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 21577/8 [1968]

Zhukov, Igor (piano); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Kitayenko, Dmitry (conductor).
Recorded 1976 in Moscow.
Berman, Iosif (cello).
33 (12") *HMV* ASD 3506 [1978]
Melodiya C 1006973/4 [1976]
Melodiya C 1009455/6 [1977]
CD *Melodiya* 74321496122 [1997]
Melodiya MELCD 1002320 [2015]
Olympia OCD 229 [1989]

TH 62 **Pezzo Capriccioso**
in B minor, for cello and orchestra, Op. 62 (1887).

Tchaikovsky's made his own arrangement for cello and piano, which was published at the same time as the full score (Jurgenson, 1888).

Bailey, Zuill (cello); San Francisco Ballet Orchestra; West, Martin (conductor).
Recorded 2007.02.15-16 in Marin, Skywalker Sound.
CD *Telarc* CD 80724 [2009]

Barta, Jiri (cello); Czech Chamber Philharmonic Orchestra; Svárovský, Leoš (conductor).
Recorded 2012.08.27-30 in Pardubice, House of Music.
CD *Arcodiva* UP 01452 [2012]

Berthollet, Camille (cello); Monte Carlo Philharmonic Orchestra; Masmondet, Julien (conductor).
Recorded 2016.07.10-14.
CD *Warner Classics* 9029593810 [2016]

Botvay, Károly (cello/conductor); Budapest Strings.
Recorded 1992.09.05-06 in Budapest, Budapest City Hall, Ceremonial Chamber.
CD *Capriccio* C 10441 [1993]

Clerici, Umberto (cello); Haydn Orchestra of Bolzano and Trento; Rudner, Ola (conductor).
Recorded 2005.08.25-27 in Bolzano, Auditorium Haydn.
CD *Amadeus* AM 1982 [2006]

Feigin, Valentin (cello); Estonian State Symphony Orchestra; Järvi, Neeme (conductor).
Recorded 1978 in Tallinn.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1011362 [1978]
CD *Melodiya* 74321407242 [1997]

Fukačová, Michaela (cello); Brno Philharmonic; Pešek, Libor (conductor).
Recorded 1989.06.02-04.
CD *Supraphon* 1103902 [1991]

Gabetta, Sol (cello); Munich Radio Orchestra; Rasilainen, Ari (conductor).
Recorded 2005.09.13-17 in Munich, Bavarian Radio.
CD *RCA* 82876759512
RCA 82876869002 [2006]
Sony Classical 88843047122 [2014]

Gendron, Maurice (cello); Vienna Symphony; Dohnányi, Christoph von (conductor).
Recorded 1962.02.19-22 in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal.
33 (12") *Philips* 6580131 [1976]
Philips 835130 AY [1962]
Philips A 02243 L [1962]
CD *Classic FM* 4820806 [2014]
Decca 4823849 [2016]
Philips 4561222 [1997]
Philips 4561872 [1997]
Philips 4752562 [2003]

Geringas, David (cello); [West] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra; Foster, Lawrence (conductor).
Recorded 1980.11.17-23 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.

33 (12") *Eurodisc* 201867 [1981]
Parnass 919878
CD *Sony Classical* 88697472862 [2009]

Geringas, David (cello); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 1995.05.22-24 & 1996.03.18 in Moscow, Broadcasting Centre, Large Hall.

CD *Canyon Classics* PCCL 00411 [1997]

Groben, Francoise (cello); Luxembourg Chamber Orchestra; Brochot, Nicolas (conductor).
Recorded 2003.10.10 live in Luxembourg, Hypovereinsbank.

CD *Hänssler Classics* HC 23015 [2024]

Hakhnazaryan, Narek (cello); Vienna Symphony; Hakhnazaryan, Tigran (conductor).
Recorded 2018.09 in Vienna, Casino Baumgarten.

CD *Ars Produktion* ARS 38683 [2025]

Harnoy, Ofra (cello); Victoria Symphony; Freeman, Paul (conductor).
Recorded 1984.12.15-16 in Victoria (Canada).

CD *RCA* 09026628612 [1995]

Harnoy, Ofra (cello); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Mackerras, Charles (conductor).
Recorded 1990.11.25 in London, Abbey Road Studios.

CD *RCA* 09026607582 [1992]
RCA RD 60757 [1991]

Harrell, Lynn (cello); Cleveland Orchestra; Maazel, Lorin (conductor).
Recorded 1979.10.19-23 in Cleveland, Masonic Auditorium.

33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6965 [1981]
London Records CS 7195 [1981]
CD *Decca* 4787779 [2014]
Decca 4806617 [2013]
Decca POCL 9485 [1991]

Hochmuth, Reiner (cello); Polish Chamber Orchestra; Rajski, Wojciech (conductor).
Recorded 1987 in Katowice.

CD *Thorofon* CTH 2027 [1989]

Isserlis, Steven (cello); Chamber Orchestra of Europe; Gardiner, John Eliot (conductor).
Recorded 1989.10 in Ferrara, Teatro Communale.

CD *Parlophone* 0724356149052 [2005]
Virgin Classics 260584-231 [1990]
Virgin Classics 5612252 [1995]
Virgin Classics 5641902 [1998]
Virgin Classics 7595952 [1990]
Virgin Classics VC 7911342 [1990]

Jankovic, Xenia (cello); Camerata Novi Sad
Recorded 2022.04.11-13 in Novi Sad.

CD *Indesens* IC 003 [2023]

Kharadze, Grigory (cello); Kremerata Baltica; Kremer, Gidon (conductor).
Recorded 2007.03 live in Kronberg, Stadthalle.

CD *Profil* PH 8031 [2008]

Kliegel, Maria (cello); National Symphony Orchestra of Ireland; Markson, Gerhard (conductor).
Recorded 1993.05.17-18 in Dublin, National Concert Hall.

CD *Naxos* 8550519 [1994]
Naxos 8551202 [1995]

Kotova, Nina (cello); Tchaikovsky Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded in Moscow, State Broadcasting Centre, Studio 5, date unknown (2017 or earlier).

CD *Delos* DE 3531 [2017]

Kruithof, Benjamin (cello); North West German Philharmonic; Alphen, Conrad van (conductor).
Recorded 2020.02 in Herford, Stadtpark Schützenhof.

SACD *Ars Produktion* ARS 38210 [2021]

Maintz, Jens-Peter (cello); Lithuanian Chamber Orchestra; Geringas, David (conductor).
Recorded 2002.09.22-23 in Vilnius, Recording Studios.

CD *Arte Nova* 74321807912 [2004]

Moser, Johannes (cello); Swiss Romande Orchestra; Manze, Andrew (conductor).
Recorded 2016.07 in Geneva, Victoria Hall.

SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186570 [2017]

Müller-Schott, Daniel (cello); German Symphony Orchestra Berlin; Shokhakimov, Aziz (conductor).
Recorded 2017.04.03-06 in Berlin-Dahlem, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.

CD *Orfeo* C 933181 A [2018]

Noras, Arto (cello); Kuopio Symphony Orchestra; Lehtinen, Markus (conductor).
Recorded 2003.04.22-26 in Kuopio, Music Centre.

CD *Finlandia* 2564603442 [2004]

Olefsky, Paul (cello); Amatius Orchestra of New York; Olefsky, Paul (conductor).
Recorded 1991.

CD *Amatius Classics* ACCD 1002 [1991]

Qin, Li-Wei (cello); Czech Chamber Philharmonic Orchestra Pardubice; Halasz, Michael (conductor).
Recorded 2017.11.25-28 in Pardubice, House of Music.

CD *Naxos* 8573860 [2019]

Rosen, Nathaniel (cello); Sofia Philharmonic; Tabakov, Émil (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1994 or earlier).

CD *John Marks* JMR 3 [1994]

Rostropovich, Mstislav (cello); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor).
Recorded 1950 in Moscow.

78 (12") *USSR* 018611/2 [1950]
78 (10") *USSR* Д 450 [1952]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 10071 [1962]
CD *Hänssler* PH 18046 [2018] (dated to 1949)
Melodiya SUCD 1000551
Pearl GEMMCD 9981/3 [1992] (as "Moscow Symphony Orchestra")

Rostropovich, Mstislav (cello); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Rozhdentvensky, Gennady (conductor).
Recorded 1964.05.13 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 92771
Melodiya MELCD 1002505 [2017] (Recording date 1964.05.20)

Praga PRD 350112
Russian Disc RDCD 111110 [1993]
SACD *Praga* DSD 350112

Rostropovich, Mstislav (cello); London Symphony Orchestra; Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor).
Recorded 1967.02.28 live in New York, Carnegie Hall.
CD *Doremi* DHR 7974-9 [2009]
Intaglio INCD 7031 [1992]

Rostropovich, Mstislav (cello); English Chamber Orchestra; Britten, Benjamin (conductor).
Recorded 1968.06.16 live in Aldeburgh, Snape Maltings Concert Hall.
CD *BBC* BBCL 41102 [2002]
DVD *ICA Classics* ICAD 5025 [2012]

Rudin, Aleksandr (cello); Musica Viva Chamber Orchestra; Alekseyev, Nikolay (conductor).
Recorded 1992.11 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94188 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Chant du Monde LDC 288082 [1994]
Harmonia Mundi CMX 388055/7 [1996]

Schwabe, Gabriel (cello); Aachen Symphony Orchestra; Ward, Christopher (conductor)
Recorded 2025.05.23–26 live in Aachen, Eurogress.
CD *Naxos* 8574741 [2026]
With Tchaikovsky's original cello part, taken from his arrangement for cello and piano.

Simon, Viktor (cello); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 1987.01.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1028614 [1989]
CD *Relief* CR 991065

Tétreault, Stéphane (cello); Quebec Symphony Orchestra; Gabel, Fabien (conductor).
Recorded 2012.06 in Québec City, Palais Montcalm, Raoul-Jobin Hall.
CD *Analekta* AN 29881 [2012]

Tortelier, Paul (cello); Northern Sinfonia; Tortelier, Yan Pascal (conductor).
Recorded 1973.04.24-25 in London, Abbey Road Studios.
33 (12") *HMV* ASD 2954 [1973]
HMV 1077621 [1983]
CD *EMI* 6886272 [2010]
EMI 7640692
EMI 7695042 [1988]
EMI CDEMX 2263 [1996]

Várdai, István (cello); Pannon Philharmonic Orchestra; Bogányi, Tibor (conductor).
Recorded 2014.06.20-22.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 94876 [2014]

Wallfisch, Raphael (cello); English Chamber Orchestra; Simon, Geoffrey (conductor).
Recorded 1983.02.23-24 in London, St. Barnabas' Church, Finchley.
33 (12") *Chandos* ABRD 1080 [1983]
Musical Heritage Society MHS 7213 [1985]
CD *Chandos* CHAN 6552 [1992]
Chandos CHAN 8347 [1984]

Yang, Wen-Sinn (cello); Shanghai Symphony Orchestra; Mikkelsen, Terje (conductor).
Recorded 2009 in Shanghai.
CD *CPO* 7774322 [2010]

Zagorinsky, Aleksandr (cello); Moscow Chamber Orchestra; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).
Recorded 2003.05.02-04 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Delos* DE 3327 [2003]

Arranged for 8 Cellos:

Octo Celli.
Recording date unknown (2004 or earlier). Arranged by Ilya Laporev.
Gerlach, Christoph; Gils, Greet; Becker, Hans Ludwig; Laporev, Ilya; Gasparovic, Jadranka; Van Passen, Jan; Bialek, Muriel; Frühauf, Thomas (cellos).
CD *Kapla* 321779 [2004]

Arranged for Cello and Piano:

Presumed to be Tchaikovsky's own arrangement, unless otherwise indicated.

Aliyev, Jamal (cello); Fedorova, Anna (piano).
Recorded 2015.03.23-25 in Champs Hill (West Sussex), Music Room.
CD *Champs Hill* CHRCD 127 [2017]

Bartikyan, Baruzhan (cello); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1977 live in Tbilisi.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1009578 [1977]

Bogdanović, Maja (cello); Dejan Subotić, Dejan (piano).
Recording date unknown (2006 or earlier).
CD *PGP* RTS 2 CD 431791 [2006]

Cheng, Bryan (cello); Cheng, Silvie (piano).
Recorded 2018.10.30-11.03 in Berlin-Dahlem, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.
CD *Audite* 23442 [2019]

Demarquette, Henri (cello); Guy, François-Frédéric (piano).
Recorded 1995.04.19-21.
CD *Pierre Verany* PV 795101 [1995]

Diaz, Andres (cello); Sanders, Samuel (piano).
Recorded 1993.04 in Troy (New York), Troy Savings Bank Music Hall.
CD *Dorian* DOR 90188 [1993]

Fournier, Pierre (cello); Crowson, Lamar (piano).
Recorded 1969.01.08-10 in Munich, Akadmie der Wissenschaft.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4796909 [2017]

Fukačová, Michaela (cello); Klánský, Ivan (piano).
Recording date unknown (1993 or earlier).
CD *Kontrapunkt* 32013 [1993]

Fukačová, Michaela (cello); Kronychova, Božena (piano).
Recorded 1986.06.17 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1024637 [1986]

Georgian, Karine (cello); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1966 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 018208 [1966]

Geringas, David (cello); Amintajeva, Asa (piano).
Recorded 1970.06.
33 (12") *I Tesori Della Musica Classica* 74
Melodiya CM 02447 [1971]
CD *Sony Classical* 88697472862 [2009]

Geringas, David (cello); Schales, Walter (piano).
Recorded 1980.
CD *Sony Classical* 88697472862 [2009]

Gorokhov, Leonid (cello); Nikitina, Irina (piano).
Recorded 1987.
33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000312 [1987]

Gorokhov, Leonid (cello); Stone, Colin (piano).
Recorded 1996.11 in Petersham, All Saints Church.
CD *Musical Heritage* 515282X [1997]
Olympia OCD 641 [1997]

Gutman, Natalya (cello); Velichko, Svetlana (piano).
Recorded 1962 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
33 (12") *USSR* Д 010325 [1962]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 10144 [1962]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002349 [2015]

Ishizaka, Danjuto (cello); Okada, Masaru (piano).
Recorded 2007.12.26 live in Tokyo, Toppan Hall.
CD *Nippon Music Foundation* BCD 27045 [2008]

Ivashkin, Aleksandr (cello); Wahlberg, Ingrid (piano).
Recording date unknown.
CD *Ode* CDMANU 1426

Jerie, Marek (cello); Klansky, Ivan (piano).
Recorded 1983.11.22-24 in Prague, House of Artists.
33 (12") *Supraphon* 11113606 G [1985]

Jucker, Rama (cello); Wolfensberger, Rita (piano).
Recorded live.
33 (12") *Pelca* PSR 40625

Kaschin, Alexander (cello); Zassimova, Anna (piano).
Recorded 2008.07 in Karlsruhe, Staatstheater.
CD *Antes* BMCD 319272 [2010]

Kates, Stephen (cello); Sanders, Samuel (piano).
Recorded 1966 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 018273 [1966]
RCA Victor LSC 2940 [1967]

Khomitser, Mikhail (cello); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recording date unknown (1972 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03118 [1972]

Knyazev, Aleksandr (cello); Matyunina, Tatyana (piano).
Recorded 1978 live in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Concert Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1011372 [1978]

Knyazev, Aleksandr (cello); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1978 live in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Concert Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1010789 [1978]

Monighetti, Ivan (cello); Lobanov, Vasily (piano).
Recording date unknown (1990 or earlier).
CD *Chant du Monde* LDC 278980 [1990]

Mørk, Truls (cello); Junsson, Lars (piano).
Recorded 1982 live in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Concert Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1018087[1982]

Noras, Arto (cello); Dyachenko, Yevgeniya (piano).
Recording date unknown (1967 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 019838 [1967]

Prieto, Carlos (cello); Stevenson, Doris (piano).
Recorded 1989.
CD *OM Records* CD 80175

Prieto, Carlos (cello); Quintana, Edison (piano).
Recorded 1996 in New York, American Academy of Arts and Letters.
CD *Urtext* JBCC 093 [2004]

Quint, Misha (cello); Gorokhovich, Svetlana (piano).
Recording date unknown.
CD *Volshebnik Productions* VBP [2012]

Riecker, Solveig (cello); Ginzel, Reiner (piano).
Recorded in Walldorf.
33 (12”) *Laudate* 91523 [1980]

Schäfer, Ulrike (cello); Brykina, Galina (piano).
Recorded 1982 live in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Concert Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1018089 [1982]

Schwartz, Angela (cello); Illyutovich, Nina (piano).
Recorded 1974 live.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005009 [1974]

Smith, Miriam K. (cello); Smith, Jacob (piano).
Recording date unknown (2022 or earlier).
CD *MSR* MS 1780 [2022]

Solow, Jeffrey (cello); Stevenson, Doris (piano).
Recorded 1974.10 in Los Angeles, ABC Studio B.
33 (12") *ABC Classics* AB 67014 [1975]

Strahl, Tomasz (cello); Morawski, Robert (piano).
Recorded 2019.12.02-05 in Kasna Dolna, Paderewski Center
CD *DUX* 1649 [2019]

Szabo, Idiko (cello); Lennart, Agota (piano).
Recording date unknown.
CD *Hungaroton* HCD 32592

Tarasova, Marina (cello); Sadovskaya, Tatyana (piano).
Recorded 1983.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1032402 [1991]
Russian Disc R 1000185

Teteļeca, Eleonora (cello); Bulle, R. (piano).
Recorded 1970 live in Moscow.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 028115 [1970]

Tonkha, Vladimir (cello); Vinogradova, Nataliya (piano).
Recorded 1984. Edited by Anatoly Brandukov.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1023722 [1986]

Valenicia, Santiago Cañón (cello); Austin, Katherine (piano).
Recorded 2014.07.05-09 in Hamilton, Waikato University, Gallagher Academy of Performing Arts.
CD *Atoll* ACD 715 [2019]

Villerušs, Māris (cello); Jancis, Valdis (piano).
Recorded 1962 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
33 (10") *USSR* Д 11001 [1962]

Warenberg, Wladislav (cello); Crombach, Sara (piano).
Recording date unknown.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 94934 [2014]

Weilerstein, Alisa (cello); Weilerstein, Vivian Hornik (piano).
Recorded 1998.08.04-06 in London, St. Michael's Church, Highgate.
CD *EMI* 5734982 [2001]

Arranged for Viola and Piano:

Cvetkov, Rumen (viola); Angelov, Ludmil (piano).
Recorded 2023 live in Valencia, Conservatorio Jose Iturbi. Arranged by Rumen Cvetkov.
CD *Aria Classics* ARLA 008 [2023]

TH 65 **Piano Concerto No. 3**
in E-flat major, Op. 75 (1893).

(1). Allegro brillante

In 1893 Tchaikovsky began converting movements 1, 2 and 4 from his unfinished Symphony in E-flat major (TH 238) into a piano concerto. By the time of his death only movt. 1 had been finished, and this alone was published by Jurgenson in 1894 under the title Piano Concerto No. 3 and opus number 75.

For Sergey Taneyev's later completion of the remaining two movements, which are often performed together with the single-movement concerto as a single work, see the Andante & Finale (TH 241).

Biret, Idil (piano); Bilkent Symphony Orchestra; Tabakov, Émil (conductor).
Recorded 2007.05.
CD *Naxos* 8501207 [2018]
Naxos 8571271 [2009]
Naxos 8571280 [2018]

Bloch, Boris (piano); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Gorenstein, Mark (conductor).
Recorded 2002.12.04 live.
CD *Boheme Music* CDBMR 301261 [2003]

Cooper, Joseph (piano); Pro Arte Orchestra; Mackerras, Charles (conductor).
Recorded 1958.06.24-27 in London, Walthamstow Town Hall.
33 (12") *Pye* CML 33006 [1959]

Donchev, Ivan (piano); Oradea State Philharmonic Orchestra; Trasimeni, Stefano (conductor).
Recording date unknown (2007 or earlier).
CD *RAI Trade* RTC 017 [2007] (as "Oradea Symphony Orchestra")

Donohoe, Peter (piano); Bournemouth Symphony Orchestra; Barshai, Rudolf (conductor).
Recorded 1987.07.27-08.24 in Poole, Arts Centre, Wessex Hall.
33 (12") *EMI* EL 7496671 [1989]
CD *EMI* 5009622 [2007]
EMI 5696952 [1997]
EMI 5855402 [2003]
EMI 6320152 [2010]
EMI 7496672 [1989]
EMI 7499402 [1991]
EMI 7636582 [1990]
EMI 7648872 [1993]
EMI 7678222 [1994]
Warner Classics 0190295484675 [2019]
Warner Classics 5099902659855 [2011]
Warner Classics 5099945633959 [2010]s

Douglas, Barry (piano); Philharmonia Orchestra; Slatkin, Leonard (conductor).
Recorded 1992.06.15-18 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studios.
CD *RCA* 09026616312 [1993]
RCA 09026616332 [1993]

Egorov, Youri (piano); Netherlands Radio Philharmonic Orchestra; Benzi, Roberto (conductor).
Recorded 1974.11.02.
CD *Etcetera* KTC 1469 [2013]

Eresko, Viktor (piano); Moscow State Symphony Orchestra; Dudarova, Veronika (conductor).
Recorded 1986.05.07 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000278 [1987]
CD *Melodiya* SUCD 1000096 [1992]

Feltsman, Vladimir (piano); National Symphony Orchestra; Rostropovich, Mstislav (conductor).
Recorded 1989.07.18 in Washington, Kennedy Center for the Performing Arts.

CD *Sony Classical* CD 45756 [1990]
Sony Classical SMK 45756 [1990]
Sony Classical 19075911432 [2019]

Fowke, Philip (piano); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Boettcher, Wilfried (conductor).
Recorded 1984.01 in Watford, Town Hall.

33 (12") *Classics for Pleasure* CFP 4144701 [1984]
Classics for Pleasure CFP 45181 [1987]
CD *Classics for Pleasure* 5735342 [1999]
Classics for Pleasure CDCFP 9010 [1987]
EMI 2283752
EMI 5735342 [1999]

Gavrilov, Andrey (piano); Berlin Philharmonic; Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 1988.06 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus Kirche.

CD *EMI* 7496322 [1989]
EMI 7678582 [1993]
Warner Classics WPCS 23161 [2015]

Gerstein, Kirill (piano); Czech Philharmonic; Bychkov, Semyon (conductor).
Recorded 2019.02.13-22 live in Prague, Rudolfinum, Dvořák Hall.

CD *Decca* 4834942 [2019]

Gilels, Emil (piano); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor).
Recorded 1968.02.20 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001471 [2008] (also includes rehearsal track)
Melodiya MELCD 1002433 [2017] (also includes rehearsal track)
Melodiya MELCD 1002480 [2016] (excerpt only)

Gilels, Emil (piano); New Philharmonia Orchestra; Maazel, Lorin (conductor).
Recorded 1972.10.11-16 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

33 (12") *EMI* EMX 2001 [1983]
HMV ASD 3067 [1975]
HMV SLS 865 [1973]
CD *EMI* 3508492
EMI 5686372 [1995]
EMI 6295112
EMI CDEMX 2001 [1990]
Warner Classics 09463508492 [2006]
SACD *Tower Records* TDSA 41/42 [2017]
Warner Classics WOCG 53/54 [2017]

Glemser, Bernd (piano); Polish Radio Symphony Orchestra; Wit, Antoni (conductor).
Recorded 1995.03.20-24 in Katowice, Polish Radio Concert Hall.

CD *Naxos* 8507002 [2001]
Naxos 8550819 [1996]

Graffman, Gary (piano); Philadelphia Orchestra; Ormandy, Eugene (conductor).
Recorded 1965.02.17 in Philadelphia, Town Hall.

33 (12") *CBS* 61991 [1980]
CBS 77357 [1973]
CBS BRG 72385 [1966]
CBS SBRG 72385 [1966]
Columbia MG 30838
Columbia ML 6155
Columbia MS 6755

CD *CBS* M2YK 46460 [1990]
RCA 88644399192 [2013]
RCA 88883737162 [2013]
Sony Classical 19658770042 [2025]
Sony Classical 88725462392 [2013]
Sony Classical CD 46460 [1990]
Sony Classical S 2 K 94737

Haas, Werner (piano); Monte Carlo National Opera Orchestra; Inbal, Eliahu (conductor).
Recorded 1970.06.01-05 in Monte Carlo, Salle Alcazar.

33 (12") *Philips* 6500196 [1974]
Philips 6703033 [1972]
Philips 6768037 [1979]

CD *Philips* 4224652 [1989]
Philips 4383292 [1993]
Philips 4385902 [1993]
Philips 4561202 [1997]
Philips 4561872 [1997]
Philips 4752562 [2003]

Hoteev, Andrei (piano); St. Petersburg Symphony Orchestra; Martynov, Ravil (conductor).
Recorded 1993.07.05-07.

CD *CD Accord* 202752 [1993]

Hoteev, Andrei (piano); Tchaikovsky Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 1996.09 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.

CD *Hänssler* HC 20083 [2021]
Koch Schwann 364892 [1998]
Koch Schwann 364902 [1998]

Hough, Stephen (piano); Minnesota Orchestra; Vänskä, Osmo (conductor).
Recorded 2009.06.04-07 live in Minneapolis, Orchestra Hall.

CD *Hyperion* CDA 67711/2 [2010]

Jablonski, Peter (piano); Philharmonia Orchestra; Dutoit, Charles (conductor).
Recorded 1994.12.10-15 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

CD *Decca* 4481802 [1996]
Decca 4800482 [2008]
Decca POCL 1651 [1996]

Leonskaja, Elisabeth (piano); New York Philharmonic Orchestra; Masur, Kurt (conductor).
Recorded 1996.01.30 in New York, Lincoln Center, Avery Fisher Hall.

CD *Teldec* 4509950692 [1997]
Teldec 8573851962 [2000]
Teldec WPCS 11384
Warner Classics 2564619132 [2005]

Warner Classics 2564680395 [2010]
Warner Classics 2564694518
Warner Classics 9029545347 [2019]
Warner Classics 9029661155 [2022]

Lowenthal, Jerome (piano); London Symphony Orchestra; Comissiona, Sergiu (conductor).
Recorded 1987.04.05-06 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.
CD *Arabesque* Z 6583 [1988]
Bridge Records BCD 9301 [2009]

Marshev, Oleg (piano); Aalborg Symphony Orchestra; Hughes, Owain Arwel (conductor).
Recorded 2002.08.27-30 in Aalborg, Smyfonien.
CD *Danacord* DACOCD 586/587 [2007]

Matsuev, Denis (piano); Budapest Philharmonic Orchestra; Saccani, Rico (conductor).
Recording live, date unknown (2003 or earlier).
CD *BPO Live* BPOL 1020 [2003]

Mewton-Wood, Noel (piano); Winterthur Symphony Orchestra; Goehr, Walter (conductor).
Recorded 1952.
33 (12") *Concert Hall* CHS 1126 [1952]
Concert Hall M 2070
Nixa CLP 1126 [1952]
CD *Dante* HPC 164/5 [1999]

Mogilevsky, Maksim (piano); St. Petersburg Symphony Orchestra; Lande, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 2010.06.
CD *Marquis* 774718142122 [2011]

Mogilevsky, Maksim (piano); Tartarstan National Symphony Orchestra; Sladkovsky, Alexander (conductor).
Recorded 2019.07 in Kazan, Saydashev Great Concert Hall.
CD *Sony Classical* 19439747552 [2020]

Pierce, Joshua (piano); Slovenia RTV Symphony Orchestra; Freeman, Paul (conductor).
Recorded 1991.01.15 in Ljubljana, Slovenia Philharmonic Hall.
CD *Carlton Classics* 3036702532 [1998]
Hallmark 350782
MSR Classics MS 1464 [2015]

Pletnev, Mikhail (piano); Philharmonia Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 1990.03.16-23 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.
CD *HMV* 5738622 [2000]
Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga MKM 317 [2019]
Philips 4569312 [1998]
Virgin Classics 5614632 [1998]
Virgin Classics 7912022 [1991]

Ponti, Michael (piano); Radio Luxembourg Symphony Orchestra; Froment, Louis de (conductor).
Recorded 1970.
33 (12") *Candide* CE 31056 [1972]
Candide VOX 36010
Ex-Libris EL 16897 [1982]
Murray Hill 900661
Pioneer Classics H 6036
Sine Que Non SQN 111 X [1973]

Vox STGBY 659 [1972]

CD *Brilliant Classics* 9021 [2009]
Brilliant Classics 93500 [2016]
Brilliant Classics 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Cantus Classics 5.00048 [1994]
Concerto Royale 206247360 [2001]
Vox 1155982 [1991]
Vox CDX 5024 [1992]

Postnikova, Viktoria (piano); Vienna Symphony; Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor).
Recorded 1982.10.24-31 in Vienna, Sofiensaal.

33 (12") *Decca* 4101121 [1984]
London Records 4101121 [1984]
Melodiya A 1000158 [1985]

CD *Decca* 4101122 [1984]
Decca 4364852 [1994]
Decca 4481072 [1996]
Decca 4581822 [1997]
Decca POCL 4117/8 [1984]
London Records 4101122 [1984]
Newton Classics 8802027 [2010]

Sadoff, Simon (piano); New York City Ballet Orchestra; Irving, Robert (conductor).
Recorded 1959.06.10.

33 (12") *Kapp* 9046 [1960]

Scherbakov, Konstantin (piano); Russian Philharmonic; Yablonsky, Dmitry (conductor).
Recorded 2003.03.14-17 in Moscow, Kultura State TV & Radio Studios.

CD *Naxos* 8557257 [2004]
DVD *Naxos* 5110051 [2004]
SACD *Naxos* 6110051 [2004]

Sevidov, Arkady (piano); Russian Philharmonic; Friedmann, Samuel (conductor).
Recorded 1998.06 in Moscow, Russian Broadcast and Recording Department, Studio 5.

CD *Arte Nova* 74321654292 [2000]

Suh, Hai-Kyung (piano); St. Petersburg Symphony Orchestra; Dmitriyev, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 2011.09.07-14.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* DG 40001 [2012]

Tozer, Geoffrey (piano); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Järvi, Neeme (conductor).
Recorded 1991.06.07-08 in London, St. Jude's Church Central Square.

CD *Chandos* CHAN 9130 [1993]

Wang, Xiajin (piano); Royal Scottish National Orchestra; Oundjian, Peter (conductor).
Recorded 2018.04.22-23 in Glasgow, Royal Concert Hall.

SACD *Chandos* CHSA 5216 [2018]

Zhukov, Igor (piano); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor).
Recorded 1970 in Moscow.

33 (12") *EMI* HQS 1411 [1977]
EMI Angel SR 40188
Melodiya CM 03021/2 [1971]
Melodiya C 1006973 [1976]

CD *Melodiya* 74321496122 [1997]

Zilberstein, Lilya (piano); Gürzenich Orchestra Cologne; Kitayenko, Dmitry (conductor).
Recorded 2013.05.

CD *Oehms Classics* OC 027 [2015]
SACD *Oehms Classics* OC 672 [2014]

CANTATAS

TH 66 **Ode to Joy**

Music to Schiller's hymn, for soloists, chorus and orchestra (1865).

1. *Introduction*
2. *Soloists and Chorus*:
   «Радость!»
3. *Soloists and Chorus*:
   «С нами пребудь»
4. *Tenor Solo and Chorus*:
   «Все творения живые»
5. *Bass Solo and Chorus*:
   «Твёрдый дух сохраним»
6. *Finale*:
   «Всем простертые объятья» (*Chorus, Soloists*)

The cantata was a student graduation exercise, and was only published for the first time in vol. 27 of the Complete Collected Works (1965), with a revised text by Sergey Gorodetsky, which replaced references to religious themes that were considered unsuitable for Soviet audiences. The original score and text of the cantata was only published for the first time in 2016 in Series IV, Volume 1 of the Academic Edition of the Complete Works. All of the recordings below follow the Soviet version of the text.

SOVIET VERSION

Gleeson, Derek (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Geoffrey Mitchell Choir.
Recorded 1993.10.30-31 & 1995.04.06 in London, Hampstead, AIR Studios Lyndhurst Hall.
Arkadov, Alia (soprano); Shemchuk, Lyudmila (contralto); Naumenko, Aleksandr (tenor); Kharitonov, Dimitri (bass).
CD *Carlton Classics* 3036600122 [1996]

Kovalyov, Aleksey (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 1949.
Rozhdestvenskaya, Natalya (soprano); Dolukhanova, Zara (mezzo-soprano); Vinogradov, Georgy (tenor); Korolyov, Aleksey (bass).
33 (12") *USSR* Д 08646 [1961]

Simonov, Yury (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra & Large Chorus.
Recorded 1979.
Belobragina, Lyudmila (soprano); Simonova, Lyudmila (mezzo-soprano); Yelnikov, Yury (tenor); Vladimirov, Yevgeny (bass).
33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1013859 [1980]
CD *Citadel* CDT 88138 [1999]

TH 67 **Cantata for the Opening of the Polytechnic Exhibition**

For tenor solo, chorus and orchestra (1872). Words by Yakov Polonsky.

1.	a)	*Introduction*.
	b)	*Solo and Chorus*: «Как сквозь ночной, туманный неба свод»
2.	a)	*Chorus*: «То было зерно нашеи Руси заветное»
	b)	*Fugue*: «Взошла Москва с макушкой золотой!»
3.	a)	*Chorus*: «Отцы завешали нам Русь полудикую»
	b)	*Solo*: «Ужели вновь бороться и страдать»
	c)	*Chorus*: «Завещан простор нам в себе замыкающий»
	d)	*Solo*: «Но кто, прости нам Царь небесный»
	e)	*Chorus*: «О, был етот гений, был царь и работник»
	f)	*Solo*: «Его послал нам Царь Небесный»
	g)	*Chorus*: «На русском престоле нотомок великого»
	h)	*Final Chorus*: «Чтобы к счастью прамей нам шла дорога»

The cantata was only published for the first time in vol. 27 of the Complete Collected Works (1965), as "Cantata in Commemoration of the Bicentenary of the Birth of Peter the Great". This Soviet version used a revised text by Sergey Gorodetsky, which replaced references to Tsarist and religious themes that were considered unsuitable, and also excised the full statement of the Russian anthem "God Save the Tsar" towards the end of the cantata (No. 3g). The complete score and with its original text has not yet been published.

SOVIET VERSION

Kovalyov, Aleksey (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra & Chorus.
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).
Tarkhov, Dmitry (tenor).
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 015995/6 [1965]

Kozhukhar, Volodymyr (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra & Large Chorus.
Recorded 1982 live in Moscow, State Radio House, Studio 5.
Kuznetsov, Lev (tenor).
33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1015525/6 [1981]
CD *Regis Records* RRC 1182 [2004] (as "Festival Cantata in Memory of Peter the Great")

TH 68 **Chorus for the Jubilee of Osip Petrov**

For tenor or soprano solo, chorus and orchestra (1875). Words by Nikolay Nekrasov.

The chorus was only published for the first time in vol. 27 of the Complete Collected Works (1965).

Kovalyov, Aleksey (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra & Chorus.
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).
Postavnicheva, Nina (soprano).
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 015996 [1965]

Kozhukhar, Volodymyr (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra & Large Chorus.
Recorded 1980.
Kuznetsov, Lev (tenor).
33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1015525/6 [1981]

TH 69 **Moscow**

Coronation cantata, for soloists, chorus and orchestra (1883). Words by Apollon Maykov.

1. *Introduction and Chorus*:
   «С мала ключика» (*chorus*)
2. *Arioso*:
   «То не звездочка» (*mezzo-soprano*)
3. *Chorus*:
   «Час ударил жданный» (*chorus*)
4. *Monologue and Chorus*:
   «Уж как из лесу» (*baritone, chorus*)
5. *Arioso*:
   «Мне ли, господи» (*mezzo-soprano*)
6. *Finale*:
   «По Руси пошёл сиук и гром большой» (*mezzo-soprano, baritone, chorus*)

Tchaikovsky's vocal-piano reduction and full score of the cantata were published during his lifetime (Jurgenson, 1885 and 1888 respectively). Most Soviet recordings used a revised text by Aleksey Mashistov, which replaced references to Tsarist and religious themes which were considered unsuitable. This Soviet version was published in vol. 27 of the Complete Collected Works (1965).

ORIGINAL VERSION

Complete

Botstein, Leon (conductor); American Russian Youth Orchestra; Russian Chamber Chorus of New York; New Amsterdam Singers.
Recorded 1997 live.
Fritz, Malin (mezzo-soprano); Seo, Jung-Hack (baritone).
CD *TownHall* THCD 53

Cherkasov, Gennady (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra & Large Chorus.
Recorded 1988 live in Moscow, State Radio House, Studio 5.
Derbina, Nina (soprano); Polyakov, Aleksey (baritone).
CD *Alto* ALC 1105 [2011]
Alto ALC 6003 [2013]
Regis Records RRC 1182 [2004]

Chistyakov, Andrey (conductor); *unnamed orchestra*; Moscow Choral Academy Choir.
Recorded 1992 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.
Terentyeva, Nina (mezzo-soprano); Surikov, Nikolay (baritone).
CD *Chant du Monde* LDC 288069 [1993]

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 2009.02.15-20 in St. Petersburg, Mariinsky Theatre, Concert Hall.
Sokolova, Lybouv (mezzo-soprano); Markov, Aleksey (baritone).
CD *King International* KICC 2442 [2018]
King International KKC 5073 [2009]
SACD *Mariinsky* MAR 0503 [2009]

Jurowski, Michail (conductor); [East] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra and Chorus.
Recorded 1997.12 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.
Teryuchkova, Olga (mezzo-soprano); Statsenko, Boris (baritone).
CD *Koch Schwann* 365532 [2002]

Kolobov, Yevgeny (conductor); Moscow Municipal Theatre Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
Chistyakova, Irina (mezzo-soprano); Kichigin, Anatoly (baritone).
CD *Quadrivium* SCA 033

Litton, Andrew (conductor); Dallas Symphony Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 1995.
Furdui, Svetlana (mezzo-soprano); Gerello, Vasily (baritone).
CD *Delos* DE 3196 [1996]

Selections

5. Arioso

Podleś, Ewa (mezzo-soprano); Philharmonia of Russia; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).
Recorded 2001.12 in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Delos* DE 3298 [2002]

SOVIET VERSION

Complete

Golovanov, Nikolay (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra & Large Chorus.
Recorded 1947.
Legostayeva, Lyudmila (mezzo-soprano); Demyanov, Daniel (baritone).
33 (12") *USSR* Д 08645 [1961]
CD *Dante* LYS 484 [1999]
Gebhardt JGCD 0058 [2004]
Melodiya MELCD 1000962 [2005]
Melodiya SUCD 1000868
Praga 350117 [2014]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra & Large Chorus.
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).
Zaborskikh, Nina (mezzo-soprano); Polyakov, Aleksey (baritone).
33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDXS 8379
Melodiya Д 015528 [1965]
Melodiya С 0960 [1965]
Melodiya С 1013860 [1980] (dated to 1979)
CD *Citadel* CDT 88138 [1999]

Selections

1. Introduction and Chorus

Ptitsa, Klavdy (conductor); Moscow Radio Large Chorus.
Recording date unknown (1968 or earlier). Chorus only.
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 21618 [1968]

5. Arioso

Arkhipova, Irina (mezzo-soprano); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Melik-Pashayev, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).

33 (12") *HMV* ASD 2475 [1969]
Melodiya Д 015960 [1965]
Melodiya С 01026 [1965]
Melodiya СМ 03398 [1972]

Davydova, Vera (mezzo-soprano); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Golovanov, Nikolay (conductor).
Recorded 1945 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 12767/8

Dolukhanova, Zara (mezzo-soprano); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Stoilarov, Grigory (conductor).
Recorded 1954 live.

CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 15023

Kurmangaliyev, Ersik (alto); USSR Maly Symphony Orchestra; Ponkin, Vladimir (conductor).
Recording date unknown.

CD *Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga* MK 417047

Leonova, Kira (mezzo-soprano); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Mansurov, Fuat (conductor).
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1043813 [1981]

Nam, Lyudmila (mezzo-soprano); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 1978 live in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Concert Hall.

33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1011233 [1978]

Nam, Lydumila (mezzo-soprano); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recorded 1983.

33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1021153 [1984]

Obraztsova, Yelena (mezzo-soprano); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1969 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 024093 [1969]
Melodiya С 1012308 [1979]
Melodiya С 1015539/40 [1981]
CD *Park Records* PR 261 [2003]

Ots, Aavo (trumpet); Ots, Meeli (piano).
Recording date unknown (1984 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1021170 [1984]

Preobrazhenskaya, Sofya (mezzo-soprano); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Kovalyev, Aleksey (conductor).
Recorded 1949 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 17153/4 [1949]

Romanova, Nina (mezzo-soprano); Leningrad Philharmonic; Fedotov, Victor (conductor).
Recorded 1987.

33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1025797009 [1987]

Sinyavskaya, Tamara (mezzo-soprano); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recorded 1980.

33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1015539 [1981]

Tuftina, Galina (mezzo-soprano); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mark (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02063 [1970]

Arranged for Chorus and Synthesizer:

Kazantseva, Marina (synthesizer); Aurora Children's Chorus; Bulanov, Valery (conductor).
Recorded 1989.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1030029 [1990]

TH 70 **At Bedtime**

For chorus a cappella or with orchestra (1863–64?). Words by Nikolay Ogaryov.

This student chorus exists in two distinct versions, whose precise dates are unknown. The first is for unaccompanied voices, and the second is an extended version with orchestral accompaniment.

FIRST VERSION
(for unaccompanied mixed chorus)

Kontarev, Vladimir (conductor); Komi State Chamber Choir.
Recorded 1994.10-12 in Moscow, Conservatory.
CD *KPH* KPH CD 0001 [1994]

Polyansky, Valery (conductor); USSR Ministry of Culture Chamber Choir.
Recorded 1988 in Polotsk, St. Sophia's Cathedral.
33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000639 [1990]
CD *Melodiya* SUCD 1000015 [1992]
Russian Disc RDCD 22106

Popov, Viktor (conductor); Moscow Choral Academy Choir.
Recorded 1997.02 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94210 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Chant du Monde RUS 288156 [1998]

Sveshnikov, Aleksandr (conductor); USSR State Academic Russian Chorus.
Recorded 1967.
33 (12") *HMV* ASD 3165 [1976]
Melodiya Д 021309 [1968]
Melodiya С 01697 [1968]
Melodiya С 1015481 [1981]
CD *Consonance* 815003 [1996]

Arranged for String Ensemble:

Azkoul, Julian (conductor); United Strings of Europe.
Recorded 2020.08.12-13 in London, Church of St. Silas, Kentish Town. Arranged by Julian Azkoul.
SACD *Bis* BIS 2569 [2022]

SECOND VERSION
(for mixed chorus and orchestra)

Akulov, Yevgeny (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra & Chorus.
Recording date unknown (1968 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 021478 [1968]

Kozhukhar, Volodymyr (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra & Large Chorus.
Recorded 1980.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1015525/6 [1981]

Polyansky, Valery (conductor); Belorussian State Chamber Orchestra; Russian Philharmonia Choir.
Recording date unknown (1992 or earlier).
CD *Opus 111* OPS 579203 [1992]

TH 71 **Chorus of Flowers and Insects**

For chorus, children's voices and orchestra (1869–70). Words by Sergey Rachinsky.

Originally intended as a scene in an unrealized opera Mandragora (TH 207), but later an independent work, premiered under the title "Chorus of Elves" on 1870.12.30 in Moscow. It was only published after Tchaikovsky's death (Jurgenson, 1904).

Akulov, Yevgeny (conductor); Moscow Radio Opera Orchestra & Large Chorus; Moscow Choral Academy Boys' Choir.
Recorded 1963.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1018170 [1982]
CD *Profil* PH 17053 [2018]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Tchaikovsky Symphony Orchestra; Sveshnikov Art Academy Chorus.
Recording date unknown (2005 or earlier).
CD *Victor* VICC 60433 [2005] (as "Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra")
Victor VICC 185 [1996]

TH 72 **Nature and Love**

Trio for female voices and piano (1870). Words by Tchaikovsky (?).

Moscow Radio Symphony Female Choir; *unnamed conductor*.
Recorded 1979.
Glushkova, Rimma (soprano); Aleksandrova, Tatyana (soprano); Simonova, Lyudmila (mezzo-soprano); Kravchenko, Tamara (piano).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013490 [1980]

Popov, Viktor (conductor); Moscow Choral Academy Choir.
Recorded 1997.02 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.
Savelyeva, Natalya (soprano); Trifonova, Vera (soprano); Michina, Anetta (mezzo-soprano); Kravchenko, Tamara (piano).
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94210 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Chant du Monde RUS 288156 [1998]

Arranged for Female Chorus and Orchestra:

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Radio Folk Instrumental Orchestra; Bolshoi Theatre Female Chorus.
Recording date unknown (1967 or earlier).
Chernyak, G. (soprano); Grodskaya, A. (soprano); Postavnicheva, Nina (mezzo-soprano).
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 21174 [1967]

Orbelian, Constantine (conductor); Philharmonia of Russia; Russia Spiritual Revival Choir.
Recorded 2004.06-07 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
Guryakova, Olga (soprano); Domashenko, Marina (mezzo-soprano); Manikhina, Yelena (mezzo-soprano).
CD *Delos* DE 3355 [2006]

Yermakova, Lyudmila (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra & Chorus.
Recorded 1982 live in Moscow, State Radio House, Studio 5.
Glushkova, Rimma (soprano); Aleksandrova, Tatyana (soprano); Simonova, Lyudmila (mezzo-soprano); Kravchenko, Tamara (piano).
CD *Regis Records* RRC 1182 [2004]

TH 73 **Spring**

For unaccompanied female voices (1871?). Words by Tchaikovsky (?).

This short chorus was considered lost for many years, until its original 1872 publication in a collection of choruses compiled by Karl Albrecht was rediscovered. *The only known recording was made by the BBC Singers conducted by Bob Chilcott, and was broadcast in the United Kingdom on BBC Radio 3 on 2007.02.11*. *This performance has never been re-broadcast or commercially released*.

TH 74 **Evening**

For unaccompanied male or female voices (1871?, revised 1881?). Words by Tchaikovsky (as "N. N.").

The chorus exists in two versions: the first is in the key of C major, for unspecified voices, which was first published in collection of choruses compiled by Karl Albrecht (1872); *the second is in G major, for male (TTB) voices, with some difference in tempo and dynamic markings, which was published as an independent work (Jurgenson, 1881)*.

First Version
(C major)

No recordings of this version are known.

Second Version
(G major)

Popov, Viktor (conductor); Moscow Choral Academy Choir.
Recorded 1997.02 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.

CD	*Brilliant Classics*	93980 [2011]
	Brilliant Classics	94210 [2011]
	Brilliant Classics	94650 [2014]
	Chant du Monde	RUS 288156 [1998]

Sandler, Grigory (conductor); Leningrad RTV Chorus.
Recording date unknown (1973 or earlier).

33 (12")	*Melodiya*	CM 03850 [1973]

Sveshnikov, Aleksandr (conductor); USSR State Academic Russian Chorus.
Recorded 1967.

33 (12")	*HMV*	ASD 3165 [1976]
	Melodiya	Д 021309 [1968]
	Melodiya	С 01697 [1968]
	Melodiya	С 1015481 [1981]
CD	*Consonance*	815003 [1996]

TH 75 **Liturgy of Saint John Chrysostom**

Setting of 15 numbers from the Russian Orthodox Liturgy, for unaccompanied voices, Op. 41 (1878).

1. *Amen*. *Lord Have Mercy*:
   «Амин. Господи помилуй»
2. *Glory to the Father and to the Son*:
   «Слава Отцу и Сыну»
3. *Come, Let Us Worship*:
   «Придите, поклонимся»
4. *Alleleuja*:
   «Аллилуйя»
5. *Glory to Thee, O Lord*:
   «Слава тебе Господи»
6. *Cherubic Hymn*:
   «Иже херувимы тайно»
7. *Lord Have Mercy*:
   «Господи помилуй»
8. *I Believe in One God, The Father, The Almighty*:
   «Верую во Единаго Бога Отца»
9. *Merciful Peace*:
   «Милость мира»
10. *We Hymn Thee*:
    «Тебе поем»
11. *It is Truly Fitting*:
    «Достойно есть»
12. *Amen*. *And With Your Spirit, Lord Have Mercy:*
    «Амин. И со духом твоим, Господи, помилуй»
13. *Our Father*:
    «Отче наш»
14. *Praise the Lord from the Heavens*:
    «Хвалите, хвалите, Господа с небес»
15. *Blessed is He Who Comes in the Name of the Lord*:
    «Благословен грядый во имя Господне»

Complete

Afonsky, Nicolas (conductor); Cathedral Choir of the Holy Virgin Protection Cathedral, New York.
Recorded 1958.03.18-24 in New York, Webster Hall.

33 (12") *Westminster* XWN 18727 [1959]
Westminster XWN 18816

Afonsky, Nicolas (conductor); Chœurs Russes Paris.
Recorded 1940.08.05 in Paris, Studio Albert. Matrix 2LA-3362/7.

78 (12") *HMV* DB 5120/2

Best, Matthew (conductor); Corydon Singers.
Recorded 1997.04.25-27.

CD *Helios* CDH 55437 [2012]
Hyperion CDA 66948 [1997]

Chernushenko, Vladislav (conductor); Leningrad Glinka Academic Capella.
Recorded 1980.

33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDX 78728 [1983]
Melodiya C 1015473/4 [1981]

Russian Disc R 1000193/4 (Nos. 1, 2, 3, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15 only)
CD *Chant du Monde* LDC 278728 [1990]
Russian Disc RDCD 11040 [1994]
CD *Teldec* 9031732412 (Nos. 1, 2, 3, 8, 9, 10, 11 only; as "St. Petersburg Glinka Academy Choir"; dated to 1990)

Ericson, Eric (conductor); Prague Chamber Choir.
Recorded 1997.
CD *Orfeo* C 127001 A

Grigorieva, Galina (conductor); Ensemble Choral Tchaikovsky.
Recorded 1969.04.21-23.
Mikhailov, Aleksander (bass).
33 (12") *Philips* 6504035
Philips 837928 LY

Hobdych, Mykola (conductor); Kyiv Chamber Choir.
Recorded 1996.03.01 in Kyiv, Church of St. Mykola Naberezhny.
CD *Naxos* 8552117/8 [2005] (No. 6 only)
Naxos 8553854 [1998]

Kornyev, Nikolay (conductor); St. Petersburg Chamber Choir.
Recorded 1995.04 in St. Petersburg, Cathedral of St Peter and St Paul.
CD *Classic FM* 4820806 [2014] (No. 13 only)
Decca 4704632 [2002] (No. 13 only)
Decca 4784013 [2013] (No. 13 only)
Deutsche Grammophon 4794646 [2015]
Philips 4466852 [1997] (Nos. 2, 3, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14 only)

Kranjčević, Vladimir (conductor); Ivan Goran Kovačić Academic Choir.
Recording date unknown (1981 or earlier).
Markus, Karl (tenor)
33 (12") *Jugoton* LSY 68081 [1981]

Polyansky, Valery (conductor); USSR Ministry of Culture Chamber Choir;.
Recorded 1988 in Smolensk, Uspensky Cathedral.
Arkhipova Irina (mezzo-soprano); Babeshko, Sergey (baritone).
33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000637/8 [1990]
CD *Alto* ALC 1327 [2016]
Hearts of Space 2 HOS 11118 [2007] (No. 10 only)
Hearts of Space HS 111092 [1989] (Nos. 6, 12, 13 only)
Melodiya 74321251862
Melodiya MELCD 1001661 (Nos. 3, 6, 8, 9, 13, 14 only)
Melodiya MELCD 1001785 [2010] (Nos. 3, 13 only)
Melodiya MELCD 1001872 [2011]
Melodiya SUCD 1000014 [1993]
Talents of Russia RCD 13001 [1989] (two unidentified excerpts only; as "State Chamber Choir")

Pusakov, Aleksey (conductor); St. Nicholas in Tolmachi Choir.
Recorded 1999.03.03-07 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *STG* STG 001 [2000]

Robev, Georgi (conductor); Svetoslav Obretenov Bulgarian National Choir.
Recorded 1977.10 in Sofia, Alexander Nevsky Cathedral.
33 (12") *AVM* AVM 1020 [1988]

CD *AVM* AVMCD 1020 [1988]
Brilliant Classics 99215 [2005] (No. 6 only, as "Song of the Angels")
Brilliant Classics 99216 [2005] (No. 6 only, as "Song of the Angels")
Capriccio C 10518 [1995]
EMI 5686612 [1996]
Vanguard Classics 08918272 [1994]
Vanguard Classics 08926771 [1996] (as "Great Mixed Bulgarian Choir")

Savchuk, Yevhen (conductor); Dumka National Choir of the Ukraine.
Recorded 2001.10 in Kyiv.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93312 [2009]
Brilliant Classics 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94284 [2011] (No. 1 only)
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Brilliant Classics 99672
Regis Records RRC 1072 [2002]

Verhoeff, Marcel (conductor); Russian State Academic Chapel Choir.
Recorded 1990 live.
CD *Schwann* 313075 [1991] (as "Moscow Yurlov Chapel Choir")

Selections

Afonsky, Nicolas (conductor); Paris Metropolitan Church Choir.
Recorded 1930 in Paris. Matrix BK-3075. No. 13 only.
78 (10") *HMV* EK 91

Ahmann, Philipp (conductor); North German Radio Chorus.
Recording date unknown (2016 or earlier). Nos. 6, 11, 13 only.
CD *Carus* 83338 [2016]

Aristov, Dmitry (conductor); Aristov Chorus.
Recorded 1928.06.11 in Paris. Matrix BT-4052. No. 11 only.
78 (10") *HMV* EV 13

Arkhangelsky, Aleksandr (conductor); Arkhangelsky Chorus;.
Recorded 1902 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 166-z. No. 11 only.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 24826 (C 24826)
Zonophone X 64922

Arkhangelsky, Aleksandr (conductor); Arkhangelsky Chorus;.
Recorded 1902 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 140½-z. No. 13 only.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 24904
Zonophone X 64912

Cottle, Malcolm (conductor); London Concord Singers.
Recording date unknown (2008 or earlier). Nos. 3, 6, 11, 13, 14, 15 only.
CD *Maproom Recordings* MR 0058 [2008]

Creed, Marcus (conductor); Stuttgart Radio Vocal Ensemble.
Recorded 2013.07.09-11.06 in Stuttgart, SWR Funkstudio. No. 6 only.
CD *Hänssler* CD 93317 [2013] (as "SWR Vokalensemble Stuttgart")
SWR Music 19100 [2020]

Greppin, Yan (conductor); Yaroslavl Choir.
Recording date unknown (2013 or earlier). No. 11 only.
CD *Artlab* 13576 [2013]

Grindenko, Anatoly (conductor); Russian Patriarchate Choir.
Recorded 1993.12 in Settimo Rottaro (Ivrea), Church of San Bononio Abate. Nos. 2, 6, 14 only.
CD *Opus 111* 30110 [1995]

Jaroff, Serge (conductor); Don Cossack Choir.
Recorded 1949.03.15. Matrix XCO-41072. No. 3 only, with alterations.
78 (12") *Columbia* 7635 D
Columbia M 844
33 (12") *Columbia* ML 2070
CD *Brilliant Classics* BC 8848 [2000]

Kļava, Sigvards (conductor); Latvian Radio Choir.
Recorded 2019.01.08-14 in Riga, St. John's Church. Nos. 2, 3, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15 only.
CD *Ondine* ODE 13362 [2019]

Kontorovich, Lev (conductor); Spiritual Revival Choir of Moscow's Schnittke Institute of Musi.
Recorded 2000. Nos. 10, 11, 12, 13, 14 only.
CD *Delos* DE 3301

Layton, Stephen (conductor); Holst Singers.
Recorded 1996. Nos. 6, 10 only.
CD *Hyperion* CDA 66928

Lewis, J. Reilly (conductor); National Cathedral Choral Society.
Recorded 1988. No. 14 only.
CD *Centaur Records* CRC 2038 [1990]

Layton, Stephen (conductor); Holst Singers.
Recorded 2010. No. 3 only.
CD *Hyperion* CDA 67756 [2010]

Pavlov, Leonid (conductor); Moscow State Conservatory Student Choir.
Recorded 1988. Nos. 10, 11 only.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 9031372 [1990]

Patterson, Elizabeth C. (conductor); Gloriae Dei Cantores.
Recorded 1990. No. 9 only.
CD *Gloriae Dei Cantores* GDCD 100 [1997]

Petrenko, Andrey (conductor); Yekaterinburg Philharmonic Choir.
Recorded 2017. No. 8, 13 only.
CD *Mirare* MIR 378 [2017]

Popov, Viktor (conductor); Moscow Choral Academy Choir.
Recorded 1992.07. No. 8 only.
CD *Chant du Monde* LDC 288066 [1993]

Popov, Viktor (conductor); Russian Choral Academy.
Recorded 1994.01 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios. Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15 only.
CD *Chant du Monde* RUS 288096 [1994]

Popsavov, Miroslav (conductor); Sofia Orthodox Ensemble.
Recording date unknown (1993 or earlier). Nos. 2, 6 only.

CD *Capriccio* 10597 [1995]
Capriccio 49341 [2003] (No. 6 only)

Ruskov, Dimtar (conductor); Great Mixed Bulgarian Choir.
Recording date unknown (1973 or earlier) in Sofia, Alexander Nevsky Cathedral. Nos. 1, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14 only.

33 (12") *Balkanton* BKA 534 [1973] (as "Mixed Bulgarian Choir")
Harmonia Mundi HMU 138 [1974] (as "Svetloslav Obretenov Choir")
Harmonia Mundi HMA 33138 [1988] (as "Svetloslav Obretenov Choir")
CD *Fidelio* 1830 [1986]
Musica Sacra 08926771 [1995]

Sokolvskaya, Elita (conductor); Seventh-Day Adventist Church Choir.
Recorded 1990. Nos. 3, 13, 14 only.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 9030467 [1990]

Woodside, Lyndon (conductor); Oratorio Society.
Recorded 1976.05.18 live in New York, Carnegie Hall. No. 13 only. Sung in Latin.

33 (12") *CBS* 79200 [1976]
CD *Sony Classical* CD 46473 [1991]
Sony Classical SM 2 K 46743 [1991]

Arranged for Men's Voices:

Horbenko, Sergey (conductor); Chorus of the Black Sea Cossacks.
Recording date unknown (1959 or earlier). No. 8 only.

33 (12") *Vox* STPL 515040 [1963]
Vox VX 25730 [1959]

TH 77 **All-Night Vigil**

An exercise in harmonising the Vesper Service, for unaccompanied voices, Op. 52 (1881-82).

1. *Introductory Psalm*: *"Bless My Soul, O Lord"*
   «Благослови душе моя»
2. *"Lord Have Mercy" and other brief responses*
   «Господи, помилуй»
3. *Kathisma*: *"Blessed is the Man"*
   «Блажен муж»
4. *"Lord, I Call to Thee"*
   «Господи, воззвах к Тебе»
5. *"Gladsome Light"*
   «Свете тихий»
6. *"Rejoice, O Virgin"*
   «Богородице, Дево, радуйся»
7. *"The Lord is God"*
   «Бог Господь»
8. *Polyeleion*: *"Praise the Name of the Lord"*
   «Хвалите имя Господне»
9. *Troparia*: *"Blessed Art Thou, Lord"*
   «Благословен еси Господи»
10. *Gradual Antiphon*: *"From My Youth"*
    «От юности моея»
11. *Hymns after the Gospel Reading*: *"Having Beheld the Resurrection of Christ"*
    «Воскресение Христово видевше»
12. *Common Katabasis*: *"I Shall Open My Lips"*
    «Отверзну уста моя»
13. *Canticle of the Mother of God*
    «Величить душа моя Господа»
14. *"Holy is the Lord Our God"*
    «Свят Господь Бог наш»
15. *Theotokion*: *"Both Now and Forever"*
    «И ныне и присно»
16. *Great Doxology*: *"Glory to God in the Highest"*
    «Слава в вышних Богу»
17. *"To Thee the Glorious Leader"*
    «Взбранной Воеводе победительная»

Complete

Chernushenko, Vladislav (conductor); Leningrad Glinka Academic Choir.
Recorded 1979.

33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDX 78749/50 [1984]
Melodiya C 1015475/6 [1981]

CD *Chant du Monde* LDC 278749 [1985]
Consonance 815003 [1996]
Melodiya MELCD 1001661 (Nos. 1, 3, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 16 only)
Melodiya MELCD 1001785 [2010] (No. 5 only)

Kachanov, Nikolay (conductor); Russian Chamber Chorus of New York.
Recorded 1996.11 in New York, Church of the Good Shepherd.

CD *Koch International* 374202 [1998]

Kļava, Sigvards (conductor); Latvian Radio Choir.
Recorded 2020.01.08-13 in Riga, St. John's Church.
CD *Ondine* ODE 13522 [2020]

Pentek, Winifried (conductor); Romanos Choir.
Recorded 1968.05.
33 (12") *Schwann* AMS 94

Selections

No. 5. Gladsome Light

Brown, Timothy James (conductor); Clare College Choir Cambridge.
Recorded 1999.
CD *Collegium* COLCD 125
Collegium CS 002 [2001]

No. 9. Blessed Art Thou, Lord

Choir of the Church of the Metropolitan of Paris; *unnamed conductor*.
Recorded 1931 in Moscow.
78 (10") *HMV* B 3789 [1931]

Jaroff, Serge (conductor); Don Cossack Choir.
Recorded 1925.03.27 in Frankfurt am Main. Matrix 7120.
78 (12") *Artiphon* 7120

Jaroff, Serge (conductor); Don Cossack Choir.
Recording date unknown (1925 or 1926?).
78 (12") *Victor* 17917
Victor M 768
Perhaps the same performance as the above recording?

Jaroff, Serge (conductor); Don Cossack Choir.
Recorded 1926.10.13.
78 (12") *Columbia* 9186 [1927]

Jaroff, Serge (conductor); Don Cossack Choir.
Recorded 1949.03.15. Matrix XCO-41075.
78 (12") *Columbia* 7636 D
Columbia M 844
33 (12") *Columbia* ML 2070

No. 16. Glory to God in the Highest

Popsavov, Miroslav (conductor); Bulgarian Mixed Choir.
Recorded 1991.12 in Sofia, Archaeological Museum.
CD *Jade* JACD 081 [1992]

TH 78 **Nine Church Pieces**

For unaccompanied mixed voices (1884–85).

1. *Cherubim's Song No. 1* (F major)
   «Иже херувимы тайно»
2. *Cherubim's Song No. 2* (D major)
   «Иже херувимы тайно»
3. *Cherubim's Song No. 3* (C major)
   «Иже херувимы тайно»
4. *We Hymn Thee*:
   «Тебе поем»
5. *It is Truly Fitting*:
   «Достойно есть»
6. *Our Father*:
   «Отче наш»
7. *Blessed Are They Whom Thou Hast Chosen*:
   «Блаженни, яже избрал»
8. *Let My Prayer Ascend*:
   «Да исправится»
9. *Now the Heavenly Powers*:
   «Ныне Силы Небесныя»

Complete

Ahmann, Philipp (conductor); North German Radio Chorus.
Recording date unknown (2016 or earlier).

CD *Carus* 83338 [2016]

Best, Matthew (conductor); Corydon Singers.
Recorded 1997.04.25-27.

CD *Hyperion* CDA 66948 [1997]

Kļava, Sigvards (conductor); Latvian Radio Choir.
Recorded 2019.01.08-14 in Riga, St. John's Church.

CD *Ondine* ODE 13362 [2019]

Ukhov, Yury (conductor); Yurov Russian State Academic Choir.
Recorded 1979.

33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDX 78749/50 [1984] (as "Moscow Chamber Choir")
Melodiya C 1015489/90 [1981]

CD *Chant du Monde* LDC 278728 [1990] (as "Moscow Chamber Choir")
Chant du Monde LDC 278749 [1985]
Melodiya MELCD 1001661 (Nos. 1, 5, 7, 9 only)

Selections

Ericson, Eric (conductor); Prague Chamber Choir.
Recorded 1997. Nos. 3, 7, 9 only.

CD *Orfeo* C 127001 A

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Sveshnikov Art Academy Chorus.
Recorded 1995 live. Nos. 4, 6, 8, 9 only.

CD *Victor* VICC 185 [1996]

Victor VICC 60433 [2005]

Kornyev, Nikolay (conductor); St. Petersburg Chamber Choir.
Recorded 1995.04 in St. Petersburg, Cathedral of St Peter and St Paul. Nos. 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4794646 [2015]
Philips 4466852 [1997]

Polyansky, Valery (conductor); USSR Ministry of Culture Chamber Choir.
Recorded 1988 in Polotsk, St. Sophia's Cathedral. Nos. 3, 5, 7 only.
33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000639 [1990] (Nos. 5, 3 only)
CD *Melodiya* SUCD 1000015 [1992]
Melodiya MELCD 1000660 (No. 3 only)

Robev, Georgi (conductor); Svetoslav Obretenov Bulgarian National Choir.
Recorded 1978.04 in Sofia, Alexander Nevsky Cathedral. Nos. 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9 only.
CD *EMI* 5686612 [1996]
Laserlight 55236 [2000] (No. 4 only)

No. 2. Cherubim's Song

Choir of St. George's Chapel Windsor; *unnamed conductor*.
Recording date unknown (1930 or earlier). Sung in English (as "Angel spirits ever blessed").
78 (12") *Columbia* DX 133 [1930]

Choir of St. Paul's Cathedral; *unnamed conductor*.
Recording date unknown (1929 or earlier). Sung in English (as "Angels ever loving").
78 (10") *HMV* B 3013 [1929]

No. 3. Cherubim's Song

Reynolds, Gordon (conductor); Hampton Court Palace Chapel Choir.
Recording date unknown (1986 or earlier).
CD *Alpha Classics* ACA 545 [1986]

No. 5. It is Truly Fitting

Rutter, John (conductor); Cambridge Singers.
Recorded 1991.
CD *Collegium* COLCD 116 [1992]
Collegium CSCD 508

Leech, Peter (conductor); Harmonia Sacra.
Recorded 2011.07.02-03 in Bristol, Church of St. Thomas the Martyr.
CD *Nimbus* NI 6187 [2012]

No. 6. Our Father

Popov, Viktor (conductor); Russian Choral Academy.
Recorded 1994.01 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.
CD *Chant du Monde* RUS 288096 [1994]

Arranged for Mixed Chorus and Orchestra:

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); New Symphony Orchestra of London; Norman Luboff Choir.
Recorded 1961.06.19-20 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall. Arranged by Norman Luboff & Walter Stott.

33 (12")	*RCA*	LM 2593 [1962]
	RCA	LSC 2593 [1962]
CD	*Decca*	4832504 [2018] (dated to 1961.07)
	RCA	09026625992 [1997]
	RCA	09026684432
	Sony Classical	88691953012 [2012]

No. 7. Blessed Are They Whom Thou Hast Chosen

Brown, Timothy James (conductor); Clare College Choir Cambridge.
Recorded 2000.

CD	*Collegium*	COLCD 127

Layton, Stephen (conductor); Holst Singers.
Recorded 1996.

CD	*Hyperion*	CDA 66928

Kachanov, Nikolay (conductor); Russian Chamber Chorus of New York.
Recorded 1996.11 in New York, Church of the Good Shepherd.

CD	*Koch International*	374202 [1998]

Williams, David McK. (conductor); St. Bartholomew's Choir.
Recorded 1931.04.10 in New York, St. Bartholomew's Church. Matrix BE-67531. Sung in English.

78 (10")	*Victor*	22709

No. 8. Let My Prayer Ascend

Kachanov, Nikolay (conductor); Russian Chamber Chorus of New York.
Recorded 1996.11 in New York, Church of the Good Shepherd.

CD	*Koch International*	374202 [1998]

Popov, Viktor (conductor); Russian Choral Academy.
Recorded 1994.01 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.

CD	*Chant du Monde*	RUS 288096 [1994]

TH 79 **Hymn in Honour of Saints Cyril and Methodius**

For unaccompanied mixed voices (1885). Words by Tchaikovsky, based on a traditional Czech hymn.

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Sveshnikov Art Academy Chorus.
Recorded 1995 live.

CD *Victor* VICC 185 [1996]
Victor VICC 60433 [2005]

Kļava, Sigvards (conductor); Latvian Radio Choir.
Recorded 2020.01.08-13 in Riga, St. John's Church.

CD *Ondine* ODE 13522 [2020]

Kontarev, Vladimir (conductor); Komi State Chamber Choir.
Recorded 1994.10-12 in Moscow, Conservatory.

CD *KPH* KPH CD 0001 [1994]

Patterson, Elizabeth C. (conductor); Gloriae Dei Cantores.
Recorded 1990.

CD *Gloriae Dei Cantores* GDCD 007
Gloriae Dei Cantores GDCD 100 [1997]

Popov, Viktor (conductor); Moscow Choral Academy Choir.
Recorded 1997.02 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94210 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Chant du Monde RUS 288156 [1998]

Sveshnikov, Aleksandr (conductor); USSR State Academic Russian Chorus.
Recorded 1967.

33 (12") *HMV* ASD 3165 [1976]
Melodiya Д 021309 [1968]
Melodiya М 1041732 [1979]
Melodiya С 01697 [1968]
Melodiya С 1015481 [1981]

CD *Consonance* 815003 [1996]

TH 80 **Jurists' Song**

In honour of the 50th year of the Imperial School of Jurisprudence, for unaccompanied voices (1885). Words by Tchaikovsky.

Tchaikovsky's original score (Markov, 1885) has been lost, but the recordings below use a reconstruction from the composer's sketches by V. Mishchenko and Svetlana Kotomina.

Kļava, Sigvards (conductor); Latvian Radio Choir.
Recorded 2020.01.08-13 in Riga, St. John's Church.

CD *Ondine* ODE 13522 [2020]

Sveshnikov, Aleksandr (conductor); USSR State Academic Russian Chorus.
Recorded 1967.

33 (12") *HMV* ASD 3165 [1976]
Melodiya M 1041732 [1979]
Melodiya C 01697 [1968]
Melodiya C 1015481 [1981]

CD *Consonance* 815003 [1996]

TH 81 **The Angel Cried Out**

For unaccompanied mixed voices (1887). Words by Tchaikovsky, after a Russian Orthodox Easter hymn.

Ahmann, Philipp (conductor); North German Radio Chorus.
Recording date unknown (2016 or earlier).
CD *Carus* 83338 [2016]

Best, Matthew (conductor); Corydon Singers.
Recorded 1997.04.25-27.
CD *Hyperion* GDA 66948 [1997]

Kachanov, Nikolay (conductor); Russian Chamber Chorus of New York.
Recorded 1996.11 in New York, Church of the Good Shepherd.
CD *Koch International* 374202 [1998]

Kļava, Sigvards (conductor); Latvian Radio Choir.
Recorded 2020.01.08-13 in Riga, St. John's Church.
CD *Ondine* ODE 13522 [2020]

Kornev, Nikolay (conductor); St. Petersburg Chamber Choir.
Recorded 1995.
CD *Philips* 4544612

Matveyev Nikolay (conductor); Choir of the Church of Joy to All Sorrows.
Recorded 1987 in Moscow, Church of Joy to All Sorrows.
33 (12") *Melodiya* A 9000299 [1987]

Patterson, Elizabeth C. (conductor); Gloriae Dei Cantores.
Recorded 1990.
CD *Gloriae Dei Cantores* GDCD 007
Gloriae Dei Cantores GDCD 100 [1997]
Gloriae Dei Cantores GDCD 116 [2006]

Popov, Viktor (conductor); Russian Choral Academy.
Recorded 1994.01 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.
CD *Chant du Monde* RUS 288096 [1994]

Russian Church Chorus; *unnamed conductor*.
Recorded 1928.05.27 in Harbin (Manchuria) [?]. Matrix XVE-01894.
78 (10") *HMV* EK 72
Victor 81769 [1928]

Ukhov, Yury (conductor); Yurov Russian State Academic Choir.
Recorded 1979.
33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDX 78749/50 [1984] (as "Moscow Chamber Choir")
Melodiya C 1015490 [1981]
CD *Chant du Monde* LDC 278749 [1985] (as "Moscow Chamber Choir")
Melodiya MELCD 1001785 [2010]

TH 82 **The Golden Cloud Did Sleep**

For unaccompanied mixed voices (1887). Words by Mikhail Lermontov.

Avranek, Ulrich (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Chorus.
Recorded 1931 in Moscow.

78 (10") *Mustrust* 1689 [1931]

Ivanova, Isabella (conductor); Ivanovo Textile Workers' Academic Chorus.
Recording date unknown (1969 or earlier).

78 (10") *Melodiya* Д 24126 [1969]

Kontarev, Vladimir (conductor); Komi State Chamber Choir.
Recorded 1994.10-12 in Moscow, Conservatory.

CD *KPH* KPH CD 0001 [1994]

Pavlov, Leonid (conductor); Moscow State Conservatory Student Choir.
Recorded 1987.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 9031372 [1990]

Polyansky, Valery (conductor); USSR Ministry of Culture Chamber Choir.
Recorded 1988 in Polotsk, St. Sophia's Cathedral.

CD *Melodiya* SUCD 1000015 [1992]

Popov, Viktor (conductor); Moscow Choral Academy Choir.
Recorded 1997.02 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94210 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Chant du Monde RUS 288156 [1998]

Sandler, Grigory (conductor); Leningrad RTV Chorus.
Recording date unknown (1973 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03850 [1973]

Sveshnikov, Aleksandr (conductor); USSR State Academic Russian Chorus.
Recorded 1967.

33 (12") *HMV* ASD 3165 [1976]
Melodiya Д 021310 [1968]
Melodiya C 01697 [1968]
Melodiya C 1015481 [1981]
Melodiya C 2008907 [1977]
Melodiya C 2012300 [1979]

CD *Consonance* 815003 [1996]

Tevlin, Boris (conductor); Moscow Youth and Students Choir.
Recorded 1988.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1029653 [1990]

CD *Art & Electronics* AED 10211 (as " Moscow State Conservatory Student Choir")

Zhivov, Vladimir (conductor); Gaudeamus Chamber Choir.
Recording date unknown (1983 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 9019583 [1983]

TH 83 **Blessed is He Who Smiles**

For unaccompanied male voices (1887). Words by the Grand Duke Konstantin Konstantinovich (as "K. R.").

Popov, Viktor (conductor); Moscow Choral Academy Choir.
Recorded 1997.02 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.

33 (12") *Melodiya* M7049065003 [1990]
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94210 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Chant du Monde RUS 288156 [1998]

Sedov, Aleksandr (conductor); Moscow Choral Academy Choir.
Recorded 1992.

CD *Chant du Monde* RUS 288095 [1994]

Sveshnikov, Aleksandr (conductor); USSR State Academic Russian Chorus.
Recorded 1967.

33 (12") *HMV* ASD 3165 [1976]
Melodiya M 1041732 [1979]
Melodiya C 01698 [1968]
Melodiya C 1015482 [1981]
CD *Consonance* 815003 [1996]

TH 84 **The Nightingale**

For unaccompanied mixed voices (1889). Words by Tchaikovsky.

Abarius, Lionginas (conductor); Republic of Lithuania Radio Chorus.
Recorded 1970. Sung in Lithuanian.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 027275 [1970]

Bulanov, Valery (conductor); Aurora Children's Chorus.
Recording date unknown (1990 or earlier).
Mokhova, Yuliya (soprano).
33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1030029 [1990]

Kontarev, Vladimir (conductor); Komi State Chamber Choir.
Recorded 1994.10-12 in Moscow, Conservatory.
CD *KPH* KPH CD 0001 [1994]

Loktev, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow City Pioneers' Palace Ensemble.
Recording date unknown (1967 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* С 01661 [1968]
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 19791 [1967]

Polyansky, Valery (conductor); USSR Ministry of Culture Chamber Choir.
Recorded 1988 in Polotsk, St. Sophia's Cathedral.
33 (12") *Melodiya* А 1000639 [1990]
CD *Melodiya* SUCD 1000015 [1992]

Popov, S. (conductor); Lomonosov Academic Choir of Moscow State University.
Recording date unknown (1977 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* М 1039704 [1977]

Popov, Viktor (conductor); Moscow City Pioneers' Palace Ensemble.
Recording date unknown (1967 or earlier).
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 25925 [1969]

Popov, Viktor (conductor); Moscow Radio Large Chorus.
Recording date unknown (1978/80).
33 (12") *Melodiya* С 5016386 [1981]

Popov, Viktor (conductor); Moscow Choral Academy Choir.
Recorded 1997.02 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94210 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Chant du Monde RUS 288156 [1998]

Sveshnikov, Aleksandr (conductor); USSR State Academic Russian Chorus.
Recorded 1948 in Moscow.
Koltsov, A. (tenor).
78 (12") *USSR* 015863 [1948]

Sveshnikov, Aleksandr (conductor); USSR State Academic Russian Chorus.
Recorded 1967.
Korshunov, Vadim (tenor).
33 (12") *HMV* ASD 3165 [1976]

Melodiya Д 021310 [1968]
Melodiya С 01698 [1968]
Melodiya С 1015482 [1981]
Melodiya С 2008907 [1977]
Melodiya С 2012300 [1979]

TH 86 **A Greeting to Anton Rubinstein**

For his fiftieth year as an artist, for unaccompanied mixed voices (1889). Words by Yakov Polonsky.

Popov, Viktor (conductor); Moscow Choral Academy Choir.
Recorded 1997.02 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94210 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Chant du Monde RUS 288156 [1998]

TH 87 **Three Choruses**

For unaccompanied voices (1891).

1. *Tis Not the Cuckoo in the Damp Pinewood*
   For mixed chorus. Words by Nikolay Tsyganov.
2. *Why Did the Merry Voice Grow Silent?*
   For male voices. Words by Aleksandr Pushkin.
3. *Without Time, Without Season*
   For female voices. Words by Nikolay Tsyganov.

Complete

Popov, Viktor (conductor); Moscow Choral Academy Choir.
Recorded 1997.02 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94210 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Chant du Monde RUS 288156 [1998]

Sveshnikov, Aleksandr (conductor); USSR State Academic Russian Chorus.
Recorded 1967.

33 (12") *HMV* ASD 3165 [1976]
Melodiya Д 021310 [1968]
Melodiya M 1041732 [1979]
Melodiya C 01698 [1968]
Melodiya C 1015482 [1981]

Selections

<u>No. 1. Tis Not the Cuckoo in the Damp Pinewood</u>

Dalinin, Nikolay (conductor); USSR State Academic Russian Chorus.
Recorded 1938.06.29 in Moscow.

78 (12") *USSR* 07241 [1938]
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1049094 [1990]
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3352 [2008]

Kontarev, Vladimir (conductor); Komi State Chamber Choir.
Recorded 1994.10-12 in Moscow, Conservatory.

CD *KPH* KPH CD 0001 [1994]

Polyansky, Valery (conductor); USSR Ministry of Culture Chamber Choir.
Recorded 1988 in Polotsk, St. Sophia's Cathedral.

33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000639 [1990]
CD *Melodiya* SUCD 1000015 [1992]

Sandler, Grigory (conductor); Leningrad RTV Chorus.
Recording date unknown (1973 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03850 [1973]

Tevlin, Boris (conductor); Moscow State Conservatory Student Choir.
Recorded 1989.

CD *Art & Electronics* AED 10211

No. 2. Why Did the Merry Voice Grow Silent?

Aleksandrov, Boris (conductor); Red Army Song and Dance Ensemble.
Recording date unknown (1967 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* С 2008027 [1976]
33 (10") Melodiya Д 21305 [1968]
Melodiya С 1537 [1967

Sapranavičius, Edmundas (conductor); Varpas Men's Choir.
Recording date unknown (1976 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1007814 [1976]

Tevlin, Boris (conductor); Moscow State Conservatory Student Choir.
Recorded 1989.

CD *Art & Electronics* AED 10211

No. 3. Without Time, Without Season

Kuleshova, Irina (conductor); Leningrad Palace of Culture Women's Chorus.
Recording date unknown (1981 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1016817 [1981]

Polyansky, Valery (conductor); USSR Ministry of Culture Chamber Choir.
Recorded 1988 in Polotsk, St. Sophia's Cathedral.

CD *Melodiya* SUCD 1000015 [1992]

Zaboronok, Andrey (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Children's Choir.
Recorded 1994.

CD *Collegium* 1391/2

TH 88 **Night**

Quartet for mixed voices and piano, after Mozart (1893). Words by Tchaikovsky (as "N. N.").

The music is based on the B-flat episode from the Fantasie No. 4 in C minor for piano, K.475, by Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart.

Belobragina, Lyudmila (soprano); Simonova, Lyudmila (mezzo-soprano); Martynov, Aleksey (tenor); Savitsky, Leonid (bass); Strzhizhovskaya, Valentina (piano).
Recorded 1979.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013490 [1980]

Arranged for Female Chorus and Piano:

Popov, Viktor (conductor); Moscow Choral Academy Choir.
Recorded 1997.02 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.

Kravchenko, Tamara (piano).

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94210 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Chant du Monde RUS 288156 [1998]

TH 89 My Genius, My Angel, My Friend

Song with piano accompaniment (late 1850s). Words by Afanasy Fet.

Borodina, Olga (mezzo-soprano); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).
Recorded 1993.07 in Hamburg, Friedrich-Ebert-Halle.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4794646 [2015]
Philips 4420132 [1994]
Philips PHCP 5242 [1994]

Bromme, Rolf (bass-baritone); Mukherjee, Anouchka (piano).
Recorded 2015.
CD *Nosag* OYKCD 001 [2016]

Descamps, Paul (bass-baritone); Rivera, Xavier (piano).
Recorded 1989.06 in Brussels.
CD *ADDA* 590041 [1992]

Durseneva, Aleksandra (mezzo-soprano); Slobodyan, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1994.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002318 [2014]

Fischer-Dieskau, Dietrich (baritone); Reimann, Aribert (piano).
Recording date unknown (1983 or earlier).
33 (12") *Philips* 6514116 [1983]

Gritskova, Margarita (mezzo-soprano); Prinz, Maria (piano).
Recorded 2018.02.12-15 in Munich, Bavarian Radio, Studio 2.
CD *Naxos* 8573908 [2019]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Arkadyev, Mikhail (piano).
Recorded 1993.02.18-21 in London, The Hit Factory.
CD *Philips* 4425362 [1995]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Ilja, Ivari (piano).
Recorded 2009 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.
CD *Delos* DE 3393 [2010]

Isakova, Nina (mezzo-soprano); Bruk, Yevgeniya (piano).
Recorded 1960.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026111 [1969]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 6995 [1960]

Isakova, Nina (mezzo-soprano); Bakhchiyev, Aleksandr (piano).
Recorded 1978.
33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1013475 [1980]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).
Recorded 1999.08.01-07 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011] (misidentified as Op. 6 No. 3)

Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Naxos 8555371 [2001] (misidentified as Op. 6 No. 3)

Krasnaya, Nadezhda (soprano); Fyodorovtsev, Vadim (piano).
Recorded 1990.
CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 11078 [1994]

Kushpler, Zoryana (mezzo-soprano); Kushpler, Olyona (piano).
Recorded 2009.08.18-20 in Berlin, Studio Gärtnerstrasse.
CD *Capriccio* C 5039 [2010]

Leiferkus, Sergey (baritone); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1995.09.04-10 in Petersham, All Saints Church.
CD *Conifer* 75605512662 [1996]

Luca, Anna Letizia de (alto); Sacchetti, Arturo (piano).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Dischi Eco* 701

Maksakova, Maria (mezzo-soprano); Yurtaykin, Boris (piano).
Recorded 1948 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 15806 [1948]
33 (12") *Colosseum* CRLP 10400

Reeh, Heinz (bass); Schieke, Werner (piano).
Recorded 1980.09-1981.01 in Dresden, Lukaskirche.
33 (12") *Eterna* 827566 [1983]
CD *Berlin Classics* 0092542 BC [1998]

Sato, Mieko (soprano); Kawahara, Tadayuki (piano).
Recorded 2007.04.02-04 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park, Music Hall.
CD *Victor* VICC 60688 [2009]

Savenko, Vasily (bass-baritone); Blok, Aleksandr (piano).
Recorded 1999.10 in Moscow, Russian State Broadcasting House, Studio 1.
CD *Hyperion* CDA 67205 [2000]

Semenchuk, Yekaterina (mezzo-soprano); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).
Recorded 2004.11 in Berlin, Teldex Studio.
CD *Harmonia Mundi* HMA 1951881 [2013]
Harmonia Mundi HMN 911881 [2006]

Shahi-Djanyan, Suren (bass); Lavoix, Claude (piano).
Recorded 2000.08.22-25 in Paris, Eglise Reformee d'Auteuil.
CD *Zig Zag* ZZT 020101 [2001]

Shushakov, Konstantin (baritone); Grishaev, Artyom (piano).
Recorded 2011.05 live in Brussels.
CD *Queen Elisabeth Competition* QEC 2011 [2011]

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1982.06.14-16 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *Decca* SXDL 7606 [1983]
CD *Decca* 4362042 [1993]
Decca 4558082 [1997]

Decca 4802067 [2011]
Decca 4832182 [2017]
Decca 4853821 [2023]

Stotijn, Christianne (mezzo-soprano); Drake, Julius (piano).
Recorded 2008.07.05-07 in Pulborough, Champs Hill.
CD *Onyx* ONYX 4034 [2009]

Tear, Robert (tenor); Ledger, Philip (piano).
Recorded 1971.01.01 & 12.03 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *Argo* ZRG 707 [1972]

Vassiliev, Alexis (countertenor); Nemirovich-Danchenko, Katia (piano).
Recorded 2009.07 in Paris, Radio France, Studio Roze.
CD *Caliope* CAL 1525 [2009]

Zuev, Dmitry (baritone); Kadobnova, Antonina (piano).
Recorded 2014 in Moscow.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002278 [2014]

TH 90 **Zemfira's Song**

Song with piano accompaniment (early 1860s?). Words by Aleksandr Pushkin.

The song exists in two versions: Tchaikovsky's original version was for many years believed to have been lost, and was only published for the first time in 1986. Until then it was only known in the form of a manuscript copy by Karl Albrecht, which is 8 bars longer and includes more of Pushkin's text; the romance was first published in this extended form in vol. 44 of the Complete Collected Works (1940), and has become the standard version usually performed.

ORIGINAL VERSION

Garajova, Eva (mezzo-soprano); Lapsansky, Marian (piano).
Recorded 2014 in Prague, Lichtenstein Palace, Martinů Hall.

CD *Arcodiva* UP 01512 [2014]

STANDARD VERSION

Dolukhanova, Zara (mezzo-soprano); Dolukhanian, Aleksandr (piano).
Recorded 1948.

78 (8") *USSR* Д 00668 [1952]
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1035698 [1974]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 8603 [1961]
CD *Guild Historical* GHCD 2281/4 [2004]
Russian Disc RDCD 11342 [1994]
Vista Vera VVCD 00165 [2008]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).
Recorded 1997.08.18-09.05 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Naxos 8554357 [1999]

Krasnaya, Nadezhda (soprano); Fyodorovtsev, Vadim (piano).
Recorded 1990.

CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 11078 [1994]

Kruglikova, Yelena (soprano); Abramovich, Boris (piano).
Recorded 1949 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 16566 [1949]

Milashkina, Tamara (soprano); Viktorov, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1969.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026111 [1969]
Melodiya Д 026395 [1969]
Melodiya C 1013475 [1980]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Podleś, Ewa (contralto); Johnson, Graham (piano).
Recorded 1993.

CD *Forlane* UCD 16683

Podleś, Ewa (contralto); Ohlsson, Garrick (piano).
Recorded 2008.01.23 live in London, Wigmore Hall.
CD *Wigmore Hall* WHLIVE 0027 [2009]

Rautio, Nina (soprano); Leiferkus, Sergey (narrator); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1995.09.04-1996.01.12 in Petersham, All Saints Church.
CD *Conifer* 75605512672 [1996]

Rodgers, Joan (soprano); Martineau, Malcolm (piano).
Recorded 2009.01.26-28 in London, All Saints East Finchley.
CD *Hyperion* CDA 67773 [2009]

Sass, Sylvia (soprano); Abramovich, Boris (piano).
Recorded 1974 in Moscow.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002349 [2015]

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1982.06.14-16 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *Decca* SXDL 7606 [1983]
CD *Decca* 4362042 [1993]
Decca 4558082 [1997]
Decca 4802067 [2011]
Decca 4832182 [2017]
Decca 4853821 [2023]
Decca POCL 3226/7 [1993]

Yanko, Tamara (mezzo-soprano); Tomina, Olga (piano).
Recording date unknown (1975 or earlier)
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1037662 [1975]

TH 91 **Mezza notte**

Italian song with piano accompaniment (1860–61?).

Dolukhanova, Zara (mezzo-soprano); Dolukhanian, Aleksandr (piano).
Recorded 1948 in Moscow. Matrix Ф-33-511.

78 (10") *USSR* 511 (4175)
CD *Guild Historical* GHCD 2281/4 [2004]
Russian Disc RDCD 11342 [1994]
Vista Vera VVCD 00165 [2008]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).
Recorded 1997.08.18-09.05 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Naxos 8554357 [1999]

Krasnaya, Nadezhda (soprano); Fyodorovtsev, Vadim (piano).
Recorded 1990.

CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 11078 [1994]

Milashkina, Tamara (soprano); Viktorov, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1969.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026111 [1969]
Melodiya Д 026395 [1969]
Melodiya С 1013475 [1980]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Rautio, Nina (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1997.01.21-02.25 in London, Henry Wood Hall.

CD *Conifer* 75605512692 [1998]

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1980.03.01-03 in London, St. George the Martyr's Church, Holborn.

33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6972 [1982]
CD *Decca* 4362042 [1993]
Decca 4558082 [1997]
Decca 4802067 [2011]
Decca 4832182 [2017]
Decca 4853821 [2023]

Arranged for Voice and Piano Trio:

Larin, Sergey (tenor); Bekova Sisters
Recorded 1995.
Bekova, Eleonora (piano); Bekova, Elvira (violin); Bekova, Alfia (cello).

CD *Chandos* CHAN 9428 [1995]

TH 93 **Six Romances, Op. 6**

With piano accompaniment (1869).

1. *Do Not Believe, My Friend*
   Words by Aleksey Tolstoy.
2. *Not a Word, O My Friend*
   Words by Aleksey Pleshcheyev, after Moritz Hartmann.
3. *Bitterly and Sweetly*
   Words by Yevdokiya Rostopchina.
4. *A Tear Trembles*
   Words by Aleksey Tolstoy.
5. *Why?*
   Words by Lev Mey, after Heinrich Heine.
6. *None but the Lonely Heart*
   Words by Lev Mey, after Johann Wolfgang von Goethe.

Complete

Krasnaya, Nadezhda (soprano); Fyodorovtsev, Vadim (piano).
Recorded 1990.

CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 11078 [1994]

Selections

Arranged for Cello and Orchestra:

Knyazev, Aleksandr (cello); Moscow Chamber Orchestra; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).
Recorded 2005.05.14-16 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall. Nos. 2, 5, 6 only. Arranged by Yevgeny Svetsuk.

CD *Warner Classics* 2564620612 [2005]

Arranged for Piano:

Severus, Julia (piano).
Recorded 2018.12.28-2019.01.04 in Berlin, Studioboerne45. Nos. 4, 5, 6 only. Arranged by Yuly Nagel (No. 4) and Julia Severus (Nos. 5, 6).

CD *Grand Piano* GP 795 [2019]

Arranged for Violin and Orchestra:

Nishizaki, Takako (violin); Queensland Symphony Orchestra; Breiner, Peter (conductor).
Recorded 1997. Nos. 2, 5, 6 only. Arranged by Peter Breiner.

CD *Marco Polo* 8225921 [1997]
Naxos 8555332 [2001]

Arranged for Violin and Piano:

Batiashvili, Lisa (violin); Nézet-Séguin, Yannick (piano).
Recorded 2012.11 in Hilversum, Muziekcentrum van de Omroep. Nos. 1, 2, 5, 6 only.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4790835 [2013]
Deutsche Grammophon 4791179 [2013]

Deutsche Grammophon 4798313 [2018]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 1609 [2013]

Arranged for Voice and Piano Trio:

Larin, Sergey (tenor); Bekova Sisters
Recorded 1995. Nos. 2, 4, 5, 6 only.
Bekova, Eleonora (piano); Bekova, Elvira (violin); Bekova, Alfia (cello).
CD *Chandos* CHAN 9428 [1995]

No. 1. Do Not Believe, My Friend

Borodina, Olga (mezzo-soprano); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).
Recorded 1993.07 in Hamburg, Friedrich-Ebert-Halle.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4794646 [2015]
Philips 4420132 [1994]
Philips 4757640 (No. 6 only)
Philips PHCP 5242 [1994]

Descamps, Paul (bass-baritone); Rivera, Xavier (piano).
Recorded 1989.06 in Brussels.
CD *ADDA* 590041 [1992]

Golodyayevskaya, Irma (mezzo-soprano); Dundukova, L. (piano).
Recorded 1955.
33 (10") *USSR* Д 9304 [1961]

Jevtović, Gordana (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1974 live.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005026 [1974]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).
Recorded 1999.08.01-07 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Naxos 8555371 [2001]

Kruglikova, Yelena (soprano); Goldenweiser, Aleksandr (piano).
Recorded 1939 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 9883 [1939]

Laurin, Jacqueline (soprano); Martin, Laurent (piano).
Recorded 2014.05.30-06.01 in Mirabeau, Couvent des Minimes. Sung in French.
CD *Ligia* LIDI 020128614 [2014]

Leiferkus, Sergey (baritone); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1995.09.04-10 in Petersham, All Saints Church.
CD *Conifer* 75605512662 [1996]

Levental, Yekaterina (mezzo-soprano); Bueren, Maurice Lammerts van (piano).
Recorded 2017.03 in Zeewolde, De Verbeelding.
CD *Quintone* Q 1703

Milashkina, Tamara (soprano); Viktorov, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1969.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026111 [1969]
Melodiya Д 026395 [1969]
Melodiya С 1013475 [1980]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Mkrtchian, Lina (contralto); Talisman, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1998.02 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.

CD *Opus 111* OPS 30219 [1998]

Petrozhitskaya, Natalya (soprano); Kadobnova, Antonina (piano).
Recorded 2014 in Moscow.

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002278 [2014]

Price, Margaret (soprano); Lockhart, James (piano).
Recorded 1973.

33 (12") *Classics for Pleasure* CFP 40078 [1974]
CD *Classics for Pleasure* 5737182
Classics for Pleasure 5757732
Classics for Pleasure CDCFP 4669 [1995]
EMI 5685782

Rodgers, Joan (soprano); Vignoles, Roger (piano).
Recorded 1992.05.08-10.

CD *Helios* CDH 55331 [2009]
Hyperion CDA 66617 [1992]

Rozhdestvenskaya, Nataliya (soprano); Bernard, Anton (piano).
Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* М 1041883 [1979]
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 19566 [1967] (pianist unidentified)

Sato, Mieko (soprano); Murakami, Takashi (piano).
Recorded 2005.03.28-31 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park.

CD *Victor* VICC 60462 [2005]

Shahi-Djanyan, Suren (bass); Lavoix, Claude (piano).
Recorded 2000.08.22-25 in Paris, Eglise Reformee d'Auteuil.

CD *Zig Zag* ZZT 020101 [2001]

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1982.06.14-16 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* SXDL 7606 [1983]
CD *Decca* 4362042 [1993]
Decca 4558082 [1997]
Decca 4802067 [2011]
Decca 4832182 [2017]
Decca 4853821 [2023]
Decca POCL 3226/7 [1993]

Stenkina, Valeriya (soprano); Livshits, Joseph (piano).
Recorded 1993.

CD *Neva Classic* UL 97006 [1996]

Stotijn, Christianne (mezzo-soprano); Drake, Julius (piano).
Recorded 2008.07.05-07 in Pulborough, Champs Hill.
CD *Onyx* ONYX 4034 [2009]

Tear, Robert (tenor); Ledger, Philip (piano).
Recorded 1971.01.01 & 12.03 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *Argo* ZRG 707 [1972]

Tyler, Veronica (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1966 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* 018248 [1966]

Varady, Julia (soprano); Reimann, Aribert (piano).
Recorded 1981.09.21-23 in Berlin, SFB, Saal III.
33 (12") *Orfeo* S 053851 A [1989]
CD *Orfeo* C 053851 A [1989]

Vassiliev, Alexis (countertenor); Nemirovich-Danchenko, Katia (piano).
Recorded 2009.07 in Paris, Radio France, Studio Roze.
CD *Caliope* CAL 1525 [2009]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Rostropovich, Mstislav (piano).
Recorded 1961.07.19-23 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.
33 (12") *Philips* 6527222 [1984]
Philips 6780751 [1976]
Philips 835134 AY [1962]
Philips A 02250 L [1962]
USSR Д 013740 [1964]
USSR С 0900 [1964]
CD *Decca* 4802096 [2011]
Deutsche Grammophon 4796789 [2017]
Mercury 4787896 [2015]
Melodiya SUCD 1000259
Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga MKM 290 [2003]
Philips 4462122 [1995]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Rostropovich, Mstislav (piano).
Recorded 1975.01.02-04 in Berlin, Zehlendorf Studios.
33 (12") *HMV* SLS 5055 [1976]
CD *EMI* 5657162 [1995]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Vásáry, Tamás (piano).
Recorded 1975.06.08 live in Scheveningen, Circustheater.
CD *Globe Records* GLO 6900

Zimmermann, Margarita (mezzo-soprano); Baldwin, Dalton (piano).
Recorded 1991.07 in Vernou.
CD *Sony Classical* SK 57482 [1991]

Arranged for Voice and Orchestra:

Petina, Irra (soprano); *unnamed orchestra*; Hendl, Walter (conductor).
Recorded 1946.08.02 in New York. Matrix XCO-36725. Arranged by Hershey Kay.
78 (12") *Columbia* 72360 D

Columbia MM 712

No. 2. Not a Word, O My Friend

Adamkevičius, Valentinas (tenor); Konchyus, A. (piano).
Recording date unknown (1959 or earlier). Sung in Lithuanian.
78 (10") *USSR* 33152 [1959]

Atakishiyev, Rauf (tenor); Shifrin, Rozaliya (piano).
Recording date unknown (1975 or earlier)
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1006377 [1975]

Best, John (bass); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1970 live in Moscow.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 028106 [1970]

Borisenko, Veronika (soprano); Makarov, Abram (piano).
Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier).
78 (8") *USSR* Д 00612 [1952]

Borodina, Olga (mezzo-soprano); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).
Recorded 1993.07 in Hamburg, Friedrich-Ebert-Halle.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4794646 [2015]
Philips 4420132 [1994]
Philips PHCP 5242 [1994]

Davtian, Araks (soprano); Yurigin-Klevke, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1994.06 in Moscow, State House of Recording and Broadcasting.
CD *Delos* DRD 2007 [2010]
Russian Disc RDCD 10034 [1995]

Dawson, Peter (bass-baritone); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown (1925 or earlier).
78 (10") *HMV* B 1988 [1925]

De Gaetani, Jan (mezzo-soprano); Kalish, Gilbert (piano).
Recorded 1984.01.23-25 in New York, American Academy of Arts and Letters.
CD *Arabesque* Z 6674 [1996]

Derzhinskaya, Kseniya (soprano); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).
Recorded 1933 in Moscow.
78 (10") *Mustrust* 2855 [1933]

Diakov, Anton (bass); Podic, Baldo (piano).
Recording date unknown (1992 or earlier).
CD *Gallo* CD 446 [1992]

Dolukhanova, Zara (mezzo-soprano); Kozel, Berta (piano).
Recorded 1958.
78 (10") *USSR* 31056 [1958]
33 (12") *USSR* Д 08556 [1961]
USSR Д 011813 [1963]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 4714 [1958]
33 (7") *USSR* 33 Д 0009677 [1962]

CD *Guild Historical* GHCD 2281/4 [2004]
Melodiya SUCD 1000202
Russian Disc RDCD 11342 [1994]
Vista Vera VVCD 00165 [2008]

Estes, Simon (bass); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1966.07 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Grand Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* 018248 [1966]
CD *Melodiya* 74321529612 [1998]

Ghiaurov, Nicolai (bass); Ghiaurov, Zlatina (piano).
Recorded 1971.03.01-04 in Vienna, Sofiensaal.
33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6530 [1972]
Decca SXL 6859 [1979]
London Records OS 26249 [1972]
CD *Decca* 4430242 [1994]
Decca 4805557 [2014]

Goncharenko, Vasily (baritone); Miansarova, Tamara (piano).
Recording date unknown (1961 or earlier).
33 (7") *USSR* Д 0008546 [1961]

Gritskova, Margarita (mezzo-soprano); Prinz, Maria (piano).
Recorded 2018.02.12-15 in Munich, Bavarian Radio, Studio 2.
CD *Naxos* 8573908 [2019]

Hamari, Julia (alto); Sacchetti, Arturo (piano).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Art Records* 841

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Arkadyev, Mikhail (piano).
Recorded 1993.02.18-21 in London, The Hit Factory.
CD *Philips* 4425362 [1995]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Ilja, Ivari (piano).
Recorded 2009 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.
CD *Delos* DE 3393 [2010]

Kamionsky, Oskar (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1905 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 2795-l.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 222717

Kamionsky, Oskar (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1909.02.01 in Moscow. Matrix 8645-l.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 322921 (C 322921)

Kasrashvili, Makvala (soprano); Mogilevskaya, Liya (piano).
Recorded 1991.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002153 [2013]
Melodiya SUCD 1000264 [1991]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).
Recorded 1999.08.01-07 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]

Naxos 8555371 [2001]

Koyama, Yumi (mezzo-soprano); Sato, Masahiro (piano).
Recorded 2013.01.05-07 in Fujimi, Citizen Culture Hall.
CD *Fontec* FOCD 9593 [2013]

Kozlovsky, Ivan (tenor); unnamed pianist.
Recorded 1948 live in Berlin, Gendarmenmarkt. Matrix ET 2117.
78 (10") *Eterna* 5005

Krasteva, Nadia (mezzo-soprano); Deliyska, Dora (piano).
Recorded 2015.05.30-06.04 in Vienna, Yamaha Concert Hall.
CD *Gramola* 99043 [2016]

Kruglikova, Yelena (soprano); Barabeychin (piano).
Recorded 1932 in Moscow.
78 (10") *Mustrust* 2095 [1932]
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 027428 [1970] (pianist as "Yevgeniya Smirnova")

Kurenko, Mariya (soprano); Tarnovsky, Sergey (piano).
Recorded 1940.02.06 in Chicago, Victor Studio 'A'. Matrix BS-44695.
78 (10") *Victor* 2093
Victor M 678
CD *Pearl* GEMMCD 9228 [1998]
Sanctus SCHS 004

Kuusik, Tiit (baritone); Lukk, Bruno (piano).
Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier). Sung in Estonian.
78 (10") *USSR* 22232 [1953]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 3930 [1957]

Kuusik, Tiit (baritone); Roots, Valdur (piano).
Recording date unknown (1975 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1006216 [1975]

Lear, Evelyn (soprano); Jansen, Rudolf (piano).
Recorded 1974 live in Hilversum.
CD *VAI* VAIA 1057 [1994]
VAI VAIA 1245 [2006]

Leiferkus, Sergey (baritone); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1995.09.04-10 in Petersham, All Saints Church.
CD *Conifer* 75605512662 [1996]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1954.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2732 [2007]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1954.10.18 live in Moscow, Union House, Hall of Columns.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3642 [2012]
Brilliant Classics 9406

Levko, Valentina (contralto); Zinger, Grigory (piano).
Recorded 1970.

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02144 [1970]
CD *Brilliant Classics* 9406 [2013]

Lisovsky, Konstantin (tenor); Schreibman, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1969.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026111 [1969]
Melodiya С 1013475 [1980]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

*Maks, M. A. [= Maksakov, Maximilian?] (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1903 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 1366-c.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 222082

*Maks, M. K. [= Maksakov, Maximilian] (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1903 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 1277-l.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 222544
Zonophone X 62384

Martynov, Aleksey (tenor); Konstantinidi, Aristote (piano).
Recorded 1991 in Moscow.
CD *Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga* MK 417054 [1992]

Mchedlidze, Dmitry (bass); Gordon, Yakov (piano).
Recording date unknown (1987 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1047948 [1987]

Mikštaitė, Vlada (mezzo-soprano); Dukstulskaitė, Nadežda (piano).
Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier). Sung in Latvian.
78 (10") *USSR* 22409 [1953]

Milcheva, Aleksandrina (mezzo-soprano); Protich, Svetla (piano).
Recorded 1982 in Sofia, Balkanton Studios.
33 (12") *Balkanton* BKA 11031 [1982]
Harmonia Mundi HMB 153 [1984]

Mkrtchian, Lina (contralto); Talisman, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1998.02 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Opus 111* OPS 30219 [1998]

Obukhova, Nadezhda (mezzo-soprano); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).
Recorded 1946 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 14202 [1946]
78 (8") USSR Д 00117/8 [1952]
33 (12") *USSR* Д 011836 [1963]
CD *Eclectra* ECCD 2029
Indiana University Press 0253340411 [2002]
Pearl GEMMCD 9200 [1996]

Obukhova, Nadezhda (mezzo-soprano); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).
Recorded 1949.04.04 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3862 [2014]

Polikovsky, Vladimir (baritone); Pogrebov, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1938 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 7398 [1938]

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1041045 [1978]

Raykov, Yevgeny (tenor); Arushanova, Nina (piano).
Recorded 1991.
33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000812 [1991]

Reizen, Mark (bass); Khvostin, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1974.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005797 [1975]

Rodgers, Joan (soprano); Vignoles, Roger (piano).
Recorded 1992.05.08-10.
CD *Helios* CDH 55331 [2009]
Hyperion CDA 66617 [1992]

Rosing, Vladimir (tenor); Gellhorn, Hans (piano).
Recorded 1937.05.28. Matrix CXE-8380.
78 (12") *Decca* 29048
Parlophone R 20376 [1938]
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1046475 [1985]
CD *Pearl* GEMMCD 9021 [1993]

Sato, Mieko (soprano); Kawahara, Tadayuki (piano).
Recorded 2005.03.28-31 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park, Music Hall.
CD *Victor* VICC 60462 [2005]

Serkebayev, Yermek (baritone); Viktorov, Viktor (piano).
Recorded 1973.
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 04191 [1973]

Slobodskaya, Oda (soprano); Newton, Ivor (piano).
Recorded 1959 in London.
33 (12") *Saga* XID 5050 [1959]
CD *CRQ Editions* CD 236/7 [2016]

Stenkina, Valeriya (soprano); Livshits, Joseph (piano).
Recorded 1993.
CD *Neva Classic* UL 97006 [1996]

Stotijn, Christianne (mezzo-soprano); Drake, Julius (piano).
Recorded 2008.07.05-07 in Pulborough, Champs Hill.
CD *Onyx* ONYX 4034 [2009]

Vasilyeva, Yelena (soprano); Schab, Jacques (piano).
Recorded 1989.10-11 in Paris.
CD *Chant du Monde* LDC 278972 [1990]

Vedernikov, Aleksandr (bass); Shtarkman, Naum (piano).
Recording date unknown (1985 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1021307 [1985]

Vinogradov, Georgy (tenor); Zack, L. (piano).
Recording date unknown (1951 or earlier). Matrix 045954.
78 (10") *Supraphon* 45049
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3372 [2009]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Rostropovich, Mstislav (piano).
Recorded 1961.07.19-23 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 0899/900 [1964]
Philips 6527222 [1984]
Philips 6780751 [1976]
Philips 835134 AY [1962]
Philips A 02250 L [1962]
USSR Д 013740 [1964]
USSR C 0900 [1964]

CD *Decca* 4802096 [2011]
Deutsche Grammophon 4796789 [2017]
Mercury 4787896 [2015]
Melodiya SUCD 1000259
Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga MKM 290 [2003]
Philips 4462122 [1995]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Rostropovich, Mstislav (piano).
Recording date unknown (1991 or earlier).

CD *Erato* 2292456432 [1991]
Warner Classics 2564690457 [2009]

West, John (bass); *unnamed pianist.*
Recorded 1970 live in Moscow.

33 (12") *Melodiya* 028105/6 [1970]

Arranged for Piano Trio:

Then-Bergh, Ilona (violin); Yang, Wen-Sinn (cello); Schäfer Michael (piano).
Recorded 2020.02.29-03.01 in Munich, University of Music and Performing Arts. Arranged by Aleksandr Krein.

CD Genuin GEN 21727 [2021]

Arranged for Voice and Orchestra:

Tauber, Richard (tenor); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recording date unknown (1942 or earlier).

78 (10") *Parlophone* RO 20518 [1942]

No. 3. Bitterly and Sweetly

Avdeyeva, Larisa (mezzo-soprano); Makarov, Abram (piano).
Recorded 1957. Matrix ET-6145. Sung in German.

33 (10") *Eterna* 720003 [1957]

Chkonia, Lamara (soprano); Trokhman, Rozaliya (piano).
Recorded 1983.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1021201 [1984]

Dolukhanova, Zara (mezzo-soprano); Kozel, Berta (piano).
Recorded 1951.

78 (10") *USSR* 20403 [1951]
78 (8") *USSR* Д 00667 [1952]

33 (10") *USSR* Д 2624 [1956]
CD *Guild Historical* GHCD 2281/4 [2004]
Russian Disc RDCD 11342 [1994]

Dolukhanova, Zara (mezzo-soprano); Kozel, Berta (piano).
Recorded 1958.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026111 [1969]
Melodiya С 1013475 [1980]
USSR Д 011813 [1963]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015] (dated to 1979)

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).
Recorded 1999.08.01-07 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Naxos 8555371 [2001]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1938 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 7776 [1938]
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2752 [2009]

Nizhnikova, Tamara (soprano); Miansarova, Tamara (piano).
Recording date unknown (1961 or earlier).
78 (10") *USSR* 36927 [1961]

Rautio, Nina (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1995.09.04-1996.01.12 in Petersham, All Saints Church.
CD *Conifer* 75605512672 [1996]

Shumskaya, Yelizaveta (soprano); Orentlicher, Georg (piano).
Recorded 1952.
CD *Russian Disc* RCD 16005 [1995]

Vayne, Kyra (soprano); Tilney, Colin (piano).
Recorded 1966.
CD *Preiser* 89996 [1994]

Arranged for Piano:

Malan, Petronel (piano).
Recorded 2011.06.19-20 in Leipzig, FWL Studios. Arranged by Isaac Mikhnovsky.
CD *Hänssler* CD 98640 [2011]

Arranged for Voice and Strings:

Obraztsova, Yelena (mezzo-soprano); Bolshoi Theatre Violin Ensemble; Bolshoi Theatre Cello Quartet; Reyentovich, Yury (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier). Arranged by Grigory Zaborov.
Luzanov, Fyodor (cello); Reyentovich, Boris (cello); Granovsky, V. (cello); Berman, Iosif (cello).
33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1012315/6 [1979]
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 016144 [1965]
Melodiya С 1125/6 [1965]

No. 4. A Tear Trembles

Aleksandrov, A. V. (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1903-1905(?) in New York. Matrix 1401.
78 (7") *Columbia* 1401

Amaize, Odekhiren (bass-baritone); Korevaar, David (piano).
Recorded 1997.07 in Purchase, SUNY, Performing Arts Center.
CD *Musicians Showcase Recordings* MS 082098 [1998]

Anders, Peter (tenor); Giesen, Hubert (piano).
Recorded 1951.04.23 in Stuttgart, Villa Berg. Sung in German.
CD *Hänssler* CD 94214 [2011]

Baikov, Sergey (bass); Scheps, Ilya (piano).
Recorded 1990.03.10-04.21 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Art & Electronics* AED 10320 [1991]

Burchuladze, Paata (bass); Ivanova, Lyudmila (piano).
Recorded 1987.06.23-26 in London, St. Barnabas's Church, Woodside Park.
33 (12") *Decca* 4214171 [1988]
CD *Decca* 4214172 [1988]

Diakov, Anton (bass); Podic, Baldo (piano).
Recording date unknown (1992 or earlier).
CD *Gallo* CD 446 [1992]

Dilhorne, John (bass); Gibbs, Margaret (piano).
Recording date unknown (1993 or earlier).
CD *Capriccio* CAP 1009 [1993]

Fischer-Dieskau, Dietrich (baritone); Reimann, Aribert (piano).
Recording date unknown (1983 or earlier).
33 (12") *Philips* 6514116 [1983]

Ghiaurov, Nikolay (bass); Mishakova, Zlatinka (piano).
Recorded 1961.05.15 live in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Concert Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1044687 [1982]

Hargreaves, John (baritone); Moore, Gerald (piano).
Recorded 1948.06.07. Matrix 0EA-13104. Sung in English.
78 (10") *HMV* B 9720 [1949]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Boshniakovich, Oleg (piano).
Recorded 1990.07 in London, Henry Wood Hall.
CD *Philips* 4321192 [1991]

Ivanov, Andrey (baritone); Orentlicher, Georgy (piano).
Recording date unknown (1969 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026111 [1969]
Melodiya M 1036040 [1974]
Melodiya M 1041248 [1978]

Kozlovsky, Ivan (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recording date unknown (1951 or earlier).

78 (12") *USSR* 020570 [1951]
78 (8") *USSR* Д 00121 [1952]
33 (12") *USSR* Д 08556 [1961]
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 16900 [1965]
USSR Д 3200 [1956]
33 (7") *USSR* Д 0009673 [1962]

Leiferkus, Sergey (baritone); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1995.09.04-10 in Petersham, All Saints Church.

CD *Conifer* 75605512662 [1996]

Lisitsian, Pavel (baritone); Abramovich, Boris (piano).
Recorded 1951.02.24 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3102 [2007]
Preiser 89243 [2010]

Mazurok, Yury (baritone); Afanasyeva, Antonina (piano).
Recorded 1978.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013475 [1980]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001716 [2010]
Melodiya MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Mikulas, Peter (bass); Marcinger, Ludovit (piano).
Recording date unknown (2009 or earlier).

CD *Cascade Medien* 07000 [2009]

Mikulin, Igor (bass); Klimowicz, Wanda (piano).
Recorded 1948.

78 (10") *Muza* 1245

Mkrtchian, Lina (contralto); Talisman, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1998.02 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.

CD *Opus 111* OPS 30219 [1998]

Morris, Iestyn (counter-tenor); Foster, Nigel (piano).
Recorded 2022 in Cobham, Yeuhid Menhin School, Menuhin Hall.

CD *Quartz* QTZ 2155 [2023]

Orlov, Polikarp (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1905 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 2719-l.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 222729
Zonophone X 262165

Ots, Georg (baritone); Kelder, Eugen (piano).
Recorded 1969.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 028449 [1970]

Pedrotti, Mark (baritone); Ralls, Stephen (piano).
Recorded 1992 in Toronto, St. Timothy's Anglican Church.

CD *CBC* MVCD 1051

Petrov, Ivan (bass); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recording date unknown.

33 (10") *Eterna* LPM 1017

Petrov, Ivan (bass); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 015302 [1965]
Melodiya С 01178 [1966]

Politkovsky, Vladimir (baritone); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).
Recorded 1939 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 8580 [1939]
33 (12") *Melodiya* М 1038740 [1976]

*Rebroff, Iwan [= Rippert, Hans Rolf] (bass); Seidemann, Herbert (piano).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Intercord* 71508 U

Reizen, Mark (bass); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier).
78 (8") *USSR* Д 00616 [1952]

Savenko, Vasily (bass-baritone); Blok, Aleksandr (piano).
Recorded 1999.10 in Moscow, Russian State Broadcasting House, Studio 1.
CD *Hyperion* CDA 67205 [2000]

Shahi-Djanyan, Suren (bass); Lavoix, Claude (piano).
Recorded 2000.08.22-25 in Paris, Eglise Reformee d'Auteuil.
CD *Zig Zag* ZZT 020101 [2001]

Shevelev, Nikolay (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1901 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 1647-B.
78 (7") *Gramophone* 22648
CD *Pearl* GEMMCD 9007/9 [1992]

Vedernikov, Aleksandr (bass); Naumova, Irina (piano).
Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).
33 (10") *USSR* Д 6165 [1960]

Vedernikov, Aleksandr (bass); Shtarkman, Naum (piano).
Recording date unknown (1985 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1021307 [1985]

No. 5. Why?

Anders, Peter (tenor); Giesen, Hubert (piano).
Recorded 1951.04.23 in Stuttgart, Villa Berg. Sung in German.
CD *Hänssler* CD 94214 [2011]

Apanavičiūtė, Gražina (soprano); Ručytė, Gražina (piano).
Recorded 1980.
33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1018191 [1982]

Avdeyeva, Larisa (mezzo-soprano); Makarov, Abram (piano).
Recorded 1957. Matrix ET 6146.
33 (10") *Eterna* 720003 [1957]

45 (7") *Eterna* 520111

Behr, Marie-Sylvie (mezzo-soprano); Ciocarlie, Dana (piano).
Recorded 2009.12.18.
CD *Integral Classic* INT 221248 [2012]

Bogza, Anda-Louise (soprano); Aleshkevich, Galina (piano).
Recorded 2012 in Prague, Martinu Hall.
CD *Arcodiva* UP 01592 [2013]

Bolshakov, Nikolay (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1908.06.10 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 2778-A.
78 (10") *Homocord* 4303

Borodina, Olga (mezzo-soprano); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).
Recorded 1993.07 in Hamburg, Friedrich-Ebert-Halle.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4794646 [2015]
Philips 4420132 [1994]
Philips PHCP 5242 [1994]

Davydov, Aleksandr (tenor); Gross, P. P. (piano).
Recorded 1901.06 in Moscow, Hotel Continental. Matrix 256-b.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 22517

Davydov, Aleksandr (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1909 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 6798-r.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 322999
Zonophone X 3 62057

Davydov, Aleksandr (tenor); Dulov, Mikhail (piano)
Recorded 1910.06.01 in St Petersburg. Matrix 2112-b.
78 (10") *Favorite Record* 175307

Dilhorne, John (bass); Gibbs, Margaret (piano).
Recording date unknown (1993 or earlier).
CD *Capriccio* CAP 1009 [1993]

Figner, Nikolay (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1909.
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1045313 [1983]

Gay, Antonina (mezzo-soprano); Zaychikova, L. (piano).
Recording date unknown (1963 or earlier). Sung in Mordvinian.
78 (10") *USSR* 40337 [1963]

Gedda, Nicolai (tenor); Mogilevskaya, Liya (piano).
Recorded 1980.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013978 [1980]

Gmyrya, Boris (bass); Ostrin, Lev (piano).
Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier).
78 (10") *USSR* 21669 [1952]
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026111 [1969]
USSR Д 011197 [1963]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 3288 [1956]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Ilja, Ivari (piano).
Recorded 2009 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.
CD *Delos* DE 3393 [2010]

Jadlowker, Hermann (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1924. Matrix 984-ar. Sung in German.
78 (12") *Polydor* 70645
CD *Marston* 520172

Jüten, Grit van (soprano); Dorsch, Helge (piano).
Recording date unknown. Sung in German.
33 (12") *AGM* 8202

Kamionsky, Oskar (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1905 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 2801-l.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 222718

Kamionsky, Oskar (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1913.09.13 in Kiev. Matrix 5010-ae.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 222346
HMV B 2277

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).
Recorded 1999.08.01-07 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Naxos 8555371 [2001]

Korolkova, Tatyana (mezzo-soprano); Spivak, Anatoly (piano).
Recording date unknown.
CD *Art & Electronics* AED 10157

Kovaleva, Galina (soprano); Skigin, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1982.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1019190 [1983]

Koyama, Yumi (mezzo-soprano); Sato, Masahiro (piano).
Recorded 2013.01.05-07 in Fujimi, Citizen Culture Hall.
CD *Fontec* FOCD 9593 [2013]

Krasteva, Nadia (mezzo-soprano); Deliyska, Dora (piano).
Recorded 2015.05.30-06.04 in Vienna, Yamaha Concert Hall.
CD *Gramola* 99043 [2016]

Kruglikova, Yelena (soprano); Smirnova, Yevgeniya (piano).
Recording date unknown (1930s?).
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 027428 [1970]

Laurin, Jacqueline (soprano); Martin, Laurent (piano).
Recorded 2014.05.30-06.01 in Mirabeau, Couvent des Minimes. Sung in French.
CD *Ligia* LIDI 020128614 [2014]

Leiferkus, Sergey (baritone); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1995.09.04-10 in Petersham, All Saints Church.

CD *Conifer* 75605512662 [1996]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recording date unknown (1962 or earlier).
33 (12") *USSR* Д 010307 [1962]
Melodiya C 1013475 [1980]
CD *Arlecchino* ARL 98
Melodiya MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Lichtegg, Max (tenor); Häusslein, Hans Willi (piano).
Recorded 1953.06 in Geneva, Victoria Hall. Sung in German.
33 (10") *Decca* LM 4556 [1953]
London Records LS 799 [1954]

Martynov, Aleksey (tenor); Konstantinidi, Aristote (piano).
Recorded 1991 in Moscow.
CD *Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga* MK 417054 [1992]

Maxwell, Linn (mezzo-soprano); McCoy, Robert (piano).
Recorded 1991.09.11-14 in Iowa City, University, Clapp Recital Hall.
CD *Albany* TROY 072 [1992]

Mkrtchian, Lina (contralto); Talisman, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1989.
33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000629 [1990]

Mkrtchian, Lina (contralto); Talisman, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1998.02 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Opus 111* OPS 30219 [1998]

Morris, Iestyn (counter-tenor); Foster, Nigel (piano).
Recorded 2022 in Cobham, Yeuhid Menhin School, Menuhin Hall.
CD *Quartz* QTZ 2155 [2023]

Nechayev, Ivan (tenor); Dulov, Mikhail (piano).
Recorded 1938 in Leningrad.
78 (10") *USSR* 6799 [1938]

Nesterenko, Yevgeny (bass); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1991.
CD *Melodiya* SUCD 1000298 [1992]

Nesterenko, Yevgeny (bass); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1993 live.
CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 11372 [1994]

Netrebko, Anna (soprano); Barenboim, Daniel (piano).
Recorded 2009.08 live in Salzburg, Großes Festspielhaus.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 460502670439 [2010]
Deutsche Grammophon 4778589 [2010]
Deutsche Grammophon 4778867 [2010]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 1495 [2010]

Obukhova, Nadezhda (mezzo-soprano); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).
Recorded 1949 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 17151 [1949]
33 (12") *EMI* EX 7697411 [1991]
Melodiya Д 021634 [1968]
USSR Д 08051 [1961] (pianist unidentified)
33 (10") *USSR* Д 1548 [1953]
USSR Д 2008 [1954]
CD *EMI* 7697412 [1991]

Ognivtsev, Aleksandr (bass); Korolkov, Nikolay (piano).
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1019036 [1983]
Melodiya CM 02099 [1970]
Melodiya CM 04309 [1973]

Paige-Green, Jacqueline (soprano); Lloyd, Charles (piano).
Recorded 1978 live in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Concert Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1011245 [1978]

Palmer, Felicity (soprano); Lepper, Simon (piano).
Recorded 2015.01.30-02.03 in Aldeburgh, Snape Maltings, Britten-Pears Hall.
CD *Resonus Classics* RES 10199 [2017]

Raykov, Yevgeny (tenor); Arushanova, Nina (piano).
Recorded 1991.
33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000812 [1991]

Rodgers, Joan (soprano); Vignoles, Roger (piano).
Recorded 1992.05.08-10.
CD *Helios* CDH 55331 [2009]
Hyperion CDA 66617 [1992]

Roocroft, Amanda (soprano); Martineau, Malcolm (piano).
Recorded 2007.04.14 & 07.18-19 in Champs Hill, Music Room.
CD *Onyx* ONYX 4022 [2007]

Rosing, Vladimir (tenor); Gellhorn, Hans (piano).
Recorded 1937.05.28. Matrix CXE-8380.
78 (12") *Decca* 29048
Parlophone R 20376 [1938]
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1046475 [1985]
CD *Pearl* GEMMCD 9021 [1993]

Sato, Mieko (soprano); Murakami, Takashi (piano).
Recorded 2005.03.28-31 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park.
CD *Victor* VICC 60462 [2005]

Shtoda, Daniil (tenor); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).
Recorded 2000.04 in Saxmundham, Potton Hall.
CD *EMI* 5742322 [2002]

Siparis, Rimantas (bass); Znaidzilauskaitė, Halina (piano).
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02182 [1970]

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).

Recorded 1979.06.18-19 in London, St. George the Martyr's Church, Holborn.

33 (12")	*Decca*	SXL 6972 [1982]
CD	*Decca*	4362042 [1993]
	Decca	4558082 [1997]
	Decca	4802067 [2011]
	Decca	4832182 [2017]
	Decca	4853821 [2023]

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Vignoles, Roger (piano).
Recorded 1984.04.30 live in London, St. John's Church, Smith Square.

CD	*BBC*	BBCL 41322 [2002]

Stenkina, Valeriya (soprano); Livshits, Joseph (piano).
Recorded 1993.

CD	*Neva Classic*	UL 97006 [1996]

Stepanova, Yelena (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1931 in Moscow.

78 (10")	*Mustrust*	1589 (18154) [1931]

Stotijn, Christianne (mezzo-soprano); Drake, Julius (piano).
Recorded 2008.07.05-07 in Pulborough, Champs Hill.

CD	*Onyx*	ONYX 4034 [2009]

Tilkin-Servais, Ernest (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1931.01-03 in London, Small Queen's Hall. Sung in French.

78 (10")	*HMV*	DA 4702

Varady, Julia (soprano); Reimann, Aribert (piano).
Recorded 1981.09.21-23 in Berlin, SFB, Saal III.

33 (12")	*Orfeo*	S 053851 A [1989]
CD	*Orfeo*	C 053851 A [1989]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Abramovich, Boris (piano).
Recorded 1958.

33 (12")	*USSR*	Д 4499 [1958]
	USSR	Д 08556 [1961]
33 (7")	*USSR*	Д 0009682 [1962]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Dedyukhin, Alexander (piano).
Recorded 1960.02.08 in New York, Webster Hall.

33 (12")	*RCA*	LM 2497 [1961]
	RCA	LSC 2497 [1961]
	RCA	RB 16271 [1962]
	RCA	SB 2141 [1962]
CD	*RCA*	88985395042 [2016]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Rostropovich, Mstislav (piano).
Recorded 1968.07.22-27 in Aldeburgh, Snape Maltings Concert Hall.

33 (12")	*Decca*	SXL 6428 [1970]
	London Records	OS 26141 [1971]
CD	*Decca*	4802096 [2011]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Rostropovich, Mstislav (piano).
Recorded 1970 in Paris.

DVD *Medici Arts* 3078538 [2009]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Rostropovich, Mstislav (piano).
Recorded 1975.01.02-04 in Berlin, Zehlendorf Studios.
33 (12") *HMV* SLS 5055 [1976]
CD *EMI* 5657162 [1995]
EMI 6320152 [2010]
Warner Classics 0190295484675 [2019]
Warner Classics 5099945633959 [2010]

Zuev, Dmitry (baritone); Kadobnova, Antonina (piano).
Recorded 2014 in Moscow.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002278 [2014]

Arranged for Band:

All Stars Brass Band; Mortimer, Harry (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier).
78 (12") *Paxton* PR 637 [1954]

Moschetto's Orchestra; Moschetto, Vincenzo (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1926 or earlier).
78 (10") *Vocalion* X 9749 [1926]

Arranged for Voice and Orchestra:

Caruso, Enrico (tenor); Victor Orchestra; Pasternack, Josef (conductor).
Recorded 1916.11.03 in New York. Matrx B 18656. Sung in French.
78 (10") *HMV* 732012
HMV DA 111
HMV VA 35
Victor 517
Victor 87271
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1044790 [1982]
RCA LCT 1129
CD *Naxos* 8101201 [2004]
Naxos 8110751 [2003]
Nimbus NI 7927/8 [2005]
Pearl EVC 4 [1991]
Pearl GEMMCD 9048
RCA GD 60495 [1990]

Servais, Tilkin (baritone); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1930.
CD *Musique en Wallonie* MEW 0419/20

Sinyavskaya, Tamara (mezzo-soprano); Russian State Symphony Orchestra; Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor).
Recorded 1998.
CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 00532 [1998]

Arranged for Voice, Piano and Strings:

Solovyanenko, Anatoly (tenor); Bobrovich, Rita (piano); Siberia Violin Ensemble; Parkhomovsky, Mikhail (conductor).
Recorded 1990.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1031243 [1990]
CD *Kvadro* KTL 03765
Melodiya SUCD 1000201

Arranged for Voice and Strings:

Atakishiyev, Rauf (tenor); Siberia Violin Ensemble; Parkhomovsky, Mikhail (conductor).
Recorded 1983.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1022180 [1985]

No. 6. None But the Lonely Heart

Aleksandrov, A. (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown (1908 or earlier). Matrix 1413.

78 (7") *Columbia* 1413

Ambrazaitytė, Nijolė (mezzo-soprano); Trinkūnas, Gytis (piano).
Recording date unknown (1972 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02661/2 [1972]

Ameling, Elly (soprano); Jansen, Rudolf (piano).
Recorded 1988.02.22-25 in La Chaux-de-Fonds. Sung in German.

CD *Decca* 4844125 [2023]
Philips 4223332 [1988]
Philips PHCP 20245

Anders, Peter (tenor); Giesen, Hubert (piano).
Recorded 1951.04.23 in Stuttgart, Villa Berg. Sung in German.

CD *Hänssler* CD 94214 [2011]

Angeles, Victoria de los (soprano); Parsons, Geoffrey (piano).
Recording date unknown (1976 or earlier).

33 (12") *Polydor* 2383389 [1976]

Antoniazzo, Nataša (soprano); Elezović, Mia (piano).
Recorded 2015.11.29-12.06 in Zagreb, Conservatory for Music, Concert Hall.

CD *Antes* BM 319298 [2017]

Antonova, Yelizaveta (contralto); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1937 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 5941 [1937]
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2002 [2004]

Arkhipova, Irina (mezzo-soprano); Stuchevsky, Stepan (piano).
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).

33 (12") *Angel* SR 40047 [1968]
Melodiya Д 016153 [1965]
Melodiya С 01179 [1966]
Westminster WGS 8257 [1974]

Arkhipova, Irina (mezzo-soprano); Bogilava, Natalya (piano).
Recorded 1988.04.17-27 live in Polotsk, Saint Sophia's Cathedral.
33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000483 [1989]
CD *Melodiya* SUCD 1000010 [1990]

Atlantov, Vladimir (tenor); Khalilova, Farida (piano).
Recorded 1972 live in Moscow.
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03203/4 [1972]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001860 [2011]

Avdeyeva, Larisa (mezzo-soprano); Makarov, Abram (piano).
Recorded 1957. Matrix ET-6146. Sung in German.
33 (10") *Eterna* 720003 [1957]
45 (7") *Eterna* 520 111

Bates, Thorpe (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded in London, date unknown. Matrix 8699-e. Sung in English.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 32964

Beal, Eula (contralto); Campbell, Marguerite (piano).
Recorded 1947 live.
DVD *EuroArts* 2054158
Warner Classics 825646782742 [2016]

Belkina, Lena (mezzo-soprano); Sidorenko, Natalya (piano).
Recorded 2020.09-12 in Raiding, Lisztzentrum.
CD *Solo Musica* SM 381 [2021]

Borg, Kim (bass); Holeček, Alfred (piano).
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).
33 (12") *Supraphon* SUA 10499 [1965]

Borodina, Olga (mezzo-soprano); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).
Recorded 1993.07 in Hamburg, Friedrich-Ebert-Halle.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4794646 [2015]
Philips 4420132 [1994]
Philips 4757640
Philips PHCP 5242 [1994]

Burchuladze, Paata (bass); Ivanova, Lyudmila (piano).
Recorded 1987.06.23-26 in London, St. Barnabas's Church, Woodside Park.
33 (12") *Decca* 4214171 [1988]
CD *Decca* 4214172 [1988]

Celine, Annette (soprano); Gould, Christopher (piano).
Recorded 2003.08 in London, St. Paul's School.
CD *Brana* BR 0011

Chaiter, Yoram (bass); Zelikson, Irena (piano).
Recorded 2007.11 in Herzilya, Classical Studio.
CD *Romeo Records* 7262 [2008]

Chao, Eladio A. (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1906.10.18 in New York. Matrix B-3931. Sung in German.
78 (10") *Victor* 3453

Choi, Hans (baritone); Chicagov, Igor (piano).
Recorded 1990 live.
CD *Melodiya* SUCD 1000116

De Gaetani, Jan (mezzo-soprano); Kalish, Gilbert (piano).
Recorded 1984.01.23-25 in New York, American Academy of Arts and Letters.
CD *Arabesque* Z 6674 [1996]

Descamps, Paul (bass-baritone); Rivera, Xavier (piano).
Recorded 1989.06 in Brussels.
CD *ADDA* 590041 [1992]

Finley, Gerald (baritone); Drake, Julius (piano).
Recorded 2007.10.18 live in London, Wigmore Hall.
CD *Wigmore Hall* WHLIVE 0025 [2009]

Foster, Ivor (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1908.
78 (10") *Odeon* 66354

Garajova, Eva (mezzo-soprano); Lapsansky, Marian (piano).
Recorded 2014 in Prague, Lichtenstein Palace, Martinů Hall.
CD *Arcodiva* UP 01512 [2014]

Gedda, Nicolai (tenor); Pataki, Eva (piano).
Recorded 1984 live in Budapest.
CD *Bluebell* ABCD 041 [1991]

Ghiaurov, Nicolai (bass); Ghiaurov, Zlatina (piano).
Recorded 1971.03.01-04 in Vienna, Sofiensaal.
33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6530 [1972]
London Records OS 26249 [1972]
CD *Decca* 4258532 [1990]
Decca 4430242 [1994]
Decca 4782991
Decca 4805557 [2014]

Ghiaurov, Nicolai (bass); Dokovska, Pavlina (piano).
Recorded 1993.09.27-29 in Munich, Akademie der Wissenschaften, Plenarsaal.
CD *RCA* 09026625012 [1994]

Gmyrya, Boris (bass); Ostrin, Lev (piano).
Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier).
78 (8") *USSR* Д 001209 [1953]
33 (12") *Russian Disc* R 1000163/4
USSR Д 011197 [1963]
USSR Д 08555 [1961]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 3288 [1956]
33 (7") *USSR* Д 0009672 [1962]
CD *Indiana University Press* 0253340411 [2002]

Graham, Susan (mezzo-soprano); Martineau, Malcolm (piano).
Recorded 2012.07.06-08 in Monmouth, Wyastone Concert Hall.
CD *Onyx* ONYX 4105 [2012]

Grekova, Adriana (mezzo-soprano); Petrov, Todor (piano).
Recorded 2008 in Varna.
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1318 [2017]

Gritskova, Margarita (mezzo-soprano); Prinz, Maria (piano).
Recorded 2018.02.12-15 in Munich, Bavarian Radio, Studio 2.
CD *Naxos* 8573908 [2019]

Hempel, Frieda (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1924. Matrix Bb-3013.
78 (10") *HMV* DA 205

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Boshniakovich, Oleg (piano).
Recorded 1990.07 in London, Henry Wood Hall.
CD *Classic FM* 4820806 [2014]
Decca 4704632 [2002]
Decca 4757643 [2006]
Decca 4757645 [2006]
Decca 4784013 [2013]
Philips 4321192 [1991]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Ilja, Ivari (piano).
Recorded 2009 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.
CD *Delos* DE 3393 [2010]

Jüten, Grit van (soprano); Dorsch, Helge (piano).
Recording date unknown. Sung in German.
33 (12") *AGM* 8202

Kagan-Paley, Slava (alto); Berezovsky, Boris (piano).
Recording date unknown.
CD *Victor* VICC 60033 [1997]

Kaufmann, Jonas (tenor); Deutsch, Helmut (piano).
Recorded 2020.04.16-19 in Munich. Sung in German.
CD *Sony* 19439783262 [2020]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).
Recorded 1999.08.01-07 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Naxos 8555371 [2001]

Koshetz, Nina (soprano); Stember, Nikolay (piano).
Recorded 1922/23. Matrix 8720-2.
78 (12") *Brunswick* 15029
CD *Pavilion* CDS 9855 [1993]

Koshetz, Nina (soprano); Koshetz, Nina (piano).
Recorded 1939/40. Matrix 2109.
33 (12") *Rediffusion* IPA 116 [1978]
CD *Pavillion* CDS 9855 [1993]
Nimbus NI 7935/6 [2006]
Victor Entertainment VZCC 1040 [2011]

Koyama, Yumi (mezzo-soprano); Sato, Masahiro (piano).
Recorded 2013.01.05-07 in Fujimi, Citizen Culture Hall.
CD *Fontec* FOCD 9593 [2013]

Krasteva, Nadia (mezzo-soprano); Deliyska, Dora (piano).
Recorded 2015.05.30-06.04 in Vienna, Yamaha Concert Hall.
CD *Gramola* 99043 [2016]

Krylova, Vera (singer); Škvor, František (piano).
Recording date unknown (1955 or earlier). Sung in Czech.
78 (10") *USSR* 24526 [1955]

Kurenko, Mariya (soprano); Tarnovsky, Sergey (piano).
Recorded 1940.02.22 in Chicago, Victor Studio 'A'. Matrix BS-44855.
78 (10") *Victor* 2093
Victor M 678
CD *Pearl* GEMMCD 9228 [1998]
Sanctus SCHS 004

Kushpler, Zoryana (mezzo-soprano); Kushpler, Olyona (piano).
Recorded 2009.08.18-20 in Berlin, Studio Gärtnerstrasse.
CD *Capriccio* C 5039 [2010]

Kuusik, Tiit (baritone); Lukk, Bruno (piano).
Recording date unknown (1957 or earlier). Sung in Estonian.
33 (10") *USSR* Д 3930 [1957]

Kuusik, Tiit (baritone); Roots, Valdur (piano).
Recording date unknown (1975 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1006216 [1975]

Laurin, Jacqueline (soprano); Martin, Laurent (piano).
Recorded 2014.05.30-06.01 in Mirabeau, Couvent des Minimes. Sung in French.
CD *Ligia* LIDI 020128614 [2014]

Lehmann, Lotte (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1939.
CD *Music & Arts* MACD 1279

Leiferkus, Sergey (baritone); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1995.09.04-10 in Petersham, All Saints Church.
CD *Conifer* 75605512662 [1996]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Makarov, Abram (piano).
Recorded 1950.12.19 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3622 [2012]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Makarov, Abram (piano).
Recorded 1951 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 19101 [1951]
78 (8") *USSR* Д 00747 [1952]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 6083 [1960]
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007]

Levental, Yekaterina (mezzo-soprano); Bueren, Maurice Lammerts van (piano).
Recorded 2017.03 in Zeewolde, De Verbeelding.
CD *Quintone* Q 1703

Levko, Valentina (mezzo-soprano); Zinger, Grigory (piano).
Recorded 1970.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 9406 [2013]

Lipovšek, Marjana (contralto); Leonskaja, Elisabeth (piano).
Recorded 1987.08.05 live in Salzburg, Mozarteum.
CD *Orfeo* C 776082 B [2008]

Lisitsian, Pavel (baritone); Abramovich, Boris (piano).
Recorded 1951.02.24 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3102 [2007]
Preiser 89243 [2010]

Lisitsian, Pavel (baritone); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).
33 (12") *Artia* MK 1556 [1961]
Melodiya Д 026112 [1969]
Melodiya M 1035909 [1974]
USSR Д 06943 [1960]
CD *HAFG* 10300
Russian Disc RDCD 15021
Pearl GEMMCD 9036 [1993] (dated to 1961; pianist uncredited)

Lough, Ernest (baritone); Moore, Gerald (piano).
Recording date unknown (1938 or earlier). Sung in English.
78 (10") *HMV* B 8792 [1938]

Ludwig, Christa (soprano); Werba, Erik (piano).
Recorded 1982.08.07 live in Salzburg, Großes Festspielhaus.
CD *Orfeo* C 613031 B [2003]

Maksakova, Mariya (mezzo-soprano); Yurtaykin, Boris (piano).
Recorded 1951.04.15 live in Moscow, Union House, Hall of Columns.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1046413 [1985]

Maran, George (tenor); Newton, Ivor (piano).
Recording date unknown (1956 or earlier).
33 (10") *Decca* LW 5232 [1956]
33 (12") *London Records* LL 1406 [1956]

Maxwell, Linn (mezzo-soprano); McCoy, Robert (piano).
Recorded 1991. 09.11-14 in Iowa City, University, Clapp Recital Hall.
CD *Albany* TROY 072 [1992]

Milcheva, Aleksandrina (mezzo-soprano); Protich, Svetla (piano).
Recorded 1982 in Sofia, Balkanton Studios.
33 (12") *Balkanton* BKA 11031 [1982]
Harmonia Mundi HMB 153 [1984]

Mishura, Irina (mezzo-soprano); Ryvkin, Valery (piano).
Recorded 1996.03 in New York, Clinton Recording Studios.

CD *VAI* VAIA 2003 [1996]

Mkrtchian, Lina (contralto); Talisman, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1998.02 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Opus 111* OPS 30219 [1998]

Morris, Iestyn (counter-tenor); Foster, Nigel (piano).
Recorded 2022 in Cobham, Yeuhid Menhin School, Menuhin Hall.
CD *Quartz* QTZ 2155 [2023]

Mushkudiani, Tengiz (bass); Kamoyeva, Mariya (piano).
Recording date unknown (1950s or 1960s)
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1049034 [1990]

Nelepp, Georgy (tenor); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).
Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier).
33 (12") *Russian Disc* R 1000215/6 [1991]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 12279 [1963]
USSR Д 2075 [1954]

Nesterenko, Yevgeny (bass); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1991.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001716 [2010]
Melodiya SUCD 1000298 [1992]

Nesterenko, Yevgeny (bass); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1993 live.
CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 11372 [1994]

Noble, Dennis (baritone); Moore, Gerald (piano).
Recorded 1947.06.23 in London, Abbey Road Studios. Matrix 0EA-12146. Sung in English.
78 (10") *HMV* B 9625 [1947]
CD *Dutton Laboratories* CDLKX 7017 [1995]

Obraztsova, Yelena (mezzo-soprano); Chachava, Vazha (piano).
Recorded 1979.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1012265 [1979]
Melodiya C 1013476 [1980]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Obraztsova, Yelena (mezzo-soprano); Chachava, Vazha (piano).
Recorded 1986.02.21 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall
33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000521 [1989]

Obukhova, Nadezhda (mezzo-soprano); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).
Recorded 1941 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 10978 [1941]
USSR 24576 [1955]
33 (12") *USSR* Д 011835 [1963]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 2464 [1955]

Obukhova, Nadezhda (mezzo-soprano); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).
Recorded 1949.04.04 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3862 [2014]

Ognivtsev, Aleksandr (bass); Korolkov, Nikolay (piano).
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1019036 [1983]
Melodiya CM 02100 [1970]
Melodiya CM 04310 [1973]

Oh, Wansick (bass); Goldin, Aron (piano).
Recording date unknown (2023 or earlier).
CD *Rubicon* RCD 1117 [2023]

Oldham, Derek (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1930.12.12. Matrix Bb-21074. Sung in English.
78 (10") *HMV* B 3730 [1931]

O'Neill, Dennis (tenor); Surgenor, Ingrid (piano)
Recording date unknown (1985 or earlier).
33 (12") *Sain* 1350 D [1985]
CD *Sain* SCD 8050

Otdelyonov, Vladimir (baritone); Shubina, Vera (piano).
Recording date unknown (1958 or earlier).
78 (10") *USSR* 29941 [1958]

Ots, Georg (baritone); Kelder, Eugen (piano).
Recorded 1969.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 028449 [1970]
Melodiya M 1046525 [1985]

Palmer, Felicity (soprano); Lepper, Simon (piano).
Recorded 2015.01.30-02.03 in Aldeburgh, Snape Maltings, Britten-Pears Hall.
CD *Resonus Classics* RES 10199 [2017]

Paradowski, Dariusz (mezzo-soprano); Cohen, Jeff (piano).
Recorded 2008.11 in Warsaw, Polish Radio S-2 Concert Studio.
CD *Dux* DUX 0659 [2008]

Partridge, Ian (tenor); Partridge, Jennifer (piano).
Recorded 1998.
CD *Upbeat Classics* URCD 143

Pedrotti, Mark (baritone); Ralls, Stephen (piano).
Recorded 1992 in Toronto, St. Timothy's Anglican Church.
CD *CBC* MVCD 1051

Petersen, Marlis (soprano); Springer, Jendrik (piano).
Recorded 2010.10 in Berlin, Teldex Studio.
CD *Harmonia Mundi* HMC 902094 [2012]

Plishka, Paul (bass); Hrynkiw, Thomas (piano).
Recorded 1996.
CD *Dinemec* DCCD 016 [1997]

Pivovarov, Valentin (bass); Lichtman, Zoya (piano)
Recorded 1978 live in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Concert Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1011234 [1978]

Podleś, Ewa (contralto); Ohlsson, Garrick (piano).
Recorded 2008.01.23 live in London, Wigmore Hall.
CD *Wigmore Hall* WHLIVE 0027 [2009]

Ponselle, Rosa (soprano); Chicagov, Igor (piano).
Recorded 1954.10.16 in Baltimore, Villa Pace.
CD *Asco* A 125 [1961]
Naxos 8111142/4 [2008]
Romophone 810222

Predit, Mascia (soprano); Favaretto, Giorgio (piano).
Recorded 1946.02.24 in Milan. Matrix 2-70975.
78 (12") *Cetra* BB 25154 [1946]
CD *Marston Lagniappe* 13

Price, Margaret (soprano); Lockhart, James (piano).
Recorded 1973.
33 (12") *Classics for Pleasure* CFP 40078 [1974]
CD *Classics for Pleasure* 5737182
Classics for Pleasure 5757732
Classics for Pleasure CDCFP 4669 [1995]
EMI 5685782

Protschka, Josef (tenor); Deutsch, Helmut (piano).
Recording date unknown (1986 or earlier).
33 (12") *Capriccio* 26345 [1986]
Capriccio 433318 [1986]
CD *Capriccio* 571224 [1988]
Delta DA 20194

Rachvelishvili, Anita (mezzo-soprano); Scalera, Vincenzo (piano).
Recorded 2020.01.26-30 in Tbilisi.
CD *Sony Classical* 0194397370225 [2021]

Raykov, Yevgeny (tenor); Arushanova, Nina (piano).
Recorded 1991.
33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000812 [1991]

Reizen, Mark (bass); Makarov, Abram (piano).
Recorded 1950 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 18584 [1950]
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 016337 [1965]

Reshetin, Mark (bass); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown (1962 or earlier).
33 (10") *USSR* Д 9793 [1962]

Rodgers, Joan (soprano); Vignoles, Roger (piano).
Recorded 1992.05.08-10.
CD *Helios* CDH 55331 [2009]
Hyperion CDA 66617 [1992]

Romensky, Mikhail (bass); Goldenweiser, Aleksandr (piano).
Recorded 1946 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 13909 [1946]

Roocroft, Amanda (soprano); Martineau, Malcolm (piano).
Recorded 2007.04.14 & 07.18-19 in Champs Hill, Music Room.
CD *Onyx* ONYX 4022 [2007]

Rostovsky, Nikolay (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1901 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 1752-B.
78 (7") *Gramophone* 23202

Sato, Mieko (soprano); Murakami, Takashi (piano).
Recorded 2005.03.28-31 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park.
CD *Victor* VICC 60462 [2005]

Schwarzkopf, Elisabeth (soprano); Moore, Gerald (piano).
Recorded 1956.04.11 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Sung in German.
33 (12") *Angel* 35383 [1956]
Columbia 33 CX 1404 [1956]
Columbia SAX 2265 [1959]
33 (10") *Columbia* SEL 1600 [1959]
45 (7") *Columbia* ESL 6274 [1961]
CD *EMI* 3385222 [2006]
EMI 5658602 [1995]
EMI 9184592

Semenchuk, Yekaterina (mezzo-soprano); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).
Recorded 2004.11 in Berlin, Teldex Studio.
CD *Harmonia Mundi* HMA 1951881 [2013]
Harmonia Mundi HMN 911881 [2006]

Shahi-Djanyan, Suren (bass); Lavoix, Claude (piano).
Recorded 2000.08.22-25 in Paris, Eglise Reformee d'Auteuil.
CD *Zig Zag* ZZT 020101 [2001]

Skorikov, Dmitry (bass); Ovchinnikov, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 2023.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002713 [2024]

Slobodskaya, Oda (soprano); Newton, Ivor (piano).
Recorded 1959 in London.
33 (12") *Saga* XID 5050 [1959]
CD *CRQ Editions* CD 236/7 [2016]

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1979.06.18-19 in London, St. George the Martyr's Church, Holborn.
33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6972 [1982]
CD *Decca* 4362042 [1993]
Decca 4558082 [1997]
Decca 4802067 [2011]
Decca 4832182 [2017]
Decca 4853821 [2023]

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Vignoles, Roger (piano).
Recorded 1984.04.30 live in London, St. John's Church, Smith Square.
CD *BBC* BBCL 41322 [2002]

Souzay, Gérard (baritone); Aitoff, Irène (piano).
Recorded 1948.08.10 in Paris. Sung in French.

78 (10")	*Decca* AF 186/87 [1950]
	Decca M 633 [1949]
CD	*Dutton Laboratories* CDLX 7036 [1999]
	HAFG 10235
	History Records 205115302 [2000]
	Marston 510082
	Pearl GEM 0063 [1999]

Stenkina, Valeriya (soprano); Livshits, Joseph (piano).
Recorded 1993.

CD	*Neva Classic* UL 97006 [1996]

Storozhev, Nikita (bass); Postnikova, Viktoria (piano).
Recorded 1990.03.24 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

33 (12")	*Metadigital* 091290
	Russian Disc PD 091290 [1991]

Stotijn, Christianne (mezzo-soprano); Drake, Julius (piano).
Recorded 2008.07.05-07 in Pulborough, Champs Hill.

CD	*Onyx* ONYX 4034 [2009]

Sutey, Rudolfo Alexander (bass); Loy, Max (piano).
Recording date unknown.

33 (12")	*Colosseum Nü* SM 005

Syreyshchikov, Nikolay (bass); Frolkov, Valery (piano).
Recorded 1988.

33 (12")	*Melodiya* M 1049221 [1990]

Tear, Robert (tenor); Ledger, Philip (piano).
Recorded 1971.01.01 & 12.03 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12")	*Argo* ZRG 707 [1972]

Tomashevich, Iosif (bass); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1913.03.28 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 17339-b.

78 (12")	*Zonophone* X 3 62179

Tourel, Jennie (mezzo-soprano); Levine, James (piano).
Recorded 1970.04.19 live in New York, Alice Tully Hall.

33 (12")	*Desto* DC 7118/9 [1975]
CD	*Vox* CDX 5126 [1995]

Tourel, Jennie (mezzo-soprano); Rogers, Allen (piano).
Recording date unknown.

33 (12")	*Odyssey* 32160070

Traversa, Mario (violin); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1939.02.23 in Berlin, Raum IX (Alte Jacobstrasse 31/32). Matrix gr-8307. Sung in German.

78 (10")	*Polydor* 47343

Vincent, Jo (soprano); Nobel, Felix de (piano).
Recorded 1952.

33 (10") *Philips* S 06204 R
CD *Philips* 4645222 [2000]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Rostropovich, Mstislav (piano).
Recorded 1961.07.22-23 in Walthamstow, Assembly Hall.
33 (12") *Philips* A 02250 L [1962]
Philips 835134 AY [1962]
CD *Mercury* 4787896 [2015]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Rostropovich, Mstislav (piano).
Recorded 1961.07.19-23 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.
33 (12") *Philips* 6527222 [1984]
Philips 6780751 [1976]
Philips 835134 AY [1962]
Philips A 02250 L [1962]
USSR Д 013740 [1964]
USSR С 0900 [1964]
CD *Decca* 4802096 [2011]
Deutsche Grammophon 4796789 [2017]
Mercury 4787896 [2015]
Melodiya SUCD 1000259
Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga MKM 290 [2003]
Philips 4462122 [1995]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Rostropovich, Mstislav (piano).
Recording date unknown (1991 or earlier).
CD *Erato* 2292456432 [1991]
Warner Classics 2564690457 [2009]

Warren, Leonard (baritone); Sektberg, Willard (piano).
Recorded 1947.09.03.
78 (10") *Victor* 101406
CD *Preiser* 89585 [2003]
Romophone 820182

Zbruyeva, Yevgeniya (mezzo-soprano); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1908 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 7963-l.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 223348

Zimmermann, Margarita (mezzo-soprano); Baldwin, Dalton (piano).
Recorded 1991.07 in Vernou.
CD *Sony Classical* SK 57482 [1991]

Arranged for Band:

Band of the Grenadier Guards; Parkes, Peter (conductor).
Recorded 1974. Arranged by Peter Parkes and Raymond Horricks.
33 (12") *Decca* SB 709 [1975]

UNLV Wind Orchestra; Leslie, Thomas G. (conductor).
Recording date unknown. Arranged by Kimera.
CD *Klavier* K 11178

Arranged for 8 Celestas:

J. H. Squire Celeste Octet.
Recorded 1930.10.28. Matrix WAX-5831
78 (12") *Columbia* DX 253

Arranged for Cello and Orchestra:

Gabetta, Sol (cello); Czech Philharmonic; Olivieri-Munroe, Charles (conductor).
Recorded 2008.05.07-10 in Prague, Domovina. Arranged by Manfred Grafe.
CD *RCA* 88697312792 [2008]
RCA 88697359622 [2008]

Arranged for Cello and Piano:

Ferschtman, Dimitri (cello); Baslawskaja, Mila (piano).
Recorded 2008.01.28-31 in Schiedam, Westvest Kerk.
CD *Cobra* COBRA 0023

Liubarskaya, Alisa (cello); Chaplina, Yulia (piano).
Recorded 2017.03.28-30 in Champs Hill (West Sussex), Music Room. Arranged by Gamma Majoris.
CD *Champs Hill* CHRCD 138 [2019]

Maisky, Mischa (cello); Gililov, Pavel (piano).
Recorded 2005.01 live in Elmau Castle, Großer Saal.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4776525 [2006]
Deutsche Grammophon 4791121 [2013]
Deutsche Grammophon 4775743 [2005]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 1262 [2005]

Morozov, Sergey (cello); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1901.03 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 2449-a.
78 (7") *Gramophone* 27852

Muscant, Peter (cello); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown (1926 or earlier).
78 (10") *Aco Music* G 16067 [1926]

Osadchy, Eugene (cello); Markina Anastasia (piano).
Recording date unknown.
CD *Bolo Classique* BSCD 8009

Piatigorsky, Gregor (cello); Szreter, Karol (piano).
Recorded 1927.09.12. Matrix Be-5999. Arranged by Gregor Piatgorsky.
78 (12") *Columbia* J 5429
Decca 20153
Odeon 193242
Odeon O 2454
Parlophone R 679 [1930]
CD *EMI* TOCE 55247 [2001]
Music & Arts CD 674 [1991]
CD/DVD *West Hill Radio Archives* WHRA 6032 [2010]

Piatigorsky, Gregor (cello); Berkowitz, Ralph (piano).
Recorded 1945.10.24 in New York. Matrix CO-35340. Arranged by Gregor Piatgorsky.

78 (10") *Columbia* 17414 D
Columbia M 684
CD *Arlecchino* ARLA 74 [1995]
Naxos 8111069 [2005]

Walevska, Christine (cello); Fukuhara, Akimi (piano).
Recording date unknown (2017 or earlier).

CD *Leaf Music Inc*. 206 [2017]

Arranged for Chorus:

Roger Wagner Chorale; *unnamed conductor*.
Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).

33 (12") *Capitol Records* P 8491 [1960]
Capitol Records SP 8491 [1960]

Arranged for Clarinet and Orchestra:

Scott, Ian (clarinet); Royal Ballet Sinfonia; White, Robin (conductor).
Recorded 2020. No. 6 only.

CD *Divine Art* DDA 25223 [2021]

Arranged for Chorus and 2 Organs:

Condie, Richard P. (conductor); Mormon Tabernacle Choir.
Recording date unknown (1967 or earlier)
Schreiner, Alexander (organ); Cundick, Robert (organ).

33 (12") *CBS* 62190 [1972]
CD *Sony Classical* 82876803172

Arranged for Cornet and Brass Band:

McCann, Phillip (cornet); Black Dyke Mills Band; Parkes, Peter (conductor).
Recorded 1984.09.13-14 in Leeds, St. Anne's Cathedral. Arranged by Gordon Langford.

CD *Chandos* CHAN 4501
Chandos CHAN 4536 [1985]

Arranged for Double Bass and Piano:

Azarkhin, Rodion (double bass); Zigner, Grigori (piano).
Recorded 1963.

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02815/6 [1971]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1000921

Karr, Gary (double bass); Lewis, Harmon (piano).
Recorded 1983.06.21-23 in Takarazuka City, Vega Hall.

CD *Firebird* KICC 44 [1985]

Arranged for Flute and Piano:

Aoki, Akira (flute); Yoda, Yukie (piano).
Recorded 1978.10.26-27.
33 (12") *Fontec* RFO 1047

Kudo, Shigenori (flute); Ishibashi, Naoko (piano).
Recorded 1997.05.29-30.
CD *Victor* VICC 60029 [1997]

Petrucci, Ginevra (baroque flute); Pisa, Paola (piano).
Recording date unknown.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 95289

Arranged for 2 Guitars:

Grigoryan Brothers.
Grigoryan, Slava; Grigoryan, Leonard (guitars).
Recording date unknown (2017 or earlier). Arranged by Eduard Grigoryan.
CD *ABC Classics* 4815101 [2017]
ABC Classics 4817517 [2018]

Arranged for Oboe and Piano:

Hoff, Brynjar (oboe); Levin, Robert (piano).
Recording date unknown.
CD *Victoria* VCD 19037

Arranged for Orchestra:

*Ashley, Robert (conductor); *Hamburg Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Musiikki-Laiho Oy* MLLP 0307 [1985]
Musiikki-Laiho Oy MLMC 0307 [1985]
Summit Records SUM 1048 [1977] (as "Hamburg Radio Orchestra")
Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Bridgewater, Leslie (conductor); Westminster Light Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier).
33 (12") *Westminster* WL 4009 [1954]

Dragon, Carmen (conductor); Hollywood Bowl Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1953.12.22-30 in Hollywood, Capitol Melrose Studio.
33 (12") *Capitol Records* CTL 7072 [1954]
Capitol Records DP 8276 [1961]
Capitol Records P 8276 [1959]
Capitol Records PCM 20270 [1979]

Fiedler, Arthur (conductor); Boston Pops Orchestra.
Recorded 1938.06.28 in Boston, Symphony Hall. Matrix BS-23926.
78 (10") *Victor* 4413

33 (12") *RCA* LM 1790 [1954]

Fiedler, Arthur (conductor); Boston Pops Orchestra.
Recorded 1967. Arranged by Lucien Calliert.
33 (12") *RCA* INTS 1035
RCA GL 89289 [1984]
RCA LSC 3023
RCA VCS 7100 [1972]
CD *RCA* GD 89289 [1990]

Géczy, Barnabás von (conductor); Barnabás von Géczy Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. Matrix 133582. Arranged by Sammler.
78 (10") *Decca* 20233
Gloria GO 13019
Parlophon B 48215

Groot, David de (conductor); Piccadilly Orchestra.
Recorded 1927.07.04. Matrix Bb-11210.
78 (10") *HMV* B 2857

Kostelanetz, André (conductor); *Robin Hood Dell Orchestra [= Philadelphia Orchestra].
Recorded 1945.09.22 in Philadelphia, Academy of Music. Matrix XCO-35224.
78 (12") *Columbia* 12277 D
Columbia 12568 D
Columbia A 601
Columbia D 145
Columbia DX 1278 [1946]
Columbia M 601
45 (7") *Columbia* 412568 D
33 (12") *Columbia* ML 4151
Columbia WL 5023 [1950]

*Knight, Peter (conductor); *London Festival Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Reader's Digest* 071 C [1994]
Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Kostelanetz, André (conductor); Andre Kostelanetz Orchestra.
Recorded 1954.12.01 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio.
33 (12") *Columbia* CL 758
45 (7") *Columbia* A 2036

Kostelanetz, André (conductor); Andre Kostelanetz Orchestra.
Recorded 1958.02.07-14 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio.
33 (12") *Columbia* C 2 L 11 [1958]
Columbia CL 1220 [1958]
Columbia CS 8112 [1958]
Philips B 03570-1 L
Philips NBE 11105 [1959]
Philips SBL 5224 [1958]

Kostelanetz, André (conductor); Andre Kostelanetz Orchestra.
Recorded 1964.06.11 in New York, Philharmonic Hall.
33 (12") *Columbia* MS 6806

Marrow, Macklin (conductor); *unnamed orchestra*.
Recorded 1947.11.28 in New York, WOR Studio No. 1. Matrix 47-S-459.
33 (12") *MGM* E 510 [1950]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1966.02.28 in Philadelphia, Town Hall. Arranged by Arthur Harris.
33 (12") *Columbia* M 30064
Columbia M 31264
Columbia MG 31264
Columbia MS 7513 [1969]
CD *CBS* MFK 46355
CBS MK 38913
Odyssey MBK 38913
RCA 88644399192 [2013]
RCA 88883737162 [2013]
Sony Classical 19658770042 [2025]
Sony Classical CD 39440 [1992]
Sony Classical SX 2 K 64345 [1994]

Pourcel, Franck (conductor); Paris Concert Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).
33 (12") *Columbia* TWO 315 [1970]

Sandler, Albert (conductor); Albert Sandler's Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1935 or earlier). Arranged by Mulder.
78 (10") *Columbia* DB 1616 [1935]

Weber, Marek (conductor); Marek Weber Orchestra.
Recorded 1935.10.19 in London. Matrix 0EA-1574
78 (10") *HMV* B 8768 [1938]
Victor 25228 [1936]

Whiteson, Lou (conductor); Lou Whiteson Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1969 or earlier).
33 (12") RIM ZS 9 [1969]

Arranged for Organ:

Britton, Harold (organ).
Recorded in London, Royal Albert Hall, date unknown (1989 or earlier). Arranged by Harold Britton.
CD *ASV* CDQS 6028 [1989]

Fox, Virgil (organ).
Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier).
33 (10") *Columbia* AAL 18 [1952]

Holman, Frederick (organ).
Recorded 1995. Arranged by Plant.
CD *Pro Organo* CD 7042

Leibert, Dick (organ).
Recorded 1941.11.25 in New York, Radio City Music Hall. Matrix BS-071592.
78 (10") *Victor* 27728

Leibert, Dick (organ).
Recorded 1945.07.17 in New York, Radio City Music Hall. Matrix D5VB-499.
78 (10") *Victor* 27728

Arranged for Piano:

Cherkassky, Shura (piano).
Recorded 1979.11.22 in London, Queen Elizabeth Hall. Arranged by Yuly Nagel.
CD *Decca* 4336512 [1993]

Hough, Stephen (piano).
Recorded 2009.09.27 live in Minneapolis, Orchestra Hall. Arranged by Stephen Hough.
CD *Hyperion* CDA 67711/2 [2010]

Malan, Petronel (piano).
Recorded 2011.06.19-20 in Leipzig, FWL Studios. Arranged by Isaac Mikhnovsky.
CD *Hänssler* CD 98640 [2011]

Nagy, Péter (piano).
Recorded 1987.12-1988.01 in Budapest, Italian Institute. Arranged by Péter Nagy.
CD *Naxos* 8550141 [1988]
Naxos 8552216 [1996]
Naxos 8554137
Naxos 8556606
Naxos 8570081 [2005]
Naxos 8578214 [2012]
Naxos 8570085

Shepherd, Thomas Z. (piano).
Recorded 1998. Arranged by Thomas Z. Shepherd.
CD *Planet Earth* PECD 2418

Somero, Jouni (piano).
Recording date unknown.
CD *FC Records* FCRCD 9704

Szokolay, Péter (piano).
Recorded 1987. Arranged by Péter Nagy.
CD *Naxos* 8550646 [1994]

Arranged for Piano and Orchestra:

Breiner, Peter (piano/conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2020.09.19-20 in London, Henry Wood Hall. Arranged by Peter Breiner.
CD *Naxos* 8574257 [2021]

Arranged for Piano Quintet:

I Salonisti.
Recorded 1997.05.16-20 in Blumenstein (Switzerland).
Plawner, Piotr (violin); Hasler, Lorenz (violin); Szedlák, Ferenc (cello); Szedlák, Béla (double bass); Thomet, André (piano).
CD *Decca* 4583822 [1997]

London Records POCL 1788 [1997]

Arranged for Piano and Strings:

Byfield, Jack (piano); Cathedral Strings.
Recorded 1970. Arranged by Jack Byfield.
CD *Chandos* CHAN 6567
Chandos FBCD 2009

Arranged for Piano Trio:

Michailow Trio.
Recorded 1922.08.24 in Berlin. Matrix 2-5997.
Schmidt-Marlissa, Friedrich (piano); Michailow, Max (violin); Salesski, Idal (cello).
78 (12") *Parlophon* P 1410

Palm Court Trio.
Recording date unknown (1969 or earlier).
Byfield, Jack (piano); Leopold, Reginald (violin); Kilbey, Reginald (cello).
33 (12") *Music for Pleasure* SMFP 1300 [1969]

Arranged for 2 Pianos and Orchestra:

Aldrich, Ronnie (pianos); London Festival Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1972 or earlier).
33 (12") *Decca* PFS 4233 [1972]

Arranged for Saxophone and Pipe Organ:

Gardner, Freddy (saxophone).
Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier).
78 (10") *Decca* Y 6443 [1953]

Arranged for String Ensemble:

Collins, Michael (conductor); Michael Collins Strings.
Recording date unknown (1959 or earlier).
33 (12") *Columbia* SCX 3276 [1960]

Mantovani, Annunzio (conductor); Mantovani Orchestra.
Recorded 1963. Arranged by Cecil Milner.
33 (12") *Decca* LK 4603 [1965]
Decca SKL 4603 [1965]
CD *London Records* P33L 20009 [1986]

Muller, Werner (conductor); Werner Muller Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1973 or earlier).
33 (12") *Decca* PFS 4258 [1973]

Arranged for Trombone and Orchestra:

Dorsey, Tommy (trombone); Tommy Dorsey Orchestra.
Recorded 1941.09.12 in New York, Victor Studio No. 2. Matrix BS-067790.
78 (10") *RCA* 201576
Victor 27597

Arranged for Trombone and Piano:

Hawes, Randall (bass trombone); Goodson, Kathryn (piano).
Recording date unknown.
CD *Albany* TROY 549

Lindberg, Christian (trombone); Lundberg, Per (piano).
Recording date unknown.
CD *Bis* BIS 808

Schulz, Stefan (trombone); Tomidokoro, Saori (piano).
Recorded 2012.
CD *Bis* BIS 2144

Arranged for 4 Trombones:

Justice, Andrew; Moorby, Lyndon; Hall, Stuart; Turnbull, Bradley (trombones).
Recorded 2011. Arranged by Ray Steadman-Allen (as "A Pilgrim Prayer").
CD *SP & S* SP 268 [2011]

Arranged for Viola and Piano:

Callus, Helen (viola); Bush, Philip (piano).
Recorded 2007. Arranged by William Primrose.
CD *ASV* CDDCA 1184

Diaz, Roberto (viola); Koenig, Robert (piano).
Recorded 2004.11.08-10 in Toronto, CBC Glenn Gould Studio. Arranged by William Primrose.
CD *Naxos* 8557391 [2006]

Pasquale, Joseph de (viola); Chang, Angelin (piano).
Recording date unknown. Arranged by William Primrose.
CD *Albany* TROY 715

Primrose, William (viola); Isaacs, Harry (piano).
Recorded 1934.06.02 in London. Matrix CAX-7177. Arranged by William Primrose.
78 (12") *Columbia* 7323 M
Columbia DX 665 [1935]
CD *Biddulph* LAB 131/2
Documents 600523 [2019]
Naxos 8111382 [2011]
Pearl GEM 0207

Tertis, Lionel (viola); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1927.06.17. Matrix WA-5706.

78 (10") *Columbia* D 1628 [1928]

Arranged for Violin and Orchestra:

Bell, Joshua (violin); Orchestra of St. Luke's; Stern, Michael (conductor).
Recorded 2006.04.12-14 in New York, Right Track Studios. Arranged by Jonathan Redford.
CD *Sony Classical* 82796977792 [2006]
Sony Classical 82876872762 [2006]
Sony Classical 88985395202 [2017]

Garrett, David (violin); German Symphony Orchestra Berlin; Litton, Andrew (conductor).
Recorded 2009.
CD *DEAG Music* 425021660089 [2009]
Decca 4250216600891 [2009]

*Sakonof, Josef (violin); *London Festival Orchestra; *Rogers, Eric (conductor).
33 (12") *Decca* SDDN 436/8 [1974]
CD *Decca* 4403662 [1993]
Decca 4438112 [2002]
Pseudonyms for Sydney Sax's 1972 recording with the "London Festival Orchestra" – see Appendix III and the next entry.

*Sax, Sydney (violin/conductor); *London Festival Orchestra.
Recorded 1972 in London. Arranged by Sydney Sax.
33 (12") *Decca* PFS 4265 [1973]
CD *Decca* 4447862
Decca 4676752
Decca 4756658 [2005]
Decca 4780096 [2007]
Decca 4786746
Decca 4786769 [2014]
Decca 4804969
London Records 4438112 [2002]
Also issued under pseudonyms – see Appendix III and the preceding entry.

Staryk, Steven (violin); Concertgebouw Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.
Recorded 1961. Arranged by J. Moelker.
CD *Centaur Records* CRC 3203 [2012]

Stern, Isaac (violin); Columbia Symphony Orchestra; Katims, Milton (conductor).
Recorded 1963.06.12 in New York, Manhattan Center. Arranged by Arthur Harris.
33 (12") *CBS* 61039 [1977]
CBS BRG 72146 [1963]
CBS SBRG 72146 [1963]
Columbia ML 5896
Columbia MS 6496
CD *Columbia* SMK 64537 [1995]
Columbia SRCR 1606 [1995]
Sony Classical 19439724252 [2020]
Sony Classical CD 45816 [1990]

Arranged for Violin and Piano:

Borok, Emanuel (violin); Bryant, Cullan (piano).

Recording date unknown.

CD *Eroica Classical Recordings* JDT 3448

Elman, Mischa (violin); Kahn, Percy B. (piano).
Recorded 1910.04.06 in New York. Matrix A-8800. Arranged by Mischa Elman.

78 (12") *Gramophone* 07926
Muzpred 015008
RCA LM 1710
CD *Biddulph* LAB 035 [1990]

Elman, Mischa (violin); Bonine, Josef (piano).
Recorded 1919.04.11 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix C-8800 (take 4). Arranged by Mischa Elman.

78 (12") *HMV* 207977
HMV DB 226
Victor 6091
Victor 74178
CD *Biddulph* LAB 037 [1990]

Elman, Mischa (violin); Hollister, Carroll (piano).
Recorded 1932.05.18 in New York, Victor Studio No. 1. Matrix CRC-72510. Arranged by Mischa Elman.

78 (12") *HMV* DB 1854

Elman, Mischa (violin); Seiger, Joseph (piano).
Recorded 1952.09.23-10.14 in New York, Victor Studio No. 2. Arranged by Mischa Elman.

33 (12") *RCA* LM 1740
CD *Biddulph* 850312 [2023]

Garrett, David (violin); Markovich, Aleksandr (piano).
Recorded 1995.04 in Munich, Residenz, Herkulesaal.

CD *Decca* 4250216600983 [2010]
Deutsche Grammophon 4790933
Deutsche Grammophon 4792936 [2014]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 1661 [2014]

Ioudenitch, Maria (violin); Broberg, Kenny (piano).
Recorded 2022.06 in Berlin, Meistersaal. Arranged by Mischa Elman.

CD *Warner Classics* 5419737407 [2023]

Kawabata, Narimichi (violin); Chadwick, Roderick (piano).
Recording date unknown (2007 or earlier).

CD *Victor* VICC 60566 [2007]

Lozakovich, Daniel (violin); Soloviev, Stanislav (piano).
Recorded 2019.04 in Moscow, International Performing Arts Center, Svetlanov Hall. Arranged by Mischa Elman.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4836086 [2019]
Deutsche Grammophon 4837776 [2019]
Universal Music UCCG 1863 [2019]

Nielsen, Ellen Birgithe (violin); Browall, Karl (piano).
Recorded 1943.08.12. Matrix 0CS-2376.

78 (10") *HMV* DA 5251

Suk, Josef (violin); Hybš, Václav (piano).
Recording date unknown (2006 or earlier).

CD *Supraphon* COCO 75450 [2006]

Arranged for Voice and Cello:

Rethberg, Elisabeth (soprano); Willeke, Willem (cello).
Recording date unknown (1925 or earlier). Sung in German.
78 (10") *Brunswick* 10166 [1925]
CD *Romophone* 810122

Schumann-Heink, Ernestine (contralto); Holman, Joseph (cello).
Recorded 1906.09.21 in New York. Matrix C-3827. Sung in German.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 043073 [1906]
Victor 85113 [1906]
Victor C 3013
33 (12") *Rococo* R 11 [1961]
CD *Romophone* 810292

Arranged for Voice, Cello and Orchestra:

Domingo, Plácido (tenor); Harnoy, Ofra (cello); Philharmonia Orchestra; Behr, Randall (conductor).
Arranged by Doug Riley.
Recorded 1993.06.25-28 in London, All Saints Church, Tooting.
CD *EMI* 5550182 [1993]

Homer, Louise (contralto); Lennartz, Alfred (cello); *unnamed orchestra*; Rogers, Walter B. (conductor).
Recorded 1916.06.30 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix B-18040. Sung in German.
78 (10") *Victor* 682
Victor 87265

Olshansky, Bernardo (baritone); Bourdon, Rosario (cello); *unnamed orchestra*; Pasternack, Josef (conductor).
Recorded 1918.11.15 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix B-22423.
78 (10") *Victor* 72553

Arranged for Voice, Cello and Piano:

Christoff, Boris (bass); Marchésini, Gaston (cello); Labinsky, Alexandre (piano).
Recorded 1959.09.28-10.08 & 1960.04.05-07 in Paris, Salle Wagram.
33 (12") *Capitol Records* G 7236 [1961]
Capitol Records SG 7236 [1961]
EMI YKM 5004 [1975]
HMV ALP 1793 [1961]
HMV ASD 390 [1961]
45 (7") *HMV* 7 ER 5221 [1962]
CD *EMI* 6829372 [2013]
EMI 7674962 [1992]
EMI 7675002 [1992]
EMI 7677002 [1993]
EMI 7677032 [1993]
EMI 9071492 [2011]
Warner Classics 5099945633959 [2010]
EMI 6320152 [2010]

Dilhorne, John (bass); Binney, Helena (cello); Gibbs, Margaret (piano).

Recording date unknown (1993 or earlier).
CD *Capriole* CAP 1009 [1993]

Hammond, Joan (soprano); Whitehead, James (cello); Moore, Gerald (piano).
Recording date unknown (1946 or earlier). Sung in English.
78 (10") *HMV* B 0486 [1946]

Koshetz, Nina (soprano); *unnamed cellist*; Stember, Nicolai (piano).
Recorded 1922.09. Matrix 8720.
78 (10") *Brunswick* 10137
Brunswick 15029
CD *Memoir Classics* CDMOIR 422 [1994]
Nimbus NI 7839 [1992]
Pavilion CDS 9855 [1993]

Kureknko, Mariya (soprano); Giskin, Osip (cello); Bergh, Arthur (piano).
Recorded 1927.05.20 in New York. Matrix W-143749.
78 (10") *Columbia* 2058 M

McCormack, John (tenor); Kennedy, Lauri (cello); Schneider, Edwin (piano).
Recorded 1927.10.12 in New York. Matrix BE-40170. Sung in English.
78 (10") *HMV* 72083
HMV DA 1112
HMV IR 265
Victor 1306
33 (12") *Pearl* GEMM 155/60 [1979]

Prokofieva, Anastasia (soprano); Liubarskaya, Alisa (cello); Chaplina, Yulia (piano).
Arranged by Gamma Majoris.
Recorded 2017.03.28-30 in Champs Hill (West Sussex), Music Room.
CD *Champs Hill* CHRCD 138 [2019]

Tourel, Jennie (mezzo-soprano); Ricci, George (cello); Smith, Brooks (piano).
Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).
33 (12") *Decca* DL 9981
CD *Decca* 4679072 [2001]

Arranged for Voice, Chorus and Piano:

Keast, Raymond (baritone); Robert Shaw Chorale; Shaw, Robert (conductor).
Recorded 1950.08.09 in New York, Manhattan Center. Matrix E0-RC-1700.
Viola, Raymond (piano).
33 (12") *RCA* LM 1800
RCA LM 96
RCA 493285

Arranged for Voice, Double Bass and Piano:

Stoffel, David (bass); Masciadri, Milton (double bass); Frazer, Ivan (piano).
Arranged by Haton. Recording date unknown.
CD *Ace Digital* 20030

Arranged for Voice and Orchestra:

Calleja, Joseph (tenor); BBC Concert Orchestra; Mercurio, Steven (conductor).
Recorded 2013.03.21 in Watford, Colosseum. Sung in English.
CD *Decca* 4785340 [2013]

Domingo, Plácido (tenor); New York Studio Orchestra; Tunick, Jonathan (conductor).
Recorded 1990.09.18-10.04. Sung in English.
CD *EMI* 7542662
Warner Classics 2564615069 [2015]

Domingo, Plácido (tenor); Royal Opera House Orchestra Covent Garden; Downes, Edward (conductor).
Recorded 1993 live. Arranged by Doug Riley.
DVD *Opus Arte* OAR 3110 D
Opus Arte OA 1229 BD [2016]
Pioneer Classics *8*425736089228

Ebert, Elisabeth (soprano); Leipzig Radio Symphony Orchestra; Hanell, Robert (conductor).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Fontana* 6736001

Eddy, Nelson (tenor); *unnamed orchestra*; Finston, Nathaniel (conductor).
Recorded 1939.08.31 in Hollywood, CBS Studios. Matrix LA-1980. Sung in English.
78 (10") *Columbia* 17171 D
Columbia LB 59 [1940]
CD *Pearl* GEMMCD 0092

Garrett, Lesley (soprano); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Robinson, Peter (conductor).
Recorded 1994.
CD *Silva Classics* SILKD 6004
Silva Classics SILVAD 3601

Heinrich, Julia (soprano); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1915.10.11. Matrix 4184.
78 (10") *Edison* 82544

Henderson, Roy (baritone); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recording date unknown (1928 or earlier).
78 (10") *Columbia* 5061 [1928]

Homer, Louise (contralto); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1929.05.08. Sung in German.
CD *Pearl* GEMMMCD 9950 [1992]

Lanza, Mario (tenor); *unnamed orchestra*; Sinatra, Ray (conductor).
Recorded 1951. Sung in English.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 6029227 [1990]
RCA RB 6507 [1962]
CD *M-Classics* MKCD 99069
RCA 09026680732

Lehmann, Lotte (soprano); NBC Symphony Orchestra; Shilkret, Nathaniel (conductor).
Recorded 1939.09.18
CD *Music & Arts* MACD 1279 [2013]

Lipton, Martha (soprano); Columbia Symphony Orchestra; Rodzinski, Artur (conductor).
Recorded 1950.02.15 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio. Matrix CO-42366.

33 (12")	*Columbia* ML 4311
	Columbia SBL 5204 [1957]
	Philips NBE 11075 [1958]
CD	*Forgotten Records* FR 476 [2010]
	Sony Classical 19439787752 [2021] (as "New York Philharmonic Orchestra")

McHugh, John; *unnamed orchestra*; Geehl, Henry (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1943 or earlier).

78 (10")	*Columbia* FB 2929 [1943]

McKellar, Kenneth; *unnamed orchestra*; Sharples, Robert (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1966 or earlier). Sung in English.

33 (12")	*Decca* LK 4817 [1966]
	Decca SKL 4817 [1966]

Melchior, Lauritz (tenor); *unnamed orchestra*; Barlow, Harold (conductor).
Recorded live, date unknown.

DVD	*Kultur Video* D 4794
	Kultur Video D 4985

Petina, Irra (soprano); *unnamed orchestra*; Hendl, Walter (conductor).
Recorded 1946.08.02 in New York. Matrix XCO-36726. Arranged by Hershey Kay.

78 (12")	*Columbia* 72359 D
	Columbia MM 712-6

Ponselle, Rosa (soprano); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1936.

CD	*Radio Years* RY 17 [1995]

Raisa, Rosa (soprano); Vocalion Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.
Recorded 1921.01-06. Matrix 7093.

78 (10")	*Vocalion* 30134

Raisa, Rosa (soprano); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1923.

CD	*Marston* 530012

Schumann-Heink, Ernestine (contralto); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1934 live. Sung in German.

CD	*Bel Age* BLA 103006

Siepi, Cesare (bass); Orchestra Lirica; Gallino, Cesare (conductor).
Recorded 1948.10.19. Matrix 53399. Sung in French.

78 (10")	*Cetra* AT 0136
	Parlophone RO 30003 [1951]

Sinatra, Frank (baritone); *unnamed orchestra*; Jenkins, Gordon (conductor).
Recorded 1959. Arranged by Gordon Jenkins. Sung in English.

CD	*Capitol Records* 7945192
SACD	*Capitol Records* 7253512 [2013]
	Mobile Fidelity UDSACD 2111 [2013]

Sinyavskaya, Tamara (mezzo-soprano); Russian State Symphony Orchestra; Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor).

Recorded 1998.
CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 00532 [1998]

Swarthout, Gladys (mezzo-soprano); Victor Orchestra; Levin, Sylvan (conductor).
Recorded 1945.03.24 in New York, Lotos Club. Matrix D5-RB-719.
78 (10") *HMV* DA 1863
Victor 101166

Tauber, Richard (tenor); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recording date unknown (1942 or earlier).
78 (10") *Parlophone* RO 20518 [1942]
45 (7") *Columbia* SCD 2235 [1964]

Terfel, Bryn (bass-baritone); London Symphony Orchestra; Wordsworth, Barry (conductor).
Recorded 2003.03.22-29 in London, AIR Studios, Lyndhurst Hall. Arranged by Chris Hazell. Sung in English.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4744382 [2003]
Deutsche Grammophon 4747032 [2003]
Deutsche Grammophon 4775125 [2005]
SACD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4746382 [2003]

Tibbett, Lawrence (baritone); Victor Orchestra; Shilkret, Nathaniel (conductor).
Recorded 1934.04.20 in New York, Victor Studio No. 1. Matrix BVE-82333. Sung in English.
78 (10") *HMV* 406769
HMV DA 1383 [1934]
HMV IR 232
Victor 1706
33 (12") *RCA Camden* CAL 168
RCA VIC 1340 [1968]
RCA VICS 1340 [1968]
CD *Pearl* GEM 0048

Vaughan, Sarah (soprano); *unnamed orchestra*; Manning, Marty (conductor).
Recorded 1963. Arranged by Marty Manning. Sung in English.
CD *Roulette* CDP7959772

Wunderlich, Fritz (tenor); [West] Berlin Symphony Orchestra; Becker, Gerhard (conductor).
Recorded 1964.
33 (12") *Eurodisc* 300356 [1982]
Eurodisc 40793 CK [1967]
Maritim 47260 NK
CD *Eurodisc* GD 69018

Arranged for Voice and Piano Trio:

Olczewska, Maria (contralto); Alwin, Karl (piano); Dauber, Adolf "Dol" (violin); Kvarda, Franz (cello).
Recorded 1928.10-11 in Vienna. Matrix BW 1908. Sung in German.
78 (10") *Electrola* 743114
HMV E 534 [1929]

Arranged for Voice and Viola:

Rosovsky, Zoia (soprano); Tertis, Lionel (viola).
Recording date unknown (1923 or earlier). Matrix 02347.

78 (10") *Vocalion* L 5012

Arranged for Voice, Violin and Orchestra:

Farrar, Geraldine (soprano); Rattay, Howard (violin); Victor Orchestra; Pasternack, Josef (conductor).
Recorded 1922.09.07 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix B-26867. Sung in English.

78 (10") *HMV* 23753
HMV DA 469
Victor 623
Victor 87357

Gluck, Alma (soprano); Zimbalist, Efrem (violin); *unnamed orchestra*; Rogers, Walter B. (conductor).
Recorded 1916.02.17 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix B-17184. Sung in German.

78 (10") *HMV* 743062
Victor 3007
Victor 87244
Victor 87518

Arranged for Voice and Strings:

Baker, Elsie (contralto); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1912.01.05 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix B-11434. Sung in English.

78 (10") *Victor* 17060

Gorin, Igor (baritone); *unnamed orchestra*; Pelletier, Wilfred (conductor).
Recorded 1938.04.28. Matrix BS-22941. Sung in English.

78 (10") *Victor* 4436
Victor DA 1720
CD *Nimbus* NI 7937 [2006]

Skvirskaya, Tamara (mezzo-soprano); Bolshoi Theatre String Ensemble.
Recording date unknown (1972 or earlier). Arranged by Grigory Zaborov.

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03725 [1972]

Arranged for Voice, Violin and Piano:

Pinza, Ezio (bass); Milstein, Nathan (violin); King, Gibner (piano).
Recorded 1952.03.17 in New York, RCA Victor Studio No. 2.

78 (12") *RCA* LM 170 (pianist as "Artur Balsam")
78 (10") *RCA* LM 1703
33 (12") *RCA* INTS 1077 [1970]
CD *Naxos* 8111259 [2007]

TH 94 **To Forget So Soon**

Song with piano accompaniment (1870?). Words by Aleksey Apukhtin.

Apanavičiūtė, Gražina (soprano); Ručytė, Gražina (piano).
Recorded 1980.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1018191 [1982]

Avdeyeva, Larissa (mezzo-soprano); Makarov, Abram (piano).
Recorded 1957. Matrix ET-6147. Sung in German.
33 (10") *Eterna* 720003 [1957]

Belkina, Lena (mezzo-soprano); Sidorenko, Natalya (piano).
Recorded 2020.09-12 in Raiding, Lisztzentrum.
CD *Solo Musica* SM 381 [2021]

Bespalova, Raisa (mezzo-soprano); Akopova, Z. (piano).
Recording date unknown (1963 or earlier). Sung in Mordvinian.
78 (10") *USSR* 40345 [1963]

Biešu, Maria (soprano); Vinogradov, Kirill (piano).
Recorded 1966 in Moscow.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002349 [2015]

Bogza, Anda-Louise (soprano); Aleshkevich, Galina (piano).
Recorded 2012 in Prague, Martinu Hall.
CD *Arcodiva* UP 01592 [2013]

Borisenko, Veronika (mezzo-soprano); Korolkov, Nikolay (piano).
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02089 [1970]

Brun, Klara (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1905 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 2944-l.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 24394

Davrath, Netanya (soprano); Werba, Erik (piano).
Recorded 1964.
33 (12") *Vanguard* VSL 11079 [1969]
Vanguard VSD 71115 [1964]
CD *Vanguard Classics* 08908172

Devyatov, Vladimir (tenor); Onikov, Aleksey (piano).
Recorded 1993.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 2000686 [1994]

Filip, Felicia (soprano); Miku, Dojna (piano).
Recorded 1986.06 live in Moscow, Union House, Hall of Columns.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1024636 [1987] (as "Ana-Felicia Filip")

Gorchakova, Galina (soprano); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).
Recorded 1996.02 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studios.
CD *Philips* 4467202 [1997]
Philips PHCP 11075 [1997]

Grekova, Adriana (mezzo-soprano); Petrov, Todor (piano).
Recorded 2008 in Varna.
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1318 [2017]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Ilja, Ivari (piano).
Recorded 2009 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.
CD *Delos* DE 3393 [2010]

Ilyina, Anegina (mezzo-soprano); Shubina, Nina (piano).
Recording date unknown (1973 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03795 [1973]

Kasrashvili, Makvala (soprano); Mogilevskaya, Liya (piano).
Recorded 1991.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002153 [2013]
Melodiya SUCD 1000264 [1991]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).
Recorded 1997.08.18-09.05 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Naxos 8554357 [1999]

Kelessidi, Yelena (soprano); Martineau, Malcolm (piano).
Recorded 2007.07.20-10.06 in Pulborough, Champs Hill.
CD *Onyx* ONYX 4031 [2008]

Kovalenko, Mariya (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1911.11.10 in Moscow. Matrix 16238-b.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 223599

Krasnaya, Nadezhda (soprano); Fyodorovtsev, Vadim (piano).
Recorded 1990.
CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 11078 [1994]

Kruglikova, Yelena (soprano); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1937 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 6255 [1937]

Kurenko, Mariya (soprano); Tarnovsky, Sergey (piano).
Recorded 1940.02.22 in Chicago, Victor Studio 'A'. Matrix BS-44853.
78 (10") *Victor* 2094
Victor M 678
CD *Sanctus* SCHS 004

Laurin, Jacqueline (soprano); Martin, Laurent (piano).
Recorded 2014.05.30-06.01 in Mirabeau, Couvent des Minimes. Sung in French.
CD *Ligia* LIDI 020128614 [2014]

Lear, Evelyn (soprano); Jansen, Rudolf (piano).
Recorded 1974 live in Hilversum.
CD *VAI* VAIA 1057 [1994]

Lee, Nelly (soprano); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1989.09.01-14.

CD *Art & Electronics* TECC 30041 [1990]

Lee, Nelly (soprano); Maltsev, Sergey (piano).
Recorded 1996.06.24 live in Moscow, Pushkin Museum.
CD *IM Lab* IMLCD 024

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Makarov, Abram (piano).
Recorded 1950.
78 (10") *USSR* 20385 [1951]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 6084 [1960]
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Makarov, Abram (piano).
Recorded 1950.12.19 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3622 [2012]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Kozel, Berta (piano).
Recorded 1962.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1030493 [1990]
USSR Д 012223 [1963]
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]
Melodiya MELCD 1001716 [2010]
Melodiya MELCD 1001776 [2010]

Luca, Anna Letizia de (alto); Sacchetti, Arturo (piano).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Dischi Eco* 701

Makarina, Olga (soprano); Uoriash, Igor (piano).
Recorded 2003 in St. Petersburg.
CD *Romeo Records* 7224

Maksakova, Mariya (mezzo-soprano); Yurtaykin, Boris (piano).
Recording date unknown (1938-1950).
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1044138 [1982]

Marsh, Jane (soprano); Farr, L. (piano).
Recorded 1966.07.04 live in Moscow.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001860 [2011]

Martynov, Aleksey (tenor); Konstantinidi, Aristote (piano).
Recorded 1991 in Moscow.
CD *Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga* MK 417054 [1992] (misattributed as TH 93/6)

Maslennikova, Leokadiya (soprano); Korolkov, Nikolay (piano).
Recording date unknown (1975 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1006103 [1975]

Migay, Sergey (baritone); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recorded 1939 in Moscow.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2642 [2006]

Milashkina, Tamara (soprano); Viktorov, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1969.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026112 [1969]

Melodiya Д 026395 [1969]
Melodiya С 1013476 [1980]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Mkrtchian, Lina (contralto); Talisman, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1989.
33 (7") *Melodiya* Г 7213389/94 [1991]
33 (12") *Melodiya* А 1000629 [1990]

Mkrtchian, Lina (contralto); Talisman, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1998.02 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Opus 111* OPS 30219 [1998]

Netrebko, Anna (soprano); Barenboim, Daniel (piano).
Recorded 2009.08 live in Salzburg, Großes Festspielhaus.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 460502670439 [2010]
Deutsche Grammophon 4778867 [2010]
Deutsche Grammophon 4778589 [2010]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 1495 [2010]

Nezhdanova, Antonina (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1910.01.28 in Moscow. Matrix 1929-c.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 023051
Muzpred 012009
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 028361 [1970]
CD *Indiana University Press* 0253340411 [2002]

Ognivtsev, Aleksandr (bass); Korolkov, Nikolay (piano).
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* СМ 02100 [1970]
Melodiya СМ 04310 [1973]

Petrov, Ivan (bass); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 015301 [1965]
Melodiya С 01177 [1966]

Petrova, Lyubova (soprano); Feltsman, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 2016.06 in New York.
CD *Nimbus* NI 6350 [2017]

Petrozhitskaya, Natalya (soprano); Kadobnova, Antonina (piano).
Recorded 2014 in Moscow.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002278 [2014]

Pospelov, Sergey (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1942.10.09 in Berlin, Raum IX (Alte Jacobstrasse 31/32). Matrix gd-9648.
78 (12") *Polydor* 11808

Preobrazhenskaya, Sofya (mezzo-soprano); Merovich, Adolph (piano).
Recorded 1949 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 17183 [1949]
CD *IM Lab* IMLCD 082 [2004]

Rautio, Nina (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).

Recorded 1995.09.04-1996.01.12 in Petersham, All Saints Church.
CD *Conifer* 75605512672 [1996]

Raykov, Yevgeny (tenor); Arushanova, Nina (piano).
Recorded 1991.
33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000812 [1991]

Rodgers, Joan (soprano); Vignoles, Roger (piano).
Recorded 1992.05.08-10.
CD *Helios* CDH 55331 [2009]
Hyperion CDA 66617 [1992]

Roocroft, Amanda (soprano); Martineau, Malcolm (piano).
Recorded 2007.04.14 & 07.18-19 in Champs Hill, Music Room.
CD *Onyx* ONYX 4022 [2007]

Rosten, V. M. (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded in Moscow, date unknown (by 1917). Matrix 1365.
78 (10") *Corona* 1365
Metropol 1365

Rostovsky, Nikolay (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1901 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 440-x.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 22800

Rudevskaya, Lidiya (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown (1958 or earlier).
33 (8") *USSR* Д 004692 [1958]

Sato, Mieko (soprano); Murakami, Takashi (piano).
Recorded 2005.03.28-31 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park.
CD *Victor* VICC 60462 [2005]

Shahi-Djanyan, Suren (bass); Lavoix, Claude (piano).
Recorded 2000.08.22-25 in Paris, Eglise Reformee d'Auteuil.
CD *Zig Zag* ZZT 020101 [2001]

Shpiller, Natalya (soprano); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1939 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 9849 [1939]

Slobodskaya, Oda (soprano); Newton, Ivor (piano).
Recorded 1938.11-12 in London, West Hampstead, Decca Studios.
78 (12") Rimington, Van Wyck RVW 104/7 [1942]
CD *Decca* 4803524 [2011]
Pearl GEMMCD 9021 [1993]

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1982.06.14-16 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *Decca* SXDL 7606 [1983]
CD *Decca* 4362042 [1993]
Decca 4558082 [1997]
Decca 4802067 [2011]
Decca 4832182 [2017]
Decca POCL 3226/7 [1993]

Decca 4853821 [2023]

Spiwok, Stefan (tenor); Geisler, G. (piano).
Recorded 1978 live in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Concert Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1011245 [1978]

Stenkina, Valeriya (soprano); Livshits, Joseph (piano).
Recorded 1993.
CD *Neva Classic* UL 97006 [1996]

Tear, Robert (tenor); Ledger, Philip (piano).
Recorded 1971.01.01 & 12.03 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *Argo* ZRG 707 [1972]

Tourel, Jennie (mezzo-soprano); Smith, Brooks (piano).
Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).
33 (12") *Decca* DL 9981 [1960]
CD *Decca* 4679072 [2001]

Vassiliev, Alexis (countertenor); Nemirovich-Danchenko, Katia (piano).
Recorded 2009.07 in Paris, Radio France, Studio Roze.
CD *Caliope* CAL 1525 [2009]

Vayne, Kyra (soprano); Tilney, Colin (piano).
Recorded 1966.
CD *Preiser* 89996 [1994]

Vinogradov, Georgy (tenor); Orentlicher, Georg (piano).
Recorded 1950.
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1040761 [1978]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 2590 [1955]
CD *Preiser* 89918 [1995]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Rostropovich, Mstislav (piano).
Recording date unknown (1991 or earlier).
CD *Erato* 2292456432 [1991]
Warner Classics 2564690457 [2009]

Arranged for Cello and Piano:

Ferschtman, Dimitri (cello); Baslawskaja, Mila (piano).
Recorded 2008.01.28-31 in Schiedam, Westvest Kerk.
CD *Cobra* COBRA 0023

Arranged for Voice and Orchestra:

Sinyavskaya, Tamara (mezzo-soprano); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor).
Recording date unknown.
CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 00532 [1998]

Arranged for Voice, Piano and Strings:

Skvirskaya, Tamara (mezzo-soprano); Shecherbina, Irina (piano); Bolshoi Theatre String Ensemble; Reyentovich, Yury (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1972 or earlier). Arranged by Grigory Zaborov.
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03725 [1972]

Arranged for Voice and Piano Trio:

Larin, Sergey (tenor); Bekova Sisters.
Recorded 1995.
Bekova, Eleonora (piano); Bekova, Elvira (violin); Bekova, Alfia (cello).
CD *Chandos* CHAN 9428 [1995]

TH 95 **Six Romances, Op. 16**

With piano accompaniment (1872–73).

1 . *Cradle Song*
Words by Apollon Maykov.

2. *Wait!*
Words by Nikolay Grekov.

3. *Accept Just Once*
Words by Afanasy Fet.

4. *O, Sing That Song*
Words by Aleksey Pleshcheyev, after Felicia Hemans.

5. *So What?*
Words by Tchaikovsky (as "N. N.").

6. *Modern Greek Song*
Words by Apollon Maykov.

Tchaikovsky also arranged Nos. 1, 4 and 5 for solo piano, which were published at the same time as the complete set of romances (Bessel, 1873); his arrangement of No. 1 is in two versions: in A-flat minor (the original key), and A minor (simplified). An arrangement of No. 4 for violin and piano was published at the same time, but it is uncertain whether Tchaikovsky himself was the arranger.

Complete

Krasnaya, Nadezhda (soprano); Fyodorovtsev, Vadim (piano).
Recorded 1990.
CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 11078 [1994]

Selections

Arranged for Piano:

Lisitsa, Valentina (piano).
Recorded 2018.01.07 in Vienna, Bösendorfer. Nos. 1, 4, 5 only. Arranged by Tchaikovsky.
CD *Decca* 4834417 [2019]
Decca 4834419 [2019]

Malinina, Inna (piano).
Recording date unknown (1973 or earlier). Nos. 1, 4, 5 only. Arranged by Tchaikovsky.
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 04262 [1973]

Postnikova, Viktoria (piano).
Recorded 1992.09 in Corseaux, Salle de Chatonneyre. Nos. 1, 4, 5 only. Arranged by Tchaikovsky.
CD *Erato* 2292459682 [1993]
Erato 2292459692 [1993]
Erato 2564696752
Warner Classics 0190295737740 [2018]
Warner Classics 2564696751 [2008]

Protopopescu, Dana (piano).
Recorded 1996.12 in Brussels [?], Conservatory Concert Hall. Nos. 1, 4, 5 only. Arranged by Tchaikovsky.
CD *Koch Discover International* DICD 920521 [1998]

Severus, Julia (piano).

Recorded 2018.12.28-2019.01.04 in Berlin, Studioboerne45. Nos. 1, 4, 5 only. Arranged by Tchaikovsky.
CD *Grand Piano* GP 795 [2019]

Trabucco, Franco (piano).
Recorded 2007.09-11 live in Genoa, Paganini Conservatory. Nos. 1, 4, 5 only. Arranged by Tchaikovsky.
CD *Dynamic* CDS 665 [2010]

Vinocour, Lev (piano).
Recorded 2006.03.25-26 in Bad Arolsen, Fürstliche Reitbahn. Nos. 1, 4, 5 only. Arranged by Tchaikovsky.
CD *MDG* OPS 30304 [2000] 2
SACD *Dabringhaus & Grimm* MDG 90413976 [2006]

Yablonskaya, Oksana (piano).
Recorded 1995.01.09-11 in Santa Rosa (California), Fisher Hall. Nos. 1, 4, 5 only. Arranged by Tchaikovsky.
CD *Naxos* 8553330 [1998]

No. 1. Cradle Song

Apanavičiūtė, Gražina (soprano); Ručytė, Gražina (piano).
Recorded 1980.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1018191 [1982]

Bandrowska-Turska Ewa (soprano); Abramovich, Boris (piano).
Recorded 1951.11.18 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
33 (12") *USSR* Д 014092 [1964]

Belarsky, Sidor (bass); Basilevsky, I. (piano).
Recording date unknown.
78 (10") *Musicraft* 252
Musicraft 51

Belkina, Lena (mezzo-soprano); Sidorenko, Natalya (piano).
Recorded 2020.09-12 in Raiding, Lisztzentrum.
CD *Solo Musica* SM 381 [2021]

Bogza, Anda-Louise (soprano); Aleshkevich, Galina (piano).
Recorded 2012 in Prague, Martinu Hall.
CD *Arcodiva* UP 01592 [2013]

Borisenko, Veronika (mezzo-soprano); Korolkov, Nikolay (piano).
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02089 [1970]

Borodina, Olga (mezzo-soprano); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).
Recorded 1993.07 in Hamburg, Friedrich-Ebert-Halle.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4794646 [2015]
Philips 4420132 [1994]
Philips PHCP 5242 [1994]

Borovskaya, Yelizaveta (soprano); Kats, Gennady (piano).
Recorded 1937 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 5938 [1937]

Chkonia, Lamara (soprano); Trokhman, Rozaliya (piano).

Recorded 1983.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1021201 [1984]

Christoff, Boris (bass); Labinsky, Alexandre (piano).
Recorded 1959.09.28-10.08 & 1960.04.05-07 in Paris, Salle Wagram.
33 (12") *Capitol Records* G 7236 [1961]
Capitol Records SG 7236 [1961]
HMV ALP 1793 [1961]
HMV ASD 390 [1961]
CD *EMI* 6829372 [2013]
EMI 7674962 [1992]
EMI 7675002 [1992]

Dolukhanova, Zara (mezzo-soprano); Khvostin, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1978 live.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 10105190 [1978]

Firsova, Vera (mezzo-soprano); Dedyukhin, Aleksandr (piano).
Recording date unknown (1956 or earlier)
78 (12") *USSR* 027090 [1956]

Galante, Inessa (soprano); Vignoles, Roger (piano).
Recorded 1999.10.21 live in London, Wigmore Hall.
CD *Campion* RRCD 1348 [2000]

Gerzmava, Khibla (soprano); Ganelina, Yekaterina (piano).
Recorded 1995.05 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Triton* DMCC 26015 [1998]

Gerzmava, Hibla (soprano); Ganelina, Yekaterina (piano).
Recorded 2014.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002289 [2014]

Gorchakova, Galina (soprano); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).
Recorded 1996.02 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studios.
CD *Philips* 4467202 [1997]
Philips PHCP 11075 [1997]

Gritskova, Margarita (mezzo-soprano); Prinz, Maria (piano).
Recorded 2018.02.12-15 in Munich, Bavarian Radio, Studio 2.
CD *Naxos* 8573908 [2019]

Jüten, Grit van (soprano); Dorsch, Helge (piano).
Recording date unknown. Sung in German.
33 (12") AGM 8202

Kasimova, Fidan (soprano); Portnova, Yelena (piano).
Recording date unknown (1975 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1006520 [1975]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).
Recorded 1997.08.18-09.05 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Naxos 8554357 [1999]

Kelessidi, Yelena (soprano); Martineau, Malcolm (piano).
Recorded 2007.07.20-10.06 in Pulborough, Champs Hill.
CD *Onyx* ONYX 4031 [2008]

Kitayeva, Yelena (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1910.09 in Vilna. Matrix 1572-ae.
78 (10") *Victor* 69596
Zonophone X 263008

Korolkova, Tatyana (mezzo-soprano); Spivak, Anatoly (piano).
Recording date unknown.
CD *Art & Electronics* AED 10157

Koshetz, Nina (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown (c.1914). Matrix 200-C.
78 (10") *Beka* R 11109
33 (12") *HMV* RLS 743 [1979]
CD *Minerva* MN A48 [1996]
Vocal Archives VA 2102/3 [1996]

Kovalyova, Galina (soprano); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 14971 [1965]
CD *Indiana University Press* 0253340411 [2002]

Kurenko, Mariya (soprano); Luboshutz, Pierre (piano).
Recorded 1927.03.18 in New York. Matrix W-143686.
78 (10") *Columbia* 2058 M

Laurin, Jacqueline (soprano); Martin, Laurent (piano).
Recorded 2014.05.30-06.01 in Mirabeau, Couvent des Minimes. Sung in French.
CD *Ligia* LIDI 020128614 [2014]

Lee, Nelly (soprano); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1989.09.01-14.
CD *Art & Electronics* TECC 30041 [1990]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recorded 1962.
33 (12") *Russian Disc* R 1000219/20
USSR Д 010308 [1962]
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]
Arlecchino ARL 98

Levental, Yekaterina (mezzo-soprano); Bueren, Maurice Lammerts van (piano).
Recorded 2017.03 in Zeewolde, De Verbeelding.
CD *Quintone* Q 1703

Lichtegg, Max (tenor); Häusslein, Hans Willi (piano).
Recorded 1953.06 in Geneva, Victoria Hall. Sung in German.
33 (10") *Decca* LM 4556 [1953]
London Records LS 799 [1954]

Lipkovskaya, Lydia (soprano); Dulov, P. (piano).

Recorded 1912.12.19 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 17142-b.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 223697

Makarina, Olga (soprano); Uoriash, Igor (piano).
Recorded 2003 in St. Petersburg.
CD *Romeo Records* 7224

Marsh, Jane (soprano); Kazz, Lowell (piano).
Recorded 1966 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* 018247 [1966]
CD *Melodiya* 74321529612 [1998]

Mikhaylova, Mariya (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1902 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 273-z.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 23169 (C 23169)
Gramophone 243120

Mikhaylova, Mariya (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1911.11.07 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 15965-b.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 223621

Milashkina, Tamara (soprano); Viktorov, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1969.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026395 [1969]
Melodiya С 1013476 [1980]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Mkrtchian, Lina (contralto); Talisman, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1989.
33 (12") *Melodiya* А 1000630 [1990]

Mkrtchian, Lina (contralto); Talisman, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1998.02 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Naïve* V 4955 [2003]
Opus 111 OPS 30219 [1998]

Mukhametova, Sofia (mezzo-soprano); Sacchetti, Arturo (piano).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Art Records* 841

Netrebko, Anna (soprano); Barenboim, Daniel (piano).
Recorded 2009.08 live in Salzburg, Großes Festspielhaus.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 460502670439 [2010]
Deutsche Grammophon 4778589 [2010]
Deutsche Grammophon 4778867 [2010]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 1495 [2010]

Nezhdanova, Antonina (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1912.04.17 in Moscow. Matrix 2586-c.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 023099
Muzpred 012004

Nezhdanova, Antonina (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1914.04.14 in Moscow. Matrix 324-af.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 023158 (M 023158)

Ognivtsev, Aleksandr (bass); Korolkov, Nikolay (piano).
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02099 [1970]
Melodiya CM 04309 [1973]
Paskhalova, Alevtina (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1913.12.05 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 18528-b.
78 (10") *Zonophone* X 263347

Petrova, Lyubova (soprano); Feltsman, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 2016.06 in New York.
CD *Nimbus* NI 6350 [2017]

Petrozhitskaya, Natalya (soprano); Kadobnova, Antonina (piano).
Recorded 2014 in Moscow.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002278 [2014]

Plishka, Paul (bass); Hrynkiw, Thomas (piano).
Recorded 1996.10 in New York, Clinton Studios.
CD *Dinemec* DCCD 016 [1997]

Prédit, Mascia (soprano); Favaretto, Giorgio (piano).
Recorded 1946.02.24 in Milan. Matrix 2-70974.
78 (10") *Cetra* BB 25153 [1946]
CD *Marston Lagniappe* 13

Rautio, Nina (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1995.09.04-1996.01.12 in Petersham, All Saints Church.
CD *Conifer* 75605512672 [1996]

Rodgers, Joan (soprano); Vignoles, Roger (piano).
Recorded 1992.05.08-10.
CD *Helios* CDH 55331 [2009]
Hyperion CDA 66617 [1992]

Roocroft, Amanda (soprano); Martineau, Malcolm (piano).
Recorded 2007.04.14 & 07.18-19 in Champs Hill, Music Room.
CD *Onyx* ONYX 4022 [2007]

Sato, Mieko (soprano); Belousova, Marina (piano).
Recorded 1998.06 live-in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Triton* DMCC 26023 [1998]

Sato, Mieko (soprano); Murakami, Takashi (piano).
Recorded 2005.03.28-31 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park.
CD *Victor* VICC 60462 [2005]

Shahi-Djanyan, Suren (bass); Lavoix, Claude (piano).
Recorded 2000.08.22-25 in Paris, Eglise Reformee d'Auteuil.
CD *Zig Zag* ZZT 020101 [2001]

Sharonova, Valentina (soprano); Astrova, Vera (piano).
Recording date unknown (1988 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 5026640 [1988]

Shpiller, Natalya (soprano); Oborin, Lev (piano).
Recording date unknown (1969 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026112 [1969]
Melodiya Д 033955 [1973]

Sinyavskaya, Tamara (mezzo-soprano); Shcherbina, Irina (piano).
Recording date unknown.
CD *Park Records* PR 171 [2002]

Slovtsov, Pyotr (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1912.
78 (12") *Pathé* 22350
CD *Marston Lagniappe* 8

Slovtsov, Pyotr (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1913.09.11 in Kiev. Matrix 4985-ae.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 222278

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1980.03.01-03 in London, St. George the Martyr's Church, Holborn.
33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6972 [1982]
CD *Decca* 4362042 [1993]
Decca 4558082 [1997]
Decca 4802067 [2011]
Decca 4832182 [2017]
Decca 4853821 [2023]

Solenkova, Alla (soprano); Slobodenyuk, Marina (piano).
Recorded 1991.
33 (12") *Russian Disc* R 1001203 [1992]

Sorina, Ye. S. (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1926 in Moscow.
78 (10") *Muzpred* 0 x 347

Stepanova, Yelena (soprano); Gorfalk, R. F. (piano).
Recorded 1936 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 3932 [1936]
USSR 455 BC

Stotijn, Christianne (mezzo-soprano); Drake, Julius (piano).
Recorded 2008.07.05-07 in Pulborough, Champs Hill.
CD *Onyx* ONYX 4034 [2009]

Tear, Robert (tenor); Ledger, Philip (piano).
Recorded 1971.01.01 & 12.03 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *Argo* ZRG 707 [1972]

Tourel, Jennie (mezzo-soprano); *Rogers, Allen (piano)*.
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Odyssey* 32160070

Tsybushchenko, Mariya (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1908 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 45353.
78 (10") *Beka* 45353

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Abramovich, Boris (piano).
Recorded 1958.
33 (12") *USSR* Д 4499 [1958]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Dedyukhin, Alexander (piano).
Recorded 1960.02.08 in New York, Webster Hall.
33 (12") *RCA* LM 2497 [1961]
RCA LSC 2497 [1961]
RCA RB 16271 [1962]
RCA SB 2141 [1962]
CD *RCA* 88985395042 [2016]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Rostropovich, Mstislav (piano).
Recorded 1975.01.02-04 in Berlin, Zehlendorf Studios.
33 (12") *HMV* SLS 5055 [1976]
CD *EMI* 5626542 [2003]
EMI 5657162 [1995]
EMI 6320152 [2010]
Warner Classics 0190295484675 [2019]
Warner Classics 5099945633959 [2010]

Voites, Margarita (soprano); Ilja, Ivari(piano).
Recorded 1983.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1020796 [1984]

Zimmermann, Margarita (mezzo-soprano); Baldwin, Dalton (piano).
Recorded 1991.07 in Vernou.
CD *Sony Classical* SK 57482 [1991]

Arranged for Cello and Orchestra:

Knyazev, Aleksandr (cello); Moscow Chamber Orchestra; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).
Recorded 2005.05.14-16 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall. Arranged by Yevgeny Svetsuk.
CD *Warner Classics* 2564620612 [2005]

Arranged for Cello and Piano:

Diaz, Andres (cello); Sanders, Samuel (piano).
Recorded 1993.04 in Troy (New York), Troy Savings Bank Music Hall.
CD *Dorian* DOR 90188 [1993]

Lipkind, Gavriel (cello); Lubchansky, Alexandra (piano).
Recorded in Jerusalem, Music Centre, date unknown (2006 or earlier). Arranged by Gavriel Lipkind.
CD Edel 0016142 GLP [2006]
King International KKC 5218 [2012]

Maisky, Mischa (cello); Gililov, Pavel (piano).
Recorded 2005.01 live in Elmau Castle, Großer Saal. Arranged by Mischa Maisky.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4775743 [2005]
Deutsche Grammophon 4791121 [2013]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 1262 [2005]

Sharpe, Cedric (cello); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1927.12.19. Matrix Bb-12158.
78 (10") *HMV* B 2785

Arranged for Chorus:

Rutter, John (conductor); Clare College Choir.
Recorded 1989. Sung in English.
CD *Decca* 4255002 [1989]

Arranged for Harp:

Witsenburg, Edward (harp).
Recording date unknown (1995 or earlier).
CD *Globe Records* GLO 5133 [1995]

Arranged for Piano:

Arimori, Hiroshi (piano).
Recorded 2011.02.17-19 in Fujimi, Citizen Culture Hall.
CD *Fontec* FOCD 9539 [2011]

Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 2001.12.10-12 in Saxmundham, Potton Hall. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff.
CD *Decca* 4702912 [2002]
Decca 4756658 [2005]
Decca 4784013 [2013]
Decca 4786348 [2014]
Decca 4786765 [2014]
Decca 4832182 [2017]

Bakhchiyev, Aleksandr (piano).
Recording date unknown (1968 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 022280 [1968]

Baynov, Tomislav (piano).
Recorded 1989. Arranged by Tchaikovsky.
CD *Aurophon* AU 031444 [1989]
Cascade Medien 07000 [2009]
Mediasat Poland 8599 [2008]

Biret, Idil (piano).
Recorded 1991 in Sandhausen, Clara-Wieck Auditorium. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff.
CD *Naxos* 8501005
Naxos 8501065 [2000]
Naxos 8550978 [1998]

Bloch, Boris (piano).
Recorded 2018 or 2019. Arranged by Paul Pabst.
CD *Ars Produktion* ARS 38509 [2020]

Bolet, Jorge (piano).
Recorded 1973.07.10-16 in New York, RCA Studio A. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff.
33 (12") *RCA* ARL 10357 [1973]

CD *Philips* 4567242 [1998]
RCA 88843014722 [2014]

Bolet, Jorge (piano).
Recorded 1978.03.15 in Philadephia. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff.
33 (12") *RCA* ARL 10357 [1973]
CD *Marston* 560032 [2014]

Chaplina, Yulia (piano).
Recorded 2013.08.05-07 in Pulborough, Champs Hill, Music Room. Arranged by Tchaikovsky.
CD *Champs Hill* CHRCD 070 [2014]

Chen, Ruei-Bin (piano).
Recorded 1999.10.03-04 in Bristol, St. George's Church, Brandon Hill. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff.
CD *Marco Polo* 8225933 [1999]

Cherkassky, Shura (piano).
Recorded 1970.11.01 live. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff.
CD *BBC* BBCL 42542 [2009]

Chochieva, Zlata (piano).
Recorded 2020. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff.
CD *Accentus Music* ACC 30531 [2021]

Costa, Sequeira (piano).
Recorded 1981.09.22-26 in Imaichi, Public Hall. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff.
33 (12") *Marco Polo* HK6220093 AF [1984]
CD *Camerata* 25 CM 364 [1995]
Marco Polo 8220093 [1987]

Davie, Scott (piano).
Recorded 2002. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff.
CD *ABC Classics* 4726712 [2004]

Ghindin, Alexander (piano).
Recorded 1995.09 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff.
CD *Chant du Monde* RUS 288122 [1996]
Piano Classics PCL 0054 [2013]
Triton DMCC 26009 [1997]

Halim, Eduardus (piano).
Recording date unknown. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff.
CD *Arabesque* Z 6615

Hamilton, Kenneth (piano).
Recorded 2019-20. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff.
CD *Prima Facie* PFCD 160 [2021]

Hayroudinoff, Rusterm (piano).
Recorded 2015. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff.
CD *Onyx* ONYX 4181 [2017]

Hobson, Ian (piano).
Recorded 1982. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff.
CD *Classics for Pleasure* CDCFPSD 4748 [1995]

Hobson, Ian (piano).
Recorded 1991.11.16-18 in New York, American Academy of Arts and Letters. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff.
CD *Arabesque* Z 6639 [1993]

Hobson, Ian (piano).
Recorded 1995. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff.
CD *Arabesque* Z 6663

Höricke, Friedrich (piano).
Recorded 1993. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff.
CD *Dabringhaus & Grimm* MDG 61105472 [1994]

Igumnov, Konstantin (piano).
Recorded 1935. Arranged by Tchaikovsky.
CD *Dante* HPC 068 [1997]

Igumnov, Konstantin (piano).
Recorded 1947. Arranged by Paul Pabst.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005520 [1975]
CD *Arbiter Records* 164 [2017]

Istomin, Eugene (piano).
Recording 1987.12 in New York. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff.
CD *ADDA* 581049 [1988]

Kern, Olga (piano).
Recorded 2003. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff.
CD *Harmonia Mundi* HMU 907336 [2004]

Kholodenko, Vadym (piano).
Recording date unknown (2014 or earlier). Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff.
CD *Delos* DE 3467 [2014]

Kushkuley, Bronika (piano).
Recording date unknown. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff.
CD Eroica Classical Recordings JDT 3051

Lang, Susanne (piano).
Recorded 2010.01-03 in Mainz, Studio Tonmeister, Konzertsaal. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff.
CD *Oehms Classics* OC 780 [2010]

Laredo, Ruth (piano).
Recorded 1977.08.29-30 in New York, 30th Street Studio. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff.
33 (12") *CBS* 79700 [1981]
CD *Sony Classical* SMK 48469 [1993]

Lugansky, Nikolay (piano).
Recorded 1993. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff.
CD *Vanguard Classics* 99009 [1994]

Marshev, Oleg (piano).
Recorded 1996.09 in Milano, Cultural Institute. Arranged by Paul Pabst.
CD *Danacord* DACOCD 450 [1997]

Mechetina, Yekaterina (piano).
Recording date unknown. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff.
CD *Fuga Libera* FUG 513

Mejoueva, Irina (piano).
Recorded 2016.03-04 in Uozo City, Shinkawa Culture Hall. Arranged by Tchaikovsky.
CD *Wakabayashi Studio* WAKA 4194 [2016]

Nakamura, Hiroko (piano).
Recorded 2004.07.04-07 in Berlin, Teldex Studio. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff.
CD *Avex* AVCL 25020 [2004]

Ohlsson, Garrick (piano).
Recording date unknown (1977 or earlier). Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff.
33 (12") *Angel* SQ 137219 [1977]
EMI 1 C 06302765 [1977]
HMV HQS 1374 [1976]
CD *Brilliant Classics* 9071

Pivka, Marian (piano).
Recording date unknown.
CD *Cleopatra Records* SKU 0159

Pizarro, Artur (piano).
Recorded 2015.02.10-18. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff.
CD *Odradek* ODRCD 317

Pöntinen, Roland (piano).
Recorded 1994. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff.
CD *Bis* BIS 661 [1995]
Bis BIS 9044 [2013]

Rachmaninoff, Sergei (piano).
Recorded 1919. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 033755 [1973]

Rachmaninoff, Sergei (piano).
Recorded 1942.02.26. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff.
78 (12") *AVM* 30261 [1942]
33 (12") *Capitol Records* G 7136 [1959]
CD *Classical Records* CR 029 [2004]
Magic Talent CD 48084 [1999]
Naxos 8111397 [2012]
Philips 4569432 [1998]
RCA 77662 RG [1989]
RCA 09026612652 [1992]
RCA 82876678922 [2005]
RCA 88644457746 [2005]
RCA 88697489712 [2009]
RCA 88843073922 [2014]
RCA 88843091752 [2014]
RCA 88880872982 [2005]
RCA BVCC 5116 [1990]
RCA GD 87766 [1990]
Vista Vera VVCD 00036 [2002]

Shelley, Howard (piano).
Recorded 1991. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff.
CD *Helios* CDH 55458 [2014]
Hyperion CDA 66486 [1991]
Hyperion CDS 44041/8 [1993]

Sheludyakov, Anatoly (piano).
Recorded 2016.01.01 live in Athens (Georgia), University of Georgia Concert Hall.
CD *Russian Compact Disc* RCD 16181 [2021]

Skolarski, Konrad (piano).
Recorded 2011. Arranged by Paul Pabst.
CD *Dux* DUX 0902 [2012]

Spring, Christian (piano).
Recording date unknown. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff.
CD *Gallo* CD 564

Tarasevich-Nikolayev, Arseny (piano).
Recorded 2017.07.09-12 in Dunwuch, Potton Hall. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff.
CD *Decca* 4833922 [2018]

Thiollier, François-Joël (piano).
Recorded 1977.04 in Paris. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff.
33 (12") *RCA* RL 37073 [1979]

Trpčeski, Simon (piano).
Recorded 2004. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff.
CD *EMI* 5579432 [2005]

Wakabayashi, Akira (piano).
Recorded 2003.07.08-09 in Ellora, Denen Hall. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff.
CD *Live Notes* LN 3458 [2004]
Live Notes WWCC 7475 [2004]

Wakabayashi, Akira (piano).
Recorded 2016.06.04 in Fujimi, Cultural Centre Kirari. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff.
SACD *Triton* OVCD 00126 [2016]

Weber, Janice (piano).
Recording date unknown (1993 or earlier). Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff.
CD *Pickwick* PCD 1051 [1993]

Weissenberg, Alexis (piano).
Recorded 1979. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff.
33 (12") *EMI* 2 C 06916326 A
CD *EMI* 6790862 [2012]
EMI 7691142 [1987]

Weissenberg, Alexis (piano).
Recorded 1988. Arranged by Sergei Rachmaninoff.
33 (12") *Philips* 4223791 [1988]
CD *Philips* 4223792 [1988]

Arranged for Theremin and Piano:

Rockmore, Clara (theremin); Reisenberg, Nadia (piano).
Recorded 1977. Arranged by Clara Rockmore.
33 (12") *Mississippi Records* MR 050 [2009]
CD *Delos* DE 1014 [1987]

Arranged for Trumpet and Strings:

Dokshitser, Timofey (trumpet); Bolshoi Theatre Violin Ensemble; Bolshoi Theatre Cello Quartet; Reyentovich, Yury (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1978 or earlier). Arranged by Grigory Zaborov.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1009944 [1978]

Arranged for Viola and Piano:

Errera, Karoline (viola); Grigoryan, Lilit (piano).
Recorded 2021.05.11-13 in Frankfurt am Main, Festeburgkirche.
CD *Genuin* GEN 22769 [2022]

Lénert, Pierre (viola); Cohen, Jeff (piano).
Recorded 2011.06 in Paris, Bastille Opéra, Salle Rolf Liebermann.
CD *Integral Classic* INT 221191 [2012]

Arranged for Violin and Piano:

Münch, Iuliana (violin); Parfenov, André (piano).
Recorded 2017.04 in Recklinghausen, New Westphalia Philharmonic Rehearsal Room. Arranged by André Parfenov.
CD Naxos 8551396 [2018]

Arranged for Voice and Orchestra:

Pelle, Nadia (soprano); I Musici de Montréal; Turovsky, Yuly (conductor).
Recorded 1993. Arranged by Jaffe.
CD *Chandos* CHAN 9304 [1994]

Sato, Mieko (soprano); I Filarmonici di Roma; Barbacini, Maurizio (conductor).
Recorded 1999.07.01-04 in Rome, Music Village under St. Cuore di Maria Church. Arranged by Renato Serio.
CD *Victor* VICC 60130 [1999]

Arranged for Voice and Strings:

Oleynichenko, Galina (soprano); Bolshoi Theatre Violin Ensemble; Bolshoi Theatre Cello Quartet; Reyentovich, Yury (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier). Arranged by Grigory Zaborov.
Luzanov, Fyodor (cello); Reyentovich, Boris (cello); Granovsky, V. (cello); Berman, Iosif (cello).
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 016144 [1965]
Melodiya С 1125/6 [1965]

Arranged for Voice, Piano and Strings:

Skvirskaya, Tamara (mezzo-soprano); Shecherbina, Irina (piano); Bolshoi Theatre String Ensemble; Reyentovich, Yury (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1972 or earlier). Arranged by Grigory Zaborov.
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03725 [1972]

No. 2. Wait!

Belarsky, Sidor (bass); Basilevsky, I. (piano).
Recording date unknown.
78 (10") *Musicraft* 251

Chkonia, Lamara (soprano); Trokhman, Rozaliya (piano).
Recorded 1983.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1021201 [1984]

Fomina, Nina (soprano); Pokrovsky, Aleksandr (piano).
Recorded 1978.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013476 [1980]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001716 [2010]
Melodiya MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Grekova, Adriana (mezzo-soprano); Petrov, Todor (piano).
Recorded 2008 in Varna.
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1318 [2017]

Jüten, Grit van (soprano); Dorsch, Helge (piano).
Recording date unknown. Sung in German.
33 (12") *AGM* 8202

Katulskaya, Yelena (soprano); Yurtaykin, Boris (piano).
Recorded 1946.
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1038694 [1976]
CD *Indiana University Press* 0253340411 [2002]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).
Recorded 1997.08.18-09.05 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Naxos 8554357 [1999]

Kruglilova, Yelena (soprano); Kats, Gennady (piano).
Recorded 1936 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 3517 [1936]

Kruglikova, Yelena (soprano); Goldenweiser, Aleksandr (piano).
Recorded 1939 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 9884 [1939]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Makarov, Abram (piano).
Recorded 1951.
78 (12") *USSR* 019988 [1951]

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 023284 [1968]
Melodiya Д 026112 [1969]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 6083 [1960] (pianist unidentified)
CD *Arlecchino* ARL 98 (pianist as "Berta Kozel")
Aquarius AQVR 2722 [2007]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1954.12.15 live in Leningrad, Philharmonic, Great Hall.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Martynov, Aleksey (tenor); Konstantinidi, Aristote (piano).
Recorded 1991 in Moscow.
CD *Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga* MK 417054 [1992]

Maxwell, Linn (mezzo-soprano); McCoy, Robert (piano).
Recorded 1991. 09.11-14 in Iowa City, University, Clapp Recital Hall.
CD *Albany* TROY 072 [1992]

Nizhnikova, Tamara (soprano); Miansarova, Tamara (piano).
Recording date unknown (1961 or earlier).
78 (10") *USSR* 36927 [1961]

Petrova, Lyubova (soprano); Feltsman, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 2016.06 in New York.
CD *Nimbus* NI 6350 [2017]

Petrozhitskaya, Natalya (soprano); Kadobnova, Antonina (piano).
Recorded 2014 in Moscow.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002278 [2014]

Rautio, Nina (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1995.09.04-1996.01.12 in Petersham, All Saints Church.
CD *Conifer* 75605512672 [1996]

Shahi-Djanyan, Suren (bass); Lavoix, Claude (piano).
Recorded 2000.08.22-25 in Paris, Eglise Reformee d'Auteuil.
CD *Zig Zag* ZZT 020101 [2001]

Siimon, Jenny (mezzo-soprano); Klas, Anna (piano).
Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier). Sung in Estonian.
33 (10") *USSR* Д 2716 [1956]

Skorikov, Dmitry (bass); Ovchinnikov, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 2023.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002713 [2024]

Stenkina, Valeriya (soprano); Livshits, Joseph (piano).
Recorded 1993.
CD *Neva Classic* UL 97006 [1996]

Sukmanova, Julia (soprano); Sukmanova, Elena (piano).
Recorded 2018 in Hamburg.
CD *Hänssler* HC 17054 [2018]
Hänssler HC 17079 [2018]

Tear, Robert (tenor); Ledger, Philip (piano).
Recorded 1971.01.01 & 12.03 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *Argo* ZRG 707 [1972]

Arranged for Piano:

Malan, Petronel (piano).
Recorded 2011.06.19-20 in Leipzig, FWL Studios. Arranged by Isaac Mikhnovsky.
CD *Hänssler* CD 98640 [2011]

Arranged for Voice, Double Bass and Piano:

Skoglund, Annika (soprano); Sunnarvik, Erling (double bass); Lundström, Nils (piano).
Recorded 2012. Arranged by Nils Lundström and Erling Sunnarvik.
SACD *LAWO* LWC 1052 [2014]

No. 3. Accept Just Once

Fischer-Dieskau, Dietrich (baritone); Reimann, Aribert (piano).
Recording date unknown (1983 or earlier).
33 (12") *Philips* 6514116 [1983]

Ivanov, Aleksey (baritone); Zybtsev, Aleksey (piano).
Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier).
78 (10") *USSR* 23011 [1953]
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026112 [1969]
Melodiya M 10356038 [1974]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).
Recorded 2006.06.04-06 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Naxos 8570438 [2008]

Leiferkus, Sergey (baritone); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1997.01.21-02.25 in London, Henry Wood Hall.
CD *Conifer* 75605512692 [1998]

Lisitsian, Pavel (baritone); Abramovich, Boris (piano).
Recorded 1951.02.24 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3102 [2007]
Preiser PR 89243 [2010]

Mazurok, Yury (baritone); Afanasyeva, Antonina (piano).
Recorded 1978.
33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDX 78453
Melodiya C 1013476 [1980]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Migay, Sergey (baritone); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recorded 1947.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2642 [2006]

Nesterenko, Yevgeny (bass); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1991.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001716 [2010]
Melodiya SUCD 1000298 [1992]

Nesterenko, Yevgeny (bass); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1993 live.
CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 11372 [1994]

Orda, Alfred (baritone); Lee, Josephine (piano).
Recorded 1959.
CD *Symposium* SYMCD 1067 [1989]
Recorded *at a BBC Third Programme performance broadcast in the United Kingdom on 1959.10.14*.

Petrov, Ivan (bass); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 015301 [1965]
Melodiya С 01177 [1966]

Pirogov, Alexander (baritone); Yurtaykin, Boris (piano).
Recorded 1947 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 15233 [1947]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 2700 [1956]

No. 4. O, Sing That Song

Anders, Peter (tenor); Giesen, Hubert (piano).
Recorded 1951.04.23 in Stuttgart, Villa Berg. Sung in German.
CD *Hänssler* CD 94214 [2011]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).
Recorded 2005.12.04-12 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Naxos 8570409 [2007]

Mezheraup, Yelena (soprano); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).
Recorded 1940 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 10272 [1940]

Rautio, Nina (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1997.01.21-02.25 in London, Henry Wood Hall.
CD *Conifer* 75605512692 [1998]

Shpiller, Natalya (soprano); Oborin, Lev (piano).
Recording date unknown (1947-1951).
78 (8") *USSR* Д 001266 [1953] (pianist unidentified)
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 033955 [1973]
Melodiya М 1046733 [1986]

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1982.06.14-16 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *Decca* SXDL 7606 [1983]

CD *Decca* 4362042 [1993]
Decca 4558082 [1997]
Decca 4802067 [2011]
Decca 4832182 [2017]
Decca 4853821 [2023]
Decca POCL 3226/7 [1993]

Tugarinova, Tatyana (soprano); Korolkov, Nikolay (piano).
Recorded 1969.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026112 [1969]
Melodiya С 1013476 [1980]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Arranged for Theremin and Piano:

Rockmore, Clara (theremin); Reisenberg, Nadia (piano).
Recorded 1977. Arranged by Clara Rockmore.
33 (12") *Delos* DEL 25437 [1977]

Arranged for Violin and Piano:

Isakadze, Liana (violin); Sarkisova, Tatyana (piano).
Recorded 1980. Arranged by Tchaikovsky.
33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1014798 [1980]

Rozhdestvensky, Sasha (violin); Marfurt, Josiane (piano).
Recorded 2010.10.22-24 in Moscow, Academy of Choral Art. Arranged by Tchaikovsky.
CD *Delos* DE 3413 [2011]

No. 5. So What?

Anders, Peter (tenor); Giesen, Hubert (piano).
Recorded 1951.04.23 in Stuttgart, Villa Berg. Sung in German.
CD *Hänssler* CD 94214 [2011]

Chubenko, Nadezhda (soprano); Goldenweiser, Aleksandr (piano).
Recorded 1945 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 13186 [1945]

Kasrashvili, Makvala (soprano); Mogilevskaya, Liya (piano).
Recorded 1991.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002153 [2013]
Melodiya SUCD 1000264 [1991]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).
Recorded 2005.12.04-12 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Naxos 8570409 [2007]

Kruglikova, Yelena (soprano); Smirnova, Yevgeniya (piano).
Recorded 1930s (?) in Moscow.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 027428 [1970]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1938.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007]

Lisovsky, Konstantin (tenor); Zvonareva, Svetlana (piano).
Recorded 1978.
33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1013476 [1980]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Martynov, Aleksey (tenor); Konstantinidi, Aristote (piano).
Recorded 1991 in Moscow.
CD *Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga* MK 417054 [1992]

Preobrazhenskaya, Sofya (mezzo-soprano) / Preobrazhenskaya, V. (piano).
Recorded 1958.
CD *IM Lab* IMLCD 086 [2004]

Rautio, Nina (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1997.01.21-02.25 in London, Henry Wood Hall.
CD *Conifer* 75605512692 [1998]

Shahi-Djanyan, Suren (bass); Lavoix, Claude (piano).
Recorded 2000.08.22-25 in Paris, Eglise Reformee d'Auteuil.
CD *Zig Zag* ZZT 020101 [2001]

Shpiller, Natalya (soprano); Oborin, Lev (piano).
Recording date unknown (1969 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026112 [1969]

Tear, Robert (tenor); Ledger, Philip (piano).
Recorded 1971.01.01 & 12.03 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *Argo* ZRG 707 [1972]

Turchaninova, Mariya (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1902.01 in Moscow, Hotel Continental. Matrix 1980-B-Fo.
78 (7") *Gramophone* 23224

Arranged for Piano:

Malan, Petronel (piano).
Recorded 2011.06.19-20 in Leipzig, FWL Studios. Arranged by Isaac Mikhnovsky.
CD *Hänssler* CD 98640 [2011]

Arranged for Violin and Orchestra:

Nishizaki, Takako (violin); Queensland Symphony Orchestra; Breiner, Peter (conductor).
Recorded 1997. Arranged by Peter Breiner.
CD *Marco Polo* 8225921 [1997]
Naxos 8555332 [2001]

Arranged for Voice, Cello and Piano:

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Knushevitsky, Svyatoslav (cello); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1938 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 7778 [1938]

No. 6. Modern Greek Song

Fischer-Dieskau, Dietrich (baritone); Reimann, Aribert (piano).
Recording date unknown (1983 or earlier).
33 (12") *Philips* 6514116 [1983]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).
Recorded 2006.06.04-06 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Naxos 8570438 [2008]

Leiferkus, Sergey (baritone); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1997.01.21-02.25 in London, Henry Wood Hall.
CD *Conifer* 75605512692 [1998]

Mazurok, Yury (baritone); Afanasyeva, Antonina (piano).
Recorded 1969.
33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDX 78453
Melodiya Д 026113 [1969] (pianist as "Nelida Afanasyeva")
Melodiya Д 026393 [1969]
Melodiya С 1013477 [1980]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Migay, Sergey (baritone); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recorded 1947.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2642 [2006]

TH 96 **Two Songs**

With piano accompaniment (1873).

1. *Take My Heart Away*
   Words by Afanasy Fet.
2. *Blue Eyes of Spring*
   Words by Mikhail Mikhaylov.

Complete

De Gaetani, Jan (mezzo-soprano); Kalish, Gilbert (piano).
Recorded 1984.01.23-25 in New York, American Academy of Arts and Letters.

CD *Arabesque* Z 6674 [1996]

Krasnaya, Nadezhda (soprano); Fyodorovtsev, Vadim (piano).
Recorded 1990.

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015] (No. 1 only)
Russian Disc RDCD 11078 [1994]

Selections

No. 1. Take My Heart Away

Arkhipova, Irina (mezzo-soprano); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).

33 (12") *Angel* SR 40047 [1968]
Melodiya Д 016154 [1965]
Melodiya Д 026113 [1969]
Melodiya С 01180 [1966]
Melodiya С 1013477 [1980]
Westminster WGS 8257 [1974]

Borodina, Olga (mezzo-soprano); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).
Recorded 1993.07 in Hamburg, Friedrich-Ebert-Halle.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4794646 [2015]
Philips 4420132 [1994]
Philips PHCP 5242 [1994]

Dolukhanova, Zara (mezzo-soprano); Kozel, Berta (piano).
Recorded 1958.

78 (10") *USSR* 31057 [1958]
33 (12") *USSR* Д 011813 [1963]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 4714 [1958]
33 (7") *USSR* 33 Д 0009677 [1962]
CD *Guild Historical* GHCD 2281/4 [2004]
Melodiya SUCD 1000202
Russian Disc RDCD 11342 [1994]
Vista Vera VVCD 00165 [2008]

Gorodetsky, Yury (tenor); Loisha, Tatyana (piano).
Recorded 2013.04 in Quebec, Saint-Irenee, Domaine Forget, Salle Francoys-Bernier.

CD *Atma Classique* ACD 22690 [2013]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).
Recorded 1997.08.18-09.05 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Naxos 8554357 [1999]

Orfyonov, Anatoly (tenor); Orentlicher, Georg (piano).
Recorded 1939 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 9017 [1939]

Rautio, Nina (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1995.09.04-1996.01.12 in Petersham, All Saints Church.
CD *Conifer* 75605512672 [1996]

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1982.06.14-16 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *Decca* SXDL 7606 [1983]
CD *Decca* 4362042 [1993]
Decca 4558082 [1997]
Decca 4802067 [2011]
Decca 4832182 [2017]
Decca 4853821 [2023]
Decca POCL 3226/7 [1993]

Vinogradov, Georgy (tenor); Orentlicher, Georg (piano).
Recorded 1950.
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1040761 [1978]
CD *Preiser* 89118 [1995]

Arranged for Voice and Piano Trio:

Prokofieva, Anastasia (soprano); Gamma Majoris.
Recorded 2017.03.28-30 in Champs Hill (West Sussex), Music Room. Arranged by Gamma Majoris.
Berezina, Ksenia (violin); Liubarskaya, Alisa (cello); Chaplina, Yulia (piano).
CD *Champs Hill* CHRCD 138 [2019]

No. 2. Blue Eyes of Spring

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).
Recorded 2005.12.04-12 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Naxos 8570409 [2007]

Kovaleva, Galina (soprano); Skigin, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1982.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1019189 [1983]

Lisovsky, Konstantin (tenor); Zvonareva, Svetlana (piano).
Recorded 1978.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013477 [1980]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Orfenov, Anatoly (tenor); Gaklin, David (piano).
Recording date unknown (1969 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026113 [1969]

Rautio, Nina (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1997.01.21-02.25 in London, Henry Wood Hall.
CD *Conifer* 75605512692 [1998]

TH 97 **Six Romances, Op. 25**

With piano accompaniment (1875).

1. *Reconciliation*
   Words by Nikolay Shcherbina.
2. *As Over the Burning Ashes*
   Words by Fyodor Tyutchev.
3. *Mignon's Song*
   Words by Fyodor Tyutchev, after Johann Wolfgang von Goethe.
4. *The Canary*
   Words by Lev Mey.
5. *I Never Spoke to Her*
   Words by Lev Mey.
6. *As They Kept On Saying*: *"Fool"*
   Words by Lev Mey.

Complete

Krasnaya, Nadezhda (soprano); Fyodorovtsev, Vadim (piano).
Recorded 1990.

CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 11078 [1994]

Selections

No. 1. Reconciliation

Arkhipova, Irina (mezzo-soprano); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recording date unknown (1976 or earlier).

33 (12") *Angel* SR 40047 [1968]
HMV ASD 3103 [1976]
Melodiya Д 016153 [1965]
Melodiya Д 026113 [1969]
Melodiya С 01179 [1966]
Westminster WGS 8257 [1974]

Altukhova, Yevgeniya (mezzo-soprano); Bruk, Yevgeniya (piano).
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier)

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 027421 [1970]

Borodina, Olga (mezzo-soprano); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).
Recorded 1993.07 in Hamburg, Friedrich-Ebert-Halle.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4794646 [2015]
Philips 4420132 [1994]
Philips PHCP 5242 [1994]

Descamps, Paul (bass-baritone); Rivera, Xavier (piano).
Recorded 1989.06 in Brussels.

CD *ADDA* 590041 [1992]

Diakov, Anton (bass); Podic, Baldo (piano).
Recording date unknown (1992 or earlier).

CD *Gallo* CD 446 [1992]

Durseneva, Aleksandra (mezzo-soprano); Slobodyan, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1994.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002318 [2014]

Gabitashvili, Besik (baritone); Ambriashvili, Ilina (piano).
Recorded 1998.06 live-in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Triton* DMCC 26023 [1998]

Gymyra, Boris (bass); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier).
33 (12") *USSR* Д 011197 [1963]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 1595 [1953]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Boshniakovich, Oleg (piano).
Recorded 1990.07 in London, Henry Wood Hall.
CD *Philips* 4321192 [1991]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Ilja, Ivari (piano).
Recorded 2009 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.
CD *Delos* DE 3393 [2010]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).
Recorded 2005.12.04-12 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Naxos 8570409 [2007]

Krasteva, Nadia (mezzo-soprano); Deliyska, Dora (piano).
Recorded 2015.05.30-06.04 in Vienna, Yamaha Concert Hall.
CD *Gramola* 99043 [2016]

Laurin, Jacqueline (soprano); Martin, Laurent (piano)
Recorded 2014.05.30-06.01 in Mirabeau, Couvent des Minimes. Sung in French.
CD *Ligia* LIDI 020128614 [2014]

Leiferkus, Sergey (baritone); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1995.09.04-10 in Petersham, All Saints Church.
CD *Conifer* 75605512662 [1996]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1947.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Makarov, Abram (piano).
Recorded 1950.12.19 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3622 [2012]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1954.10.18 live in Moscow, Union House, Hall of Columns.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3642 [2012]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recorded 1962.
33 (12") *Russian Disc* R 1000219/20
USSR Д 010308 [1962]

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Levko, Valentina (contralto); Zinger, Grigory (piano).
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02143 [1970]

Lisitsian, Pavel (baritone); Dolukhanian, Aleksandr (piano).
Recorded 1939.
CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 15021 [1995]

Lisitsian, Pavel (baritone); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).
Recorded 1949.04.10 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Preiser* 89243 [2010]

Mishura, Irina (mezzo-soprano); Ryvkin, Valery (piano).
Recorded 1996.03 in New York, Clinton Recording Studios.
CD *VAI* VAIA 2003 [1996]

Mkrtchian, Lina (contralto); Talisman, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1989.
33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000629 [1990]

Mkrtchian, Lina (contralto); Talisman, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1998.02 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Opus 111* OPS 30219 [1998]

Nam, Lyudmila (mezzo-soprano); Rassudova, Nataliya (piano).
Recorded 1978 live in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Concert Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1011233 [1978]

Obraztsova, Yelena (mezzo-soprano); Chachava, Vazha (piano).
Recorded 1979.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1012265 [1979]
Melodiya C 1013477 [1980]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001716 [2010]
Melodiya MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Obukhova, Nadezhda (mezzo-soprano); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).
Recorded 1940 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 10294/5 [1940]
33 (12") *USSR* Д 011836 [1963]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 10203 [1962]
CD *Eclectra* ECCD 2029
Indiana University Press 0253340411 [2002]
Pearl GEMMCD 9200 [1996]

Rachvelishvili, Anita (mezzo-soprano); Scalera, Vincenzo (piano).
Recorded 2020.01.26-30 in Tbilisi.
CD *Sony Classical* 0194397370225 [2021]

Reeh, Heinz (bass); Schieke, Werner (piano).
Recorded 1980.09-1981.01 in Dresden, Lukaskirche.
33 (12") *Eterna* 827566 [1983]
CD *Berlin Classics* 0092542 BC [1998]

Reizen, Mark (bass); Makarov, Abram (piano).
Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier).
78 (8") *USSR* Д 001346 [1953]
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 016337 [1965]

Sato, Mieko (soprano); Kawahara, Tadayuki (piano).
Recorded 2007.04.02-04 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park, Music Hall.
CD *Victor* VICC 60688 [2009]

Skorikov, Dmitry (bass); Ovchinnikov, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 2023.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002713 [2024]

Storozhev, Nikita (bass); Postnikova, Viktoria (piano).
Recorded 1990.03.24 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
33 (12") *Metadigital* 091290
Russian Disc PD 091290 [1991]

Stotijn, Christianne (mezzo-soprano); Drake, Julius (piano).
Recorded 2008.07.05-07 in Pulborough, Champs Hill.
CD *Onyx* ONYX 4034 [2009]

Tear, Robert (tenor); Ledger, Philip (piano).
Recorded 1971.01.01 & 12.03 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *Argo* ZRG 707 [1972]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Abramovich, Boris (piano).
Recorded 1958.
33 (12") *USSR* Д 4499 [1958]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Rostropovich, Mstislav (piano).
Recording date unknown (1991 or earlier).
CD *Erato* 2292456432 [1991]
Warner Classics 2564690457 [2009]

Zylis-Gara, Teresa (soprano); Marchwinski, Jerzy (piano).
Recording date unknown (1983 or earlier). Sung in French.
33 (12") *Rodolphe* RP 12392 [1983]
CD *Rodolphe* RPC 32392 [1987]

Arranged for Piano:

Malan, Petronel (piano).
Recorded 2011.06.19-20 in Leipzig, FWL Studios. Arranged by Isaac Mikhnovsky.
CD *Hänssler* CD 98640 [2011]

Arranged for Violin and Orchestra:

Nishizaki, Takako (violin); Queensland Symphony Orchestra; Breiner, Peter (conductor).
Recorded 1997. Arranged by Peter Breiner.
CD *Marco Polo* 8225921 [1997]
Naxos 8555332 [2001]

No. 2. As Over the Burning Ashes

Belamaric, Neven (baritone); Krpan, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1994 in Zgrab.
CD *Croatia Records* 5731351 [2007]

Descamps, Paul (bass-baritone); Rivera, Xavier (piano).
Recorded 1989.06 in Brussels.
CD *ADDA* 590041 [1992]

Finley, Gerald (baritone); Drake, Julius (piano).
Recorded 2007.10.18 live in London, Wigmore Hall.
CD *Wigmore Hall* WHLIVE 0025 [2009]

Fischer-Dieskau, Dietrich (baritone); Reimann, Aribert (piano).
Recording date unknown (1983 or earlier).
33 (12") *Philips* 6514116 [1983]

Grekova, Adriana (mezzo-soprano); Petrov, Todor (piano).
Recorded 2008 in Varna.
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1318 [2017]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).
Recorded 1997.08.18-09.05 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Naxos 8554357 [1999]

Laurin, Jacqueline (soprano); Martin, Laurent (piano)
Recorded 2014.05.30-06.01 in Mirabeau, Couvent des Minimes. Sung in French.
CD *Ligia* LIDI 020128614 [2014]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Stepan (piano)
Recorded 1947 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 15084 [1947]
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007]

Lipovšek, Marjana (contralto); Leonskaja, Elisabeth (piano).
Recorded 1987.08.05 live in Salzburg, Mozarteum.
CD *Orfeo* C 776082 B [2008]

Lisitsian, Pavel (baritone); Abramovich, Boris (piano).
Recorded 1951.02.24 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3102 [2007]
Preiser 89243 [2010]

Lisitsian, Pavel (baritone); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recorded 1957.
CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 15021 [1995]

Malchenko, Vladimir (baritone); Bank, Mikhail (piano).
Recording date unknown (1981 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1016197 [1981]

Mikulas, Peter (bass); Marcinger, Ludovit (piano).
Recording date unknown (2009 or earlier).
CD *Cascade Medien* 07000 [2009]

Nelepp, Georgy (tenor); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).
Recorded 1950.03.24 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
78 (10") *USSR* 18580 [1950]
33 (12") *Russian Disc* R 1000215/6

Nelepp, Georgy (tenor); Reznikov, N. (piano).
Recorded 1951.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026113 [1969]

Nelepp, Georgy (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown (1963 or earlier).
33 (10") *USSR* Д 12279 [1963]
Presumably one of the above two recordings.

Petrov, Ivan (bass); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 015301 [1965]
Melodiya С 01177 [1966]
Melodiya С 1013477 [1980]
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 15301 [1965]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Rautio, Nina (soprano); Skigin, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1997.01.21-02.25 in London, Henry Wood Hall.
CD *Conifer* 75605512692 [1998]

Sato, Mieko (soprano); Kawahara, Tadayuki (piano).
Recorded 2007.04.02-04 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park, Music Hall.
CD *Victor* VICC 60688 [2009]

Shahi-Djanyan, Suren (bass); Lavoix, Claude (piano).
Recorded 2000.08.22-25 in Paris, Eglise Reformee d'Auteuil.
CD *Zig Zag* ZZT 020101 [2001]

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1980.03.01-03 in London, St. George the Martyr's Church, Holborn.
33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6972 [1982]
CD *Decca* 4362042 [1993]
Decca 4558082 [1997]
Decca 4802067 [2011]
Decca 4832182 [2017]
Decca 4853821 [2023]

Stotijn, Christianne (mezzo-soprano); Drake, Julius (piano).
Recorded 2008.07.05-07 in Pulborough, Champs Hill.
CD *Onyx* ONYX 4034 [2009]

Tear, Robert (tenor); Ledger, Philip (piano).
Recorded 1971.01.01 & 12.03 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *Argo* ZRG 707 [1972]

Vassiliev, Alexis (countertenor); Nemirovich-Danchenko, Katia (piano).
Recorded 2009.07 in Paris, Radio France, Studio Roze.
CD *Caliope* CAL 1525 [2009]

Arranged for Piano:

Malan, Petronel (piano).
Recorded 2011.06.19-20 in Leipzig, FWL Studios. Arranged by Isaac Mikhnovsky.
CD *Hänssler* CD 98640 [2011]

No. 3. Mignon's Song

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).
Recorded 2005.12.04-12 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Naxos 8570409 [2007]

Rautio, Nina (soprano); Skigin, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1997.01.21-02.25 in London, Henry Wood Hall.
CD *Conifer* 75605512692 [1998]

Tugarinova, Tatyana (soprano); Korolkov, Nikolay (piano).
Recorded 1969.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026113 [1969]
Melodiya С 1013477 [1980]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Zelenina, Maria (soprano); Petrov, Oleg (piano).
Recording date unknown (1997 or earlier).
CD *Sonora* SO 22578 [1997]

Arranged for Viola and Piano:

Lénert, Pierre (viola); Cohen, Jeff (piano).
Recorded 2011.06 in Paris, Bastille Opéra, Salle Rolf Liebermann.
CD *Integral Classic* INT 221191 [2012]

No. 4. The Canary

Borovskaya, Yelizaveta (soprano); Kats, Gennady (piano).
Recorded 1937 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 5937 [1937]

Christoff, Boris (bass); Labinsky, Alexandre (piano).
Recorded 1959.09.28-10.08 & 1960.04.05-07 in Paris, Salle Wagram.
33 (12") *Capitol Records* G 7236 [1961]
Capitol Records SG 7236 [1961]
HMV ALP 1793 [1961]
HMV ASD 390 [1961]
CD *EMI* 6829372 [2013]

EMI 7674962 [1992]
EMI 7675002 [1992]

De Gaetani, Jan (mezzo-soprano); Kalish, Gilbert (piano).
Recorded 1984.01.23-25 in New York, American Academy of Arts and Letters.
CD *Arabesque* Z 6674 [1996]

Katulskaya, Yelena (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1932 in Moscow.
78 (10") *Mustrust* 2123 [1932]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).
Recorded 2005.12.04-12 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Naxos 8570409 [2007]

Korolkova, Tatyana (mezzo-soprano); Spivak, Anatoly (piano).
Recording date unknown.
CD *Art & Electronics* AED 10157

Lee, Nelly (soprano); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1989.09.01-14.
CD *Art & Electronics* TECC 30041 [1990]

Makarina, Olga (soprano); Uoriash, Igor (piano).
Recorded 2003 in St. Petersburg.
CD *Romeo Records* 7224

Rautio, Nina (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1995.09.04-1996.01.12 in Petersham, All Saints Church.
CD *Conifer* 75605512672 [1996]

Rodgers, Joan (soprano); Vignoles, Roger (piano).
Recorded 1992.05.08-10.
CD *Helios* CDH 55331 [2009]
Hyperion CDA 66617 [1992]

Sato, Mieko (soprano); Kawahara, Tadayuki (piano).
Recorded 2005.03.28-31 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park, Music Hall.
CD *Victor* VICC VICC 60462 [2005]

Tugarinova, Tatyana (soprano); Korolkov, Nikolay (piano).
Recorded 1969.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026113 [1969]
Melodiya С 1013478 [1980]

Vasilyeva, Yelena (soprano); Schab, Jacques (piano).
Recorded 1989.10-11 in Paris.
CD *Chant du Monde* LDC 278972 [1990]

Voites, Margarita (soprano); Ilja, Ivari(piano).
Recorded 1983.
33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1020796 [1984]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Arranged for Children's Voices and Piano:

Milanković, Vera (piano); Kolibri Children's Choir; Manojlović, Milica (conductor).
Recording date unknown (2008 or earlier).
CD *PGP* RTS CD 450471 [2008]

Arranged for Violin and Orchestra:

Nishizaki, Takako (violin); Queensland Symphony Orchestra; Breiner, Peter (conductor).
Recorded 1997. Arranged by Peter Breiner.
CD *Marco Polo* 8225921 [1997]
Naxos 8555332 [2001]

Arranged for Voice and Strings:

Oleynichenko, Galina (soprano); Bolshoi Theatre Violin Ensemble; Bolshoi Theatre Cello Quartet; Reyentovich, Yury (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier). Arranged by Grigory Zaborov.
Luzanov, Fyodor (cello); Reyentovich, Boris (cello); Granovsky, V. (cello); Berman, Iosif (cello).
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 016144 [1965]
Melodiya С 1125/6 [1965]

No. 5. I Never Spoke to Her

Descamps, Paul (bass-baritone); Rivera, Xavier (piano).
Recorded 1989.06 in Brussels.
CD *ADDA* 590041 [1992]

Fischer-Dieskau, Dietrich (baritone); Reimann, Aribert (piano).
Recording date unknown (1983 or earlier).
33 (12") *Philips* 6514116 [1983]

Holl, Robert (bass); Maisenberg, Oleg (piano).
Recorded 1990.04 in Vienna, Casino Baumgarten.
CD *Preiser* 93393 [1990]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).
Recorded 2006.06.04-06 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Naxos 8570438 [2008]

Kozlovsky, Ivan (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recording date unknown (1951 or earlier).
78 (10") *USSR* 20383 [1951]
78 (8") *USSR* Д 00121 [1952]

Leiferkus, Sergey (baritone); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1997.01.21-02.25 in London, Henry Wood Hall.
CD *Conifer* 75605512692 [1998]

Mazurok, Yury (baritone); Afanasyeva, Antonina (piano).
Recorded 1969.

33 (12")	*Chant du Monde* LDX 78453
	Melodiya Д 026114 [1969] (pianist as "Nelida Afanasyeva")
	Melodiya Д 026393 [1969]
	Melodiya С 1013478 [1980]
CD	*Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Migay, Sergey (baritone); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1940 in Moscow.

78 (10")	*USSR* 10104 [1940]
33 (12")	*Melodiya* Д 034026 [1973]

Migay, Sergey (baritone); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recorded 1947.

CD	*Aquarius* AQVR 2642 [2006]

<u>No. 6. As They Kept On Saying: "Fool"</u>

Anders, Peter (tenor); Giesen, Hubert (piano).
Recorded 1951.04.23 in Stuttgart, Villa Berg. Sung in German.

CD	*Hänssler* CD 94214 [2011]

Christoff, Boris (bass); Labinsky, Alexandre (piano).
Recorded 1959.09.28-10.08 & 1960.04.05-07 in Paris, Salle Wagram.

33 (12")	*Capitol Records* G 7236 [1961]
	Capitol Records SG 7236 [1961]
	HMV ALP 1793 [1961]
	HMV ASD 390 [1961]
CD	*EMI* 6829372 [2013]
	EMI 7674962 [1992]
	EMI 7675002 [1992]

Descamps, Paul (bass-baritone); Rivera, Xavier (piano).
Recorded 1989.06 in Brussels.

CD	*ADDA* 590041 [1992]

Fischer-Dieskau, Dietrich (baritone); Reimann, Aribert (piano).
Recording date unknown (1983 or earlier).

33 (12")	*Philips* 6514116 [1983]

Grekova, Adriana (mezzo-soprano); Petrov, Todor (piano).
Recorded 2008 in Varna.

CD	*Forgotten Records* FR 1318 [2017]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).
Recorded 2005.12.04-12 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.

CD	*Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
	Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
	Naxos 8570409 [2007]

Leiferkus, Sergey (baritone); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1997.01.21-02.25 in London, Henry Wood Hall.

CD *Conifer* 75605512692 [1998]

Mazurok, Yury (baritone); Afanasyeva, Antonina (piano).
Recorded 1969.
33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDX 78453
Melodiya Д 026114 [1969] (pianist as "Nelida Afanasyeva")
Melodiya Д 026393 [1969]
Melodiya С 1013478 [1980]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Mikulas, Peter (bass); Marcinger, Ludovit (piano).
Recording date unknown (2009 or earlier).
CD *Cascade Medien* 07000 [2009]

Orda, Alfred (baritone); Lee, Josephine (piano).
Recorded 1959.
CD *Symposium* SYMCD 1067 [1989]
Recorded *at a BBC Third Programme performance broadcast in the United Kingdom on 1959.10.14*.

Tear, Robert (tenor); Ledger, Philip (piano).
Recorded 1971.01.01 & 12.03 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *Argo* ZRG 707 [1972]

TH 98 **Six Romances and Songs, Op. 27**

With piano accompaniment (1875).

1. *At Bedtime*
   Words by Nikolay Ogaryov.
2. *Look, Yonder Cloud*
   Words by Nikolay Grekov.
3. *Do Not Leave Me*
   Words by Afanasy Fet.
4. *Evening*
   Words by Lev Mey, after Taras Shevchekno.
5. *Was it the Mother Who Bore Me?*
   Words by Lev Mey, after Teofil Lenartowicz.
6. *My Spoiled Darling*
   Words by Lev Mey, after Adam Mickiewicz.

For the second edition of the romances (Jurgenson, 1892), Tchaikovsky made revisions to No. 6, which consequently exists in two different versions.

Selections

No. 1. At Bedtime

Benci, Jozef (bass); Nagy-Juhasz, Jana (piano).
Recorded 2017.09 in Bratislava, Academy of Performing Arts, Dvorana Concert Hall.
CD *Supraphon* SU 42622 [2019]

Christoff, Boris (bass); Labinsky, Alexandre (piano).
Recorded 1959.09.28-10.08 & 1960.04.05-07 in Paris, Salle Wagram.
33 (12") *Capitol Records* G 7236 [1961]
Capitol Records SG 7236 [1961]
HMV ALP 1793 [1961]
HMV ASD 390 [1961]
CD *EMI* 6829372 [2013]
EMI 7674962 [1992]
EMI 7675002 [1992]

De Gaetani, Jan (mezzo-soprano); Kalish, Gilbert (piano).
Recorded 1984.01.23-25 in New York, American Academy of Arts and Letters.
CD *Arabesque* Z 6674 [1996]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Ilja, Ivari (piano).
Recorded 2009 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.
CD *Delos* DE 3393 [2010]

Isakova, Nina (mezzo-soprano); Bruk, Yevgeniya (piano).
Recorded 1969.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026114 [1969]
Melodiya С 1013478 [1980]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).
Recorded 2006.06.04-06 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]

Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Naxos 8570438 [2008]

Moksyakov, Anatoly (baritone); Blagoy, Dmitry (piano).
Recording date unknown (1979 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1012691/4 [1979]

Pankey, Aubrey (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown (1955 or earlier).
33 (12") *Topic* TRL 2 [1955]

Rautio, Nina (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1995.09.04-1996.01.12 in Petersham, All Saints Church.
CD *Conifer* 75605512672 [1996]

Semenchuk, Yekaterina (mezzo-soprano); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).
Recorded 2004.11 in Berlin, Teldex Studio.
CD *Harmonia Mundi* HMA 1951881 [2013]
Harmonia Mundi HMN 911881 [2006]

No. 2. Look, Yonder Cloud

Borisenko, Veronika (mezzo-soprano); Korolkov, Nikolay (piano).
Recording date unknown (1956 or earlier).
78 (12") *USSR* 026138 [1956]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 4100 [1957]

Dolukhanova, Zara (mezzo-soprano); Kozel, Berta (piano).
Recorded 1958.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026114 [1969]
USSR Д 011814 [1963]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 4714 [1958]
CD *Guild Historical* GHCD 2281/4 [2004]
Melodiya SUCD 1000202
Russian Disc RDCD 11342
Vista Vera VVCD 00165 [2008]

Isakova, Nina (mezzo-soprano); Bakhchiyev, Aleksandr (piano).
Recorded 1978.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013478 [1980]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).
Recorded 2006.06.04-06 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Naxos 8570438 [2008]

Rautio, Nina (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1997.01.21-02.25 in London, Henry Wood Hall.
CD *Conifer* 75605512692 [1998]

No. 3. Do Not Leave Me

Descamps, Paul (bass-baritone); Rivera, Xavier (piano).
Recorded 1989.06 in Brussels.
CD *ADDA* 590041 [1992]

Dolukhanova, Zara (mezzo-soprano); Kozel, Berta (piano).
Recorded 1958.
33 (12") *USSR* Д 011814 [1963]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 4714 [1958]
CD *Guild Historical* GHCD 2281/4 [2004]
Melodiya SUCD 1000202
Vista Vera VVCD 00165 [2008]

Fischer-Dieskau, Dietrich (baritone); Reimann, Aribert (piano).
Recording date unknown (1983 or earlier).
33 (12") *Philips* 6514116 [1983]

Golodyayevskaya, Irma (mezzo-soprano); Dundukova, L. (piano).
Recorded 1955.
33 (10") *USSR* Д 9304 [1961]

Isakova, Nina (mezzo-soprano); Bruk, Yevgeniya (piano).
Recorded 1960.
78 (10") *USSR* 40897 [1963]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 6995 [1960]

Isakova, Nina (mezzo-soprano); Bruk, Yevgeniya (piano).
Recorded 1969.
33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1013479 [1980]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).
Recorded 1997.08.18-09.05 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Naxos 8554357 [1999]

Klimentova-Muromtseva, Mariya (soprano); Taneyev, Sergey (piano).
Recorded 1891.02.05 (OS) in Moscow, History Museum, Main Lecture Hall.
CD *Marston* 530112 [2008]

Legostayeva, Lyudmila (mezzo-soprano); Orentlicher, Georgy (piano).
Recording date unknown (1946-1952).
33 (12") *Melodiya* М 1041620 [1979]

Luca, Anna Letizia de (alto); Sacchetti, Arturo (piano).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Dischi Eco* 701

Milashkina, Tamara (soprano); Viktorov, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1969.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026114 [1969]
Melodiya Д 026396 [1969]

Rautio, Nina (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).

Recorded 1995.09.04-1996.01.12 in Petersham, All Saints Church.
CD *Conifer* 75605512672 [1996]

Shahi-Djanyan, Suren (bass); Lavoix, Claude (piano).
Recorded 2000.08.22-25 in Paris, Eglise Reformee d'Auteuil.
CD *Zig Zag* ZZT 020101 [2001]

Tear, Robert (tenor); Ledger, Philip (piano).
Recorded 1971.01.01 & 12.03 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *Argo* ZRG 707 [1972]

Vassiliev, Alexis (countertenor); Nemirovich-Danchenko, Katia (piano).
Recorded 2009.07 in Paris, Radio France, Studio Roze.
CD *Caliope* CAL 1525 [2009]

Arranged for Piano:

Severus, Julia (piano).
Recorded 2018.12.28-2019.01.04 in Berlin, Studioboerne45. Arranged by Vaša Laub.
CD *Grand Piano* GP 795 [2019]

No. 4. Evening

Isakova, Nina (mezzo-soprano); Bruk, Yevgeniya (piano).
Recorded 1969.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026115 [1969]
Melodiya С 1013479 [1980]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).
Recorded 2005.12.04-12 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Naxos 8570409 [2007]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Makarov, Abram (piano).
Recorded 1950 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 19034 [1951]
78 (8") *USSR* Д 00747 [1952]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 6083 [1960]
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1954.10.18 live in Moscow, Union House, Hall of Columns.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3642 [2012]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1954.12.15 live in Leningrad, Philharmonic, Great Hall.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Preobrazhenskaya, Sofya (mezzo-soprano); Merovich, Adolph (piano).
Recorded 1949 in Moscow.
33 (10") *USSR* Д 12977 [1963]

Rautio, Nina (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1995.09.04-1996.01.12 in Petersham, All Saints Church.
CD *Conifer* 75605512672 [1996]

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1979.06.18-19 in London, St. George the Martyr's Church, Holborn.
33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6972 [1982]
CD *Decca* 4362042 [1993]
Decca 4558082 [1997]
Decca 4802067 [2011]
Decca 4832182 [2017]
Decca 4853821 [2023]

No. 5. Was it the Mother Who Bore Me?

De Gaetani, Jan (mezzo-soprano); Kalish, Gilbert (piano).
Recorded 1984.01.23-25 in New York, American Academy of Arts and Letters.
CD *Arabesque* Z 6674 [1996]

Fomina, Nina (soprano); Pokrovsky, Aleksandr (piano).
Recorded 1978.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013479 [1980]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001716 [2010]
Melodiya MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).
Recorded 2006.06.04-06 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Naxos 8570438 [2008]

Postavnicheva, Nina (mezzo-soprano); Tomina, Olga (piano).
Recording date unknown (1969 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026115 [1969]

Rautio, Nina (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1997.01.21-02.25 in London, Henry Wood Hall.
CD *Conifer* 75605512692 [1998]

No. 6. My Spoiled Darling

Descamps, Paul (bass-baritone); Rivera, Xavier (piano).
Recorded 1989.06 in Brussels.
CD *ADDA* 590041 [1992]

Fischer-Dieskau, Dietrich (baritone); Reimann, Aribert (piano).
Recording date unknown (1983 or earlier).
33 (12") *Philips* 6514116 [1983]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).
Recorded 2006.06.04-06 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]

Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Naxos 8570438 [2008]

Leiferkus, Sergey (baritone); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1997.01.21-02.25 in London, Henry Wood Hall.
CD *Conifer* 75605512692 [1998]

Mazurok, Yury (baritone); Afanasyeva, Antonina (piano).
Recorded 1978.
33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1013479 [1980]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001716 [2010]
Melodiya MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Preobrazhenskaya, Sofya (mezzo-soprano); Merovich, Adolph (piano).
Recorded 1949 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 17168 [1949]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 1166 [1953] (pianist unidentified)
CD *IM Lab* IMLCD 082 [2004]

Shahi-Djanyan, Suren (bass); Lavoix, Claude (piano).
Recorded 2000.08.22-25 in Paris, Eglise Reformee d'Auteuil.
CD *Zig Zag* ZZT 020101 [2001]

Shaposhnikov, Sergey (tenor); Lebedev, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1950 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 18570 [1950]
78 (8") *USSR* Д 00622 [1952]
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026115 [1969]

Tear, Robert (tenor); Ledger, Philip (piano).
Recorded 1971.01.01 & 12.03 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *Argo* ZRG 707 [1972]

Arranged for Violin and Orchestra:

Nishizaki, Takako (violin); Queensland Symphony Orchestra; Breiner, Peter (conductor).
Recorded 1997. Arranged by Peter Breiner.
CD *Marco Polo* 8225921 [1997]
Naxos 8555332 [2001]

TH 99 **Six Romances, Op. 28**

With piano accompaniment (1875).

1. *No, I Shall Never Tell*
   Words by Nikolay Grekov, after Alfred de Musset.
2. *The Corals*
   Words by Lev Mey, after Władysław Syrokomla.
3. *Why?*
   Words by Lev Mey.
4. *He Loved Me So Much*
   Words by Lev Mey, after Delphine de Giradin.
5. *No Response, or Word, or Greeting*
   Words by Aleksey Apukhtin.
6. *The Terrible Moment*
   Words by Tchaikovsky (as "N. N.").

Selections

Arranged for Violin and Orchestra:

Nishizaki, Takako (violin); Queensland Symphony Orchestra; Breiner, Peter (conductor).
Recorded 1997. Arranged by Peter Breiner. Nos. 3, 4, 6 only.

CD *Marco Polo* 8225921 [1997]
Naxos 8555332 [2001]

No. 1. No, I Shall Never Tell

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).
Recorded 2006.06.04-06 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Naxos 8570438 [2008]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recorded 1950.

78 (8") *USSR* Д 00748 [1952]
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026115 [1969]
CD *Aquarius* 2722 [2007]

Levinsky, Ilya (tenor); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1996.01-1997.03.

CD *Conifer* 75605512702 [1998]

Lisovsky, Konstantin (tenor); Zvonareva, Svetlana (piano).
Recorded 1978.

33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1013479 [1980]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Martynov, Aleksey (tenor); Konstantinidi, Aristote (piano).
Recorded 1991 in Moscow.

CD *Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga* MK 417054 [1992]

Migay, Sergey (baritone); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1940 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 10105 [1940]
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 034026 [1973]
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2642 [2006]

Neverov, Leonid (baritone); Golovnyova, Irina (piano).
Recording date unknown (1958 or earlier).
78 (10") *USSR* 1851 [1958]

Orfyonov, Anatoly (tenor); Orentlicher, Georg (piano).
Recorded 1939 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 9018 [1939]

No. 2. The Corals

Golovin, Dmitry (*Mazepa*); Polishchuk, Tatyana (piano).
Recorded 1956.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 032713 [1972]

Gorodetsky, Yury (tenor); Loisha, Tatyana (piano).
Recorded 2013.04 in Quebec, Saint-Irenee, Domaine Forget, Salle Francoys-Bernier.
CD *Atma Classique* ACD 22690 [2013]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).
Recorded 2006.06.04-06 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Naxos 8570438 [2008]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Makarov, Abram (piano).
Recorded 1954.
33 (12") *Melodiya* D 6083/4 [1960]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 6083 [1960]
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007] (dated to 1950)
Arlecchino ARL 98 (pianist as "Berta Kozel")
Indiana University Press 0253340411 [2002]

Levinsky, Ilya (tenor); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1996.01-1997.03.
CD *Conifer* 75605512702 [1998]

Lisovsky, Konstantin (tenor); Schreibman, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1967.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026115 [1969]
Melodiya C 1013479 [1980]
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 20145 [1967]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Nelepp, Georgy (tenor); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).
Recording date unknown (1957 or earlier).
33 (12") *Russian Disc* R 1000215/6 [1991]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 12279 [1963]

Shevelev, Nikolay (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1913.12.12 in Moscow. Matrix 2961-c.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 022352

No. 3. Why?

Arkhipova, Irina (mezzo-soprano); Stuchevsky, Stepan (piano).
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).
33 (12") *Angel* SR 40047 [1968]
HMV ASD 3103 [1976]
Melodiya Д 016153 [1965]
Melodiya С 01179 [1966]
Westminster WGS 8257 [1974]

Atakishiyev, Rauf (tenor); Shifrin, Rozaliya (piano).
Recording date unknown (1975 or earlier)
33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1006377 [1975]

Bugayev, Ivan (tenor); Nakhutin, Boris (piano).
Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier).
78 (8") *USSR* 1039 [1952]

Georgadze, L. (singer); Kamova, M. (piano).
Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier). Sung in Georgian.
78 (10") *USSR* 23864 [1954]

Grigoryev, Anton (tenor); Trokhman, Rozaliya (piano).
Recording date unknown (1957 or earlier).
78 (10") *USSR* 28889 [1957]

Ivanov, Andrey (tenor); Orentlicher, Georg (piano).
Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier).
78 (8") *USSR* Д 00715 [1952]
Melodiya М 10356040 [1974]
33 (12") *Melodiya* М 1041248 [1978]

Kasrashvili, Makvala (soprano); Mogilevskaya, Liya (piano).
Recorded 1991.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002153 [2013]
Melodiya SUCD 1000264 [1991]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).
Recorded 1999.08.01-07 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Naxos 8554371

Kossowski, Edmund (bass); Nadgryzowski, Sergiusz (piano).
Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier). Sung in Polish.
78 (10") *USSR* 23947 [1954]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1938.11.10.
78 (10") *USSR* 7775

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2752 [2009]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1940.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Makarov, Abram (piano).
Recorded 1947. Matrix 2117.
78 (10") *Eterna* 5007
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3372 [2009]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recorded 1949.04.23 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3572 [2011]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Lebedev, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1951 in Leningrad.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1954.10.18 live in Moscow, Union House, Hall of Columns.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3642 [2012]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Tomina, Olga (piano).
Recorded 1956.04.09 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recorded 1958.
33 (10") USSR Д 6084 [1960] (pianist unidentified)
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2732 [2007]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Kozel, Berta (piano).
Recorded 1962.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1030493 [1990]
USSR Д 012223 [1963]
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]
Melodiya MELCD 1001716 [2010]
Melodiya MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recorded 1962.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Lerner, David (piano).
Recorded 1963.11.23 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Levinsky, Ilya (tenor); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1995.11.17-20 in Petersham, All Saints Church.
CD *Conifer* 75605512682 [1996]

Lichtegg, Max (tenor); Häusslein, Hans Willi (piano).
Recorded 1953.06 in Geneva, Victoria Hall. Sung in German.
33 (10") *Decca* LM 4556 [1953]

London Records LS 799 [1954]

Lipovšek, Marjana (contralto); Leonskaja, Elisabeth (piano).
Recorded 1987.08.05 live in Salzburg, Mozarteum.
CD *Orfeo* C 776082 B [2008]

Lisitsian, Pavel (baritone); Abramovich, Boris (piano).
Recorded 1951.02.24 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3102 [2007]
Preiser 89243 [2010]

Martynov, Aleksey (tenor); Konstantinidi, Aristote (piano).
Recorded 1991 in Moscow.
CD *Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga* MK 417054 [1992]

Mirakian, Vagan (tenor); Vodovozova, Maya (piano).
Recording date unknown (1978 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1010296 [1978]

Mishura, Irina (mezzo-soprano); Ryvkin, Valery (piano).
Recorded 1996.03 in New York, Clinton Recording Studios.
CD *VAI* VAIA 2003 [1996]

Nelepp, Georgy (tenor); Yampolsky, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1949.06.03 in Prague, Rokoska Studio. Matrix 46280.
78 (12") *Supraphon* 45079

Nelepp, Georgy (tenor); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).
Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier).
78 (10") *USSR* 22056 [1953]
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026115 [1969]
Melodiya Д 033648 [1973] (pianist as "N. Walter")
Russian Disc R 1000215/6 [1991]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 12279 [1963]
USSR Д 2075 [1954]

Pishchayev, Gennady (tenor); Bakhchiyev, Aleksandr (piano).
Recording date unknown (1975 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005548 [1975]
Melodiya C 1013479 [1980]

Rodgers, Joan (soprano); Vignoles, Roger (piano).
Recorded 1992.05.08-10.
CD *Helios* CDH 55331 [2009]
Hyperion CDA 66617 [1992]

Sato, Mieko (soprano); Kawahara, Tadayuki (piano).
Recorded 2005.03.28-31 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park, Music Hall.
CD *Victor* VICC 60462 [2005]

Siparis, Rimantas (bass); Znaidzilauskaite, Halina (piano).
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier). Sung in Lithuanian.
CD *Melodiya* CM 02181/2 [1970]

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1982.06.14-16 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12")	*Decca*	SXDL 7606 [1983]
CD	*Decca*	4362042 [1993]
	Decca	4558082 [1997]
	Decca	4802067 [2011]
	Decca	4832182 [2017]
	Decca	4853821 [2023]
	Decca	POCL 3226/7 [1993]

Varady, Julia (soprano); Reimann, Aribert (piano).
Recorded 1981.09.21-23 in Berlin, SFB, Saal III.

33 (12")	*Orfeo*	S 053851 A [1989]
CD	*Orfeo*	C 053851 A [1989]

Vinogradov, Georgy (tenor); Goldenweiser, Aleksandr (piano).
Recorded 1945 in Moscow.

78 (10")	*USSR*	13241 [1945]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Rostropovich, Mstislav (piano).
Recorded 1968.07.22-27 in Aldeburgh, Snape Maltings Concert Hall.

33 (12")	*Decca*	SXL 6428 [1970]
	London Records	OS 26141 [1971]
CD	*Decca*	4802096 [2011]

Zylis-Gara, Teresa (soprano); Marchwinski, Jerzy (piano).
Recording date unknown (1983 or earlier). Sung in French.

33 (12")	*Rodolphe*	RP 12392 [1983]
CD	*Rodolphe*	RPC 32392 [1987]

Arranged for Cello and Piano:

Ferschtman, Dimitri (cello); Baslawskaja, Mila (piano).
Recorded 2008.01.28-31 in Schiedam, Westvest Kerk.

CD	*Cobra*	COBRA 0023

Arranged for Piano:

Severus, Julia (piano).
Recorded 2018.12.28-2019.01.04 in Berlin, Studioboerne45. Arranged by Vasa Laub.

CD	*Grand Piano*	GP 795 [2019]

Arranged for Voice, Cello and Piano:

Prokofieva, Anastasia (soprano); Liubarskaya, Alisa (cello); Chaplina, Yulia (piano).
Recorded 2017.03.28-30 in Champs Hill (West Sussex), Music Room. Arranged by Gamma Majoris.

CD	*Champs Hill*	CHRCD 138 [2019]

Arranged for Voice and Piano Trio:

Larin, Sergey (tenor); Bekova Sisters.

Recorded 1995.
Bekova, Eleonora (piano); Bekova, Elvira (violin); Bekova, Alfia (cello).
CD *Chandos* CHAN 9428 [1995]

No. 4. He Loved Me So Much

Fomina, Nina (soprano); Pokrovsky, Aleksandr (piano).
Recorded 1978.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013479 [1980]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001716 [2010]
Melodiya MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Garajova, Eva (mezzo-soprano); Lapsansky, Marian (piano).
Recording date unknown.
CD *Arcodiva* UP 01512 [2014]

Gedda, Nicolai (tenor); Werba, Erik (piano).
Recorded 1959.08.18 live in Salzburg, Mozarteum.
CD *Orfeo* C 825101 B [2010]

Gorchakova, Galina (soprano); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).
Recorded 1996.02 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studios.
CD *Philips* 4467202 [1997]
Philips PHCP 11075 [1997]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).
Recorded 1997.08.18-09.05 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011] (misidentified as No. 1)
Brilliant Classics 94650
Naxos 8554357 [1999] (misidentified as No. 1)

Lavrova, Tatyana (soprano); Lebedev, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1951 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 19588 [1951]

Lee, Nelly (soprano); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1989.09.01-14.
CD *Art & Electronics* TECC 30041 [1990]

Levko, Valentina (contralto); Zinger, Grigory (piano).
Recorded 1970.
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02143 [1970]
CD *Brilliant Classics* 9406 [2013]

Lipovšek, Marjana (contralto); Leonskaja, Elisabeth (piano).
Recorded 1987.08.05 live in Salzburg, Mozarteum.
CD *Orfeo* C 776082 B [2008]

Maslennikova, Irina (soprano); Makarov, Abram (piano).
Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026115 [1969]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 2009 [1954]
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2592 [2005] (dated to 1952)

Petrenko, Yelizaveta (contralto); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1910.
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1047128 [1986]

Petrova, Lyubova (soprano); Feltsman, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 2016.06 in New York.
CD *Nimbus* NI 6350 [2017]

Maksakova, Mariya (mezzo-soprano); Pogrebov, Semyon (piano).
Recording date unknown (1938-1950).
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1044138 [1982]

Petrenko, Yelizaveta (contralto); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1910.10.20 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 1785-ae.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 223528

Rautio, Nina (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1995.09.04-1996.01.12 in Petersham, All Saints Church.
CD *Conifer* 75605512672 [1996]

Raykov, Yevgeny (tenor); Arushanova, Nina (piano).
Recorded 1991.
33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000812 [1991]

Sato, Mieko (soprano); Kawahara, Tadayuki (piano).
Recorded 2007.04.02-04 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park, Music Hall.
CD *Victor* VICC 60688 [2009]

Shpiller, Natalya (soprano); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1939 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 9848 [1939]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Rostropovich, Mstislav (piano).
Recording date unknown (1991 or earlier).
CD *Erato* 2292456432 [1991]
Warner Classics 2564690457 [2009]

<u>No. 5. No Response, or Word, or Greeting</u>

Christoff, Boris (bass); Labinsky, Alexandre (piano).
Recording date unknown (1962 or earlier).
45 (7") *HMV* 7ER 5221 [1962]

Descamps, Paul (bass-baritone); Rivera, Xavier (piano).
Recorded 1989.06 in Brussels.
CD *ADDA* 590041 [1992]

Fischer-Dieskau, Dietrich (baritone); Reimann, Aribert (piano).
Recording date unknown (1983 or earlier).
33 (12") *Philips* 6514116 [1983]

Goncharenko, Vasily (baritone); Miansarova, Tamara (piano).
Recording date unknown (1961 or earlier).
78 (10") *USSR* 36923 [1961]

Grekova, Adriana (mezzo-soprano); Petrov, Todor (piano).
Recorded 2008 in Varna.
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1318 [2017]

Jadlowker, Hermann (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1924. Matrix 982-ar. Sung in German.
78 (12") *Polydor* 70640
CD *Marston* 520172

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).
Recorded 2006.06.04-06 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Naxos 8570438 [2008]

Leiferkus, Sergey (baritone); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1995.09.04-10 in Petersham, All Saints Church.
CD *Conifer* 75605512662 [1996]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Makarov, Abram (piano).
Recorded 1951 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 19453 [1951]
78 (8") *USSR* Д 00694 [1952]
33 (12") *USSR* Д 10 [1951]
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007] (dated to 1950)

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Kozel, Berta (piano).
Recorded 1962.
33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1030494 [1990]
USSR Д 012223 [1963]
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Luca, Anna Letizia de (alto); Sacchetti, Arturo (piano).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Dischi Eco* 701

Mazurok, Yury (baritone); Afanasyeva, Antonina (piano).
Recorded 1969.
33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDX 78453
Melodiya Д 026115 [1969] (pianist as "Nelida Afanasyeva")
Melodiya Д 026394 [1969]
Melodiya С 1013480 [1980]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Migay, Sergey (baritone); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).
Recorded 1939 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 9887 [1939]
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 034026 [1973]
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2642 [2006]

Petrov, Ivan (bass); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier).
78 (10") *USSR* 22267 [1953]

Sato, Mieko (soprano); Kawahara, Tadayuki (piano).
Recorded 2007.04.02-04 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park, Music Hall.
CD *Victor* VICC 60688 [2009]

Shahi-Djanyan, Suren (bass); Lavoix, Claude (piano).
Recorded 2000.08.22-25 in Paris, Eglise Reformee d'Auteuil.
CD *Zig Zag* ZZT 020101 [2001]

Tear, Robert (tenor); Ledger, Philip (piano).
Recorded 1971.01.01 & 12.03 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *Argo* ZRG 707 [1972]

Tugarinova, Klavdiya (mezzo-soprano); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1902.01 in Moscow, Hotel Continental. Matrix 565-x.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 23151

No. 6. The Terrible Moment

Baikov, Sergey (bass); Scheps, Ilya (piano).
Recorded 1990.03.10-04.21 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Art & Electronics* AED 10320 [1991]

Bolshakov, Nikolay (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1906.11 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 4824-l.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 322511

Borodina, Olga (mezzo-soprano); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).
Recorded 1993.07 in Hamburg, Friedrich-Ebert-Halle.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4794646 [2015]
Philips 4420132 [1994]
Philips PHCP 5242 [1994]

Chistyakov, N. (bass); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1900.04 in St. Petersburg, Hotel d'Europe. Matrix 1222-A.
78 (7") *Gramophone* 22163

Figner, Nikolay (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1901 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 325-x.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 22554
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1045313 [1983]

Gmyrya, Boris (bass); Ostrin, Lev (piano).
Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier).
78 (8") *USSR* Д 00602 [1952]
33 (12") *USSR* Д 011198 [1963]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 3289 [1956]
CD *Dante* LYS 483 (dated to 1956)

Gulyayev, Yury (baritone); Trokhman, Rozaliya (piano).
Recorded 1974 live.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1009565 [1977]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Boshniakovich, Oleg (piano).
Recorded 1990.07 in London, Henry Wood Hall.

CD *Philips* 4321192 [1991]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Ilja, Ivari (piano).
Recorded 2009 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.
CD *Delos* DE 3393 [2010]

Ivanov, Andrey (baritone); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recording date unknown (1945-1949).
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1041248 [1978]

Kasrashvili, Makvala (soprano); Mogilevskaya, Liya (piano).
Recorded 1991.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002153 [2013]
Melodiya SUCD 1000264 [1991]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).
Recorded 1999.08.01-07 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Naxos 8554371

Krasteva, Nadia (mezzo-soprano); Deliyska, Dora (piano).
Recorded 2015.05.30-06.04 in Vienna, Yamaha Concert Hall.
CD *Gramola* 99043 [2016]

Kurenko, Mariya (soprano); Tarnovsky, Sergey (piano).
Recorded 1940.02.22 in Chicago, Victor Studio 'A'. Matrix BS-44852.
78 (12") *Victor* 16418
Victor M 678
CD *Pearl* GEMMCD 9228 [1998]
Sanctus SCSH 004

Laurin, Jacqueline (soprano); Martin, Laurent (piano).
Recorded 2014.05.30-06.01 in Mirabeau, Couvent des Minimes. Sung in French.
CD *Ligia* LIDI 020128614 [2014]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Makarov, Abram (piano).
Recorded 1948.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1030493 [1990]
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1954.10.18 live in Moscow, Union House, Hall of Columns.
78 (10") *USSR* 7777 [1938]
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3642 [2012]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1954.12.15 live in Leningrad, Philharmonic, Great Hall.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Kozel, Berta (piano).
Recorded 1962.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1030494 [1990]
USSR Д 012223 [1963]
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Levko, Valentina (mezzo-soprano); Selivokhina, Yuliya (piano).
Recorded 1987.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1028219 [1989]

Lisitsian, Pavel (baritone); Abramovich, Boris (piano).
Recorded 1951.02.24 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3102 [2007]
Preiser 89243 [2010]

Lisitsian, Pavel (baritone); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).
33 (12") *Artia* MK 1556 [1961]
Melodiya M 1035909 [1974]
USSR Д 06943 [1960]
45 (7") *USSR* Д 0007421 [1961]
CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 15021 [1995]

Lisovsky, Konstantin (tenor); Zvonareva, Svetlana (piano).
Recorded 1978.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013480 [1980]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Migay, Sergey (baritone); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recorded 1948.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2642 [2006]

Nalbandyan, Tigran (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1906 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 35522-1-2.
78 (10") *Columbia* 35522

Nelepp, Georgy (tenor); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).
Recording date unknown (1957 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026116 [1969]
Russian Disc R 1000215/6 [1991]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 12279 [1963]

Nesterenko, Yevgeny (bass); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1991.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001716 [2010]
Melodiya SUCD 1000298 [1992]

Nesterenko, Yevgeny (bass); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1993 live.
CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 11372 [1994]

Obukhova, Nadezhda (mezzo-soprano); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).
Recorded 1948 in Moscow.
78 (12") *USSR* 016113 [1948]
33 (12") *USSR* Д 011835 [1963]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 2464 [1955]

Obukhova, Nadezhda (mezzo-soprano); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).
Recorded 1949.04.04 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3862 [2014]

Ognivtsev, Aleksandr (bass); Korolkov, Nikolay (piano).
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02099 [1970]
Melodiya CM 04309 [1973]

Paskhalova, Alevtina (sopran); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1914.03.21 in Kiev. Matrix 5830-ae.
78 (12") *Zonophone* X 263339

Pechkovsky, Nikolay (tenor); Davydova, Sofiya (piano).
Recorded 1939. Matrix 1809.
78 (10") *Lenmuztrust* 6345
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 16902 [1965]
CD *Laserfilm* LF 93018

Petrov, Ivan (bass); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 015302 [1965]
Melodiya С 01178 [1966]

Petrov, Ivan (bass); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recording date unknown.
33 (10") *Eterna* LPM 1017

Pogosov, Rodion (baritone); Martineau, Malcolm (piano).
Recorded 2006.02.16-21 in Dunwich, Potton Hall.
CD *EMI* 3596352 [2007]

Rautio, Nina (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1995.09.04-1996.01.12 in Petersham, All Saints Church.
CD *Conifer* 75605512672 [1996]

Reizen, Mark (bass); Makarov, Abram (piano).
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 016338 [1965]
Melodiya Д 035109 [1973]

Rodgers, Joan (soprano); Vignoles, Roger (piano).
Recorded 1992.05.08-10.
CD *Helios* CDH 55331 [2009]
Hyperion CDA 66617 [1992]

Sato, Mieko (soprano); Kawahara, Tadayuki (piano).
Recorded 2007.04.02-04 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park, Music Hall.
CD *Victor* VICC 60688 [2009]

Skorikov, Dmitry (bass); Ovchinnikov, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 2023.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002713 [2024]

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1979.06.18-19 in London, St. George the Martyr's Church, Holborn.
33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6972 [1982]
CD *Decca* 4362042 [1993]

Decca 4558082 [1997]
Decca 4802067 [2011]
Decca 4832182 [2017]
Decca 4853821 [2023]

Stenkina, Valeriya (soprano); Livshits, Joseph (piano).
Recorded 1993.
CD *Neva Classic* UL 97006 [1996]

Storozhev, Nikita (bass); Postnikova, Viktoria (piano).
Recorded 1990.03.24 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
33 (12") *Metadigital* 091290
Russian Disc PD 091290 [1991]

Stotijn, Christianne (mezzo-soprano); Drake, Julius (piano).
Recorded 2008.07.05-07 in Pulborough, Champs Hill.
CD *Onyx* ONYX 4034 [2009]

Varyagin, Sergey (bass); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown.
78 (10") *Sphinx* 127

Vedernikov, Aleksandr (bass); Shtarkman, Naum (piano).
Recording date unknown (1985 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1021307 [1985]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Rostropovich, Mstislav (piano).
Recorded 1975.01.02-04 in Berlin, Zehlendorf Studios.
33 (12") *HMV* SLS 5055 [1976]
CD *EMI* 5657162 [1995]

Arranged for Cello and Piano:

Ferschtman, Dimitri (cello); Baslawskaja, Mila (piano).
Recorded 2008.01.28-31 in Schiedam, Westvest Kerk.
CD *Cobra* COBRA 0023

Arranged for Trumpet and Piano:

Bogard, Rick (trumpet); Solomons, John (piano).
Recording date unknown.
CD *Centaur Records* CRC 2679

Arranged for Voice, Cello and Piano:

Andreyevskaya, A. L. (soprano); *unnamed cellist and pianist*.
Recorded 1904 in St. Petersburg. Matrix H-113-l.
78 (10") *Zonophone* X 63192

Bragina, L. N. (soprano); Morozov, Sergey (cello); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1901 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 454-x.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 23148

Gmyrya, Boris (bass); *unnamed cellist*; Ostrin, Lev (piano).
Recorded 1952 or earlier.

78 (8")	*USSR* Д 00602 [1952]
33 (12")	*USSR* Д 011198 [1963]
33 (10")	*USSR* Д 3289 [1956]
CD	*Dante* LYS 483 [1999] (dated to 1956)

Mikhaylova, Mariya (soprano); Wolf-Izrael, Yevgeny (cello); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1905 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 2826-l.

78 (10")	*Gramophone* 23412
	Gramophone 23479
	HMV 552279
	HMV 62392
	HMV E 184
	Victor 61133

Arranged for Voice, Violin and Piano:

Petrenko, Yelizaveta (contralto); Popova, S. (violin); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1910.10.20 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 1784-ae.

78 (12")	Gramophone 223527
33 (12")	*Melodiya* M 1047128 [1986]

TH 100 **Two Songs**

With piano accompaniment (1875).

1. *I Should Like in a Single Word*
   Words by Lev Mey, after Heinrich Heine.
2. *We Have Not Far to Walk*
   Words by Nikolay Grekov.

Complete

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).
Recorded 2005.12.04-12 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Naxos 8570409 [2007]

Selections

No. 1. I Should Like in a Single Word

Abdullin, Rishat (baritone); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier).

78 (10") *USSR* 22106 [1953]
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 14399 [1964]

Atakishiyev, Rauf (tenor); Shifrin, Rozaliya (piano).
Recording date unknown (1975 or earlier)

33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1006377 [1975]

Bragin, Aleksandr (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1905 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 6743.

78 (10") *Beka* 6743

Bugayev, Ivan (tenor); Nakhutin, Boris (piano).
Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier).

78 (8") *USSR* 1040 [1952]

Chekin, Pavel (tenor); Goldenweiser, Aleksandr (piano).
Recorded 1946 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 13799 [1946]

Davtian, Araks (soprano); Yurigin-Klevke, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1994.06 in Moscow, State House of Recording and Broadcasting.

CD *Delos* DRD 2007 [2010]
Russian Disc RDCD 10034 [1995]

Gmyrya, Boris (bass); Ostrin, Lev (piano).
Recorded 1950 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 18404 [1950]
78 (8") *USSR* Д 00603 [1952]

Gmyrya, Boris (bass); Ostrin, Lev (piano).
Recorded 1956 in Moscow.

33 (12") *Russian Disc* R 1000163/4
33 (10") *USSR* Д 3289 [1956]
CD *Dante* LYS 483 [1999]

Gorodetsky, Yury (tenor); Loisha, Tatyana (piano).
Recorded 2013.04 in Quebec, Saint-Irenee, Domaine Forget, Salle Francoys-Bernier.
CD *Atma Classique* ACD 22690 [2013]

Gritskova, Margarita (mezzo-soprano); Prinz, Maria (piano).
Recorded 2018.02.12-15 in Munich, Bavarian Radio, Studio 2.
CD *Naxos* 8573908 [2019]

Gulyayev, Yury (baritone); Trokhman, Rozaliya (piano).
Recorded 1974 live.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 6030088 [1990]

Gulyayev, Yury (baritone); Trokhman, Rozaliya (piano).
Recording date unknown (1978 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1010839 [1978]

Gmyrya, Boris (bass); Ostrin, Lev (piano).
Recording date unknown (1963 or earlier).
33 (12") *USSR* Д 011198 [1963]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Arkadyev, Mikhail (piano).
Recorded 1993.02.18-21 in London, The Hit Factory.
CD *Philips* 4425362 [1995]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Ilja, Ivari (piano).
Recorded 2009 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.
CD *Delos* DE 3393 [2010]

Khromchenko, Solomon (tenor); Zybtsev, Aleksey (piano).
Recorded 1939 in Moscow.
78 (8") *USSR* X 10013 [1939]
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1040124 [1977]

Kovaleva, Galina (soprano); Skigin, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1982.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1019190 [1983]

Kozlovsky, Ivan (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1948 live in Berlin, Gendarmenmarkt. Matrix ET-2017.
78 (10") *Eterna* 5005
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3372 [2009]

Kozlovsky, Ivan (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recorded 1951 in Moscow.
78 (8") *USSR* 647 [1951]

Krasnaya, Nadezhda (soprano); Fyodorovtsev, Vadim (piano).
Recorded 1990.
CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 11078 [1994]

Laurin, Jacqueline (soprano); Martin, Laurent (piano).
Recorded 2014.05.30-06.01 in Mirabeau, Couvent des Minimes. Sung in French.
CD *Ligia* LIDI 020128614 [2014]

Leiferkus, Sergey (baritone); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1995.09.04-10 in Petersham, All Saints Church.
CD *Conifer* 75605512662 [1996]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recorded 1948 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 15689 [1948]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recorded 1953.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1954.12.15 live in Leningrad, Philharmonic, Great Hall.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Kozel, Berta (piano).
Recorded 1962.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1030493 [1990]
USSR Д 012223 [1963]
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Magomayev, Muslim (baritone); Abramovich, Boris (piano).
Recorded 1972.
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03205 [1972]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001716 [2010]
Melodiya MELCD 1001776 [2010]
Melodiya CM 03205/6 [2006]

Martynov, Aleksey (tenor); Konstantinidi, Aristote (piano).
Recorded 1991 in Moscow.
CD *Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga* MK 417054 [1992]

Marusin, Yury (tenor); Matusovskaya, Yelena (piano).
Recorded 1991.
33 (12") *PSG* RGM 7101 [1994]

Mazurok, Yury (baritone); Afanasyeva, Antonina (piano).
Recorded 1969.
33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDX 78453
Melodiya Д 026114 [1969] (pianist as "Nelida Afanasyeva")
Melodiya Д 026395 [1969]
Melodiya C 1013478 [1980]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Milcheva, Aleksandrina (mezzo-soprano); Protich, Svetla (piano).
Recorded 1982 in Sofia, Balkanton Studios.
33 (12") *Balkanton* BKA 11031 [1982]
Harmonia Mundi HMB 153 [1984]

Mkrtchian, Lina (contralto); Talisman, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1989.
33 (12") *Melodiya* А 1000629 [1990]
33 (7") *Melodiya* Г 7213389/94 [1991]

Mkrtchian, Lina (contralto); Talisman, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1998.02 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Opus 111* OPS 30219 [1998]

Nelepp, Georgy (tenor); Yampolsky, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1949.06.03 in Prague, Rokoska Studio. Matrix 46281.
78 (10") *Supraphon* 45079

Nesterenko, Yevgeny (bass); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).
Recording date unknown (1972 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* СМ 03243 [1972]

Nesterenko, Yevgeny (bass); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1991.
CD *Melodiya* SUCD 1000298 [1992]

Nesterenko, Yevgeny (bass); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1993 live.
CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 11372 [1994]

Pechkovsky, Nikolay (tenor); Davydova, Sofiya (piano).
Recorded 1929 in Moscow. Matrix 584.
78 (10") *Mustrust* 3141 (15500) (pianist uncredited)
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 16902 [1965]

Pechkovsky, Nikolay (tenor); Davydova, Sofiya (piano).
Recorded 1939 in Moscow. Matrix 1811.
78 (10") *Lenmuztrust* 6345
CD *Laserfilm* LF 93018

Petrov, Ivan (bass); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1965.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 015301 [1965]
Melodiya М 1041472 [1979]
Melodiya С 01177 [1966]

Raykov, Yevgeny (tenor); Arushanova, Nina (piano).
Recorded 1991.
33 (12") *Melodiya* А 1000812 [1991]

Sato, Mieko (soprano); Kawahara, Tadayuki (piano).
Recorded 2007.04.02-04 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park, Music Hall.
CD *Victor* VICC 60688 [2009]

Savchenko, Arkady (baritone); Miansarova, Tamara (piano).
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).
78 (10") *Melodiya* 43965 [1965]

Serkebayev, Yermek (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).

33 (10") *USSR* Д 7393 [1960]

Serkebayev, Yermek (baritone); Viktorov, Viktor (piano).
Recorded 1973.
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 04192 [1973]

Shtoda, Daniil (tenor); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).
Recorded 2000.04 in Saxmundham, Potton Hall.
CD *EMI* 5742322 [2002]
EMI 6320152 [2010]
Warner Classics 0190295484675 [2019]
Warner Classics 5099945633959 [2010]

Slivinsky, Vladimir (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1929 in Moscow. Matrix 530.
78 (10") *Mustrust* 3319 (16276)

Solovyanenko, Anatoly (tenor); Ravin, Mark (piano).
Recorded 1979.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1015999 [1981]

Storozhev, Nikita (bass); Postnikova, Viktoria (piano).
Recorded 1990.03.24 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
33 (12") *Metadigital* 091290
Russian Disc PD 091290 [1991]

Varady, Julia (soprano); Reimann, Aribert (piano).
Recorded 1981.09.21-23 in Berlin, SFB, Saal III.
33 (12") *Orfeo* S 053851 A [1989]
CD *Orfeo* C 053851 A [1989]

Vinogradov, Georgy (tenor); Zack, L. (piano).
Recorded 1946. Matrix 5135 ST/1946.
78 (10") *Supraphon* 45047 M
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3372 [2009]

Vinogradov, Georgy (tenor); Vinogradov, K. L. (piano).
Recording date unknown (1947 or earlier).
78 (10") *ESTA* D 2103 [1947]

Vladimirov, Yevgeny (bass); Strzhizhovskaya, Valentina (piano).
Recording date unknown (1975 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005518 [1975]

Volkov, A. (bass); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1944.04.18 in Prague. Matrix gd-10228. Sung in German.
78 (10") *Polydor* 12053

Zhadan, Ivan (tenor); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).
Recorded 1933 in Moscow.
78 (8") *Mustrust* 2741 (15614) [1933]

Zhadan, Ivan (tenor); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).
Recorded 1936 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 4603 [1936]

Possibly the same recording as the preceding entry.

Zimmermann, Margarita (mezzo-soprano); Baldwin, Dalton (piano).
Recorded 1991.07 in Vernou.
CD *Sony Classical* SK 57482 [1991]

Arranged for Piano:

Severus, Julia (piano).
Recorded 2018.12.28-2019.01.04 in Berlin, Studioboerne45. Arranged by Julia Severus.
CD *Grand Piano* GP 795 [2019]

Arranged for Violin and Orchestra:

Nishizaki, Takako (violin); Queensland Symphony Orchestra; Breiner, Peter (conductor).
Recorded 1997. Arranged by Peter Breiner.
CD *Marco Polo* 8225921 [1997]
Naxos 8555332 [2001]

Arranged for Voice and Orchestra:

Petina, Irra (soprano); *unnamed orchestra*; Hendl, Walter (conductor).
Recorded 1946.08.02 in New York. Matrix XCO-36727. Arranged by Hershey Kay.
78 (12") *Columbia* 72361 D
Columbia MM 7124

Serkebayev, Yermek (baritone); Kazakh Radio Chamber Orchestra; Serkebayev, Murat (conductor).
Recorded 1985.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1023929 [1986]

Arranged for Voice and Piano Trio:

Larin, Sergey (tenor); Bekova Sisters.
Recorded 1995.
Bekova, Eleonora (piano); Bekova, Elvira (violin); Bekova, Alfia (cello).
CD *Chandos* CHAN 9428 [1995]

No. 2. We Have Not Far to Walk

Borisenko, Veronika (mezzo-soprano); Korolkov, Nikolay (piano).
Recording date unknown (1956 or earlier).
78 (12") *USSR* 026139 [1956]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 4100 [1957]

Isakova, Nina (mezzo-soprano); Bruk, Yevgeniya (piano).
Recorded 1969.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026114 [1969]
Melodiya C 1013478 [1980]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1939.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007]

Rautio, Nina (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1997.01.21-02.25 in London, Henry Wood Hall.
CD *Conifer* 75605512692 [1998]

Arranged for Voice and Strings:

Obraztsova, Yelena (mezzo-soprano); Bolshoi Theatre Violin Ensemble; Bolshoi Theatre Cello Quartet; Reyentovich, Yury (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier). Arranged by Grigory Zaborov.
Luzanov, Fyodor (cello); Reyentovich, Boris (cello); Granovsky, V. (cello); Berman, Iosif (cello).
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 016144 [1965]
Melodiya С 1125/6 [1965]

TH 101 **Six Romances, Op. 38**

With piano accompaniment (1878).

1. *Don Juan's Serenade*
   Words by Aleksey Tolstoy.
2. *It was in the Early Spring*
   Words by Aleksey Tolstoy.
3. *Amid the Din of the Ball*
   Words by Aleksey Tolstoy.
4. *O, If Only You Could*
   Words by Aleksey Tolstoy.
5. *The Love of a Dead Man*
   Words by Mikhail Lermontov.
6. *Pimpinella*: *Florentine Song*
   Words by Tchaikovsky (as "N. N."), after an Italian song.

Selections

Arranged for Voice and Piano Trio:

Larin, Sergey (tenor); Bekova Sisters.
Recorded 1995. Nos. 1, 2, 3 only.
Bekova, Eleonora (piano); Bekova, Elvira (violin); Bekova, Alfia (cello).
CD *Chandos* CHAN 9428 [1995]

No. 1. Don Juan's Serenade

Aleksandrov, A. (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded in New York, date unknown (1905 or earlier). Matrix 1019.
78 (7") *Columbia* 1019

Aleksandrovich, Mikhail (tenor); Rachenstein, Sarra (piano).
Recorded 1951 in Leningrad.
78 (8") *USSR* 670 [1951]

Allin, Norman (bass); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1917. Matrix 76070.
78 (7") *Columbia* 713

Amaize, Odekhiren (bass-baritone); Korevaar, David (piano).
Recorded 1997.07 in Purchase, SUNY, Performing Arts Center.
CD *Musicians Showcase Recordings* MS 082098 [1998]

Ancona, Mario (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1904.07.16 in Milan.
78 (10") *Grammophon* 52076

Ancona, Mario (baritone); Sabaino, Carlo (piano).
Recorded 1904. Matrix 2309½-l.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 332306
45 (7") *Belcantodisc* EDB 7 [1959]

Arkhipova, Irina (mezzo-soprano); Stuchevsky, Stepan (piano).
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).

33 (12")	*Angel*	SR 40047 [1968]
	Melodiya	Д 016154 [1965]
	Melodiya	С 01180 [1966]
	Westminster	WGS 8257 [1974]

Atlantov, Vladimir (tenor); Khalilova, Farida (piano).
Recorded 1971 in Moscow.

33 (12")	*Melodiya*	CM 03203/4 [1972]
CD	*Melodiya*	MELCD 1001860 [2011]

Baikov, Sergey (bass); Scheps, Ilya (piano).
Recorded 1990.03.10-04.21 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD	*Art & Electronics*	AED 10320 [1991]

Borg, Kim (bass); Holeček, Alfred (piano).
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).

33 (12")	*Supraphon*	SUA 10499 [1965]

Chaiter, Yoram (bass); Zelikson, Irena (piano).
Recorded 2007.11 in Herzilya, Classical Studio.

CD	*Romeo Records*	7262 [2008]

Christoff, Boris (bass); Labinsky, Alexandre (piano).
Recorded 1959.09.28-10.08 & 1960.04.05-07 in Paris, Salle Wagram.

33 (12")	*Capitol Records*	G 7236 [1961]
	Capitol Records	SG 7236 [1961]
	HMV	ALP 1793 [1961]
	HMV	ASD 390 [1961]
CD	*EMI*	6829372 [2013]
	EMI	7674962 [1992]
	EMI	7675002 [1992]

D'Arkor, André (tenor); Goeyens, Fernand (piano).
Recorded 1932.10.22. Matrix CLB-320 & WLB-320.

78 (10")	*Columbia*	RF 66

Davies, Glanville (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown (1925 or earlier).

78 (10")	*Columbia*	3568 [1925]

Descamps, Paul (bass-baritone); Rivera, Xavier (piano).
Recorded 1989.06 in Brussels.

CD	*ADDA*	590041 [1992]

Diakov, Anton (bass); Podic, Baldo (piano).
Recording date unknown (1992 or earlier).

CD	*Gallo*	CD 446 [1992]

Dilhorne, John (bass); Gibbs, Margaret (piano).
Recording date unknown (1993 or earlier).

CD	*Capriccio*	CAP 1009 [1993]

Finley, Gerald (baritone); Drake, Julius (piano).
Recorded 2007.10.18 live in London, Wigmore Hall.
CD *Wigmore Hall* WHLIVE 0025 [2009]

Fischer-Dieskau, Dietrich (baritone); Reimann, Aribert (piano).
Recording date unknown (1983 or earlier).
33 (12") *Philips* 6514116 [1983]

Foster, Ivor (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1908.
78 (10") *Odeon* 66365

Foster, Ivor (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1912.05.
78 (10") *Odeon* A 143804

Frey, Hjalmar (bass-baritone); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1904 in St. Petersburg. Matrix H-80-l.
78 (10") *Zonophone* X 62319

Gedda, Nicolai (tenor); Werba, Erik (piano).
Recorded 1959.08.18 live in Salzburg, Mozarteum.
CD *Orfeo* C 825101 B [2010]

Gedda, Nicolai (tenor); Eyron, Jan (piano).
Recorded 1968.09.28-30 in Stockholm, Swedish Radio Studios.
33 (12") *HMV* ASD 2574 [1970]
HMV SAN 255 [1969]
CD *EMI* 5656852 [1995]
EMI 6320152 [2010]
Warner Classics 0190295484675 [2019]
Warner Classics 5099945633959 [2010]

Gedda, Nicolai (tenor); Parsons, Geoffrey (piano).
Recorded 1971.11.21 live in London, Queen Elizabeth Hall.
CD *Gala* GL 332

Ghiaurov, Nikolay (bass); Mishakova, Zlatinka (piano).
Recorded 1961.05.15 live in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Concert Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1044687 [1982]

Ghiaurov, Nicolai (bass); Ghiaurov, Zlatina (piano).
Recorded 1971.03.01-04 in Vienna, Sofiensaal.
33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6530 [1972]
London Records OS 26249 [1972]
CD *Decca* 4430242 [1994]
Decca 4805557 [2014]

Ghiaurov, Nikolay (bass); Dokovska, Pavlina (piano).
Recorded 1993.09.27-29 in Munich, Akademie der Wissenschaften, Plenarsaal.
CD *RCA* 09026625012 [1994]

Gmyrya, Boris (bass); Ostrin, Lev (piano).
Recording date unknown (1956 or earlier).
33 (12") *USSR* Д 011198 [1963]

USSR Д 08555 [1961]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 3289 [1956]
33 (7") *USSR* Д 0009672 [1962]
CD *Dante* LYS 483 [1999]

Gorodetsky, Yury (tenor); Loisha, Tatyana (piano).
Recorded 2013.04 in Quebec, Saint-Irenee, Domaine Forget, Salle Francoys-Bernier.
CD *Atma Classique* ACD 22690 [2013]

Gorski, Gabryel (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1900.04 in Warsaw, Hotel Royal. Matrix 1445-A. Sung in Polish.
78 (7") *Gramophone* 22225

Henderson, Roy (baritone); Chapple, Stanley (piano).
Recording date unknown (1927 or earlier). Matrix 03909.
78 (10") *Vocalion* X 9580

Henderson, Roy (baritone); Heward, Leslie (piano).
Recorded 1929.08.27 in London, Chelsea, Chenil Galleries. Matrix MB-401.
78 (10") *Decca* M 69 [1929]

Hofer, Theodor (bass); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1900.01 in Berlin. Matrix 514-A.
78 (7") *Gramophone* 42660

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Boshniakovich, Oleg (piano).
Recorded 1990.07 in London, Henry Wood Hall.
CD *Philips* 4321192 [1991]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Ilja, Ivari (piano).
Recorded 2009 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.
CD *Delos* DE 3393 [2010]

Jadlowker, Hermann (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1924. Matrix 983-ar. Sung in German.
78 (12") *Polydor* 70640
CD *Marston* 520172

Kamionsky, Oskar (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1910.09.12 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 14744-b.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 422142

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).
Recorded 2006.06.04-06 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Naxos 8570438 [2008]

Kishimoto, Chikara (bass); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1974 live.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005028 [1974]

Leiferkus, Sergey (baritone); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1995.09.04-10 in Petersham, All Saints Church.
CD *Conifer* 75605512662 [1996]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1940.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Makarov, Abram (piano).
Recorded 1946 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 14161 [1946]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recorded 1962.
33 (12") *USSR* Д 010307 [1962]
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Kozel, Berta (piano).
Recording date unknown (1963 or earlier).
78 (10") *USSR* 40640 [1963]
33 (12") *USSR* Д 012223 [1963]

Lisitsian, Pavel (baritone); Abramovich, Boris (piano).
Recorded 1938 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 7296 [1938]

Lisitsian, Pavel (baritone); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).
Recorded 1949.04.10 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
78 (10") USSR 22913 [1953]
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026116 [1969]
Melodiya M 1035909 [1974]
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2202 [2004]
Russian Disc RDCD 15021 [1995]

Lisitsian, Pavel (baritone); Abramovich, Boris (piano).
Recorded 1951.02.24 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3102 [2007]
Preiser 89243 [2010]

Magomayev, Muslim (baritone); Abramovich, Boris (piano).
Recorded 1972.
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03205 [1972]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001716 [2010]
Melodiya MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Malchenko, Vladimir (baritone); Bank, Mikhail (piano).
Recording date unknown (1981 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1016197 [1981]

Martynov, Aleksey (tenor); Konstantinidi, Aristote (piano).
Recorded 1991 in Moscow.
CD *Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga* MK 417054 [1992]

Maslennikova, Irina (soprano); Makarov, Abram (piano).
Recorded 1957. Matrix ET 6137.
33 (10") *Eterna* 720003 [1957]
45 (7") *Eterna* 520111
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3372 [2009]

McCormack, John F. (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1908.08.31. Matrix Lx-2797.
78 (10") *Odeon* 57581

Mikulas, Peter (bass); Marcinger, Ludovit (piano).
Recording date unknown (2009 or earlier).
CD *Cascade Medien* 07000 [2009]

Mirakian, Vagan (tenor); Vodovozova, Maya (piano).
Recording date unknown (1978 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1010296 [1978]

Mkrtchian, Lina (contralto); Talisman, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1989.
33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000629 [1990]

Modestov, Yuly (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1910.03 in Vilna. Matrix 14432-b.
78 (12") *Zonophone* X 262488

Morozov, Aleksandr (bass); Soboleva, Irina (piano).
Recorded 1986.06 live in Moscow, Union House, Hall of Columns.
33 (12") Melodiya C 1024633 [1987]

Nesterenko, Yevgeny (bass); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).
Recording date unknown (1972 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03243 [1972]

Nesterenko, Yevgeny (bass); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1991.
CD *Melodiya* SUCD 1000298 [1992]

Nesterenko, Yevgeny (bass); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1993 live.
CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 11372 [1994]

Noble, Dennis (baritone); Moore, Gerald (piano).
Recorded 1947.07.15 in London, Abbey Road Studios. Matrix 2EA-12184. Sung in English.
78 (12") *HMV* C 3637 [1947]
CD *Dutton Laboratories* CDLX 7017 [1995]

Nortsov, Panteleymon (baritone); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recorded 1936 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 3448 [1936]
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1046507 [1985]

Okada, Harumi (soprano); Kanazawa, Masutaka (piano).
Recorded 1973.06.25-26 in Tokyo, Setagaya Public Hall.
33 (12") *Victor* PRC 30034 [1973]

Orda, Alfred (baritone); Lee, Josephine (piano).
Recorded 1959.
CD *Symposium* SYMCD 1067 [1989]
Recorded *at a BBC Third Programme performance broadcast in the United Kingdom on 1959.10.14*

Ots, Georg (baritone); Kelder, Eugen (piano).
Recorded 1963.01.31 live in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Concert Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1041702 [1979]

Pankey, Aubrey (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1937.04.01. Matrix CPT-3210.
78 (10") *Pathé* PG 94

Pedrotti, Mark (baritone); Ralls, Stephen (piano).
Recorded 1992.
CD *Musica Viva* MVCD 1051

Petrov, Ivan (bass); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recorded 1950.
45 (7") *Eterna* 520110

Petrov, Ivan (bass); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1965.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 015302 [1965]
Melodiya M 1041472 [1979]
Melodiya C 01178 [1966]

Plishka, Paul (bass); Hrynkiw, Thomas (piano).
Recorded 1996.
CD *Dinemec* DCCD 016 [1997]

Pogosov, Rodion (baritone); Martineau, Malcolm (piano).
Recorded 2006.02.16-21 in Dunwich, Potton Hall.
CD *EMI* 3596352 [2007]

Politkovsky, Vladimir (baritone); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).
Recorded 1939 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 8581 [1939]
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1038740 [1976]

Ponomarenko, Ivan (baritone); Ivanova, Lyudmila (piano).
Recording date unknown (1976 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1007340 [1976]

*Rebroff, Iwan [= Rippert, Hans Rolf] (bass); Seidemann, Herbert (piano).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Intercord* 71508 U

Reizen, Mark (bass); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier)
33 (10") *USSR* Д 2009 [1954]

Reszke, Edouard de (bass); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1903 in New York. Matrix 1223.
78 (10") *Columbia* 1223 [1903]
Columbia A 1617 [1909]
33 (12") *CBS* BRG 72145 [1963]
Columbia M2L 283 [1963]

Rosing, Vladimir (tenor); Foggin, Myers (piano).
Recording date unknown (1934 or earlier).
78 (10") *Parlophone* R 2015 [1934]

Salomaa, Petteri (bass); Mustonen, Olli (piano).
Recorded 1984.11.19 live in Helsinki, Finlandia Hall.
33 (12") *Sampo*

Samus, Vasily (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1890 in Moscow, Julius Block's apartment.
CD *Marston* 530112 [2008]

Sato, Mieko (soprano); Kawahara, Tadayuki (piano).
Recorded 2005.03.28-31 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park.
CD *Victor* VICC 60462 [2005]

Savchenko, Arkady (baritone); Miansarova, Tamara (piano).
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).
78 (10") *Melodiya* 43965 [1965]

Savenko, Vasily (bass-baritone); Blok, Aleksandr (piano).
Recorded 1993.09 & 1998.10 in Moscow, Russian State Broadcasting House, Studio 1.
CD *Hyperion* CDA 67105 [1999]

Serkebayev, Yermek (baritone); Viktorov, Viktor (piano).
Recorded 1973.
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 04191 [1973]
Melodiya C 1013480 [1980]

Shahi-Djanyan, Suren (bass); Lavoix, Claude (piano).
Recorded 2000.08.22-25 in Paris, Eglise Reformee d'Auteuil.
CD *Zig Zag* ZZT 020101 [2001]

Solovyanenko, Anatoly (tenor); Ravin, Mark (piano).
Recorded 1979.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1015999 [1981]

Slivinsky, Vladimir (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1929 in Moscow. Matrix 529.
78 (10") *Mustrust* 3319 (16276)

Souzay, Gérard (baritone); Baldwin, Dalton (piano).
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).
33 (12") *RCA* SER 5586 [1970]

Storozhev, Nikita (bass); Postnikova, Viktoria (piano).
Recorded 1990.03.24 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
33 (12") *Metadigital* 091290

Sukmanova, Julia (soprano); Sukmanova, Elena (piano).
Recorded 2018 in Hamburg.
CD *Hänssler* HC 17054 [2018]
Hänssler HC 17079 [2018]

Tartakov, Joachim (baritone); Gross, P. P. (piano).

Recorded 1901.06.19 in Moscow, Hotel Continental. Matrix 254-g.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 22487
33 (12") *OASI* 630

Tear, Robert (tenor); Ledger, Philip (piano).
Recorded 1971.01.01 & 12.03 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *Argo* ZRG 707 [1972]

Vassiliev, Alexis (countertenor); Nemirovich-Danchenko, Katia (piano).
Recorded 2009.07 in Paris, Radio France, Studio Roze.
CD *Caliope* CAL 1525 [2009]

Zuev, Dmitry (baritone); Kadobnova, Antonina (piano).
Recorded 2014 in Moscow.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002278 [2014]

Arranged for Piano:

Severus, Julia (piano).
Recorded 2018.12.28-2019.01.04 in Berlin, Studioboerne45. Arranged by Alexander Bernard.
CD *Grand Piano* GP 795 [2019]

Arranged for Viola and Piano:

Lénert, Pierre (viola); Cohen, Jeff (piano).
Recorded 2011.06 in Paris, Bastille Opéra, Salle Rolf Liebermann.
CD Integral Classic INT 221191 [2012]

Arranged for Voice and Orchestra:

Ancona, Mario (baritone); Victor Orchestra; Rogers, Walter B. (conductor).
Recorded 1908.03.26 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix C-6057. Sung in French.
78 (12") International Record Collectors' Club IRCC 13
Victor 88168
33 (12") *Rococo 5*213 [1964]
CD *Romophone* 820132 [1999]

Baker, George (baritone); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1919 in London. Matrix 01444.
78 (12") *Vocalion* C 01015

Caruso, Enrico (tenor); Victor Orchestra; Rogers, Walter B. (conductor).
Recorded 1914.01.21 in New York. Matrix B-14355. Sung in French.
78 (10") *Deutsche Grammophon* 74504
Deutsche Grammophon 80004
HMV 732006
HMV DA 114
HMV VA 42
Victor 513
Victor 87175
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1044790 [1982]
RCA ARM 14047 [1982]

RCA EC 70001 [1973]
RCA LCT 1129 [1962]
CD *Naxos* 8101201 [2004]
Naxos 8110726
Nimbus NI 7927/8 [2005]
Pearl EVC 3 [1991]
RCA 09026616402
RCA GD 60495 [1990]
Recording Arts 5X038 [2007]

Dawson, Peter (bass-baritone); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1927.03.29. Matrix Cc-10502. Sung in English.
78 (12") *HMV* 202220 [1927]
HMV C 1327 [1927]
CD *History* 205150302 [2001]

Dodds, Jamieson (baritone); *unnamed orchestra*; Jones, Julian (conductor).
Recorded 1913.02 in London. Matrix 2-9273. Sung in English.
78 (12") *Beka* 108 M
Parlophone E 10082

Eddy, Nelson (tenor); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1940.07.26 in New York. Matrix WCO-28058. Sung in English.
78 (10") *Columbia* 17309 D
CD *Pearl* GEMCD 0092

Gorokhovskaya, Yevgeniya (mezzo-soprano); Golovnyova, Irina (piano).
Recording date unknown (1978 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1011273 [1978]

Gulyayev, Yury (baritone); Osipov State Russian Folk Orchestra; Gnutov, Vitaly (conductor).
Recorded 1973 live.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 10112375 [1978]

*Kernoff (baritone); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1928 in London. Matrix 1454.
78 (10") *Piccadilly* 5120

Luria, Juan (baritone); *unnamed orchestra*; Kark, Friedrich (conductor).
Recorded 1908.06 in Berlin. Matrix xB-3956.
78 (11") *Odeon* X 51360
Odeon X 99037
78 (12") *Odeon* 99077

Pertusi, Michele (bass); Parma Opera Ensemble; *unnamed conductor*.
Recorded 1997.04.11-14 in Parma, Traversetolo, Chiesa dell'Assunzione della Beata Maria Vergine di Vignale. Arranged by Andrea Chenna.
CD *Stradivarius* STR 33473

Towns, Kirk (baritone); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1909 in New York. Matrix 30292.
78 (12") *Columbia* 30292
Columbia A 5136 [1909]
Rena 172

Werrenrath, Reinald (baritone); Victor Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.
Recorded 1911.05.15 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix B-10400. Sung in English.
78 (10") *Victor* 16981 [1911]

Zakharov, Sergey (baritone); Solovyev-Sedoy Variety Orchestra; Gorkovenko, Stanislav (conductor).
Recorded 1987.
CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 26004

Arranged for Voice and Strings:

Cherkassky, Aleksey (singer); Bellaccord String Ensemble.
Recorded 1937 in Riga. Matrix M-451.
78 (10") *Bellaccord* 3702

Luria, Juan (baritone); DaCapo String Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.
Recording date unknown. Matrix 1042.
78 (12") *DaCapo* D 1042

No. 2. It Was in the Early Spring

Arkhipova, Irina (mezzo-soprano); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recording date unknown (1976 or earlier).
33 (12") *Angel* SR 40047 [1968]
HMV ASD 3103 [1976]
Melodiya Д 016154 [1965]
Melodiya С 01180 [1966]
Westminster WGS 8257 [1974]

Behr, Marie-Sylvie (mezzo-soprano); Ciocarlie, Dana (piano).
Recorded 2009.12.18.
CD *Integral Classic* INT 221248 [2012]

Belkina, Lena (mezzo-soprano); Sidorenko, Natalya (piano).
Recorded 2020.09-12 in Raiding, Lisztzentrum.
CD *Solo Musica* SM 381 [2021]

Bespalova, Raisa (mezzo-soprano); Akopova, Z. (piano).
Recording date unknown (1963 or earlier). Sung in Mordvinian.
78 (10") *USSR* 40345 [1963]

Borodina, Olga (mezzo-soprano); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).
Recorded 1993.07 in Hamburg, Friedrich-Ebert-Halle.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4794646 [2015]
Philips 4420132 [1994]
Philips PHCP 5242 [1994]

Chaiter, Yoram (bass); Zelikson, Irena (piano).
Recorded 2007.11 in Herzilya, Classical Studio.
CD *Romeo Records* 7262 [2008]

Chubenko, Nadezhda (soprano); Goldenweiser, Aleksandr (piano).
Recorded 1945 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 13234 [1945]

Davtian, Araks (soprano); Yurigin-Klevke, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1994.06 in Moscow, State House of Recording and Broadcasting.
CD *Delos* DRD 2007 [2010]
Russian Disc RDCD 10034 [1995]

De Gaetani, Jan (mezzo-soprano); Kalish, Gilbert (piano).
Recorded 1984.01.23-25 in New York, American Academy of Arts and Letters.
CD *Arabesque* Z 6674 [1996]

Diakov, Anton (bass); Podic, Baldo (piano).
Recording date unknown (1992 or earlier).
CD *Gallo* CD 446 [1992]

Dolukhanova, Zara (mezzo-soprano); Kozel, Berta (piano).
Recorded 1958.
33 (12") *USSR* Д 011813 [1963]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 4714 [1958]
CD *Guild Historical* GHCD 2281/4 [2004]
Russian Disc RDCD 11342 [1994]
Vista Vera VVCD 00165 [2008]

Finley, Gerald (baritone); Drake, Julius (piano).
Recorded 2007.10.18 live in London, Wigmore Hall.
CD *Wigmore Hall* WHLIVE 0025 [2009]

Firsova, Vera (mezzo-soprano); Dedyukhin, Aleksandr (piano).
Recording date unknown (1956 or earlier)
78 (12") *USSR* 027091 [1956]

Gayday, Zoya (soprano); Moznaim, Faina (piano).
Recorded 1945 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 12539

Gerzmava, Khibla (soprano); Ganelina, Yekaterina (piano).
Recorded 1995.05 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Triton* DMCC 26015 [1998]

Gerzmava, Hibla (soprano); Ganelina, Yekaterina (piano).
Recorded 2014.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002289 [2014]

Ghiaurov, Nicolai (bass); Ghiaurov, Zlatina (piano).
Recorded 1971.03.01-04 in Vienna, Sofiensaal.
33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6530 [1972]
London Records OS 26249 [1972]
CD *Decca* 4430242 [1994]
Decca 4805557 [2014]

Gorchakova, Galina (soprano); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).
Recorded 1996.02 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studios.
CD *Philips* 4467202 [1997]
Philips PHCP 11075 [1997]

Gritskova, Margarita (mezzo-soprano); Prinz, Maria (piano).

Recorded 2018.02.12-15 in Munich, Bavarian Radio, Studio 2.
CD *Naxos* 8573908 [2019]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Arkadiyev, Mikhail (piano).
Recorded 1993.02.18-21 in London, The Hit Factory.
CD *Philips* 4425362 [1995]

Kasrashvili, Makvala (soprano); Mogilevskaya, Liya (piano).
Recorded 1991.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002153 [2013]
Melodiya SUCD 1000264 [1991]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).
Recorded 2005.12.04-12 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Naxos 8570409 [2007]

Korolkova, Tatyana (mezzo-soprano); Spivak, Anatoly (piano).
Recording date unknown.
CD *Art & Electronics* AED 10157

Krasnaya, Nadezhda (soprano); Rassudova, Nataliya (piano).
Recording date unknown (1977 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1039657 [1977]

Krasteva, Nadia (mezzo-soprano); Deliyska, Dora (piano).
Recorded 2015.05.30-06.04 in Vienna, Yamaha Concert Hall.
CD *Gramola* 99043 [2016]

Kudryavtseva, Vera (soprano); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1954.12.19 live in Leningrad, Philharmonic, Great Hall.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Kushpler, Zoryana (mezzo-soprano); Kushpler, Olyona (piano).
Recorded 2009.
CD *Capriccio* C 5039 [2010]

Lear, Evelyn (soprano); Jansen, Rudolf (piano).
Recorded 1974 live in Hilversum.
CD *VAI* VAIA 1057 [1994]

Lee, Nelly (soprano); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1989.09.01-14.
CD *Art & Electronics* TECC 30041 [1990]

Leiferkus, Sergey (baritone); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1995.09.04-10 in Petersham, All Saints Church.
CD *Conifer* 75605512662 [1996]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Makarov, Abram (piano).
Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier).
78 (8") *USSR* Д 00693 [1952]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 1413 [1953]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recorded 1962.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1030493 [1990]
USSR Д 010308 [1962]
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Leontyeva, Olga (soprano); Schreibman, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1938 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 7589 [1938]

Lyon, Ed (tenor); Reid, John (piano).
Recorded 2004.06.07-08 in London, St. Michael's Church, Highgate.
CD Royal Academy of Music RAM 023 [2004]

Magomayev, Muslim (baritone); Abramovich, Boris (piano).
Recorded 1972.
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03205 [1972]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001716 [2010]
Melodiya MELCD 1001776 [2010]
Melodiya CM 03205/6 [2006]

Makarina, Olga (soprano); Uoriash, Igor (piano).
Recorded 2003 in St. Petersburg.
CD *Romeo Records* 7224

Martynov, Aleksey (tenor); Konstantinidi, Aristote (piano).
Recorded 1991 in Moscow.
CD *Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga* MK 417054 [1992]

Marusin, Yury (tenor); Matusovskaya, Ye. (piano).
Recorded 1991.
33 (12") *PSG* RGM 7101 [1994]

Mazurok, Yury (baritone); Abramovich, Boris (piano).
Recorded 1972.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Milcheva, Aleksandrina (mezzo-soprano); Protich, Svetla (piano).
Recorded 1982 in Sofia, Balkanton Studios.
33 (12") *Balkanton* BKA 11031 [1982]
Harmonia Mundi HMB 153 [1984]

Mkrtchian, Lina (contralto); Talisman, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1998.02 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Opus 111* OPS 30219 [1998]

Obraztsova, Yelena (mezzo-soprano); Chachava, Vazha (piano).
Recorded 1979.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1012266 [1979]

Obraztsova, Yelena (mezzo-soprano); Chachava, Vazha (piano).
Recorded 1986.02.21 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall
33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000521 [1989]

Obukhova, Nadezhda (mezzo-soprano); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).

Recorded 1946.
78 (10") *USSR* 14220 [1946]
33 (12") *USSR* Д 011835 [1963]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 2464 [1955]

Prédit, Mascia (soprano); Favaretto, Giorgio (piano).
Recorded 1946.02.24. Matrix 2-70976.
78 (10") *Cetra* BB 25154 [1946]
CD *Marston Lagniappe* 13

Predit, Mascia (soprano); Moore, Gerald (piano).
Recorded 1949.01.17 in London. Matrix 0EA-13540.
CD *Marston Lagniappe* 13

Reizen, Mark (bass); Khvostin, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1974.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005798 [1975]

Rodgers, Joan (soprano); Vignoles, Roger (piano).
Recorded 1992.05.08-10.
CD *Helios* CDH 55331 [2009]
Hyperion CDA 66617 [1992]

Sato, Mieko (soprano); Kawahara, Tadayuki (piano).
Recorded 2007.04.02-04 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park, Music Hall.
CD *Victor* VICC 60688 [2009]

Scott, Henri (bass); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recording date unknown (1911 or earlier). Cylinder 19161, Take 1.
Cyl *U.S. Everlasting Record* 1374 [1911]
See the USB Cylinder Archive: https://www.library.ucsb.edu/OBJID/Cylinder19161

Shahi-Djanyan, Suren (bass); Lavoix, Claude (piano).
Recorded 2000.08.22-25 in Paris, Eglise Reformee d'Auteuil.
CD *Zig Zag* ZZT 020101 [2001]

Shtoda, Daniil (tenor); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).
Recorded 2000.04 in Saxmundham, Potton Hall.
CD *EMI* 5742322 [2002]

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1982.06.14-16 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *Decca* SXDL 7606 [1983]
CD *Decca* 4362042 [1993]
Decca 4558082 [1997]
Decca 4802067 [2011]
Decca 4832182 [2017]
Decca 4853821 [2023]
Decca POCL 3226/7 [1993]

Stenkina, Valeriya (soprano); Livshits, Joseph (piano).
Recorded 1993.
CD *Neva Classic* UL 97006 [1996]

Stotijn, Christianne (mezzo-soprano); Drake, Julius (piano).

Recorded 2008.07.05-07 in Pulborough, Champs Hill.
CD *Onyx* ONYX 4034 [2009]

Tourel, Jennie (mezzo-soprano); Smith, Brooks (piano).
Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).
33 (12") *Decca* DL 9981
CD *Decca* 4679072 [2001]

Vedernikov, Aleksandr (bass); Shtarkman, Naum (piano).
Recording date unknown (1985 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1021307 [1985]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Abramovich, Boris (piano).
Recorded 1958.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026116 [1969]
USSR Д 4499 [1958]
33 (7") *USSR* Д 0009682 [1962]
CD *Indiana University Press* 0253340411 [2002]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Rostropovich, Mstislav (piano).
Recorded 1975.01.02-04 in Berlin, Zehlendorf Studios.
33 (12") *HMV* SLS 5055 [1976]
CD *EMI* 5657162 [1995]

Arranged for Cello and Piano:

Ferschtman, Dimitri (cello); Baslawskaja, Mila (piano).
Recorded 2008.01.28-31 in Schiedam, Westvest Kerk.
CD *Cobra* COBRA 0023

Maisky, Mischa (cello); Gililov, Pavel (piano).
Recorded 2005.01 live in Elmau Castle, Großer Saal.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4775743 [2005]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 1262 [2005]

Arranged for Orchestra:

Tausky, Vilem (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1977.09.23-27 in London, St. Giles Church, Cripplegate.
33 (12") *Pickwick* PLE 7001
CD *Orchid Classics* ORCD 11017

Arranged for Voice and Orchestra:

Marian, Radu (soprano); Ensemble Seicentonovecento; Colusso, Flavio (conductor).
Recording date unknown (2000 or earlier). Sung in Italian.
CD *MR Classics* MR 10048 [2000]

Petina, Irra (soprano); *unnamed orchestra*; Hendl, Walter (conductor).
Recorded 1946.08.09 in New York. Matrix XCO-36750. Arranged by Hershey Kay.
78 (12") *Columbia* 72360 D
Columbia MM 712

Arranged for Voice and Piano Trio:

Prokofieva, Anastasia (soprano); Gamma Majoris.
Recorded 2017.03.28-30 in Champs Hill (West Sussex), Music Room. Arranged by Gamma Majoris.
Berezina, Ksenia (violin); Liubarskaya, Alisa (cello); Chaplina, Yulia (piano).
CD *Champs Hill* CHRCD 138 [2019]

Arranged for Voice and Strings:

Solovyanenko, Anatoly (tenor); Siberia Violin Ensemble; Parkhomovsky, Mikhail (conductor).
Recorded 1989.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1031243 [1990]
CD *Kvadro* KTL 03765
Melodiya SUCD 1000201

No. 3. Amid the Din of the Ball

Aleksandrovich, A. D. (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1912.10.15 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 16809-b.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 422432

Alekseyev, Aleksandr (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recording date unknown (1933 or earlier)
78 (8") *Mustrust* x 2738

Anders, Peter (tenor); Giesen, Hubert (piano).
Recorded 1951.04.23 in Stuttgart, Villa Berg. Sung in German.
CD *Hänssler* CD 94214 [2011]

Baikov, Sergey (bass); Scheps, Ilya (piano).
Recorded 1990.03.10-04.21 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Art & Electronics* AED 10320 [1991]

Borg, Kim (bass); Holeček, Alfred (piano).
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).
33 (12") *Supraphon* SUA 10499 [1965]

Bragin, Aleksandr (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1904 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 2064-l.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 222686

Burchuladze, Paata (bass); Ivanova, Lyudmila (piano).
Recorded 1987.06.23-26 in London, St. Barnabas's Church, Woodside Park.
33 (12") *Decca* 4214171 [1988]
CD *Decca* 4214172 [1988]

Celine, Annette (soprano); Gould, Christopher (piano).
Recorded 2003.08 in London, St. Paul's School.
CD *Brana* BR 0011 [2004]

Chaiter, Yoram (bass); Zelikson, Irena (piano).

Recorded 2007.11 in Herzilya, Classical Studio.
CD *Romeo Records* 7262 [2008]

Davtian, Araks (soprano); Yurigin-Klevke, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1994.06 in Moscow, State House of Recording and Broadcasting.
CD *Delos* DRD 2007 [2010]
Russian Disc RDCD 10034 [1995]

Descamps, Paul (bass-baritone); Rivera, Xavier (piano).
Recorded 1989.06 in Brussels.
CD *ADDA* 590041 [1992]

Diakov, Anton (bass); Podic, Baldo (piano).
Recording date unknown (1992 or earlier).
CD *Gallo* CD 446 [1992]

Dilhorne, John (bass); Gibbs, Margaret (piano).
Recording date unknown (1993 or earlier).
CD *Capriccio* CAP 1009 [1993]

Dolukhanova, Zara (mezzo-soprano); Kozel, Berta (piano).
Recorded 1958.
CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 11342 [1994]

Filimonov, Nikolay (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded in Kiev, date unknown. Matrix 23321.
78 (10") *Ekstrafon* 23321

Finley, Gerald (baritone); Drake, Julius (piano).
Recorded 2007.10.18 live in London, Wigmore Hall.
CD *Wigmore Hall* WHLIVE 0025 [2009]

Fischer-Dieskau, Dietrich (baritone); Reimann, Aribert (piano).
Recording date unknown (1983 or earlier).
33 (12") *Philips* 6514116 [1983]

Frijsh, Povla (soprano); Nielsen, Elof (piano).
Recorded 1933.05.06 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 3. Matrix 0B-6681. Sung in French.
78 (10") *HMV* DA 1325
Victor 1652
CD *Pearl* GEMMCDS 9095
Sanctus SCSH 001

Galante, Inessa (soprano); Vignoles, Roger (piano).
Recorded 1999.10.21 live in London, Wigmore Hall.
CD *Campion* RRCD 1348 [2000]

Gedda, Nicolai (tenor); Parsons, Geoffrey (piano).
Recorded 1971.11.21 live in London, Queen Elizabeth Hall.
CD *Gala* GL 332

Ghiaurov, Nikolay (tenor); Mogilevskaya, Liya (piano).
Recording date unknown (1980 or earlier_.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013978 [1980]

Gedda, Nicolai (tenor); Eyron, Jan (piano).
Recorded 1968.09.28-30 in Stockholm, Swedish Radio Studios.
CD *EMI* 5656852 [1995]
EMI 6320152 [2010]
Warner Classics 0190295484675 [2019]
Warner Classics 5099945633959 [2010]

Ghiaurov, Nicolai (bass); Ghiaurov, Zlatina (piano).
Recorded 1971.03.01-04 in Vienna, Sofiensaal.
33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6530 [1972]
London Records OS 26249 [1972]
CD *Decca* 4430242 [1994]
Decca 4805557 [2014]

Ghiaurov, Nicolai (bass); Dokovska, Pavlina (piano).
Recorded 1993.09.27-29 in Munich, Akademie der Wissenschaften, Plenarsaal.
CD *RCA* 09026625012 [1994]

Gmyrya, Boris (bass); Ostrin, Lev (piano).
Recorded 1950 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 18405 [1950]
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 033119 [1972]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 1595 [1953]

Gorodetsky, Yury (tenor); Loisha, Tatyana (piano).
Recorded 2013.04 in Quebec, Saint-Irenee, Domaine Forget, Salle Francoys-Bernier.
CD *Atma Classique* ACD 22690 [2013]

Gorokhovskaya, Yevgeniya (mezzo-soprano); Golovnyova, Irina (piano).
Recording date unknown (1978 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1011273 [1978]
CD *Manchester Files* MANCD 123 [1998] (dated to 1979)

Gritskova, Margarita (mezzo-soprano); Prinz, Maria (piano).
Recorded 2018.02.12-15 in Munich, Bavarian Radio, Studio 2.
CD *Naxos* 8573908 [2019]

Gritsok, Grigory (baritone); Nechiporenko, Olga (piano).
Recorded 1986.06 live in Moscow, Union House, Hall of Columns.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1024635 [1987]

Gulyayev, Yury (baritone); Trokhman, Rozaliya (piano).
Recorded 1974 live.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1009565 [1977]

Gulyayev, Yury (baritone); Trokhman, Rozaliya (piano).
Recorded 1978 live.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1010839 [1978]
Melodiya C 1013480 [1980]
Melodiya C 6030088 [1990]

Haley, Olga (mezzo-soprano); Newton, Ivor (piano).
Recording date unknown (1925 or earlier). Matrix 03774.
78 (10") *Vocalion* X 9561 [1925]

Horadzetski, Yury (tenor); Loisha, Tatyana (piano).
Recorded 2008.05 live in Brussels.
CD *Queen Elisabeth Competition* QEC 2008 [2008]

Holl, Robert (bass); Maisenberg, Oleg (piano).
Recorded 1990.04 in Vienna, Casino Baumgarten.
CD *Preiser* 93393 [1990]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Arkadiyev, Mikhail (piano).
Recorded 1993.02.18-21 in London, The Hit Factory.
CD *Philips* 4425362 [1995]

Ivanov, Andrey (baritone); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recording date unknown (1945-1949).
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1041248 [1978]

Kagan-Paley, Slava (alto); Berezovsky, Boris (piano).
Recording date unknown (1997 or earlier).
CD *Victor* VICC 60033 [1997]

Kamionsky, Oskar (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1905 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 2875-l.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 222765

Kamionsky, Oskar (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1906.09 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 7039.
78 (10") *Beka* 7039

Kamionsky, Oskar (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1908 in Moscow. Matrix 7175-l.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 322770 (C 322770)
Mustrust 322770 (16059)

Kasrashvili, Makvala (soprano); Mogilevskaya, Liya (piano).
Recorded 1991.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002153 [2013]
Melodiya SUCD 1000264 [1991]

Kastorsky, Vladimir (bass); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1909.11 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 6957-r.
78 (10") *HMV* 422052

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).
Recorded 2005.12.04-12 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Naxos 8570409 [2007]

Kelessidi, Yelena (soprano); Martineau, Malcolm (piano).
Recorded 2007.07.20-10.06 in Pulborough, Champs Hill.
CD *Onyx* ONYX 4031 [2008]

Korolkova, Tatyana (mezzo-soprano); Spivak, Anatoly (piano).
Recording date unknown.
CD *Art & Electronics* AED 10157

Koshetz, Nina (soprano); Stember, Nikolay (piano).
Recorded 1922/23. Matrix 8722-2.
78 (12") *Brunswick* 15029
CD *Pavilion* CDS 9855 [1993]

Koshetz, Nina (soprano); Koshetz, Nina (piano).
Recorded 1939/40. Matrix 2109.
33 (12") *Rediffusion* IPA 116 [1978]
CD *Nimbus* NI 7935/6 [2006]
Pavilion CDS 9855 [1993]
Victor Entertainment VZCC 1040 [2011]

Koyama, Yumi (mezzo-soprano); Sato, Masahiro (piano).
Recorded 2013.01.05-07 in Fujimi, Citizen Culture Hall.
CD *Fontec* FOCD 9593 [2013]

Kozlovsky, Ivan (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1948 live in Berlin, Gendarmenmarkt. Matrix ET-2104.
78 (10") *Eterna* 5005
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3372 [2009]

Kozlovsky, Ivan (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recorded 1951 in Moscow.
78 (10") USSR 20229 [1951]
78 (8") *USSR* 0032305 [1959]
USSR 646 [1951]
USSR Д 00122 [1952]
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 16900 [1965]
USSR Д 2008 [1954]
USSR Д 3200 [1956]
33 (7") *USSR* Д 0009673 [1962]

Krasteva, Nadia (mezzo-soprano); Deliyska, Dora (piano).
Recorded 2015.05.30-06.04 in Vienna, Yamaha Concert Hall.
CD *Gramola* 99043 [2016]

Kurenko, Mariya (soprano); Tarnovsky, Sergey (piano).
Recorded 1940.02.06 in Chicago, Victor Studio 'A'. Matrix CS-44693.
78 (12") *Victor* 16418
Victor M 678
CD *Pearl* GEMMCD 9228 [1998]
Sanctus SCSH 004

Kushpler, Zoryana (mezzo-soprano); Kushpler, Olyona (piano).
Recorded 2009.08.18-20 in Berlin, Studio Gärtnerstrasse.
CD *Capriccio* C 5039 [2010]

Laurin, Jacqueline (soprano); Martin, Laurent (piano).
Recorded 2014.05.30-06.01 in Mirabeau, Couvent des Minimes. Sung in French.
CD *Ligia* LIDI 020128614 [2014]

Lear, Evelyn (soprano); Jansen, Rudolf (piano).
Recorded 1974 live in Hilversum.
CD *VAI* VAIA 1057 [1994]

VAI VAIA 1245 2 [2006]

Lee, Nelly (soprano); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1989.09.01-14.
CD *Art & Electronics* TECC 30041 [1990]

Leiferkus, Sergey (baritone); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1995.09.04-10 in Petersham, All Saints Church.
CD *Conifer* 75605512662 [1996]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recorded 1934 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 25 [1934]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1939 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 8549 [1939]
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2752 [2009]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1939/40.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2752 [2009]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Makarov, Abram (piano).
Recorded 1950.12.19 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3622 [2012]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recorded 1953.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1954.10.18 live in Moscow, Union House, Hall of Columns.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3642 [2012]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Tomina, Olga (piano).
Recorded 1956.04.09 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recorded 1962 in Moscow.
33 (12") *Russian Disc* R 1000219/20
USSR Д 08555 [1961]
33 (7") *USSR* 33 Д 0009679 [1962]
45 (7") *USSR* Д 0007420 [1961]
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]
Arlecchino ARL 98

Levental, Yekaterina (mezzo-soprano); Bueren, Maurice Lammerts van (piano).
Recorded 2017.03 in Zeewolde, De Verbeelding.
CD *Quintone* Q 1703

Levko, Valentina (contralto); Zinger, Grigory (piano).
Recorded 1970.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 2008068 [1976]

Melodiya CM 02143 [1970]
CD *Brilliant Classics* 9406 [2013]

Lichtegg, Max (tenor); Häusslein, Hans Willi (piano).
Recorded 1953.06 in Geneva, Victoria Hall. Sung in German.
33 (10") *Decca* LM 4556 [1953]
London Records LS 799 [1954]

Lisitsian, Pavel (baritone); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).
Recorded 1949.04.10 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Preiser* 89243 [2010]

Luca, Anna Letizia de (alto); Sacchetti, Arturo (piano).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Dischi Eco* 701

Magomayev, Muslim (baritone); Abramovich, Boris (piano).
Recorded 1972.
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03205 [1972]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001716 [2010]
Melodiya MELCD 1001776 [2010]
Melodiya MELCD 1002361 [2015]

*Maks, M. K. [= Maksakov, Maximilian] (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1903 in Moscow. Matrix 1438-l.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 222561
Zonophone X 62385

Martynov, Aleksey (tenor); Konstantinidi, Aristote (piano).
Recorded 1991 in Moscow.
CD *Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga* MK 417054 [1992]

Maslennikov, Aleksey (tenor); Walter Naum (piano).
Recording date unknown (1955 or earlier).
78 (10") *USSR* 25274 [1955]

Maslennikova, Irina (soprano); Makarov, Abram (piano).
Recorded 1957. Matrix ET 6136.
33 (10") *Eterna* 720003 [1957]
45 (7") *Eterna* 520111
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3372 [2009]

Mazurok, Yury (baritone); Afanasyeva, Antonina (piano).
Recorded 1969.
33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDX 78453
Melodiya Д 026116 [1969] (pianist as "Nelida Afanasyeva")
Melodiya Д 026394 [1969]

Mey-Figner, Medeya (mezzo-soprano); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1930 in Moscow. Matrix 654.
78 (10") *Mustrust* 654 [1930]
33 (12") *Rubini* RS 301 [1977]

Migay, Sergey (baritone); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).
Recorded 1939 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 9888 [1939]
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 034026 [1973]
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2642 [2006]

Mikulas, Peter (bass); Marcinger, Ludovit (piano).
Recording date unknown (2009 or earlier).
CD *Cascade Medien* 07000 [2009]

Mirakian, Vagan (tenor); Vodovozova, Maya (piano).
Recording date unknown (1978 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1010296 [1978]

Mishura, Irina (mezzo-soprano); Ryvkin, Valery (piano).
Recorded 1996.03 in New York, Clinton Recording Studios.
CD *VAI* VAIA 2003 [1996]

Mkrtchian, Lina (contralto); Talisman, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1989.
33 (12") *Melodiya* А 1000630 [1990]
33 (7") *Melodiya* Г 7213389/94 [1991]

Mkrtchian, Lina (contralto); Talisman, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1998.02 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Opus 111* OPS 30219 [1998]

Mysz-Gmeiner, Lula (contralto); Dahlke, Julius (piano).
Recording date unknown. Matrix br-649. Sung in German.
78 (10") *Decca* PO 5105 [1934]
Polydor 23106

Mysz-Gmeiner, Lula (contralto); Dahlke, Julius (piano).
Recorded c.1920. Matrix 3563-ar. Sung in German.
78 (10") Deutsche *Grammophon* 62533
Deutsche *Grammophon* B 4085
CD *Preiser* 89159 [1997] (Recording date as 1925)

Nesterenko, Yevgeny (bass); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).
Recording date unknown (1972 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* СМ 03243 [1972]

Nesterenko, Yevgeny (bass); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1991.
CD *Melodiya* SUCD 1000298 [1992]

Nesterenko, Yevgeny (bass); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1993 live.
CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 11372 [1994]

Obraztsova, Yelena (mezzo-soprano); Chachava, Vazha (piano).
Recorded 1979.
33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1012266 [1979]
Melodiya С 1013480 [1980]
Melodiya М 4043957 [1981]

Ognivtsev, Aleksandr (bass); Korolkov, Nikolay (piano).

Recorded 1979.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1012370 [1979]
Melodiya C 2022093 [1985]

Orlov, Polikarp (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1902 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 439-C.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 022134

Ots, Georg (baritone); Kelder, Eugen (piano).
Recorded 1969.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 028450 [1970]
Melodiya M 1046525 [1985]

Petrov, Ivan (bass); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1965.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 015301 [1965]
Melodiya M 1041472 [1979]
Melodiya C 01177 [1966]

Predit, Mascia (soprano); Moore, Gerald (piano).
Recorded 1949.11.24. Matrix 0EA-14309.
78 (10") *HMV* DA 1941 [1950]
CD *Marston Lagniappe* 13

Price, Margaret (soprano); Lockhart, James (piano).
Recorded 1973.
33 (12") *Classics for Pleasure* CFP 40078 [1974]
CD *Classics for Pleasure* 5737182
Classics for Pleasure 5757732
Classics for Pleasure CDCFP 4669 [1995]

Raykov, Yevgeny (tenor); Arushanova, Nina (piano).
Recorded 1991.
33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000812 [1991]

*Rebroff, Iwan [= Rippert, Hans Rolf] (bass); Seidemann, Herbert (piano).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Intercord* 71508 U

Reizen, Mark (bass); Makarov, Abram (piano).
Recorded 1958.03.15 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 016337 [1965]
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4082 [2017]

Reizen, Mark (bass); Khvostin, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1974.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005797 [1975]

Resnik, Regina (mezzo-soprano); Woitach, Richard (piano).
Recorded 1967.10.09-1968.03.28 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio.
33 (12") *Epic* BC 1384
CD *Sony Classical* SMK 60784

Rodgers, Joan (soprano); Vignoles, Roger (piano).
Recorded 1992.05.08-10.

CD *Helios* CDH 55331 [2009]
Hyperion CDA 66617 [1992]

Rosing, Vladimir (bass); Gellhorn, Hans (piano).
Recorded 1937.05.25. Matrix CXE-8372.
78 (12") *Decca* 29048
Parlophone R 20376 [1938]
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1046475 [1985]

Salomaa, Petteri (bass); Mustonen, Olli (piano).
Recorded 1984.11.19 live in Helsinki, Finlandia Hall.
33 (12") *Sampo*

Sato, Mieko (soprano); Murakami, Takashi (piano).
Recorded 2005.03.28-31 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park.
CD *Victor* VICC 60462 [2005]

Savenko, Vasily (bass-baritone); Blok, Aleksandr (piano).
Recorded 1993.09 & 1998.10 in Moscow, Russian State Broadcasting House, Studio 1.
CD *Hyperion* CDA 67105 [1999]

Serkebayev, Yermek (baritone); Viktorov, Viktor (piano).
Recorded 1973.
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 04191 [1973]

Shahi-Djanyan, Suren (bass); Lavoix, Claude (piano).
Recorded 2000.08.22-25 in Paris, Eglise Reformee d'Auteuil.
CD *Zig Zag* ZZT 020101 [2001]

Shaposhnikov, Sergey (tenor); Lebedev, Yevgeny (piano).
Recording date unknown (1951 or earlier).
78 (8") *USSR* 886 [1951]

Shtoda, Daniil (tenor); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).
Recorded 2000.04 in Saxmundham, Potton Hall.
CD *EMI* 5742322 [2002]

Skorikov, Dmitry (bass); Ovchinnikov, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 2023.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002713 [2024]

Slobodskaya, Oda (soprano); Newton, Ivor (piano).
Recorded 1959 in London.
33 (12") *Saga* XID 5050 [1959]
CD *CRQ Editions* CD 236/7 [2016]

Slovtsov, Pyotr (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1912.
78 (12") *Pathe* 22351
CD *Marston Lagniappe* 8

Sobinov, Leonid (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1911.10.31 in Moscoww. Matrix 2517-c.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 022244 (M 022244)
HMV DB 892

USSR 06022 [1937]
USSR 07094 [1938]
33 (12") *Delta* TQD 3021 [1963]
Melodiya Д 025211 [1969]
Melodiya M 1049004 [1990]
CD *Indiana University Press* 0253340411 [2002]
Memoir Classics CDMOIR 422 [1994]
Pearl GEM 0056 [1999]

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1982.06.14-16 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *Decca* SXDL 7606 [1983]
CD *Decca* 4362042 [1993]
Decca 4558082 [1997]
Decca 4802067 [2011]
Decca 4832182 [2017]
Decca 4853821 [2023]
Decca POCL 3226/7 [1993]

Souzay, Gérard (baritone); Aitoff, Irène (piano).
Recorded 1948.08.10 in Paris. Sung in French.
78 (10") *Decca* AF 186/87 [1950]
Decca M 633 [1949]
CD *Dutton Laboratories* CDLX 7036 [1999]
History Records 205115302 [2000]
Pearl GEM 0063 [1999]

Souzay, Gérard (baritone); Baldwin, Dalton (piano).
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).
33 (12") *RCA* LSC 3082 [1970]
RCA SER 5586 [1970]

Stotijn, Christianne (mezzo-soprano); Drake, Julius (piano).
Recorded 2008.07.05-07 in Pulborough, Champs Hill.
CD *Onyx* ONYX 4034 [2009]

Sukmanova, Julia (soprano); Sukmanova, Elena (piano).
Recorded 2018 in Hamburg.
CD *Hänssler* HC 17054 [2018]
Hänssler HC 17079 [2018]

Tartakov, Ioakim (tenor); Gross, P. P. (piano).
Recorded 1901.06.19 in Moscow. Matrix 246-b.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 22522
Zonophone X 62425
CD *Pearl* GEMMCDS 9997/9 [1992]
Yale University Library YHS 0001/2

Tear, Robert (tenor); Ledger, Philip (piano).
Recorded 1971.01.01 & 12.03 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *Argo* ZRG 707 [1972]

Tourel, Jennie (mezzo-soprano); Smith, Brooks (piano).
Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).
33 (12") *Decca* DL 9981

CD *Decca* 4679072 [2001]

Tugarinova, Klavdiya (mezzo-soprano); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1902.01 in Moscow, Hotel Continental. Matrix 1970-B-P2.
78 (7") *Gramophone* 23222

Vassiliev, Alexis (countertenor); Nemirovich-Danchenko, Katia (piano).
Recorded 2009.07 in Paris, Radio France, Studio Roze.
CD *Caliope* CAL 1525 [2009]

Vedernikov, Aleksandr (bass); Shtarkman, Naum (piano).
Recording date unknown (1985 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1021307 [1985]

Vinogradov, Georgy (tenor); Vinogradov, K. L. (piano).
Recorded 1945.01-02 in Helsinki. Matrix 375-y.
78 (10") *Rytini* 2086

Vinogradov, Georgy (tenor); Vinogradov, K. L. (piano).
Recorded 1946.05.28. Matrix 5104.
78 (10") *ESTA* D 2102 [1947]

Vinogradov, Georgy (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1950. Matrix ET-2128.
78 (10") *Eterna* 5019
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3372 [2009]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Rostropovich, Mstislav (piano).
Recorded 1968.07.22-27 in Aldeburgh, Snape Maltings Concert Hall.
33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6428 [1970]
London Records OS 26141 [1971]
CD *Decca* 4802096 [2011]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Rostropovich, Mstislav (piano).
Recorded 1975.01.02-04 in Berlin, Zehlendorf Studios.
33 (12") *HMV* SLS 5055 [1976]
CD *EMI* 5626542 [2003]
EMI 5657162 [1995]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Vásáry, Tamás (piano).
Recorded 1975.06.08 live in Scheveningen, Circustheater.
CD *Globe Records* GLO 6900 [1997]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Rostropovich, Mstislav (piano).
Recorded 1986.12.17 live in London, Barbican Concert Hall.
CD *RCA* RD 87779 [1989]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Rostropovich, Mstislav (piano).
Recording date unknown (1991 or earlier).
CD *Erato* 2292456432 [1991]
Warner Classics 2564690457 [2009]

Zaremba, Yelena (mezzo-soprano); Kadobnova, Antonina (piano).
Recorded 2011.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002319 [2014]

Zuev, Dmitry (baritone); Kadobnova, Antonina (piano).
Recorded 2014 in Moscow.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002278 [2014]

Arranged for Balalaika Orchestra:

Kalinin, Nikolay (conductor); Osipov State Russian Folk Orchestra.
Recorded 1983.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 2020793 [1984]

Arranged for Cello and Piano:

Ferschtman, Dimitri (cello); Baslawskaja, Mila (piano).
Recorded 2008.01.28-31 in Schiedam, Westvest Kerk.
CD *Cobra* COBRA 0023

Liubarskaya, Alisa (cello); Chaplina, Yulia (piano).
Recorded 2017.03.28-30 in Champs Hill (West Sussex), Music Room. Arranged by Gamma Majoris.
CD *Champs Hill* CHRCD 138 [2019]

Arranged for Orchestra:

Kostelanetz, André (conductor); Andre Kostelanetz Orchestra.
Recorded 1958.02.07-14 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio.
33 (12") *Columbia* C2L 11 [1958]
Columbia CL 1220 [1959]
Columbia CS 8112 [1958]

Arranged for Piano:

Malan, Petronel (piano).
Recorded 2011.06.19-20 in Leipzig, FWL Studios. Arranged by Isaac Mikhnovsky.
CD *Hänssler* CD 98640 [2011]

Miglietta, Giovanni Doria (piano).
Recording date unknown (2019 or earlier). Arranged by Earl Wild.
CD Piano Classics PCL 10175 [2019]

Forte, Vittorio (piano).
Recorded 2020. Arranged by Earl Wild.
CD *Odradek* ODRCD 399 [2021]

Wild, Earl (piano).
Recorded 1995.05.07-11 in Columbus, Fernleaf Abbey. Arranged by Earl Wild.
CD *Ivory Classics* IC 70907
Nimbus NI 5965 [2017]
Sony Classical SK 62036 [1995]

Arranged for Violin and Orchestra:

Nishizaki, Takako (violin); Queensland Symphony Orchestra; Breiner, Peter (conductor).
Recorded 1997. Arranged by Peter Breiner.
CD *Marco Polo* 8225921 [1997]
Naxos 8555332 [2001]

Arranged for Voice, Cello and Piano:

Koshetz, Nina (soprano); *unnamed cellist*; Stember, Nicolai (piano).
Recorded 1922.09. Matrix 8722.
78 (10") *Brunswick* 15029
CD *Pavilion* CDS 9855

Arranged for Voice, Chorus and Orchestra:

Diemen, Ursula van (soprano); Berlin Philharmonic; Berlin Philharmonic Chorus; Ochs, Siegfried (conductor).
Recorded 1928. Sung in German.
CD *Claremont* CDGSE 785078

Arranged for Voice and Guitar:

Urb, Kaia (soprano); Mätlik, Heiki (guitar).
Recorded 2001.
CD *Harmonia Mundi* HMU 907386

Arranged for Voice and Orchestra:

Arensen, Andre (tenor); *unnamed orchestra*; Shilkret, Nathaniel (conductor).
Recorded 1918.03.28 in New York. Matrix B-21714.
78 (10") *Victor* 72769

Ksendzovsky, Mikhail (tenor); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*;
Recorded 1912.11.26 in Moscow. Matrix 4083-ae.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 422478

Lipovšek, Marjana (contralto); Philadelphia Orchestra; Sawallisch, Wolfgang (conductor).
Arranged by Leopold Stokowski.
Recorded 1995.03 in Collingswood, Giandomenico Studios.
CD *EMI* EKC 33D 1028 [2013]

Petina, Irra (soprano); *unnamed orchestra*; Hendl, Walter (conductor).
Recorded 1946.08.09 in New York. Matrix XCO-36750. Arranged by Hershey Kay.
78 (12") *Columbia* 72360 D
Columbia MM 712-2

Schreier, Peter (tenor); Berlin Large Radio Orchestra; Hanell, Robert (conductor).
Recording date unknown.
CD *Berlin Classics* 0301746 BC [2021]

Serkebayev, Yermek (baritone); Kazakh Radio Chamber Orchestra; Serkebayev, Murat (conductor).
Recorded 1985.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1023929 [1986]

Tauber, Richard (tenor); *unnamed orchestra*; Geehl, Henry (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1946 or earlier).
78 (10") *Parlophone* RO 20549 [1946]

Zakharov, Sergey (baritone); Solovyev-Sedoy Variety Orchestra; Gorkovenko, Stanislav (conductor).
Recorded 1987.
CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 26004

Zakharov, Sergey (baritone); Solovyev-Sedoy Variety Orchestra; Mikhaylov, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1991.05.14 in Moscow, Russia State Concert Hall.
CD *Russian Compact Disc* RCD 26003 [1998]

Zhubaturova, Rakhima (soprano); Kazan RTV Chamber Orchestra; Serkebayev, Mirat (conductor).
Recorded 1980.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1014965 [1980]

Arranged for Voice and Strings:

Atakishiyev, Rauf (tenor); Siberia Violin Ensemble; Parkhomovsky, Mikhail (conductor).
Recorded 1983.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1022180 [1985]

Solovyanenko, Anatoly (tenor); Siberia Violin Ensemble; Parkhomovsky, Mikhail (conductor).
Recorded 1989.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1031243 [1990]
CD *Melodiya* SUCD 1000201

No. 4. O, If Only You Could

Bernardi, Rudolfo (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1902.01 in Moscow, Hotel Continental. Matrix 551-x.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 22881 (as "Rudolfo Bernardi")

Fischer-Dieskau, Dietrich (baritone); Reimann, Aribert (piano).
Recording date unknown (1983 or earlier).
33 (12") *Philips* 6514116 [1983]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Arkadiyev, Mikhail (piano).
Recorded 1993.02.18-21 in London, The Hit Factory.
CD *Decca* 4757643 [2006]
Decca 4757645 [2006]
Philips 4425362 [1995]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Ilja, Ivari (piano).
Recorded 2009 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.
CD *Delos* DE 3393 [2010]

Jüten, Grit van (soprano); Dorsch, Helge (piano).
Recording date unknown. Sung in German.
33 (12") *AGM* 8202

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).

Recorded 2006.06.04-06 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Naxos 8570438 [2008]

Leiferkus, Sergey (baritone); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1997.01.21-02.25 in London, Henry Wood Hall.
CD *Conifer* 75605512692 [1998]

Lisitsian, Pavel (baritone); Abramovich, Boris (piano).
Recorded 1951.02.24 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3102 [2007]
Preiser 89243 [2010]

Martinoiu, Vasile (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1966 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* 018248 [1966]

Petrov, Ivan (bass); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 015302 [1965]
Melodiya С 01178 [1966]

Petrov, Ivan (bass); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1974 live.
33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1013480 [1980]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Pirogov, Aleksandr (bass); Yurtaykin, Boris (piano).
Recording date unknown (1951 or earlier).
78 (10") *USSR* 15633 [1951]
78 (8") *USSR* Д 00784 [1952]
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026116 [1969]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 3687 [1957]

Arranged for Voice with Orchestra:

Petina, Irra (mezzo-soprano); unnamed orchestra; Hendl, Walter (conductor).
Recorded 1946.08.02. Matrix XCO 36727. Arranged by Hershey Kay.
78 (12") *Columbia* 72361 D
Columbia MM 712

No. 5. The Love of a Dead Man

Burchuladze, Paata (bass); Ivanova, Lyudmila (piano).
Recorded 1987.06.23-26 in London, St. Barnabas's Church, Woodside Park.
33 (12") *Decca* 4214171 [1988]
CD *Decca* 4214172 [1988]

Fischer-Dieskau, Dietrich (baritone); Reimann, Aribert (piano).
Recording date unknown (1983 or earlier).
33 (12") *Philips* 6514116 [1983]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Arkadiyev, Mikhail (piano).
Recorded 1993.02.18-21 in London, The Hit Factory.
CD *Philips* 4425362 [1995]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Ilja, Ivari (piano).
Recorded 2009 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.
CD *Delos* DE 3393 [2010]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).
Recorded 2006.06.04-06 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Naxos 8570438 [2008]

Leiferkus, Sergey (baritone); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1995.09.04-10 in Petersham, All Saints Church.
CD *Conifer* 75605512662 [1996]

*Maks, M. K. [= Maksakov, Maximilian] (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1903 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 1280-l.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 222515

Malchenko, Vladimir (baritone); Bank, Mikhail (piano).
Recording date unknown (1981 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1016197 [1981]

Mazurok, Yury (baritone); Afanasyeva, Antonina (piano).
Recorded 1969.
33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDX 78453
Melodiya Д 026116 [1969] (pianist as "Nelida Afanasyeva")
Melodiya Д 026394 [1969]
Melodiya C 1013480 [1980]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Mikulas, Peter (bass); Marcinger, Ludovit (piano).
Recording date unknown (2009 or earlier).
CD *Cascade Medien* 07000 [2009]

Ognivtsev, Aleksandr (bass); Korolkov, Nikolay (piano).
Recorded 1979.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1012370 [1979]

Ots, Georg (baritone); Kelder, Eugen (piano).
Recorded 1969.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 028450 [1970]

Petrov, Ivan (bass); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1965.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 015302 [1965]
Melodiya M 1041472 [1979]
Melodiya C 01178 [1966]

Pirogov, Aleksandr (bass); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown (1964 or earlier).
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 14308 [1964]

Zuev, Dmitry (baritone); Kadobnova, Antonina (piano).
Recorded 2014 in Moscow.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002278 [2014]

Zylis-Gara, Teresa (soprano); Marchwinski, Jerzy (piano).
Recording date unknown (1983 or earlier). Sung in French.
33 (12") *Rodolphe* RP 12392 [1983]
CD *Rodolphe* RPC 32392 [1987]

Arranged for Voice and Piano Trio:

Pravdina, Liliya (soprano); Muntyan, Mikhail (piano); Detisov, Aleksandr (violin); Semenov, Yury (cello).
Recording date unknown (1988 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 9027292 [1988]

No. 6. Pimpinella: Florentine Song

Arkhipova, Irina (mezzo-soprano); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).
33 (12") *Angel* SR 40047 [1968]
Melodiya Д 016154 [1965]
Melodiya Д 026116 [1969]
Melodiya C 01180 [1966]
Westminster WGS 8257 [1974]

Belarsky, Sidor (bass); Basilevsky, I. (piano).
Recording date unknown.
78 (10") *Musicraft* 253
Musicraft 51

Bogacheva, Irina (mezzo-soprano); Vakman, Sofiya (piano).
Recorded 1980.
CD *Russian Compact Disc* RCD 26001 [1995]

Caruso, Enrico (tenor); Scognamiglio, Gaetano (piano).
Recorded 1913.01.17 in New York. Matrix B-12805.
78 (10") *Deutsche Grammophon* 74538
Deutsche Grammophon 80016
HMV 752038
HMV DA 119
HMV VA 44
USSR 13550 [1946]
Victor 518
Victor 87128
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1044790 [1982]
RCA ARM 11046 [1982]
RCA EC 70001 [1973]
RCA GL 84046 [1988]
RCA RB 6613 [1965]
CD *ASV* CDAJA 5226
Memoir Classics CDMOIR 422 [1994]
Naxos 8101201 [2004]

Naxos 8110724 [2001]
Nimbus NI 7927/8 [2005]
Pearl EVC 3 [1991]
RCA GD 60495 [1990]
Recording *Arts* 5X038 [2007]

Geft, Boris (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1930 in Moscow. Matrix 821. Sung in Russian.
78 (10") *Mustrust* 3388 (15541)

Gorodetsky, Yury (tenor); Loisha, Tatyana (piano).
Recorded 2013.04 in Quebec, Saint-Irenee, Domaine Forget, Salle Francoys-Bernier.
CD *Atma Classique* ACD 22690 [2013]

Holl, Robert (bass); Maisenberg, Oleg (piano).
Recorded 1990.04 in Vienna, Casino Baumgarten.
CD *Preiser* 93393 [1990]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).
Recorded 1999.08.01-07 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Naxos 8555371 [2001]

Korolkova, Tatyana (mezzo-soprano); Spivak, Anatoly (piano).
Recording date unknown.
CD *Art & Electronics* AED 10157

Kudryavchenko, Yekaterina (soprano); Sarantseva, Yekaterina (piano).
Recording date unknown.
CD *M-Classics* MTMCD 95042

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recording date unknown (1934 or earlier)
78 (10") *USSR* 15984 [1948]
USSR 25 [1934]
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013480 [1980]
CD *Arlecchino* ARL 98

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recorded 1948 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 15984 [1948]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recording date unknown (1962 or earlier).
33 (12") *USSR* Д 010308 [1962]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]
Russian Disc R10 00219/20

Lisovsky, Konstantin (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown (1969 or earlier).
33 (12") *USSR* Д 26629 [1969]

Magomayev, Muslim (baritone); Abramovich, Boris (piano).
Recorded 1972.

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03205 [1972]
CD *Melodiya* CM 03205/6 [2006]

Nechayev, Ivan (tenor); Dulov, Mikhail (piano).
Recorded 1938 in Leningrad.
78 (10") *USSR* 6800 [1938]

Nelepp, Georgy (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier).
33 (10") *USSR* Д 2075 [1954]

Obukhova, Nadezhda (mezzo-soprano); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).
Recorded 1946.
33 (12") *USSR* Д 011836 [1963]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 10203 [1962]
33 (7") *Melodiya* Г 9212629/40 [1988]

Ots, Georg (baritone); Kelder, Eugen (piano).
Recorded 1969.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 028449 [1970]

Pishchayev, Gennady (tenor); Bakhchiyev, Aleksandr (piano).
Recording date unknown (1975 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1005548 [1975]

Rautio, Nina (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1997.01.21-02.25 in London, Henry Wood Hall.
CD *Conifer* 75605512692 [1998]

Sato, Mieko (soprano); Murakami, Takashi (piano).
Recorded 2005.03.28-31 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park.
CD *Victor* VICC 60462 [2005]

Schwarzkopf, Elisabeth (soprano); Parsons, Geoffrey (piano).
Recorded 1967.
33 (12") *Angel* S 36545 [1968]
HMV ASD 2404 [1968]
CD *EMI* 7636542 [1990]

Solovyanenko, Anatoly (tenor); Ravin, Mark (piano).
Recorded 1979.
33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1015999 [1981]

Sotkilava, Zurab (tenor); Mogilevskaya, Liya (piano).
Recording date unknown (1996 or earlier).
CD *Russian Compact Disc* RCD 16016 [1996]

Vassiliev, Alexis (countertenor); Nemirovich-Danchenko, Katia (piano).
Recorded 2009.07 in Paris, Radio France, Studio Roze.
CD *Caliope* CAL 1525 [2009]

Vinogradov, Georgy (tenor); Vinogradov, K. L. (piano).
Recorded 1946.05.28. Matrix 5103. Sung in Russian.
78 (10") *ESTA* D 2102 [1947]

Vinogradov, Georgy (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1950. Matrix ET-2127.
78 (10") *Eterna* 5019

Williams, Harold (baritone); Moore, Gerald (piano).
Recording date unknown (1949 or earlier).
78 (10") *HMV* DB 2585 [1949]

Arranged for Guitar:

Benkő, Dániel (guitar).
Recording date unknown (2005 or earlier).
CD *Brilliant Classics* 6478 [2005]
Brilliant Classics 9090 [2009]

Arranged for Voice and Orchestra:

Netrebko, Anna (soprano); Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra; Gergiev, Valery (conductor).
Recorded 2005.12 in St. Petersburg, Mariinsky Theatre. Arranged by Yelena Firsova.
CD *Classic FM* 4820806 [2014]
Deutsche Grammophon 460502600887 [2006]
Deutsche Grammophon 4776151 [2006]
Deutsche Grammophon 4776380 [2006]
Deutsche Grammophon 4776384 [2006]
Deutsche Grammophon B000815302 [2006]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 1338 [2006]

Tauber, Richard (tenor); *unnamed orchestra*; Geehl, Henry (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1946 or earlier).
78 (10") *Parlophone* RO 20549 [1946]

TH 102 **Six Duets, Op. 46**

With piano accompaniment (1880).

1. *Evening*
   For soprano and mezzo-soprano. Words by Ivan Surikov.
2. *Scottish Ballad*: *Edward*
   For soprano and baritone. Words by Aleksey Tolstoy, after Thomas Percy.
3. *Tears*
   For soprano and mezzo-soprano. Words by Fyodor Tyutchev.
4. *In the Garden, By the Ford*
   For soprano and mezzo-soprano. Words by Ivan Surikov, after Taras Shevchenko.
5. *Passion Spent*
   For soprano and tenor. Words by Aleksey Tolstoy.
6. *Dawn*
   For soprano and mezzo-soprano. Words by Ivan Surikov.

Tchaikovsky made his own arrangement of No. 6 for soprano, mezzo-soprano and orchestra, which was published for the first time in vol. 27 of the Complete Collected Works (1960).

Complete

Rappé, Jadwiga (alto); Kryger, Urszula (mezzo-soprano); Knetig, Jerzy (tenor); Herbut, Tomasz (piano).
Recorded 2001.01 in Warsaw, Polish Radio, Witold Lutoslawski Concert Studio.
CD *Dux* DUX 0306 [2001]

Selections

Arranged for 2 Voices and Orchestra:

Guryakova, Olga (soprano); Domashenko, Marina (mezzo-soprano); Philharmonia of Russia; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).
Recorded 2004.06-07 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall. Nos. 1, 3, 4, 5, 6 only. Arranged by Alexander Gritsevich.
CD *Delos* DE 3355 [2006]

No. 1. Evening

Harper, Heather (soprano); Baker, Janet (mezzo-soprano); Britten, Benjamin (piano).
Recorded 1971.06.16 live in Aldeburgh, Snape Maltings Concert Hall. Sung in English.
CD *BBC* BBCB 80012 [1999]

Kasrashvili, Makvala (soprano); Arkhipova, Irina (mezzo-soprano); Rassudova, Natalya (piano).
Recorded 1971.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013489 [1980]
Melodiya CM 03168 [1972]

Lear, Evelyn (soprano); Stewart, Thomas (baritone); Werba, Erik (piano).
Recording date unknown (1967 or earlier).
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 4154481 [1986]
Deutsche Grammophon SLPM 139303 [1968]

Lear, Evelyn (soprano); Stewart, Thomas (baritone); Roessner, Georg (piano).
Recorded 1960s in Berlin.

CD *VAI* VAIA 1057 [1994]

Arranged for 2 Voices and Orchestra:

Dzerzhinskaya, Xenia (soprano); Obukhova, Nadezhda (mezzo-soprano); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Samosud, Samuil (conductor).
Recorded 1937.
CD *Pearl* GEMM CD 9200 [1996]

No. 2. Scottish Ballad: Edward

Arkhipova, Irina (mezzo-soprano); Pashinsky, Vladislav (baritone); Rassudova, Natalya (piano).
Recording date unknown (1972 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013489 [1980]
Melodiya CM 03168 [1972]

Arranged for 2 Voices, Violin, Cello and Piano:

Angeles, Victoria de los (soprano); Fischer-Dieskau, Dietrich (baritone); Drole, Eduard (violin); Poppen, Irmgard (cello); Moore, Gerald (piano).
Recorded 1960.12.01-03 in Berlin-Zehlendorf, Gemeindehaus. Sung in German.
33 (12") *Angel* 35963 [1962]
Angel S 35963 [1962]
Electrola STE 91098
HMV ALP 1891 [1962]
HMV ASD 459 [1962]
CD *EMI* 2173082 [2008]
EMI 5650612 [1994]
Toshiba TOCE 55118

No. 3. Tears

Harper, Heather (soprano); Baker, Janet (mezzo-soprano); Britten, Benjamin (piano).
Recorded 1971.06.16 live in Aldeburgh, Snape Maltings Concert Hall. Sung in English.
CD *BBC* BBCB 80012 [1999]

Kasrashvili, Makvala (soprano); Arkhipova, Irina (mezzo-soprano); Rassudova, Natalya (piano).
Recorded 1971.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1004831 [1974]
Melodiya C 1013489 [1980]
Melodiya CM 03168 [1972]

Petrozhitskaya, Natalya (soprano); Zuev, Dmitry (baritone); Kadobnova, Antonina (piano).
Recorded 2014 in Moscow.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002278 [2014]

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Meyer, Kerstin (mezzo-soprano); Eyron, Jan (piano).
Recorded 1974 11.01-03 in Nacka, Aula. Sung in French.
33 (12") *Bis* LP 17 [1975]
CD *Bis* BIS CD 017 [1993]

Arranged for Piano Trio:

Schäfer, Michael (piano); Then-Bergh, Ilona (violin); Yang, Wen-Sinn (cello).
Recorded 2020.02.29-03.01 in Munich, University of Music and Performing Arts. Arranged by Aleksandr Krein.
CD *Genuin* GEN 21727 [2021]

No. 4. In the Garden, By the Ford

Harper, Heather (soprano); Baker, Janet (mezzo-soprano); Britten, Benjamin (piano).
Recorded 1971.06.16 live in Aldeburgh, Snape Maltings Concert Hall. Sung in English.
CD *BBC* BBCB 80012 [1999]

Kasrashvili, Makvala (soprano); Arkhipova, Irina (mezzo-soprano); Rassudova, Natalya (piano).
Recorded 1971.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013489 [1980]
Melodiya CM 03168 [1972]

Sakharova, Galina (soprano); Dolukhanova, Zara (mezzo-soprano); Kozel, Berta (piano).
Recorded 1950.
78 (10") *USSR* 17783 [1950]
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1048660 [1989]
CD *Guild Historical* GHCD 2281/4 [2004]

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Meyer, Kerstin (mezzo-soprano); Eyron, Jan (piano).
Recorded 1974 11.01-03 in Nacka, Aula. Sung in French.
33 (12") *Bis* LP 17 [1975]
CD *Bis* BIS CD 017 [1993]

No. 5. Passion Spent

Kasrashvili, Makvala (soprano); Arkhipova, Irina (mezzo-soprano); Rassudova, Natalya (piano).
Recorded 1971.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1012305/6 [1979]
Melodiya C 1013489 [1980]
Melodiya CM 03168 [1972]

Kiseleva, Sofiya (soprano); Tarkhov, Dmitry (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recorded 1950.
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1049219 [1990]

Kudryavtseva, Vera (soprano); Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Kozel, Berta (piano).
Recorded 1962.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1030494 [1990]
USSR Д 012224 [1963]
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Kudryavtseva, Vera (soprano); Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Lerner, David (piano).
Recorded 1966.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2982 [2007]

No. 6. Dawn

Artsybasheva, Natalya (soprano); Ratmirova, Zinayda (contralto); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1909(?) in St. Petersburg. Matrix 47002.
78 (11") *Ekstrafon* 20014

Harper, Heather (soprano); Baker, Janet (mezzo-soprano); Britten, Benjamin (piano).
Recorded 1971.06.16 live in Aldeburgh, Snape Maltings Concert Hall. Sung in English.
CD *BBC* BBCB 80012 [1999]

Kasrashvili, Makvala (soprano); Arkhipova, Irina (mezzo-soprano); Rassudova, Natalya (piano).
Recorded 1971.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013490 [1980]
Melodiya CM 03168 [1972]

Mikhaylova, Mariya (soprano); Orlov, Polikarp (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1902 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 359-l.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 24091

Mikhaylova, Mariya (soprano); Tugarinova, Klavdiya (mezzo-soprano); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1905 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 2812-l.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 24378

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Meyer, Kerstin (mezzo-soprano); Eyron, Jan (piano).
Recorded 1974.11.01-03 in Nacka, Aula. Sung in French.
33 (12") *Bis* LP 17 [1975]
CD *Bis* BIS CD 017 [1993]

Arranged for Chorus and Orchestra:

Schneider, Lev (conductor); Leningrad Philharmonic Chamber Orchestra; Vesna Children's Chorus.
Recording date unknown (1975 or earlier). Arranged by Aleksandr Ponomaryov & Ephrem Podgaits.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 5006254 [1975]

Arranged for Chorus and Piano:

Popov, Viktor (conductor); Moscow Choral Academy Choir; Kravtchenko, Tamara (piano).
Recorded 1997.02 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 94210 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Chant du Monde RUS 288156 [1998]

Arranged for Female Voices and Orchestra:

Moscow Radio Folk Instrumental Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1967 or earlier). Arranged by A. Tonina.
Chernyak, G. (soprano); Grodskaya, A. (soprano); Postavnicheva, Nina (mezzo-soprano).
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 21174 [1967]

Arranged for Voice and Piano:

Davrath, Netania (soprano); Werba, Erik (piano).

Recorded 1965.

33 (12") *Philips* VSL 11079 [1969]

TH 103 **Seven Romances, Op. 47**

With piano accompaniment (1880)

1. *If Only I Had Known*
   Words by Aleksey Tolstoy.
2. *Softly the Spirt Flew up to Heaven*
   Words by Aleksey Tolstoy.
3. *Dusk Fell on the Earth*
   Words by Nikolay Berg, after Adam Mickiewicz.
4. *Sleep, Poor Friend*
   Words by Aleksey Tolstoy.
5. *I Bless You, Forests*
   Words by Aleksey Tolstoy.
6. *Does the Day Reign?*
   Words by Aleksey Apukhtin.
7. *Was I Not a Little Blade of Grass in the Meadow?*
   Words by Ivan Surikov.

Tchaikovsky made orchestral versions of Nos. 6 and 7 in 1888 and 1884 respectively, although his arrangement of No. 6 has been lost. The arrangement of No. 7 for soprano and orchestra was first published in vol. 27 of the Complete Collected Works (1960).

Complete

Krasnaya, Nadezhda (soprano); Fyodorovtsev, Vadim (piano).
Recorded 1991.

CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 00080 [2002]

Selections

<u>No. 1. If Only I Had Known</u>

Altukhova, Yevgeniya (mezzo-soprano); Bruk, Yevgeniya (piano).
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier)

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 027421 [1970]

Arkhipova, Irina (mezzo-soprano); Stuchevsky, Stepan (piano).
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).

33 (12") *Angel* SR 40047 [1968]
Melodiya Д 016153 [1965]
Melodiya С 01179 [1966]
Westminster WGS 8257 [1974]

Belmas, Kseniya (soprano); Kitschin, Aleksandr (piano).
Recorded 1929.

78 (12") *Polydor* R 24007 (66999)
CD *Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst* 10383 [2007]
Memoir Classics CDMOIR 422 [1994]
Preiser 89153

Brinton, Patricia (soprano); Chapman-Radamsky, Mary (piano).
Recording date unknown (1966 or earlier). Sung in French.

33 (12") *SFP* 30001 [1966]

Chizhova, Galina (singer); Novosobirsk Radio Russian Folk Orchestra; Gulyayev, N. (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 00029402 [1970]

Gorokhovskaya, Yevgeniya (mezzo-soprano); Golovnyova, Irina (piano).
Recorded 1978 in St. Petersburg, Recording Studio.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1011273 [1978]
CD *Manchester Files* MANCD 123 [1998]

Gritskova, Margarita (mezzo-soprano); Prinz, Maria (piano).
Recorded 2018.02.12-15 in Munich, Bavarian Radio, Studio 2.
CD *Naxos* 8573908 [2019]

Gulyayev, Yury (baritone); Trokhman, Rozaliya (piano).
Recording date unknown (1978 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1010839 [1978]

Kasrashvili, Makvala (soprano); Mogilevskaya, Liya (piano).
Recorded 1991.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002153 [2013]
Melodiya SUCD 1000264 [1991]

Katulskaya, Yelena (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1932 in Moscow.
78 (10") *Mustrust* 2123 [1932]

Katulskaya, Yelena (soprano); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).
Recorded 1940 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 10302/3 [1940]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).
Recorded 1997.08.18-09.05 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Naxos 8554357 [1999]

Kelessidi, Yelena (soprano); Martineau, Malcolm (piano).
Recorded 2007.07.20-10.06 in Pulborough, Champs Hill.
CD *Onyx* ONYX 4031 [2008]

Laurin, Jacqueline (soprano); Martin, Laurent (piano).
Recorded 2014.05.30-06.01 in Mirabeau, Couvent des Minimes. Sung in French.
CD *Ligia* LIDI 020128614 [2014]

Lee, Nelly (soprano); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1989.09.01-14.
CD *Art & Electronics* TECC 30041 [1990]

Levko, Valentina (mezzo-soprano); Zinger, Grigory (piano).
Recorded 1970.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 9406 [2013]

Maksakova, Mariya (mezzo-soprano); Pogrebov, Semyon (piano).
Recording date unknown (1972 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 032248 [1972]

Maksakova, Mariya (mezzo-soprano); Yurtaykin, Boris (piano).
Recorded 1951.04.15 live in Moscow, Union House, Hall of Columns.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1046413 [1985]

Mkrtchian, Lina (contralto); Talisman, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1989.
33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000629 [1990]

Mkrtchian, Lina (contralto); Talisman, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1998.02 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Naïve* V 4955 [2003]
Naïve V 5283 [2012]
Opus 111 OPS 30219 [1998]

Obraztsova, Yelena (mezzo-soprano); Chachava, Vazha (piano).
Recorded 1979.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1012266 [1979]
Melodiya C 1013481 [1980]

Paskhalova, Alevtina (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1914.03.21 in Kiev. Matrix 5833-ae.
78 (12") *Zonophone* X 263335

Petrova, Lyubova (soprano); Feltsman, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 2016.06 in New York.
CD *Nimbus* NI 6350 [2017]

Petrozhitskaya, Natalya (soprano); Kadobnova, Antonina (piano).
Recorded 2014 in Moscow.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002278 [2014]

Podleś, Ewa (mezzo-soprano); Khristenko, Galina (piano).
Recorded 1978 live in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Concert Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1011239 [1978]

Podleś, Ewa (contralto); Johnson, Graham (piano).
Recorded 1993.
CD *Forlane* UCD 16683

Rautio, Nina (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1995.09.04-1996.01.12 in Petersham, All Saints Church.
CD *Conifer* 75605512672 [1996]

Rodgers, Joan (soprano); Vignoles, Roger (piano).
Recorded 1992.05.08-10.
CD *Helios* CDH 55331 [2009]
Hyperion CDA 66617 [1992]

Sato, Mieko (soprano); Kawahara, Tadayuki (piano).
Recorded 2005.03.28-31 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park.
CD *Victor* VICC 60462 [2005]

Slobodskaya, Oda (soprano); Newton, Ivor (piano).
Recorded 1938.11-12 in London, West Hampstead, Decca Studios.
78 (12") *Rimington van Wyck* RVW 104/7 [1942]
CD *Decca* 4803524 [2011]
Pearl GEMMCD 9021 [1993]

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1982.06.14-16 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *Decca* SXDL 7606 [1983]
CD *Decca* 4362042 [1993]
Decca 4558082 [1997]
Decca 4802067 [2011]
Decca 4832182 [2017]
Decca 4853821 [2023]
Decca POCL 3226/7 [1993]

Stenkina, Valeriya (soprano); Livshits, Joseph (piano).
Recorded 1993.
CD *Neva Classic* UL 97006 [1996]

Stotijn, Christianne (mezzo-soprano); Drake, Julius (piano).
Recorded 2008.07.05-07 in Pulborough, Champs Hill.
CD *Onyx* ONYX 4034

Tugarinova, Tatyana (soprano); Korolkov, Nikolay (piano).
Recorded 1969.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026117 [1969]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361

Varady, Julia (soprano); Reimann, Aribert (piano).
Recorded 1981.09.21-23 in Berlin, SFB, Saal III.
33 (12") *Orfeo* S 053851 A [1989]
CD *Orfeo* C 053851 A [1989]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Rostropovich, Mstislav (piano).
Recorded 1975.01.02-04 in Berlin, Zehlendorf Studios.
33 (12") *EMI* SLS 5055 [1976]
CD *EMI* 5657162 [1995]

Zylis-Gara, Teresa (soprano); Marchwinski, Jerzy (piano).
Recording date unknown (1983 or earlier). Sung in French.
33 (12") *Rodolphe* RP 12392 [1983]
CD *Rodolphe* RPC 32392 [1987]

Arranged for Violin and Orchestra:

Nishizaki, Takako (violin); Queensland Symphony Orchestra; Breiner, Peter (conductor).
Recorded 1997. Arranged by Peter Breiner.
CD *Marco Polo* 8225921 [1997]
Naxos 8555332 [2001]

Arranged for Voice and Orchestra:

Alieva, Dinara (soprano); New Russia State Symphony Orchestra; Yablonsky, Dmitry (conductor).
Recorded 2011.08.28-09.03 in Moscow, Kultura, Studio 5. Arranged by Odyssey Dimitriadi.
CD *Naxos* 8572893 [2013]

Belmas, Kseniya (soprano); *unnamed orchestra*; Kitschin, Alexander (conductor).
Recording date unknown.
78 (12") *Polydor* 66999

Dmitrieff, Nina (soprano); *unnamed conductor*; Rogers, Walter B. (conductor).
Recorded 1916.01.18 in Camden (New Jersey).
78 (12") *HMV* 2023002
Victor 68464

Guryakova, Olga (soprano); Moscow Chamber Orchestra; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).
Recorded 2000.08.30-09.05 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Delos* DE 3273 [2001]

No. 2. Softly the Spirit Flew up to Heaven

Gerzmava, Hibla (soprano); Ganelina, Yekaterina (piano).
Recorded 2014.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002289 [2014]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).
Recorded 1997.08.18-09.05 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Naxos 8554357 [1999]

Kozlovsky, Ivan (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recording date unknown (1969 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026117 [1969]

Kudryavchenko, Yekaterina (soprano); Sarantseva, Yekaterina (piano).
Recording date unknown.
CD *M-Classics* MTMCD 95042

Lisovsky, Konstantin (tenor); Zvonareva, Svetlana (piano).
Recorded 1978.
33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1013481 [1980]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361

Martynov, Aleksey (tenor); Konstantinidi, Aristote (piano).
Recorded 1991 in Moscow.
CD *Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga* MK 417054 [1992]

Petrozhitskaya, Natalya (soprano); Kadobnova, Antonina (piano).
Recorded 2014 in Moscow.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002278 [2014]

Rautio, Nina (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1997.01.21-02.25 in London, Henry Wood Hall.
CD *Conifer* 75605512692 [1998]

Stenkina, Valeriya (soprano); Livshits, Joseph (piano).
Recorded 1993.
CD *Neva Classic* UL 97006 [1996]

Varady, Julia (soprano); Reimann, Aribert (piano).
Recorded 1981.09.21-23 in Berlin, SFB, Saal III.
33 (12") *Orfeo* S 053851 A [1989]
CD *Orfeo* C 053851 A [1989]

Arranged for Voice, Cello and Piano:

Prokofieva, Anastasia (soprano); Liubarskaya, Alisa (cello); Chaplina, Yulia (piano).
Recorded 2017.03.28-30 in Champs Hill (West Sussex), Music Room. Arranged by Gamma Majoris.
CD *Champs Hill* CHRCD 138 [2019]

No. 3. Dusk Fell on the Earth

Dilhorne, John (bass); Gibbs, Margaret (piano).
Recording date unknown (1993 or earlier).
CD *Capriccio* CAP 1009 [1993]

Dolukhanova, Zara (mezzo-soprano); Kozel, Berta (piano).
Recording date unknown (1958 or earlier).
33 (12") *USSR* Д 011813 [1963]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 4714 [1958]
CD *Guild Historical* GHCD 2281/4 [2004]
Melodiya SUCD 1000202
Vista Vera VVCD 00165 [2008]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Ilja, Ivari (piano).
Recorded 2009 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.
CD *Delos* DE 3393 [2010]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).
Recorded 1997.08.18-09.05 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011] (misidentified as No. 6)
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Naxos 8554357 [1999] (misidentified as No. 6)

Krasteva, Nadia (mezzo-soprano); Deliyska, Dora (piano).
Recorded 2015.05.30-06.04 in Vienna, Yamaha Concert Hall.
CD *Gramola* 99043 [2016]

Leiferkus, Sergey (baritone); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1995.09.04-10 in Petersham, All Saints Church.
CD *Conifer* 75605512662 [1996]

Lisovsky, Konstantin (tenor); Schreibman, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1969.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026117 [1969]
Melodiya С 1013481 [1980]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361

Martynov, Aleksey (tenor); Konstantinidi, Aristote (piano).
Recorded 1991 in Moscow.
CD *Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga* MK 417054 [1992]

Mushkudiani, Tengiz (bass); Kamoyeva, Mariya (piano).
Recording date unknown (1950s or 1960s)
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1049034 [1990]

Ognivtsev, Aleksandr (bass); Korolkov, Nikolay (piano).
Recording date unknown (1973 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1019036 [1983]
Melodiya CM 04309 [1973]

Petrov, Ivan (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recording date unknown (1956 or earlier).
78 (12") *USSR* 026823 [1956]

Pirogov, Alexander (baritone); Yurtaykin, Boris (piano).
Recorded 1947 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 15232 [1947]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 2700 [1956]

Reizen, Mark (bass); Makarov, Abram (piano).
Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier).
78 (8") *USSR* Д 00618 [1952]
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 016337 [1965]

Reizen, Mark (bass); Makarov, Abram (piano).
Recorded 1958.03.15 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4082 [2017]

Reizen, Mark (bass); Khvostin, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1974.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005798 [1975]

Semenchuk, Yekaterina (mezzo-soprano); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).
Recorded 2004.11 in Berlin, Teldex Studio.
CD *Harmonia Mundi* HMA 1951881 [2013]
Harmonia Mundi HMN 911881 [2006]

No. 4. Sleep, Poor Friend

De Gaetani, Jan (mezzo-soprano); Kalish, Gilbert (piano).
Recorded 1984.01.23-25 in New York, American Academy of Arts and Letters.
CD *Arabesque* Z 6674 [1996]

Dolukhanova, Zara (mezzo-soprano); Kozel, Berta (piano).
Recording date unknown (1958 or earlier).
78 (8") *USSR* 0033299 [1959]
33 (12") *USSR* Д 011814 [1963]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 4714 [1958]
CD *Guild Historical* GHCD 2281/4 [2004]
Melodiya SUCD 1000202

Vista Vera VVCD 00165 [2008]

Durseneva, Aleksandra (mezzo-soprano); Slobodyan, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1994.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002318 [2014]

Isakova, Nina (mezzo-soprano); Bruk, Yevgeniya (piano).
Recorded 1969.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013481 [1980]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).
Recorded 1999.08.01-07 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Naxos 8555371 [2001]

Leiferkus, Sergey (baritone); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1995.09.04-10 in Petersham, All Saints Church.
CD *Conifer* 75605512662 [1996]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Makarov, Abram (piano).
Recorded 1948.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Makarov, Abram (piano).
Recorded 1950.12.19 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3622 [2012]

Maksakova, Mariya (mezzo-soprano); Yurtaykin, Boris (piano).
Recording date unknown (1969 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026117 [1969]
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 032248 [1972]

Mazurok, Yury (baritone); Afanasyeva, Antonina (piano).
Recorded 1978.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001716 [2010]

Milcheva, Aleksandrina (mezzo-soprano); Protich, Svetla (piano).
Recorded 1982 in Sofia, Balkanton Studios.
33 (12") *Balkanton* BKA 11031 [1982]
Harmonia Mundi HMB 153 [1984]

Nadejin, Nicolai (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown (1924 or earlier). Matrix X-1402.
78 (12") *Edison Bell* 604 [1924]

Sato, Mieko (soprano); Kawahara, Tadayuki (piano).
Recorded 2005.03.28-31 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park.
CD *Victor* VICC 60462 [2005]

Semenchuk, Yekaterina (mezzo-soprano); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).
Recorded 2004.11 in Berlin, Teldex Studio.
CD *Harmonia Mundi* HMA 1951881 [2013]
Harmonia Mundi HMN 911881 [2006]

Shahi-Djanyan, Suren (bass); Lavoix, Claude (piano).
Recorded 2000.08.22-25 in Paris, Eglise Reformee d'Auteuil.
CD *Zig Zag* ZZT 020101 [2001]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Rostropovich, Mstislav (piano).
Recorded 1975.01.02-04 in Berlin, Zehlendorf Studios.
33 (12") *HMV* SLS 5055 [1976]
CD *EMI* 5657162 [1995]

No. 5. I Bless You, Forests

Amaize, Odekhiren (bass-baritone); Korevaar, David (piano).
Recorded 1997.07 in Purchase, SUNY, Performing Arts Center.
CD *Musicians Showcase Recordings* MS 082098 [1998]

Baikov, Sergey (bass); Scheps, Ilya (piano).
Recorded 1990.03.10-04.21 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Art & Electronics* AED 10320 [1991]

Borg, Kim (bass); Holeček, Alfred (piano).
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).
33 (12") *Supraphon* SUA 10499 [1965]

Burchuladze, Paata (bass); Ivanova, Lyudmila (piano).
Recorded 1983.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1021345 [1985]

Chaiter, Yoram (bass); Zelikson, Irena (piano).
Recorded 2007.11 in Herzilya, Classical Studio.
CD *Romeo Records* 7262 [2008]

Darwin, Glenn (baritone); Fiedler, Elsa (piano).
Recording date unknown (1938 or earlier).
78 (12") *Victor* 36224 [1938]

Daunoras, Vaclovas (bass); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1966 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* 018248 [1966]
CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 00379

Daunoras, Vaclovas (bass); Trinkūnas Gytis (piano).
Recording date unknown (1972 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 032111 [1972]

Descamps, Paul (bass-baritone); Rivera, Xavier (piano).
Recorded 1989.06 in Brussels.
CD *ADDA* 590041 [1992]

Devna, Vera (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown (1926 or earlier).
78 (10") *Beltona* 6042 [1926]

Dilhorne, John (bass); Gibbs, Margaret (piano).

Recording date unknown (1993 or earlier).
CD *Capriccio* CAP 1009 [1993]

Fischer-Dieskau, Dietrich (baritone); Reimann, Aribert (piano).
Recording date unknown (1983 or earlier).
33 (12") *Philips* 6514116 [1983]

Foster, Ivor (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1908.
78 (10") *Odeon* 66386

Ghiaurov, Nicolai (bass); Ghiaurov, Zlatina (piano).
Recorded 1971.03.01-04 in Vienna, Sofiensaal.
33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6530 [1972]
London Records OS 26249 [1972]
CD *Decca* 4430242 [1994]
Decca 4805557 [2014]

Ghiaurov, Nicolai (bass); Dokovska, Pavlina (piano).
Recorded 1993.09.27-29 in Munich, Akademie der Wissenschaften, Plenarsaal.
CD *RCA* 09026625012 [1994]

Giuzelev, Nikola (bass); Mousev, Theodor (piano).
Recorded 1986.01 in Sofia, Bulgarian National Radio, Studio 1.
33 (12") *Balkanton* BKA 11951 [1986]
CD *Balkanton* BCA 40099

Gmyrya, Boris (bass); Ostrin, Lev (piano).
Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier).
78 (8") *USSR* Д 00658 [1952]

Gmyrya, Boris (bass); Ostrin, Lev (piano).
Recorded 1956.
33 (12") *USSR* Д 011197 [1963]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 3288 [1956]
33 (7") *USSR* Д 0009671 [1962]
CD *Dante* LYS 483 [1999] (dated to 1958)

Henderson, Roy (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown (1925 or earlier).
78 (10") *Vocalion* X 9513 [1925]

Henderson, Roy (baritone); Heward, Leslie (piano).
Recorded 1929.08.16 in London, Chelsea, Chenil Galleries.
78 (10") *Decca* M 69 [1929]
CD *Dutton Laboratories* CDLX 7038 [1999]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Arkadyev, Mikhail (piano).
Recorded 1993.02.18-21 in London, The Hit Factory.
CD *Philips* 4425362 [1995]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Ilja, Ivari (piano).
Recorded 2009 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.
CD *Delos* DE 3393 [2010]

Ivanov, Andrey (baritone); Orentlicher, Georgy (piano).
Recording date unknown (1945-1949).
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1041248 [1978]

Ivanov, Andrey (baritone); Dyk, František (piano).
Recorded 1951.05.26.
78 (10") *Supraphon* 10376 M

Ivanov, Andrey (baritone); Orentlicher, Georgy (piano).
Recording date unknown (1945-1949).
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1041248 [1978]

Kamionsky, Oskar (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1909.02.01 in Moscow. Matrix 8650-l.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 322948

Kastorsky, Vladimir (bass); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1909.11 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 6948-r.
78 (10") *HMV* 422042

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).
Recorded 2005.12.04-12 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Naxos 8570409 [2007]

Krasteva, Nadia (mezzo-soprano); Deliyska, Dora (piano).
Recorded 2015.05.30-06.04 in Vienna, Yamaha Concert Hall.
CD *Gramola* 99043 [2016]

Kuprys, Vincentas (bass); Diamandidi, Melita (piano).
Recording date unknown (1979 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1012124 [1979]

Kuusik, Tiit (baritone); Alango Tarsina (piano).
Recording date unknown (1957 or earlier). Sung in Estonian.
33 (10") *USSR* Д 3930 [1957]

Kuusik, Tiit (baritone); Roots, Valdur (piano).
Recording date unknown (1975 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1006216 [1975]

Ładysz, Bernard (bass); Nadgryzowski, Sergiusz (piano).
Recorded 1954.
33 (12") *Muza* EX 0112
45 (7") *Muza* L 0131

Leiferkus, Sergey (baritone); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1995.09.04-10 in Petersham, All Saints Church.
CD *Conifer* 75605512662 [1996]

Magomayev, Muslim (baritone); Abramovich, Boris (piano).
Recorded 1972.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013481 [1980]
Melodiya CM 03205 [1972]

CD *Melodiya* CM 03205/6 [2006]

*Maks, M. K. [= Maksakov, Maximilian] (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1902.01 in Moscow, Hotel Continental. Matrix 539-x.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 22867

*Maks, M. K. [= Maksakov, Maximilian] (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1903 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 1293-l.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 222529
Zonophone X 62380

Maxwell, Linn (mezzo-soprano); McCoy, Robert (piano).
Recorded 1991. 09.11-14 in Iowa City, University, Clapp Recital Hall.
CD *Albany* TROY 072 [1992]

Mazurok, Yury (baritone); Afanasyeva, Antonina (piano).
Recorded 1969.
33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDX 78453
Melodiya Д 026117 [1969] (pianist as "Nelida Afanasyeva")
Melodiya Д 026393 [1969]

Mchedlidze, Dmitry (bass); Gordon, Yakov (piano).
Recording date unknown (1987 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1047948 [1987]

Mikulas, Peter (bass); Marcinger, Ludovit (piano).
Recording date unknown (2009 or earlier).
CD *Cascade Medien* 07000 [2009]

Mkrtchian, Lina (contralto); Talisman, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1989.
33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000629 [1990]

Mkrtchian, Lina (contralto); Talisman, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1998.02 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Opus 111* OPS 30219 [1998]

Mushkudiani, Tengiz (bass); Kamoyeva, Mariya (piano).
Recording date unknown (1950s or 1960s)
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1049034 [1990]

Nadejin, Nicolai (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown (1924 or earlier). Matrix X-1390.
78 (12") *Edison Bell* 604 [1924]

Natzke, Oscar (bass); Greenslade, Hubert (piano).
Recorded 1939.01. Sung in English.
78 (12") *Parlophone* E 11397 [1939]
CD *Manu* MANU 1365
Ode CDODE 1365 [1992]

Nesterenko, Yevgeny (bass); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1991.
CD *Melodiya* SUCD 1000298 [1992]

Nesterenko, Yevgeny (bass); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1993 live.
CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 11372 [1994]

Noble, Dennis (baritone); Moore, Gerald (piano).
Recorded 1947.07.15. Sung in English.
78 (12") *HMV* C 3637 [1947]

Orda, Alfred (baritone); Lee, Josephine (piano).
Recorded 1959.
CD *Symposium* SYMCD 1067 [1989]
Recorded *at a BBC Third Programme performance broadcast in the United Kingdom on 1959.10.14*.

Ots, Georg (baritone); Kelder, Eugen (piano).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1046525 [1985]

Pedrotti, Mark (baritone); Ralls, Stephen (piano).
Recorded 1992 in Toronto, St. Timothy's Anglican Church.
CD *Musica Viva* MVCD 1051

Petrov, Ivan (bass); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recording date unknown (1956 or earlier).
78 (12") *USSR* 026822 [1956]
33 (12") *USSR* Д 08556 [1961]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 3165 [1956]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361

Petrov, Ivan (bass); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 015301 [1965]
Melodiya C 01177 [1966]
Perhaps the same recording as the preceding entry.

Petrov, Ivan (bass); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recording date unknown.
33 (10") *Eterna* LPM 1017

Prudnikovas, Vladimiras (bass); Rubackytė, Mūza (piano).
Recording date unknown (2008 or earlier). Sung in Lithuanian.
CD *Lietuvos Muzikų Sąjunga* LMSMBCD 081 [2008]

Reizen, Mark (bass); Coates, Albert (piano)
Recorded 1929.12.04 in London. Abridged.
33 (12") *EMI* EX 7697411 [1989]
CD *EMI* 7697412 [1991]

Reizen, Mark (bass); Makarov, Abram (piano).
Recorded 1933 in Moscow.
78 (12") *Mustrust* 02584 (017171) [1933]
CD *Indiana University Press* 0253340411 [2002]

Reizen, Mark (bass); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).
Recorded 1938 in Moscow.
78 (12") *USSR* 07518 [1938]

Reizen, Mark (bass); Khvostin, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1974.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005798 [1975]

Sato, Mieko (soprano); Kawahara, Tadayuki (piano).
Recorded 2005.03.28-31 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park.
CD *Victor* VICC 60462 [2005]

Sato, Mieko (soprano); Kawahara, Tadayuki (piano).
Recorded 2007.04.02-04 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park, Music Hall.
CD *Victor* VICC 60688 [2009]

Savenko, Vasily (bass-baritone); Blok, Aleksandr (piano).
Recorded 1993.09 & 1998.10 in Moscow, Russian State Broadcasting House, Studio 1.
CD *Hyperion* CDA 67105 [1999]

Schlusnus, Heinrich (baritone); Peschko, Sebastian (piano)
Recorded 1938.04.23 in Berlin, Lützowstraße 111, Room VIII. Sung in German. Matrix 7756.
78 (10") *Polydor* L 62798 [1939]
CD *Preiser* 89206 [1993]

Scott, Henri (bass); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1917.05.05.
78 (10") *Edison* 82258

Serkebayev, Yermek (baritone); Viktorov, Viktor (piano).
Recorded 1973.
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 04191 [1973]

Shahi-Djanyan, Suren (bass); Lavoix, Claude (piano).
Recorded 2000.08.22-25 in Paris, Eglise Reformee d'Auteuil.
CD *Zig Zag* ZZT 020101 [2001]

Sharonov, Vasily (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1901.06 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 219-b.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 22483

Sharonov, Vasily (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1903 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 52-y.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 022051

Sharonov, Vasily (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1904 in St. Petersburg. Matrix H-96-l.
78 (10") *Zonophone* X 62294

Skorikov, Dmitry (bass); Ovchinnikov, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 2023.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002713 [2024]

Sukhin, Askold (bass); Tolkachyov, Semyon (piano).
Recording date unknown (1968 or earlier).
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 22726 [1968]

Tartakov, Ioakim (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.

Recording date unknown.
78 (10") *Zonophone* K 3 X 121
33 (12") *OASI* 630

Tsesevich, Platon (bass); Matsyushevich, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1948 live in Moscow, House of Scientists.
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1049120 [1990]

Vedernikov, Aleksandr (bass); Naumova, Irina (piano).
Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).
33 (10") *USSR* Д 6165 [1960]

Vedernikov, Aleksandr (bass); Shtarkman, Naum (piano).
Recording date unknown (1985 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1021307 [1985]
33 (7") *Melodiya* Г 7213389/94 [1991]

Youreneff, George (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1931.03.03.
78 (10") *HMV* EK 136

Arranged for Voice, Violin and Orchestra:

Chaliapin, Fyodor (bass); Schmidt, Alexander (violin); Victor Orchestra; Bourdon, Rosario (conductor).
Recorded 1924.01.03 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix B-29248.
78 (10") *HMV* 52951
Victor 1004
CD *Nimbus* NI 7823/4
Pearl GEMMCD 9921 [1991]

Arranged for Voice and Orchestra:

Allin, Norman (bass); *unnamed orchestra*; Collingwood, Lawrance (conductor).
Recorded 1926.04.23. Sung in English.
78 (12") *Columbia* L 1807 [1926]

Chaliapin, Fyodor (bass); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1923.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 014922 [1964]
Melodiya Д 018105 [1966]
CD *Melodiya* MEL LP 0004 [2013]
Melodiya MELCD 1001384 [2012]

Dawson, Peter (bass-baritone); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recording date unknown (1931 or earlier).
78 (12") *HMV* C 2096 [1931]

Daunoras, Ričardas (bass); Lithuanian State Philharmonic Orchestra; Dvarionaitė, Margarita (conductor).
Recorded 1972 live in Vilnius.
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03467 [1972]

Eddy, Nelson (tenor); *unnamed orchestra*; Finston, Nathaniel (conductor).
Recorded 1939.08.31 in Hollywood, CBS Studios. Sung in English.

78 (10") *Columbia* 17171 D
Columbia LB 59 [1940]
CD *Memoir Classics* CDMOIR 436
Pearl GEMCD 0092

Pirogov, Aleksandr (bass); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Orlov, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1946 in Moscow.
78 (12") *USSR* 014364 [1947]
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 035048 [1973]

Pivovarov, Valentin (bass); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Kozhukar, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 1978 live in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Concert Hall.
33 (12") Melodiya C 1011234 [1978]

Serkebayev, Yermek (baritone); Kazakh Radio Chamber Orchestra; Serkebayev, Murat (conductor).
Recorded 1985.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1023929 [1986]

Tibbett, Lawrence (baritone); Victor Orchestra; Shilkret, Nathaniel (conductor).
Recorded 1932.12.08 in Camden (New Jersey), Studio No. 2. Sung in English.
78 (12") *HMV* DB 1945 [1933]
Victor 7779
33 (12") *RCA* VIC 1340 [1968]
RCA VICS 1340 [1968]
CD *Memoir Classics* CDMOIR 422

Uppman, Theodor (baritone); Bell Telephone Hour Orchestra; Voorhees, Donald (conductor).
Recorded 1955.
CD *Video Artists International* VAIA 1181

Vedernikov, Aleksandr (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra; Ermler, Mikhail (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1968 or earlier). Arranged by Sergey Taneyev.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 021568 [1968]

No. 6. Does the Day Reign?

Atlantov, Vladimir (tenor); Khalilova, Farida (piano).
Recorded 1972 in Moscow.
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03203/4 [1972]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001860 [2011]

Bogza, Anda-Louise (soprano); Aleshkevich, Galina (piano).
Recorded 2012 in Prague, Martinu Hall.
CD *Arcodiva* UP 01592 [2013]

Chaiter, Yoram (bass); Zelikson, Irena (piano).
Recorded 2007.11 in Herzilya, Classical Studio.
CD *Romeo Records* 7262 [2008]

Chkonia, Lamara (soprano); Trokhman, Rozaliya (piano).
Recorded 1983.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1021201 [1984]

Choromila, Marianna (mezzo-soprano); Grosman, Pyotr (piano).

Recorded 1978 live in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Concert Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1011223 [1978]

Davrath, Netanya (soprano); Werba, Erik (piano).
Recorded 1964.
33 (12") *Vanguard* VSD 71115 [1964]
Vanguard VSL 11079 [1964]
CD *Vanguard Classics* 08908172

Dilhorne, John (bass); Gibbs, Margaret (piano).
Recording date unknown (1993 or earlier).
CD *Capriccio* CAP 1009 [1993]

Dolukhanova, Zara (mezzo-soprano); Kozel, Berta (piano).
Recording date unknown (1958 or earlier).
33 (12") *USSR* Д 011814 [1963]
USSR Д 08556 [1961]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 4714 [1958]
33 (7") *USSR* 33 Д 0009677 [1962]
CD *Guild Historical* GHCD 2281/4 [2004]
Indiana University Press 0253340411 [2002]
Melodiya SUCD 1000202
Russian Disc RDCD 11342 [1994]
Vista Vera VVCD 00165 [2008]

Finley, Gerald (baritone); Drake, Julius (piano).
Recorded 2007.10.18 live in London, Wigmore Hall.
CD *Wigmore Hall* WHLIVE 0025 [2009]

Garajova, Eva (mezzo-soprano); Lapsansky, Marian (piano).
Recorded 2014 in Prague, Lichtenstein Palace, Martinů Hall.
CD *Arcodiva* UP 01512 [2014]

Gayday, Zoya (soprano); Moznaim, Faina (piano).
Recorded 1945 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 12410 [1945]

Gorodetsky, Yury (tenor); Loisha, Tatyana (piano).
Recorded 2013.04 in Quebec, Saint-Irenee, Domaine Forget, Salle Francoys-Bernier.
CD *Atma Classique* ACD 22690 [2013]

Goremikina, E. M. (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1904 in St. Petersburg. Matrix H-134-l.
78 (10") *Zonophone* X 63177

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Arkadyev, Mikhail (piano).
Recorded 1993.02.18-21 in London, The Hit Factory.
CD *Philips* 4425362 [1995]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Ilja, Ivari (piano).
Recorded 2009 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.
CD *Delos* DE 3393 [2010]

Kasrashvili, Makvala (soprano); Mogilevskaya, Liya (piano).
Recorded 1991.

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002153 [2013]
Melodiya SUCD 1000264 [1991]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).
Recorded 1997.08.18-09.05 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Naxos 8554357 [1999]

Krasnaya, Nadezhda (soprano); Rassudova, Nataliya (piano).
Recording date unknown (1977 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1039657 [1977]

Krasteva, Nadia (mezzo-soprano); Deliyska, Dora (piano).
Recorded 2015.05.30-06.04 in Vienna, Yamaha Concert Hall.
CD *Gramola* 99043 [2016]

Kudryavchenko, Yekaterina (soprano); Sarantseva, Yekaterina (piano).
Recording date unknown.
CD *M-Classics* MTMCD 95042

Kuprys, Vincentas (bass); Diamandidi, Melita (piano).
Recording date unknown (1979 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1012124 [1979]

Kuznetsova, Dina (soprano); Darling, Alan (piano).
Recorded 2000.05.14 live in New York, Kosciuszko Foundation.
CD *Marilyn Horne Foundation* DCD 50288 [2001]

Laurin, Jacqueline (soprano); Martin, Laurent (piano).
Recorded 2014.05.30-06.01 in Mirabeau, Couvent des Minimes. Sung in French.
CD *Ligia* LIDI 020128614 [2014]

Lear, Evelyn (soprano); Jansen, Rudolf (piano).
Recorded 1974 live in Hilversum.
CD *VAI* VAIA 1057 [1994]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recorded 1950 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 18861 [1950]
78 (8") *USSR* Д 00693 [1952]
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026118 [1969]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 1413 [1953]
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007]

Leontyeva, Olga (soprano); Schreibman, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1938 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 7590 [1938]

Levko, Valentina (contralto); Zinger, Grigory (piano).
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02144 [1970]
CD *Brilliant Classics* 9406 [2013]

Lichtegg, Max (tenor); Häusslein, Hans Willi (piano).

Recorded 1953.06 in Geneva, Victoria Hall. Sung in German.
33 (10") *Decca* LM 4556 [1953]
London Records LS 799 [1954]

Lipovšek, Marjana (contralto); Leonskaja, Elisabeth (piano).
Recorded 1987.08.05 live in Salzburg, Mozarteum.
CD *Orfeo* C 776082 B [2008]

Magomayev, Muslim (baritone); Abramovich, Boris (piano).
Recorded 1972.
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03205 [1972]
CD *Melodiya* CM 03205/6 [2006]
Melodiya MELCD 1001776 [2010]
Melodiya MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Maslennikova, Irina (soprano); Makarov, Abram (piano).
Recorded 1957. Matrix ET 6137.
78 (10") *Eterna* 120150
33 (10") *Eterna* 720003 [1957]

Maslennikova, Leokadia (soprano); Fidlerová, Tamara (piano).
Recorded 1949.06.03 in Prague, Rokoska Studio. Sung in Czech.
33 (12") *Supraphon* 45081

Mazurok, Yury (baritone); Afanasyeva, Antonina (piano).
Recorded 1972.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013481 [1980]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361

Milcheva, Aleksandrina (mezzo-soprano); Protich, Svetla (piano).
Recorded 1982 in Sofia, Balkanton Studios.
33 (12") *Balkanton* BKA 11031 [1982]
Harmonia Mundi HMB 153 [1984]

Mishura, Irina (mezzo-soprano); Ryvkin, Valery (piano).
Recorded 1996.03 in New York, Clinton Recording Studios.
CD *VAI* VAIA 2003 [1996]

Mkrtchian, Lina (contralto); Talisman, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1989.
33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000630 [1990]

Mkrtchian, Lina (contralto); Talisman, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1998.02 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Opus 111* OPS 30219 [1998]

Morris, Iestyn (counter-tenor); Foster, Nigel (piano).
Recorded 2022 in Cobham, Yeuhid Menhin School, Menuhin Hall.
CD *Quartz* QTZ 2155 [2023]

Morskoy, Gavril (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1901 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 262-x.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 22539
Zonophone X 62342

Nesterenko, Yevgeny (bass); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1991.
CD *Melodiya* SUCD 1000298 [1993]

Nesterenko, Yevgeny (bass); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1993 live.
CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 11372 [1994]

Netrebko, Anna (soprano); Barenboim, Daniel (piano).
Recorded 2009.08 live in Salzburg, Großes Festspielhaus.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 460502670439 [2010]
Deutsche Grammophon 4778589 [2010]
Deutsche Grammophon 4778867 [2010]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 1495 [2010]

Okuneva, Olga (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown (1910 or earlier).
78 *Favorite Record* 176090

Petrova, Lyubova (soprano); Feltsman, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 2016.06 in New York.
CD *Nimbus* NI 6350 [2017]

Podleś, Ewa (contralto); Johnson, Graham (piano).
Recorded 1993.
CD *Forlane* UCD 16683

Rautio, Nina (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1995.09.04-1996.01.12 in Petersham, All Saints Church.
CD *Conifer* 75605512672 [1996]

Resnik, Regina (mezzo-soprano); Woitach, Richard (piano).
Recorded 1967.10.09-1968.03.28 in Ney York, Columbia 30th Street Studio.
CD *Sony Classical* SMK 60784 [1998]

Rodgers, Joan (soprano); Vignoles, Roger (piano).
Recorded 1992.05.08-10.
CD *Helios* CDH 55331 [2009]
Hyperion CDA 66617 [1992]

Sato, Mieko (soprano); Kawahara, Tadayuki (piano).
Recorded 2005.03.28-31 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park.
CD *Victor* VICC 60462 [2005]

Sato, Mieko (soprano); Kawahara, Tadayuki (piano).
Recorded 2007.04.02-04 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park, Music Hall.
CD *Victor* VICC 60688 [2009]

Shtoda, Daniil (tenor); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).
Recorded 2000.04 in Saxmundham, Potton Hall.
CD *EMI* 5742322 [2002]
EMI 6320152 [2010]
Warner Classics 0190295484675 [2019]
Warner Classics 5099945633959 [2010]

Shumskaya, Yelizaveta (soprano); Korolkov, Nikolay (piano).
Recording date unknown (1963 or earlier).
33 (10") *USSR* Д 11617 [1963]

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1979.06.18-19 in London, St. George the Martyr's Church, Holborn.
33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6972 [1982]
CD *Decca* 4802067 [2011]
Decca 4362042 [1993]
Decca 4558082 [1997]
Decca 4802067 [2011]
Decca 4832182 [2017]
Decca 4853821 [2023]

Storozhev, Nikita (bass); Postnikova, Viktoria (piano).
Recorded 1990.03.24 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
33 (12") *Metadigital* 091290
Russian Disc PD 091290 [1991]

Stotijn, Christianne (mezzo-soprano); Drake, Julius (piano).
Recorded 2008.07.05-07 in Pulborough, Champs Hill.
CD *Onyx* ONYX 4034

Tomars, Iosef (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1907 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 36018-IX.
78 (10") *Columbia* 36018

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Rostropovich, Mstislav (piano).
Recording date unknown (1991 or earlier).
CD *Erato* 2292456432 [1991]
Warner Classics 2564690457 [2009]

Voigt, Deborah (soprano); Chicagov, Igor (piano).
Recorded 1990 live in Moscow.
CD *Melodiya* SUCD 1000116

Winska, Aga (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 2001.11.
CD *Agawinska* AGAW 2002

Zylis-Gara, Teresa (soprano); Marchwinski, Jerzy (piano).
Recording date unknown (1983 or earlier). Sung in French.
33 (12") *Rodolphe* RP 12392 [1983]
CD *Rodolphe* RPC 32392 [1987]

Arranged for Cello and Orchestra:

Knyazev, Aleksandr (cello); Moscow Chamber Orchestra; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).
Recorded 2005.05.14-16 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall. Arranged by Yevgeny Svetsuk.
CD *Warner Classics* 2564620612 [2005]

Arranged for Piano:

Malan, Petronel (piano).
Recorded 2011.06.19-20 in Leipzig, FWL Studios. Arranged by Isaac Mikhnovsky.
CD *Hänssler* CD 98640 [2011]

Severus, Julia (piano).
Recorded 2018.12.28-2019.01.04 in Berlin, Studioboerne45. Arranged by Julia Severus.
CD *Grand Piano* GP 795 [2019]

Arranged for Trumpet and Orchestra:

Nakariakov, Sergey (trumpet); Nakariakova, Vera (piano).
Recorded 1996.10 in Berlin, Teldex Studio. Arranged by Sergey Nakariakov.
CD *Teldec* 4509945542 [2012]
Teldec WPCS 6010 [1997]

Arranged for Voice and Orchestra:

Guryakova, Olga (soprano); Moscow Chamber Orchestra; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).
Recorded 2000.08.30-09.05 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Delos* DE 3273 [2001]

Petina, Irra (soprano); *unnamed orchestra*; Hendl, Walter (conductor).
Recorded 1946.08.02 in New York. Matrix XCO-36726. Arranged by Hershey Kay.
78 (12") *Columbia* 72359 D
Columbia MM 712

Sinyavskaya, Tamara (mezzo-soprano); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor).
Recording date unknown.
CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 00532

Zhubaturova, Rakhima (soprano); Kazan RTV Chamber Orchestra; Serkebayev, Mirat (conductor).
Recorded 1980.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1014965 [1980]

Arranged for Voice and Piano Trio:

Larin, Sergey (tenor); Bekova Sisters.
Recorded 1995.
Bekova, Elvira (violin); Bekova, Eleonora (piano); Bekova, Alfia (cello).
CD *Chandos* CHAN 9428 [1995]

Prokofieva, Anastasia (soprano); Gamma Majoris.
Recorded 2017.03.28-30 in Champs Hill (West Sussex), Music Room. Arranged by Gamma Majoris.
Berezina, Ksenia (violin); Liubarskaya, Alisa (cello); Chaplina, Yulia (piano).
CD *Champs Hill* CHRCD 138 [2019]

Arranged for Voice and Strings:

Obraztsova, Yelena (mezzo-soprano); Bolshoi Theatre Violin Ensemble; Bolshoi Theatre Cello Quartet; Reyentovich, Yury (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier). Arranged by Grigory Zaborov.
Luzanov, Fyodor (cello); Reyentovich, Boris (cello); Granovsky, V. (cello); Berman, Iosif (cello).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1012316 [1979]
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 016144 [1965]
Melodiya C 1125/6 [1965]

Solovyanenko, Anatoly (tenor); Siberia Violin Ensemble; Bobrovich, Rita (piano); Parkhomovsky, Mikhail (conductor).
Recorded 1989.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1031243 [1990]
CD *Kvadro* KTL 03765
Melodiya SUCD 1000201

No. 7. Was I Not a Little Blade of Grass in the Meadow?

Belmas, Kseniya (soprano); Kitschin, Aleksandr (piano).
Recorded 1929.
78 (12") *Polydor* R 24008 (66999)
CD *Hamburger Archiv für Gesangskunst* 10383 [2007]
Memoir Classics CDMOIR 422 [1994]
Preiser 89153

Bogza, Anda-Louise (soprano); Aleshkevich, Galina (piano).
Recorded 2012 in Prague, Martinu Hall.
CD *Arcodiva* UP 01592 [2013]

Brin, K. G. van (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1908 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 7572-l.
78 (10") *Zonophone* X 63403

Choromila, Marianna (mezzo-soprano); Grosman, Pyotr (piano).
Recorded 1978 live in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Concert Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1011223 [1978]

Davrath, Netanya (soprano); Werba, Erik (piano).
Recorded 1964.
33 (12") *Vanguard* VSD 71115 [1964]
Vanguard VSL 11079 [1964]
CD *Vanguard Classics* 08908172

Davydova, Vera (mezzo-soprano); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1934 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 178 [1934]

De Gaetani, Jan (mezzo-soprano); Kalish, Gilbert (piano).
Recorded 1984.01.23-25 in New York, American Academy of Arts and Letters.
CD *Arabesque* Z 6674 [1996]

Galante, Inessa (soprano); Vignoles, Roger (piano).
Recorded 1999.10.21 live in London, Wigmore Hall.
CD *Campion* RRCD 1348 [2000]

Garajova, Eva (mezzo-soprano); Lapsansky, Marian (piano).
Recorded 2014 in Prague, Lichtenstein Palace, Martinů Hall.
CD *Arcodiva* UP 01512 [2014]

Gay, Antonina (mezzo-soprano); Zaychikova, L. (piano).

Recording date unknown (1963 or earlier). Sung in Mordvinian.
33 (7") *USSR* 00011978 [1963]

Grekova, Adriana (mezzo-soprano); Petrov, Todor (piano).
Recorded 2008 in Varna.
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1318 [2017]

Gritskova, Margarita (mezzo-soprano); Prinz, Maria (piano).
Recorded 2018.02.12-15 in Munich, Bavarian Radio, Studio 2.
CD *Naxos* 8573908 [2019]

Guleghina, Mariya (soprano); Ivanova, Lyudmila (piano).
Recorded 1986 in Moscow.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002349 [2015]

Hamari, Julia (alto); Sacchetti, Arturo (piano).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Art Records* 841

Kasrashvili, Makvala (soprano); Mogilevskaya, Liya (piano).
Recorded 1991.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002153 [2013]
Melodiya SUCD 1000264 [1991]

Katulskaya, Yelena (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1914.12.19 in Moscow. Matrix 18977-b.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 223872

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).
Recorded 1997.08.18-09.05 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Naxos 8554357 [1999]

Kelessidi, Yelena (soprano); Martineau, Malcolm (piano).
Recorded 2007.07.20-10.06 in Pulborough, Champs Hill.
CD *Onyx* ONYX 4031 [2008]

Kitayeva, Yelena (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1910.09 in Vilna. Matrix 1571-ae.
78 (10") *Zonophone* X 263007

Koyama, Yumi (mezzo-soprano); Sato, Masahiro (piano).
Recorded 2013.01.05-07 in Fujimi, Citizen Culture Hall.
CD *Fontec* FOCD 9593 [2013]

Krasteva, Nadia (mezzo-soprano); Deliyska, Dora (piano).
Recorded 2015.05.30-06.04 in Vienna, Yamaha Concert Hall.
CD *Gramola* 99043 [2016]

Kudryavchenko, Yekaterina (soprano); Sarantseva, Yekaterina (piano).
Recording date unknown.
CD *M-Classics* MTMCD 95042

Kurenko, Mariya (soprano); Tarnovsky, Sergey (piano).

Recorded 1940.02.06 in Chicago, Victor Studio 'A'. Matrix CCS-44694. Abridged.

78 (12") *Victor* 16417
Victor M 678
CD *Pearl* GEMMCD 9228 [1998]
Sanctus SCSH 004

Kuznetsova, Dina (soprano); Darling, Alan (piano).
Recorded 2000.05.14 live in New York, Kosciuszko Foundation.

CD *Marilyn Horne Foundation* DCD 50288 [2001]

Laurin, Jacqueline (soprano); Martin, Laurent (piano).
Recorded 2014.05.30-06.01 in Mirabeau, Couvent des Minimes. Sung in French.

CD *Ligia* LIDI 020128614 [2014]

Levko, Valentina (contralto); Zinger, Grigory (piano).
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02143 [1970]
CD *Brilliant Classics* 9406 [2013]

Maslennikova, Irina (soprano); Makarov, Abram (piano).
Recorded 1957. Matrix ET 6137.

33 (10") *Eterna* 720003 [1957]

Maxwell, Linn (mezzo-soprano); McCoy, Robert (piano).
Recorded 1991. 09.11-14 in Iowa City, University, Clapp Recital Hall.

CD *Albany* TROY 072 [1992]

Milashkina, Tamara (soprano); Viktorov, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1969.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026118 [1969]
Melodiya Д 026395 [1969]

Milkevičiūtė, Irena (soprano); Biveinis, Ričardas (piano).
Recorded 1983.

33 (12") Melodiya C 1021948 [1985]

Mkrtchian, Lina (contralto); Talisman, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1998.02 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.

CD *Opus 111* OPS 30219 [1998]

Muradyan-Gulegina, Mariya (soprano); Ivanova, Lyudmila (piano).
Recorded 1986.06 live in Moscow, Union House, Hall of Columns.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1024633 [1987]

Namoradze, Medeya (soprano); Dzamashvili, Yelena (piano).
Recorded 1979.

CD *Melodiya* C 1027440 [1988]

Netrebko, Anna (soprano); Barenboim, Daniel (piano).
Recorded 2009.08 live in Salzburg, Großes Festspielhaus.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 460502670439 [2010]
Deutsche Grammophon 4778589 [2010]
Deutsche Grammophon 4778867 [2010]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 1495 [2010]

Nikitina, Galina (mezzo-soprano); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1908.09 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 7729-l.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 223329
Zonoophone X 263209

Obraztsova, Yelena (mezzo-soprano); Chachava, Vazha (piano).
Recorded 1979.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1012265 [1979]
Melodiya C 1013482 [1980]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001716 [2010]
Melodiya MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Obraztsova, Yelena (mezzo-soprano); Chachava, Vazha (piano).
Recorded 1986.02.21 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall
33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000521 [1989]

Obukhova, Nadezhda (mezzo-soprano); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).
Recorded 1940 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 10296/7 [1940]
33 (12") *USSR* Д 011835 [1963]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 2465 [1955]

Okada, Harumi (soprano); Kanazawa, Masutaka (piano).
Recorded 1973.06.25-26 in Tokyo, Setagaya Public Hall.
33 (12") *Victor* PRC 30034 [1973]

Petrozhitskaya, Natalya (soprano); Kadobnova, Antonina (piano).
Recorded 2014 in Moscow.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002278 [2014]

Podleś, Ewa (contralto); Johnson, Graham (piano).
Recorded 1993.
CD *Forlane* UCD 16683

Podleś, Ewa (contralto); Ohlsson, Garrick (piano).
Recorded 2008.01.23 live in London, Wigmore Hall.
CD *Wigmore Hall* WHLIVE 0027 [2009]

Rautio, Nina (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1995.09.04-1996.01.12 in Petersham, All Saints Church.
CD *Conifer* 75605512672 [1996]

Resnik, Regina (mezzo-soprano); Woitach, Richard (piano).
Recorded 1967.10.09-1968.03.28 in NeW York, Columbia 30th Street Studio.
33 (12") *Epic* BC 1384
CD *Sony Classical* SMK 60784 [1998]

Rodgers, Joan (soprano); Vignoles, Roger (piano).
Recorded 1992.05.08-10.
CD *Helios* CDH 55331 [2009]
Hyperion CDA 66617 [1992]

Sato, Mieko (soprano); Murakami, Takashi (piano).
Recorded 2005.03.28-31 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park.
CD *Victor* VICC 60462 [2005]

Slobodskaya, Oda (soprano); Newton, Ivor (piano).
Recorded 1938.11-12 in London, West Hampstead, Decca Studios.
78 (12") *Rimington van Wyck* RVW 104/7 [1942]
CD *Decca* 4803524 [2011]
Pearl GEMMCD 9021 [1993]

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1982.06.14-16 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *Decca* SXDL 7606 [1983]
CD *Decca* 4802067 [2011]
Decca 4832182 [2017]
Decca 4853821 [2023]
Decca POCL 3226/7 [1993]

Stenkina, Valeriya (soprano); Livshits, Joseph (piano).
Recorded 1993.
CD *Neva Classic* UL 97006 [1996]

Stotijn, Christianne (mezzo-soprano); Drake, Julius (piano).
Recorded 2008.07.05-07 in Pulborough, Champs Hill.
CD *Onyx* ONYX 4034

Trenogina, Tatyana (soprano); Andrist, Rachel (piano).
Recorded 2008.05 live in Brussels.
CD *Queen Elisabeth Competition* QEC 2008 [2008]

Tulegenova, Bibigul (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown (1975 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 3138224 [1975]

Vasilyeva, Yelena (soprano); Schab, Jacques (piano).
Recorded 1989.10-11 in Paris.
CD *Chant du Monde* LDC 278972 [1990]

Verrett, Shirley (mezzo-soprano); Wadsworth, Charles (piano).
Recorded 1965.01.30 live in New York, Carnegie Hall.
33 (12") *RCA* LM 2835 [1965]
RCA LSB 4091 [1973]
RCA RB 6750 [1968]
RCA SB 6750 [1968]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Dedyukhin, Alexander (piano).
Recorded 1960.02.08 in New York, Webster Hall.
33 (12") *RCA* LM 2497 [1961]
RCA LSC 2497 [1961]
RCA RB 16271 [1962]
RCA SB 2141 [1962]
CD *RCA* 88985395042 [2016]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Rostropovich, Mstislav (piano).
Recorded 1975.01.02-04 in Berlin, Zehlendorf Studios.
33 (12") *HMV* SLS 5055 [1976]
CD *EMI* 5626542 [2003]
EMI 5657162 [1995]

EMI 6320152 [2010]
Warner Classics 0190295484675 [2019]
Warner Classics 5099945633959 [2010]

Zabilyasta, Lidiya (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1982 live in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Concert Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1018106 [1982]

Zimmermann, Margarita (mezzo-soprano); Baldwin, Dalton (piano).
Recorded 1991.07 in Vernou.
CD *Sony Classical* SK 57482 [1991]

Zylis-Gara, Teresa (soprano); Marchwinski, Jerzy (piano).
Recording date unknown (1983 or earlier). Sung in French.
33 (12") *Rodolphe* RP 12392 [1983]
CD *Rodolphe* RPC 32392 [1987]

Arranged for Cello and Orchestra:

Wallfisch, Raphael (cello); English Chamber Orchestra; Simon, Geoffrey (conductor).
Recorded 1983.02.23-24 in London, St. Barnabas Church, Finchley. Arranged by Tchaikovsky.
33 (12") *Chandos* ABRD 1080 [1983]
Musical Heritage Society MHS 7213 [1985]
CD *Chandos* CHAN 6552 [1992]
Chandos CHAN 8347 [1984]
Based on Tchaikovsky's own orchestration of this song, with the vocal part transcribed for cello.

Arranged for Cello and Piano:

Ferschtman, Dimitri (cello); Baslawskaja, Mila (piano).
Recorded 2008.01.28-31 in Schiedam, Westvest Kerk.
CD *Cobra* COBRA 0023

Arranged for Kobyz and Piano:

Moldakarimova, Galiya (kobyz); Nurpeysova, Saruar (piano).
Recording date unknown (1988 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 3027705 [1988]

Arranged for Violin and Orchestra:

Nishizaki, Takako (violin); Queensland Symphony Orchestra; Breiner, Peter (conductor).
Recorded 1997. Arranged by Peter Breiner.
CD *Marco Polo* 8225921 [1997]
Naxos 8555332 [2001]

Arranged for Voice and Orchestra:

Presumed to be Tchaikovsky's own arrangement, unless otherwise indicated.

Alieva, Dinara (soprano); New Russia State Symphony Orchestra; Yablonsky, Dmitry (conductor).
Recorded 2011.08.28-09.03 in Moscow, Kultura, Studio 5.
CD *Naxos* 8572893 [2013]

Chizhova, Galina (singer); Novosobirsk Radio Russian Folk Orchestra; Gulyayev, N. (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 00029401 [1970]

Maslennikova, Itina (soprano); Dresden Staatskapelle; Konwitschny, Franz (conductor).
Recorded 1954 in Dresden, Hygienemuseums.
33 (12") *Eterna* 520138

Nafornita, Valentina (soprano); Munich Radio Orchestra; Wilson, Keri-Lynn (conductor).
Recorded 2019.06 in Munich, Bayerischer Rundfunk, Studio 1.
CD *Outhere* OMF 705 [2020]

Petina, Irra (soprano); *unnamed orchestra*; Hendl, Walter (conductor).
Recorded 1946.08.09 in New York. Matrix XCO-36751. Arranged by Hershey Kay.
78 (12") *Columbia* 72359 D
Columbia MM 712-3

Sinyavskaya, Tamara (mezzo-soprano); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor).
Recording date unknown.
CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 00532

Arranged for Voice and Strings:

Petina, Irra (soprano); *unnamed orchestra*; Hendl, Walter (conductor).
Recorded 1946.08.02 in New York. Matrix XCO-36727. Arranged by Hershey Kay.
78 (12") *Columbia* 72361 D
Columbia MM 712

TH 104 **Sixteen Songs for Children, Op. 54**

With piano accompaniment (1881–83).

1. *Granny and Grandson*
   Words by Aleksey Pleshcheyev.
2. *Little Bird*
   Words by Aleksey Pleshcheyev, after Władysław Syrokomla.
3. *Spring*: *The Grass Grows Green*
   Words by Aleksey Pleshcheyev.
4. *My Little Garden*
   Words by Aleksey Pleshcheyev.
5. *Legend*
   Words by Aleksey Pleshcheyev, after Richard Henry Stoddard.
6. *On the Bank*
   Words by Aleksey Pleshcheyev.
7. *Winter Evening*
   Words by Aleksey Pleshcheyev.
8. *The Cuckoo*
   Words by Aleksey Pleshcheyev, after Christian Fürchtegott Gellert.
9. *Spring*: *The Snow is Already Melting*
   Words by Aleksey Pleshcheyev.
10. *Lullaby in a Storm*
    Words by Aleksey Pleshcheyev.
11. *The Little Flower*
    Words by Aleksey Pleshcheyev, after Louis Ratisbonne.
12. *Winter*
    Words by Aleksey Pleshcheyev.
13. *Spring Song*
    Words by Aleksey Pleshcheyev.
14. *Autumn*
    Words by Aleksey Pleshcheyev.
15. *The Swallow*
    Words by Ivan Surikov, after Teofil Lenartowicz.
16. *Child's Song*: *My Lizochek*
    Words by Konstantin Aksakov.

Tchaikovsky noted in the score that "some of the pieces, e.g. No. 5 or No. 8, may be performed by a children's chorus in unison". He also arranged No. 5 for baritone and orchestra (1884) and for unaccompanied mixed chorus (1889), and these versions were both published during his lifetime (Jurgenson, 1892 and 1890 respectively).

Complete

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).
Recorded 1998.04.07-07.14 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Naxos 8554358 [2000]

Krasnaya, Nadezhda (soprano); Fyodorovtsev, Vadim (piano).
Recorded 1990.

CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 00082 [2002]

Levinsky, Ilya (tenor); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1995.11.17-20 in Petersham, All Saints Church.

CD *Conifer* 75605512682 [1996]

Philippova, Marina (mezzo-soprano); Barbashin, Dmitry (piano).
Recorded 2000.
CD *IM Lab* IMLCD 015

Pishchayev, Gennady (tenor); Bakhchiyev, Aleksandr (piano).
Recorded 1978.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013487/8 [1980]
CD *Indiana University Press* 0253340411 [2002] (No. 5 only)
Melodiya MELCD 1002361 [2015] (Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16 only)

Arranged for Chorus and Piano:

Begletsov, Vladimir (conductor); Glinka Choral College Boys' Choir; Goribol, Aleksey (piano).
Recorded 2015.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002436 [2015]

Selections

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Kozel, Berta (piano).
Recording date unknown (1956 or earlier). Nos. 1, 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16 only.
78 (10") *USSR* 0033088/9 [1959] (Nos. 1, 9 only)
USSR 39091 [1962] (No. 4 only)
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 2048455 [1988] (No. 16 only)
33 (10") *USSR* Д 2850 [1956]
33 (7") *USSR* 33 Д 0009680 [1962] (Nos. 10, 16 only)

Rodgers, Joan (soprano); Vignoles, Roger (piano).
Recorded 1992.05.08-10. Nos. 8, 9, 10, 13 only.
CD *Helios* CDH 55331 [2009] (Nos. 8, 9, 10 only)
Hyperion CDA 66617 [1992] (Nos. 8, 13 only)

Sato, Mieko (soprano); Kawahara, Tadayuki (piano).
Recorded 2007.04.02-04 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park, Music Hall. Nos. 4, 8, 10 only.
CD *Victor* VICC 60688 [2009]

Sukmanova, Julia (soprano); Sukmanova, Elena (piano).
Recorded 2018 in Hamburg. Nos. 5, 8, 10 only.
CD *Hänssler* HC 17054 [2018]
Hänssler HC 17079 [2018]

Vinogradov, Georgy (tenor); Orentlicher, Georg (piano).
Recording date unknown (1955 or earlier). Nos. 10, 13, 3, 4, 9 only.
33 (10") *USSR* Д 2590 [1955]
USSR Д 7199 [1960] (No. 10 only)
CD *Guild Historical* GHCD 2250/3 [2003] (No. 10, 13, 3 only)

Arranged for Piano:

Georgievskaya, Liudmila (piano).
Recorded 2024.12.11-12 in Montesilvano, The Spheres. Nos. 3, 4, 16 only. Arranged by Samuil Feinberg.

CD *Odradek* ODRCS 465 [2025]

Malan, Petronel (piano).
Recorded 2011.06.19-20 in Leipzig, FWL Studios. Nos. 3, 4, 16 only. Arranged by Samuil Feinberg.
CD *Hänssler* CD 98640 [2011]

Arranged for Voice and Accordion Ensemble:

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Tembrov Accordion Ensemble; Rozanov, Vyacheslav (conductor).
Recorded 1959. Nos. 4, 9, 10, 16 only.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2732 [2007]

No. 1. Granny and Grandson

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Makarov, Abram (piano).
Recorded 1947 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 14392 [1947]
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 357 2 [2011]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Kozel, Berta (piano).
Recorded 1955.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007]

No. 3. Spring: The Grass Grows Green

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Makarov, Abram (piano).
Recorded 1947 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 14396 [1947]
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 357 2 [2011]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Kozel, Berta (piano).
Recorded 1955.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007]

Shpiller, Natalya (soprano); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1939 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 9902 [1939]
78 (8") *USSR* Д 001266 [1953]

No. 4. My Little Garden

Barsova, Valeriya (soprano); Mironov, Nikolay (piano).
Recorded 1947 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 14445 [1947]
33 (12") *USSR* Д 08937 [1961]

Grincevičiūtė, Beatričė (soprano); Dukstulskaitė, Nadežda (piano).
Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier). Sung in Latvian
78 (10") *USSR* 22410 [1953]

Lear, Evelyn (soprano); Jansen, Rudolf (piano).

Recorded 1974 live in Hilversum.
CD *VAI* VAIA 1057 [1994]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1954.10.18 live in Moscow, Union House, Hall of Columns.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3642 [2012]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1954.12.15 live in Leningrad, Philharmonic, Great Hall.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Kozel, Berta (piano).
Recorded 1955.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007]

Maslennikova, Irina (soprano); Makarov, Abram (piano).
Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier).
78 (12") *USSR* 021628 [1952]

Pisarenko, Galina (soprano); Bakhchiyev, Aleksandr (piano).
Recorded 1983.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1019819 [1983]

Shpiller, Natalya (soprano); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1939 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 9901 [1939]

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1982.06.14-16 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *Decca* SXDL 7606 [1983]
CD *Decca* 4802067 [2011]
Decca 4832182 [2017]
Decca 4853821 [2023]
Decca POCL 3226/7 [1993]

No. 5. Legend

Arkhipova, Irina (mezzo-soprano); Guselnikov, Igor (piano).
Recorded 1986.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Bragin, Aleksandr (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1904 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 2062-l.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 222682

Christoff, Boris (bass); Labinsky, Alexandre (piano).
Recorded 1959.09.28-10.08 & 1960.04.05-07 in Paris, Salle Wagram.
33 (12") *Capitol Records* G 7236 [1961]
Capitol Records SG 7236 [1961]
HMV ALP 1793 [1961]
HMV ASD 390 [1961]
CD *EMI* 6829372 [2013]
EMI 7674962 [1992]
EMI 7675002 [1992]

Gedda, Nicolai (tenor); Eyron, Jan (piano).
Recorded 1968.09.28-30 in Stockholm, Swedish Radio Studios.
CD *EMI* 5656852 [1995]

Gedda, Nicolai (tenor); Parsons, Geoffrey (piano).
Recorded 1971.11.21 live in London, Queen Elizabeth Hall.
CD *Gala* GL 332 [1996]

Gerzmava, Hibla (soprano); Ganelina, Yekaterina (piano).
Recorded 2014.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002289 [2014]

Grekova, Adriana (mezzo-soprano); Petrov, Todor (piano).
Recorded 2008 in Varna.
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1318 [2017]

McCormack, John (tenor); Moore, Gerald (piano).
Recorded 1940.10.25 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 3. Matrix 0EA-8888.
78 (10") *HMV* DA 1755

Noble, Dennis (baritone); Moore, Gerald (piano).
Recorded 1947.07.15. Matrix 0EA-12145. Sung in English.
78 (10") *HMV* B 9625 [1947]

Norskaya, Yelena (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1909.01 in Moscow. Matrix 8535-l.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 223067
Zonoophone X 63559

Pankey, Aubrey (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1937.04.01. Matrix CPT-3211.
78 (10") *Pathé* PG 94

Vayne, Kyra (soprano); Tilney, Colin (piano).
Recorded 1966.
CD *Preiser* 89996 [1994]

Werdan, Yevgeniya Yuryevna (mezzo-soprano); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1892.11.14 (OS) in Moscow.
CD *Marston* 530112 [2008]

Arranged for Brass Quintet:

Royal Concertgebouw Orchestra Brass.
Recording date unknown (2011 or earlier).
CD *Resonus* RES 10105 [2011]

Arranged for Brass Septet:

Septura.
Recorded 2016. Arranged by Cox.
CD *Naxos* 8573719 [2016]

Arranged for Cello and Orchestra:

Wallfisch, Raphael (cello); English Chamber Orchestra; Simon, Geoffrey (conductor).
Recorded 1983.02.23-24 in London, St. Barnabas Church. Arranged by Tchaikovsky.

33 (12") *Chandos* ABRD 1080 [1983]
Musical Heritage Society MHS 7213 [1985]
CD *Chandos* CHAN 6552 [1992]
Chandos CHAN 8347 [1984]

After Tchaikovsky's arrangement of this song for voice and orchestra, with the vocal part performed on the cello.

Arranged for Chorus:

Presumed to be Tchaikovsky's own arrangement (TH 85), unless otherwise indicated.

Allwood, Ralph (conductor); Rodolfus Choir.
Recorded 2010.09.03-04 in London, Church of St. Jude-on-the-Hill, Hampstead. Sung in English.

CD *BBC Music Magazine* BBCMM 326 [2010]
Signum Classics SIGCD 257 [2012]

Arkhangelsky, Aleksandr (conductor); Arkhangelsky Chorus.
Recorded 1902 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 266-z.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 24627
Zonophone X 364603

Damrosch, Frank (conductor); Musical Art Society Choir.
Recorded 1916.04.26 in New York. Matrix 48733.

78 (12") *Columbia* A 5880

Grier, Francis (conductor); Christ Church Cathedral Choir.
Recorded 1982. Sung in English. Arranged by Shaw.

CD *ASV* CDWHL 2097

Hillier, Paul (conductor); Estonian Philharmonic Chamber Choir.
Recording date unknown (2006 or earlier).

CD *Harmonia Mundi* HMU 907410 [2006]

Huffmann, Herbert (conductor); Columbus Boychoir.
Recording date unknown (1955 or earlier).

33 (12") *Brunswick* LAT 8070 [1955]

Jaroff, Serge (conductor); Don Cossack Choir.
Recording date unknown (1963 or earlier). Arranged for male voies.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* LPEM 19367 [1963]
Deutsche Grammophon SLPEM 136367 [1963]

King's Singers.
Recorded 2003.05.26-29 in London, Highgate, St. Michael's Church, South Grove. Arranged by Philip Lawson (for male voices). Sung in English.

CD *Signum Classics* SIGCD 502 [2013]

King's Singers.
Recorded 2010 in London, Cadogan Hall. Sung in English. Arranged by Jeremy Lubbock (for male voices).

CD *Signum Classics* SIGCD 268 [2011]

Kļava, Sigvards (conductor); Latvian Radio Choir.
Recorded 2020.01.08-13 in Riga, St. John's Church.
CD *Ondine* ODE 13522 [2020]

Kontarev, Vladimir (conductor); Komi State Chamber Choir.
Recorded 1994.10-12 in Moscow, Conservatory.
CD *KPH* KPH CD 0001 [1994]

Moeller, Edith (conductor); Obernkirchen Children's Choir.
Recording date unknown (1959 or earlier).
33 (12") *Angel* 35684 [1959]

Morris, William (conductor); Ambrosian Singers.
Recording date unknown (1968 or earlier).
33 (12") *Delysé* DS 3202 [1968]
Delysé ECB 3202 [1968]
CD *Decca* 4335732

Nadezhdinsky, Mikhail (conductor); St. Vladimir's Cathedral Choir.
Recorded in Kiev, date unknown. Matrix 47911.
78 (10") *International Extra* 47911

Polyansky, Valery (conductor); USSR Ministry of Culture Chamber Choir.
Recorded 1988 in Polotsk, St. Sophia's Cathedral.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1000660
Melodiya SUCD 1000015 [1992]
Opus 111 OPS 579203
Russian Disc RDCD 22106

Polyansky, Valery (conductor); Russian Philharmonia Choir.
Recording date unknown (1992 or earlier).
CD *Opus 111* OPS 579203 [1992]

Popov, Viktor (conductor); Russian Choral Academy.
Recorded 1994.01 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.
CD *Chant du Monde* RUS 288096 [1994]

Popov, Viktor (conductor); Moscow Choral Academy Choir.
Recorded 1997.02 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94210 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94284 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Chant du Monde RUS 288156 [1998]

Queen's Six.
Recorded 2015.09.08-10 in Windsor Castle, St. George's Chapel. Sung in English.
CD *Resonus Classics* RES 10204 [2017]

Rutter, John (conductor); Clare College Choir.
Recording date unknown (1979 or earlier).
33 (12") *Argo* ZRG 914 [1979]
CD *Decca* 4255002 [1989]

Decca 4685032 [2001]

Rutter, John (conductor); Cambridge Singers.
Recorded 1993. Arranged by Tchaikovsky.
CD *Collegium* COLCD 124

Sargent, Malcolm (conductor); Royal Choral Society.
Recorded 1930.04.09 in London, Royal College of Music. Matrix CR-2769. Sung in English.
78 (12") *HMV* C 2070 [1930]

Sargent, Malcolm (conductor); Royal Choral Society.
Recorded 1931.10.13. Matrix 0BR-79. Sung in English.
78 (10") *HMV* B 3977 [1931]

Schweckendiek, Nils (conductor); Helsinki Chamber Choir.
Recorded 2016.
SACD *Bis* BIS 2322 [2017]

Seivewright, Andrew (conductor); Carlisle Cathedral Choir.
Recorded 1983. Sung in English.
33 (12") *Abbey* APS 342 [1983]

Short, Nigel (conductor); Tenebrae.
Recorded 2013.03.08-09 in London, Church of St. Augustine, Kilburn.
CD *Signum Classics* SIGCD 900 [2014]

Skidmore, Jeffrey (conductor); Ex Cathedra.
Recorded 1994. Sung in English.
CD *ASV* 5186105 [2006]
ASV DCA 912 [1994]

Slavianski d'Agreneff, Cyrille (conductor); Russian Opera Chorus.
Recorded 1928.02.02. Matrix xxP-6594.
78 (12") *Odeon* 123004 (as "Opéra Russe Paris")

Sveshnikov, Aleksandr (conductor); USSR State Academic Russian Chorus.
Recorded 1967.
33 (12") *HMV* ASD 3165 [1976]
Melodiya C 01698 [1968]
Melodiya C 1015482 [1981]

Willcocks, David (conductor); Kings College Choir.
Recorded 1962. Sung in English.
CD *Decca* 4448482
Decca B 000530202 [2005]

Arranged for Chorus and Orchestra:

Scott, John (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Saint Paul's Cathedral Choir.
Recorded 1992. Sung in English.
CD *Alto* ALC 1325 [2016]

Arranged for Voice and Orchestra:

Eddy, Nelson (tenor); *unnamed orchestra*; Armbruster, Robert (conductor).
Recorded 1942.01.18 in Hollywood, CBS Studios. Matrix HCO-625. Arranged by Tchaikovsky. Sung in English
78 (10") *Columbia* 17366 D
CD *Pearl* GEMCD 0092

Pears, Peter (tenor); English Chamber Orchestra; Britten, Benjamin (conductor).
Recorded 1962.06.10 in London, Farringdon Street Memorial Hall. Arranged by Tchaikovsky.
CD *BBC* BBCB 80022 [1999]

Arranged for Voice and Organ:

Ašmane, Marta (soprano); *unnamed organist*.
Recorded 1910 in Riga. Matrix 206. Sung in Latvian.
78 (10") *Metropol* 206

No. 6. On the Bank

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recorded 1948 in Moscow.
78 (10") *Supraphon* 40121 [1950]
USSR 15690/1 [1948]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Kozel, Berta (piano).
Recorded 1955.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007]

Meichik, Anna (soprano); Cottone, Salvatore (piano).
Recorded in Milan, date unknown. xPh 3590.
33 (11") *Fonotipia* X 62367

No. 7. Winter Evening

Ernman, Malena (mezzo-soprano); Skoogh, Francisca (piano).
Recorded 2002. Sung in German.
CD *Nytorp Musik* NYTORP 66

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Lerner, David (piano).
Recorded 1965.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007]

Pishchayev, Gennady (tenor); Bakhchiyev, Aleksandr (piano).
Recorded 1978.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

No. 8. The Cuckoo

Arkhipova, Irina (mezzo-soprano); Guselnikov, Igor (piano).
Recorded 1986.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Gerzmava, Hibla (soprano); Ganelina, Yekaterina (piano).
Recorded 1995.05 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Triton* DMCC 26015 [1998]

Gerzmava, Hibla (soprano); Ganelina, Yekaterina (piano).
Recorded 2014.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002289 [2014]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1939.11.16 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 9870 [1939]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Kozel, Berta (piano).
Recorded 1955.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007]
Aquarius AQVR 2752 [2009]

Semenchuk, Yekaterina (mezzo-soprano); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).
Recorded 2004.11 in Berlin, Teldex Studio.
CD *Harmonia Mundi* HMA 1951881 [2013]
Harmonia Mundi HMN 911881 [2006]

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1979.06.18-19 in London, St. George the Martyr's Church, Holborn.
33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6972 [1982]
CD *Decca* 4362042 [1993]
Decca 4558082 [1997]
Decca 4802067 [2011]
Decca 4832182 [2017]
Decca 4853821 [2023]

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Vignoles, Roger (piano).
Recorded 1984.04.30 live in London, St. John's Smith Square.
CD *BBC* BBCL 41322 [2002]

Stotijn, Christianne (mezzo-soprano); Drake, Julius (piano).
Recorded 2008.07.05-07 in Pulborough, Champs Hill.
CD *Onyx* ONYX 4034 [2009]

Arranged for Voice and Orchestra:

Barsova, Valeriya (soprano); Central Children's Theatre Orchestra; Polovinkin, Leonid (conductor).
Recorded 1936 in Moscow. Arranged by Leonid Polovinkin.
78 (10") *USSR* 4549 [1936]

<u>No. 9. Spring: The Snow is Already Melting</u>

Barsova, Valeriya (soprano); Mironov, Nikolay (piano).
Recorded 1947 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 14446 [1947]
33 (12") *USSR* Д 08937 [1961]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Kozel, Berta (piano).
Recorded 1955.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007]

Rozhdestvenskaya, Nataliya (soprano); Bernard, Anton (piano).
Recording date unknown (1947-1952).
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1041883 [1979]

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1979.06.18-19 in London, St. George the Martyr's Church, Holborn.
33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6972 [1982]
CD *Decca* 4362042 [1993]
Decca 4558082 [1997]
Decca 4802067 [2011]
Decca 4832182 [2017]
Decca 4853821 [2023]

Vinogradov, Georgy (tenor); Orentlicher, Georg (piano).
Recording date unknown (1956 or earlier).
78 (10") *USSR* 26183 [1956]

Arranged for Chorus and Piano:

Central Children's Home Choir; Sokolov, Vladislav (conductor); Braslavskaya, M. (piano).
Recorded 1937 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 6326 [1937]

No. 10. Lullaby in a Storm

Belkina, Lena (mezzo-soprano); Sidorenko, Natalya (piano).
Recorded 2020.09-12 in Raiding, Lisztzentrum.
CD *Solo Musica* SM 381 [2021]

Belyakova, Tatyana (soprano); Astrova, Vera (piano).
Recording date unknown (1988 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 5026639 [1988]

Grekova, Adriana (mezzo-soprano); Petrov, Todor (piano).
Recorded 2008 in Varna.
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1318 [2017]

Katulskaya, Yelena (soprano); Yurtaykin, Boris (piano).
Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier).
78 (8") *USSR* Д 00777 [1952]

Lavrovskaya, Elizaveta (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded c.1892 in Russia.
CD *Marston* 530112 [2008]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1939 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 9746 [1939]
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2752 [2009]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Makarov, Abram (piano).
Recorded 1947.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3572 [2011]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1954.10.18 live in Moscow, Union House, Hall of Columns.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3642 [2012]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1954.12.15 live in Leningrad, Philharmonic, Great Hall.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Kozel, Berta (piano)
Recorded 1955.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Kozel, Berta (piano).
Recorded 1962.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1030493 [1990]
USSR Д 012223 [1963]
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]
Melodiya MELCD 1001716 [2010]
Melodiya MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Levental, Yekaterina (mezzo-soprano); Bueren, Maurice Lammerts van (piano).
Recorded 2017.03 in Zeewolde, De Verbeelding.
CD *Quintone* Q 1703

Martynov, Aleksey (tenor); Konstantinidi, Aristote (piano).
Recorded 1991 in Moscow.
CD *Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga* MK 417054 [1992]

Orfenov, Anatoly (tenor); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).
Recorded 1947 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 14674 [1947]

Pisarenko, Galina (soprano); Bakhchiyev, Aleksandr (piano).
Recorded 1983.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1019819 [1983]

Prédit, Mascia (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1946.02.24. Matrix 2-70974.
78 (10") *Cetra* BB 25153
CD *Marston Lagniappe* 13

Slobodskaya, Oda (soprano); Newton, Ivor (piano).
Recorded 1959 in London.
33 (12") *Saga* XID 5050 [1959]
CD *CRQ Editions* CD 236/7 [2016]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Abramovich, Boris (piano).
Recording date unknown (1962 or earlier).
33 (7") *USSR* Д 0009681 [1962]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Rostropovich, Mstislav (piano).
Recording date unknown (1991 or earlier).
CD *Erato* 2292456432 [1991]
Warner Classics 2564690457 [2009]

Arranged for Cello and Orchestra:

Knyazev, Aleksandr (cello); Moscow Chamber Orchestra; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).
Recorded 2005.05.14-16 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall. Arranged by Yevgeny Svetsuk.
CD *Warner Classics* 2564620612 [2005]

Arranged for Cello and Piano:

Liubarskaya, Alisa (cello); Chaplina, Yulia (piano).
Recorded 2017.03.28-30 in Champs Hill (West Sussex), Music Room. Arranged by Gamma Majoris.
CD *Champs Hill* CHRCD 138 [2019]

Arranged for Piano:

Volodos, Arcadi (piano).
Recorded 2009.03.01 live in Vienna, Musikverein, Großer Saal. Arranged by Arcadi Volodos.
CD *Sony Classical* 19075953062 [2019]
Sony Classical 88697568872 [2009]
Sony Classical SICC 1329/30 [2010]

Arranged for Viola and Piano:

Lénert, Pierre (viola); Cohen, Jeff (piano).
Recorded 2011.06 in Paris, Bastille Opéra, Salle Rolf Liebermann.
CD Integral Classic INT 221191 [2012]

No. 11. The Little Flower

Levental, Yekaterina (mezzo-soprano); Bueren, Maurice Lammerts van (piano).
Recorded 2017.03 in Zeewolde, De Verbeelding.
CD *Quintone* Q 1703

Vinogradov, Georgy (tenor); Orentlicher, Georg (piano).
Recorded 1948 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 16279 [1948]

No. 12. Winter

Kozlovsky, Ivan (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recording date unknown (1951 or earlier).
78 (10") *USSR* 20230 [1951]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1939 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 9743 [1939]
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2752 [2009]

Orfenov, Anatoly (tenor); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).
Recorded 1947 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 14673 [1947]

No. 13. Spring Song

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Kozel, Berta (piano).
Recorded 1955.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007]
Hyperion CDA 66617 [1992]

Pishchayev, Gennady (tenor); Bakhchiyev, Aleksandr (piano).
Recorded 1978.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Vinogradov, Georgy (tenor); Orentlicher, Georg (piano).
Recording date unknown (1956 or earlier).
78 (10") *USSR* 26182 [1956]

No. 14. Autumn

Belarsky, Sidor (bass); Basilevsky, I. (piano).
Recording date unknown.
78 (10") *Musicraft* 252
Musicraft 51

Charov, Roman (tenor); Ravich. Robert (piano).
Recorded 1936 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 4561 [1936]

Gmyrya, Boris (bass); Ostrin, Lev (piano).
Recording date unknown (1963 or earlier).
33 (12") *USSR Д* 011198 [1963]

Ksendzovsky, Mikhail (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1912.10-12. Matrix 12801.
78 (10") *Syrena* 12801

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recorded 1950.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Kozel, Berta (piano).
Recorded 1955.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007]
Hyperion CDA 66617 [1992]

Ponomarenko, Ivan (baritone); Ivanova, Lyudmila (piano).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1007340 [1976]

Reizen, Mark (bass); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier).
78 (8") *USSR* Д 00616 [1952]

Reizen, Mark (bass); Makarov, Abram (piano).
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 016338 [1965]

Vinogradov, Georgy (tenor); Orentlicher, Georg (piano).
Recorded 1948 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 16278 [1948]

Arranged for Chorus:

Struve, Georgy (conductor); Pioneer Children's Chorus.
Recording date unknown (1978 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* С 5010321 [1978]

Arranged for Voice and Chorus:

Azovski, Andrei (tenor); Popov, Viktor (conductor); Moscow Choral Academy Choir.
Recorded 1997.02 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94210 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94284 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Chant du Monde RUS 288156 [1998]

Arranged for Voice and Orchestra:

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Moscow Radio Variety Symphony Orchestra; Orlov, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1946.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2732 [2007]

Olshansky, Bernardo (baritone); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1916 in New York. Matrix E-3120.
CD *Columbia* 44501

No. 15. The Swallow

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Makarov, Abram (piano).
Recorded 1950.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007]

No. 16. Child's Song: My Lizochek

Albanese, Licia (soprano); Trucco, Victor (piano).
Recorded 1949.02.16 in New York, Victor Studio No. 2. Sung in English.
78 (10") *Victor* 101483

Christoff, Boris (bass); Labinsky, Alexandre (piano).
Recorded 1959.09.28-10.08 & 1960.04.05-07 in Paris, Salle Wagram.

33 (12")	*Capitol Records*	G 7236 [1961]
	Capitol Records	SG 7236 [1961]
	HMV	ALP 1793 [1961]
	HMV	ASD 390 [1961]
CD	*EMI*	6829372 [2013]
	EMI	7674962 [1992]
	EMI	7675002 [1992]

Grincevičiūtė, Beatričė (soprano); Dukstulskaitė, Nadežda (piano).
Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier). Sung in Latvian

78 (10")	*USSR*	22410 [1953]

Kurenko, Mariya (soprano); Tarnovsky, Sergey (piano).
Recorded 1940.02.06 in Chicago, Victor Studio 'A'. Matrix CS-44693.

78 (12")	*Victor*	16418
	Victor	M 678
CD	*Pearl*	GEMMCD 9228 [1998]
	Sanctus	SCSH 004

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1939.11.16 in Moscow.

78 (10")	*USSR*	9865 [1939]
33 (10")	*USSR*	Д 7199 [1960]
CD	*Aquarius*	AQVR 2752 [2009]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1939/40.

CD	*Aquarius*	AQVR 2752 [2009]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recorded 1949.04.23 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD	*Aquarius*	AQVR 3572 [2011]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Makarov, Abram (piano).
Recorded 1950.

CD	*Aquarius*	AQVR 2722 [2007]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Makarov, Abram (piano).
Recorded 1950.12.19 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD	*Aquarius*	AQVR 3622 [2012]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Lebedev, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1951 in Leningrad.

CD	*Aquarius*	AQVR 4002 [2016]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1954.10.18 live in Moscow, Union House, Hall of Columns.

CD	*Aquarius*	AQVR 3642 [2012]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1954.12.15 live in Leningrad, Philharmonic, Great Hall.

CD	*Aquarius*	AQVR 4002 [2016]

Maslennikova, Irina (soprano); Makarov, Abram (piano).
Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier).
78 (12") *USSR* 021628 [1952]

Slobodskaya, Oda (soprano); Newton, Ivor (piano).
Recorded 1961.01-02 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *Decca* LXT 5663 [1961]
Decca SXL 2299 [1961]
CD *Decca* 4803524 [2011]
Includes a spoken introduction by Slobodskaya.

Arranged for Violin and Piano:

Petroni, Leo (violin); Raucheisen, Michael (piano).
Recorded 1939.01. Matrix 2RA-3608.
78 (10") *Electrola* EH 1236

Arranged for Voice and Mixed Chorus:

Kortchak, Dimitri (bass); Popov, Viktor (conductor); Moscow Choral Academy Choir.
Recorded 1997.02 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94210 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Chant du Monde RUS 288156 [1998]

TH 105 **Six Romances, Op. 57**

With piano accompaniment (1884).

1. *Tell Me, What in the Shade of the Branches?*
   Words by Vladimir Sollogub.
2. *On the Golden Cornfields*
   Words by Aleksey Tolstoy.
3. *Do Not Ask*
   Words by Aleksandr Strugovshchikov, after Johann Wolfgang von Goethe.
4. *Sleep!*
   Words by Dmitry Merezhkovsky.
5. *Death*
   Words by Dmitry Merezhkovsky.
6. *Only You Alone*
   Words by Aleksey Pleshcheyev, after Ada Christen.

Complete

Krasnaya, Nadezhda (soprano); Fyodorovtsev, Vadim (piano).
Recorded 1991.
CD Russian Disc RDCD 00080 [2002]

Selections

No. 1. Tell Me, What in the Shade of the Branches?

Baklina, Lidiya (mezzo-soprano); Yurtaykin, Boris (piano).
Recorded 1937 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 6284 [1937]

Belkina, Lena (mezzo-soprano); Sidorenko, Natalya (piano).
Recorded 2020.09-12 in Raiding, Lisztzentrum.
CD *Solo Musica* SM 381 [2021]

Diakov, Anton (bass); Podic, Baldo (piano).
Recording date unknown (1992 or earlier).
CD *Gallo* CD 446 [1992]

Dolukhanova, Zara (mezzo-soprano); Kozel, Berta (piano).
Recording date unknown (1958 or earlier).
33 (12") *USSR* Д 011813 [1963]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 4714 [1958]
33 (7") *USSR* 33 Д 0009677 [1962]
CD *Guild Historical* GHCD 2281/4 [2004]
Melodiya SUCD 1000202
Russian Disc RDCD 11342 [1994]
Vista Vera VVCD 00165 [2008]

Gerzmava, Khibla (soprano); Ganelina, Yekaterina (piano).
Recorded 1995.05 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Triton* DMCC 26015 [1998]

Gerzmava, Hibla (soprano); Ganelina, Yekaterina (piano).

Recorded 2014.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002289 [2014]

Guyumdzhan, Sarkis (bass); *unnamed pianist.*
Recorded 1970 live in Moscow.
33 (12") *Melodiya* 028105/6 [1970]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Ilja, Ivari (piano).
Recorded 2009 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.
CD *Delos* DE 3393 [2010]

Kasrashvili, Makvala (soprano); Mogilevskaya, Liya (piano).
Recorded 1991.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002153 [2013]
Melodiya SUCD 1000264 [1991]

Kilduff, Barbara (soprano); Margulis, Anna (piano).
Recorded 1986.06 live in Moscow, Union House, Hall of Columns.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1024633 [1987]

Korolkova, Tatyana (mezzo-soprano); Spivak, Anatoly (piano).
Recording date unknown.
CD *Art & Electronics* AED 10157

Kovalyova, Galina (soprano); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 14971 [1965]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Makarov, Abram (piano).
Recorded 1950.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Makarov, Abram (piano).
Recording date unknown (1951 or earlier).
78 (8") *USSR* Д 00692 [1952]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Kozel, Berta (piano).
Recorded 1962.
78 (10") *USSR* 40639 [1963]
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1030493 [1990]
USSR Д 012223 [1963]
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]
Melodiya MELCD 1001716 [2010]

Maslennikova, Irina (soprano); Makarov, Abram (piano).
Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier).
78 (12") *USSR* 021627 [1952]
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026118 [1969]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 2009 [1954]

Maslennikova, Irina (soprano); Makarov, Abram (piano).
Recorded 1957. Matrix ET 6137.
33 (10") *Eterna* 720003 [1957]

Maslennikova, Leokadia (soprano); Fidlerová, Tamara (piano).

Recorded 1949.06.03 in Prague, Rokoska Studio. Matrix 46277. Sung in Czech.
78 (12") *Supraphon* 45081

Milashkina, Tamara (soprano); Viktorov, Vladimir (piano).
Recording date unknown (1969 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026396 [1969]

Netrebko, Anna (soprano); Barenboim, Daniel (piano).
Recorded 2009.08 live in Salzburg, Großes Festspielhaus.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 460502670439 [2010]
Deutsche Grammophon 4778589 [2010]
Deutsche Grammophon 4778867 [2010]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 1495 [2010]

Ognivtsev, Aleksandr (bass); Korolkov, Nikolay (piano).
Recording date unknown (1973 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1019036 [1983]
Melodiya CM 04310 [1973]

Podleś, Ewa (mezzo-soprano); Khristenko, Galina (piano).
Recorded 1978 live in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Concert Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1011239 [1978]

Rautio, Nina (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1995.09.04-1996.01.12 in Petersham, All Saints Church.
CD *Conifer* 75605512672 [1996]

Sato, Mieko (soprano); Murakami, Takashi (piano).
Recorded 2005.03.28-31 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park.
CD *Victor* VICC 60462 [2005]

Shpiller, Natalya (soprano); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).
33 (10") *USSR* Д 5979 [1960]

Shumskaya, Yelizaveta (soprano); Korolkov, Nikolay (piano).
Recorded 1962.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013482 [1980]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 11617 [1963]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Stenkina, Valeriya (soprano); Livshits, Joseph (piano).
Recorded 1993.
CD *Neva Classic* UL 97006 [1996]

Sukmanova, Julia (soprano); Sukmanova, Elena (piano).
Recorded 2018 in Hamburg.
CD *Hänssler* HC 17054 [2018]
Hänssler HC 17079 [2018]

Vassiliev, Alexis (countertenor); Nemirovich-Danchenko, Katia (piano).
Recorded 2009.07 in Paris, Radio France, Studio Roze.
CD *Caliope* CAL 1525 [2009]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Rostropovich, Mstislav (piano).

Recording date unknown (1991 or earlier).
CD *Erato* 2292456432 [1991]
Warner Classics 2564690457 [2009]

Arranged for Violin and Orchestra:

Nishizaki, Takako (violin); Queensland Symphony Orchestra; Breiner, Peter (conductor).
Recorded 1997. Arranged by Peter Breiner.
CD *Marco Polo* 8225921 [1997]
Naxos 8555332 [2001]

Arranged for Voice and Orchestra:

Guryakova, Olga (soprano); Moscow Chamber Orchestra; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).
Recorded 2000.08.30-09.05 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Delos* DE 3273 [2001]

Arranged for Voice and Piano Trio:

Larin, Sergey (tenor); Bekova Sisters.
Recorded 1995.
Bekova, Eleonora (piano); Bekova, Elvira (violin); Bekova, Alfia (cello).
CD *Chandos* CHAN 9428 [1995]

Prokofieva, Anastasia (soprano); Gamma Majoris.
Recorded 2017.03.28-30 in Champs Hill (West Sussex), Music Room. Arranged by Gamma Majoris.
Berezina, Ksenia (violin); Liubarskaya, Alisa (cello); Chaplina, Yulia (piano).
CD *Champs Hill* CHRCD 138 [2019]

No. 2. On the Golden Cornfields

Atakishiyev, Rauf (tenor); Shifrin, Rozaliya (piano).
Recording date unknown (1975 or earlier)
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1006377 [1975]

Burchuladze, Paata (bass); Ivanova, Lyudmila (piano).
Recorded 1983.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1021345 [1985]

Charov, Roman (tenor); Ravich, Robert (piano).
Recorded 1936 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 4562 [1936]

Chuprynnikov, Mitrofan (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1906 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 4894-l.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 322517
Zonophone X 262656

Dolukhanova, Zara (mezzo-soprano); Khvostin, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1978 live.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1010519 [1978]

Fischer-Dieskau, Dietrich (baritone); Reimann, Aribert (piano).
Recording date unknown (1983 or earlier).
33 (12") *Philips* 6514116 [1983]

Gulyayev, Yury (baritone); Trokhman, Rozaliya (piano).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1010839 [1978]

Guyumdzhan, Sarkis (bass); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1970 live in Moscow.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 028106 [1970]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Arkadyev, Mikhail (piano).
Recorded 1993.02.18-21 in London, The Hit Factory.
CD *Philips* 4425362 [1995]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Ilja, Ivari (piano).
Recorded 2009 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.
CD *Delos* DE 3393 [2010]

Ivanov, Aleksey (baritone); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recorded 1945 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 12265 [1945]
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 10356038 [1974]

Karenzin, Aleksandr (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1910.01.22 in Moscow. Matrix 14107-b.
78 (12") *Zonophone* X 262458

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).
Recorded 1999.08.01-07 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Naxos 8555371 [2001]

Krasteva, Nadia (mezzo-soprano); Deliyska, Dora (piano).
Recorded 2015.05.30-06.04 in Vienna, Yamaha Concert Hall.
CD *Gramola* 99043 [2016]

Leiferkus, Sergey (baritone); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1995.09.04-10 in Petersham, All Saints Church.
CD *Conifer* 75605512662 [1996]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1938 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 6476 [1938]
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007]

Levko, Valentina (contralto); Zinger, Grigory (piano).
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02144 [1970]
CD *Brilliant Classics* 9406 [2013]

Malchenko, Vladimir (baritone); Bank, Mikhail (piano).

Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1016197 [1981]

Marusin, Yury (tenor); Matusovskaya, Yelena (piano).
Recorded 1991.
33 (12") *PSG* RGM 7101 [1994]

Mikulas, Peter (bass); Marcinger, Ludovit (piano).
Recording date unknown (2009 or earlier).
CD *Cascade Medien* 07000 [2009]

Nesterenko, Yevgeny (bass); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1991.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001716 [2010]
Melodiya MELCD 1001776 [2010]
Melodiya SUCD 1000298 [1992]

Nesterenko, Yevgeny (bass); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1993 live.
CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 11372 [1994]

Nortsov, Panteleymon (baritone); Abramovich, Boris (piano).
Recorded 1939 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 9900 [1939]

Nortsov, Panteleymon (baritone); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recorded 1948.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026118 [1969]
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1040417 [1977]
CD *Indiana University Press* 0253340411 [2002]

Nosilova, Yuliya (mezzo-soprano); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1906 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 4870-l.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 223118
Zonophone X 63288

Ognivtsev, Aleksandr (bass); Korolkov, Nikolay (piano).
Recording date unknown (1973 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1019036 [1983]
Melodiya CM 04310 [1973]

Petrenko, Yelizaveta (contralto); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1910.10.10 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 14963-b.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 223524
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1047128 [1986]

Pirogov, Aleksandr (bass); Reztsov, Vladimir (piano).
Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier).
CD *Multisonic* 3102732 [1995]

Pogosov, Rodion (baritone); Martineau, Malcolm (piano).
Recorded 2006.02.16-21 in Dunwich, Potton Hall.
CD *EMI* 3596352 [2007]

Reizen, Mark (bass); Makarov, Abram (piano).

Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier)
78 (8") *USSR* Д 00619 [1952]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 2009 [1954]

Serkebayev, Yermek (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).
33 (10") *USSR* Д 7393 [1960]

Serkebayev, Yermek (baritone); Viktorov, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1973.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013482 [1980]
Melodiya CM 04192 [1973]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Slobodskaya, Oda (soprano); Newton, Ivor (piano).
Recorded 1938.11-12 in London, West Hampstead, Decca Studios.
78 (12") *Rimington van Wyck* RVW 104/7 [1942]
CD *Decca* 4803524 [2011]
Pearl GEMMCD 9021 [1993]

Vedernikov, Aleksandr (bass); Naumova, Irina (piano).
Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).
78 (10") *USSR* 36183 [1960]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 6165 [1960]

Vedernikov, Aleksandr (bass); Shtarkman, Naum (piano).
Recording date unknown (1985 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1021307 [1985]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Rostropovich, Mstislav (piano).
Recorded 1968.07.22-27 in Aldeburgh, Snape Maltings Concert Hall.
33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6428 [1970]
London Records OS 26141 [1971]
CD *Decca* 4802096 [2011]

Vitting, Yevgeny (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1913.04.25 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 17558-b.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 422605

No. 3. Do Not Ask

Arkhipova, Irina (mezzo-soprano); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).
33 (12") *Angel* SR 40047 [1968]
Melodiya Д 016153 [1965]
Melodiya Д 026118 [1969]
Melodiya C 01179 [1966]
Westminster WGS 8257 [1974]
CD *Indiana University Press* 0253340411 [2002]

Avdeyeva, Larisa (mezzo-soprano); Makarov, Abram (piano).
Recorded 1957. Matrix ET 6147.
33 (10") *Eterna* 720003 [1957]

Benci, Jozef (bass); Nagy-Juhasz, Jana (piano).
Recorded 2017.09 in Bratislava, Academy of Performing Arts, Dvorana Concert Hall.
CD *Supraphon* SU 42622 [2019]

Bogacheva, Irina (mezzo-soprano); Gaudaskinskaya, Yelena (piano).
Recorded 1991.
CD *Russian Compact Disc* RCD 26001 [1995]

Christoff, Boris (bass); Labinsky, Alexandre (piano).
Recorded 1959.09.28-10.08 & 1960.04.05-07 in Paris, Salle Wagram.
33 (12") *Capitol Records* G 7236 [1961]
Capitol Records SG 7236 [1961]
HMV ALP 1793 [1961]
HMV ASD 390 [1961]
CD *EMI* 6829372 [2013]
EMI 7674962 [1992]
EMI 7675002 [1992]

Dolukhanova, Zara (mezzo-soprano); Kozel, Berta (piano).
Recorded 1951.
78 (10") *USSR* 20417 [1951]
78 (8") *USSR* Д 00664 [1952]
33 (12") *USSR* Д 011814 [1963]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 4714 [1958]
CD *Guild Historical* GHCD 2281/4 [2004]
Melodiya SUCD 1000202
Vista Vera VVCD 00165 [2008]

Kasrashvili, Makvala (soprano); Mogilevskaya, Liya (piano).
Recorded 1991.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002153 [2013]
Melodiya SUCD 1000264 [1991]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).
Recorded 1999.08.01-07 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Naxos 8555371 [2001]

Kovaleva, Galina (soprano); Skigin, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1982.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1019190 [1983]

Mkrtchian, Lina (contralto); Talisman, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1989.
33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000629 [1990]

Mkrtchian, Lina (contralto); Talisman, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1998.02 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Opus 111* OPS 30219 [1998]

Obraztsova, Yelena (mezzo-soprano); Chachava, Vazha (piano).
Recorded 1979.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1012266 [1979]
Melodiya C 1013482 [1980]

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Rautio, Nina (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1997.01.21-02.25 in London, Henry Wood Hall.
CD *Conifer* 75605512692 [1998]

Sato, Mieko (soprano); Kawahara, Tadayuki (piano).
Recorded 2007.04.02-04 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park, Music Hall.
CD *Victor* VICC 60688 [2009]

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1982.06.14-16 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *Decca* SXDL 7606 [1983]
CD *Decca* 4802067 [2011]
Decca 4832182 [2017]
Decca 4853821 [2023]
Decca POCL 3226/7 [1993]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Rostropovich, Mstislav (piano).
Recording date unknown (1991 or earlier).
CD *Erato* 2292456432 [1991]
Warner Classics 2564690457 [2009]

Arranged for Cello and Orchestra:

Knyazev, Aleksandr (cello); Moscow Chamber Orchestra; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).
Recorded 2005.05.14-16 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall. Arranged by Yevgeny Svetsuk.
CD *Warner Classics* 2564620612 [2005]

No. 4. Sleep!

Katulskaya, Yelena (soprano); Yurtaykin, Boris (piano).
Recorded 1946.
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1038694 [1976]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).
Recorded 1999.08.01-07 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Naxos 8555371 [2001]

Kozlovsky, Ivan (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recorded 1952 in Moscow.
78 (8") *USSR* Д 00695 [1952]
78 (10") *USSR* 21501/2 [1952]
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 16899 [1965]
USSR Д 3200 [1956]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recorded 1949.04.23 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3572 [2011]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Lebedev, Yevgeny (piano).

Recorded 1951 in Leningrad.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1954.10.18 live in Moscow, Union House, Hall of Columns.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3642 [2012]

Rautio, Nina (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1997.01.21-02.25 in London, Henry Wood Hall.
CD *Conifer* 75605512692 [1998]

Semenchuk, Yekaterina (mezzo-soprano); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).
Recorded 2004.11 in Berlin, Teldex Studio.
CD *Harmonia Mundi* HMA 1951881 [2013]
Harmonia Mundi HMN 911881 [2006]

Tugarinova, Tatyana (soprano); Korolkov, Nikolay (piano).
Recorded 1969.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026118 [1969]
Melodiya С 1013482 [1980]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

No. 5. Death

Grekova, Adriana (mezzo-soprano); Petrov, Todor (piano).
Recorded 2008 in Varna.
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1318 [2017]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Ilja, Ivari (piano).
Recorded 2009 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.
CD *Delos* DE 3393 [2010]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).
Recorded 1999.08.01-07 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Naxos 8555371 [2001]

Leiferkus, Sergey (baritone); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1995.09.04-10 in Petersham, All Saints Church.
CD *Conifer* 75605512662 [1996]

Lisitsian, Pavel (baritone); Abramovich, Boris (piano).
Recorded 1951.02.24 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
78 (10") *USSR* 27816 [1957]
33 (12") *Melodiya* М 1035909 [1974]
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3102 [2007]
Preiser 89243 [2010]
Russian Disc RDCD 15021 [1995]

Lisovsky, Konstantin (tenor); Schreibman, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1969.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026119 [1969]
Melodiya С 1013483 [1980]

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Petrova, Lyubova (soprano); Feltsman, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 2016.06 in New York.
CD *Nimbus* NI 6350 [2017]

Semenchuk, Yekaterina (mezzo-soprano); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).
Recorded 2004.11 in Berlin, Teldex Studio.
CD *Harmonia Mundi* HMA 1951881 [2013]
Harmonia Mundi HMN 911881 [2006]

Arranged for Violin and Orchestra:

Nishizaki, Takako (violin); Queensland Symphony Orchestra; Breiner, Peter (conductor).
Recorded 1997. Arranged by Peter Breiner.
CD *Naxos* 8555332 [2001]

No. 6. Only You Alone

Aksarova, Valentina (soprano); Newton, Ivor (piano).
Recorded 1929.10.10 in London, Liverpool Victoria Hall. Matrix MB-545.
78 (10") *Decca* F 1561 [1930]

Bendak, Yevgeniya (soprano); Orentlicher, Georg (piano).
Recorded 1938 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 7442 [1938]

Bogacheva, Irina (mezzo-soprano); Vakman, Sofiya (piano).
Recorded 1981.
CD *Russian Compact Disc* RCD 26001 [1995]

Borisenko, Veronika (soprano); Korolkov, Nikolay (piano).
Recorded 1946 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 14005 [1946]
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026119 [1969]
Melodiya СМ 02089 [1970]

Chkonia, Lamara (soprano); Trokhman, Rozaliya (piano).
Recorded 1983.
33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1021201 [1984]

Garajova, Eva (mezzo-soprano); Lapsansky, Marian (piano).
Recorded 2014 in Prague, Lichtenstein Palace, Martinů Hall.
CD *Arcodiva* UP 01512 [2014]

Gayday, Zoya (soprano); Moznaim, Faina (piano).
Recorded 1945 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 12409 [1945]

Isakova, Nina (mezzo-soprano); Bakhchiyev, Aleksandr (piano).
Recorded 1978.
33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1013483 [1980]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).
Recorded 1999.08.01-07 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Naxos 8555371 [2001]

Krasteva, Nadia (mezzo-soprano); Deliyska, Dora (piano).
Recorded 2015.05.30-06.04 in Vienna, Yamaha Concert Hall.

CD *Gramola* 99043 [2016]

Kruglikova, Yelena (soprano); Smirnova, Yevgeniya (piano).
Recorded 1939 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 9771 [1939]

Kurenko, Mariya (soprano); Tarnovsky, Sergey (piano).
Recorded 1940.02.22 in Chicago, Victor Studio 'A'. Matrix CS-44854.

78 (12") *Victor* 16417
Victor M 678
CD *Pearl* GEMMCD 9228
Sanctus SCSH 004

Maksakova, Mariya (mezzo-soprano); Yurtaykin, Boris (piano).
Recording date unknown (1946-1950).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 032248 [1972]
Melodiya M 1045608 [1983]

Preobrazhenskaya, Sofya (mezzo-soprano); Merovich, Adolph (piano).
Recorded 1949 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 17166 [1949]
CD *IM Lab* IMLCD 082 [2004]

Rautio, Nina (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1997.01.21-02.25 in London, Henry Wood Hall.

CD *Conifer* 75605512692 [1998]

Semenchuk, Yekaterina (mezzo-soprano); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).
Recorded 2004.11 in Berlin, Teldex Studio.

CD *Harmonia Mundi* HMA 1951881 [2013]
Harmonia Mundi HMN 911881 [2006]

Shemchuk, Lyudmila (mezzo-soprano); Ivanova, Lyudmila (piano).
Recording date unknown (1978 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1011203 [1978]

Shpiller, Natalya (soprano); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).

33 (10") *USSR* Д 5979 [1960]

Stenkina, Valeriya (soprano); Livshits, Joseph (piano).
Recorded 1993.

CD *Neva Classic* UL 97006 [1996]

Vassiliev, Alexis (countertenor); Nemirovich-Danchenko, Katia (piano).
Recorded 2009.07 in Paris, Radio France, Studio Roze.

CD *Caliope* CAL 1525 [2009]

Arranged for Cello and Piano:

Morozov, Sergey (cello); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1901 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 1734-B.
78 (7") *Gramophone* 27861

Arranged for Voice and Orchestra:

Moore, Grace (soprano); Victor Orchestra; Pelletier, Wilfrid (conductor).
Recorded 1940.10.07 in New York, Victor Studio No. 2. Matrix CS-56453. Sung in French.
78 (10") *Victor* 2285994
33 (12") *RCA* CAL 519 [1959]
RCA VIC 1216 [1966]
CD *Naxos* 8110102/4 [2000]
Pearl GEMMCD 9116 [1994]

TH 106 **Twelve Romances, Op. 60**

With piano accompaniment (1886)

1. *Last Night*
   Words by Aleksey Khomyakov.
2. *I'll Tell You Nothing*
   Words by Afanasy Fet.
3. *O, If Only You Knew*
   Words by Aleksey Pleshcheyev, after Sully Prudhomme.
4. *The Nightingale*
   Words by Aleksandr Pushkin, after Vuk Stefanović Karadžić
5. *Simple Words*
   Words by Tchaikovsky (as "N. N.").
6. *Sleepless Nights*
   Words by Aleksey Apukhtin.
7. *Song of a Gypsy Girl*
   Words by Yakov Polonsky.
8. *Forgive!*
   Words by Nikolay Nekrasov.
9. *Night*: *Monologue for Baritone*
   Words by Yakov Polonsky.
10. *Beyond the Window, in the Shadows*
    Words by Yakov Polonsky.
11. *Exploit*
    Words by Aleksey Khomyakov.
12. *The Gentle Stars Shone For Us*
    Words by Aleksey Pleshcheyev.

Complete

Krasnaya, Nadezhda (soprano); Fyodorovtsev, Vadim (piano).
Recorded 1991.

CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 00080/1 [2002]

Selections

Arranged for Piano:

Severus, Julia (piano).
Recorded 2018.12.28-2019.01.04 in Berlin, Studioboerne45. Nos. 1, 6, 11 only. Arranged by Vaša Laub (Nos. 1, 6) and Julia Severus (No. 11).

CD *Grand Piano* GP 795 [2019]

Arranged for Violin and Orchestra:

Nishizaki, Takako (violin); Queensland Symphony Orchestra; Breiner, Peter (conductor).
Recorded 1997. Nos. 6, 8, 9, 10 only. Arranged by Peter Breiner.

CD *Marco Polo* 8225921 [1997]
Naxos 8555332 [2001]

Arranged for Voice and Piano Trio:

Larin, Sergey (tenor); Bekova Sisters.
Recorded 1995. Nos. 2, 9, 12 only.
Bekova, Eleonora (piano); Bekova, Elvira (violin); Bekova, Alfia (cello).
CD *Chandos* CHAN 9428 [1995]

No. 1. Last Night

Isakova, Nina (mezzo-soprano); Bruk, Yevgeniya (piano).
Recorded 1960.
78 (10") *USSR* 40897 [1963]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 6995 [1960]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).
Recorded 2005.12.04-12 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Naxos 8570409 [2007]

Lee, Nelly (soprano); Maltsev, Sergey (piano).
Recorded 1996.06.24 live in Moscow, Pushkin Museum.
CD *IM Lab* IMLCD 024

Levinsky, Ilya (tenor); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1995.11.17-20 in Petersham, All Saints Church.
CD *Conifer* 75605512682 [1996]

Lisovsky, Konstantin (tenor); Zvonareva, Svetlana (piano).
Recorded 1978.
33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1013483 [1980]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Martynov, Aleksey (tenor); Konstantinidi, Aristote (piano).
Recorded 1991 in Moscow.
CD *Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga* MK 417054 [1992]

Orfyonov, Anatoly (tenor); Gaklin, David (piano).
Recording date unknown (1969 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026119 [1969]

Rodgers, Joan (soprano); Vignoles, Roger (piano).
Recorded 1992.05.08-10.
CD *Helios* CDH 55331 [2009]
Hyperion CDA 66617 [1992]

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1979.06.18-19 in London, St. George the Martyr's Church, Holborn.
33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6972 [1982]
CD *Decca* 4362042 [1993]
Decca 4558082 [1997]
Decca 4822067 [2011]
Decca 4832182 [2017]
Decca 4853821 [2023]

No. 2. I'll Tell You Nothing

Chkonia, Lamara (soprano); Trokhman, Rozaliya (piano).
Recorded 1983.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1021201 [1984]

Garajova, Eva (mezzo-soprano); Lapsansky, Marian (piano).
Recorded 2014 in Prague, Lichtenstein Palace, Martinů Hall.
CD *Arcodiva* UP 01512 [2014]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).
Recorded 2005.12.04-12 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Naxos 8570409 [2007]

Kozlovsky, Ivan (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recording date unknown (1956 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026119 [1969]
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 16900 [1965]
USSR Д 3200 [1956]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Makarov, Abram (piano).
Recorded 1947.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1954.12.15 live in Leningrad, Philharmonic, Great Hall.
CD Aquarius AQVR 4002 [2016]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recording date unknown (1962 or earlier).
33 (12") *USSR* Д 010307/8 [1962]
Melodiya C 1013483 [1980]
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]
Arlecchino ARL 98
Melodiya MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Levinsky, Ilya (tenor); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1995.11.17-20 in Petersham, All Saints Church.
CD *Conifer* 75605512682 [1996]

Maxwell, Linn (mezzo-soprano); McCoy, Robert (piano).
Recorded 1991. 09.11-14 in Iowa City, University, Clapp Recital Hall.
CD *Albany* TROY 072 [1992]

Migay, Sergey (baritone); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).
Recorded 1939 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 9889 [1939]
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 034026 [1973]

Migay, Sergey (baritone); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recorded 1947.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2642 [2006]

Petrozhitskaya, Natalya (soprano); Kadobnova, Antonina (piano).
Recorded 2014 in Moscow.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002278 [2014]

Sato, Mieko (soprano); Kawahara, Tadayuki (piano).
Recorded 2007.04.02-04 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park, Music Hall.
CD *Victor* VICC 60688 [2009]

Sukmanova, Julia (soprano); Sukmanova, Elena (piano).
Recorded 2018 in Hamburg.
CD *Hänssler* HC 17054 [2018]
Hänssler HC 17079 [2018]

Tourel, Jennie (mezzo-soprano); Rogers, Allen (piano).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Odyssey* 32160070

Vinogradov, Georgy (tenor); Orentlicher, Georg (piano).
Recorded 1950.
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1040761 [1978]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 2590 [1955]
CD *Preiser* 89118 [1995]

Visleneva, Aleksandra (soprano); Senkevich, Yelena (piano).
Recorded 1938 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 7542 [1938]

No. 3. O, If Only You Knew

Chubenko, Nadezhda (soprano); Goldenweiser, Aleksandr (piano).
Recorded 1945 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 13187 [1945]

Dolukhanova, Zara (mezzo-soprano); Khvostin, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1978 live.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1010519 [1978]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).
Recorded 2005.12.04-12 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Naxos 8570409 [2007]

Kozlovsky, Ivan (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recorded 1950 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 18632 [1950]
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026119 [1969]
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 16899 [1965]
USSR Д 3200 [1956]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1939.02.03 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 8548 [1939]

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2752 [2009]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recorded 1949.
33 (12") *Russian Disc* R 1000219/20
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2732 [2007]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recorded 1949.04.23 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3572 [2011]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Lebedev, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1951 in Leningrad.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1954.12.15 live in Leningrad, Philharmonic, Great Hall.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recorded 1962.
33 (12") *USSR* Д 010308 [1962]
Melodiya C 1013483 [1980]
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]
Melodiya MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Levental, Yekaterina (mezzo-soprano); Bueren, Maurice Lammerts van (piano).
Recorded 2017.03 in Zeewolde, De Verbeelding.
CD *Quintone* Q 1703

Levinsky, Ilya (tenor); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1995.11.17-20 in Petersham, All Saints Church.
CD *Conifer* 75605512682 [1996]

Lisitsian, Pavel (baritone); Abramovich, Boris (piano).
Recorded 1951.02.24 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3102 [2007]
Preiser 89243 [2010]

Maksakova, Mariya (mezzo-soprano); Yurtaykin, Boris (piano).
Recording date unknown (1938-1950).
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1044138 [1982]

Martynov, Aleksey (tenor); Konstantinidi, Aristote (piano).
Recorded 1991 in Moscow.
CD *Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga* MK 417054 [1992]

Marusin, Yury (tenor); Matusovskaya, Yelena (piano).
Recorded 1991.
33 (12") PSG RGM 7101 [1994]

Solovyanenko, Anatoly (tenor); Ravin, Mark (piano).
Recorded 1979.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1015999 [1981]

Sukmanova, Julia (soprano); Sukmanova, Elena (piano).
Recorded 2018 in Hamburg.

CD *Hänssler* HC 17054 [2018]
Hänssler HC 17079 [2018]

Vinogradov, Georgy (tenor); Vinogradov, K. L. (piano).
Recorded 1946.05.31-06.05. Matrix 5135/6.

78 (10") *ESTA 4*5047 M

No. 4. The Nightingale

Abdullin, Rishat (baritone); Kartenikov, V. (piano).
Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier). Sung in Kazakh.

78 (10") *USSR* 22955 [1953]

Abramov, Georgy (bass); Orentlicher, Georg (piano).
Recorded 1937 in Moscow.

78 (10") *USSR* 5002 [1937]

Atlantov, Vladimir (tenor); Khalilova, Farida (piano).
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03203/4 [1972]

Chaliapin, Fyodor (bass); Rabinovich, Max (piano).
Recorded 1902.01 in Moscow, Hotel Continental. Matrix 577-x.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 22825
Neographon 22825
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1045415 [1983] (dated to 1901)
Rococo Records RC 1 [1956]
CD *Arbiter Records* 125 [2000]
Marston 513012
Symposium SYMCD 1105 [1992]

Chaliapin, Fyodor (bass); Pokhitonov, D. (piano).
Recorded 1913.07.05 in London, HMV Studios. Matrix Y-16741-e.

78 (10") *Gramophone* 422583 [1914]
Mustrust 2332 (37518)
Opera Disc 74611
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1035647 [1974]
Melodiya M 1040102 [1977]
Rubini GV 10 [1972]
CD *Naxos* 8110748/9 [2002]
Pearl GEMMCD 9921 [1991]

Chaliapin, Fyodor (bass); Rabinovich, Max (piano).
Recorded 1921.10.09 in London, Hayes Studios. Matrix Cc-544.

78 (12") *Gramophone* 2022015
HMV DB 757 [1925]
USSR 023046 [1953]
Victor 6532
78 (10") *USSR* 12079 [1944]
USSR 35651 [1961]
33 (12") *Melodiya* MEL LP 0004 [2013]
Melodiya Д 018105 [1966]

33 (10") *USSR* Д 7315 [1960]
CD *Arbiter Records* 132 [2002]
Marston 513012
Melodiya MELCD 1001384
Memoir Classics CDMOIR 422 [1994]

Ghiaurov, Nicolai (bass); Dokovska, Pavlina (piano).
Recorded 1993.09.27-29 in Munich, Akademie der Wissenschaften, Plenarsaal.
CD *RCA* 09026625012 [1994]

Gorodetsky, Yury (tenor); Loisha, Tatyana (piano).
Recorded 2013.04 in Quebec, Saint-Irenee, Domaine Forget, Salle Francoys-Bernier.
CD *Atma Classique* ACD 22690 [2013]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Boshniakovich, Oleg (piano).
Recorded 1990.07 in London, Henry Wood Hall.
CD *Philips* 4321192 [1991]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).
Recorded 2005.12.04-12 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Naxos 8570409 [2007]

Khanayev, Nikandr (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1933 in Moscow.
78 (10") *Mustrust* 2850 [1933]

Kozlovsky, Ivan (tenor); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).
Recorded 1937 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 4912 [1937]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Makarov, Abram (piano).
Recorded 1950 or 1951.
78 (12") *USSR* 019609 [1951]
78 (8") *USSR* Д 00691 [1952]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 1413 [1953]
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1954.10.18 live in Moscow, Union House, Hall of Columns.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3642 [2012]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1954.12.15 live in Leningrad, Philharmonic, Great Hall.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Kozel, Berta (piano).
Recorded 1962.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1030493 [1990]
USSR Д 012223 [1963]
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]
Melodiya MELCD 1000664

Levinsky, Ilya (tenor); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1996.01-1997.03.
CD *Conifer* 75605512702 [1998]

Lisovsky, Konstantin (tenor); Schreibman, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1966 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* 018247 [1966]
Melodiya Д 026119 [1969]
Melodiya С 1013483 [1980]
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 20145 [1967]
CD *Indiana University Press* 0253340411 [2002]
Melodiya MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Martynov, Aleksey (tenor); Konstantinidi, Aristote (piano).
Recorded 1991 in Moscow.
CD *Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga* MK 417054 [1992]

Marusin, Yury (tenor); Matusovskaya, Yelena (piano).
Recorded 1991.
33 (12") *PSG* RGM 7101 [1994]

Maslennikow, Irina (soprano); Makarov, Abram (piano).
Recording date unknown. Matrix ET-6143.
78 (12") *Eterna* 120150

Mkrtchian, Lina (contralto); Talisman, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1998.02 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Opus 111* OPS 30219 [1998]

Mochalov, Aleksey (bass); Barankina, Maria (piano).
Recording date unknown.
CD *A-RAM* OCD 027

Nesterenko, Yevgeny (bass); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).
Recording date unknown (1972 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03243 [1972]

Nesterenko, Yevgeny (bass); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1991.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001716 [2010]
Melodiya SUCD 1000298 [1992]

Nesterenko, Yevgeny (bass); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1993 live.
CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 11372 [1994]

Reizen, Mark (bass); Makarov, Abram (piano).
Recorded 1939 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 9602 [1939]
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 016338 [1965]

Reizen, Mark (bass); Khvostin, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1974.
33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1005798 [1975]

Rodgers, Joan (soprano); Vignoles, Roger (piano).
Recorded 1992.05.08-10.
CD *Helios* CDH 55331 [2009]
Hyperion CDA 66617 [1992]

Rodgers, Joan (soprano); Martineau, Malcolm (piano).
Recorded 2009.01.26-28 in London, All Saints Church, East Finchley.
CD *Hyperion* CDA 67773 [2009]

Sato, Mieko (soprano); Kawahara, Tadayuki (piano).
Recorded 2007.04.02-04 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park, Music Hall.
CD *Victor* VICC 60688 [2009]

Serkebayev, Yermek (baritone); Viktorov, Viktor (piano).
Recorded 1973.
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 04191 [1973]

Shtoda, Daniil (tenor); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).
Recorded 2000.04 in Saxmundham, Potton Hall.
CD *EMI* 5742322 [2002]
EMI 6320152 [2010]
Warner Classics 0190295484675 [2019]
Warner Classics 5099902659855 [2011]
Warner Classics 5099945633959 [2010]

Skorikov, Dmitry (bass); Ovchinnikov, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 2023.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002713 [2024]

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1979.06.18-19 in London, St. George the Martyr's Church, Holborn.
33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6972 [1982]
CD *Decca* 4362042 [1993]
Decca 4558082 [1997]
Decca 4802067 [2011]
Decca 4832182 [2017]
Decca 4853821 [2023]

Sukmanova, Julia (soprano); Sukmanova, Elena (piano).
Recorded 2018 in Hamburg.
CD *Hänssler* HC 17054 [2018]
Hänssler HC 17079 [2018]

Vedernikov, Aleksandr (bass); Naumova, Irina (piano).
Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).
33 (10") *USSR* Д 6166 [1960]

Vedernikov, Aleksandr (bass); Shtarkman, Naum (piano).
Recording date unknown (1985 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1021307 [1985]

Zhuravlenko, Pavel (bass); Makarov, Abram (piano).
Recorded 1936 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 3752 [1936]
CD *Dante* LYS 235

Arranged for Voice and Strings:

Petrov, Ivan (bass); Bolshoi Theatre Violin Ensemble; Bolshoi Theatre Cello Quartet; Reyentovich, Yury (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier). Arranged by Grigory Zaborov.
Luzanov, Fyodor (cello); Reyentovich, Boris (cello); Granovsky, V. (cello); Berman, Iosif (cello).
33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1012316 [1979]
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 016144 [1965]
Melodiya С 1125/6 [1965]

No. 5. Simple Words

Aleksandrovich, A. D. (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1912.10.15 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 16808-b.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 422446

Arkhipova, Irina (mezzo-soprano); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).
33 (12") *Angel* SR 40047 [1968]
Melodiya Д 026119 [1969]
Melodiya Д 016154 [1965]
Melodiya С 01180 [1966]
Westminster WGS 8257 [1974]

Bendak, Yevgeniya (soprano); Orentlicher, Georg (piano).
Recorded 1938 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 7441 [1938]

Dolukhanova, Zara (mezzo-soprano); Kozel, Berta (piano).
Recorded 1953.
CD *Vista Vera* VVCD 00165 [2008]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).
Recorded 2005.12.04-12 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Naxos 8570409 [2007]

Levinsky, Ilya (tenor); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1995.11.17-20 in Petersham, All Saints Church.
CD *Conifer* 75605512682 [1996]

Lisovsky, Konstantin (tenor); Zvonareva, Svetlana (piano).
Recorded 1978.
33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1013483 [1980]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1980.03.01-03 in London, St. George the Martyr's Church, Holborn.
33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6972 [1982]
CD *Decca* 4362042 [1993]
Decca 4558082 [1997]
Decca 4802067 [2011]

Decca 4832182 [2017]
Decca 4853821 [2023]

No. 6. Sleepless Nights

Aleksandrovskaya, Larisa (mezzo-soprano); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).
33 (10") *USSR* 6913 [1960]

Amaize, Odekhiren (bass-baritone); Korevaar, David (piano).
Recorded 1997.07 in Purchase, SUNY, Performing Arts Center.
CD *Musicians Showcase Recordings* MS 082098 [1998]

Atakishiyev, Rauf (tenor); Shifrin, Rozaliya (piano).
Recording date unknown (1975 or earlier)
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1006377 [1975]

Bogacheva, Irina (mezzo-soprano); Gaudaskinskaya, Yelena (piano).
Recorded 1991.
CD *Russian Compact Disc* RCD 26001 [1995]

Borodina, Olga (mezzo-soprano); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).
Recorded 1993.07 in Hamburg, Friedrich-Ebert-Halle.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4794646 [2015]
Philips 4420132 [1994]
Philips PHCP 5242 [1994]

Brun, Klara (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1905 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 2158-k.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 23579

Davydov, Aleksandr (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1909 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 6716-r.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 322990
Zonophone X 362049

Diakov, Anton (bass); Podic, Baldo (piano).
Recording date unknown (1992 or earlier).
CD *Gallo* CD 446 [1992]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Ilja, Ivari (piano).
Recorded 2009 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.
CD *Delos* DE 3393 [2010]

Kasrashvili, Makvala (soprano); Mogilevskaya, Liya (piano).
Recorded 1991.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002153 [2013]
Melodiya SUCD 1000264 [1991]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).
Recorded 1997.08.18-09.05 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Naxos 8554357 [1999]

Kozlovsky, Ivan (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recorded 1950 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 18092 [1950]

Krasteva, Nadia (mezzo-soprano); Deliyska, Dora (piano).
Recorded 2015.05.30-06.04 in Vienna, Yamaha Concert Hall.
CD *Gramola* 99043 [2016]

Laurin, Jacqueline (soprano); Martin, Laurent (piano).
Recorded 2014.05.30-06.01 in Mirabeau, Couvent des Minimes. Sung in French.
CD *Ligia* LIDI 020128614 [2014]

Lee, Nelly (soprano); Maltsev, Sergey (piano).
Recorded 1996.06.24 live in Moscow, Pushkin Museum.
CD *IM Lab* IMLCD 024

Leiferkus, Sergey (baritone); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1995.09.04-10 in Petersham, All Saints Church.
CD *Conifer* 75605512662 [1996]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Makarov, Abram (piano).
Recorded 1950.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recorded 1962.
33 (12") *USSR* Д 010307/8 [1962]
Melodiya С 1013483 [1980]
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]
Arlecchino ARL 98
Melodiya MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Lisitsian, Pavel (baritone); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).
Recorded 1949.04.10 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2202 [2004]
Preiser 89243 [2010]

Lisitsian, Pavel (baritone); Erokhin, Aleksandr (piano).
Recorded 1955.
33 (12") *Melodiya* М 1035909 [1974]
CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 15021 [1995]

Maksakova, Mariya (mezzo-soprano); Yurtaykin, Boris (piano).
Recording date unknown (1946-1950).
33 (12") *Melodiya* М 1044138 [1982]
Melodiya М 1045608 [1983]

Maslennikova, Irina (soprano); Makarov, Abram (piano).
Recorded 1957. Matrix ET 6137.
33 (10") *Eterna* 720003 [1957]

Milcheva, Aleksandrina (mezzo-soprano); Protich, Svetla (piano).
Recorded 1982 in Sofia, Balkanton Studios.
33 (12") *Balkanton* BKA 11031 [1982]

Harmonia Mundi HMB 153 [1984]

Nelepp, Georgy (tenor); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).
Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier).
78 (10") *USSR* 22055 [1953]
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026119 [1969]
Melodiya Д 033648 [1973]
Russian Disc R 1000215/6 [1991]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 12279 [1963]
USSR Д 2075 [1954]

Netrebko, Anna (soprano); Barenboim, Daniel (piano).
Recorded 2009.08 live in Salzburg, Großes Festspielhaus.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 460502670439 [2010]
Deutsche Grammophon 4778867 [2010]
Deutsche Grammophon 4778589 [2010]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 1495 [2010]

Ognivtsev, Aleksandr (bass); Korolkov, Nikolay (piano).
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02099 [1970]
Melodiya CM 04309 [1973]

Petrov, Ivan (bass); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 015302 [1965]
Melodiya C 01178 [1966]

Petrova, Lyubova (soprano); Feltsman, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 2016.06 in New York.
CD *Nimbus* NI 6350 [2017]

Pirogov, Aleksandr (bass); Pogrebov, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1937 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 5601 [1937]

Pirogov, Aleksandr (bass); Yurtaykin, Boris (piano).
Recorded 1946 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 13982 [1946]
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 035048 [1973]

Polozova, E. A. (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1906 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 4860-l.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 223117

Ponomarenko, Ivan (baritone); Ivanova, Lyudmila (piano).
Recording date unknown (1976 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1007340 [1976]

Preobrazhenskaya, Sofya (mezzo-soprano); Merovich, Adolph (piano).
Recorded 1949 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 17182 [1949]
CD *IM Lab* IMLCD 082 [2004]

Reizen, Mark (bass); Makarov, Abram (piano).

Recorded 1939 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 9601 [1939]

Reizen, Mark (bass); Makarov, Abram (piano).
Recorded 1958.03.15 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4082 [2017]

Reizen, Mark (bass); Khvostin, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1974.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005797 [1975]

Rosing, Vladimir (tenor); St. Leger, Frank (piano).
Recording date unknown (1921 or earlier). Matrix 01973.
78 (10") *Vocalion* B 3005

Rudenko, Larisa (mezzo-soprano); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier).
33 (10") *USSR* Д 2073 [1954]

Sato, Mieko (soprano); Kawahara, Tadayuki (piano).
Recorded 2007.04.02-04 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park, Music Hall.
CD *Victor* VICC 60688 [2009]

Savenko, Vasily (bass-baritone); Blok, Aleksandr (piano).
Recorded 1999.10 in Moscow, Russian State Broadcasting House, Studio 1.
CD *Hyperion* CDA 67205 [2000]

Schwarz-Sabo, D. T. (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1908 in Moscow. Matrix 6716-l.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 224016

Serkebayev, Yermek (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).
33 (10") *USSR* Д 7393 [1960]

Serkebayev, Yermek (baritone); Viktorov, Viktor (piano).
Recorded 1973.
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 04191 [1973]

Siimon, Jenny (mezzo-soprano); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recording date unknown (1957 or earlier). Sung in Estonian.
33 (10") *USSR* Д 3931 [1957]

Siparis, Rimantas (bass); Potašinskas, Chaimas (piano).
Recording date unknown (1957 or earlier). Sung in Latvian.
78 (10") *USSR* 29408 [1957]

Sotkilava, Zurab (tenor); Mogilevskaya, Liya (piano).
Recording date unknown (1996 or earlier).
CD *Russian Compact Disc* RCD 16016 [1996]

Vassiliev, Alexis (countertenor); Nemirovich-Danchenko, Katia (piano).
Recorded 2009.07 in Paris, Radio France, Studio Roze.
CD *Caliope* CAL 1525 [2009]

Vedernikov, Aleksandr (bass); Naumova, Irina (piano).
Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).
78 (10") *USSR* 36184 [1960]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 6166 [1960]

Vedernikov, Aleksandr (bass); Shtarkman, Naum (piano).
Recording date unknown (1985 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1021307 [1985]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Rostropovich, Mstislav (piano).
Recording date unknown (1991 or earlier).
CD *Erato* 2292456432 [1991]
Warner Classics 2564690457 [2009]

Vorvulev, Nikolay (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.
Recordng date unknown (1957-1960).
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1039269 [1976]

Zbruyeva, Yevgeniya (mezzo-soprano); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1909 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 6720-r.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 223450

Zlatogorova, Bronislava (soprano); Kats, Gennady (piano).
Recorded 1936 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 3572 [1936]
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1040882 [1978]

Arranged for Cello and Piano:

Maisky, Mischa (cello); Gililov, Pavel (piano).
Recorded 2005.01 live in Elmau Castle, Großer Saal.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4775743 [2005]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 1262 [2005]

Arranged for Piano:

Malan, Petronel (piano).
Recorded 2011.06.19-20 in Leipzig, FWL Studios. Arranged by Isaac Mikhnovsky.
CD *Hänssler* CD 98640 [2011]

Arranged for Viola and Piano:

Lénert, Pierre (viola); Cohen, Jeff (piano).
Recorded 2011.06 in Paris, Bastille Opéra, Salle Rolf Liebermann.
CD *Integral Classic* INT 221191 [2012]

Arranged for Voice and Orchestra:

Bobrov, A. (bass); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recording date unknown.
78 (10") *Beka* 56241

Arranged for Voice and Strings:

Atakishiyev, Rauf (tenor); Siberia Violin Ensemble; Parkhomovsky, Mikhail (conductor).
Recorded 1983.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1022180 [1985]

No. 7. Song of a Gypsy Girl

Ambrazaitytē, Nijolē (mezzo-soprano); Trinkūnas, Gytis (piano).
Recording date unknown (1972 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02661/2 [1972]

Arkhipova, Irina (mezzo-soprano); Stuchevsky, Stepan (piano).
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).
33 (12") *Angel* SR 40047 [1968]
Melodiya Д 016153 [1965]
Melodiya C 01179 [1966]
Westminster WGS 8257 [1974]

Borodina, Olga (mezzo-soprano); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).
Recorded 1993.07 in Hamburg, Friedrich-Ebert-Halle.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4794646 [2015]
Philips 4420132 [1994]
Philips PHCP 5242 [1994]

Fassbaender, Brigitte (mezzo-soprano); Engel, Karl (piano).
Recording date unknown (1974 or earlier).
33 (12") *EMI* C 06329085 [1974]

Choromila, Marianna (mezzo-soprano); Grosman, Pyotr (piano).
Recorded 1978 live in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Concert Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1011223 [1978]

Dukhovskaya, Vera (soprano); Bicher, Michael (piano).
Recorded 1931 in Moscow.
78 (10") *Mustrust* 1424 (18218) [1931]

Grekova, Adriana (mezzo-soprano); Petrov, Todor (piano).
Recorded 2008 in Varna.
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1318 [2017]

Isakova, Nina (mezzo-soprano); Bruk, Yevgeniya (piano).
Recording date unknown (1969 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026120 [1969]
Melodiya C 1013484 [1980]

Kamenskaya, L. M. (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1900.03 in St. Petersburg, Hotel d'Europe. Matrix 1163-A.
78 (7") *Gramophone* 23029

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).
Recorded 1997.08.18-09.05 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Naxos 8554357 [1999]

Krasteva, Nadia (mezzo-soprano); Deliyska, Dora (piano).
Recorded 2015.05.30-06.04 in Vienna, Yamaha Concert Hall.
CD *Gramola* 99043 [2016]

Kruglilova, Yelena (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1934 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 196 [1934]

Kruglilova, Yelena (soprano); Kats, Gennady (piano).
Recorded 1936 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 3518 [1936]

Kurenko, Mariya (soprano); Tarnovsky, Sergey (piano).
Recorded 1940.02.22 in Chicago, Victor Studio 'A'. Matrix CS-44854.
78 (12") *Victor* 16417
Victor M 678
CD *Pearl* GEMMCD 9228 [1998]
Sanctus SCSH 004

Lee, Nelly (soprano); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1989.09.01-14.
CD *Art & Electronics* TECC 30041 [1990]

Levko, Valentina (mezzo-soprano); Podolskaya, V. (piano).
Recording date unknown (1962 or earlier).
33 (7") *USSR* Д 00011113 [1962]

Levko, Valentina (contralto); Zinger, Grigory (piano).
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02143 [1970]
CD *Brilliant Classics* 9406 [2013]

Maksakova, Mariya (mezzo-soprano); Pogrebov, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1940 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 10038 [1940]

Maksakova, Mariya (mezzo-soprano); Yurtaykin, Boris (piano).
Recording date unknown (1938-1950).
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1044138 [1982]

Mikhaylova, Mariya (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1913.10.17 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 17948-b.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 223152
HMV B 2198

Mkrtchian, Lina (contralto); Talisman, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1998.02 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Opus 111* OPS 30219 [1998]

Obraztsova, Yelena (mezzo-soprano); Chachava, Vazha (piano).
Recorded 1979.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1012266 [1979]
CD *Indiana University Press* 0253340411 [2002]
Melodiya MELCD 1001716 [2010]
Melodiya MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Obukhova, Nadezhda (mezzo-soprano); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).
Recording date unknown (1946 or earlier).
78 (10") *USSR* 14221 [1946]
78 (8") *USSR* Д 00117/8
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 021634 [1968]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 1548 [1953]

Obukhova, Nadezhda (mezzo-soprano); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown (1961 or earlier).
33 (12") *USSR* Д 08051 [1961]
USSR Д 08555 [1961]
Perhaps the same recording as the preceding entry.

Prédit, Mascia (soprano); Favaretto, Giorgio (piano).
Recorded 1946.02.24 in Milan. Matrix 2-70973.
78 (10") *Cetra* BB 25153 [1946]
CD *Marston Lagniappe* 13

Predit, Mascia (soprano); Moore, Gerald (piano).
Recorded 1949.11.24 in London. Matrix 0EA-14311.
78 (10") *HMV* DA 1941 [1950]
CD *Marston Lagniappe* 13

Przhebiletzkaya, Mariya (mezzo-soprano); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1908 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 7530-l.
78 (10") *Zonophone* X 63389

Rautio, Nina (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1995.09.04-1996.01.12 in Petersham, All Saints Church.
CD *Conifer* 75605512672 [1996]

Rudenko, Larisa (mezzo-soprano); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier).
33 (10") *USSR* Д 2073 [1954]

Siimon, Jenny (mezzo-soprano); Klas, Anna (piano).
Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier). Sung in Estonian.
78 (10") *USSR* 22218 [1953]

Stotijn, Christianne (mezzo-soprano); Drake, Julius (piano).
Recorded 2008.07.05-07 in Pulborough, Champs Hill.
CD *Onyx* ONYX 4034 [2009]

Vassiliev, Alexis (countertenor); Nemirovich-Danchenko, Katia (piano).
Recorded 2009.07 in Paris, Radio France, Studio Roze.
CD *Caliope* CAL 1525 [2009]

Zaremba, Yelena (mezzo-soprano); Kadobnova, Antonina (piano).
Recorded 2011.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002319 [2014]

Arranged for Voice, Piano and Strings:

Sinyavskaya, Tamara (mezzo-soprano); Shecherbina, Irina (piano); Bolshoi Theatre Violin Ensemble; Reyentovich, Yury (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1972 or earlier). Arranged by Grigory Zaborov.
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03725 [1972]

No. 8. Forgive!

Aleksandrovich, A. D. (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1913.03.30 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 2763-c.
78 (10") *HMV* HMB 184

Descamps, Paul (bass-baritone); Rivera, Xavier (piano).
Recorded 1989.06 in Brussels.
CD *ADDA* 590041 [1992]

Garajova, Eva (mezzo-soprano); Lapsansky, Marian (piano).
Recorded 2014 in Prague, Lichtenstein Palace, Martinů Hall.
CD *Arcodiva* UP 01512 [2014]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).
Recorded 2005.12.04-12 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Naxos 8570409 [2007]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Stepan (piano)
Recorded 1947 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 15083 [1947]
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007]

Milashkina, Tamara (soprano); Viktorov, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1969.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026120 [1969]
Melodiya Д 026396 [1969]
Melodiya С 1013484 [1980]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Nelepp, Georgy (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recording date unknown (1972 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03065 [1972]

Pirogov, Aleksandr (bass); Yurtaykin, Boris (piano).
Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier).
78 (8") *USSR* Д 00784 [1952]
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 035048 [1973]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 3687 [1957]

Rautio, Nina (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1997.01.21-02.25 in London, Henry Wood Hall.
CD *Conifer* 75605512692 [1998]

No. 9. Night

Andreyev, Pawel (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1906.11 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 4833-l.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 322541

Belarsky, Sidor (bass); Basilevsky, I. (piano).
Recording date unknown.
78 (10") *Musicraft* 51

Belkina, Lena (mezzo-soprano); Sidorenko, Natalya (piano).
Recorded 2020.09-12 in Raiding, Lisztzentrum.
CD *Solo Musica* SM 381 [2021]

Benci, Jozef (bass); Nagy-Juhasz, Jana (piano).
Recorded 2017.09 in Bratislava, Academy of Performing Arts, Dvorana Concert Hall.
CD *Supraphon* SU 42622 [2019]

Bukhtoyarov, Dmitry (*bass*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1903 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 33-y.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 022008

Christoff, Boris (bass); Labinsky, Alexandre (piano).
Recorded 1959.09.28-10.08 & 1960.04.05-07 in Paris, Salle Wagram.
33 (12") *Capitol Records* G 7236 [1961]
Capitol Records SG 7236 [1961]
HMV ALP 1793 [1961]
HMV ASD 390 [1961]
CD *EMI* 6829372 [2013]
EMI 7674962 [1992]
EMI 7675002 [1992]

Davydov, Aleksandr (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1901 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 471-x.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 22811
CD *Pearl* GEMMCD 9007/9 [1992]

Davydov, Aleksandr (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1909 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 6718-r.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 422006
Zonophone X 362058

Davydov, Aleksandr (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1910.
78 (10") *Favorite Record* 175147

Dilhorne, John (bass); Gibbs, Margaret (piano).
Recording date unknown (1993 or earlier).
CD *Capriccio* CAP 1009 [1993]

Figner, Nikolay (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1909.11.25 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 6978-r.
78 (10") *Zonophone* X 260482

Gmyrya, Boris (bass); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown (1961 or earlier).
33 (12") *USSR* Д 08555 [1961]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Ilja, Ivari (piano).
Recorded 2009 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.
CD *Delos* DE 3393 [2010]

Kamionsky, Oskar (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1903 in Kiev. Matrix 1632-l.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 222580

Kamionsky, Oskar (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1909.02.01 in Moscow. Matrix 8641-l.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 322918 (C 3-22770)
Mustrust 1221 (16059)
CD *Symposium* SYMCD 1151 [1995]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).
Recorded 2005.12.04-12 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Naxos 8570409 [2007]

Kitayeva, Yelena (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1910.09 in Vilna. Matrix 1481-ae.
78 (10") *Zonophone* X 263019

Lee, Nelly (soprano); Maltsev, Sergey (piano).
Recorded 1996.06.24 live in Moscow, Pushkin Museum.
CD *IM Lab* IMLCD 024

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1940.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recorded 1958.
33 (10") *USSR* Д 6084 [1960]
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2732 [2007]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Kozel, Berta (piano).
Recorded 1962.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Levinsky, Ilya (tenor); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1996.01-1997.03.
CD *Conifer* 75605512702 [1998]

Lisovsky, Konstantin (tenor); Schreibman, Vladimir (piano).
Recording date unknown (1967 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026120 [1969]
Melodiya С 1013484 [1980]
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 20145 [1967]

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Martynov, Aleksey (tenor); Konstantinidi, Aristote (piano).
Recorded 1991 in Moscow.
CD *Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga* MK 417054 [1992]

Mey-Figner, Medea (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1930 in Moscow.
78 (10") *Mustrust* 655 [1930]
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1045192 [1983]

Pirogov, Aleksandr (bass); Yurtaykin, Boris (piano).
Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier).
78 (8") *USSR* Д 00783 [1952]
33 (12") *USSR* Д 09 [1951]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 3687 [1957]

Pospelov, Sergey (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1942.10.09 in Berlin, Raum IX (Alte Jacobstrasse 31/32). Matrix gd-9649.
78 (12") *Polydor* 11808

Preobrazhensky, Sergey (bass); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1903 in Moscow. Matrix 153-m.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 022057

Radina-Figner, Renee (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1908 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 8047-l.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 223353
Zonoophone X 263028

Reizen, Mark (bass); Makarov, Abram (piano).
Recorded 1938 in Moscow.
78 (12") *USSR* 07519 [1938]

Reizen, Mark (bass); Khvostin, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1974.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005797 [1975]

Sato, Mieko (soprano); Murakami, Takashi (piano).
Recorded 2005.03.28-31 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park.
CD *Victor* VICC 60462 [2005]

Shtoda, Daniil (tenor); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).
Recorded 2000.04 in Saxmundham, Potton Hall.
CD *EMI* 5742322 [2002]

Shumskaya, Yelizaveta (soprano); Korolkov, Nikolay (piano).
Recording date unknown (1963 or earlier).
33 (10") *USSR* Д 11617 [1963]

Vassiliev, Alexis (countertenor); Nemirovich-Danchenko, Katia (piano).
Recorded 2009.07 in Paris, Radio France, Studio Roze.
CD *Caliope* CAL 1525 [2009]

Vinogradov, Georgy (tenor); Orentlicher, Georg (piano).

Recorded 1950.
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1040761 [1978]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 2590 [1955]
CD *Preiser* 89118 [1995]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Rostropovich, Mstislav (piano).
Recording date unknown (1991 or earlier).
CD *Erato* 2292456432 [1991]
Warner Classics 2564690457 [2009]

Arranged for Cello and Piano:

Maisky, Mischa (cello); Gililov, Pavel (piano).
Recorded 2005.01 live in Elmau Castle, Großer Saal.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4775743 [2005]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 1262 [2005]

No. 10. Beyond the Window, in the Shadows

Descamps, Paul (bass-baritone); Rivera, Xavier (piano).
Recorded 1989.06 in Brussels.
CD *ADDA* 590041 [1992]

Deyneka, Boris (bass-baritone); Orentlicher, Georg (piano).
Recorded 1939 in Moscow.
78 (8") *USSR* X *9*988 [1939]

Gorodetsky, Yury (tenor); Loisha, Tatyana (piano).
Recorded 2013.04 in Quebec, Saint-Irenee, Domaine Forget, Salle Francoys-Bernier.
CD *Atma Classique* ACD 22690 [2013]

Gulyayev, Yury (baritone); Trokhman, Rozaliya (piano).
Recorded 1974 live.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1009565 [1977]

Gulyayev, Yury (baritone); Trokhman, Rozaliya (piano).
Recorded 1978.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1010839 [1978]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).
Recorded 2005.12.04-12 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Naxos 8570409 [2007]

Kozlovsky, Ivan (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recording date unknown (1956 or earlier).
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 16900 [1965]
USSR Д 3200 [1956]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Stepan (piano)
Recorded 1947 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 15069 [1947]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recorded 1949 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 17302 [1949]
33 (12") *USSR* Д 010307/8 [1962]
Melodiya С 1013484 [1980]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1954.10.18 live in Moscow, Union House, Hall of Columns.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3642 [2012]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1954.12.15 live in Leningrad, Philharmonic, Great Hall.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recorded 1962.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Levinsky, Ilya (tenor); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1995.11.17-20 in Petersham, All Saints Church.
CD *Conifer* 75605512682 [1996]

Lisovsky, Konstantin (tenor); Schreibman, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1967.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026120 [1969]
Melodiya С 1013484 [1980]
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 20145 [1967]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Martynov, Aleksey (tenor); Konstantinidi, Aristote (piano).
Recorded 1991 in Moscow.
CD *Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga* MK 417054 [1992]

Mikulas, Peter (bass); Marcinger, Ludovit (piano).
Recording date unknown (2009 or earlier).
CD *Cascade Medien* 07000 [2009]

Shaposhnikov, Sergey (tenor); Lebedev, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1950 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 18569 [1950]
78 (8") *USSR* 885 [1951]

Slivinsky, Vladimir (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown (1929 or earlier).
78 (10") *Mustrust* 530 (16276) [1929]

Sobinov, Leonid (tenor); Gross, P. P. (piano).
Recorded 1901.06 in Moscow. Matrix 271-g.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 22533
33 (12") *Melodiya* М 1045310 [1983]
CD *Pearl* GEMMCDS 9997/9 [1992] (Recording location as St. Petersburg)

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1981.11.12-14 in London, Rosslyn Hill Chapel.

33 (12") *Decca* SXDL 7606 [1983]
CD *Decca* 4802067 [2011]
Decca 4832182 [2017]
Decca 4853821 [2023]
Decca POCL 3226/7 [1993]

Tear, Robert (tenor); Ledger, Philip (piano).
Recorded 1971.01.01 & 12.03 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *Argo* ZRG 707 [1972]

No. 11. Exploit

Burchuladze, Paata (bass); Ivanova, Lyudmila (piano).
Recorded 1987.06.23-26 in London, St. Barnabas's Church, Woodside Park.
33 (12") *Decca* 4214171 [1988]
CD *Decca* 4214172 [1988]

Chernov, Vladimir (baritone); Bogelava, Natalia (piano).
Recorded 1982 live in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Concert Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1018105 [1982]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002349 [2015]

Descamps, Paul (bass-baritone); Rivera, Xavier (piano).
Recorded 1989.06 in Brussels.
CD *ADDA* 590041 [1992]

Fischer-Dieskau, Dietrich (baritone); Reimann, Aribert (piano).
Recording date unknown (1983 or earlier).
33 (12") *Philips* 6514116 [1983]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Boshniakovich, Oleg (piano).
Recorded 1990.07 in London, Henry Wood Hall.
CD *Philips* 4321192 [1991]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Ilja, Ivari (piano).
Recorded 2009 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.
CD *Delos* DE 3393 [2010]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).
Recorded 2005.12.04-12 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Naxos 8570409 [2007]

Leiferkus, Sergey (baritone); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1997.01.21-02.25 in London, Henry Wood Hall.
CD *Conifer* 75605512692 [1998]

Luca, Anna Letizia de (alto); Sacchetti, Arturo (piano).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Dischi Eco* 701

Maksakova, Mariya (mezzo-soprano); Yurtaykin, Boris (piano).
Recording date unknown (1972 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 032248 [1972]

Mazurok, Yury (baritone); Afanasyeva, Antonina (piano).
Recorded 1967.
33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDX 78453
Melodiya Д 026120 [1969] (pianist as "Nelida Afanasyeva")
Melodiya Д 026394 [1969]
Melodiya С 1013484 [1980]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Mkrtchian, Lina (contralto); Talisman, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1989.
33 (12") *Melodiya* А 1000630 [1990]

Mkrtchian, Lina (contralto); Talisman, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1998.02 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Opus 111* OPS 30219 [1998]

Nesterenko, Yevgeny (bass); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1991.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001716 [2010]
Melodiya SUCD 1000298 [1992]

Nesterenko, Yevgeny (bass); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1993 live.
CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 11372 [1994]

Ots, Georg (baritone); Kelder, Eugen (piano).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Melodiya* М 1046525 [1985]

Petrov, Ivan (bass); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1965.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 015301 [1965]
Melodiya М 1041472 [1979]
Melodiya С 01177 [1966]

Ponomarenko, Ivan (baritone); Ivanova, Lyudmila (piano).
Recording date unknown (1976 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1007339 [1976]

Reizen, Mark (bass); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recording date unknown (1968 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 023228 [1968]

Reizen, Mark (bass); Khvostin, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1974.
33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1005797 [1975]

Romensky, Mikhail (bass); Rzhetskaya, Lidya (piano).
Recorded 1946 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 13894 [1946]

Skorikov, Dmitry (bass); Ovchinnikov, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 2023.

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002713 [2024]

Storozhev, Nikita (bass); Postnikova, Viktoria (piano).
Recorded 1990.03.24 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
33 (12") *Metadigital* 091290
Russian Disc PD 091290 [1991]

Tear, Robert (tenor); Ledger, Philip (piano).
Recorded 1971.01.01 & 12.03 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *Argo* ZRG 707 [1972]

Vassiliev, Alexis (countertenor); Nemirovich-Danchenko, Katia (piano).
Recorded 2009.07 in Paris, Radio France, Studio Roze.
CD *Caliope* CAL 1525 [2009]

Zuev, Dmitry (baritone); Kadobnova, Antonina (piano).
Recorded 2014 in Moscow.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002278 [2014]

Arranged for Cello and Orchestra:

Knyazev, Aleksandr (cello); Moscow Chamber Orchestra; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).
Recorded 2005.05.14-16 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall. Arranged by Yevgeny Svetsuk.
CD *Warner Classics* 2564620612 [2005]

Arranged for Voice and Orchestra:

Kastorsky, Vladimir (bass); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1909.11 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 6925-r.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 422060

No. 12. The Gentle Stars Shone For Us

Altukhova, Yevgeniya (mezzo-soprano); Bruk, Yevgeniya (piano).
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier)
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 027421 [1970]

Apanavičiūtė, Gražina (soprano); Ručytė, Gražina (piano).
Recorded 1980.
33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1018191 [1982]

Benci, Jozef (bass); Nagy-Juhasz, Jana (piano).
Recorded 2017.09 in Bratislava, Academy of Performing Arts, Dvorana Concert Hall.
CD *Supraphon* SU 42622 [2019]

Borisenko, Veronika (mezzo-soprano); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown.
78 (12") *Muza* X 1556

Borodina, Olga (mezzo-soprano); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).
Recorded 1993.07 in Hamburg, Friedrich-Ebert-Halle.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4794646 [2015]

Philips 4420132 [1994]
Philips PHCP 5242 [1994]

Finley, Gerald (baritone); Drake, Julius (piano).
Recorded 2007.10.18 live in London, Wigmore Hall.
CD *Wigmore Hall* WHLIVE 0025 [2009]

Florescu, Arta (soprano); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recording date unknown (1956 or earlier). Sung in Romanian.
78 (12") *USSR* 026824 [1956]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 3301 [1956]

Garabedian, Edna (mezzo-soprano); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1970 live in Moscow.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 028105 [1970]

Gay, Antonina (mezzo-soprano); Zaychikova, L. (piano).
Recording date unknown (1963 or earlier). Sung in Mordvinian.
78 (10") *USSR* 40335 [1963]

Gayday, Zoya (soprano); Moznaim, Faina (piano).
Recorded 1945 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 12408 [1945]

Gmyrya, Boris (bass); Ostrin, Lev (piano).
Recording date unknown (1956 or earlier).
33 (12") *USSR* Д 011197 [1963]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 3288 [1956]

Ilyina, Anegina (mezzo-soprano); Shubina, Nina (piano).
Recording date unknown (1973 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03795 [1973]

Isakova, Nina (mezzo-soprano); Bruk, Yevgeniya (piano).
Recording date unknown (1969 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026120 [1969]

Kasrashvili, Makvala (soprano); Mogilevskaya, Liya (piano).
Recorded 1991.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002153 [2013]
Melodiya SUCD 1000264 [1991]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).
Recorded 1997.08.18-09.05 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Naxos 8554357 [1999]

Krasteva, Nadia (mezzo-soprano); Deliyska, Dora (piano).
Recorded 2015.05.30-06.04 in Vienna, Yamaha Concert Hall.
CD *Gramola* 99043 [2016]

Kudryashova, Klavdiya (mezzo-soprano); Miansarova, Tamara (piano).
Recording date unknown (1957 or earlier).
78 (10") *USSR* 28884 [1957]

Lee, Nelly (soprano); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1989.09.01-14.
CD *Art & Electronics* TECC 30041 [1990]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recorded 1948 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 15983 [1948]
33 (12") *USSR* Д 010307/8 [1962]
Melodiya C 1013484 [1980]
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007]
Arlecchino ARL 98
Melodiya MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recorded 1962.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Levko, Valentina (mezzo-soprano); Selivokhina, Yuliya (piano).
Recorded 1987.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1028219 [1989]

Maksakova, Mariya (mezzo-soprano); Yurtaykin, Boris (piano).
Recording date unknown (1972 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 032248 [1972]

Maasik, Elsa (soprano); Avesson, Elsa (piano).
Recorded 1964. Sung in Estonian.
33 (7") *Melodiya* Д 00017863 [1966]

Milashkina, Tamara (soprano); Viktorov, Vladimir (piano).
Recording date unknown (1969 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026396 [1969]

Nesterenko, Yevgeny (bass); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1991.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001716 [2010]
Melodiya SUCD 1000298 [1992]

Nesterenko, Yevgeny (bass); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1993 live.
CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 11372 [1994]

Obraztsova, Yelena (mezzo-soprano); Chachava, Vazha (piano).
Recorded 1979.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013484 [1980]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Obraztsova, Yelena (mezzo-soprano); Chachava, Vazha (piano).
Recorded 1986.02.21 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall
33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000521 [1989]

Obukhova, Nadezhda (mezzo-soprano); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).
Recorded 1936 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 4540 [1936]

33 (10") *USSR* Д 2465 [1955]

Obukhova, Nadezhda (mezzo-soprano); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).
Recorded 1949.04.04 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
33 (12") *USSR* Д 011835 [1963]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 2008 [1954]
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3862 [2014]

Poliktovsky, Vladimir (tenor); Pogrebov, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1938 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 7397 [1938]
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1041045 [1978]

Rautio, Nina (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1995.09.04-1996.01.12 in Petersham, All Saints Church.
CD *Conifer* 75605512672 [1996]

Rodgers, Joan (soprano); Vignoles, Roger (piano).
Recorded 1992.05.08-10.
CD *Helios* CDH 55331 [2009]
Hyperion CDA 66617 [1992]

Sato, Mieko (soprano); Kawahara, Tadayuki (piano).
Recorded 2005.03.28-31 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park.
CD *Victor* VICC 60462 [2005]

Stotijn, Christianne (mezzo-soprano); Drake, Julius (piano).
Recorded 2008.07.05-07 in Pulborough, Champs Hill.
CD *Onyx* ONYX 4034 [2009]

Vassiliev, Alexis (countertenor); Nemirovich-Danchenko, Katia (piano).
Recorded 2009.07 in Paris, Radio France, Studio Roze.
CD *Caliope* CAL 1525 [2009]

Vinogradov, Georgy (tenor); Orentlicher, Georg (piano).
Recorded 1950.
33 (10") *USSR* Д 2590 [1955]
CD *Guild Historical* GHCD 2250/3 [2003]

Vorvulev, Nikolay (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.
Recordng date unknown (1957-1960).
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1039269 [1976]

Arranged for Voice, Cello and Piano:

Christoff, Boris (bass); Marchésini, Gaston (cello); Labinsky, Alexandre (piano).
Recorded 1959.09.28-10.08 & 1960.04.05-07 in Paris, Salle Wagram.
33 (12") *Capitol Records* G 7236 [1961]
Capitol Records SG 7236 [1961]
HMV ALP 1793 [1961]
HMV ASD 390 [1961]
CD *EMI* 6829372 [2013]
EMI 7674962 [1992]
EMI 7675002 [1992]

Arranged for Voice and Strings:

Petrov, Ivan (bass); Bolshoi Theatre Violin Ensemble; Bolshoi Theatre Cello Quartet; Reyentovich, Yury (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier). Arranged by Grigory Zaborov.
Luzanov, Fyodor (cello); Reyentovich, Boris (cello); Granovsky, V. (cello); Berman, Iosif (cello).
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 016144 [1965]
Melodiya С 1125/6 [1965]

Arranged for Voice, Piano and Strings:

Sinyavskaya, Tamara (mezzo-soprano); Shecherbina, Irina (piano); Bolshoi Theatre Violin Ensemble; Reyentovich, Yury (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1972 or earlier). Arranged by Grigory Zaborov.
33 (12") *Melodiya* СМ 03725 [1972]

TH 107 **Six Romances, Op. 63**

With piano accompaniment (1887). Words by the Grand Duke Konstantin Konstantinovich (as "K. R.").

1. *I Did Not Love You at First*
2. *I Opened the Window*
3. *I Do Not Please You*
4. *The First Meeting*
5. *The Fires in the Rooms Were Already Out*
6. *Serenade*: *O Child! Beneath Your Window*

Tchaikovsky also made sketches for two songs that he did not include in the final set (see TH 225).

Complete

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).
Recorded 1999.08.01-07 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Naxos 8555371 [2001]

Selections

No. 1. I Did Not Love You at First

Isakova, Nina (mezzo-soprano); Bruk, Yevgeniya (piano).
Recorded 1979.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013484 [1980]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Preobrazhenskaya, Sofya (mezzo-soprano); Merovich, Adolph (piano).
Recorded 1947.

33 (10") *USSR* Д 1166 [1953] (pianist unidentified)
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026120 [1969]
Melodiya Д 029408 [1970]
CD *IM Lab* IMLCD 086 [2004]

Rautio, Nina (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1996.01-1997.03.

CD *Conifer* 75605512702 [1998]

No. 2. I Opened the Window

Amaize, Odekhiren (bass-baritone); Korevaar, David (piano).
Recorded 1997.07 in Purchase, SUNY, Performing Arts Center.

CD *Musicians Showcase Recordings* MS 082098 [1998]

Apanavičiūtė, Gražina (soprano); Ručytė, Gražina (piano).
Recorded 1980.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1018191 [1982]

Brzeziński, Wacław (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown (c. 1910).
78 (10") *Gramophone* 422473

Davydov, Aleksandr (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1910.10.01 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 14882-b.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 422176

Deyneka, Boris (bass-baritone); Orentlicher, Georg (piano).
Recorded 1939 in Moscow.
78 (8") *USSR* X 9987 [1939]

Emskaya, Mariya (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown (by 1910).
78 *Favorite Record* 176080

Gmyrya, Boris (bass); Ostrin, Lev (piano).
Recording date unknown (1956 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1044302 [1982]
Russian Disc R 1000163/4
USSR Д 011197 [1963]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 3288 [1956]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Boshniakovich, Oleg (piano).
Recorded 1990.07 in London, Henry Wood Hall.
CD *Philips* 4321192 [1991]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Ilja, Ivari (piano).
Recorded 2009 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.
CD *Delos* DE 3393 [2010]

Kovalenko, Mariya (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1909.11 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 6968-r.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 223459

Koyama, Yumi (mezzo-soprano); Sato, Masahiro (piano).
Recorded 2013.01.05-07 in Fujimi, Citizen Culture Hall.
CD *Fontec* FOCD 9593 [2013]

Kushpler, Zoryana (mezzo-soprano); Kushpler, Olyona (piano).
Recorded 2009.08.18-20 in Berlin, Studio Gärtnerstrasse.
CD *Capriccio* C 5039 [2010]

Leiferkus, Sergey (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1996.01-1997.03.
CD *Conifer* 75605512702 [1998]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1947.
CD *Aquarius* 2722 [2007]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Stepan (piano).
Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier).
78 (8") *USSR* Д 00748 [1952]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recording date unknown (1962 or earlier).

33 (12") *Russian Disc* R 1000219/20
USSR Д 010308 [1962]
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]
Arlecchino ARL 98

Maasik, Elsa (soprano); Avesson, Elsa (piano).
Recorded 1964. Sung in Estonian.

33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 27178 [1970]
33 (7") *Melodiya* Д 00017863 [1966]

Martynov, Aleksey (tenor); Konstantinidi, Aristote (piano).
Recorded 1991 in Moscow.

CD *Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga* MK 417054 [1992]

Marusin, Yury (tenor); Matusovskaya, Ye. (piano).
Recorded 1991.

33 (12") PSG RGM 7101 [1994]

Maslennikova, Irina (soprano); Makarov, Abram (piano).
Recorded 1957.

33 (10") *Eterna* 720003 [1957]
45 (7") *Eterna* 520111
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3372 [2009]

Maslennikova, Leokadiya (soprano); Korolkov, Nikolay (piano).
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1006103 [1975]

Mazurok, Yury (baritone); Afanasyeva, Antonina (piano).
Recorded 1969.

33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDX 78453
Melodiya Д 026121 [1969] (pianist as "Nelida Afanasyeva")
Melodiya Д 026393 [1969]
Melodiya C 1013485 [1980]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Milcheva, Aleksandrina (mezzo-soprano); Protich, Svetla (piano).
Recorded 1982 in Sofia, Balkanton Studios.

33 (12") *Balkanton* BKA 11031 [1982]
Harmonia Mundi HMB 153 [1984]

Mkrtchian, Lina (contralto); Talisman, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1998.02 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.

CD *Opus 111* OPS 30219 [1998]

Nagachevsky, Nikolay (tenor); Ilintzskaya, Nina (piano).
Recorded 1931.03.03 in Paris. Matrix 0G-379.

78 (10") *Emvee* EK 125 B
HMV EK 125

Nesterenko, Yevgeny (bass); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1991.

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001716 [2010]

Melodiya MELCD 1001776 [2010]
Melodiya SUCD 1000298 [1992]

Nesterenko, Yevgeny (bass); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1993 live.
CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 11372 [1994]

Nikitin, Viktor (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1948.08. Matrix ET-2125.
78 (10") *Eterna* 5017

Obukhova, Nadezhda (soprano); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).
Recording date unknown (1962 or earlier).
33 (12") *USSR* Д 011836 [1963]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 10203 [1962]

Ognivtsev, Aleksandr (bass); Korolkov, Nikolay (piano).
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1019036 [1983]
Melodiya CM 02099 [1970]
Melodiya CM 04309 [1973]

Ots, Georg (baritone); Kelder, Eugen (piano).
Recorded 1969.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 028449 [1970]
Melodiya M 1046525 [1985]
CD *Indiana University Press* 0253340411 [2002]

Petrov, Ivan (bass); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1965.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 015302 [1965]
Melodiya M 1041472 [1979]
Melodiya C 01178 [1966]

Pirogov, Aleksandr (bass); Zybtsev, Aleksey (piano).
Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier).
CD *Multisonic* 3102732 [1995]

Raykov, Yevgeny (tenor); Arushanova, Nina (piano).
Recorded 1991.
33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000812 [1991]

Sato, Mieko (soprano); Kawahara, Tadayuki (piano).
Recorded 2005.03.28-31 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park.
CD *Victor* VICC 60462 [2005]

Shahi-Djanyan, Suren (bass); Lavoix, Claude (piano).
Recorded 2000.08.22-25 in Paris, Eglise Reformee d'Auteuil.
CD *Zig Zag* ZZT 020101 [2001]

Shaposhnikov, Sergey (tenor); Lebedev, Yevgeny (piano).
Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier).
78 (10") *USSR* 22280 [1953]

Shpiller, Natalya (soprano); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1943 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 11566 [1943]

Shulgina, O. A. (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1903 in Kiev. Matrix 1567-k.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 23541

Slovtsov, Pyotr (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1913.09.11 in Kiev. Matrix 4987-ae.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 222234
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1041879 [1979]
CD *Marston Lagniappe* 8

Solovyanenko, Anatoly (tenor); Ravin, Mark (piano).
Recorded 1979.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1015999 [1981]

Sukmanova, Julia (soprano); Sukmanova, Elena (piano).
Recorded 2018 in Hamburg.
CD *Hänssler* HC 17054 [2018]
Hänssler HC 17079 [2018]

Arranged for Cello and Orchestra:

Knyazev, Aleksandr (cello); Moscow Chamber Orchestra; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).
Recorded 2005.05.14-16 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall. Arranged by Yevgeny Svetsuk.
CD *Warner Classics* 2564620612 [2005]

Arranged for Piano:

Malan, Petronel (piano).
Recorded 2011.06.19-20 in Leipzig, FWL Studios. Arranged by Isaac Mikhnovsky.
CD *Hänssler* CD 98640 [2011]

Arranged for Violin and Orchestra:

Nishizaki, Takako (violin); Queensland Symphony Orchestra; Breiner, Peter (conductor).
Recorded 1997. Arranged by Peter Breiner.
CD *Marco Polo* 8225921 [1997]
Naxos 8555332 [2001]

Arranged for Voice and Piano Trio:

Larin, Sergey (tenor); Bekova Sisters.
Recorded 1995.
Bekova, Eleonora (piano); Bekova, Elvira (violin); Bekova, Alfia (cello).
CD *Chandos* CHAN 9428 [1995]

Prokofieva, Anastasia (soprano); Gamma Majoris.
Recorded 2017.03.28-30 in Champs Hill (West Sussex), Music Room. Arranged by Gamma Majoris.

Berezina, Ksenia (violin); Liubarskaya, Alisa (cello); Chaplina, Yulia (piano).
CD *Champs Hill* CHRCD 138 [2019]

No. 3. I Do Not Please You

Altukhova, Yevgeniya (mezzo-soprano); Bruk, Yevgeniya (piano).
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier)
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 027421 [1970]

Arkhipova, Irina (mezzo-soprano); Stuchevsky, Stepan (piano).
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).
33 (12") *Angel* SR 40047 [1968]
HMV ASD 153 [1976[
Melodiya Д 016153 [1965]
Melodiya С 01179 [1966]
Westminster WGS 8257 [1974]

Borisenko, Veronika (mezzo-soprano); Korolkov, Nikolay (piano).
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* СМ 02089 [1970]

Chekin, Pavel (tenor); Goldenweiser, Aleksandr (piano).
Recorded 1946 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 13798 [1946]

Isakova, Nina (mezzo-soprano); Bruk, Yevgeniya (piano).
Recording date unknown (1969 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026121 [1969]
Melodiya С 1013485 [1980]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Katulskaya, Yelena (soprano); Yurtaykin, Boris (piano).
Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier).
78 (8") *USSR* Д 00777 [1952]

Levinsky, Ilya (tenor); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1996.01-1997.03.
CD *Conifer* 75605512702 [1998]

Levko, Valentina (mezzo-soprano); Selivokhina, Yuliya (piano).
Recorded 1987.
33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1028219 [1989]

Maksakova, Mariya (mezzo-soprano); Yurtaykin, Boris (piano).
Recording date unknown (1946-1950).
33 (12") *Melodiya* М 1045608 [1983]

Migay, Sergey (baritone); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).
Recorded 1939 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 9890 [1939]
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2642 [2006]

Ognivtsev, Aleksandr (bass); Korolkov, Nikolay (piano).
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02099 [1970]
Melodiya CM 04309 [1973]

Pirogov, Aleksandr (bass); Yurtaykin, Boris (piano).
Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier).
78 (10") *USSR* 22547 [1953]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 2700 [1956]

Preobrazhenskaya, Sofya (mezzo-soprano); Merovich, Adolph (piano).
Recorded 1949 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 17165 [1949]
CD *IM Lab* IMLCD 082 [2004]

Reizen, Mark (bass); Makarov, Abram (piano).
Recorded 1950 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 18583 [1950]
78 (8") *USSR* Д 00619 [1952]
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 016337 [1965]

Ropskaya, Aleksandra (mezzo-soprano); Elvova, Rosalya (piano).
Recorded 1937.
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1048922 [1989]

Sato, Mieko (soprano); Kawahara, Tadayuki (piano).
Recorded 2007.04.02-04 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park, Music Hall.
CD *Victor* VICC 60688 [2009]

Visleneva, Aleksandra (soprano); Senkevich, Yelena (piano).
Recorded 1938 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 7541 [1938]

Arranged for Voice and Orchestra:

Sinyavskaya, Tamara (mezzo-soprano); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor).
Recording date unknown.
CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 00532

Arranged for Piano:

Severus, Julia (piano).
Recorded 2018.12.28-2019.01.04 in Berlin, Studioboerne45. Arranged by Alexander Bernard.
CD *Grand Piano* GP 795 [2019]

No. 4. The First Meeting

Borisenko, Veronika (mezzo-soprano); Makarov, Abram (piano).
Recorded 1948 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 15854 [1948]

Borodina, Olga (mezzo-soprano); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).
Recorded 1993.07 in Hamburg, Friedrich-Ebert-Halle.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4794646 [2015]

Philips 4420132 [1994]
Philips PHCP 5242 [1994]

Burchuladze, Paata (bass); Ivanova, Lyudmila (piano).
Recorded 1987.06.23-26 in London, St. Barnabas Church, Woodside Park.
33 (12") *Decca* 4214171 [1988]
CD *Decca* 4214172 [1988]

Dolukhanova, Zara (mezzo-soprano); Kozel, Berta (piano).
Recorded 1948.
33 (12") *USSR* Д 011814 [1963]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 2624 [1956]
CD *Guild Historical* GHCD 2281/4 [2004]
Russian Disc RDCD 11342 [1994] (dated to 1952)
Vista Vera VVCD 00165 [2008] (dated to 1952)

Gmyrya, Boris (bass); Ostrin, Lev (piano).
Recording date unknown (1951 or earlier).
78 (10") *USSR* 20380 [1951]
78 (8") *USSR* Д 00603 [1952]
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1044302 [1982]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 1595 [1953]

Krasnaya, Nadezhda (soprano); Rassudova, Nataliya (piano).
Recording date unknown (1977 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1039657 [1977]

Leiferkus, Sergey (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1996.01-1997.03.
CD *Conifer* 75605512702 [1998]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recorded 1949 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 17301 [1949]
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007]

Lisitsian, Pavel (baritone); Abramovich, Boris (piano).
Recorded 1951.02.24 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3102 [2007]
Preiser 89243 [2010]

Malchenko, Vladimir (baritone); Bank, Mikhail (piano).
Recording date unknown (1981 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1016197 [1981]

Milashkina, Tamara (soprano); Viktorov, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1969.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026121 [1969]
Melodiya Д 026396 [1969]
Melodiya C 1013485 [1980]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1982.06.14-16 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *Decca* SXDL 7606 [1983]

CD *Decca* 4802067 [2011]
Decca 4832182 [2017]
Decca 4853821 [2023]
Decca POCL 3226/7 [1993]

Vassiliev, Alexis (countertenor); Nemirovich-Danchenko, Katia (piano).
Recorded 2009.07 in Paris, Radio France, Studio Roze.
CD *Caliope* CAL 1525 [2009]

No. 5. The Fires in the Rooms Were Already Out

Borodina, Olga (mezzo-soprano); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).
Recorded 1993.07 in Hamburg, Friedrich-Ebert-Halle.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4794646 [2015]
Philips 4420132 [1994]
Philips PHCP 5242 [1994]

Dolukhanova, Zara (mezzo-soprano); Kozel, Berta (piano).
Recorded 1950 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 18849 [1950]
78 (8") *USSR* Д 00667 [1952]
33 (12") *USSR* Д 011813 [1963]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 2624 [1956]
CD *Guild Historical* GHCD 2281/4 [2004]
Russian Disc RDCD 11342 [1994]
Vista Vera VVCD 00165 [2008] (Recording date 1958)

Leiferkus, Sergey (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1996.01-1997.03.
CD *Conifer* 75605512702 [1998]

Levko, Valentina (mezzo-soprano); Selivokhina, Yuliya (piano).
Recorded 1987.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1028219 [1989]

Lisitsian, Pavel (baritone); Abramovich, Boris (piano).
Recorded 1951.02.24 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3102 [2007]
Preiser 89243 [2010]

Lisitsian, Pavel (baritone); Erokhin, Aleksandr (piano).
Recorded 1955.
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1035909 [1974]
CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 15021 [1995]

Milashkina, Tamara (soprano); Viktorov, Vladimir (piano).
Recording date unknown (1969 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026396 [1969]

Obraztsova, Yelena (mezzo-soprano); Chachava, Vazha (piano).
Recorded 1979.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1012265 [1979]
Melodiya C 1013485 [1980]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001716 [2010]

Melodiya MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Obukhova, Nadezhda (mezzo-soprano); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).
Recorded 1941 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 10979 [1941]
USSR 24576 [1955]
33 (12") *USSR* Д 011836 [1963]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 2465 [1955]

Ognivtsev, Aleksandr (bass); Korolkov, Nikolay (piano).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1012370 [1979]

Ots, Georg (baritone); Kelder, Eugen (piano).
Recorded 1969.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 028449 [1970]
Melodiya М 1046525 [1985]

Preobrazhenskaya, Sofya (mezzo-soprano); Merovich, Adolph (piano).
Recorded 1949 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 17167 [1949]
CD *IM Lab* IMLCD 082 [2004]
IM Lab IMLCD 086 [2004]

Reshetin, Mark (bass); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown (1962 or earlier).
33 (10") *USSR* Д 9793 [1962]

Reizen, Mark (bass); Makarov, Abram (piano).
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 016338 [1965]

Reizen, Mark (bass); Khvostin, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1974.
33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1005797 [1975]

Sato, Mieko (soprano); Kawahara, Tadayuki (piano).
Recorded 2007.04.02-04 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park, Music Hall.
CD *Victor* VICC 60688 [2009]

Siparis, Rimantas (bass); Znaidzilauskaitė, Halina (piano).
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier). Sung in Lithuanian.
33 (12") *Melodiya* СМ 02181 [1970]

Stotijn, Christianne (mezzo-soprano); Drake, Julius (piano).
Recorded 2008.07.05-07 in Pulborough, Champs Hill.
CD *Onyx* ONYX 4034 [2009]

Vassiliev, Alexis (countertenor); Nemirovich-Danchenko, Katia (piano).
Recorded 2009.07 in Paris, Radio France, Studio Roze.
CD *Caliope* CAL 1525 [2009]

Vedernikov, Aleksandr (bass); Naumova, Irina (piano).
Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).
33 (10") *USSR* Д 6166 [1960]

Vedernikov, Aleksandr (bass); Shtarkman, Naum (piano).
Recording date unknown (1985 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1021307 [1985]

Vinogradov, Georgy (tenor); Orentlicher, Georg (piano).
Recorded 1950.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026121 [1969]
Melodiya M 1040761 [1978]
CD *Indiana University Press* 0253340411 [2002]
Preiser 89118 [1995]

Arranged for Piano:

Severus, Julia (piano).
Recorded 2018.12.28-2019.01.04 in Berlin, Studioboerne45. Arranged by Alexander Bernard.
CD *Grand Piano* GP 795 [2019]

No. 6. Serenade: O Child! Beneath Your Window

Aleksandrovich, A. D. (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1913.03.30 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 2764-c.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 022313

Andreyev, Pavel (bass-baritone); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1900.03 in St. Petersburg, Hotel d'Europe. Matrix 1029-A.
78 (7") *Gramophone* 22150
Identified only as "Serenade"; possibly from the Op. 65 set (TH 108)?

Arkhipova, Irina (mezzo-soprano); Pecherskaya, L. (piano).
Recording date unknown (1955 or earlier).
78 (10") *USSR* 25294 [1955]

Arkhipova, Irina (mezzo-soprano); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).
33 (12") *Angel* SR 40047 [1968]
HMV ASD 3103 [1976]
Melodiya Д 016154 [1965]
Melodiya C 01180 [1966]
Westminster WGS 8257 [1974]

Bayeva, Vera (soprano); Danilov, Nikolay (piano).
Recorded 1977 or 1978.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1017727 [1982]

Borisenko, Veronika (mezzo-soprano); Korolkov, Nikolay (piano).
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02089 [1970]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 4100 [1957]

Chkonia, Lamara (soprano); Trokhman, Rozaliya (piano).
Recorded 1983.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1021201 [1984]

Davydova, Vera (mezzo-soprano); Makarov, Abram (piano).
Recorded 1934 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 305 [1940]

Davydova, Vera (mezzo-soprano); Vladimirova, V. (piano).
Recorded 1940 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 10066 [1940]

Dolukhanova, Zara (mezzo-soprano); Kozel, Berta (piano).
Recorded 1950 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 18338 [1950]
33 (12") *USSR* Д 011814 [1963]
CD *Guild Historical* GHCD 2281/4 [2004]
Russian Disc RDCD 11342 [1994]
Vista Vera VVCD 00165 [2008]

Gerzmava, Khibla (soprano); Ganelina, Yekaterina (piano).
Recorded 1995.05 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Triton* DMCC 26015 [1998]

Gmyrya, Boris (bass); Ostrin, Lev (piano).
Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier).
78 (10") *USSR* 22086 [1953]
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 033119 [1972]
USSR Д 011198 [1963]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 3289 [1956]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Ilja, Ivari (piano).
Recorded 2009 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.
CD *Delos* DE 3393 [2010]

Kastorsky, Vladimir (bass); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1900 or 1901 in St. Petersburg.
78 (7") *Berliner* 22420

Kastorsky, Vladimir (bass); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1906 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 4960-l.
78 (10") *Cantophone* 1694
Gramophone 322549 (C 322549)
Tonophone A 211
CD *Pearl* GEMMCD 9001/3 [1992]

Korolkova, Tatyana (mezzo-soprano); Spivak, Anatoly (piano).
Recording date unknown.
CD *Art & Electronics* AED 10157

Laurin, Jacqueline (soprano); Martin, Laurent (piano).
Recorded 2014.05.30-06.01 in Mirabeau, Couvent des Minimes. Sung in French.
CD *Ligia* LIDI 020128614 [2014]

Lee, Nelly (soprano); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1989.09.01-14.
CD *Art & Electronics* TECC 30041 [1990]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recorded 1950.

78 (12")	*USSR*	019987 [1951]
78 (8")	*USSR*	Д 00694 [1952]
33 (12")	*Melodiya*	Д 026121 [1969]
	USSR	Д 08555 [1961]
33 (10")	*USSR*	Д 1413 [1953]
33 (7")	*USSR*	33 Д 0009679 [1962]
CD	*Aquarius*	AQVR 2722 [2007]
	Aquarius	AQVR 3642 [2012]

Levinsky, Ilya (tenor); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1996.01-1997.03.

CD	*Conifer*	75605512702 [1998]

Levko, Valentina (contralto); Zinger, Grigory (piano).
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).

33 (12")	*Melodiya*	CM 02144 [1970]
CD	*Brilliant Classics*	9406 [2013]

Lipovšek, Marjana (contralto); Leonskaja, Elisabeth (piano).
Recorded 1987.08.05 live in Salzburg, Mozarteum.

CD	*Orfeo*	C 776082 B [2008]

Lisitsian, Pavel (baritone); Abramovich, Boris (piano).
Recorded 1951.02.24 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD	*Aquarius*	AQVR 3102 [2007]
	Preiser	89243 [2010]

Lisovsky, Konstantin (tenor); Zvonareva, Svetlana (piano).
Recorded 1978.

33 (12")	*Melodiya*	C 1013485 [1980]
CD	*Melodiya*	MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Martynov, Aleksey (tenor); Konstantinidi, Aristote (piano).
Recorded 1991 in Moscow.

CD	*Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga*	MK 417054 [1992]

Milashkina, Tamara (soprano); Viktorov, Vladimir (piano).
Recording date unknown (1969 or earlier).

33 (12")	*Melodiya*	Д 026396 [1969]

Nesterenko, Yevgeny (bass); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1991.

CD	*Melodiya*	SUCD 1000298 [1993]

Nesterenko, Yevgeny (bass); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1993 live.

CD	*Russian Disc*	RDCD 11372 [1994]

Netrebko, Anna (soprano); Barenboim, Daniel (piano).
Recorded 2009.08 live in Salzburg, Großes Festspielhaus.

CD	*Deutsche Grammophon*	460502670439 [2010]
	Deutsche Grammophon	4778589 [2010]
	Deutsche Grammophon	4778867 [2010]

Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 1495 [2010]

Obukhova, Nadezhda (mezzo-soprano); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).
Recorded 1946 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 14201 [1946]
33 (12") *USSR* Д 011836 [1963]
Eclectra ECCD 2029
Pearl GEMMCD 9200 [1996]

Obukhova, Nadezhda (mezzo-soprano); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).
Recorded 1949.04.04 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3862 [2014]

Orlov, Polikarp (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1902 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 371-l.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 222509

Petrova, Lyubova (soprano); Feltsman, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 2016.06 in New York.
CD *Nimbus* NI 6350 [2017]

Pisarenko, Galina (soprano); Bakhchiyev, Aleksandr (piano).
Recorded 1983.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1019819 [1983]

Rodgers, Joan (soprano); Vignoles, Roger (piano).
Recorded 1992.05.08-10.
CD *Helios* CDH 55331 [2009]
Hyperion CDA 66617 [1992]

Sato, Mieko (soprano); Kawahara, Tadayuki (piano).
Recorded 2005.03.28-31 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park.
CD *Victor* VICC 60462 [2005]

Shpiller, Natalya (soprano); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1943 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 11568 [1943]

Shtoda, Daniil (tenor); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).
Recorded 2000.04 in Saxmundham, Potton Hall.
CD *EMI* 5742322 [2002]
EMI 6320152 [2010]
Warner Classics 0190295484675 [2019]
Warner Classics 5099902659855 [2011]
Warner Classics 5099945633959 [2010]

Shumskaya, Yelizaveta (soprano); Korolkov, Nikolay (piano).
Recording date unknown (1963 or earlier).
33 (10") *USSR* Д 11617 [1963]

Siimon, Jenny (mezzo-soprano); Klas, Anna (piano).
Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier). Sung in Estonian.
78 (10") *USSR* 22218 [1953]
USSR 25781 [1955]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 2716 [1956]

Siparis, Rimantas (bass); Potašinskas, Chaimas (piano).
Recording date unknown (1957 or earlier). Sung in Latvian.
78 (10") *USSR* 29409 [1957]

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1982.06.14-16 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *Decca* SXDL 7606 [1983]
CD *Decca* 4802067 [2011]
Decca 4832182 [2017]
Decca 4853821 [2023]
Decca POCL 3226/7 [1993]

Stenkina, Valeriya (soprano); Livshits, Joseph (piano).
Recorded 1993.
CD *Neva Classic* UL 97006 [1996]

Sukmanova, Julia (soprano); Sukmanova, Elena (piano).
Recorded 2018 in Hamburg.
CD *Hänssler* HC 17054 [2018]
Hänssler HC 17079 [2018]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Rostropovich, Mstislav (piano).
Recorded 1968.07.22-27 in Aldeburgh, Snape Maltings Concert Hall.
33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6428 [1970]
London Records OS 26141 [1971]
CD *Decca* 4802096 [2011]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Rostropovich, Mstislav (piano).
Recorded 1970 live in Paris.
DVD *Medici Arts* 3078538 [2009]

Yershov, Ivan (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1903 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 98-y.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 022035
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1045189 [1983]
CD *Pearl* GEMMCDS 9997/9 [1992]

Zaremba, Yelena (mezzo-soprano); Kadobnova, Antonina (piano).
Recorded 2011.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002319 [2014]

Zuev, Dmitry (baritone); Kadobnova, Antonina (piano).
Recorded 2014 in Moscow.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002278 [2014]

Arranged for Cello and Piano:

Ferschtman, Dimitri (cello); Baslawskaja, Mila (piano).
Recorded 2008.01.28-31 in Schiedam, Westvest Kerk.
CD *Cobra* COBRA 0023

Arranged for Chorus:

Tolochkov, Viktor (conductor); Podlipki Youth and Students' Choir.
Recorded 1988.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 9028721009 [1989]

Arranged for Harp:

Erdeli, Kseniya (harp).
Recording date unknown (1956 or earlier).
33 (10") *USSR* Д 2902 [1956]

Arranged for Piano:

Malan, Petronel (piano).
Recorded 2011.06.19-20 in Leipzig, FWL Studios. Arranged by Isaac Mikhnovsky.
CD *Hänssler* CD 98640 [2011]

Arranged for Voice and Orchestra:

Bogacheva, Irina (mezzo-soprano); Andreyev Russian Folk Orchestra; Popov, Viktor (conductor).
Recorded 1981. Arranged by Sergey Taneyev.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1015613000 [1981]
CD *Russian Compact Disc* RCD 26001 [1995]

Garifullina, Aida (soprano); Vienna Radio Symphony Orchestra; Meister, Cornelius (conductor).
Recorded 2015.02-2016.05 in Vienna, ORF Großer Sendesaal. Arranged by Chris Hazell.
CD *Decca* 4788305 [2017]

Arranged for Voice and Piano Trio:

Prokofieva, Anastasia (soprano); Gamma Majoris.
Recorded 2017.03.28-30 in Champs Hill (West Sussex), Music Room. Arranged by Gamma Majoris.
Berezina, Ksenia (violin); Liubarskaya, Alisa (cello); Chaplina, Yulia (piano).
CD *Champs Hill* CHRCD 138 [2019]

TH 108 **Six French Songs, Op. 65**

With piano accompaniment (1888)

1. *Sérénade*: *Où vas-tu, souffle d'aurore*
   Words by Édouard Turquety.
2. *Déception*
   Words by Paul Collin.
3. *Sérénade*: *J'aime dans le rayon*
   Words by Paul Collin.
4. *Qu'importe que l'hiver*
   Words by Paul Collin.
5. *Les larmes*
   Words by Augustine-Malvina Blanchecotte.
6. *Rondel*
   Words by Paul Collin.

Complete

Alder, Louise (soprano); Middleton, Joseph (piano).
Recorded 2019.08.07-09 in Dunwich, Potton Hall.
CD *Chandos* CHAN 20153 [2020]

Arkhipova, Irina (mezzo-soprano); Wustman, John (piano).
Recorded 1970.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 100123 [2013]

Arkhipova, Irina (mezzo-soprano); Guselnikov, Igor (piano).
Recorded 1978 in Klin, Tchaikovsky House-Museum.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1010779 [1978]
Melodiya C 1013486 [1980] (Nos. 2, 5 only)
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001716 [2010]
Melodiya MELCD 1002123 [2013]
Melodiya MELCD 1002361 [2015] (No. 2 only)

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).
Recorded 2006.06.04-06 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Naxos 8570438 [2008]

Larin, Sergey (tenor); Bekova, Eleonora (piano).
Recorded 1999 in Saxmundham, Potton Hall.
CD *Chandos* CHAN 9794 [2000] (Nos. 1, 2, 6 only)
Chandos CHAN 9831 (No. 3 only)
Chandos CHAN 9841 [2000] (No. 4 only)
Chandos CHAN 9906 [2001] (No. 5 only)

Laurin, Jacqueline (soprano); Martin, Laurent (piano).
Recorded 2014.05.30-06.01 in Mirabeau, Couvent des Minimes.
CD *Ligia* LIDI 020128614 [2014]

Philippova, Marina (mezzo-soprano); Barbashin, Dmitry (piano).
Recorded 2000.
CD *IM Lab* IMLCD 015

Varady, Julia (soprano); Reimann, Aribert (piano).
Recorded 1981.09.21-23 in Berlin, SFB, Saal III.
33 (12") *Orfeo* S 053851 A [1989]
CD *Orfeo* C 053851 A [1989]

Arranged for Cello and Piano:

Radulovich, Nada (cello); Bryant, Cullan (piano).
Recorded 2017 in New York, Patrych Sound Studios. Arranged by Nada Radulovich.
CD *Navona Records* NV 6171 [2018]

Selections

No. 1. Sérénade: Où vas-tu, souffle d'aurore

Arkhipova, Irina (mezzo-soprano); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier). Sung in Russian.
33 (12") *Angel* SR 40047 [1968]
Melodiya Д 026121 [1969]
Melodiya Д 016154 [1965]
Melodiya C 01180 [1966]
Westminster WGS 8257 [1974]

Borodina, Olga (mezzo-soprano); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).
Recorded 1993.07 in Hamburg, Friedrich-Ebert-Halle.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4794646 [2015]
Philips 4420132 [1994]
Philips PHCP 5242 [1994]

Gerzmava, Hibla (soprano); Ganelina, Yekaterina (piano).
Recorded 1995.05 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Triton* DMCC 26015 [1998]

Gerzmava, Hibla (soprano); Ganelina, Yekaterina (piano).
Recorded 2014.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002289 [2014]

Gorokhovskaya, Yevgeniya (mezzo-soprano); Golovnyova, Irina (piano).
Recording date unknown (1978 or earlier). Sung in Russian.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1011273 [1978]
CD *Manchester Files* MANCD 123 [1998]

Lee, Nelly (soprano); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1989.09.01-14.
CD *Art & Electronics* TECC 30041 [1990]

Lisovsky, Konstantin (tenor); Zvonareva, Svetlana (piano).
Recorded 1978.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013485 [1980]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Maslennikova, Irina (soprano); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recorded 1953. Sung in Russian.
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1040254 [1977]
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2592 [2005]

Norman, Jessye (soprano); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1990.12.01 live in Leningrad, Philharmonia, Great Hall.
CD *RCA* DD 29048 [1991]
RCA RD 60739 [1991]
LD *RCA* 791141 [1991]

Norman, Jessye (soprano); Levine, James (piano).
Recorded 1991.08.06 live in Salzburg, Großes Festspielhaus.
CD *Orfeo* C 926161 [2016]

Obukhova, Nadezhda (soprano); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).
Recording date unknown (1962 or earlier).
33 (12") *USSR* Д 011836 [1963]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 10203 [1962]

Rautio, Nina (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1996.01-1997.03.
CD *Conifer* 75605512702 [1998]

Shpiller, Nataliya (soprano); Oborin, Lev (piano).
Recording date unknown (1947-1951).
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1046733 [1986]

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1980.03.01-03 in London, St. George the Martyr's Church, Holborn.
33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6972 [1982]
CD *Decca* 4362042 [1993]
Decca 4558082 [1997]
Decca 4802067 [2011]
Decca 4832182 [2017]
Decca 4853821 [2023]

Vassiliev, Alexis (countertenor); Nemirovich-Danchenko, Katia (piano).
Recorded 2009.07 in Paris, Radio France, Studio Roze.
CD *Caliope* CAL 1525 [2009]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Rostropovich, Mstislav (piano).
Recording date unknown (1991 or earlier).
CD *Erato* 2292456432 [1991]
Warner Classics 2564690457 [2009]

No. 2. Déception

Chaliapin, Fyodor (bass); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1902.02 in Moscow, Hotel Continental. Matrix 623-x. Sung in Russian.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 22824
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1045415 [1983] (dated to 1901)
CD *Arbiter Records* 125 [2000]
Marston Records 513012

Symposium SYMCD 1105 [1992]

Christoff, Boris (bass); Labinsky, Alexandre (piano).
Recorded 1959.09.28-10.08 & 1960.04.05-07 in Paris, Salle Wagram. Sung in Russian.

33 (12") *Capitol Records* G 7236 [1961]
Capitol Records SG 7236 [1961]
HMV ALP 1793 [1961]
HMV ASD 390 [1961]
CD *EMI* 6829372 [2013]
EMI 7674962 [1992]
EMI 7675002 [1992]

Descamps, Paul (bass-baritone); Rivera, Xavier (piano).
Recorded 1989.06 in Brussels.

CD *ADDA* 590041 [1992]

Kozlovsky, Ivan (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recorded 1951 in Moscow. Sung in Russian.

78 (10") *USSR* 19452 [1951]
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 16899 [1965]
USSR Д 3200 [1956]

Leiferkus, Sergey (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1996.01-1997.03.

CD *Conifer* 75605512702 [1998]

*Maks, M. K. [= Maksakov, Maximilian] (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1903 in Moscow. Matrix 1435-l. Sung in Russian.

78 (10") Gramophone 222566
Zonophone X 62387

Maksakova, Mariya (mezzo-soprano); Pogrebov, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1940 in Moscow. Sung in Russian.

78 (10") *USSR* 10037 [1940]

Mazurok, Yury (baritone); Afanasyeva, Antonina (piano).
Recorded 1969. Sung in Russian.

33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDX 78453
Melodiya Д 026121 [1969] (pianist as "Nelida Afanasyeva")
Melodiya Д 026394 [1969]

Mezheraup, Yelena (soprano); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).
Recorded 1939 in Moscow. Sung in Russian.

78 (10") *USSR* 9940 [1940]

Mikulas, Peter (bass); Marcinger, Ludovit (piano).
Recording date unknown (2009 or earlier).

CD *Cascade Medien* 07000 [2009]

Norman, Jessye (soprano); Levine, James (piano).
Recorded 1991.08.06 live in Salzburg, Großes Festspielhaus.

CD *Orfeo* C 926161 [2016]

Ots, Georg (baritone); Kelder, Eugen (piano).
Recorded 1969.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 028449 [1970]
Melodiya M 1046525 [1985]

Reizen, Mark (bass); Makarov, Abram (piano).
Recording date unknown (1973 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 035109 [1973]

Sibiryakov, Lev (bass); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1910 in St. Petersburg. Matrix Rs-662.
78 (10") *Lyrophon* 662

Sibiryakov, Lev (bass); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1910.09.20 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 14811-b. Sung in Russian.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 422132

Sibiryakov, Lev (bass); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown. Matrix 40877-GR. Sung in Russian.
90 (11") *Pathé* 28060

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1980.03.01-03 in London, St. George the Martyr's Church, Holborn.
33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6972 [1982]
CD *Decca* 4802067 [2011]
Decca 4362042 [1993]
Decca 4558082 [1997]
Decca 4832182 [2017]
Decca 4853821 [2023]

Tartakov, Ioakim (tenor); Gross, P. P. (piano).
Recorded 1901.06.19 in Moscow, Hotel Continental. Matrix 247-b.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 22529

Tartakov, Ioakim (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1912.10.21 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 16846-b.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 422457
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 014921 [1964]

Tear, Robert (tenor); Ledger, Philip (piano).
Recorded 1971.01.01 & 12.03 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *Argo* ZRG 707 [1972]

Viktorova, Valentina (soprano); Goldenweiser, Alexander (piano).
Recorded 1945 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 13068 [1945]

Arranged for Voice, Piano and String Quartet:

Carreras, José (tenor); Ensemble Wien; Bavaj, Lorenzo (piano).
Recorded 2002.04 in Vienna, Hey-U Studios.
Guggenheimer, Paul (violin); Lissy, Raimund (violin); Goetzel, Peter (viola); Niederhammer, Josef (double bass).
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4741602 [2002]
Deutsche Grammophon 4746892 [2002]

Arranged for Voice and Piano Trio:

Larin, Sergey (tenor); Bekova Sisters.
Recorded 1995.
Bekova, Eleonora (piano); Bekova, Elvira (violin); Bekova, Alfia (cello).
CD *Chandos* CHAN 9428 [1995]

No. 3. Sérénade: J'aime dans le rayon

Arkhipova, Irina (mezzo-soprano); Stuchevsky, Stepan (piano).
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier). Sung in Russian.
33 (12") *Angel* SR 40047 [1968]
Melodiya Д 016154 [1965]
Melodiya С 01180 [1966]
Westminster WGS 8257 [1974]

Davydova, Vera (mezzo-soprano); Vladimirovna, V. (piano).
Recorded 1940 in Moscow. Sung in Russian.
78 (10") *USSR* 10212 [1940]

Davydova, Vera (mezzo-soprano); Erokhin, Aleksandr (piano).
Recorded 1969. Sung in Russian.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026121 [1969]

Dyan, Dina (soprano); Tomina, Olga (piano).
Recording date unknown (1956 or earlier). Sung in Russian.
78 (10") *USSR* 27214 [1956]

Isakova, Nina (mezzo-soprano); Bruk, Yevgeniya (piano).
Recording date unknown (1980 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1013485 [1980]

Lisovsky, Konstantin (tenor); Zvonareva, Svetlana (piano).
Recorded 1978.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Norman, Jessye (soprano); Levine, James (piano).
Recorded 1991.08.06 live in Salzburg, Großes Festspielhaus.
CD *Orfeo* C 926161 [2016]

Nortsov, Panteleymon (tenor); Abramovich, Boris (piano).
Recorded 1946-1952 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall. Sung in Russian.
33 (12") *Melodiya* М 1036830 [1974]
Melodiya М 1040417 [1977]
Melodiya М 1046507 [1985] (pianist as Naum Walter)

Obukhova, Nadezhda (soprano); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).
Recording date unknown (1962 or earlier).
33 (12") *USSR* Д 011836 [1963]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 10203 [1962]

Rautio, Nina (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1996.01-1997.03.
CD *Conifer* 75605512702 [1998]

Zelenina, Maria (soprano); Petrov, Oleg (piano).
Recording date unknown (1997 or earlier).
CD *Sonora* SO 22578 [1997]

No. 4. Qu'importe que l'hiver

Legostayeva, Lyudmilla (mezzo-soprano); Orentlicher, Georgy (piano).
Recorded 1949.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026122 [1969]
CD *Indiana University Press* 0253340411 [2002]

Leiferkus, Sergey (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1996.01-1997.03.
CD *Conifer* 75605512702 [1998]

Lisitsian, Pavel (baritone); Korolkov, Nikolay (piano).
Recorded 1953. Sung in Russian.
78 (10") *USSR* 27817 [1957]
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1035909 [1974]
CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 15021 [1995]

Mazurok, Yury (baritone); Afanasyeva, Antonina (piano).
Recorded 1969. Sung in Russian
33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDX 78453
Melodiya Д 026393 [1969]
Melodiya C 1013486 [1980]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1980.03.01-03 in London, St. George the Martyr's Church, Holborn.
33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6972 [1982]
CD *Decca* 4802067 [2011]
Decca 4362042 [1993]
Decca 4558082 [1997]
Decca 4832182 [2017]
Decca 4853821 [2023]

No. 5. Les larmes

Arkhipova, Irina (mezzo-soprano); Stuchevsky, Stepan (piano).
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier). Sung in Russian.
33 (12") *Angel* SR 40047 [1968]
Melodiya Д 016154 [1965]
Melodiya C 01180 [1966]
Westminster WGS 8257 [1974]

Dyan, Dina (soprano); Tomina, Olga (piano).
Recording date unknown (1956 or earlier). Sung in Russian.
78 (10") *USSR* 27214 [1956]

Golodyayevskaya, Irma (mezzo-soprano); Dundukova, L. (piano).
Recorded 1955.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026122 [1969]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 9304 [1961]

Hargreaves, John (baritone); Moore, Gerald (piano).
Recorded 1948.06.07. Matrix 0EA-13105. Sung in English.
78 (10") *HMV* B 9720 [1949]

Isakova, Nina (mezzo-soprano); Bruk, Yevgeniya (piano).
Recorded 1960. Sung in Russian.
33 (10") *USSR* Д 6995 [1960]

Isakova, Nina (mezzo-soprano); Bakhchiyev, Aleksandr (piano).
Recorded 1978. Sung in Russian.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Leiferkus, Sergey (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1996.01-1997.03.
CD *Conifer* 75605512702 [1998]

Ots, Georg (baritone); Kelder, Eugen (piano).
Recorded 1969.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 028450 [1970]

Preobrazhenskaya, Sofya (mezzo-soprano); Merovich, Adolph (piano).
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 029408 [1970]

Shaposhnikov, Sergey (tenor); Lebedev, Yevgeny (piano).
Recording date unknown (1951 or earlier). Sung in Russian.
78 (10") *USSR* 20064 [1951]
78 (8") *USSR* Д 00622 [1952]

Shumskaya, Yelizaveta (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1946 in Moscow. Sung in Russian.
78 (10") *USSR* 14280

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1980.03.01-03 in London, St. George the Martyr's Church, Holborn.
33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6972 [1982]
CD *Decca* 4802067 [2011]
Decca 4362042 [1993]
Decca 4558082 [1997]
Decca 4832182 [2017]
Decca 4853821 [2023]

Stepanov, P. K. (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1901.06 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 2870-a.
78 (7") *Gramophone* 22402

Teyte, Maggie (soprano); Moore, Gerald (piano).
Recorded 1947.
78 (12") *Gramophone* GSC 24 [1949]
CD *Naxos* 8110757/8 [2003]

Arranged for Voice, Piano and String Quartet:

Carreras, José (tenor); Ensemble Wien; Bavaj, Lorenzo (piano).
Recorded 2002.04 in Vienna, Hey-U Studios.
Guggenheimer, Paul (violin); Lissy, Raimund (violin); Goetzel, Peter (viola); Niederhammer, Josef (double bass).
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4741602 [2002]
Deutsche Grammophon 4746892 [2002]

No. 6. Rondel

Borisenko, Veronika (soprano); Makarov, Abram (piano).
Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier).
78 (8") *USSR* Д 00613 [1952]

Descamps, Paul (bass-baritone); Rivera, Xavier (piano).
Recorded 1989.06 in Brussels.
CD *ADDA* 590041 [1992]

Gorodetsky, Yury (tenor); Loisha, Tatyana (piano).
Recorded 2013.04 in Quebec, Saint-Irenee, Domaine Forget, Salle Francoys-Bernier.
CD *Atma Classique* ACD 22690 [2013]

Levinsky, Ilya (tenor); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1996.01-1997.03.
CD *Conifer* 75605512702 [1998]

Mazurok, Yury (baritone); Afanasyeva, Antonina (piano).
Recorded 1969.
33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDX 78453
Melodiya Д 026122 [1969] (pianist as "Nelida Afanasyeva")
Melodiya Д 026393 [1969]
Melodiya С 1013486 [1980]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Norman, Jessye (soprano); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1990.12.01 live in Leningrad, Philharmonia, Great Hall.
CD *RCA* DD 29048 [1991]
RCA RD 60739 [1991]
LD *RCA* 791141 [1991]

Norman, Jessye (soprano); Levine, James (piano).
Recorded 1991.08.06 live in Salzburg, Großes Festspielhaus.
CD *Orfeo* C 926161 [2016]

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1982.06.14-16 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *Decca* SXDL 7606 [1983]
CD *Decca* 4802067 [2011]
Decca 4832182 [2017]
Decca 4853821 [2023]
Decca POCL 3226/7 [1993]

Arranged for Voice and Orchestra:

Zhubaturova, Rakhima (soprano); Kazan RTV Chamber Orchestra; Serkebayev, Mirat (conductor).
Recorded 1980. Sung in Russian.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1014965 [1980]

Arranged for Voice and Piano Trio:

Larin, Sergey (tenor); Bekova Sisters.
Recorded 1995.
Bekova, Eleonora (piano); Bekova, Elvira (violin); Bekova, Alfia (cello).
CD *Chandos* CHAN 9428 [1995]

TH 109 **Six Romances, Op. 73**

With piano accompaniment (1893). Words by Danyl Ratgauz.

1. *We Sat Together*
2. *Night*
3. *In This Moonlit Night*
4. *The Sun Has Set*
5. *Amid Sombre Days*
6. *Again, As Before, Alone*

Complete

Arkhipova, Irina (mezzo-soprano); Guselnikov, Igor (piano).
Recorded 1978 in Klin, Tchaikovsky House-Museum.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1010780 [1978]
Melodiya C 1012305 [1979]
Melodiya C 1013486 [1980] (No. 5 only)
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001716 [2010] (Nos. 1, 2, 5 only)
Melodiya MELCD 1002361 [2015] (Nos. 3, 5 only)
Melodiya MELCD 1002123 [2013]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Ilja, Ivari (piano).
Recorded 2013.07.13-24 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Ondine* ODE 12162 [2013]

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).
Recorded 1998.04.07-09 & 07.14 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Naxos 8554358 [2000]

Martynov, Aleksey (tenor); Konstantinidi, Aristote (piano).
Recorded 1991 in Moscow.

CD *Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga* MK 417054 [1992]

Mishura, Irina (mezzo-soprano); Ryvkin, Valery (piano).
Recorded 1996.03 in New York, Clinton Recording Studios.

CD *VAI* VAIA 2003 [1996]

Nelepp, Georgy (tenor); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).
Recorded 1956.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026122 [1969] (Nos. 2, 3, 6 only)
Melodiya Д 033648 [1973] (No. 1 only)
Russian Disc R 1000215/6
33 (10") *USSR* Д 12279 [1963]
CD *Indiana University Press* 0253340411 [2002] (No. 6 only)

Obraztsova, Yelena (mezzo-soprano); Chachava, Vazha (piano).
Recorded 1979.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1012265/6 [1979]
Melodiya C 1013486 [1980] (No. 2 only)
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001716 [2010] (No. 4 only)

Varady, Julia (soprano); Reimann, Aribert (piano).
Recorded 1981.09.21-23 in Berlin, SFB, Saal III.
CD *Orfeo* C 053851 A [1989]

Selections

Arranged for Piano:

Severus, Julia (piano).
Recorded 2018.12.28-2019.01.04 in Berlin, Studioboerne45. Nos. 1, 2, 6 only. Arranged by Alexander Bernard (No. 1), Henryk Pachulski (No. 2) and Julia Severus (No. 6).
CD *Grand Piano* GP 795 [2019]

Arranged for Voice and Piano Trio:

Larin, Sergey (tenor); Bekova Sisters
Recorded 1995. Nos. 1, 2, 4, 5, 6 only.
Bekova, Eleonora (piano); Bekova, Elvira (violin); Bekova, Alfia (cello).
CD *Chandos* CHAN 9428 [1995]

No. 1. We Sat Together

Abdullin, Rishat (baritone); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier).
78 (10") *USSR* 22105 [1953]

Adamkevičius, Valentinas (tenor); Konchyus, A. (piano).
Recording date unknown (1959 or earlier). Sung in Lithuanian.
78 (10") *USSR* 33153 [1959]

Apanavičiūtė, Gražina (soprano); Ručytė, Gražina (piano).
Recorded 1980.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1018191 [1982]

Atakishiyev, Rauf (tenor); Shifrin, Rozaliya (piano).
Recording date unknown (1975 or earlier)
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1006377 [1975]

Belarsky, Sidor (bass); Basilevsky, I. (piano).
Recording date unknown.
78 (10") *Musicraft* 251
Musicraft 51

Filimonov, Nikolay (baritone); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded in Kiev, date unknown.
78 (10") *Ekstrafon* 23322

Gmyrya, Boris (bass); Ostrin, Lev (piano).
Recording date unknown (1951 or earlier).
78 (10") *USSR* 20381 [1951]
USSR 21668 [1952]
78 (8") *USSR* Д 001209 [1953]

33 (12") *USSR* Д 011198 [1963]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 3289 [1956]
CD *Dante* LYS 483 [1999] (dated to 1956)

Gorodetsky, Yury (tenor); Loisha, Tatyana (piano).
Recorded 2013.04 in Quebec, Saint-Irenee, Domaine Forget, Salle Francoys-Bernier.
CD *Atma Classique* ACD 22690 [2013]

Gulyayev, Yury (baritone); Trokhman, Rozaliya (piano).
Recorded 1974 live.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1010839 [1978]
Melodiya C 6030088 [1990]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Arkadyev, Mikhail (piano).
Recorded 1993.02.18-21 in London, The Hit Factory.
CD *Philips* 4425362 [1995]

Krasteva, Nadia (mezzo-soprano); Deliyska, Dora (piano).
Recorded 2015.05.30-06.04 in Vienna, Yamaha Concert Hall.
CD *Gramola* 99043 [2016]

Kuusik, Tiit (baritone); Lukk, Bruno (piano).
Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier). Sung in Estonian.
78 (10") *USSR* 22233 [1953]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 3930 [1957]

Labinsky, Andrey (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1903 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 35055-1-5.
78 (10") *Columbia* 35055

Labinsky, Andrey (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1909 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 6729-r.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 422007

Laurin, Jacqueline (soprano); Martin, Laurent (piano).
Recorded 2014.05.30-06.01 in Mirabeau, Couvent des Minimes. Sung in French.
CD *Ligia* LIDI 020128614 [2014]

Leiferkus, Sergey (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1996.01-1997.03.
CD *Conifer* 75605512702 [1998]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Makarov, Abram (piano).
Recorded 1946 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 14162 [1946]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Makarov, Abram (piano).
Recorded 1947. Matrix 2118.
78 (10") *Eterna* 5007
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3372 [2009]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1947.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recorded 1949.04.23 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3572 [2011]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Lebedev, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1951 in Leningrad.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); unnamed pianist.
Recorded 1953.10.07 live in Moscow, State University.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3622 [2012]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1954.10.18 live in Moscow, Union of House, Hall of Columns.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3642 [2012]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1954.12.15 live in Leningrad, Philharmonic, Great Hall.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Kozel, Berta (piano).
Recorded 1962.
33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1030494 [1990]
USSR Д 012223 [1963]
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1969.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026122 [1969]

Levko, Valentina (contralto); Zinger, Grigory (piano).
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* СМ 02144 [1970]

Lisitsian, Pavel (baritone); Abramovich, Boris (piano).
Recorded 1951.02.24 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3102 [2007]
Preiser 89243 [2010]

Lisitsian, Pavel (baritone); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).
33 (12") *Artia* MK 1556 [1961]
Melodiya М 1035909 [1974]
USSR Д 06943 [1960]
45 (7") *USSR* Д 0007421 [1961]
CD *Indiana University Press* 0253340411 [2002]
Russian Disc RDCD 15021 [1995]

Lisovsky, Konstantin (tenor); Schreibman, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1969.
33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1013486 [1980]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Maksakova, Mariya (mezzo-soprano); Yurtaykin, Boris (piano).
Recording date unknown (1946-1950).

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1045608 [1983]

Marusin, Yury (tenor); Matusovskaya, Yelena (piano).
Recorded 1991.
33 (12") *PSG* RGM 7101 [1994]

Milcheva, Aleksandrina (mezzo-soprano); Protich, Svetla (piano).
Recorded 1982 in Sofia, Balkanton Studios.
33 (12") *Balkanton* BKA 11031 [1982]
Harmonia Mundi HMB 153 [1984]

Morskoy, Gavril (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1901 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 261-x.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 22538

Nelepp, Georgy (tenor); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).
Recording date unknown (1958 or earlier).
78 (10") *USSR* 30201 [1958]

Nesterenko, Yevgeny (bass); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1991.
CD *Melodiya* SUCD 1000298 [1992]

Nesterenko, Yevgeny (bass); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1993 live.
CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 11372 [1994]

Obukhova, Nadezhda (mezzo-soprano); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).
Recorded 1949 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 17152 [1949]
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 021634 [1968]
USSR Д 08051 [1961]
USSR Д 08555 [1961]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 1548 [1953]

Rosing, Vladimir (bass); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1912.11.30 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 17070-b.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 422448
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1046417 [1985]

Serkebayev, Yermek (baritone); Viktorov, Viktor (piano).
Recorded 1973.
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 04191 [1973]

Shahi-Djanyan, Suren (bass); Lavoix, Claude (piano).
Recorded 2000.08.22-25 in Paris, Eglise Reformee d'Auteuil.
CD *Zig Zag* ZZT 020101 [2001]

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1981.11.12-14 in London, Rosslyn Hill Chapel.
33 (12") *Decca* SXDL 7606 [1983]
CD *Decca* 4802067 [2011]
Decca 4832182 [2017]
Decca 4853821 [2023]
Decca POCL 3226/7 [1993]

Vinogradov, Georgy (tenor); Sač, Leonid Petrovič (piano).
Recorded 1951.06.18. Matrix 47540.
78 (12") *Supraphon* 10377 V

Zhadan, Ivan (tenor); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).
Recorded 1936 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 4604 [1936]

Arranged for Piano:

Malan, Petronel (piano).
Recorded 2011.06.19-20 in Leipzig, FWL Studios. Arranged by Isaac Mikhnovsky.
CD *Hänssler* CD 98640 [2011]

Arranged for Voice and Piano Trio:

Prokofieva, Anastasia (soprano); Gamma Majoris
Recorded 2017.03.28-30 in Champs Hill (West Sussex), Music Room. Arranged by Gamma Majoris.
Berezina, Ksenia (violin); Liubarskaya, Alisa (cello); Chaplina, Yulia (piano).
CD *Champs Hill* CHRCD 138 [2019]

Arranged for Voice and Orchestra:

Serkebayev, Yermek (baritone); Kazakh Radio Chamber Orchestra; Serkebayev, Murat (conductor).
Recorded 1985.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1023929 [1986]

Arranged for Voice and Strings:

Atakishiyev, Rauf (tenor); Siberia Violin Ensemble; Parkhomovsky, Mikhail (conductor).
Recorded 1983.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1022180 [1985]

<u>No. 2. Night</u>

Aleksandrovskaya, Larisa (mezzo-soprano); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).
33 (10") *USSR* 6913 [1960]

Altukhova, Yevgeniya (mezzo-soprano); Bruk, Yevgeniya (piano).
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier)
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 027421 [1970]

Atlantov, Vladimir (tenor); Khalilova, Farida (piano).
Recorded 1971 in Moscow.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013486 [1980]
Melodiya CM 03023 [1972]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Baikov, Sergey (bass); Scheps, Ilya (piano).
Recorded 1990.03.10-04.21 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Art & Electronics* AED 10320 [1991]

Borodina, Olga (mezzo-soprano); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).
Recorded 1993.07 in Hamburg, Friedrich-Ebert Halle.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4794646 [2015]
Philips 4420132 [1994]
Philips PHCP 5242 [1994]

Burchuladze, Paata (bass); Ivanova, Lyudmila (piano).
Recorded 1987.06.23-26 in London, St. Barnabas's Church, Woodside Park.
33 (12") *Decca* 4214171 [1988]
CD *Decca* 4214172 [1988]

Descamps, Paul (bass-baritone); Rivera, Xavier (piano).
Recorded 1989.06 in Brussels.
CD *ADDA* 590041 [1992]

Gay, Antonina (mezzo-soprano); Zaychikova, L. (piano).
Recording date unknown (1963 or earlier). Sung in Mordvinian.
78 (10") *USSR* 40336 [1963]

Georgadze, L. (singer); Kamova, M. (piano).
Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier). Sung in Georgian.
78 (10") *USSR* 23863 [1954]

Ivanov, Andrey (baritone); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recording date unknown (1945-1949).
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1041248 [1978]

Kagan-Paley, Slava (alto); Berezovsky, Boris (piano).
Recording date unknown (1997 or earlier).
CD *Victor* VICC 60033 [1997]

Kasrashvili, Makvala (soprano); Mogilevskaya, Liya (piano).
Recorded 1991.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002153 [2013]
Melodiya SUCD 1000264 [1991]

Krasteva, Nadia (mezzo-soprano); Deliyska, Dora (piano).
Recorded 2015.05.30-06.04 in Vienna, Yamaha Concert Hall.
CD *Gramola* 99043 [2016]

Kuprys, Vincentas (bass); Diamandidi, Melita (piano).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1012124 [1979]

Leiferkus, Sergey (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1996.01-1997.03.
CD *Conifer* 75605512702 [1998]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano)
Recorded 1947 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 15068 [1947]

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Mironov, N. (piano).
Recorded 1952.05.28 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3622 [2012]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1954.10.18 live in Moscow, Union House, Hall of Columns.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3642 [2012]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1954.12.15 live in Leningrad, Philharmonic, Great Hall.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recorded 1962.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Levko, Valentina (mezzo-soprano); Selivokhina, Yuliya (piano).
Recorded 1987.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1028219 [1989]

Lisitsian, Pavel (baritone); Abramovich, Boris (piano).
Recorded 1951.02.24 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3102 [2007]
Preiser 89243 [2010]

Mazurok, Yury (baritone); Afanasyeva, Antonina (piano).
Recorded 1969.
33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDX 78453
Melodiya Д 026394 [1969]

Milcheva, Aleksandrina (mezzo-soprano); Protich, Svetla (piano).
Recorded 1982 in Sofia, Balkanton Studios.
33 (12") *Balkanton* BKA 11031 [1982]
Harmonia Mundi HMB 153 [1984]

Mkrtchian, Lina (contralto); Talisman, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1989.
33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000630 [1990]

Mkrtchian, Lina (contralto); Talisman, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1998.02 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Opus 111* OPS 30219 [1998]

Obraztsova, Yelena (mezzo-soprano); Chachava, Vazha (piano).
Recorded 1986.02.21 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall
33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000521 [1989]

Obukhova, Nadezhda (mezzo-soprano); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).
Recorded 1936 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 4539 [1936]
33 (12") *USSR* Д 011835 [1963]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 2464 [1955]

Ognivtsev, Aleksandr (bass); Korolkov, Nikolay (piano).
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02100 [1970]

Palmer, Felicity (soprano); Lepper, Simon (piano).
Recorded 2015.01.30-02.03 in Aldeburgh, Snape Maltings, Britten-Pears Hall.
CD *Resonus Classics* RES 10199 [2017]

Petrova, Lyubova (soprano); Feltsman, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 2016.06 in New York.
CD *Nimbus* NI 6350 [2017]

Preobrazhenskaya, Sofya (mezzo-soprano); Makarov, Abram (piano).
Recorded 1937.
CD *IM Lab* IMLCD 082 [2004]

Rachvelishvili, Anita (mezzo-soprano); Scalera, Vincenzo (piano).
Recorded 2020.01.26-30 in Tbilisi.
CD *Sony Classical* 0194397370225 [2021]

Reizen, Mark (bass); Makarov, Abram (piano).
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 016338 [1965]
Melodiya С 2008068 [1976]

Reizen, Mark (bass); Khvostin, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1974.
33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1005798 [1975]

Semenchuk, Yekaterina (mezzo-soprano); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).
Recorded 2004.11 in Berlin, Teldex Studio.
CD *Harmonia Mundi* HMA 1951881 [2013]
Harmonia Mundi HMN 911881 [2006]

Skorikov, Dmitry (bass); Ovchinnikov, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 2023.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002713 [2024]

Stenkina, Valeriya (soprano); Livshits, Joseph (piano).
Recorded 1993.
CD *Neva Classic* UL 97006 [1996]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Rostropovich, Mstislav (piano).
Recorded 1968.07.22-27 in Aldeburgh, Snape Maltings Concert Hall.
33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6428 [1970]
London Records OS 26141 [1971]
CD *Decca* 4802096 [2011]

Zimmermann, Margarita (mezzo-soprano); Baldwin, Dalton (piano).
Recorded 1991.07 in Vernou.
CD *Sony Classical* SK 57482 [1991]

Arranged for Cello and Piano:

Knushevitsky, Svyatoslav (cello); Makarov, Abram (piano).
Recorded 1943 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 11562 [1943]

Arranged for Violin and Piano:

Batiashvili, Lisa (violin); Nézet-Séguin, Yannick (piano).
Recorded 2012.11 in Hilversum, Muziekcentrum van de Omroep.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4791179 [2013]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 1609 [2013]
Deutsche Grammophon 4790835 [2013]

Arranged for Voice, Cello and Piano:

Christoff, Boris (bass); Marchésini, Gaston (cello); Labinsky, Alexandre (piano).
Recorded 1959.09.28-10.08 & 1960.04.05-07 in Paris, Salle Wagram.
33 (12") *Capitol Records* G 7236 [1961]
Capitol Records SG 7236 [1961]
HMV ALP 1793 [1961]
HMV ASD 390 [1961]
CD *EMI* 6829372 [2013]
EMI 7674962 [1992]
EMI 7675002 [1992]

Levko, Valentina (mezzo-soprano); Stolin, Viktor (cello); Zinger, Grigory (piano).
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02144 [1970]
Melodiya CM 2143/4 [1970]
CD *Brilliant Classics* 9406 [2013]
Indiana University Press 0253340411 [2002]

Preobrazhenskaya, Sofya (mezzo-soprano); Knushevitsky, Svyatoslav (cello); Markov, Abram (piano).
Recorded 1943.
78 (10") *USSR* 11562 [1943]

Arranged for Voice and Piano Trio:

Preobrazhenskaya, Sofya (mezzo-soprano); Parashin, V. N. (violin); Pozen, N. E. (cello); Pokhitonov, Daniil (piano).
Recorded 1937 in Leningrad. Arranged by Daniil Pokhitonov.
78 (10") *USSR* 5720 [1937]

No. 3. In This Moonlit Night

Avdeyeva, Larisa (mezzo-soprano); Makarov, Abram (piano).
Recorded 1957. Matrix ET 6147.
33 (10") *Eterna* 720003 [1957]

Bogdanovich, Aleksandr (*tenor*); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1903 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 1352-k.
78 (7") *Gramophone* 222050

Borisenko, Veronika (soprano); Makarov, Abram (piano).
Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier).
78 (8") *USSR* Д 00612 [1952]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 4100 [1957]

Botezat, Praskovya (soprano); Strakhilevich, Gita (piano).
Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier). Sung in Moldavian.
78 (10") *USSR* 21835 [1952]

Dnishev, Alibek (tenor); Isakova, Aida (piano).
Recorded 1982.
33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1018225 [1982]

Gedda, Nicolai (tenor); Eyron, Jan (piano).
Recorded 1968.09.28-30 in Stockholm, Swedish Radio Studios.
CD *EMI* 5656852 [1995]
EMI 6320152 [2010]
EMI 9071492 [2011]
Warner Classics 0190295484675 [2019]
Warner Classics 5099945633959 [2010]

Gedda, Nicolai (tenor); Parsons, Geoffrey (piano).
Recorded 1971.11.21 live in London, Queen Elizabeth Hall.
CD *Gala* GL 332 [1996]

Jadlowker, Hermann (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1924. Matrix 987-ar. Sung in German.
78 (12") *Polydor* 70645
CD *Marston* 520172

Karenzin, Aleksandr (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1910.01.22 in Moscow. Matrix 14103-b.
78 (12") *Zonophone* X 262454

Kasrashvili, Makvala (soprano); Mogilevskaya, Liya (piano).
Recorded 1991.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002153 [2013]
Melodiya SUCD 1000264 [1991]

Kozlovsky, Ivan (tenor); Nikitin, P. (piano).
Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier).
78 (10") *USSR* 22070 [1953]
78 (8") *USSR* 0032304 [1959]
33 (12") *USSR* Д 08556 [1961]
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 16899 [1965]
USSR Д 2008 [1954]
33 (7") *USSR* Д 0009673 [1962]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Makarov, Abram (piano).
Recorded 1946 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 14287 [1946]
CD Aquarius AQVR 2722 [2007]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Makarov, Abram (piano).
Recorded 1950.12.19 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3622 [2012]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Kozel, Berta (piano).
Recorded 1962.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013486 [1980]
Melodiya C 1030493 [1990]
USSR Д 012223 [1963]
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Lerner, David (piano).
Recorded 1963.11.23 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Nelepp, Georgy (tenor); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).
Recording date unknown (1958 or earlier).
78 (10") *USSR* 30202 [1958]

Nortsov, Panteleymon (tenor); Abramovich, Boris (piano).
Recorded 1946-1952 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1036830 [1974]

Pirogov, Aleksandr (bass); Yurtaykin, Boris (piano).
Recorded 1947 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 15235 [1947]
78 (8") *USSR* Д 001245 [1953]
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 035048 [1973]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 3687 [1957]
CD *Multisonic* 3102732 (pianist as "Aleksey Zybtsev")

Polozova, E. A. (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1906 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 2764-k.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 23631

Rautio, Nina (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1996.01-1997.03.
CD *Conifer* 75605512702 [1998]

Rostovsky, Nikolay (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1901 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 1748-B.
78 (7") *Gramophone* 22701

Sato, Mieko (soprano); Kawahara, Tadayuki (piano).
Recorded 2007.04.02-04 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park, Music Hall.
CD *Victor* VICC 60688 [2009]

Solovyanenko, Anatoly (tenor); Ravin, Mark (piano).
Recorded 1979.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1015999 [1981]

Vinogradov, Georgy (tenor); Vinogradov, K. L. (piano).
Recording date unknown (1947 or earlier).
78 (10") *ESTA* D 2104 [1947]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Rostropovich, Mstislav (piano).
Recorded 1975.01.02-04 in Berlin, Zehlendorf Studios.

33 (12") *HMV* SLS 5055 [1976]
CD *EMI* 5657162 [1995]

Arranged for Piano:

Malan, Petronel (piano).
Recorded 2011.06.19-20 in Leipzig, FWL Studios. Arranged by Isaac Mikhnovsky.
CD *Hänssler* CD 98640 [2011]

Arranged for Voice and Orchestra:

Petina, Irra (*Liza*); *unnamed orchestra*; Hendl, Walter (conductor).
Recorded 1946.08.02 in New York. Matrix XCO-36727.
78 (12") *Columbia* 72361 D
Columbia MM 712

Arranged for Voice and Piano Trio:

Prokofieva, Anastasia (soprano); Gamma Majoris
Berezina, Ksenia (violin); Liubarskaya, Alisa (cello); Chaplina, Yulia (piano).
Recorded 2017.03.28-30 in Champs Hill (West Sussex), Music Room. Arranged by Gamma Majoris.
CD *Champs Hill* CHRCD 138 [2019]

No. 4. The Sun Has Set

Altukhova, Yevgeniya (mezzo-soprano); Bruk, Yevgeniya (piano).
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier)
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 027421 [1970]

Atlantov, Vladimir (tenor); Khalilova, Farida (piano).
Recorded 1971 in Moscow.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013486 [1980]
Melodiya CM 03203/4 [1972]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001860 [2011]

Borisenko, Veronika (mezzo-soprano); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown (1957 or earlier).
33 (10") *USSR* Д 4100 [1957]

Borodina, Olga (mezzo-soprano); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).
Recorded 1993.07 in Hamburg, Friedrich-Ebert Halle.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4794646 [2015]
Philips 4420132 [1994]
Philips PHCP 5242 [1994]

Burchuladze, Paata (bass); Ivanova, Lyudmila (piano).
Recorded 1987.06.23-26 in London, St. Barnabas's Church, Woodside Park.
33 (12") *Decca* 4214171 [1988]
CD *Decca* 4214172 [1988]

Chubenko, Nadezhda (soprano); Goldenweiser, Aleksandr (piano).

Recorded 1945 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 13235 [1945]

Dnishev, Alibek (tenor); Isakova, Aida (piano).
Recorded 1982.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1018225 [1982]

Gulyayev, Yury (baritone); Trokhman, Rozaliya (piano).
Recording date unknown (1978 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1010839 [1978]

Krasteva, Nadia (mezzo-soprano); Deliyska, Dora (piano).
Recorded 2015.05.30-06.04 in Vienna, Yamaha Concert Hall.
CD *Gramola* 99043 [2016]

Laurin, Jacqueline (soprano); Martin, Laurent (piano).
Recorded 2014.05.30-06.01 in Mirabeau, Couvent des Minimes. Sung in French.
CD *Ligia* LIDI 020128614 [2014]

Lee, Nelly (soprano); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1989.09.01-14.
CD *Art & Electronics* TECC 30041 [1990]

Lee, Nelly (soprano); Maltsev, Sergey (piano).
Recorded 1996.06.24 live in Moscow, Pushkin Museum.
CD *IM Lab* IMLCD 024

Leiferkus, Sergey (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1996.01-1997.03.
CD *Conifer* 75605512702 [1998]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recorded 1950 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 17709 [1950]
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Kozel, Berta (piano).
Recorded 1962.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1030493 [1990]
USSR Д 012223 [1963]
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Levko, Valentina (contralto); Zinger, Grigory (piano).
Recorded 1970.
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02143 [1970]
CD *Brilliant Classics* 9406 [2013]

Lisovsky, Konstantin (tenor); Schreibman, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1967.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026122 [1969]
Melodiya C 1013486 [1980]
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 20145 [1967]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Maslennikova, Leokadia (soprano); Fidlerová, Tamara (piano).

Recorded 1949.06.03 in Prague, Rokoska Studio. Matrix 46278. Sung in Czech.
78 (10") *Supraphon* 45082

Mirakian, Vagan (tenor); Vodovozova, Maya (piano).
Recording date unknown (1978 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1010296 [1978]

Morskoy, Gavril (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1901 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 1608-B.
78 (7") *Gramophone* 22640

Nelepp, Georgy (tenor); Sakharov, Matvey (piano).
Recording date unknown (1958 or earlier).
78 (10") *USSR* 30202 [1958]
78 (8") *USSR* 0033670 [1959]

Obraztsova, Yelena (mezzo-soprano); Chachava, Vazha (piano).
Recorded 1986.02.21 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall
33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000521 [1989]

Ognivtsev, Aleksandr (bass); Korolkov, Nikolay (piano).
Recording date unknown (1979 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1012370 [1979]

Roocroft, Amanda (soprano); Martineau, Malcolm (piano).
Recorded 2007.04.14 & 07.18-19 in Champs Hill, Music Room.
CD *Onyx* ONYX 4022 [2007]

Rudevskaya, Lidiya (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown (1958 or earlier).
33 (8") *USSR* Д 004692 [1958]

Sato, Mieko (soprano); Kawahara, Tadayuki (piano).
Recorded 2007.04.02-04 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park, Music Hall.
CD *Victor* VICC 60688 [2009]

Sinyavskaya, Tamara (mezzo-soprano); Shcherbina, Irina (piano).
Recording date unknown (2002 or earlier).
CD *Park Records* PR 171 [2002]

Söderström, Elisabeth (soprano); Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1980.03.01-03 in London, St. George the Martyr's Church, Holborn.
33 (12") *Decca* SXL 6972 [1982]
CD *Decca* 4362042 [1993]
Decca 4558082 [1997]
Decca 4802067 [2011]
Decca 4832182 [2017]
Decca 4853821 [2023]

Solovyanenko, Anatoly (tenor); Ravin, Mark (piano).
Recorded 1979.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1015999 [1981]

Stotijn, Christianne (mezzo-soprano); Drake, Julius (piano).
Recorded 2008.07.05-07 in Pulborough, Champs Hill.

CD *Onyx* ONYX 4034 [2009]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Rostropovich, Mstislav (piano).
Recording date unknown (1991 or earlier).
CD *Erato* 2292456432 [1991]
Warner Classics 2564690457 [2009]

Arranged for Violin and Piano:

Batiashvili, Lisa (violin); Nézet-Séguin, Yannick (piano).
Recorded 2012.11 in Hilversum, Muziekcentrum van de Omroep.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4791179 [2013]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 1609 [2013]
Deutsche Grammophon 4790835 [2013]

Arranged for Voice and Strings:

Atakishiyev, Rauf (tenor); Siberia Violin Ensemble; Parkhomovsky, Mikhail (conductor).
Recorded 1983.
33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1022180 [1985]

Skvirskaya, Tamara (mezzo-soprano); Bolshoi Theatre String Ensemble.
Recording date unknown (1972 or earlier). Arranged by Grigory Zaborov.
33 (12") *Melodiya* СМ 03725 [1972]

No. 5. Amid Sombre Days

Altukhova, Yevgeniya (mezzo-soprano); Bruk, Yevgeniya (piano).
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier)
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 027421 [1970]

Isakova, Nina (mezzo-soprano); Bruk, Yevgeniya (piano).
Recorded 1960.
33 (10") *USSR* Д 6995 [1960]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Makarov, Abram (piano).
Recorded 1950.
78 (10") *USSR* 20384 [1951]
78 (8") *USSR* Д 00692 [1952]
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 026122 [1969]
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Lebedev, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1951 in Leningrad.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1954.10.18 live in Moscow, Union House, Hall of Columns.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3642 [2012]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1954.12.15 live in Leningrad, Philharmonic, Great Hall.

CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1955.10.14 live in Moscow, All-Union Theatrical Society.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Tomina, Olga (piano).
Recorded 1956.01.13 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recorded 1962.
33 (12") *Russian Disc* R 1000219/20
USSR Д 010308 [1962]
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Levinsky, Ilya (tenor); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1996.01-1997.03.
CD *Conifer* 75605512702 [1998]

Lisitsian, Pavel (baritone); Abramovich, Boris (piano).
Recorded 1951.02.24 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3102 [2007]
Preiser 89243 [2010]

Lisitsian, Pavel (baritone); Erokhin, Aleksandr (piano).
Recorded 1955.
CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 15021 [1995]

Maslennikova, Leokadia (soprano); Fidlerová, Tamara (piano).
Recorded 1949.06.03 in Prague, Rokoska Studio. Matrix 46279. Sung in Czech.
78 (10") *Supraphon* 45082

Migay, Sergey (baritone); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recorded 1947.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2642 [2006]

Netrebko, Anna (soprano); Barenboim, Daniel (piano).
Recorded 2009.08 live in Salzburg, Großes Festspielhaus.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 460502670439 [2010]
Deutsche Grammophon 4778589 [2010]
Deutsche Grammophon 4778867 [2010]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 1495 [2010]

Nosilova, Juliya (mezzo-soprano); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1906 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 2766-k.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 23633

Ognivtsev, Aleksandr (bass); Korolkov, Nikolay (piano).
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1012370 [1979]
Melodiya CM 02100 [1970]
Melodiya CM 04310 [1973]

Pitti, Katalin (soprano); Varashdi, E. (piano).

Recorded 1978 live in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Concert Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1011246 [1978]

Shpiller, Natalya (soprano); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1938 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 6479 [1938]

Solovyanenko, Anatoly (tenor); Ravin, Mark (piano).
Recorded 1979.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1015999 [1981]

No. 6. Again, As Before, Alone

Atlantov, Vladimir (tenor); Khalilova, Farida (piano).
Recorded 1971 in Moscow.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013486 [1980]
Melodiya CM 03203/4 [1972]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002361 [2015]

Belkina, Lena (mezzo-soprano); Sidorenko, Natalya (piano).
Recorded 2020.09-12 in Raiding, Lisztzentrum.
CD *Solo Musica* SM 381 [2021]

Bolshakov, Aleksey (baritone); Zinger, Grigory (piano).
Recorded 1963.
CD *Russian Compact Disc* RCD 16038

Borodina, Olga (mezzo-soprano); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).
Recorded 1993.07 in Hamburg, Friedrich-Ebert Halle.
CD *Decca* 4784013 [2013]
Deutsche Grammophon 4794646 [2015]
Philips 4420132 [1994]
Philips PHCP 5242 [1994]

Chaiter, Yoram (bass); Zelikson, Irena (piano).
Recorded 2007.11 in Herzilya, Classical Studio.
CD *Romeo Records* 7262 [2008]

Christoff, Boris (bass); Labinsky, Alexandre (piano).
Recorded 1959.09.28-10.08 & 1960.04.05-07 in Paris, Salle Wagram.
33 (12") *Capitol Records* G 7236 [1961]
Capitol Records SG 7236 [1961]
HMV ALP 1793 [1961]
HMV ASD 390 [1961]
CD *EMI* 6829372 [2013]
EMI 7674962 [1992]
EMI 7675002 [1992]

Davrath, Netanya (soprano); Werba, Erik (piano).
Recorded 1964.
33 (12") *Vanguard* VSD 71115 [1964]
Vanguard VSL 11079 [1964]
CD *Vanguard Classics* 08908172

Davtian, Araks (soprano); Yurigin-Klevke, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1994.06 in Moscow, State House of Recording and Broadcasting.
CD *Delos* DRD 2007 [2010]
Russian Disc RDCD 10034 [1995]

Descamps, Paul (bass-baritone); Rivera, Xavier (piano).
Recorded 1989.06 in Brussels.
CD *ADDA* 590041 [1992]

Emskaya, Mariya (soprano); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown (1910 or earlier).
78 *Favorite Record* 176071

Grekova, Adriana (mezzo-soprano); Petrov, Todor (piano).
Recorded 2008 in Varna.
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1318 [2017]

Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (baritone); Boshniakovich, Oleg (piano).
Recorded 1990.07 in London, Henry Wood Hall.
CD *Decca* 4757643 [2006]
Decca 4757645 [2006]
Philips 4321192 [1991]
Philips D 125312

Ilyina, Anegina (mezzo-soprano); Shubina, Nina (piano).
Recording date unknown (1973 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03795 [1973]

Kagan-Paley, Slava (alto); Berezovsky, Boris (piano).
Recording date unknown (1997 or earlier).
CD *Victor* VICC 60033 [1997]

Kasrashvili, Makvala (soprano); Mogilevskaya, Liya (piano).
Recorded 1991.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002153 [2013]
Melodiya SUCD 1000264 [1991]

Khromchenko, Solomon (tenor); Zybtsev, Aleksey (piano).
Recorded 1939 in Moscow.
78 (8") *USSR* X 10014 [1939]
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1040124 [1977]

Kozlovsky, Ivan (tenor); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recording date unknown (1951 or earlier).
78 (10") *USSR* 20164 [1951]
78 (8") *USSR* Д 00122 [1952]
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 16899 [1965]
USSR Д 3200 [1956]
33 (7") *USSR* Д 0009673 [1962]

Leiferkus, Sergey (soprano); Skigin, Semion (piano).
Recorded 1996.01-1997.03.
CD *Conifer* 75605512702 [1998]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).

Recorded 1940.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2722 [2007]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Makarov, Abram (piano).
Recorded 1946 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 14286 [1946]
78 (8") *USSR* Д 00601 [1952]

Lemeshev, Sergey (tenor); Kozel, Berta (piano).
Recorded 1962.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1030493 [1990]
USSR Д 012223 [1963]
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 4002 [2016]

Lisitsian, Pavel (baritone); Abramovich, Boris (piano).
Recorded 1951.02.24 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 3102 [2007]
Preiser 89243 [2010]

Mikulas, Peter (bass); Marcinger, Ludovit (piano).
Recording date unknown (2009 or earlier).
CD *Cascade Medien* 07000 [2009]

Mkrtchian, Lina (contralto); Talisman, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1989.
33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000630 [1990]

Mkrtchian, Lina (contralto); Talisman, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1998.02 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Opus 111* OPS 30219 [1998]

Morskoy, Gavril (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1901 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 1609-B.
78 (7") *Gramophone* 22625

Nelepp, Georgy (tenor); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown (1959 or earlier).
78 (8") *USSR* 0033670 [1959]

Nesterenko, Yevgeny (bass); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1991.
CD *Melodiya* SUCD 1000298 [1992]
Melodiya SUCD 1001716 [2010]

Nesterenko, Yevgeny (bass); Shenderovich, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 1993 live.
CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 11372 [1994]

Ognivtsev, Aleksandr (bass); Korolkov, Nikolay (piano).
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 02100 [1970]
Melodiya CM 04310 [1973]

Petrov, Ivan (bass); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 015301 [1965]
Melodiya С 01177 [1966]

Petrov, Ivan (bass); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recording date unknown.
33 (10") *Eterna* LPM 1017

Petrova, Lyubova (soprano); Feltsman, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 2016.06 in New York.
CD *Nimbus* NI 6350 [2017]

Pirogov, Aleksandr (bass); Zybtsev, Aleksey (piano).
Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier).
78 (10") *USSR* 22825 [1953]
CD *Multisonic* 3102732 [1995]

Pogosov, Rodion (baritone); Martineau, Malcolm (piano).
Recorded 2006.02.16-21 in Dunwich, Potton Hall.
CD *EMI* 3596352 [2007]

Ponomarenko, Ivan (baritone); Ivanova, Lyudmila (piano).
Recording date unknown (1976 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1007339 [1976]

Roocroft, Amanda (soprano); Martineau, Malcolm (piano).
Recorded 2007.04.14 & 07.18-19 in Champs Hill, Music Room.
CD *Onyx* ONYX 4022 [2007]

Ropskaya, Aleksandra (mezzo-soprano); Elvova, Rosaliya (piano).
Recorded 1937.
33 (12") *Melodiya* М 1048922 [1989]

Rosing, Vladimir (bass); Gellhorn, Hans (piano).
Recorded 1937.05.25. Matrix CXE-8372.
78 (12") *Decca* 29048
Parlophone R 20376 [1938]
33 (12") *Melodiya* М 1046475 [1985]

Sato, Mieko (soprano); Kawahara, Tadayuki (piano).
Recorded 2005.03.28-31 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park.
CD *Victor* VICC 60462 [2005]

Shahi-Djanyan, Suren (bass); Lavoix, Claude (piano).
Recorded 2000.08.22-25 in Paris, Eglise Reformee d'Auteuil.
CD *Zig Zag* ZZT 020101 [2001]

Shtoda, Daniil (tenor); Gergieva, Larissa (piano).
Recorded 2000.04 in Saxmundham, Potton Hall.
CD *EMI* 5742322 [2002]

Stotijn, Christianne (mezzo-soprano); Drake, Julius (piano).
Recorded 2008.07.05-07 in Pulborough, Champs Hill.
CD *Onyx* ONYX 4034 [2009]

Tear, Robert (tenor); Ledger, Philip (piano).

Recorded 1971.01.01 & 12.03 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *Argo* ZRG 707 [1972]

Umbetbayev, Anvarbek (tenor); Kartenikov, V. (piano).
Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier). Sung in Kazakh.
78 (10") *USSR* 22997 [1953]

Vassiliev, Alexis (countertenor); Nemirovich-Danchenko, Katia (piano).
Recorded 2009.07 in Paris, Radio France, Studio Roze.
CD *Caliope* CAL 1525 [2009]

Verrett, Shirley (mezzo-soprano); Wadsworth, Charles (piano).
Recorded 1965.01.30 live in New York, Carnegie Hall.
33 (12") *RCA* LM 2835 [1965]
RCA LSB 4091 [1973]
RCA RB 6750 [1968]
RCA SB 6750 [1968]

Vishnevskaya, Galina (soprano); Rostropovich, Mstislav (piano).
Recorded 1975.01.02-04 in Berlin, Zehlendorf Studios.
33 (12") *HMV* SLS 5055 [1976]
CD *EMI* 5626542 [2003]
EMI 5657162 [1995]
EMI 6320152 [2010]
EMI 9071492 [2011]
Warner Classics 0190295484675 [2019]
Warner Classics 5099945633959 [2010]

Zuev, Dmitry (baritone); Kadobnova, Antonina (piano).
Recorded 2014 in Moscow.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002278 [2014]

Arranged for Cello and Orchestra:

Knyazev, Aleksandr (cello); Moscow Chamber Orchestra; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).
Recorded 2005.05.14-16 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall. Arranged by Yevgeny Svetsuk.
CD *Warner Classics* 2564620612 [2005]

Arranged for Cello and Piano:

Ferschtman, Dimitri (cello); Baslawskaja, Mila (piano).
Recorded 2008.01.28-31 in Schiedam, Westvest Kerk.
CD *Cobra* COBRA 0023

Arranged for Orchestra:

Serebrier, José (conductor); Bournemouth Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2004.09.21-23 in Poole, Lighthouse. Arranged by Leopold Stokowski.
CD *Naxos* 5110100
Naxos 8505086 [2010]
Naxos 8506013 [2007]
Naxos 8557645 [2005]

Naxos 8578305
DVD *Naxos* 5110101 [2005]
SACD *Naxos* 6110101 [2005]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1936.11.16 in Philadelphia, Academy of Music. Matrix CS-3114. Arranged by Leopold Stokowski.
78 (12") *HMV* DB 3255 [1937]
Victor 14947 [1938]
Victor 17485 [1940]
Victor 17491 [1940]
CD *Andante* 2985
Biddulph WHL 015 [1995]
Documents 291341

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); All-American Orchestra.
Recorded 1941.07.05 in Hollywood, CBS Studios. Arranged by Leopold Stokowski.
78 (12") *Columbia* 11982 D
33 (12") *Leopold Stokowski Society of America* LSSA 6
CD *Andante* 2986/9 [2001]
Music & Arts CD 1287 [2015]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); NBC Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1942.05.11 in New York, NBC Studio 8-H. Arranged by Leopold Stokowski.
CD *Cala* CACD 0502

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Hollywood Bowl Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1945.07.25 in Hollywood, Republic Studios. Matrix D5RC-111. Arranged by Leopold Stokowski.
78 (12") *RCA* 119187
Victor 2661828
33 (12") *RCA Camden* CAL 153
CD *Music & Arts* CD 1287 [2015]
Pearl GEMMCD 9261 [1997]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Stokowski Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1953.02.25 in New York, Manhattan Center. Arranged by Leopold Stokowski.
33 (12") *RCA* LM 1774 [1953]
45 (7") *RCA Victor* ERA 182 [1952]
CD *Cameo Classics* CC 9022 CD [2014]
Pristine Audio PASC 188 [2009]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); National Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1975.11.17-20 in London, West Ham Central Mission. Arranged by Leopold Stokowski.
33 (12") *Pye* PCNH 4 [1976]
CD *EMI* 7641402 [1991]
PRT CDPCN 4 [1985]

Arranged for Piano:

Hough, Stephen (piano).
Recorded 2009.09.27 live in Minneapolis, Orchestra Hall. Arranged by Stephen Hough.
CD *Hyperion* CDA 67711/2 [2010]

Arranged for Violin and Piano:

Batiashvili, Lisa (violin); Nézet-Séguin, Yannick (piano).
Recorded 2012.11 in Hilversum, Muziekcentrum van de Omroep.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4791179 [2013]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 1609 [2013]
Deutsche Grammophon 4790835 [2013]

CHAMBER MUSIC

TH 110 String Quartet

For 2 violins, viola and cello, in B-flat major (1865).

(1). Adagio misterioso — Allegro con moto

Although only one movement is known, it is possible that others once existed but have since been lost.

Alfama Quartet.
Recorded 2010.12.20.26 in Brussels, Flagey, Studio 1.
Lacerda, Elsa de (violin); Bodson, Céline (violin); Hellemans, Kris (viola); Ackaert, Renaat (cello).
CD *Fuga Libera* FUG 582 [2011]

Anton Quartet.
Recorded 1993.03-04 in Paris, Studio La Clé d'ut.
Matalayev, Anton (violin); Yakoleva, Yelena (violin); Khlebtsevich, Dmitry (viola); Kirichenko, Igor (cello).
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1297/8 [2017]

Beethoven Quartet.
Recorded 1931 in Moscow.
Tsyganov, Dmitry (violin); Shirinsky, Vasily (violin); Borisovsky, Vadim (viola); Shirinsky, Sergey (cello).
78 (10") *Mustrust* 1622/3 [1931] (as "Unpublished Quartet, 1865")

Borodin Quartet.
Recorded 1966 in Moscow.
Dubinsky, Rostislav (violin); Aleksandrov, Yaroslav (violin); Shebalin, Dmitry (viola); Berlinsky, Valentin (cello).
33 (12") *Eterna* 826533 [1974]
Eurodisc 87283 XK
HMV SLS 889 [1974]
Melodiya Д 017514 [1966]
Melodiya С 01250 [1966]
Melodiya С 1014756 [1980]
CD *Chandos* CHAN 9871/2 [2000]
Melodiya MELCD 1000953 [2005]
Melodiya SUCD 1000246 [1991]
Melodiya SUCD 1000953
Melodiya MELCD 1001972 [2012]

Borodin Quartet.
Recorded 1979.
Kopelman, Mikhail (violin); Abramenkov, Andrey (violin); Shebalin, Dmitry (viola); Berlinsky, Valentin (cello).
33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1012291/2 [1979]
CD *Melodiya* 74321182902 [1993]
Melodiya MELCD 1002235

Borodin Quartet.
Recorded 1993.01 in Berlin, Teldex Studio.
Kopelman, Mikhail (violin); Abramenkov, Andrey (violin); Shebalin, Dmitry (viola); Berlinsky, Valentin (cello).
CD *Teldec* 4509904222 [1993]
Teldec WPCS 22191 [2001]
Teldec WPCS 4638/9 [1993]
Warner Classics 0190295204631 [2020]

Warner Classics 2564617742 [2004]

Carmina Quartet.
Recorded 1985.
Enderle, Matthias (violin); Heeg, Karin (violin); Champney, Wendy (viola); Goerner, Stephan (cello).
CD *Tudor* 770 [1992]

Danel Quartet.
Recorded 2014-2015 in Cologne, Deutschlandfunk, Kammermusiksaal.
Danel, Marc (violin); Millet, Gilles (violin); Bogdanas, Vlad (viola); Markovitch, Jovan (cello).
CD *CPO* 5552922 [2019]

Dudok Quartet Amsterdam.
Recorded 2023.05.01-03 in Zutphen, De Buitensocieteit.
Van Driel, Judith (violin); Wester, Marleen (violin); De Jong, Marie-Louise (viola); Faber, David (cello).
CD *Rubicon* RCD 1124 [2025]

Endellion String Quartet.
Recorded 2000 in Cambridge, West Road Concert Hall.
Watkinson, Andrew (violin); Souza, Ralph de (violin); Garfield, Jackson (viola); Waterman, David (cello).
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 93998
CRD CRD 3501 [2000]

European Master Sextet.
Recording date unknown (1988 or earlier).
CD *Audivis* A 6120 [1988]
Audivis B 3016

Glinka String Quartet.
Recorded 1997.
Steinberg, Alexander (violin); Lisenko, Oxana (violin); Burdenko, Boris (viola); Fedorov, Konstantin (cello).
CD *Sonora* SO 22576 CD [1998]

Israel String Quartet.
Recorded 2008.
Tuneh, Yigal (violin); Steiner, Avital (violin); Kaminkovsky, Yuval (viola); Maschkovski, Zvi (cello).
CD *Talent* DOM 291194 [2008]

Klenke Quartet.
Recorded 2009.06-07 in Baden-Baden, SWR, Hans Rosbaud Studio.
Klenke, Annegret (violin); Hartmann, Beate (violin); Uhlemann, Yvonne (viola); Kaltenhäuser, Ruth (cello).
CD *Berlin Classics* 0016502 BC [2010]

Meccore String Quartet.
Recorded 2018.05.01-05 in Warsaw, National Philharmonic Chamber Hall.
Koprowski, Wojciech (violin); Bryla, Aleksandra (violin); Bryla, Michal (viola); Marianowski, Karol (cello).
SACD *MDG* MDG 90320916 [2018]

Moscow String Quartet.
Recorded 1994.03.17-29 in Moscow, Conservatory.
Detisov, Alexandre (violin); Gelfat, Alexandre (violin); Suliga, Igor (viola); Osokine, Alexandre (cello).
CD *Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]
Chant du Monde RUS 788102 [1994]

New Haydn Quartet.

Recorded 1995.10.02-05 in Budapest, Unitarian Church.
Horváth, János (violin); Sárosi, Péter (violin); Porzsolt, György (viola); Magyar, Gábor (cello).
CD *Naxos* 8550848 [2000]

Párkányi Quartet.
Recorded 2003.12.15-17 in Deventer, Doopgezinde Church.
Párkányi, István (violin); Oberdorfer, Heinz (violin); Müller, Michael (viola); Erblich, Ferdinand (cello).
SACD *Praga* PRD/DSD 250215 [2005]

Prokofiev Quartet.
Recording date unknown (1977 or earlier).
Huberman, Polina (violin); Listova, Irina (violin); Belskaya, Nina (viola); Tsvetkova, Kira (cello).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1009574 [1977]

Rusquartet.
Recorded 2017.04.27-29 in Maasmechelen-Leut, St. Peters Church.
Gamaris, Xenia (violin); Yanchishina, Anna (violin); Zhuleva, Ksenia (viola); Karetnikov, Peter (cello).
CD *Etcetera* KTC 1598 [2017]

St. Petersburg String Quartet.
Recorded 1993.12 in St. Petersburg, Recording Studio.
Aranovskaya, Alla (violin); Teplyakov, Ilya (violin); Dogadin, Andrey (viola); Shukayev, Leonid (cello).
CD *Sony Classical* SM 2 K 57654 [1994]

Shostakovich Quartet.
Recorded 1973 in Moscow, State RTV Central Recording Studios.
Shishlov, Andrey (violin); Pishugin, Sergey (violin); Galkovsky, Aleksandr (viola); Korchagin, Aleksandr (cello).
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 04053/4 [1973]
CD *Alto* ALC 2024 [2013] (dated to 1976)
Olympia OCD 521 [1993]
Olympia OCD 523 [1993]
Regis Records RRC 1239 [2013]
Regis Records RRC 2071 [2006]
The original 1973 Melodiya and the Alto release identify the second violinist as Aleksandr Balashov, although Pishugin is credited in all later re-issues.

Arranged for String Ensemble:

Leducq-Barôme, Emmanuel (conductor); Baltic Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 2019.06 in St. Petersburg. Arranged by Nikolai Brucher.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 96520 [2022]

Rachlevsky, Misha (conductor); Chamber Orchestra Kremlin.
Recorded 1993.05 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studio. Arranged by Misha Rachlevsky.
CD *Claves* 509414 [1996]

TH 111 **String Quartet No. 1**

For 2 violins, viola and cello, in D major, Op. 11 (1871).

1. Moderato e semplice
2. Andante cantabile
3. *Scherzo*. Allegro non tanto e con fuoco
4. *Finale*. Allegro giusto

In 1888 Tchaikovsky arranged movt. 2 for cello and string orchestra (TH 63), which was first performed in this version 1888.02.28 in Paris, and publshed for the first time in volume 30B of the Complete Collected Works (1956).

Complete

Alberni Quartet.
Recorded 1990.03 in Cheam, St. Dunstans Church.
Davies, Howard (violin); Pople, Peter (violin); Best, Roger (viola); Smith, David (cello).
CD *Collins Classics* 12372 [1990]

Amadeus Quartet.
Recorded 1979.10.24-28 in Munich, Alter Herkulessaal.
Brainin, Norbert (violin); Nissel, Siegmund (violin); Schidlof, Peter (viola); Lovett, Martin (cello).
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2531283 [1980]
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4775739
Deutsche Grammophon 4791924 [2013]
Deutsche Grammophon 4797589 [2017]
Deutsche Grammophon PROC 1822 [2015]

Anton Quartet.
Recorded 1993.03-04 in Paris, Studio La Clé d'ut.
Matalayev, Anton (violin); Yakoleva, Yelena (violin); Khlebtsevich, Dmitry (viola); Kirichenko, Igor (cello).
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1297/8 [2017]

Apollon Musagete Quartet.
Recorded 2012.06.23-26 in Munich, Bayerischer Rundfunk, Studio 2.
Zalejski, Pawel (violin); Zachlod, Bartosz (violin); Szumiel, Piotr (viola); Skweres, Piotr (cello).
CD *Oehms Classics* OC 874 [2014]

Atrium Quartet.
Recorded 2015.12.15-21 in St. Petersburg, The Lutheran Church of St. Catherine.
CD *King Records* KKC 5764 [2017]
Profil PH 16070 [2016]

Bartók Quartet.
Recorded 2001 in Kirchheim, Stadthalle.
Komlós, Péter (violin); Hargitai, Géza (violin); Németh, Géza (viola); Mezö, László (cello).
CD *Tacet* 113 [2002]

Batjer, Margaret (violin); Accardo, Salvatore (violin); Hoffman, Toby (viola); Hoffman, Gary (cello).
Recorded 1989.09.11-13 in Cremona, Chiesa di S. Sigismondo.
CD *Nuova Era* 6866 [1991]

Beethoven Quartet.
Recorded 1946 in Moscow.
Tsyganov, Dmitry (violin); Shirinsky, Vasily (violin); Borisovsky, Vadim (viola); Shirinsky, Sergey (cello).

78 (12") *Supraphon* F 40011/4 [1948]
USSR 014224/9, 014252/3 [1946]

Berlin Staatskapelle String Quartet.
Recorded 2020.01.10-12 in Berlin, Pierre Boulez Saal.
Brandl, Wolfram (violin); Specjal, Krzysztof (violin); Deyneka, Yulia (viola); Popp, Claudius (cello).
CD *Linn* CKD 697 [2022]

Borodin Quartet.
Recorded 1965 in Moscow.
Dubinsky, Rostislav (violin); Aleksandrov, Yaroslav (violin); Shebalin, Dmitry (viola); Berlinsky, Valentin (cello).
33 (12") *Eterna* 826533 [1974]
Eurodisc 87283 XK
HMV SEOM 20 [1975] (movt. 2 only)
HMV SLS 889 [1974]
Melodiya Д 017513/4 [1966]
Melodiya С 01249/50 [1966]
Melodiya С 1014755/6 [1980]
Melodiya СМ 02549/50 [1981]
CD *Alto* ALC 6006 [2015]
Chandos CHAN 9871/2 [2000]
Melodiya MELCD 1000953 [2005]
Melodiya MELCD 1002235
Melodiya MELCD 1001972 [2012]
Melodiya SUCD 1000953
Urania WS 1213212 [2017]

Borodin Quartet.
Recorded 1979.09.11-10.16 in Moscow.
Kopelman, Mikhail (violin); Abramenkov, Andrey (violin); Shebalin, Dmitry (viola); Berlinsky, Valentin (cello).
33 (12") *EMI* EX 7497751 [1988]
CD *Aulos Classics* AMC 2024 [2004]
EMI CDS 7497752 [1988]
EMI 7648792 [1993]
Melodiya 74321182902 [1993]
Melodiya SUCD 1000247 [1991]

Borodin Quartet.
Recorded 1987.10.07.09 live in London, Henry Wood Hall.
Kopelman, Mikhail (violin); Abramenkov, Andrey (violin); Shebalin, Dmitry (viola); Berlinsky, Valentin (cello).
DVD *Medici Arts* 2072298 [2008]

Borodin Quartet.
Recorded 1993.01 in Berlin, Teldex Studio.
Kopelman, Mikhail (violin); Abramenkov, Andrey (violin); Shebalin, Dmitry (viola); Berlinsky, Valentin (cello).
CD *Teldec* 2564643851
Teldec 4509904222 [1993]
Teldec 4509945722 (movt. 2 only)
Teldec 4509974622 [1995]
Teldec WPCS 22191 [2001]
Teldec WPCS 4638/9 [1993]
Warner Classics 0190295204631 [2020]
Warner Classics 2564617742 [2004]

Brodsky Quartet.

Recorded 2001.11.15-12.12 in Saxmundham, Snape Maltings Concert Hall.
Haveron, Andrew (violin); Belton, Ian (violin); Cassidy, Paul (viola); Thomas, Jacqueline (cello).
CD *Challenge Classics* CC 72106 [2002]

Brosa Quartet.
Recording date unknown (1928 or earlier).
78 (12") *Edison Bell* X 535 [1928]

Casal Quartet.
Recorded 2015.12.07-10 in Bachs, Reformierte Kirche.
Froschhammer, Felix (violin); Späth, Rachel (violin); Fleck, Markus (viola); Fleck, Andreas (cello).
CD *Solo Musica* SM 241 [2016]

Copenhagen String Quartet.
Recorded 1976.01 in Oberlin.
Giuskov, T. (viollin); Lydolph, M. (violin); Brunn, M. (viola); Christensen, A. L. (cello).
33 (12") *Vox* SVBX 583
CD *Vox* CD3X 3024 [1993]

Danel Quartet.
Recorded 2014-2015 in Cologne, Deutschlandfunk, Kammermusiksaal.
Danel, Marc (violin); Millet, Gilles (violin); Bogdanas, Vlad (viola); Markovitch, Jovan (cello).
CD *CPO* 5552922 [2019]

Drolc Quartet.
Recorded 1968.10.05-09 in Berlin, UFA Studio.
Drolc, Eduard (violin); Paarmann, Jürgen (violin); Passaggio, Stefano (viola); Donderer, Georg (cello).
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 139425 [1970]

Dudok Quartet Amsterdam.
Recorded 2022.10.10-13 in Zutphen, De Buitensocieteit.
Van Driel, Judith (violin); Wester, Marleen (violin); De Jong, Marie-Louise (viola); Faber, David (cello).
CD *Rubicon* RCD 1103 [2024]

Duke Quartet.
Recorded 1995.07.19-21 in London, Angel Studios.
Fuller, Louisa (violin); Koster, Rick (violin); Metcalfe, John (viola); McCready, Ivan (cello).
CD *Collins Classics* 14502 [1995]

Elysee Quartet.
Recorded 2011.01.04-07 in Villennes-sur-Seine.
Giovaninetti, Christophe (violin); Vieillefon, Marc (violin); Gaugue, Christophe (viola); Kiritchenko, Igor (cello).
CD *Ligia Lidi* 030222711 [2011]

Emerson String Quartet.
Recorded 1984.04 in New York, American Academy of Arts and Letters.
Drucker, Eugene (violin); Setzer, Philip (violin); Dutton, Lawrence (viola); Finckel, David (cello).
CD *Book of the Month Records* 217526
Deutsche Grammophon 4276182 [1986]
Deutsche Grammophon 4455512 [1995]
Deutsche Grammophon 4794646 [2015]
Deutsche Grammophon 4863260 [2023]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 50079 [2011]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCS 50070 [2021]
Polydor POCG 7083 [1986]

Endellion String Quartet.
Recorded 2000 in Cambridge, West Road Concert Hall.
Watkinson, Andrew (violin); Souza, Ralph de (violin); Garfield, Jackson (viola); Waterman, David (cello).
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93998
Brilliant Classics 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94284 [2011]
CRD CRD 3501 [2000]

Escher String Quartet.
Recorded 2017.03 in Reitstadel, Neumarkt in der Oberpfalz
Barnett-Hart, Adam (violin); Boyd, Aaron (violin); Lapointe, Pierre (viola); Speltz, Brook (cello).
SACD *Bis* BIS 2280 [2017]

Esmé Quartet.
Recorded 2022.04 in Vienna, Radiokulturhaus, Studio 3
Bae, Wonhee (violin); Ha, Yuna (violin); Kim, Jiwon (viola); Heo, Ye-Eun (cello)
CD *Alpha Classics* ALPHA 923 [2023]

Franz Schubert Quartet.
Recorded 1993.06.12-15 in Monmouth, Wyastone Leys Concert Hall.
Zwiauer, Florian (violin); Rosenkranz, Helge (violin); Pascher, Hartmut (viola); Stadlmair, Vincent (cello).
CD *Musical Heritage* 525222 Y [1998]
Nimbus NI 5380 [1993]
Nimbus NI 5711/2

Gabrieli Quartet.
Recorded 1976.05.20-21 in London, Kingsway Hall & 1976.09.27-28 in Petersham, All Saints Church.
Sillito, Kenneth (violin); O'Reilly, Brendan (violin); Jewel, Ian (viola); Harvey, Keith (cello).
33 (12") *Decca* SDD 524/5 [1977]
London Records STS 15424/5 [1977]
CD *Classic FM* 4820806 [2014]
Decca 4255412 [1990]
Decca 4526142 [1997]
Decca 4704632 [2002] (movt. 2 only)
Decca 4756658 [2005] (movt. 2 only)
Decca 4784013 [2013] (movt. 2 only)
Decca 4785694 [2013] (movt. 2 only)
Decca 4807424 [2013]
Decca 4807426 [2014]
London Records POCL 3219/20
London Records POCL 4145/6

Gaia Quartet.
Recorded 2013.09.15-16 in Seoul, Olympus Hall.
Choe, Haesung (violin); Chung, Jihye (violin); Kim, Sungeun (viola); Park, Eunju (cello).
CD *Akdang Eban* ONWCD 104 [2014]

Glinka String Quartet.
Recorded 1996.
Steinberg, Alexander (violin); Lisenko, Oxana (violin); Burdenko, Boris (viola); Fedorov, Konstantin (cello).
CD *Sonora* SO 22575 [1997]

Haydn Quartet.
Recorded 1958.
Maes, Georges (violin); Hertogh, Louis (violin); Logie, Louis (viola); Pouseele, René (cello).

33 (12") *HMV* CLPC 15
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 634 [2012]

Heath Quartet.
Recorded 2015.12 in Saxmundham, Potton Hall.
Heath, Oliver (violin); Jones, Cerys (violin); Pomeroy, Gary (viola); Murray, Chris (cello).
CD *Harmonia Mundi* HMU 907665 [2016]

Herzfeld Quartet.
Recorded 1980.
Herzfeld, Wolfgang (violin); Gerhardt, Axel (violin); Nicolai, Helmut (viola); Häussler, Klaus (cello).
33 (12") *Acanta* 6823388

Hibiki String Quartet.
Recorded 2010 in Ebina City Culture Centre.
Omiya, Rintaro (violin); Une, Kyoko (violin); Kamei, Ayano (viola); Nagase, Karan (cello).
CD *New Vintage Records* NVRC 2905 [2010]

Hollywood String Quartet.
Recorded 1952.11.10-12 & 12.22 in Hollywood, Capitol Melrose Studio.
Slatkin, Felix (violin); Shure, Paul (violin); Robyn, Paul (viola); Aller, Eleanor (cello).
33 (12") *Capitol Records* P 8187 [1953]
Capitol Records CTL 7031 [1953]
CD *Diapason* DIAPCF 024 [2022]
Testament SBT 1061 [1995]

Hungarian Quartet.
Recorded 1952.09.
Székely, Zoltán (violin); Moszkowsky, Alexandre (violin); Halleux, Laurent(viola); Palotai, Vilmos (cello).
33 (12") *Concert Hall Society* CHS 1183
CD *Music & Arts* CD 1161 [2004]

Hungarian Quartet.
Recorded 1954.12.02-08 & 1957.01.25 in Paris, Ancien Conservatoire.
Székely, Zoltán (violin); Moszkowsky, Alexandre (violin); Koromzay, Denes (viola); Palotai, Vilmos (cello).
33 (12") *Columbia* 33 CX 1581 [1959]
Columbia FCX 468
Columbia FCX 469 (movt. 2 only)
45 (7") *Columbia* SEL 1610 [1959] (movt. 2 only)
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 241 [2009]

*International String Quartet, New York.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Hobby & Work Italiana* HW 028 C [1994]
Mediaphon 160327 [1992]
Pilz 160337 [1992] (as "International String Quartet, N.Y.")
Planeta DeAgostini CID 79 [1996]
The recordings attributed to the "International String Quartet, New York" and the "Maggini String Quartet, N.Y." are identical.

IPO Richter Quartet.
Recorded 2010.09.12-15 in Tel Aviv, Frederic Mann Auditorium.
Konovalov, Ilya (violin); Glaser, Shmuel (violin); Ratush, Dmitry (viola); Nemirovsky, Felix (cello).
CD *Helicon* HEL 029639 [2011]

Israel String Quartet.

Recorded 1990.09.18-19 in Tokyo, Akigawa Kirara Hall.
Tuneh, Yigal (violin); Markus, Raphael (violin); Stainberg, Ze'ev (viola); Kagonovsky, Sacha (cello).
CD *Jod Classics* JOD 105

Jerusalem String Quartet.
Recorded 2000.11 in Saxmundham, Potton Hall.
Pavlovsky, Alexander (violin); Bressler, Sergei (violin); Gross, Amichai (viola); Zlotnikov, Kyril (cello).
CD *EMI* 5743492 [2001]

Keller Quartet.
Recorded 1991.12 in Villeneuve-les-Avignon, Tinel de la Chartreuse.
Keller, András (violin); Pilz, Janos (violin); Gáll, Zoltán (viola); Kertesz, Otto (cello).
CD *Erato* 8573842532 [2000]
Teldec 2292459652 [1993]
Warner Classics 0190295484675 [2019] (movt. 2 only)
Warner Classics 0825646348916 [2014] (movt. 2 only)
Warner Classics 2564686417 [2009]

Klenke Quartet.
Recorded 2009.06-07 in Baden-Baden, SWR, Hans Rosbaud Studio.
Klenke, Annegret (violin); Hartmann, Beate (violin); Uhlemann, Yvonne (viola); Kaltenhäuser, Ruth (cello).
CD *Berlin Classics* 0016502 BC [2010]

Koeckert Quartet.
Recorded 1988.05.05-06.23 in Munich, Bavarian Radio Studio 3.
Koeckert, Joachim (violin); Spiller, Antonio (violin); Schessl, Franz (viola); Stiehler, Helmar (cello).
CD *Calig* CAL 50878 [1990]

Kontra Quartet.
Recorded 1992.12.19-21 in Humlebæk, Torpen Kapel.
Kontra, Anton (violin); Samsing, Boris (violin); Fabricius, Peter (viola); Zeuthen, Morten (cello).
CD *Bis* BIS CD 642 [1998]

Kroll Quartet.
Recorded 1959.12.23-28 & 1960.01.29 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio.
Kroll, William (violin); Graeler, Louis (violin); Mankovitz, David (viola); Twerdowsky, Avron (cello).
33 (12") *Columbia* 33 CX 1865 [1963]
Columbia SAX 2507 [1963]
Epic BC 1082 [1960]
Epic BSC 108 [1960]
Epic LC 3691 [1960]
Epic SC 6037 [1960]

Kuss Quartet.
Recorded 2011.04.18-21 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.
Kuss, Jana (violin); Wille, Oliver (violin); Coleman, William (viola); Hakhnazaryan, Mikayel (cello).
CD *Onyx* ONYX 4090 [2012]

Lafayette Quartet.
Recorded 1991.05 in Troy, Savings Bank Music Hall.
Elliott-Goldschmid, Ann (violin); Stanis, Sharon (violin); Hood, Joanna (viola); Highbaugh, Pamela (cello).
CD *Dorian* DOR 90163 [1992]

*Maggini String Quartet, N. Y.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Powder Classics* CD 5089 [1990] (as "Maggini String Quartet, N. Y.")

The recordings attributed to the "International String Quartet, New York" and the "Maggini String Quartet, N.Y." are identical.

Meccore String Quartet.
Recorded 2018.05.01-05 in Warsaw, National Philharmonic Chamber Hall.
Koprowski, Wojciech (violin); Bryla, Aleksandra (violin); Bryla, Michal (viola); Marianowski, Karol (cello).
SACD *MDG* MDG 90320916 [2018]

Moscow String Quartet.
Recorded 1994.03.17-29 in Moscow, Conservatory.
Detisov, Alexandre (violin); Gelfat, Alexandre (violin); Suliga, Igor (viola); Osokine, Alexandre (cello).
CD *Art & Electronics* AED 10228
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Chant du Monde RUS 788101 [1999]

New Haydn Quartet.
Recorded 1995.10.02-05 in Budapest, Unitarian Church.
Horváth, János (violin); Sárosi, Péter (violin); Porzsolt, György (viola); Magyar, Gábor (cello).
CD *Naxos* 8550847 [2000]
Naxos 8552117/8 [2005] (movt. 2 only)

New Philharmonic Quartet.
Recorded 2001.
Shustin, Alexander (violin); Lisniak, Victor (violin); Meyerovich, Daniil (viola); Malkina, Emma (cello).
CD *CuGate Classics* CGC 009 [2015]

New Vienna String Quartet.
Recording date unknown.
Messiereur, Peter (violin); Sestak, Tomislav (violin); Haendschke, Fritz (viola); Herzer, Wolfgang (cello).
33 (12") *Musical Heritage Society* MHS 1116/7

New York Philharmonic Quartet.
Recording date unknown.
78 (12") *Royale* 33
Royale 595/7

Novus Quartet.
Recorded 2015.06.19-23 in Paris, Little Tribeca.
Kim, Young-Uk (violin); Kim, Jaeyoung (violin); Lee, Seungwon (viola); Moon, Woongwhee (cello).
CD *Aparté* AP 154 [2017]

Oistrakh, David (violin); Bondarenko, Piotr (violin); Terian, Mikhail (viola); Knushevitsky, Svyatoslav (cello).
Recorded 1951 in Moscow.
78 (12") *USSR* 019979/86 [1951]
78 (10") *USSR* Д 295/8 [1952]
33 (12") *Colosseum* CRLP 10190
USSR Д 022793/4 [1968]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 4180/1 [1958]
CD *Doremi* DHR 7701 [1998]
Warner Classics 5054197963520 [2024]

Orava Quartet.
Recorded 2017.06.24-26 in Brisbane, Cannon Hill, Ghostgum Audio.
Kowalik, Daniel (violin); Dalseno, David (violin); Chawner, Thomas (viola); Kowalik, Karol (cello).
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4816876 [2018]

Philharmonia Quartet Berlin.
Recording date unknown (2004 or earlier).
CD *Centurion Classics* IECC 30001 [2004]

Prague Quartet.
Recorded 1968.07.08-18 in Prague, Domovina Studio.
Novotny, Břetislav (violin); Přibyl, Karel (violin); Karlovsly, Jaroslav (viola); Koníček, Zdeněk (cello).
33 (12") *Supraphon* 1110698 [1970]
CD *Supraphon* SU 3644-2111 [2002]

Prague Quartet
Recorded 1996.12.02-04 in Nasunogahara, Harmony Hall.
Novotny, Břetislav (violin); Přibyl, Karel (violin); Malý, Lubomir (viola); Širc, Jan (cello).
CD *King Records* KICC 3625 [2012]

Prazak Quartet.
Recorded 2012.06.28 in Prague, Domovina Studio.
Hula, Pavel (violin); Holek, Vlastimil (violin); Kluson, Josef (viola); Kanka, Michal (cello).
CD *Praga* PRD 250294 [2012]
Praga PRD 250425 [2023]
SACD *Praga* DSD 250294 [2012]

Prokofiev Quartet.
Recording date unknown (1977 or earlier).
Huberman, Polina (violin); Listova, Irina (violin); Belskaya, Nina (viola); Tsvetkova, Kira (cello).
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 9048182 [1988] (movt. 2 only)
Melodiya C 1009573/4 [1977]

Puertas Quartet.
Recorded 2013.01.11-13 in Saxmundham, Potton Hall.
Norris, Tom (violin); Fagg, Ellie (violin); Joyce, Julia (viola); Joyce, Andrew (cello).
CD *Atoll* ACD 214

Rolston String Quartet.
Recorded 2019.01.02-04 in Waterloo, Queen Elisabeth Music Chapel.
Lee, Luri (violin); Kruspe, Emily (violin); Leung, Hezekiah (viola); Lo, Jonathan (cello).
CD *Fuga Libera* FUG 757 [2019]

Roth String Quartet.
Recorded 1940.01.04-25 in New York. Matrix XCO-25645/51.
78 (12") *Columbia* 15250/3
Columbia 69859/62
Columbia 69863/6
Columbia 69871/4
Columbia D 45
Columbia M 407

Rusquartet.
Recorded 2017.04.27-29 in Maasmechelen-Leut, St. Peters Church.
Gamaris, Xenia (violin); Yanchishina, Anna (violin); Zhuleva, Ksenia (viola); Karetnikov, Peter (cello).
CD *Etcetera* KTC 1598 [2017]

Ruysdael Quartet.
Recorded 2008.11.30-12.02 in Deventer, Doopsgezinde Kerk.
Van Rijn, Joris (violin); Ohi Resnick, Emi (violin); Kramers, Gijs (viola); Den Herder, Jeroen (cello).

CD *Cobra* COBRA 0024 [2008]

St. Petersburg String Quartet.
Recorded 1993.12 in St. Petersburg, Recording Studio.
Aranovskaya, Alla (violin); Teplyakov, Ilya (violin); Dogadin, Andrey (viola); Shukayev, Leonid (cello).
CD *Marquis* 774718135124 (movt. 2 only)
Sony Classical SM 2 K 57654 [1994]

Saulesco Quartet.
Recorded 1977.06 in Älvsjö, Park Studio.
Saulesco, Mircea (violin); Migdal, Aleksander (violin); Rapoport, Leopold (viola); Winland, Leo (cello).
33 (12") *Caprice* CAP 1133 [1977]

Schneiderhan Quartet.
Recording date unknown.
Schneiderhan, Wolfgang (violin); Strasser, Otto (violin); Moravec, Ernst (viola); Krotschak, Richard (cello).
78 (12") *Columbia* LWX 338/41

Shostakovich Quartet.
Recorded 1976 in Moscow, State RTV Central Recording Studios.
Shishlov, Andrey (violin); Semyannikov, Aleksandr (violin); Galkovsky, Aleksandr (viola); Korchagin, Aleksandr (cello).
CD *Alto* ALC 1196
Alto ALC 2024 [2013]
Olympia OCD 521 [1992]
Regis Records RRC 2071 [2006]

Smetana Quartet.
Recorded 1966.09.12-14 in Prague, Dejvice.
Novák, Jiří (violin); Kostecky, Lubomir (violin); Skampa, Milan (viola); Kohout, Antonín (cello).
33 (12") *Electrola* SME 91448
HMV ASD 2386 [1968]
CD *EMI* CC333500 [1987]
Testament SBT 1119 [1998]

St. Lawrence String Quartet.
Recorded 2001.04.20-26 in Vancouver, Metropolitan Tabernacle.
Nuttall, Geoff (violin); Shiffman, Barry (violin); Robertson, Lesley (viola); Hoover, Marina (cello).
CD *EMI* 3336032 (movt. 2 only)
EMI 5571442 [2001]
EMI 6320152 (movt. 2 only)
EMI 9071492 [2011] (movt. 2 only)
Warner Classics 5099902659855 [2011] (movt. 2 only)
Warner Classics 5099945633959 [2010] (movt. 2 only)

Steude Quartet.
Recorded 2010.09.20-21 in Vienna, Hofmusik Kapelle.
Steude, Volkhard (violin); Groh, Holger (violin); Landerer, Elmar (viola); Härtel, Wolfgang (cello).
CD *Camerata* CMCD 28236 [2011]

Szymanowski Quartet.
Recorded 2012.04 in Stuttgart, SWR Kammermusikstudio.
Bielow, Andrej (violin); Kotow, Grzegorz (violin); Mykytka, Vladimir (viola); Sieniawski, Marcin (cello).
CD *Avi-Music* 8553160 [2015]
Avi-Music 8553500 [2015]

Talich Quartet.
Recorded 1986.06.
Messiereur, Petr (violin); Kvapil, Jan (violin); Talich, Jan (viola); Rattay, Evzen (cello).
CD *Calliope* CAL 5202 [1995]
Calliope CAL 9202 [1987]

Utrecht String Quartet.
Recorded 2008.09.25-26 in Ehem, Ackerhaus Abtei Marienmünster.
Koskinen, Eeva (violin); Routley, Katherine (violin); Waterman, Joël (viola); Koloski, Sebastian (cello).
SACD *MDG* 90315756 [2009]

Vegh Quartet.
Recorded 1953.12.10 in Munich, Bayerischer Rundfunk, Studio 1.
Vegh, Sandor (violin); Zöldy, Sandor (violin); Janzer, Georges (viola); Szabo, Paul (cello).
CD *Orfeo* C 316931 B [1993]

Venus Quartet.
Recorded 1996.11.02-03 in Prague, Martinek Studio.
Cepurcenko, Rita (violin); Svecova, Jana (violin); Johodova, Svetlana (viola); Anyzova, Vera (cello).
CD *Empire* EA 20072131 [1996]

Vermeer Quartet.
Recorded 1999.10 in Chicago, WFMT.
Ashkenasi, Shmuel (violin); Tacke, Mathias (violin); Young, Richard (viola); Johnson, Marc (cello).
CD *Cedille* CDR 90000056 [2001]

Virtuoso String Quartet.
Recorded 1924.02.26-05.02 in Hayes, HMV Hayes Studios. Matrix Cc-4043/4, 4262/3, 4423/5.
Hayward, Marjorie (violin); Virgo, Edward (violin); Jeremy, Raymond (viola); Sharpe, Cedric (cello).
78 (12") *HMV* D 865/8 [1924]
CD *CRQ Editions* CRQCD 171/2

Ying Quartet.
Recorded 2004.12.18-21 & 2005.10.17-19 in New York, American Academy of Arts and Letters.
Ying, Timothy (violin); Ying, Janet (violin); Ying, Phillip (viola); Ying, David (cello).
CD *Telarc* 2 CD 80685 [2007]

Arranged for String Ensemble:

Rachlevsky, Misha (conductor); Chamber Orchestra Kremlin.
Recorded 1991.10-11 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall. Arranged by Misha Rachlevsky.
CD *Claves* CD 509116 [1993]
Claves CD 509414 [1996]
King Records KICC 3716 [2015]

Selections

2. Andante cantabile

American Art Quartet
Recorded 1953.09.08-14
Shapiro, Eudice (violin); Sushel, Robert (violin); Majewski, Virginia (viola); Gottlieb, Victor (cello),
CD *Biddulph* 850252 [2023]

Arco String Quartet.
Recorded 2000.04.26-28 in Yamanashi, Makioka Arts Hall.
CD *Victor* VICC 60175 [2000]

Beethoven Quartet.
Recorded 1937 in Moscow.
Tsyganov, Dmitry (violin); Shirinsky, Vasily (violin); Borisovsky, Vadim (viola); Shirinsky, Sergey (cello).
78 (12") *USSR* 06212/3 [1937]

Berkshire Quartet.
Recorded 1918 in New York. Matrix 213.
78 (10") *Okeh* 1039 (as "Berkshire String Quartette")

Borodin Quartet.
Recorded 1994.11 in Berlin, Teldec Studio.
Kopelman, Mikhail (violin); Abramenkov, Andrey (violin); Shebalin, Dmitry (viola); Berlinsky, Valentin (cello);
CD *Warner Classics* 0190295204631 [2020]

Borodin Quartet.
Recorded 2005 in Moscow, Lutheran Church.
Aharonian, Rubén (violin); Abramenkov, Andrey (violin); Naidin, Igor (viola); Berlinsky, Valentin (cello).
CD *Onyx* ONYX 4002 [2006]

Boston Quartet.
Recorded 1916.11.27 in New York. Matrix 47193.
78 (10") *Columbia* A 2517 [1918]

Budapest Quartet.
Recorded 1928.01.25. Matrix Cc-12475/6.
78 (12") *HMV* D 1634 [1929]
CD *Novello* NVLCD 903

Budapest Quartet.
Recorded 1934.04.05 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 3. Matrix 2B-6130/1.
78 (12") *HMV* DB 2222
Victor 36339
CD *Pristine Audio* PACM 113 [2022]

Budapest Quartet.
Recorded 1955.08.31 in Washington, Library of Congress, Coolidge Auditorium.
33 (12") *Columbia* ML 5116 [1956]
33 (10") *Philips* SBR 5237 [1958]

Catterall Quartet.
Recorded 1926.10.25. Matrix WAX-1621/2.
78 (12") *Columbia* 9203 [1927]

Dartington String Quartet.
Recorded 1974.
Sauer, Colin (violin); Latchem, Malcolm (violin); Lovell, Keith (viola); Evans, Michael (cello).
CD *Amon Ra* CDSAR 101

Delme Quartet.
Recorded 1988.10.25-26.
Solodchin, Galina (violin); Trusler, John (violin); Underwood, John (viola); Williams, Jonathan (cello).
CD *Hyperion* CDH 55002 [1999]
Hyperion CDH 88038 [1989]

Elman Quartet.
Recorded 1918.03.11 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix C-21497.
Elman, Mischa (violin); Bak, Adolf (violin); Rissland, Karl (viola); Nagel, Rudolph (cello).
78 (12") *HMV* 08074
HMV DB 652
Victor 6103
Victor 74575
CD *Biddulph* LAB 039

Elman Quartet.
Recorded 1927.01.05 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix CVE-21497.
Elman, Mischa (violin); Bachmann, Edwin (violin); Schubert, William (viola); Britt, Horace (cello).
78 (12") *HMV* 08330
HMV DB 1055 [1928]
Victor 01565
Victor 6634
CD *ASV* CDAJA 5209
Biddulph 850502 [2024]

English String Quartet.
Recording date unknown.
78 (12") *Zonophone* A 203

Eweler String Quartet.
Recorded 1924.03.31 in Berlin. Matrix 2-6792/3.
Eweler, Grete (violin); Voss, Alix (violin); Suden, Hilde (viola); Flohr, Richard (cello).
78 (12") *Parlophone* E 10165/6 [1924]

Fine Arts Quartet.
Recorded 1953 or 1954.
33 (12") *Webcor* 29223

Gaspa De Salo Quartet.
Recording date unknown (2004 or earlier).
CD *Emporio* EMTBX 340 [2004]
The Red Box THERB 425 [2007]

Gewandhaus Quartet.
Recording date unknown. Matrix B-9004/5.
33 (12") *Polydor* 62450

Glazunov Quartet.
Recorded 1932 in Moscow.
Lukashevsky, Ilya (violin); Pechnikov, Aleksandr (violin); Ryvkin, Aleksandr (viola); Mogilevsky, David (cello).
78 (10") *USSR* 2499/500 [1935]

Glazunov Quartet.
Recorded 1938 in Leningrad. Matrix 1608/9.
Lukashevsky, Ilya (violin); Pechnikov, Aleksandr (violin); Ryvkin, Aleksandr (viola); Mogilevsky, David (cello).

78 (10") *Lenmuztrust* 4294/5 (295) [1935]

Guarneri Quartet.
Recording date unknown. Matrix TM-477.
78 (12") *Homocord* 2599158
Vox 06328

Kontra Quartet.
Recorded 2005.09 in Copenhagen, Brønshøj Church.
CD *Classico* CLASSCD 655

Krettly Quartet.
Recording date unknown. Matrix SS-1202.
78 (12") *Salabert* 3242

Lansdowne Quartet.
Recording date unknown (1967 or earlier).
33 (12") *Columbia* TW 0166 [1967]

Léner Quartet.
Recorded 1926.09.28 in London, Wigmore Hall. Matrix WRAX-1957/8.
Léner, Jenö (violin); Smilovits, Joszef (violin); Roth, Sándor (viola); Hartmann, Imre (cello).
78 (12") *Columbia* GQX 10350
Columbia L 1803 [1926]

Léner Quartet.
Recorded 1935.03.11. Matrix CAX-7478/9.
78 (12") *Columbia* LX 393 [1935]

London Quartet.
Recorded 1915. Matrix 6397.
78 (12") *Columbia* L 1004

London Quartet.
Recorded 1927.11.04. Matrix WAX-3065.
78 (12") *Columbia* 67405
Columbia L 2102
Columbia M 84

Mandelring Quartet.
Recorded 2020.06.08-10 in Klingenmünster.
Schmidt, Sebastian (violin); Schmidt, Nanette (violin); Willwohl, Andreas (viola); Schmidt, Bernhardt (cello).
CD *Audite* 97786 [2020]

Mari Iwamoto String Quartet.
Recorded 1976.01.25 in Kanagawa Sagamihara Youth Hall.
CD *Quartett Haus Japan* QHJ 1009 [2009]

New Hungarian Quartet.
Recorded 1939.05.24 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 3. Matrix 2EA-7875/6.
78 (12") *HMV* C 3106 [1939]

New York String Quartet.
Recorded 1926.05.19 in New York. Matrix XE-19315/8.
78 (12") *Brunswick* 20046

Oistrakh, David (violin); Bondarenko, Piotr (violin); Terian, Mikhail (viola); Knushevitsky, Svyatoslav (cello).
Recorded 1950 in Moscow.
78 (12") *USSR* 018266/7 [1950]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 1054 [1953]
A different performance from the complete recording made the following year.

Paganini Quartet.
Recorded 1951.02.27 in New York, Manhattan Center.
33 (12") *RCA* 493606
RCA WDM 1611

Pasquier Quartet.
Recording date unknown.
78 (12") *Lumen* 306021
Lumen 35024

Philharmonic String Quartet.
Recorded 1915.07.12. Matrix HO-1674-ab.
78 (10") *HMV* E 157

Poltronieri Quartet.
Recorded 1929.02.13. Matrix WBX-474/5.
78 (12") *Columbia* D 14529

Prague Quartet.
Recorded 1973.10.28 in Musashino, Music College, Beethoven Hall.
33 (12") *Columbia* OX 7001
CD *Denon* COCO 85009 [1997]

Prisca Quartet.
Recording date unknown.
78 (12") *Polydor* 15230

Regal Players String Quintet.
Recording date unknown (1929 or earlier).
78 (10") *Regal* G 9267 [1929]

Riele Queling Quartet.
Recorded 1939. Matrix 0RA-3706/7.
78 (10") *HMV* EG 6889

Roth String Quartet.
Recorded 1925.09.11. Matrix xxB-7158.
Roth, Feri (violin); Stromfeld, Maurits (violin); Spitz, Hermann (viola); Feldblum, David (cello).
78 (12") *Odeon* AA 53295
Odeon O 6470
Odeon XX 80292

RTE Vanbrugh Quartet.
Recording date unknown.
CD *RTÉ Lyric* CD 107

San Remo Quartet
Recorded 1934.05.25.

Ferraresi, Aldo (violin); Nicelli, Ernesto (violin); Scarpa, Romeo (viola); Rampi, Carlo (cello).
78 (12") *HMV* HN 342

Stratton Quartet.
Recording date unknown (1929 or earlier).
78 (10") *Metropole* 1154 [1929]

Suzuki Quartet.
Recording date unknown (1935-1938).
78 (12") *Columbia* 28646
CD *Quartett Haus Japan* GES 14087 [2008]
Quartett Haus Japan QHJ 1003 [2008]

Arranged for 3 Accordions:

Trio Fratres.
Recorded 2002.10.14-15 in Kokkola, Ostrobothnian Conservatory, Concert Hall. Arranged by Heikki Jokiaho.
Hämäläinen, Toni (accordion); Jokiaho, Heikki (accordion); Vertainen, Raimo (accordion).
CD *Alba* ABCD 188 [2003]

Arranged for Band:

Hargreaves, W. B. (conductor); Fairey Engineering Works Band.
Recording date unknown (1979 or earlier). Arranged by Frank Wright.
33 (12") *EMI* NTS 167 [1979]

Arranged for Brass Quintet:

Custom Brass Quintet.
Recording date unknown (2008 or earlier). Arranged by John Swan.
CD *Cafua* CACG 0123 [2008]

Arranged for Cello and Harmonium:

Wispelwey, Pieter (cello); Giacometti, Paolo (harmonium).
Recorded 1995.11.08-10 in Renswoulde.
CD *Channel Classics* CCS 8695 [1995]
Channel Classics CCS SEL 1498 [1995]
Channel Classics MCCS 8695 [1995]

Arranged for Cello and Piano:

Bader, Claus-Ulrich (cello); Hellwig, Klaus (piano).
Recorded 1989.08.01-12 in Krakow, Philharmonia Hall.
CD *Crown Records* CRCB 6005 [1990]

Demarquette, Henri (cello); Berezovsky, Boris (piano).
Recorded 2013.04 in Paris, Salle Gaveau. Arranged by David Geringas.
CD *King International* KKC 5381 [2013]
Mirare MIR 200 [2013]

Geringas, David (cello); Schales, Walter (piano).
Recorded 1980. Arranged by David Geringas.
CD *Sony Classical* 88697472862 [2009]

Miyake, Susumu (cello); Choi, Sun-Ae (piano).
Recorded 2002.05.20-21 in Yokhoama, Philia Hall.
CD *ALM Records* NCS 314 [2002]

Mizukwa, Yuko (cello); Yamauchi, Satoshi (piano).
Recorded 2004.11.23-24 in Minoure, Shiki Bunkakaikan.
CD *Victor* VICC 60428 [2005]

Szabo, Idiko (cello); Lennart, Agota (piano).
Recorded 2007.
CD *Hungaroton* HCD 32592

Arranged for Cello and Strings:

Presumed to be Tchaikovsky's own arrangement for cello and string orchestra (TH 63), unless otherwise indicated.

Barta, Jiri (cello); Czech Chamber Philharmonic Orchestra; Svárovský, Leoš (conductor).
Recorded 2012.08.27-30 in Pardubice, House of Music.
CD *Arcodiva* UP 01452 [2012]

Brunello, Mario (cello); Italian String Orchestra; Brunello, Mario (conductor).
Recorded 1997.
CD *Agora Music* AG 155 [1997]

Capuçon, Gautier (cello); Paris Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 2016.10.24-27 in Paris, Philharmonie.
CD *Erato* 90295715854 [2018]
CD/DVD *Erato* 9029588395 [2018]

Chang, Han-Na (cello); Philharmonia Orchestra; Slatkin, Leonard (conductor).
Recorded 2000.03 in London, Abbey Road Studio No. 1.
CD *EMI* 5570522 [2000]

Chang, Han-Na (cello); Santa Cecilia Academy Orchestra; Pappano, Antonio (conductor).
Recorded 2006.07.11-14 live in Rome, Auditorium Parco della Musica.
CD *EMI* 3823902 [2007]
Warner Classics 5419779307 [2024]

Clerici, Umberto (cello); Haydn Orchestra of Bolzano and Trento; Rudner, Ola (conductor).
Recorded 2005.08.25-27 in Bolzano, Auditorium Haydn.
CD *Amadeus* AM 1982 [2006]

Elschenbroich, Leonard (cello); Gürzenich Orchestra Cologne; Kitayenko, Dmitry (conductor).
Recorded 2012.03 in Cologne, Studio Stolberger Straße.
SACD *Oehms Classics* OC 669 [2012]

Famà, Domenico (conductor/cello?); Orchestra Orfeo.
Recorded 2019.06 in St. Petersburg.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 96520 [2022]

Feigin, Valentin (cello); Estonian State Symphony Orchestra; Järvi, Neeme (conductor).
Recorded 1978 in Tallinn.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1011362[1978]
CD *Melodiya* 74321407242 [1997]

Ferschtman, Dimitri (cello); New Sinfonietta of Amsterdam; Markiz, Lev (conductor).
Recorded 1990.10-12 in Utrecht.

CD *Globe Records* GLO 5053 [1991]
Globe Records GLO 6021 [1994]

Forest, René (cello); RIAS Sinfonietta; Stárek, Jiři (conductor).
Recorded 1978.

33 (12") *Schwann* VMS 2048 [1981]
CD *Koch* 316112 [1992]

Gabetta, Sol (cello); Munich Radio Orchestra; Rasilainen, Ari (conductor).
Recorded 2005.09.13-17 in Munich, Bavarian Radio Studios.

CD *RCA* 82876759512
RCA 82876869002 [2006]
Sony Classical 88697571042 [2010]
Sony Classical 88843047122 [2014]

Geringas, David (cello); [West] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra; Foster, Lawrence (conductor).
Recorded 1980.11.17-23 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.

33 (12") *Eurodisc* 201867 [1981]
Parnass 919878
CD *Sony Classical* 88697472862 [2009]

Geringas, David (cello); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 1995.05.22-24 & 1996.03.18 in Moscow, Broadcasting Centre, Large Hall.

CD *Canyon Classics* PCCL 00411 [1997]

Grist, Chris (cello); London Concertante.
Recorded 2005.12.05-08, London, Hampstead, AIR Studios.

CD *Chandos* MI 1021 [2007]
ZUM Records ZUMCD 0923 [2009]

Harnoy, Ofra (cello); Victoria Symphony; Freeman, Paul (conductor).
Recorded 1984.12.15-16 in Victoria (Canada).

CD *RCA* 09026628612 [1995]

Harnoy, Ofra (cello); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Mackerras, Charles (conductor).
Recorded 1990.11.23-24 in London, Henry Wood Hall.

CD *BMG* 82876616092 [2004]
RCA 09026607582 [1992]
RCA 09026636602 [2000]
RCA RD 60758 [1992]
Sony Classical 82876616092 [2004]
Sony Classical 88697290372 [2008]

Isserlis, Steven (cello); Chamber Orchestra of Europe; Gardiner, John Eliot (conductor).
Recorded 1989.10 in Ferrara, Teatro Communale.

CD *Parlophone* 0724356149052 [2005]
Virgin Classics 5612252 [1995]
Virgin Classics 5641902 [1998]

Virgin Classics 7595952
Virgin Classics VC 7911342 [1990]

Jankovic, Xenia (cello); Camerata Novi Sad
Recorded 2022.04.11-13 in Novi Sad.
CD *Indesens* IC 003 [2023]

Kharadze, Giorgi (cello); Saarbrücken Radio Symphony Orchestra; Poppen, Christoph (conductor).
Recorded 2010.01.01 live in Mainz, Rheingoldhalle.
CD *Perc.pro* 50132010 [2010]

Knyazev, Aleksandr (cello); Moscow Chamber Orchestra; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).
Recorded 2005.05.14-16 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Rhino Records* R 277617 [2006]
Warner Classics 2564620612 [2005]

Kruithof, Benjamin (cello); North West German Philharmonic; Alphen, Conrad van (conductor).
Recorded 2020.02 in Herford, Stadtpark Schützenhof.
SACD *Ars Produktion* ARS 38210 [2021]

Ma, Yo-Yo (cello); Tanglewood Festival Orchestra; Ma, Yo-Yo (conductor).
Recorded 2012.07 live in Tanglewood (Massachusetts). Arranged by Yo-Yo Ma.
BR *C Major* 713304
DVD *C Major* 713208
C Major 743008 [2017]

Ma, Yo-Yo (cello); Pittsburgh Symphony Orchestra; Maazel, Lorin (conductor).
Recorded 1991.10.12-13 in Pittsburgh, Heinz Hall. Arranged by Yo-Yo Ma.
CD *Sony Classical* 07464483822
Sony Classical 88697026682 [2007]
Sony Classical 88697044432 [2007]
Sony Classical 88875130742
Sony Classical S 2 K 93927 [2005]
Sony Classical CD 48382 [1992]
Sony Classical MLK 64055 [1994]
Sony Classical SK 48382 [1992]

Maintz, Jens-Peter (cello); Lithuanian Chamber Orchestra; Geringas, David (conductor).
Recorded 2002.09.22-23 in Vilnius, Recording Studios.
CD *Arte Nova* 74321807912 [2004]

Maisky, Mischa (cello); Orpheus Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1996.04 in Purchase, State University of New York, Performing Arts Center.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4534602 [1997]
Deutsche Grammophon 4839948 [2021]
Deutsche Grammophon POCG 10001 [1996]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 4134 [2006]

Moser, Johannes (cello); Swiss Romande Orchestra; Manze, Andrew (conductor).
Recorded 2016.07 in Geneva, Victoria Hall.
SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186570 [2017]

Mukoyama, Kaeko (cello); NHK Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1998.08.09-10 in Yokohama City, Philia Hall.
CD *Sony Classical* SRCR 2356 [1998]

Müller-Schott, Daniel (cello); German Symphony Orchestra Berlin; Shokhakimov, Aziz (conductor).
Recorded 2017.04.03-06 in Berlin-Dahlem, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.

CD *Orfeo* C 933181 A [2018]

Noras, Arto (cello); Kuopio Symphony Orchestra; Lehtinen, Markus (conductor).
Recorded 2003.04.22-26 in Kuopio, Music Centre. Arranged by Wilhelm Fitzenhagen.

CD *Finlandia* 2564603442 [2004]

Olefsky, Paul (cello); Amatius Orchestra of New York; Olefsky, Paul (conductor).
Recorded 1991.

CD *Amatius Classics* ACCD 1002 [1991]

Perini, Marco (cello); Gli Archi Italiani.
Recorded 1994.06.11-14 in Reggio Emilia, Teatro Municipale “Romolo Valli”.

CD *Da Vinci Classics* C 01044 [2025]

Qin, Li-Wei (cello); Czech Chamber Philharmonic Orchestra Pardubice; Halasz, Michael (conductor).
Recorded 2017.11.25-28 in Pardubice, House of Music.

CD *Naxos* 8573860 [2019]

Rolston, Shauna (cello); Calgary Philharmonic Orchestra; Bernardi, Mario (conductor).
Recorded 1994.

CD *CBC* SMCD 5153

Rostropovich, Mstislav (cello/conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1978.06 in Berlin, Philharmonie.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 2531112 [1979]
Deutsche Grammophon 4794704 [2016]

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4314752 [1991]
Deutsche Grammophon 4379522 [1994]
Deutsche Grammophon 4491302
Deutsche Grammophon 4716202 [2002]
Deutsche Grammophon 4776572
Deutsche Grammophon 4792561
Deutsche Grammophon 4794646 [2015]
Deutsche Grammophon 4796789 [2017]
Deutsche Grammophon 4797043 [2017]
Deutsche Grammophon 4806569 [2013]
Deutsche Grammophon POCG 90363

Rostropovich, Mstislav (cello/conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recorded 1990.12.31 live in Berlin, Philharmonie.

LD *RCA* 607966 [1991]

Rudin, Aleksandr (cello); Musica Viva Chamber Orchestra; Alekseyev, Nikolay (conductor).
Recorded 1992.11 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94188 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Chant du Monde LDC 288082 [1994]
Harmonia Mundi CMX 388055/7 [1996]

Simon, Viktor (cello); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Akulov, Yevgeny (conductor)
Recording date unknown (1963 or earlier).

33 (7") *USSR* Д 00012999 [1963]

Simon, Viktor (cello); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 1984.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1028614 [1989]

Sondeckis, Vytautas (cello); Lithuanian Chamber Orchestra; Geringas, David (conductor).
Recorded 1999.03 in Vilnius. Recording Studios.
CD *Naxos* 8554381 [2000]
Naxos 8555764 [2002]

Todorov, Stanimir (cello); Camerata Lysy Gstaad; Lysy, Alberto (conductor).
Recorded 1994.07.11-13 in Saanen, Kirche.
CD *Claves* CD 509411 [1994]

Ulanicki, Pavel (cello); Members of St. Petersburg Philharmonic Orchestra; Hartung, Volker (conductor).
Recorded 1992.06.18 in Altenberg, Altenberger Dom.
CD *JPK* JPK 170402 [2017]

Valve, Timo-Vekko; Australian Chamber Orchestra; Tognetti, Richard (conductor).
Recorded 2020.12.09-10 in Sydney, Redfern, Carriageworks.
CD *ABC Classics* ABCL 0109 [2025]

Várdai, István (cello); Pannon Philharmonic Orchestra; Bogányi, Tibor (conductor).
Recorded 2014.06.20-22.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 94876 [2014]

Vogler, Jan (cello); Dresden Staatskapelle soloists; Branny, Helmut (conductor).
Recorded 2006.10.23.-26.
CD *Sony Classical* 88697055952 [2007]

Wallfisch, Raphael (cello); English Chamber Orchestra; Simon, Geoffrey (conductor).
Recorded 1983.02.23-24 in London, St. Barnabas Church, Finchley.
33 (12") *Chandos* ABRD 1080 [1983]
Musical Heritage Society MHS 7213 [1985]
CD *Chandos* CHAN 6552 [1992]
Chandos CHAN 8347 [1984]

Wispelwey, Pieter (cello); Netherlands Philharmonic Orchestra; Renes, Lawrence (conductor).
Recorded 1995 live.
CD *Channel Classics* CCS 8695 [1995]

Wispelwey, Pieter (cello); German Chamber Philharmonic; Sepec, Daniel (conductor).
Recorded 2000.06 in Bremen, Gutsscheune Stuhr-Varrel Stuhr.
SACD *Channel Classics* CCSSA 16501 [2001]

Yang, Wen-Sinn (cello); Bavarian Radio Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 2000.10.15-18 in Munich, Bavarian Radio, Studio 1.
CD *Arts Music* 476332 [2003]

Yang, Wen-Sinn (cello); Shanghai Symphony Orchestra; Mikkelsen, Terje (conductor).
Recorded 2009 in Shanghai.
CD *CPO* 7774322 [2010]

Arranged for Cello and String Trio:

Bartolomey, Matthias (cello); Hagen, Leonie ten (violin); Hagen, Borge ten (viola); Hagen, Malte ten (cello).
Recording date unknown. Arranged by Sauter.
SACD *Ars Produktion* ARS 38142 [2014]

Arranged for 4 Cellos:

La Quartina.
Recorded 2004.02.21-23 in Kanagawa, Yokosuka Bayside Pocket.
CD *Meister Music* MM 1159 [2004]

Arranged for 8 Celestas:

J. H. Squire Celeste Octet.
Recorded 1931.12.02. Matrix CA-12007/8.
78 (10") *Columbia* DB 715 [1932]

Arranged for Chorus:

Allwood, Ralph (conductor); Rodolphus Choir.
Recording date unknown. Arranged by Ralph Allwood.
CD *Signum Classics* SIGCD 240 [2010]

Arranged for Clarinet and Orchestra:

Scott, Ian (clarinet); Royal Ballet Sinfonia; White, Robin (conductor).
Recorded 2020.
CD *Divine Art* DDA 25223 [2021]

Arranged for Double Bass and Piano:

Karr, Gary (double bass); Lewis, Harmon (organ).
Recording date unknown. Arranged by Gary Karr and Harmon Lewis.
33 (12") *Firebird* CLP 70581

Arranged for Euphonium and Orchestra:

Fröscher, Roland (euphonium); Cappella Istropolitana; Roggen, Dominique (conductor).
Recorded 2005. Arranged by Roland Fröscher.
CD *Naxos* 8570725

Arranged for Flugelhorn and Orchestra:

Nakariakov, Sergey (flugelhorn); Philharmonia Orchestra; Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 1999.11.24-12.01 in London, St. Barnabas Church, Mitcham. Arranged by M. Nakariakov.
CD *Teldec* 2564672076 [2011]
Teldec 8573806512 [2000]

Warner Classics 4509945542

Arranged for Flute and Piano:

Moyse, Marcel (flute); Moyse, Louis (piano).
Recorded 1935.05.24 in London. Matrix CAX-7546. Abridged.

78 (12") *Columbia* DOX 539
Columbia DX 721 [1935]
CD *Dutton Laboratories* CDLX 7041 [2001]
Pearl GEM 0206 [2003]

Arranged for Horn and Piano:

Hidaka, Takeshi (horn); Miwa, Iku (piano).
Recorded 2014.07.19 & 08.03-05 in Tokyo, University of the Arts, Hall 6.

CD *Camerata* CPCD 38004 [2014]

Arranged for Orchestra:

Agoult, Raymond (conductor); New Symphony Orchestra of London.
Recorded 1958.05.31 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

33 (12") *Decca* SPA 111 [1970]
RCA LM 2326 [1959]
RCA LSC 2326 [1959]
RCA RD 27156 [1960]
RCA SF 5054 [1960]
CD *Decca* 4403662 [1993]
Decca 4438112 [2002]
Decca 4667102
Decca 4780096 [2007]
Decca 4781418
Decca 4792392 [2001]
Decca 4827339 [2019]
London Records 4438112 [2002]

*Ashley, Robert (conductor); *Hamburg Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Musiikki-Laiho Oy* MLLP 0307 [1985]
Musiikki-Laiho Oy MLMC 0307 [1985]
Summit Records SUM 1048 [1977] (as "Hamburg Radio Orchestra")

Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Barbirolli, John (conductor); Hallé Orchestra.
Recorded 1957.08.09-10 in Manchester, Free Trade Hall.

33 (12") *Mercury* SR 90161
Pye GGCD 303 [1976]
Pye SOS 1 [1971]
Reader's Digest GBAR 6 [1974]
CD *Barbirolli Society* SJB 1023
EMI 7639602 [1991]
Royal Classics HR 704032 [1998]

Bamert, Matthias (conductor); BBC Philharmonic.
Recorded 1994.10.12-13 in Manchester, New Broadcasting House, Concert Hall. Arranged by Leopold Stokowski.
CD *Chandos* CHAN 9349 [1995]

Béja, Dajos (conductor); Dajos Béla Orchestra.
Recorded 1923.10.24 in Berlin. Matrix xxBo-7968.
78 (12") *Odeon* AA 79640
Odeon O 7133

Barnet, John (conductor); Hollywood Bowl Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1957 or earlier).
33 (12") *Capitol Records* DP 8296 [1957]
Capitol Records P 8296 [1957]

Bernstein, Leonard (conductor); New York Philharmonic.
Recorded 1975.04.21 live in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio.
33 (12") *CBS* MY 38484 [1983]
CD *CBS* MLK 62617
CBS MYK 38484 [1983]
CBS SFK 46711
CBS SK 92726
DVD *Deutsche Grammophon* 0734511 [2008]
Deutsche Grammophon 4798418 [2018]

Brusilow, Anshel (conductor); Chamber Symphony of Philadelphia.
Recording date unknown (1968 or earlier).
33 (12") *RCA Victor* LM 3020 [1968]
RCA Victor LSC 3020 [1968]
CD *RCA* 19658792072 [2023]

Dragon, Carmen (conductor); Capitol Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1961 or earlier).
33 (12") *Capitol Records* P 8575 [1961]
Capitol Records SP 8575 [1961]

Dumont, Cedric (conductor); Boyd Neel Orchestra.
Recorded 1954.11.13-15.
33 (12") *Ex-Libris* EL 12052 [1969] (as "Pro Musica Orchestra")
45 (7") *Philips* 402029 AE

Famá, Domenico (conductor); Orchestra Orfeo.
Recorded 2022.01-02 in San Gregorio di Catania, Istituto Salesiano Sacro Cuore.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 96609 [2022]

Fiedler, Arthur (conductor); Boston Pops Orchestra.
Recorded 1964.06.25-26 in Boston, Symphony Hall.
33 (12") *RCA* GL 89289 [1984]
RCA LSC 2885
RCA RD 7823 [1966]
RCA SF 7823 [1966]
CD *RCA* 09026608762
RCA 35039
RCA GD 60845 [1992]
RCA GD 89289 [1990]
Sony Music 19075802372 [2017]

Fistoulari, Anatole (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1963.06.20 & 07.29 in London, Kingsway Hall. Arranged by Adolf Schmid.

33 (12")	*EMI*	YKM 5004 [1975]
	HMV	SXLP 20058 [1964]
	HMV	XLP 20058 [1964]

Freccia, Massimo (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1962.11.13-14 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

33 (12")	*Quintessence*	PMC 7056 [1978]
	Reader's Digest	CSC 308
	Reader's Digest	RDCM 308 [1963]
	Reader's Digest	RDCS 308 [1963]
	Reader's Digest	RDS 9372 [1977]
CD	*Chesky*	CD 12 [1990]
	Chesky	CG 9012 [1994]
	Reader's Digest	RDCD 462 [1991]
	Reader's Digest	RDCD 4462 [2000]

Gibson, Alexander (conductor); New Symphony Orchestra of London.
Recorded 1960.08.18-21 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12")	*Reader's Digest*	GTCH 8A [1978]
	Reader's Digest	GTCHA 30 [1983]
	Reader's Digest	RD402
	Reader's Digest	RDM 1001 [1963]
	Reader's Digest	RDS 5001 [1963]

Goberman, Max (conductor); Vienna Symphony.
Recorded 1962.11.15-17 in Vienna, Konzerthaus, Großer Saal.

33 (12")	*Library of* Recorded *Masterpieces*	LRM 508

*Hammerstein, Eric (conductor); *London Promenade Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.

CD	*Reader's Digest*	071 C [1994]

Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Hughes, Owain Arwel (conductor); Hallé Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1985 or earlier).

33 (12")	*Classics for Pleasure*	CFP 4144961 [1985]
CD	*Classics for Pleasure*	CDCFP 4496 [1985]

*International Concert Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.
Recording date unknown.

33 (12")	*Music for Pleasure*	MFP 6034 [1972]

Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Judd, James (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1987.12.17-18 in London, Henry Wood Hall.

33 (12")	*Pickwick*	CIMP 893 [1988]
CD	*Carlton Classics*	3036801227 [1998]
	Carlton Classics	3036900422
	MCA Classics	MCAD 25216 [1989]
	Pickwick	PCD 893 [1988]
	Pickwick	PCD 1056 [1993]

Judd, James (conductor); English Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1989.11.01-02 in London, St. Paul's Church, New Southgate.

33 (12")	*Novalis* 1500571 [1990]
CD	*Novalis* 1500572 [1990]
	Novalis 1507362 [2004]

Kitayenko, Dmitry (conductor); Gürzenich Orchestra Cologne.
Recorded 2012.03 in Cologne, Studio Stolberger Straße.

CD	*Oehms Classics* OC 1903 [2021]
SACD	*Oehms Classics* OC 027 [2015]

Kletzki, Paul (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1957.03.12 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12")	*Columbia* CX 1565

Kletzki, Paul (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1958.09.04 in London, Kingsway Hall. Arranged by Adolf Schmid.

33 (12")	*Angel* 35766 [1959]
	Hi-Q Records HIQLP 043 [2014]
	HMV ALP 1679 [1960]
	HMV ASD 343 [1960]
45 (7")	*HMV* 7ER 5153 [1959]
	HMV RES 4259 [1959]
CD	*EMI* 7677262 [1993]

Kostelanetz, André (conductor); Andre Kostelanetz Orchestra.
Recorded 1958.02.07-14 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio.

33 (12")	*Columbia* C2L 11 [1958]
	Columbia CL 1220 [1959]
	Columbia CS 8112 [1958]
	Philips B 03570-1 L
	Philips GBL 5590 [1961]
	Philips NBE 11105 [1959]

Levy, Jules (conductor); Simhah Chamber Collegium.
Recording date unknown.

CD	*Gega New* GD 173

Lysy, Albert (conductor); Camerata Lysy.
Recording date unknown.

CD	*Claves* CD 9411

Marriner, Neville (conductor); Academy of St. Martin in the Fields.
Recorded 1971.08.09-11 in London, Brent Town Hall. Arranged by Neville Marriner.

33 (12")	*Philips* 4169831 [1986]
	Philips 6580066 [1972]
	Philips 6599256 [1973]
	Philips 6599699 [1974]
	Philips 6747039 [1973]
	Philips 6747126 [1974]
	Philips 6866013 [1973]
CD	*Philips* 4544982
	Philips 4850093 [2020]

Marriner, Neville (conductor); Academy of St. Martin in the Fields.

Recorded 1980.02.14-15 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Arranged by Neville Marriner.

33 (12") *Angel* DS 37758 [1980]
HMV ASD 3943 [1980]
HMV SLS 5267 [1982]
CD *Classics for Pleasure* CDCFP 4621
Classics for Pleasure CDCFP 4659 [1994]
Classics for Pleasure CDCFPSD 4811 [1995]
EMI 0949192 [2011]
EMI 5659482 [1996]
EMI 5695762
EMI 5731102
EMI 5856242 [2003]
EMI 7479312 [1987]
EMI 7625062 [1988]
EMI 7641072 [1991]
EMI 7677002 [1993]
EMI 7677012 [1993]
EMI 7677172 [1993]
EMI CDEMX 2263 [1996]
Royal Classics DCL 705972
Royal Classics ROY 6746 [1995]

Matačić, Lovro von (conductor); La Scala Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1960.09.12-16 in Milan, Teatro alla Scala.

33 (12") *Columbia* CX 1772
Columbia SAX 2418

Orbelian, Constantine (conductor); Moscow Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1998.11.24-27 in Los Angeles, First Congregational Church.

CD *Delos* DE 3244 [1999]
Delos DE 1617

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1934.01.20 in Minneapolis, Northrop Auditorium. Matrix BVE-81567/8.

78 (10") *HMV* DA 1461 [1936]
Victor 1719 [1935]
33 (12") *RCA Camden* CAL 121 (as "Marlborough Symphony Orchestra")
CD *Pristine Audio* PASC 667 [2022]
RCA 19439952392 [2022]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1953.11.15 in Philadelphia, Academy of Music. Arranged by Thomas Frost.

33 (12") *CBS* ALD 6133 [1957]
Columbia CL 707 [1955]
Columbia CL 946 [1957]
Columbia ML 4856
Columbia LPCB 32017
Philips SBL 5229 [1959]
45 (7") *Philips* NBE 11011 [1955]
CD *RCA* 88644399192 [2013]
RCA 88883737162 [2013]
Sony Classical MLK 39440 [1984]
Sony Classical SFK 47282 [1993]
Sony Classical 888697279872 [2008]
Sony Classical 888880619013 [2007]

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1966.02.14 in Philadelphia, Town Hall. Arranged by Thomas Frost.

33 (12")	*Columbia* MS 7146
	Columbia MS 7513 [1969]
CD	*CBS* MK 38913
	Sony Classical 19658770042 [2025]
	Sony Classical CD 39440 [1992]

Oue, Eiji (conductor); Minnesota Orchestra.
Recorded 2002.

CD	*Reference Recordings* RR 99 CD

Pople, Ross (conductor); London Festival Orchestra.
Recorded 1989.03.15-16 in London, St. Barnabas's Church.

CD	*Hyperion* CDH 55001 [1999]
	Hyperion CDH 88030 [1989]

Prince, Charles Adams (conductor); Prince's Orchestra.
Recorded 1915.08.28 in New York. Matrix 45977. Arranged by Theodore Moses Tobani.

78 (10")	*Columbia* A 1930 [1916]

Reichman, Joe (conductor); Joe Riechman Orchestra.
Recorded 1942.01.13 in New York. Matrix BS-068869. Arranged by Joe Reichman.

78 (10")	*Victor* 27882 [1942]

Sawallisch, Wolfgang (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1995.02.08-11 in Collingswood, Giandomenico Studios. Arranged by Leopold Stokowski.

CD	*EMI* 5555922
	EMI 5850722
	EMI EKC 33D 1028 [2013]

Serebrier, José (conductor); Scottish Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1991 in Edinburgh, Usher Hall. Arranged by José Serebrier.

CD	*ASV* CDDCA 719 [1990]

Serebrier, José (conductor); Brno Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1994. Arranged by José Serebrier.

CD	*IMG* IMGCD 1617 [1995]

Serebrier, José (conductor); Bamberg Symphony.
Recorded 2001.02 in Bamberg, Konzert und Kongresshalle. Arranged by José Serebrier.

CD	*Bis* BIS 1283 [2003]
	IMG IMGCD 1617 [1995]

Slatkin, Felix (conductor); Hollywood Bowl Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1959 or earlier).

33 (12")	*Angel* S 36087
	Capitol Records P 8444 [1959]
	Capitol Records SP 8444 [1959]
	Music for Pleasure MFP 2063 [1967]
	World Record Club 4377 [1968]
	World Record Club S 4377 [1968]
CD	*Disky* DC 700902 [1996]
	EMI 5688602

EMI 7636602 [1990]
EMI S 63660
Royal Classics ROY 6463 [1994]

Smallens, Alexander (conductor); *Stadium Concerts Symphony Orchestra [= New York Philharmonic Orchestra].
Recorded 1952.09.05.
33 (12") *Decca* DL 4033

Sondeckis, Saulius (conductor); Lithuanian Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 2000.02.22-29 in Vilnius.
CD *Sacrambow* ATCO 1020 [2000]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1989.
CD *Melodiya* 74321170972 [1993]
Melodiya 74321171012 [1993]
Melodiya 74321400662 [1997]
Melodiya MELCD 1000198 [1994]
Melodiya MELCD 1002151
Melodiya MELCD 1002480 [2017]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1985.01.25 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Scribendum* SC 024 [2003]
Scribendum SC 501 [2015]

Talich, Václav (conductor); Slovak Philharmonic.
Recorded 1950.06.18. Matrix 050132/3.
78 (12") Suprpahon 10271 V
Ultraphon 23440
CD *Supraphon* SU 38362 [2007]

Terian, Mikhail (conductor); Moscow Conservatory Chamber Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1972 or earlier). Arranged by Aleksandr Glazunov.
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03108 [1972]

Vlach, Josef (conductor); Czech Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1964.10.01-04 in Prague, Rudolfinum.
33 (12") *Supraphon* DV 6136
Supraphon SUA 10648 [1967]
Supraphon SUST 50648 [1967]
Supraphon SV 8214

Weidlich, Fritz (conductor); Salzburg Festival Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier).
33 (10") *Remington* RLP 14936 [1953]

Williams, John Thomas (conductor); Boston Pops Orchestra.
Recorded 1985.
33 (12") *Philips* 4163611 [1986]
Philips G216361 [1985]
CD *Philips* 4163612 [1987]
Philips 4787322

Arranged for Organ:

Britton, Harold (organ).
Recording date unknown. Arranged by Harry Goss-Custard.
CD *ASV* CDWHL 2064
Resonance CDRSN 3016

Hazleton, Thomas (organ).
Recorded 1988.
CD *Raven Recordings* OHS 88CD

Urteaga, Juan (Hammond organ).
Recorded 1948.
78 (12") *Discos Columbia* RG 16128

Arranged for Piano Trio:

Edith Lorand Trio.
Recorded 1923.10.29 in Berlin. Matrix 2-5625/6.
Lorand, Edith (violin); Piatigorsky, Gregor (cello); Susanna Kiss (piano).
78 (12") *Parlophon* P 1571

Arranged for 4 Saxophones:

Paul Brodie Saxophone Quartet.
Recording date unknown. Arranged by Larry Teal.
CD *Dinant* JACD 001

Quatour de Saxophones Marcel Mule.
Recording date unknown (1956 or earlier). Arranged by Marcel Mule.
33 (12") *Decca* LXT 5188 [1956]

Arranged for String Ensemble:

Applewhite, Frederick (conductor); London Youth String Ensemble.
Recording date unknown (1975 or earlier). Arranged by Adolf Schmid.
33 (12") *Cameo* GOCLP 9004 [1975]

Azkoul, Julian (conductor); United Strings of Europe.
Recorded 2021.11.09-10 in London, Church of St. Silas, Kentish Town. Arranged by Julian Azkoul.
SACD *Bis* BIS 2569 [2022]

Beck, Haydn (conductor); Sydney Civic Symphony Orchestra Strings.
Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier).
33 (12") Diaphon DPM 2 [1952]

Beinum, Eduard van (conductor); Concertgebouw Orchestra.
Recorded 1947.09.22 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw. Matrix HAR-39/40.
78 (12") *Decca* K 1871 [1948]
London Records T 5365 [1950?]
CD *Decca* 4851387 [2023]
Dutton Laboratories CDBP 9812

Berlin Philharmonic String Soloists.
Recorded 1989.02.05-08 in Berlin, Siemens Villa.

CD	*EMI*	TOCP 67194 [2003] (as "Philharmonische Streichersolisten, Berlin")
	Eastworld	TOCE 6236 (as "Philharmonische Streichersolisten, Berlin")

Boughton, William (conductor); English String Orchestra.
Recorded 1992.

CD	*Nimbus*	NI 5437
	Nimbus	NI 7009
	Nimbus	NI 7020

Gui, Vittorio (conductor); Florence May Festival Orchestra.
Recorded 1943.06.21 in Florence.

78 (12")	*Cetra*	BB 25180 [1947]

Harrison, Julius (conductor); Hastings Municipal Orchestra.
Recorded 1931.02.16-17 in Hastings, White Rock Pavilion. Matrix KB-23 & 26.

78 (10")	*Decca*	20221 [1932]
	Decca	F 2745 [1932]

Heward, Leslie (conductor); *Leslie Heward's String Orchestra [= City of Birmingham Orchestra].
Recorded 1940.12.21 in Birmingham, Town Hall. Matrix CAX-8810/1.

78 (12")	*Columbia*	266293
	Columbia	7389 M
	Columbia	DOX 652
	Columbia	DX 996 [1941]

Hickox, Richard (conductor); City of London Sinfonia.
Recording date unknown (1992 or earlier).

CD	*Virgin Classics*	VJ 7915682 [1992]

I Solisti italiani.
Recorded 1991 live.

CD	*Denon*	CO 75040

Kostelanetz, André (conductor); *Robin Hood Dell Orchestra.
Recorded 1945.09.22 in Philadelphia, Academy of Music. Matrix XCO-35226.

78 (12")	*Columbia*	12278 D
	Columbia	12569 D
	Columbia	D 145
	Columbia	DX 1354
	Columbia	GFX 105
	Columbia	M 601
33 (12")	*Columbia*	ML 4151
45 (7")	*Columbia*	412569 D
	Columbia	A 601

Ligt, Ben de (conductor); Haydn Youth String Orchestra.
Recorded live.

CD	*private issue*	200001

Malko, Nicolai (conductor); Royal Danish Orchestra.
Recorded 1954.03.19. Matrix 2CS-3444/5.

78 (12") *HMV* DB 10519

Manley, Paul (conductor); Primavera Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1992.06.08-09 in London, Rosslyn Hill Chapel.
CD *Unicorn-Kanchana* DKPCD 9134 [1992]

Sanderling, Michael (conductor); Deutsche Streicherphilharmonie.
Recorded 2003.
CD *Genuin* GEN 87522

Sargent, Malcolm (conductor); BBC Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1958.05.27 in London, Kingsway Hall. Arranged by Adolf Schmid.
33 (12") *HMV* ALP 1658 [1959]
HMV ASD 536 [1963]
CD *Guild Historical* GHCD 2393 [2012] (dated to 1959)

Sondeckis, Saulius (conductor); St. Petersburg Camerata.
Recorded 1993.04-07 in St. Petersburg, Broadcasting Studio.
CD Intergroove Classics IGC 102
Sony Classical SMK 58976 [1994]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Stokowski Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1958.02.19 in New York, Riverside Plaza Hotel. Arranged by Leopold Stokowski.
33 (12") *Capitol Records* P 8458 [1959]
Capitol Records SP 8458 [1959]
EMI SXLP 30174
CD *EMI* 5659122
Guild Historical GHCD 2392
Toshiba TOCE 8855

Svárovský, Leoš (conductor); Czech Chamber Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2012.08.27-30 in Pardubice, House of Music.
CD *Arcodiva* UP 01452 [2012]

Turovsky, Yuly (conductor); I Musici de Montréal.
Recorded 2008.12.03-05 in Montreal, Église Saint-Matthieu de Beloeil. Arranged by Yuly Turovsky.
CD *Analekta* AN 29954 [2009]

Weldon, George (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1953.07.23 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Arranged by Adolf Schmid.
78 (12") *Columbia* DX 1900 [1954]
45 (7") *Columbia* SED 5518 [1954]

Zhislin, Yuri (conductor); Camerata Tchaikovsky.
Recording date unknown (2020 or earlier). Arranged by Yuri Zhislin.
CD *Orchid Classics* ORC 100136 [2020]

Arranged for String Sextet:

European Master Sextet.
Recording date unknown (1988 or earlier).
CD *Audivis* A 6120 [1988]
Audivis B 3016

Arranged for 4 Trombones:

Vienna Trombone Quartet.
Recorded 1997.
CD *Camerata* 28 CM 573 [2000]

Arranged for Trumpet and Orchestra:

Watson, James (trumpet); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recording date unknown (1978 or earlier). Arranged by Gordon Langford and Max Harris.
33 (12") *Columbia* 0 C 06206767 [1978]
Columbia SCX 6598 [1978]

Arranged for Trumpet and String Quintet:

Leleu, Romain (trumpet); Ensemble Convergences.
Recorded 2012.
CD *Aparté Music* AP 052 [2013]

Arranged for Trumpet, Violin and Organ:

Szadowiak, Janusz (trumpet); Perucka, Maria (violin); Perucki, Roman (organ).
Recording date unknown (2006 or earlier).
CD *Soliton* SCD 0862 [2006]

Arranged for Viola and Piano:

Primrose, William (viola); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1943. Arranged by William Primrose.
CD *Doremi* DHR 7722 [2000]

Primrose, William (viola); Stimer, David (piano).
Recorded 1947.12.17 in New York, Victor Studio No. 2. Matrix D7-RC-8251. Arranged by William Primrose after Fritz Kreisler.
78 (12") *Victor* 120287
CD *Biddulph* BID 810472
Naxos 8111382 [2017]

Arranged for Viola and Strings:

Zschocke, Silas (viola); LGT Young Soloists; Gilman, Alexander (conductor).
Recorded 2017.01.04-07 in Zurich, Kirche Oberstrass.
CD *RCA* 88985430882 [2017]

Arranged for Violin and Orchestra:

Kreisler, Fritz (violin); Bell Telephone Hour Orchestra; Voorhees, Donald (conductor).
Recorded 1947.04.14.
CD *Biddulph* 850202 [2022]

Seidel, Toscha (violin); unidentified orchestra and conductor.
Recorded 1919.04.25 in New York. Arranged by Leopold Auer.

78 (12")	*Columbia* 49624
	Columbia 68074 D
CD	*Biddulph* 850672 [2026]

Suk, Josef (violin); Suk Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1992.06 in Prague, Domovina Studio.

CD	*Victor* VICC 141 [1992]

Arranged for Violin, Cello and Strings:

Botvay, Károly (conductor); Budapest Strings.
Banfalvi, Bela (violin); Botvay, Károly (cello).
Recording date unknown (2004 or earlier).

CD	*Capriccio* C 18405 [2004]

Arranged for Violin and Piano:

Accardo, Salvatore (violin); Manzini, Laura (piano).
Recorded 1993. Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.

33 (12")	*Foné* 0721LP [2010]
CD	*Foné* 95 F01
SACD	*Foné* 030 SACD
	Foné SACD 2045 [2010]

Chebotareva, Anastasia (violin); Poltavtsev, Igor (piano).
Recorded 2001.01.14-20 in Moscow, Russian Broadcast and Recording Company.

CD	*Seven Seas* KICC 350 [2001]
	Seven Seas KICC 3688 [2015]

Drobinsky, Mark (violin); Mersson, Boris (piano).
Recording date unknown.

CD	*Doron Music* DRC 2014

Elman, Mischa (violin); Seiger, Joseph (piano).
Recorded 1952.09.23-10.14 in New York, Victor Studio No. 2.

33 (12")	*RCA* LM 1740
CD	*Biddulph* 850312 [2023]

Ferras, Christian (violin); Iwasaki, Shuku (piano).
Recorded 1971.04.10-11 in Japan. Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.

CD	*Decca* 00028948250387 [2016]
	Deutsche Grammophon 4825037 [2016]

Gitlis, Ivry (violin); Iwasaki, Shuku (piano).
Recording date unknown (1995 or earlier).

CD	*Fun House Classics* FHCE 2026 [1995]

Golani, Rivka (violin); Kollár , Zsuzsa (piano).
Recording date unknown (2020 or earlier). Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.

CD	*Hungaroton* 32811 [2020]

Kaufman, Louis (violin); Ulanowsky, Paul (piano).
Recorded 1952 in Paris. Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.
33 (12") *Masters of the Bow* MB 1041
33 (10") *Capitol Records* L 8165
CD *Cambria* CD 1063 [1992]
Forgotten Records FR 1557 [2018]

Kelemen, Barnabas (violin); Kocsis, Zoltan (piano).
Recorded 2016.08.06-14 in Diosd, Phoenix Studio. Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.
CD *BMC Records* BMC CD 250 [2017]

Koda, Satoko (violin); Nishiwaki, Chika (piano).
Recorded 1999.12.15-17 in Anan City, Cultural Center, Yume Hall. Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.
CD *Denon* COCQ 83294 [2000]

Koeckert, Nicolas (violin); Chernyavska, Milana (piano).
Recorded 2003.12.14-16 in Sandhausen, Clara-Wieck Auditorium. Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.
CD *Naxos* 8551223 [2004]
Naxos 8557388 [2005]

Koornhof, Piet (violin); Walt, Truida van der (piano).
Recorded 2015 in Potchefstroom, North West University, School of Music, Conservatoire Hall. Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.
CD *Delos* DE 3476 [2015]

Kreisler, Fritz (violin); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded in 1916. Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.
CD *Biddulph* LAB 021
RCA 09026616492 [1995]

Kreisler, Fritz (violin); Rupp, Franz (piano).
Recorded 1938.02.14 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 3. Abridged. Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.
33 (12") *HMV* CSLP 506 [1956]
HMV XLP 30009 [1962]
78 (12") *HMV* DB 3443 [1938]
Victor 15217 [1938]
CD *Biddulph* LAB 040 [1991]
Biddulph LAB 1023 [2019]
Carlton Classics GLRS 106
EMI 2650422
EMI 4768402 [2005]
EMI 7647012 [1993]
HMV 5740412
Naxos 8110992 [2005]
Opus Kura OPK 2058

Lass, Boris (violin); Lass, Mark (piano).
Recorded 1932 in Tokyo. Matrix M-37003/4.
78 (12") *Columbia* J 5268

Lewkowicz, Henri (violin); Vallribera, Pere (piano).
Recorded 1950.
33 (12") *Discos Columbia* RG 16150

Liebrecht, Konrad (violin); Janowsky, Max (piano).

Recorded 1934 in Tokyo.
78 (12") *Columbia* 28094

Lu, Si-Qing (violin); Koenig, Robert (piano).
Recorded 1997. Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.
CD *Marco Polo* 8225936

Maazel, Lorin (violin); Weber, Barton (piano).
Recorded 1995 in Munich, Bavarian Radio Studios.
CD *RCA* 09026684142 [1995]
RCA BVCC 722 [1995]

Matsuda, Lina (violin); Glilov, Pavel (piano).
Recorded 2008.05.06-08 in Berlin, Andreaskirche.
CD *Victor* VICC 60660 [2008]

Mersch, Natalia van der (violin); Kovalzon, Natalia (piano).
Recorded 2022.04.08-10 in Belgium, Schloss Conjoux. Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.
CD *Ars* 38636 [2023]

Nagata, Kuniko (violin); Gilels, Yelena (piano).
Recorded 1992 in Ghent, Sound Recording Centre.
CD *Talent* DOM 290130 [1993]

Nishizaki, Takako (violin); Ponti, Michael (piano).
Recording date unknown (2005 or earlier). Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.
33 (12") *Camerata* CMTX 1502
CD *Naxos* 8557868 [2005]

Perlman, Itzhak (violin); Guggenheim, Janet Goodman (piano).
Recorded 1990.04.30 live in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Hall. Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.
CD *EMI* CDC 7541082 [1990]
Musical Heritage Society 513706K [1994]
Warner Classics 2564612977 [2015]
Warner Classics 2564615069 [2015]
LD *EMI* LDB 9912431[1992]

Perlman, Itzhak (violin); Sanders, Samuel (piano).
Recorded 1978.05.24-26 in New York, CBS Studios. Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.
CD *EMI* 5660612
Warner Classics 2564613023 [2015]
Warner Classics 2564615069 [2015]
Warner Classics 3508792

Schmidt, Alexander (violin); Eaver, Myrtle (piano).
Recorded 1933.11.24 in Camden (New Jersey), Church Building Studio No. 2. Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.
78 (10") *Victor* 24529 [1934]

Schwartz, Sergiu (violin); Charakchieva, Ruzhka (piano).
Recorded 1999.06 in Sofia, Bulgaria Concert Hall. Arranged by Leopold Auer.
CD *Gega New* GD 211 [1999]

Shinohara, Yuna (violin); Kawachi, Eriko (piano).
Recorded 2015.11.10-18 in Karuizawa, Ohga Hall.
CD *Epic* ESCC 34 [2016

Shumsky, Oscar (violin); Wolfram, William (piano).
Recording date unknown (1988 or earlier). Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.
33 (12") *ASV* ALH 971 [1988]
CD *ASV* CDALH 971 [1988]
Nimbus NI 2529

Suk, Josef (violin); Hala, Josef (piano).
Recorded 2000.02 in Prague, Domovina Studio.
CD *Victor* VICC 60341 [2003]

Suwa, Nejiko (violin); Tenberg, Nadezhda Leuki (piano).
Recorded 1934.12.05.
CD *Columbia* COCQ 85013 [2013]

Szalai, Antal (violin); Balog, Jozsef (piano).
Recorded 2002.07 in Budapest, Hungaroton Studio. Arranged by Leopold Auer.
CD *Hungaroton* HCD 32156 [2003]

Temma, Atsuko (violin); Yoshitake, Masako (piano).
Recorded 2006.04.18-20 in Kawaguchi, Lilia Music Hall.
CD *King Records* KICC 487 [2006]

Zimbalist, Efrem (violin); Saidenberg, Theodore (piano).
Recorded 1932 in Tokyo. Abridged.
78 (12") *Columbia* DX 785 [1937]
Columbia J 8430

Arranged for Violin and String Quartet:

Kitazume, Kisei (violin); Mari Iwamoto String Quartet.
Recorded 1962 in Musashino, Music College, Beethoven Hall.
CD *Eastworld* YMCD 1028/9

Kreisler, Fritz (violin); Rattay, Howard (violin); Levy, Ted (violin); Fruncillo, J. (viola); Bourdon, Rosario (cello).
Recorded 1916.05.11 in Camden (New Jersey), Victor Studios. Matrix C-17671. Arranged by Theodore Moses Tobani.
78 (12") *HMV* 207987
HMV DB 588
Victor 6184
Victor 8041
Victor 74487
CD *Biddulph* LAB 021/2 [1990]
Naxos 8111384 [2012]
RCA 09026616492 [1995]

Arranged for Voice and Orchestra:

McFerrin, Bobby (voice); St. Paul Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1995. Arranged by Bobby McFerrin.
CD *Sony Classical* 5075922 [2002]
Sony Classical 5105272 [2002]
Sony Classical SK 64600
Sony Classical 074646460023 [1995]

3. Scherzo

English String Quartet.
Recording date unknown.
78 (12") *Zonophone* A 203

Glazunov Quartet.
Recorded 1928 in Moscow. Matrix 31.
Lukashevsky, Ilya (violin); Pechnikov, Aleksandr (violin); Ryvkin, Aleksandr (viola); Mogilevsky, David (cello).
78 (10") *Mustrust* 2213 (13853)

Léner Quartet.
Recording date unknown (1925 or earlier).
78 (12") *Columbia* L 1512

London Quartet.
Recorded 1915. Matrix 6633.
78 (12") *Columbia* L 1015

London Quartet.
Recorded 1923.10.03 in New York. Matrix 81254.
78 (10") *Columbia* 2006 M
Columbia 2020 M
Columbia 33000 D
Columbia 30004 D
Columbia 33005 D

Rose String Quartett.
Rose, Arnold (violin); Fischer, Paul (violin); Ruzitska, Anton (viola); Walter, Anton (cello).
Recorded 1924.
78 (12") *Homocord* P 5007 [1925]
CD *Biddulph* 850712 [2026]

TH 112 **String Quartet No. 2**

For 2 violins, viola and cello, in F major, Op. 22 (1873-74).

1. Adagio — Moderato assai
2. *Scherzo*. Allegro giusto
3. Andante ma non tanto
4. *Finale*. Allegro con moto

Complete

Anton Quartet.
Recorded 1993.03-04 in Paris, Studio La Clé d'ut.
Matalayev, Anton (violin); Yakoleva, Yelena (violin); Khlebtsevich, Dmitry (viola); Kirichenko, Igor (cello).
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1297/8 [2017]

Beethoven Quartet.
Recorded 1939 in Moscow.
Tsyganov, Dmitry (violin); Shirinsky, Vasily (violin); Borisovsky, Vadim (viola); Shirinsky, Sergey (cello).
78 (12") *USSR* 8202/7, 8226/31 [1939]
Movt. 1 is on 8202/5; *movt. 2 on 8206/7*; *movt. 3 on 8226/9*; *movt. 4 on 8230/1*.

Bolshoi Theatre Quartet.
Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier).
Zhuk, Isaac (violin); Weltmann, Boris (violin); Gurvich, Maurice (viola); Buravsky, Isaac (cello).
33 (12") *USSR* Д 01314/5 [1953]
CD *Diapason* DIAPCF 024 [2022]

Borodin Quartet.
Recorded 1957.12.09 in Berlin, Taubenstrasse.
Dubinsky, Rostislav (violin); Aleksandrov, Yaroslav (violin); Shebalin, Dmitry (viola); Berlinsky, Valentin (cello).
33 (12") *Eterna* 820056 [1959]

Borodin Quartet.
Recorded 1964 in Moscow.
Dubinsky, Rostislav (violin); Aleksandrov, Yaroslav (violin); Shebalin, Dmitry (viola); Berlinsky, Valentin (cello).
33 (12") *Eterna* 820056
Eurodisc 87283 XK
HMV SLS 889 [1974]
Melodiya Д 014689/90 [1964]
Melodiya С 01675/6 [1968]
Opera 73587
CD *Alto* ALC 1295 [2015]
Alto ALC 6006 [2015]
Chandos CHAN 9871/2 [2000]
Melodiya MELCD 1000953
Melodiya MELCD 1001972 [2012]
Melodiya MELCD 1002235
Melodiya SUCD 1000953
Urania WS 1213212 [2017]

Borodin Quartet.
Recorded 1978.04.08 in Moscow.
Kopelman, Mikhail (violin); Abramenkov, Andrey (violin); Shebalin, Dmitry (viola); Berlinsky, Valentin (cello).
33 (12") *EMI* EX 7497751 [1988]

CD *Aulos Classics* AMC 2024 [2004]
EMI 7497752 [1988]
EMI 7648792 [1993]
Melodiya 74321182902 [1993]
Melodiya SUCD 1000247 [1991]

Borodin Quartet.
Recorded 1987.10.07.09 live in London, Henry Wood Hall.
Kopelman, Mikhail (violin); Abramenkov, Andrey (violin); Shebalin, Dmitry (viola); Berlinsky, Valentin (cello).
DVD *Medici Arts* 2072298 [2008]

Borodin Quartet.
Recorded 1993.01 in Aldeburgh, Snape Maltings Concert Hall.
Kopelman, Mikhail (violin); Abramenkov, Andrey (violin); Shebalin, Dmitry (viola); Berlinsky, Valentin (cello).
CD *Teldec* 2564643851
Teldec 4509904222 [1993]
Teldec 4509974622 [1995]
Teldec WPCS 22192 [2001]
Teldec WPCS 4638/9 [1993]
Warner Classics 0190295204631 [2020]
Warner Classics 2564617742 [2004]

Brodsky Quartet.
Recorded 2005 in London, St. Paul's Church.
Haveron, Andrew (violin); Belton, Ian (violin); Cassidy, Paul (viola); Thomas, Jacqueline (cello).
CD *Brodsky Records* BRD 3500 [2005]

Budapest String Quartet.
Recorded 1929.02.08-09 in London, Queen's Hall, Studio C. Matrix Cc-15861/9.
Hauser, Emil (viollin); Roisman, Joseph (violin); Ipolyi, Istvan (viola); Son, Harry (cello).
78 (12") *HMV* 08452/8 & 08479/80
HMV D 1655/9 [1931]
Victor 11330/4
Victor M 142
CD *Pristine Audio* PACM 098

Copenhagen String Quartet.
Recorded 1976.01 in Oberlin.
Giuskov, T. (viollin); Lydolph, M. (violin); Brunn, M. (viola); Christensen, A. L. (cello).
33 (12") *Vox* SVBX 583
CD *Vox* CD3X 3024 [1993]

Danel Quartet.
Recorded 2014-2015 in Cologne, Deutschlandfunk, Kammermusiksaal.
Danel, Marc (violin); Millet, Gilles (violin); Bogdanas, Vlad (viola); Markovitch, Jovan (cello).
CD *CPO* 5552922 [2019]

David Oistrakh String Quartet.
Recorded 2015.07.28-31 in Brussels, Flagey Studio 4.
Baranov, Andrey (violin); Petrov, Rodion (violin); Belugin, Fedor (viola); Zhilin, Alexey (cello).
CD *Muso* MU 011 [2016]

Dudok Quartet Amsterdam.
Recorded 2023.05.01-03 in Zutphen, De Buitensocieteit.
Van Driel, Judith (violin); Wester, Marleen (violin); De Jong, Marie-Louise (viola); Faber, David (cello).

CD *Rubicon* RCD 1103 [2024]

Endellion String Quartet.
Recorded 2000 in Cambridge, West Road Concert Hall.
Watkinson, Andrew (violin); Souza, Ralph de (violin); Garfield, Jackson (viola); Waterman, David (cello).
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93998
Brilliant Classics 93980 [2011]
CRD CRD 3501 [2000]

Franz Schubert Quartet.
Recorded 1993.11.09-12 in Monmouth, Wyastone Leys Concert Hall.
Zwiauer, Florian (violin); Rosenkranz, Helge (violin); Pascher, Hartmut (viola); Stadlmair, Vincent (cello).
CD *Musical Heritage* 525222Y [1998]
Nimbus NI 5399 [1994]
Nimbus NI 5711/2

Gabrieli Quartet.
Recorded 1976.12.14-16 in London, Kingsway Hall.
Sillito, Kenneth (violin); O'Reilly, Brendan (violin); Jewel, Ian (viola); Harvey, Keith (cello).
33 (12") *Decca* SDD 524/5 [1977]
London Records STS 15424/5 [1977]
CD *Classic FM* 4820806 [2014] (movt. 1 only)
Decca 4526142 [1997]
Decca 4807426 [2014]
London Records POCL 3219/20
London Records POCL 4145/6

Georgian State Radio Quartet.
Recorded 1987.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1027377003 [1988]

Glazunov Quartet.
Recorded 1932 in Moscow.
Lukashevsky, Ilya (violin); Pechnikov, Aleksandr (violin); Ryvkin, Aleksandr (viola); Mogilevsky, David (cello).
78 (10") *Mustrust* 2487/98 [1932]

Glinka String Quartet.
Recording date unknown (1973 or earlier).
Arenkov, Aleksandr (violin); Pishugin, Sergei (violin); Geller, Mihail (viola); Ferschtman, Dmitri (cello).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 04139/40 [1973]

Glinka String Quartet.
Recorded 1996.
Steinberg, Alexander (violin); Lisenko, Oxana (violin); Burdenko, Boris (viola); Fedorov, Konstantin (cello).
CD *Sonora* SO 22575 [1997]

IPO Richter Quartet.
Recorded 2010.09.12-15 in Tel Aviv, Frederic Mann Auditorium.
Konovalov, Ilya (violin); Glaser, Shmuel (violin); Ratush, Dmitry (viola); Nemirovsky, Felix (cello).
CD *Helicon* HEL 029639 [2011]

Keller Quartet.
Recorded 1992.06 in Villeneuve-les-Avignon, Tinel de la Chartreuse.
Keller, András (violin); Pilz, Janos (violin); Gáll, Zoltán (viola); Kertesz, Otto (cello).
CD *Erato* 8573842532 [2000]

Teldec 2292459652 [1993]
Warner Classics 2564686417 [2009]

Klenke Quartet.
Recorded 2008.07-12 in Baden-Baden, SWR, Hans Rosbaud Studio.
Klenke, Annegret (violin); Hartmann, Beate (violin); Uhlemann, Yvonne (viola); Kaltenhäuser, Ruth (cello).
CD *Berlin Classics* 0016502 BC [2010]

Komitas Quartet.
Recorded 1953.11.17-18 in Prague, Domovina Studio.
Gabrielyan, Avet (violin); Davidyan, Rafael (violin); Talalyan, Genrikh (viola); Aslamazyan, Sergey (cello).
33 (12") *Angel* 35238 [1955] (as "Armenian State String Quartet")
Columbia 33 CX 1279 [1955]
Supraphon DV 5221
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1925 [2021] (recording date as 1954.11.26)

Manfred Quartet.
Recorded 2016.11-12 in Vézelay, Cité de la Voix.
Béreau, Marie (violin); Vecchioni, Luigi (violin); Haratyk, Emmanuel (viola); Wolff, Christian (cello).
CD *Paraty* 117152 [2017]

Modigliani Quartet.
Recorded 2020.12.16-17 in Brussels, Flagey.
Coeytaux, Amaury (violin); Rio, Loic (violin); Marfaing, Laurent (viola); Kieffer, Francois (cello).
CD *Mirare* MIR 580 [2025]

Moscow String Quartet.
Recorded 1994.03.17-29 in Moscow, Conservatory.
Detisov, Alexandre (violin); Gelfat, Alexandre (violin); Suliga, Igor (viola); Osokine, Alexandre (cello).
CD *Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]
Chant du Monde RUS 788102 [1994]

New Haydn Quartet.
Recorded 1995.10.02-05 in Budapest, Unitarian Church.
Horváth, János (violin); Sárosi, Péter (violin); Porzsolt, György (viola); Magyar, Gábor (cello).
CD *Naxos* 8550847 [2000]

New Vienna String Quartet.
Recording date unknown.
Messiereur, Peter (violin); Sestak, Tomislav (violin); Haendschke, Fritz (viola); Herzer, Wolfgang (cello).
33 (12") *Musical Heritage Society* MHS 1116/7

Rusquartet.
Recorded 2017.04.27-29 in Maasmechelen-Leut, St. Peters Church.
Gamaris, Xenia (violin); Yanchishina, Anna (violin); Zhuleva, Ksenia (viola); Karetnikov, Peter (cello).
CD *Etcetera* KTC 1598 [2017]

Ruysdael Quartet.
Recorded 2009.04.06-09 in Deventer, Doopsgezinde Kerk.
Van Rijn, Joris (violin); Ohi Resnick, Emi (violin); Kramers, Gijs (viola); Den Herder, Jeroen (cello).
CD *Cobra Classics* COBRA 0031

St. Petersburg String Quartet
Recorded 1993.12 in St. Petersburg, Recording Studio.
Aranovskaya, Alla (violin); Teplyakov, Ilya (violin); Dogadin, Andrey (viola); Shukayev, Leonid (cello).
CD *Sony Classical* SM 2 K 57654 [1994]

Shostakovich Quartet.
Recorded 1978 in Moscow, State RTV Central Recording Studios.
Shishlov, Andrey (violin); Pishchugin, Sergey (violin); Galkovsky, Aleksandr (viola); Korchagin, Aleksandr (cello).
CD *Alto* ALC 1196
Alto ALC 2024 [2013]
Olympia OCD 521 [1992]
Regis Records RRC 2071 [2006]

Taneyev Quartet.
Recorded 1990.
CD *Leningrad Masters* LM 1326 [1996]

Utrecht String Quartet.
Recorded 2009.02.03-04 in Ehem, Ackerhaus Abtei Marienmünster.
Koskinen, Eeva (violin); Routley, Katherine (violin); Waterman, Joël (viola); Koloski, Sebastian (cello).
SACD *MDG* 90315756 [2009]

Vermeer Quartet.
Recorded 1993.05-10 in Evanston (Illinois), First United Methodist Church, Great Hall.
Ashkenasi, Shmuel (violin); Tacke, Mathias (violin); Young, Richard (viola); Johnson, Marc (cello).
CD *Cedille* CDR 90000017 [1994]

Weithaas, Antje (violin); Kang, Byol (violin); Ridout, Timothy (viola); Tetzlaff, Tanja (cello).
Recorded 2018.06.18 live in Heimbach, Wasserkraftwerk.
CD *Avi-Music* 8553101 [2019]

Ying Quartet.
Recorded 2004.12.18-21 & 2005.10.17-19 in New York, American Academy of Arts and Letters.
Ying, Timothy (violin); Ying, Janet (violin); Ying, Phillip (viola); Ying, David (cello).
CD *Telarc* 2 CD 80685 [2007]

Arranged for String Ensemble:

Rachlevsky, Misha (conductor); Chamber Orchestra Kremlin.
Recorded 1993.05 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studio. Arranged by Misha Rachlevsky.
CD *Claves* 509414 [1996]

Selections

2. Scherzo

Catterall Quartet.
Recorded 1921.11.14 in London, Hayes Studio. Matrix Cc-679.
78 (12") *HMV* 08113
HMV D 597
HMV D 950 [1925]
HMV W 606

Georgian State Radio Quartet.
Recording date unknown (1988 or earlier). Movts. 1 and 2 only.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1027378 [1988]

Glazunov Quartet.
Recorded 1930 in Moscow. Matrix 893/5.
Lukashevsky, Ilya (violin); Pechnikov, Aleksandr (violin); Ryvkin, Aleksandr (viola); Mogilevsky, David (cello).
78 (10") *Mustrust* 3504/5 (13855)

TH 113 **String Quartet No. 3**

For 2 violins, viola and cello, in E-flat minor, Op. 30 (1876).

1. Andante sostenuto — Allegro moderato
2. Allegretto vivo e scherzando
3. Andante funebre e doloroso, ma con moto
4. *Finale*. Allegro non troppo e risoluto

Movt. 3 was arranged by Tchaikovsky for violin and piano in 1876 as Andante funebre (TH 114), and was published in this version in 1877 by Jurgenson.

Complete

Anton Quartet.
Recorded 1993.03-04 in Paris, Studio La Clé d'ut.
Matalayev, Anton (violin); Yakoleva, Yelena (violin); Khlebtsevich, Dmitry (viola); Kirichenko, Igor (cello).
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1297/8 [2017]

Atrium String Quartet.
Recorded 2003.04 in Dunwich, Potton Hall.
Naoumenko, Alexei (violin); Ilyunin, Anton (violin); Oussov, Dmitry (viola); Gorelova, Anna (cello).
CD *EMI* 5856382 [2003]

Bartók Quartet.
Recorded 2001 in Kirchheim, Stadthalle.
Komlós, Péter (violin); Hargitai, Géza (violin); Németh, Géza (viola); Mezö, László (cello).
CD *Tacet* 113 [2002]

Borodin Quartet.
Recording date unknown (1964 or earlier).
Dubinsky, Rostislav (violin); Aleksandrov, Yaroslav (violin); Shebalin, Dmitry (viola); Berlinsky, Valentin (cello).
33 (12") *Eurodisc* 87283 XK
HMV SLS 889 [1974]
Melodiya C 01677/8 [1968]
USSR Д 014055/6 [1964]
CD *Chandos* CHAN 9871/2 [2000]
Diapason 86 [2016]
Diapason DIAPCF 024 [2022]
Melodiya MELCD 1000953
Melodiya MELCD 1001972 [2012]
Melodiya SUCD 1000953
Urania WS 1213212 [2017]

Borodin Quartet.
Recorded 1979.06.13-14 in Moscow.
Kopelman, Mikhail (violin); Abramenkov, Andrey (violin); Shebalin, Dmitry (viola); Berlinsky, Valentin (cello).
33 (12") *EMI* EX 7497751 [1988]
Melodiya C 1013885/6 [1980]
CD *Aulos Classics* AMC 2024 [2004]
EMI 7497752 [1988]
EMI 7648792 [1993]
Melodiya 74321182902 [1993]

Borodin Quartet.

Recorded 1993.01 in Aldeburgh, Snape Maltings Concert Hall.
Kopelman, Mikhail (violin); Abramenkov, Andrey (violin); Shebalin, Dmitry (viola); Berlinsky, Valentin (cello).
CD *Teldec* 2564643851
Teldec 4509904222 [1993]
Teldec 4509974622 [1995]
Teldec WPCS 22192 [2001]
Teldec WPCS 4638/9 [1993]
Warner Classics 0190295204631 [2020]
Warner Classics 2564617742 [2004]

Borodin Quartet.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Alto* ALC 6006
Melodiya MELCD 1002235
Melodiya SUCD 1000246 [1991]

Brodsky Quartet.
Recorded 1989.12 in Berlin, Teldex Studio.
Thomas, Michael (violin); Belton, Ian (violin); Cassidy, Paul (viola); Thomas, Jacqueline (cello).
CD *Teldec* 2292463192 [1991]

Brodsky Quartet.
Recorded 2005 in London, St. Paul's Church.
Haveron, Andrew (violin); Belton, Ian (violin); Cassidy, Paul (viola); Thomas, Jacqueline (cello).
CD *Brodsky Records* BRD 3500 [2005]

Camerata Bern.
Recorded 2017.10 in Bern-Ittigen, Rudolf-Steiner-Schule, Aula.
CD *Avi Music* 8553393 [2018]

Carmina Quartet.
Recorded 1985.
Enderle, Matthias (violin); Heeg, Karin (violin); Champney, Wendy (viola); Goerner, Stephan (cello).
33 (12") *Ex-Libris* EL 16972
CD *Tudor* 770 [1992]

Copenhagen String Quartet.
Recorded 1976.01 in Oberlin.
Giuskov, T. (viollin); Lydolph, M. (violin); Brunn, M. (viola); Christensen, A. L. (cello).
33 (12") *Vox* SVBX 583
CD *Vox* CD3X 3024 [1993]

Danel Quartet.
Recorded 2014-2015 in Cologne, Deutschlandfunk, Kammermusiksaal.
Danel, Marc (violin); Millet, Gilles (violin); Bogdanas, Vlad (viola); Markovitch, Jovan (cello).
CD *CPO* 5552922 [2019]

Dudok Quartet Amsterdam.
Recorded 2022.10.10-13 in Zutphen, De Buitensocieteit.
Van Driel, Judith (violin); Wester, Marleen (violin); De Jong, Marie-Louise (viola); Faber, David (cello).
CD *Rubicon* RCD 1124 [2025]

Endellion String Quartet.
Recorded 2005 in Cambridge, West Road Concert Hall.
Watkinson, Andrew (violin); Souza, Ralph de (violin); Garfield, Jackson (viola); Waterman, David (cello).

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93998
Brilliant Classics 93980 [2011]
CRD CRD 3501 [2000]

Franz Schubert Quartet.
Recorded 1993.06.12-15 in Monmouth, Wyastone Leys Concert Hall.
Zwiauer, Florian (violin); Rosenkranz, Helge (violin); Pascher, Hartmut (viola); Stadlmair, Vincent (cello).
CD *Musical Heritage* 525222 Y [1998]
Nimbus NI 5380 [1993]
Nimbus NI 5711/2

Gabrieli Quartet.
Recorded 1976.09.27 in London, Kingsway Hall.
Sillito, Kenneth (violin); O'Reilly, Brendan (violin); Jewel, Ian (viola); Harvey, Keith (cello).
33 (12") *Decca* SDD 524/5 [1977]
London Records STS 15424/5 [1977]
CD *Classic FM* 4820806 [2014] (movt. 3 only)
Decca 4526142 [1997]
Decca 4807426 [2014]
London Records POCL 3219/20
London Records POCL 4145/6

Glazunov Quartet.
Recorded 1947 in Moscow.
Lukashevsky, Ilya (violin); Ginzburg, Grigory (violin); Ryvkin, Aleksandr (viola); Mogilevsky, David (cello).
78 (12") *USSR* 014886/95 [1947]

Glinka String Quartet.
Recording date unknown (1974 or earlier).
Arenkov, Aleksandr (violin); Pishugin, Sergei (violin); Geller, Mihail (viola); Ferschtman, Dmitri (cello).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 04721/2 [1974]

Glinka String Quartet.
Recorded 1997.
Steinberg, Alexander (violin); Lisenko, Oxana (violin); Burdenko, Boris (viola); Fedorov, Konstantin (cello).
CD *Sonora* SO 22576 CD [1998]

Heath Quartet.
Recorded 2015.12 in Saxmundham, Potton Hall.
Heath, Oliver (violin); Jones, Cerys (violin); Pomeroy, Gary (viola); Murray, Chris (cello).
CD *Harmonia Mundi* HMU 907665 [2016]

IPO Richter Quartet.
Recorded 2010.09.12-15 in Tel Aviv, Frederic Mann Auditorium.
Konovalov, Ilya (violin); Glaser, Shmuel (violin); Ratush, Dmitry (viola); Nemirovsky, Felix (cello).
CD *Helicon* HEL 029639 [2011]

Keller Quartet.
Recorded 1992.11.17-22 in Seon, Eglise Réformée.
Keller, András (violin); Pilz, Janos (violin); Gáll, Zoltán (viola); Kertesz, Otto (cello).
CD *Erato* 4509948192 [1994]
Erato 8573842532 [2000]
Erato WPCS 4043 [1994]
Warner Classics 2564686417 [2009]

Klenke Quartet.
Recorded 2008.07-12 in Baden-Baden, SWR, Hans Rosbaud Studio.
Klenke, Annegret (violin); Hartmann, Beate (violin); Uhlemann, Yvonne (viola); Kaltenhäuser, Ruth (cello).
CD *Berlin Classics* 0016502 BC [2010]

Koeckert Quartet.
Recorded 1988.05.05-06.23 in Munich, Bavarian Radio Studio 3.
Koeckert, Joachim (violin); Spiller, Antonio (violin); Schessl, Franz (viola); Stiehler, Helmar (cello).
CD *Calig* CAL 50878 [1990]

Kontra Quartet
Recorded 1992.12.19-21 in Humlebæk, Torpen Kapel.
Kontra, Anton (violin); Samsing, Boris (violin); Fabricius, Peter (viola); Zeuthen, Morten (cello).
CD *Bis* BIS CD 642 [1998]

Kopelman Quartet.
Recorded 2003.08.25 live in Edinburgh, Queen's Hall.
Kopelman, Mikhail (violin); Kuschnir, Boris (violin); Sulyga, Igor (viola); Milman, Mikhail (cello).
CD *Nimbus* NI 5962 [2017]

Kopelman Quartet.
Recorded 2006.01.28 live in London, Wigmore Hall.
Kopelman, Mikhail (violin); Kuschnir, Boris (violin); Sulyga, Igor (viola); Milman, Mikhail (cello).
CD *Wigmore Hall* WHLIVE 0010 [2006]

Leningrad Philharmonic Quartet.
Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier).
Ovcharek, Vladimir (violin); Lutsky, G. (violin); Solovyev, I. (viola); Morozov, V. (cello).
33 (12") *USSR* Д 01464/5 [1953]
CD *Vogue* 651009

Mannheimer String Quartet.
Recorded 1986.12.17-19 in Cologne, WDR Funkhaus.
Oppelcz, Alfred (violin); Hohorst, Claudia (violin); Knörzer, Ulrich (viola); Fromm, Armin (cello).
CD *Ars Musici* AMP 50222 [1990]

Modigliani Quartet.
Recorded 2020.12.16-17.
Coeytaux, Amaury (violin); Rio, Loïc (violin); Marfaing, Laurent (viola); Kieffer, François (cello).
CD *Mirare* MIR 580 [2025]

*Moscow Regional Philharmonic Quartet
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1009493/4 [1977]
Pseudonym for the Shostakovich Quartet's 1976 recording – see Appendix III.

Moscow String Quartet.
Recorded 1994.03.17-29 in Moscow, Conservatory.
Detisov, Alexandre (violin); Gelfat, Alexandre (violin); Suliga, Igor (viola); Osokine, Alexandre (cello).
CD *Art & Electronics* AED 10228
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Chant du Monde RUS 788101 [1999]

New Haydn Quartet.
Recorded 1995.10.02-05 in Budapest, Unitarian Church.
Horváth, János (violin); Sárosi, Péter (violin); Porzsolt, György (viola); Magyar, Gábor (cello).
CD *Naxos* 8550848 [2000]

New Philharmonic Quartet.
Recorded 2001.
Shustin, Alexander (violin); Lisniak, Victor (violin); Meyerovich, Daniil (viola); Malkina, Emma (cello).
CD *CuGate Classics* CGC 0092 [2015]

New Vienna String Quartet.
Recording date unknown.
Messiereur, Peter (violin); Sestak, Tomislav (violin); Haendschke, Fritz (viola); Herzer, Wolfgang (cello).
33 (12") *Musical Heritage Society* MHS 1116/7

Párkányi Quartet.
Recorded 2003.12.15-17 in Deventer, Doopgezinde Church.
Párkányi, István (violin); Oberdorfer, Heinz (violin); Müller, Michael (viola); Erblich, Ferdinand (cello).
SACD *Praga* PRD/DSD 250215 [2005]

Pascal Quartet.
Recorded 1953.
Dumont, Jacques (violin); Crut, Maurice (violin); Pascal, Léon (viola); Salles, Robert (cello).
33 (12") *Concert Hall* CHH 10
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 208 [2009]

Quartetto Noûs.
Recording date unknown (2016 or earlier).
Franchin, Alberto (violin); Baviera, Tiziano (violin); Dambruoso, Sara (viola); Tesini, Tommaso (cello).
CD *Amadeus* AM 3152 [2016]

Rusquartet.
Recorded 2018.08.20-24 in Maasmechelen-Leut, St. Peters Church.
Gamaris, Xenia (violin); Yanchishina, Anna (violin); Zhuleva, Ksenia (viola); Karetnikov, Peter (cello).
CD *Etcetera* KTC 1641 [2019]

Ruysdael Quartet.
Recorded 2010.10.07-09 in Renswoude.
Ohi Resnick, Emi (violin); Van Rijn, Joris (violin); Kramers, Gijs (viola); Den Herder, Jeroen (cello).
CD *Cobra* COBRA 0033 [2011]

Shostakovich Quartet.
Recorded 1976 in Moscow, State RTV Central Recording Studios.
Shishlov, Andrey (violin); Semyannikov, Aleksandr (violin); Galkovsky, Aleksandr (viola); Korchagin, Aleksandr (cello).
CD *Alto* ALC 2024 [2013]
Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga 191773175849 [1992]
Olympia OCD 522 [1993]
Regis Records RRC 1239
Regis Records RRC 2071
Also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

St. Petersburg String Quartet.
Recorded 1993.12 in St. Petersburg, Recording Studio.
Aranovskaya, Alla (violin); Teplyakov, Ilya (violin); Dogadin, Andrey (viola); Shukayev, Leonid (cello).
CD *Sony Classical* SM 2 K 57654 [1994]

St. Lawrence String Quartet.
Recorded 2001.04.20-26 in Vancouver, Metropolitan Tabernacle.
Nuttall, Geoff (violin); Shiffman, Barry (violin); Robertson, Lesley (viola); Hoover, Marina (cello).
CD *EMI* 5571442 [2001]

Taneyev Quartet.
Recorded 1990.
CD *Leningrad Masters* LM 1326 [1996]

Tetzlaff, Christian (violin); Weithaas, Antje (violin); Masurenko, Tatjana (viola); Rivinius, Gustav (cello).
Recorded 2010.06.08 live in Heimbach, Wasserkraftwerk.
CD *Avi-Music* AVI 8553224 [2011]

Utrecht String Quartet.
Recorded 2013.06 in Marienmünster, Konzerthaus der Abtei.
Koskinen, Eeva (violin); Routley, Katherine (violin); Waterman, Joël (viola); Koloski, Sebastian (cello).
SACD *MDG* 90317986 [2013]

Vermeer Quartet.
Recorded 2000.05 in Chicago, WFMT.
Ashkenasi, Shmuel (violin); Tacke, Mathias (violin); Young, Richard (viola); Johnson, Marc (cello).
CD *Cedille* CDR 90000056 [2001]

Vlach Quartet.
Recorded 1963.06.17-19 in Prague, *Supraphon* Studio. With cuts/alterations.
Vlach, Josef (violin); Snítil, Václav (violin); Kodousek, Josef (viola); Moučka, Viktor (cello).
33 (12") *Supraphon* DV 5986
Supraphon SUA 10554 [1965]
Supraphon SUAST 50554 [1965]

Vuillaume Quartet.
Recording date unknown (1935 or earlier).
Simkin, Mikhail (violin); Staroselsky, Aleksandr (violin); Svirsky, Anselm (viola); Kutin, Pyotr (cello).
78 (10") *USSR* 595 [1935]

Ying Quartet.
Recorded 2004.12.18-21 & 2005.10.17-19 in New York, American Academy of Arts and Letters.
Ying, Timothy (violin); Ying, Janet (violin); Ying, Phillip (viola); Ying, David (cello).
CD *Telarc* 2 CD 80685 [2007]

Arranged for String Ensemble:

American String Project.
Recording date unknown. Arranged by Barry Lieberman.
CD *MSR* MS 1522

Rachlevsky, Misha (conductor); Chamber Orchestra Kremlin.
Recorded 1993.02 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studio. Arranged by Misha Rachlevsky.
CD *Claves* CD 509317 [1993]

Selections

2. Allegretto vivo e scherzando

Flonzaley Quartet
Recorded 1919.12.23 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix B-23547.
Betti, Adolfo (violin); Pochon, Alfred (violin); Bailly, Louis (viola); d'Archambeau, Iwan (cello).

78 (10") *HMV* 8294
HMV DA 601 [1924]
Victor 1012
Victor 64889

Guarnieri Quartet.
Recording date unknown.
78 (12") *Polydor* 95336 (movt. 3 only)

Kerava Quartet.
Recording date unknown (1998 or earlier).
CD *Ondine* ODE 9492 [1999]

Klingler Quartet
Recorded 1927/28. Matrix 2RA 589.
Klingler, Karl (violin); Heber, Richard (violin); Klingler, Fridolin (viola); unnamed cellist.
78 (12") *HMV* EH 923
33 (12") *Odeon* F 669424/6

Primrose Quartet.
Recorded 1940.02.15.
Shumsky, Oscar (violin); Gingold, Josef (violin); Primrose, William (viola); Shapiro, Harvey (cello).
CD *Biddulph* 850232 [2023]

Whilome Quartet.
Recorded 1935 in Moscow.
Simkin, Mikhail (violin); Staroselsky, Aleksandr (violin); Svirsky, Anselm (viola); Kutyn, Pyotr (cello).
78 (10") *USSR* 596 [1935]

3. Andante funebre e doloroso

Curtis Quartet.
Recorded 1940.03.06 in New York. Matrix XCO-27020.
78 (12") *Columbia* 69852 D
Columbia 69856 D
Columbia 70347 D
Columbia M 405

Arranged for 8 Cellos:

Les Violoncelles Français.
Recorded 2009.12.07-09 in Paris, Temple Luthérien Bon Secours. Arranged by Roland Pidoux.
Bertrand, Emmanuelle (cello); Couturier, Eric-Maria (cello); Gaugue, Emmanuel (cello); Phillips, Xavier (cello) ; Pidoux, Raphael (cello) ; Pidoux, Roland (cello) ; Pierre, Nadine (cello) ; Salque, Francois (cello).
CD *Mirare* MIR 112 [2010]

Arranged for String Ensemble:

Leducq-Barôme, Emmanuel (conductor); Baltic Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 2019.06 in St. Petersburg. Arranged by Aleksandr Glazunov.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 96520 [2022]

Arranged for String Trio:

Volkert, Mark (violin); Walther, Geraldine (viola); Volkert, Jan (cello).
Recorded 2003. Arranged by Mark Volkert.
CD *Con Brio* CBR 233

Arranged for Violin and Piano:

Presumed to be Tchaikovsky's own arrangement of this movement (TH 114), unless otherwise indicated.

Isakadze, Liana (violin); Sarkisova, Tatyana (piano).
Recorded 1980.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1014797 [1980]

Kagan, Oleg (violin); Lobanov, Vasily (piano).
Recorded 1989.07 in Kuhmo.
CD *Ondine* ODE 7332 [2000]

Ricci, Ruggiero (violin); Hofer, Cordelia (piano).
Recorded 1997.02.05-07 & 10.10-12 in Salzburg, Mozarteum Akademie, Leopold Mozart Saal.
CD *Ricci Collection* RR 039/40 [1998]

Rozhdestvensky, Sasha (violin); Marfurt, Josiane (piano).
Recorded 2010.10.22-24 in Moscow, Academy of Choral Art.
CD *Delos* DE 3413 [2011]

TH 116 **Souvenir d'un lieu cher**

Three pieces for violin with piano, Op. 42 (1878).

1. *Méditation*
2. *Scherzo*
3. *Mélodie*

No. 1 was originally intended as the slow movt. of Tchaikovsky's Violin Concerto (see TH 59/2).

Complete

Adam, Karin (violin); Adam, Doris (piano).
Recorded 1989.01.02 in Vienna.
CD *Camerata* 32 CM 103 [1989]

Aharonian, Rouben (violin); Kandinskaya, Irina (piano).
Recorded 1996.03.23-04.03 in Moscow, Russian Broadcast and Recording Department, Studio 5.
CD *Arte Nova* 74321391102 [1997]

Barakhovsky, Anton (violin); Mishuk, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 2003.05 in St. Petersburg, Recording Studio.
CD *Good Hope Production* GH 14 [2003]

Baranov, Andrey (violin); Baranova, Maria (piano).
Recorded 2017.07.20-22 in Brussels, Flagey, Studio 4.
CD *Muso* MU 023 [2017]

Baráti, Kristóf (violin); Farkas, Gábor (piano).
Recorded 2015.02.22-24 in Budapest, Hungaroton Studios.
CD *Hungaroton* HCD 32760 [2015]

Berlinsky, Dmitry (violin); Gorakhovich, Svetlana (piano).
Recorded 1990.
CD *Helicon* HE 1015 [1997]

Chebotareva, Anastasia (violin); Poltavtsev, Igor (piano).
Recorded 2001.01.14-20 in Moscow, Russian Broadcast and Recording Company.
CD *Seven Seas* KICC 350 [2001]
Seven Seas KICC 3688 [2015]

Dalene, Johan (violin); Johansson, Peter Friis (piano).
Recorded 2023.12.20-23 in Bremen, Sendesaal.
CD *BIS* 2770 [2024]

Degand, Stephanie-Marie (violin); Mardirossian, Vahan (piano).
Recorded 2012.08 in Caen, Auditorium Jean-Pierre Dautel.
CD *Maestria Records* EMVI6 [2013]

Ehnes, James (violin); Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 2010.12.09-11 in Sydney, Opera House.
CD *Onyx* ONYX 4076 [2011]

Fedotov, Maksim (violin); Petrova, Galina (piano).

Recorded 1998(?) live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Classical Records* CR 077 [2006]

Ferschtman, Liza (violin); Verheijden, Bas (piano).
Recorded Spring 2004 in Deventer, Remonstrantse Doopsgezinde Kerk.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 92383 [2004]
Brilliant Classics 92539 [2004]

Fischer, Julia (violin); Kreizberg, Yakob (piano).
Recorded 2006.04 in Hilversum, MCO Studio 5. Revised by Aleksandr Ziloti.
33 (12") *Pentatone* PTC 5186804 [2019]
CD *King International* KKC 1133 [2019]
King International KKC 6540 [2022]
Pentatone PTC 5187005 [2022]
SACD *King International* KKC 5987 [2021]
Pentatone PTC 5186095 [2006]
Pentatone PTC 5186610 [2016]

Fujiwara, Hamao (piano); Mikami, Katsurako (piano).
Recorded 2010.11.17 in Tokyo, Kioi Hall.
CD *Sonare* 1006 [2011]

Hlinka, Oldřich (violin); Holeček, Alfréd (piano).
Recorded 1978.06.04.19-21.
33 (12") *Panton* 81110047

Isakadze, Liana (violin); Sarkisova, Tatyana (piano).
Recorded 1980.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1014797 [1980]

Iso, Eriko (violin); Kato, Hiroshi (piano).
Recorded 2004.08.12-14 in Kimitsu, Shimin Bunka Hall.
CD *Victor* VICC 60421 [2004]

Kagan, Oleg (violin); Lobanov, Vasily (piano).
Recorded 1989.07 in Kuhmo.
CD *Ondine* ODE 7332 [2000]

Kandinskaya, Anna (violin); Kandinskaya, Irina (piano).
Recorded 2011.07.04-05 in Vienna, 4tune Studios.
CD *Gramola* GRAM 98978 [2013]

Krylov, Sergey (violin); Mormone, Stefania (piano).
Recorded 1997.05.25-27 in Ortisei.
CD *Agora Music* AG 120 [1998]

Küchl, Rainer (violin); Prinz, Meinhard (piano).
Recorded 2000.04 in Vienna, Schottenstift.
CD *EMI* TOCE 55352

Ladscheck, Max (violin); Dahlgrün, Reimar (piano).
Recorded 1950.11.23 in Hannover, Beethovensaal.
45 (7") *Deutsche Grammophon* 72046

Laurenceau, Genevieve (violin); Neuburger, Jean-Frederic (piano).

Recorded 2003.09 in Paris, Conservatoire national supérieur de musique.
CD *Adami* [2003]

Mackenzie, Harriet (violin); Lawrie, Christina (piano).
Recorded 2014.05.22-25 in Monmouth, Wyastone Concert Hall.
CD *Nimbus* NI 6368 [2018]

Markov, Alexander (violin); Markovich, Aleksandr (piano).
Recorded 1999.10.09-12 in Alfortville, Maison de l'Orchestre national d'Ile de France. No. 2 abridged.
CD *Warner Classics* 2564678657 [2011]
Erato 8573802312 [2000]

Monteiro, Bruno (violin); Santos, Joao Paulo (piano).
Recorded 2025.12.28-29 in Lisbon, Auditorio Caixa Geral de Depositos.
CD *Etcetera* KTC 1877 [2026]

Mordkovich, Lidya (violin); Gusak-Grin, Marina (piano).
Recorded 1986.03.21-22 in London, University College School Hampstead, Great Hall.
33 (12") *Chandos* ABRD 1210 [1987]
CD *Chandos* CHAN 8500 [1987]

Nagata, Kuniko (violin); Gilels, Yelena (piano).
Recorded 1992 in Ghent, Sound Recording Centre.
CD *Talent* DOM 291030 [1993]

Nishie, Tatsuo (violin); Andaloro, Giuseppe (piano).
Recorded 2008.09.02-03 live in Sendai City, Youth Cultural Centre.
CD *Fontec* FOCD 3510 [2009]

Okumura, Ai (violin); Ishibashi, Naoko (piano).
Recorded 2002.07.08-11 in Niigata, Koidego Cultural Hall.
CD *Warner Classics* WPCS 11410 [2002]
Warner Classics WPCS 22222 [2002]

Poulet, Gérard (violin); Kawashima, Yori (piano).
Recorded 2009.07.07-09 in Midori-ku, Lake Sagami.
CD *NYS Classics* NYS 80310 [2010]

Pritchin, Aylen (violin); Geniusas, Lukas (piano).
Recorded 2016.
CD *Melodiya* MEL CD 1002442 [2016]

Ricci, Ruggiero (violin); Hofer, Cordelia (piano).
Recorded 1997.02.05-07 & 10.10-12 in Salzburg, Mozarteum Akademie, Leopold Mozart Saal.
CD *Ricci Collection* RR 039/40 [1998]

Rosen, Max (violin); Wilens, Richard (piano).
Recorded 1929.05 in New York. Matrix E-29875.
33 (12") *Brunswick* 15212

Rozhdestvensky, Sasha (violin); Marfurt, Josiane (piano).
Recorded 2010.10.22-24 in Moscow, Academy of Choral Art.
CD *Delos* DE 3413 [2011]

Saccon, Christian Joseph (violin); Costa, Sara (piano).

Recorded 2010.04 in Preganziol.
CD/DVD *Wide Clasique* WCL 127 [2012]

Sachenko, Nikolay (violin); Piassetsky, Valery (piano).
Recorded 1999.06-09 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Triton* DICC 26057

Samouil, Tatyana (violin); Lankova, Irina (piano).
Recorded 2013.12 in Paris, Temple Saint-Marcel Church.
CD *Indesens* INDE 065 [2014]

Suwanai, Akiko (violin); Moll, Philip (piano).
Recorded 1996.08.31 in London, Henry Wood Hall.
CD *Decca* 4704632 [2002] (No. 3 only)
Decca 4756658 [2005] (No. 3 only)
Decca 4784013 [2013] (No. 3 only)
Decca 4801710 [2008] (No. 3 only)
Decca UCCD 1234 [2008] (No. 3 only)
Decca UCCD 9731 [2008] (No. 3 only)
Philips 4544802 [1997]
Philips 4700172 (Nos. 2, 3 only)
Philips PHCP 11001 [1997]
Philips UCCP 3041 [2001] (Nos. 2, 3 only)

Verhey, Emmy (violin); Meinders, Frederic (piano).
Recorded in Amsterdam.
CD *Stichting Kammermuziek Amsterdam* KAMCD 9606

Voronkova, Ala (violin); Voronkov, Guerassim (piano).
Recorded 2004.02 in Barcelona, Estudis Albert Moraleda.
CD *Columna Musica* 1 CM 0124 [2004]

Yokoyama, Nakako (violin); Urakabe, Sinji (piano).
Recorded 2003.09.02-04 in Saitama, Art Theatre Concert Hall.
CD *Ongaku no Tomo Sha* OCD 0093 [2004]

Arranged for Cello and Orchestra:

Müller-Schott, Daniel (cello); German Symphony Orchestra Berlin; Shokhakimov, Aziz (conductor).
Recorded 2017.04.03-06 in Berlin-Dahlem, Jesus-Christus-Kirche. Arranged by Aleksandr Glazunov.
CD *Orfeo* C 933181 A [2018]
Orfeo C 20032 [2020] (No. 3 only)

Arranged for Violin and Orchestra:

All arranged by Aleksandr Glazunov unless otherwise indicated.

Barinova, Galina (violin); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Anosov, Nikolay (conductor).
Recorded 1953.
78 (12") *USSR* 022322/3 [1953]
78 (10") *USSR* Д 1390/1 [1953]
33 (10") *Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga* 9877/8
USSR Д 9877/8 [1962]

CD *Moscow State Conservatory* SMCCD 0059/60 [2013]

Beaver, Martin (violin); Kitchener-Waterloo Symphony; Komatsu, Chosei (conductor).
Recorded 1999.02.07 in Kitchener, Centre in the Square.
CD *CBC* SMCD 5209 [2001]

Beths, Vera (violin); Arion Ensemble; Lascae, Alexandru (conductor).
Recorded 1989.06 in Den Haag, Dr. A.F. Philipszaal.
CD *Partridge* 11262 [1989]

Booren, Borika van der (violin); Kiev Chamber Orchestra; Kofman, Roman (conductor).
Recorded 1994.03.09 in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw, Grote Zaal.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 92363 [2004] (Nos.1, 3 only)
Brilliant Classics 93631 (Nos.1, 3 only)
Cascade Medien 07000 [2009]
Verdi Records AU 32278

Chen, Robert (violin); North German Radio Philharmonic Orchestra; Kogan, Pavel (conductor).
Recorded 1995.09.18-22.
CD *Berlin Classics* 0013602 BC [2004]

Glenn, Carroll (violin); Cambridge Symphony Orchestra; Rachlin, Ezra (conductor).
Recorded 1977.02 in Cambridge, Trinity College Chapel.
33 (12") *Vox* TV 34725 [1978]

Gluzman, Vadim (violin); Bergen Philharmonic Orchestra; Litton, Andrew (conductor).
Recorded 2007.08.
SACD *Bis* BIS 1432 [2008]

Grubert, Ilya (violin); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Sinaisky, Vasily (conductor).
Recorded 1992.05 in Moscow.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]
Brilliant Classics 94656 [2013]
Chant du Monde LDC 288054 [1993]
Chant du Monde RUS 788054 [1998]
Harmonia Mundi CMX 388055/7 [1996]

Honda, Mariko (violin); Slovak Radio Symphony Orchestra; Clark, Keith (conductor).
Recorded 1988.03.29-04.01 in Bratislava, Czechoslovak Radio, Concert Hall.
CD *Naxos* 8550124 [1988]
Naxos 8552216 [1996] (No. 3 only)
Naxos 8556601 [1998] (No. 3 only)
Naxos 8570081 [2005] (No. 3 only)

Kaler, Ilya (violin); Russian Philharmonic Orchestra; Yablonsky, Dmitry (conductor).
Recorded 2004.12.03-10 in Moscow, Kultura State TV Radio Company, Studio 5.
CD *Naxos* 8503293 [2017]
Naxos 8557690 [2007]

Koh, Jennifer (violin); Odense Symphony Orchestra; Vedernikov, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 2015.09.14-17 in Odense, Concert House, Carl Nielsen Hall.
CD *Cedille* CDR 90000166 [2016]

Krebbers, Herman (violin); Amsterdam Philharmonic Orchestra; Kersjes, Anton (conductor).
Recorded 1973.

33 (12") *EMI* 5 C 04525210 [1975] (No. 3 only)
EMI C 05524929
HMV SXLP 30170 [1974]
CD *Astoria* 90028 (No. 1 only)
Decca 4844651 [2023]
EMI CDZ 2524232

Lomeiko, Natalia (violin); Russian State Philharmonic; Polyansky, Valery (conductor).
Recorded 2021.06.06-08 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.
CD *Orchid Classics* ORC 100195 [2022]

Mazurkevich, Yury (violin); Kyiv Camerata; Baley, Virko (conductor).
Recorded 2000.06.15-22 in Kyiv, National Radio Hall.
CD *TNC Recordings Cambria* TNCCD 1453 [2001]

Shaham, Gil (violin); Russian National Orchestra; Pletnev, Mikhail (conductor).
Recorded 1996.12 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4570642 [1997]
Deutsche Grammophon 4836334 [2019]
Deutsche Grammophon POCG 10080 [1997]

Skride, Baiba (violin); City of Birmingham Symphony Orchestra; Nelsons, Andris (conductor).
Recorded 2007.09.03-04.
CD *Sony Classical* 88697214232 [2008]

Tretyakov, Viktor (violin); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Jansons, Mariss (conductor).
Recorded 1981.10.30 live.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93005
Brilliant Classics 93980 [2011]
Russian Revelation RV 10070 [1996]
Yedang CT 10050 [2001]

Udagawa, Hideko (violin); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Klein, Kenneth (conductor).
Recorded 1989.10.07-08 in London, Henry Wood Hall.
CD *IMP Classics* 3036700312 [1995]
Nimbus NI 6316 [2016]
Pickwick PCD 966 [1991]

Zariņš, Valdis (violin); Latvian Radio Symphony Orchestra; Sinaisky, Vasily (conductor).
Recorded 1981 in Riga, Latvian State University, Great Hall.
CD *Campion* CAMEO 2005 [1997]

Zweden, Jaap van (violin); New Sinfonietta of Amsterdam; Markiz, Lev (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1993 or earlier).
CD *Dino Classics* DNCD 1362 [1993]

Arranged for Violin and Strings:

Baar, Niek (violin); Concertgebouw Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 2022.01 in Hilversum, MCO. Arranged by Alexandru Lascae.
CD *Channel Classics* CCS 44822 [2022]

Isakadze, Liana (violin/conductor); Georgian Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1992.09.26-28 in Munich, Bavarian Radio, Studio 1. Arranged by Sulchan Zinzadse.

CD *Orfeo* C 307921 A [1993]

Jansen, Janine (violin); Mahler Chamber Orchestra; Harding, Daniel (conductor).
Recorded 2008.07.21-24 live in Santiago de Compostela, Auditorio de Galicia. Arranged by Alexandru Lascae.
CD *Classic FM* 4820806 [2014] (No. 3 only)
Decca 004228823876 [2008] (No. 3 only)
Decca 4780651 [2008]
Decca 4789216 [2015] (No. 3 only)
Decca UCCD 1222 [2008] (No. 3 only)
Decca UCCD 41078 [2022]
Deutsche Grammophon 4794646 [2015] (No. 3 only)

Khadem-Missagh, Vahid (violin); Academia Allegro Vivo; Khadem-Missagh, Bijan (conductor).
Recorded 2012.08.11-13 in Altenburg, Stiftsbibliothek. Arranged by Ursula Erhart-Schwertmann.
CD *ORF* CD 3147 [2013]

Van Der Wel, Jeroen (violin); Haydn Youth String Orchestra; De Light, Ben (conductor).
Recording date unknown (2004 or earlier).
CD *Haydn Unlimited* DDD 20040104 [2004]

Arranged for Violin, String Quartet and Double Bass:

Radulovic, Nemanja (violin); Fontanarosa, Guillaume (violin); Dessus, Frederic (violin); Causse, Bertrand (viola); Biragnet, Anne (cello); Kuchinski, Stanislas (double bass).
Recorded 2007.07.
CD *Artact* AR 001 [2009]

Selections

No. 1. Méditation

Aharonian, Rouben (violin); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1974 live.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005023 [1974]

Arutynian, Karen (violin); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1977 live in Tbilisi.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1009577 [1977]

Baranov, Andrey (violin); Protopopescu, Dana (piano).
Recorded 2012.05 live in Brussels, Flagey Studio 4.
CD *Queen Elisabeth Competition* BNPPF 20121 [2012]
Queen Elisabeth Competition QEC DUO 24 [2024]

Boettcher, Marianne (violin); Trede-Boettcher, Ursula (piano).
Recorded 1983 in Berlin, EMI-Electrola Studio.
33 (12") *Marus* 308226 D [1984]

Cantagrill, Marie (violin); Bracco, Veronique (piano).
Recording date unknown (2005 or earlier).
CD *ABP Musique Classique* ME 21 [2014]
Hacienda 365072 [2005]

Denisova, Elena (violin); Kornienko, Alexei (piano).
Recorded 2013.10.14 live in Vienna, Oktogon.
CD *Deka Media* DMCD 010 [2014]

Gabrielian, Avet (violin); Romanovsky, Pyor (piano).
Recording date unknown (1950-1961).
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1045022 [1983]

Galoustov, David (violin); Gernay, Julien (piano).
Recorded 2001.03.04-07 in Marseille, Centre Guillaume Farel, Salle Blachiere.
CD *Lyrinx* LYR 207 [2001]
SACD *Lyrinx* LYR 2207

Gamalova, Devorina (violin); Charakchyeva, Ruzhka (piano).
Recorded 1998 in Sofia, Bulgaria Concert Hall.
CD *Gega New* GD 136 [1998]

Grubert, Ilya (violin); Kravchenko, Margarita (piano).
Recorded 1978 live in Moscow.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002349 [2015]

Gutnikov, Boris (violin); Pecherskaya, Lidiya (piano).
Recording date unknown (1958 or earlier).
33 (12") *USSR* Д 04469 [1958]
USSR Д 010224 [1962]

Irnberger, Thomas Albertus (violin); Kaspar, Pavel (piano).
Recorded 2020.09.15-16 in Salzburg, Mozart-Saal.
SACD *Gramola* 99249 [2022]

Kagan, Oleg (violin); Bidorenko, Irina (piano).
Recording date unknown (1967 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 019545 [1967]

Kagitomi, Gentaro (violin); Nodaira, Ichiro (piano).
Recorded 2005.11.10-15 in Minoure, Siki Bunkakaikan.
CD *Victor* VICC 60478 [2006]

Kaler, Ilya (violin); Balakerskaya, Anna (piano).
Recorded 1986.06.23 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1024743003 [1986]
Russian Disc R 1000175

Kamio, Mayuko (violin); Gladkov, Vadim (piano).
Recorded 2008.03.16-19 in Zurich, ZKO Haus.
CD *RCA* 88697301002 [2008]
RCA 88697396812 [2008]
RCA BVCC 38492 [2008]

Kawakubo, Tamaki (violin); Vinogradova, Irina (piano).
Recorded 2002 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Triton* DICC 25003 [2002]

Klimov, Valery (violin); Yampolsky, Vladimir (piano).
Recording date unknown (1959 or earlier).

33 (8") *USSR* Д 005590 [1959]

Klimov, Valerie (violin); Brok, Leonid (piano).
Recorded 1971.11.11-12 in Hachioji.
33 (12") *Toshiba* EAA 80028

Kogan, Leonid (violin); Mytnik, Andrey (piano).
Recorded 1952.08.19.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 027564 [1970]
Melodiya С 1031526 [1990]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 7864 [1961]
CD *Russian Revelation* RV 10071 [1997]
Triton DMCC 24002 [1996]

Krysa, Oleh (violin); Kollegorskaya, Inna (piano).
Recording date unknown (1966 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 017619 [1966]

Krysa, Oleh (violin); Tchekina, Tatiana (piano).
Recorded 1998.03.02-07 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *TNC Recordings* CDH 1479 [2002]
Triton DICC 26043 [1999]

Marinkovic, Mateja (violin); Peake, Tim (piano).
Recorded 1989.02.16-17 in London, Henry Wood Hall.
CD *Castle Communications* CRS CD 108 [1989]
Castle Communications MAC CD 915 [1997]

Mashiko, Yu (violin); Saitoh, Masahiro (piano).
Recorded 2015.09.01-03 in Tokyo, Mitaka City Arts Centre.
CD *Live Notes* WWCC 7801 [2016]

Meshibovsky, Alexander (violin); Mittler, Diana (piano).
Recorded 2005-2016 live in New York, Lehmann College, Music Department Recital Hall.
CD Centaur *CRC* 3710 [2019]

Mussakhajayeva, Aiman (violin); Smirnov, Yury (piano).
Recorded 1986.06.24 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Grand Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1024625 [1986]

Oistrakh, David (violin); Topilin, Vsevolod (piano).
Recorded 1935.12 in Warsaw. Cut.
78 (12") *Syrena* 8599 (pianist unidentified)
Warner Classics 5054197963520 [2024]

Oistrakh, David (violin); Yampolsky, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1948 in Moscow.
78 (12") *USSR* 016044/5 [1948]
78 (10") *USSR* Д 393/4 [1952]
33 (12") *Classics Club* S 922 [1961?]
Colosseum CRLP 110
Melodiya Д 022794 [1968]
Musidisc RC 858
Vanguard Classics VRS 450 [1954]
Vinyl Passion VPC 85067 [2019]

33 (10") *USSR* Д 6369 [1960]
33 (7") *ARC Records* ARC 5 [1963] (pianist as Naum Walter)
ARC Records ARC 19 [1963]
Octave OC 5 [1962]
CD *Alto* ALC 1354 [2017]
Doremi DHR 7742 [2000]
Urania URN 22233 [2003]
Vanguard OVC 4080/82

Oistrakh, David (violin); Yampolsky, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1949.04.07 live. Bars 119-151 are cut.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 8402
Brilliant Classics 9056 [2008]
Warner Classics 5054197963520 [2024]

Oistrakh, David (violin); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recorded 1950.
33 (10") *Eterna* LPM 1023
45 (7") *Saga* EFID 1005 [1958]

Oistrakh, David (violin); Yampolsky, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1955.02.23 live in Tokyo, Metropolitan Hibiya Public Hall.
CD *Moscow Conservatory Records* SMCCD 0027 [2012]
Moscow Conservatory Records SMCCD 0065 [2012]
SACD *Exton* OVCL 00541 [2014]

Oistrakh, David (violin); Yampolsky, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1955.03.08 in Tokyo, Tsukiji, Japan Victor Studio,
CD *RCA* BVCC 37437/8 [2005]

Oistrakh, David (violin); Yampolsky, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1957.10.15 live in Shanghai, Grand Cinema.
33 (12") *Silkroad* HDL 015
CD *Silkroad* HCD 0955

Oistrakh, Igor (violin); Zertsalova, Natalya (piano).
Recorded 1989.03 in London, Henry Wood Hall.
CD *Collins Classics* 10452 [1990]

Park, Alyssa (violin); Silva, Rohan de (piano).
Recorded 1990.03.24 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Melodiya* SUCD 1000082 [1991]

Pochekin, Ivan (violin); Kravchenko, Margarita (piano).
Recorded 2006.02.
CD *Philartis* PAV 0702 [2007]

Polyakin, Miron (violin); Yampolsky, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1937 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 5876 [1937]
USSR 9879/80 [1939]
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1041241 [1978]
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 19171 [1967]
CD *Diapason* DIAPCF 024 [2022]

Rabin, Michael (violin); Broddack, Lothar (piano).
Recorded 1969.06.12 in Berlin-Lankwitz, RIAS-Studio. Abridged.
CD *Audite* 95607 [2009]

Repin, Vadim (violin); Izhevskaya, Natalia (piano).
Recorded 1984.
33 (12") *Russian Disc* R 1000225/6
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1000110 [2004]
Melodiya SUCD 1000110

Ruha, Stefan (violin); Shinka, Eva (piano).
Recorded 1958 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
33 (12") *USSR* Д 04305 [1958]
USSR Д 04442 [1958]

Scholz, Katrin (violin); Naretto, Anna (piano).
Recorded 2010.03.11-13 in Berlin, Siemensvilla.
CD *Victor* VICC 60768

Senju, Mariko (violin); Fujii, Kazuoki (piano).
Recorded 2002.12.26-30 in Yokohama, Philia Hall.
CD *EMI* TOCE 56090 [2003]

Špitková, Jela (violin); Kováč, Pavol (piano).
Recorded 1974.12.
33 (12") *Opus* 91110363 [1975]

Takezawa, Kyoko (violin); Moll, Phillip (piano).
Recorded 1990.09.26-29 in Munich, Bavarian Radio Studio 3.
CD *RCA* 09026607042 [1991]
RCA BVCC 58 [1991]

Troussov, Kirill (violin); Troussova, Alexandra (piano).
Recorded 2013.02.19-21 in Munich, Bavarian Radio Studio 2.
CD *MDG* 60319032 [2015]

Vaidman, Vera (violin); Krasovsky, Emanuel (piano).
Recorded in Jerusalem, Music Centre, date unknown (1988 or earlier).
CD *CDI* CDI 18805 [1988]
PWK Classics PWK 1137 [1990]

Verdehr, Walter (violin); Kirkpatrick, Gary (piano).
Recording date unknown (2000 or earlier).
CD *Crystal Records* CD 940 [2000]

Wulfson, Eduard (violin); Jevtić, Mira (piano).
Recorded 1981 in Zagreb, Lisinski Concert Hall.
33 (12") *Jugoton* LSY-66149 [1981]
CD *Bel Air Music* BAM 2073 [2019]

Ziskel, Yulia (violin); Goncharova, Tatiana (piano).
Recorded 2003.12.26-28 in Purchase, SUNY College. Bezekirsky version.
CD *Sonoris* SCD 5166 [2004]

Arranged for Cello and Strings:

Vogler, Jan (cello); Frankfurt Radio Symphony Orchestra; Orozco-Estrada, Andrés (conductor).
Recorded 2015.04.20-21 in Frankfurt am Main, HR-Sendesaal. Arranged by Jan Vogler.
CD *Sony Classical* 88875114292 [2015]

Arranged for Orchestra:

Pasternack, Josef (conductor); Victor Orchestra.
Recorded 1928.09.27 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix BE-46182.
78 (10") *Victor* 0288
Victor X 16103

Arranged for Violin and Orchestra:

All arranged by Aleksandr Glazunov unless otherwise indicated.

Angeleri, Giovanni (violin); Orchestra delle Venezie.
Recorded 2011.07.
SACD *Velut Luna* CVLD 241

Bell, Joshua (violin); Berlin Pilharmonic; Thomas, Michael Tilson (conductor).
Recorded 2005.01.27-31 in Berlin, Philharmonie.
CD *Sony Classical* 88985395202 [2017]
Sony Classical SK 93922 [2005]
SACD *Sony Classical* SH 94829 [2005]

Cerovsek, Corey (violin); Moscow Chamber Orchestra; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).
Recorded 1998.11.24-27.
CD *Delos* DE 3244 [1999]

Fontanarosa, Patrice (violin); [East] Berlin Symphony Orchestra; Schønwandt, Michael (conductor).
Recorded 1995.08.27-29 in Berlin, Konzerthaus.
CD *EMI* 5555822 [1996]

Guttman, Michael (violin); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Serebrier, José (conductor).
Arranged by José Serebrier.
Recorded 1991.
CD *IMG* IMGCD 1617 [1995]

Kogan, Leonid (violin); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Gauk, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1958. Abridged (bars 103-143 omitted).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1030919004 [1990]
CD *Arlecchino* ARL 7 [1994] (as "USSR Radio & TV Symphony Orchestra")

Kogan, Leonid (violin); Paris Conservatoire Orchestra; Silvestri, Constantin (conductor).
Recorded 1959.11.10-17 (?) in Paris, Salle Wagram. Abridged (bars 103-143 omitted).
33 (12") *Classics for Pleasure* CFP 40040 [1975]
Columbia 33 CX 1711 [1960]
Columbia FCX 842 [1960]
Columbia OL 3207 [1962]
Columbia OS 3106 [1962]

Columbia QCX 10413
Columbia SAX 2323 [1962]
Columbia SAXQ 7310
Columbia SAXF 137
Electric Recording ERC 007 [2014]
Seraphim S 60075 [1968]
Toshiba AA 7333 [1965]
Toshiba SCA 1054 [1963]
CD *Ars Nova* AN 117 [2019]
EMI TOCE 16047 [2012]
Intense Media 600374 [2017]
Melodiya MELCD 1002328 [2015]
Testament SBT 1224 [2002]
Testament SBT 61248 [2002]
Toshiba TOCE 11356 [1999]
Warner Music Korea PWC 15 D 0012 [2014]
SACD *Tower Records* TSA 56/7 [2017]

Kogan, Leonid (violin); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Kondrashin, Kirill (conductor).
Recorded 1960.10.03 live. Abridged (bars 103-143 omitted).
CD *Ars Nova* AN 117 [2019]
Brilliant Classics 93030 [2007]
Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga MKM 321 [2021]

Kosakov, Andrey (violin); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Kozhukhar, Volodymyr (conductor).
Recorded 1980.
CD *Melodiya* SUCD 1000255

Lee, Moonkyung (violin); London Symphony Orchestra; Vaupotić, Miran (conductor).
Recorded 2016.06.20-21 in London, The Angel Studios.
CD *Navona* NV 6079 [2017]

Levinson, Gary (violin); Minnesota Sinfonia Chamber Orchestra; Fishman, Jay (conductor).
Recorded in Minneapolis, Augsburg College, date unknown (2013 or earlier).
CD *Minnesota Sinfonia* [2013]

Lozakovich, Daniel (violin); National Philharmonic Orchestra of Russia; Spivakov, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 2019.04 in Moscow, International Performing Arts Center, Svetlanov Hall.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4836086 [2019]
Deutsche Grammophon 4837776 [2019]
Universal Music UCCG 1863 [2019]

Milstein, Nathan (violin); *unnamed orchestra*; Irving, Robert (conductor).
Recorded 1962.03.30 in New York, Manhattan Center. Abridged.
33 (12") *Angel* S 36002
Columbia 33 CX 1922 [1964]
Columbia SAX 2563 [1964]
HMV SXLP 00000 [1976] (Nos. 1, 2 only)
CD *EMI* 7648302 [1993]

*Oistrakh, David (violin); *Philharmonic Orchestra; *Gauk, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Colosseum* CRLP 10010
Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Pasquier, Régis (violin); Baltic Chamber Orchestra; Leducq-Barôme, Emmanuel (conductor).
Recorded 2007.05 in St. Petersburg.

CD *Calliope* CAL 9375 [2008]
Saphir Productions LVC 1173 [2011]

Perlman, Itzhak (violin); Israel Philharmonic Orchestra; Mehta, Zubin (conductor).
Recorded 1983.07.06-12.

33 (12") *Angel* DS 38055 [1984]
HMV EL 2701081 [1985]
Warner Classics 0825646070985 [2016]
CD *EMI* 4831932
EMI 7470872 [1985]
EMI D 115615 [1985]
Warner Classics 2564615069 [2015]

Sitkovetsky, Dmitry (violin); Academy of St. Martin in the Fields; Marriner, Neville (conductor).
Recorded 1999.01.28-30 in London, Henry Wood Hall.

CD *Hänssler* CD 98346 [2000]
Musical Heritage Society 515854 A [2000]

Solozobova, Maria (violin); Arcademia Sinfonica; Schöller-Manno, Dietrich (conductor).
Recorded 2007.03.

CD *Antes* BM 312392 [2007]
Antes BM 319232 [2007]

Stern, Isaac (violin); National Symphony Orchestra; Rostropovitch, Mstislav (conductor).
Recorded 1977.11.18 in Washington, John F. Kennedy Center Concert Hall.

33 (12") *CBS* 76725 [1979]
Columbia M 35126 [1979]
CD *Amadeus* AM 1472 [2002]
Sony Classical 19439724252 [2020]
Sony Classical SMK 66830 [1995]

Ughi, Uto (violin); London Symphony Orchestra; Sanderling, Kurt (conductor).
Recorded 1980.06.03-04 in London, All Saints Church, Tooting.

33 (12") *RCA* GL 71071 [1986]
RCA RL 31532 [1982]
CD *Sony Classical* 888430993723 [2014]

Ughi, Uto (violin); I Filarmonici di Roma; Ughi, Uto (conductor).
Recorded 2013.02 in Roma, Pontificio Istituto musica sacra, Sala Accademica.

CD *Sony Classical* 888430993723 [2014]

Varga, Tibor (violin); Vienna Festival Orchestra; Auberson, Jean-Marie (conductor).
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Concert Hall* SMS 2411
CD *Tuxedo* TUXCD 1210 [2002] (conductor as "Boris Mersson")

Zariņš, Valdis (violin); Latvian Radio Symphony Orchestra; Vīgners, Leonīds(conductor).
Recorded 1974.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005344 [1974]

Znaider, Nikolay (violin); Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra; Jansons, Mariss (conductor).
Recorded 2001.10.04-06.

CD *RCA* 74321874542 [2002]

No. 2. Scherzo

Accardo, Salvatore (violin); Canino, Bruno (piano).
Recorded 1984.03.16-17 in London, Abbey Road Studios.
33 (12") *EMI* 2701861 [1985]

Allan, Phyllis (violin).
Recorded 1920 in London.
78 (12") *Vocalion* D 02051

Alogna, Davide (violin); Canino, Bruce (piano).
Recorded 2016.03.07-08 in Sacline, Fazilo Concert Hall.
CD *Suonare* SNR 230 [2016]

Azizian, Sergej (violin); Semishina, Yelena (piano).
Recorded 1999 or 2000.
CD *TIM* 220581205 [2002]

Beilina, Nina (violin); Merkulova, Taisiya (piano).
Recorded 1962.
33 (10") *Melodiya* 10705/6 [1962]

Beylina, Nina (violin); Merkulova, Taisiya (piano).
Recorded 1962 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
33 (10") *USSR* Д 10705 [1962]

Eberle, Veronika (violin); Urabe, Yumiko (piano).
Recorded 2007.11.08 live in Berlin, Schloss Bellevue.
CD *Deutsche Stiftung Musikleben* DSM 37677150 XIV [2007]

Elman, Mischa (violin); Seiger, Joseph (piano).
Recorded 1952.09.23-10.14 in New York, Victor Studio No. 2. Revised by August Wilhelmj.
33 (12") *RCA Victor* LM 1740
CD *Biddulph* 850312 [2023]

Evans, Ralf Elliot (violin); Zoubachvili, Olga (piano).
Recorded 1982 live in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Concert Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1018097 [1982]

Heifetz, Jascha (violin); Chotzinoff, Samuel (piano).
Recorded 1919.10.13 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix B-23406. Abridged.
78 (10") *HMV* 67950
Victor 1024
33 (12") *Victor* ARM 40942
CD *RCA* 09026617322 [1994]
RCA 09026617782 [1994]
Sony Classical 86977005022 [2010]

Kim, Son Kho (violin); Sik, An Nem (piano).
Recorded 1978 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Grand Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1010787 [1978]

Koeckert, Nicolas (violin); Chernyavska, Milana (piano).

Recorded 2003.12.14-16 in Sandhausen, Clara-Wieck Auditorium.
CD *Naxos* 8551223 [2004]

Krysa, Oleh (violin); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1966 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* 018239 [1966]

Kubo, Yoko (violin); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1962 live in Moscow.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 010325/8 [1962]

Mashiko, Yu (violin); Saitoh, Masahiro (piano).
Recorded 2015.09.01-03 in Tokyo, Mitaka City Arts Centre.
CD *Live Notes* WWCC 7801 [2016]

Milstein, Nathan (violin); Mittmann, Leopold (piano).
Recorded 1938.04.26 in New York, Columbia Studios. Matrix CO-22804.
78 (10") *Columbia* 17115 D
CD *Diapason* DIAPCF 024 [2022]

Nishizaki, Takako (violin); Ponti, Michael (piano).
Recording date unknown (2005 or earlier). Revised by Fritz Kreisler.
33 (12") *Camerata* CMTX 1502
CD *Naxos* 8557868 [2005]

Oistrakh, Igor (violin); Zertsalova, Natalya (piano).
Recording date unknown (1980 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1014387 [1980]

Ricci, Ruggiero (violin); Bussotti, Carlo (piano).
Recorded 1952.01.15 live in New York, Carnegie Hall.
CD *Rhine Classics* RH 013 [2018]

Ruha, Stefan (violin); Stefanescu, Victoria (piano).
Recorded 1958 live in Moscow, Conservatory.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002349 [2015]
Russian Disc RDCD 00376 [1994]

Ruha, Stefan (violin); Shinka, Eva (piano).
Recorded 1958 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
33 (12") *USSR* Д 04305 [1958]
USSR Д 04442 [1958]

Scholz, Katrin (violin); Naretto, Anna (piano).
Recorded 2010.03.11-13 in Berlin, Siemensvilla.
CD *Victor* VICC 60768

Schwartz, Sergiu (violin); Lin, Tao (piano).
Recorded 2005.06 in Boca Raton, Steinway Piano Gallery.
CD *Romeo Records* 7246 [2005]

Shumsky, Oscar (violin); Wolfram, William (piano).
Recorded 1988. Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.
33 (12") *ASV* ALH 971 [1988]
CD *ASV* CDALH 971 [1988]

Sitkovetsky, Yulian (violin); Davidovich, Bella (piano).
Recording date unknown (1976 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1006832 [1976]

Tchijik, Vadim (violin); Funakoshi, Sayaka (piano).
Recorded 2003.08.03-05 in Prague, Dominovina Studio.
CD *Exton* OVCL 00140 [2004]

Vengerov, Maksim (violin); Golan, Itamar (piano).
Recorded 1993.07 in Berlin, Teldex Studio.
CD *Teldec* 170452 [1997]
Teldec 9031773512 [1994]
Warner Classics 0630149192
Warner Classics 2564637802 [2006]

Zhuk, Valentin (violin); Fuchs, Catherine (piano).
Recorded 1958 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Grand Hall.
78 (12") *USSR* 030465 [1958]
33 (12") *USSR* Д 4292 [1958]

Arranged for Flute and Guitar:

Schiaffino, Silvia (flute); Procopio, Renato (guitar).
Recorded 2023.06.17 in Albenga. Arranged by Renato Procopio.
CD *Dynamic* CDS 8046 [2025]

Arranged for Flute and Piano:

Bálint, János (flute); Kurucz, Tünde (piano).
Recorded 2001.02.17-22. Arranged by János Bálint.
CD *Hungaroton* HCD 32051 [2001]

Arranged for Piano and Strings:

Zaytseva, Irinia (piano); Bolshoi Theatre Violin Ensemble; *unnamed conductor*.
Recording date unknown (1975 or earlier). Arranged by Grigory Zaborov.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005985 [1975]

Arranged for Strings:

Rachlevsky, Misha (conductor); Chamber Orchestra Kremlin.
Recorded 1991.10-11 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall. Arranged by Misha Rachlevsky.
CD *Claves* CD 509116 [1993]
King Records KICC 3716 [2015]

Reyentovich, Yury (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Violin Ensemble; Bolshoi Theatre Cello Quartet.
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier). Arranged by Grigory Zaborov.
Luzanov, Fyodor (cello); Reyentovich, Boris (cello); Granovsky, V. (cello); Berman, Iosif (cello).
33 (12") *HMV* SXLP 30256 [1977]
Melodiya C 1005985 [1975]

33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 016143 [1965]
Melodiya С 1127/8 [1965]

Arranged for Violin and Orchestra:

All arranged by Aleksandr Glazunov unless otherwise indicated.

Milstein, Nathan (violin); *unnamed orchestra*; Irving, Robert (conductor).
Recorded 1962.03.30 in New York, Manhattan Center.
CD *EMI* 7648302 [1993]

Perlman, Itzhak (violin); The Abbey Road Ensemble; Foster, Lawrence (conductor).
Recorded 1995.02.18-21.
CD *Warner Classics* 2564615069 [2015]

Ricci, Ruggiero (violin); London Symphony Orchestra; Fjeldstad, Ølvin (conductor).
Recorded 1958.02.10-15 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *Decca* SDD 276 [1971]
Decca SXL 2077 [1959]
London Records CS 6067 [1959]
London Records STS 15054 [1969]
Speakers Corner 9011551 [1999]
CD *Decca* 4802083 [2010]
Decca 4842150 [2021]
Decca POCL 4621 [1999]

Vengerov, Maxim (violin); Menuhin Academy; Vengerov, Maxim (conductor).
Recorded 2013 in Geneva, Dinemec Studios.
CD *Dinemec Classics* DCCD 063 [2013]

No. 3. Mélodie

Aikawa, Mariko (violin); Takagi, Sanae (piano).
Recorded 2015.07.28-29 in Chichibu, Muse Park.
CD *ALM Records* ALCD 9154 [2015]

Alós, Juan (violin); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown. Matrix XXS-9196/7.
78 (12") *Odeon* 121175

Ashkenasi, Shmuel (violin); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1962 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 010327 [1962]

Asti, Francesco (violin); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1929.04 in Gothenburg. Matrix BE-1422.
78 (10") *HMV* X 3087

Auer, Leopold (violin); Bogutskahein, W. (piano).
Recorded 1920.06.07 in Camden. Revised by Leopold Auer.
33 (12") *Asco* A 123 [1961]
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1045027 [1983] (pianist unidentified)
Melodiya M 1048089 [1988] (pianist unidentified)

CD *APR* APR 7015 [1991]
IDIS 276 [1997]
Pearl BVA 1 [1990]
Symposium SYMCD 1071 [1989]

Barbieri, Renato de (violin); Guastalla, G. (piano).
Recorded 1949.12. Matrix 0BA-7183.
78 (10") *HMV* DA 11316 [1950]

Barinova, Galina (violin); Dedyukhin, Aleksandr (piano).
Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier).
78 (10") *USSR* Д 439 [1952]

Bean, Hugh (violin); Parkhouse, David (piano).
Recording date unknown (1966 or earlier).
33 (12") *Saga* ERO 8009 [1966]
Saga EROS 8009 [1966]
33 (7") *ARC Records* ARC 88 [1965]

Bisengaliev, Amir (violin); Lenehan, John (piano).
Recorded 1999.11.26-27 in Saxmundham, Potton Hall.
CD *Black Box* BBM 1042 [2000]

Blacher, Kolja (violin); Moll, Philip (piano).
Recorded 2002.11 in .Berlin, Traumton Studio.
CD *Kojima Recordings* LMCD 1720 [2004]

Chan, David (violin); Koenig, Robert (piano)
Recorded 1995.05 in Aspen, Joan & Irving Harris Concert Hall.
CD *Ambassador* ARC 1017 [1996]

Chang, Sarah (violin); Rivers, Sandra (piano).
Recorded 1991.03.16-20 & 04.16 in New York, Academy of Arts and Letters.
CD *EMI* 7543522 [1992]
EMI TOCE 8200

Colbentson, Oliver (violin); Appel, Erich (piano).
Recorded in Nuremberg, Colosseum Music Studios, date unknown.
CD *Viennasound* VRC KCD 1711 [1996]

Collier, David (violin); Lush, Ernest (piano).
Recording date unknown (1966 or earlier).
33 (12") *HMV* SXLP 20080 [1966]
HMV XLP 20080 [1966]

Danczowska, Kaja (violin); Broddack, Lothar (piano).
Recorded 1974.11.11 in Berlin, Rias.
CD *Polskie Radio* PRCD 1721/7 [2013]

Dinicu, Grigoras (violin); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1927 (?). Matrix WA-7428.
78 (10") *Columbia* D 30701
Columbia DV 61
CD *Symposium* SYMCD 1218 [1999]

Dogadin, Sergey (violin); Maslov, Aleksandr (piano).
Recorded 2008.03.22-24 live in Boswil, Old Church.
CD *Solo Musica* SM 131

Dubrovskaya, Ksenia (violin); Barseghyan, Sona (piano).
Recorded 2017.02.03-06 in Moscow, Mosfilm, Tonstudio.
CD *Quartz Music* QTZ 2154 [2024]

Duo d'Alma.
Recorded 2012.08.21-24 in Fribourg, La Salle le Milan à la Roche.
Cirafici, Alba (violin); Dipold, Marcia (piano).
CD *Doron* DRC 5041 [2013]

Eberle, Veronika (violin); Urabe, Yumiko (piano).
Recorded 2007.11.08 live in Berlin, Schloss Bellevue.
CD *Deutsche Stiftung Musikleben* DSM 37677150 XIV [2007]

Ehnes, James (violin); Laurel, Eduard (piano).
Recorded 2007.04.01-03 in Redmond, Overlake School, Fulton Performing Arts Center.
CD *Onyx* 4038 [2008]

Elman, Mischa (violin); Kahn, Percy B. (piano).
Recorded 1906.08.23 in London. Matrix 725-c. Edited by Mischa Elman.
78 (12") *HMV* 037901
HMV 047910
HMV 07906
Victor 74053
CD *APR* APR 7015 [1991]

Elman, Mischa (violin); Kahn, Percy B. (piano).
Recorded 1910.04.07 in New York. Matrix C-8812. Edited by Mischa Elman.
78 (12") *Victor* 74053
Victor 74178
CD *Biddulph* LAB 035 [1990]
Istituto Discografico Italiano IDIS 303 [1997]

Elman, Mischa (violin); Bonine, Josef (piano).
Recorded 1919.10.11 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix C-8812. Edited by Mischa Elman.
78 (12") *HMV* 07929
HMV DB 425
Victor 6091
Victor 74053
Victor 74178
CD *Biddulph* LAB 037 [1990]

Elman, Mischa (violin); Hollister, Carroll (piano).
Recorded 1930.05.26 in New York, Victor Studio No. 1. Matrix BVE-62241.
78 (10") *HMV* DA 1143 [1932]
Victor 1592
33 (12") *Pearl* GEMM 270 [1983]
CD *Biddulph* 850502 [2024]

Falasca, Fabrizio (violin); Redaelli, Stefania (piano).
Recorded 2019.01 in Rome, Telecinesound.
CD *Aulicus Classics* ALC 0034

Furusawa, Iwao (violin); Takahashi, Yuji (piano).
Recorded 2006.04.16-17 in Karuizawa, Ohga Hall.
CD *Avex* AVCL 25114 [2006]

Gaede, Daniel (violin); Liu, Xuesu (piano).
Recorded 2002 in Frankfurt am Main, Festeburgkirche.
33 (12") *Tacet* L 117 [2004]
SACD *Tacet* S 117 [2004]

Galoustov, David (violin); Gernay, Julien (piano).
Recorded 2001.03.04-07 in Marseille, Centre Guillaume Farel, Salle Blachiere.
CD *Lyrinx* LYR 207 [2001]
SACD *Lyrinx* LYR 2207

Gitlis, Ivry (violin); Neriki, Shigeo (piano).
Recorded 1985.05.08-11 in Tokyo, Arakawa Public Hall.
CD *EMI* CDM 7696972

Gittelson, Frank (violin); Prince, Charles Adams (piano).
Recorded 1916.02.01 in New York. Matrix 46374.
78 (10") *Columbia* A 2029 [1916]

Greus, Sofia (violin); Koskinen, Timo (piano).
Recording date unknown. Arranged by Leopold Auer.
CD *Vivat Academia* VACD 120 [2004]

Grindenko, Tatyana (violin); Smirnov, Yury (piano).
Recorded 1970 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Grand Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 028103 [1970] (pianist unidentified)
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002349 [2015]
Russian Disc RDCD 00376 [1994] (pianist unidentified)

Grubert, Ilya (violin); Kravchenko, Margarita (piano).
Recorded 1978.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1011175/6 [1978]

Hassid, Josef (violin); Moore, Gerald (piano).
Recorded 1940.06.12 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 3. Matrix 0EA-8550.
78 (10") *HMV* B 9074 [1940]
33 (12") *EMI* EH 2912301 [1987]
CD *Diapason* DIAPCF 024 [2022]
Opus Kura OPK 2110 [2014]
Parnassus PACL 95011 [2023]
Pearl GEMMCD 9939 [1992]
Testament SBT 1010 [1992]

Havemann, Gustav (violin); Ruhrseitz, Kurt (piano).
Recorded 1923.11.01 in Berlin. Matrix 2-6537.
78 (12") *Parlophon* P 1577

Haveron, Andrew (violin); Blumenthal, Daniel (piano).
Recorded 1997.07.27-31 in Sion, Tibor Varga Studio.
CD *Cypres* CYP 9604 [1997]

Heifetz, Jascha (violin); Bay, Emanuel (piano).
Recorded 1945.11.30 in New York, Decca Studios. Revised by Leopold Auer.
33 (12") *Brunswick* LAT 8020 [1953]
Decca DL 8521
CD *MCAD* 42211 [1988]
Naxos 8111380 [2011]
RCA 09026617502 [1994]

Hisaya, Sato (violin); Takeuchi, Toshiyuki (piano).
Recorded 2010.01.04-06 in Gunma, Kasakakeno Bunka Hall.
CD *Years & Years Classics* YYC 0001 [2010]

Hristoskov, Peter (violin); Arnaoudova, Zlatka (piano).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Balkanton* BKA 10286

Hu, Nai-Yuan (violin); Sawyer-Parisot, Elizabeth (piano).
Recorded 1993.06 in New York, City University, Queens College.
CD *Chi-Mei Fine Art* VN 01001

Huberman, Bronislaw (violin); Frenkel, Paul (piano).
Recorded 1922.01.28. Matrix 7200.
78 (12") *Brunswick* 15002
CD *Biddulph* LAB 077/8 [1993]

Huberman, Bronislaw (violin); Schultze, Siegfried (piano).
Recorded 1929.02.22 in London, Petty France Studio. Matrix WAX-4671.
78 (12") *Columbia* 67229 D
Columbia L 2338 [1929]
Columbia O 8740
CD *Biddulph* LAB 081/2 [1993]
Opus Kura OPK 2002 [2000]
Pristine Audio PASC 439 [2015]

Huberman, Bronislaw (violin); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1929.08.16. Matrix xxB-8378.
78 (12") *Odeon* 172061

Huberman, Bronislaw (violin); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown (1928 or earlier). Matrix 2-21552.
78 (12") *Parlophone* P 9858 [1928]

Jansen, Janine (violin); Pappano, Antonio (piano).
Recorded 2020.11.30-12.02 in London, Cadogan Hall.
CD *Decca* 4851605 [2021]

Kagan, Oleg (violin); Bidorenko, Irina (piano).
Recording date unknown (1967 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 019545 [1967]

Kalnits, Yuri (violin); Limb, Jeremy (piano).
Recording date unknown.
CD *The Red Box* THERB 425 [2007]

Kamilarov, E. (violin); Duneva-Nemchek, Nora (piano).

Recording date unknown (1958 or earlier).
78 (12") *USSR* 030463 [1958]

Kamio, Mayuko (violin); Kultyshev, Miroslav (piano).
Recorded 2014.08.11-14 in Berlin, b-sharp Studio. Revised by Leopold Auer.
CD *RCA* SICC 1714 [2014]

Kavakos, Leonid (violin); Nagy, Peter (piano).
Recorded 1991.11.11-13 in Los Angeles, First Congregational Church.
CD *Delos* DE 3116 [1992]

Kawabata, Narimichi (violin); Pienaar, Daniel-Ben (piano).
Recorded 2001.11.06-08 in Tokyo, Chichibu Myuzu Park.
CD *Victor* VICC 60270 [2001]

Kawakubo, Tamaki (violin); Golan, Itamar (piano).
Recorded 2006.10.22-25 in Berlin, Teldex Studio.
CD *Avex* AVCL 25140 [2007]

Kimber, Beryl (violin); Branovskaya, Raisa (piano).
Recording date unknown (1958 or earlier).
33 (10") *USSR* Д 4270 [1958]

Kochanski, Paul (violin); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown. Matrix 12759.
78 (10") *Vocalion* 60062
Vocalion X 9480

Koelman, Rudolf (violin); Bognar, Ferenc (piano).
Recorded 1988.02.08-11 in Dornbirn, Funkhaus.
CD *M-Studios* M 8903 CD [1989]

Koike, Ayaka (violin); Monoi, Aya (piano).
Recording date unknown
CD *Music Liberal Arts* [2023]

Krachmalnick, Jacob (violin); Ohori, Atsuko (piano).
Recording date unknown
33 (12") *Columbia* MS 1219 N [1973]

Kremer, Gidon (violin); Smirnov, Yury (piano).
Recorded 1970.06.10 live.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 8712

Kremer, Gidon (violin); Maisenberg, Oleg (piano).
Recording date unknown (1976 or earlier).
33 (12") *Eurodisc* 89856
Melodiya C 1007163 [1976]

Krieg, Else (violin); Meinders, Frederic (piano).
Recorded 1980.01.21-22 in Oudkarspel, Allemanskerk.
33 (12") *Eurodisc* 89856
Young Artists YA 1021

Kwasny, Piotr (violin); Gofryk, Urszula (piano).

Recorded 1995.11.16-17 in Warsaw, Philharmonic Hall.
CD *Victor* VICC 181 [1995]

Lakatos Roby (violin); Leschenko, Polina (piano).
Recorded 2005.03.15-04.09 in Schaerbeek, Dada Studios.
SACD *Avanti Classic* AVA 10212 [2005]

Lavrova, Dunja (violin); Lapshin, Konstantin (piano).
Recorded 2014.06.19-20 in Berlin, Schloss Britz.
CD *Solo Musica* SM 216 [2014]

Little, Tasmin (violin); Lenehan, John (piano).
Recorded 2008.11 in Stoke d'Abernon, Menuhin Hall.
CD *Bis* BIS 1744 [2009]

Lozakovich, Daniel (violin); Soloviev, Stanislav (piano).
Recorded 2019.04 in Moscow, International Performing Arts Center, Svetlanov Hall.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4836086 [2019]
Deutsche Grammophon 4837776 [2019]
Universal Music UCCG 1863 [2019]

Lubotsky, Mark (violin); Yampolsky. Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1958 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Grand Hall.
78 (12") *USSR* 030585 [1958]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 4371 [1958]

Maehashi, Teiko (violin); Maehashi, Yuko (piano).
Recorded 1984.01.25-27 in Asaka, Civic Hall.
CD *Sony* SRCR 9188 [1984]

Manea, Danut (violin); Manea, Laura (piano).
Recording date unknown.
CD *Suzuki* STRAD 001 [2003]

Marinkovic, Mateja (violin); Peake, Tim (piano).
Recorded 1989.02.16-17 in London, Henry Wood Hall.
CD *Castle Communications* CRS CD 108 [1989]
Castle Communications MAC CD 915 [1997]

Martin, Mihaela (violin); Cozighian, Florina (piano).
Recorded 1978 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1010787 [1978]
Melodiya C 1011162 [1980]

Matsuno, Jin (violin); Soga, Naoe (piano).
Recorded 1999.04.14-15 in Yokohama, Minato Mirai Hall.
CD *Ongaku Center* CCD 780 [1999]

Mazno, Hiroaki (violin); Watanabe, Kazumasa (piano).
Recorded 1992.03 in Yamanashi, Togen Bunka Kaikan.
CD *EMI* TOCE 7887 [1992]

Midori (violin); McDonald, Robert (piano).
Recorded 1992.08.17-24 in Princeton, University, Richardson Auditorium.
CD *Sony Classical* SICC 30400 [2016]

Sony Classical SICC 40243 [2024]
Sony Classical SK 52568 [1992]
Sony Classical SRCR 9055 [1992]

Milstein, Nathan (violin); Pommers, Leon (piano).
Recorded 1957.04.22 in New York, Capitol Studios, Studio A.
33 (12") *Capitol Records* P 8396 [1958]
CD *EMI* 5668712 [1998]
Parnassus PACL 95013 [2024]

Moretti, Amy Schwartz (violin); Pridgen, Elizabeth (piano).
Recorded 2010.04.01-03 in Macon, Mercer University, Townsend School of Music, Neva Langley Fickling Hall.
CD *Dorian* DSL 92126 [2011]

Morishita, Koji (violin); Kawabata, Yoko (piano).
Recorded 2020.04.03 in Shiroi City, Bunka Kiakan.
CD *Live Notes* WWCC 7929 [2020]

Móži, Aladár (violin); Móžiová, Danica (piano).
Recorded 1977.12 in Pezniok, Opus Studio.
33 (12") *Opus* 91110653 [1978]
CD *Columns Classics* 282010

Mutter, Anne-Sophie (violin); Orkis, Lambert (piano).
Recorded 2015.05.07-08 live in Berlin, Neue Heimat.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4795023 [2015]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 172 [2015]
BR *Deutsche Grammophon* 0735205 [2015]
DVD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4795021 [2015]

Nagai, Kumiko (violin); Sato, Takashi (piano).
Recorded 2019.02.26-27 in Inagi, Plaza Hall.
CD *Nippon Acoustic Records* NARC 2151 [2019]

Nielsen, Ellen Birgithe (violin); Browald, C. (piano).
Recorded 1943.08.12. Matrix 0CS-2375.
78 (10") *HMV* DA 5251

Oistrakh, Igor (violin); Zertsalova, Natalya (piano).
Recording date unknown (1980 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1014387 [1980]

Palulis, Henryk (violin); Lefeld, Jerzy(piano).
Recording date unknown.
33 (10") *Muza* L 0183

Park, Sueye (violin); Derwinger, Love (piano).
Recorded 2017.08 in Pitea, Studio Acusticum.
SACD *Bis* BIS 2382 [2018]

Parlow, Kathleen (violin); Gayler, Robert (piano).
Recording date unknown (1919 or earlier). Matrix 4264. Cylinder 8249, Take 1.
Cyl *Edison Royal Purple Amberol* 29038 [1919]
78 *Edison* 4624
See the USB Cylinder Archive: http://www.library.ucsb.edu/OBJID/Cylinder8249.

Parlow, Kathleen (violin); Prince, Charles Adams (piano).
Recorded 1916.04.05. Matrix 48700-2.
78 (10”) *American Columbia* A 5412
CD *Biddulph* 850362 [2023]

Perlman, Itzhak (violin); Sanders, Samuel (piano).
Recorded 1978.02.23-24 Revised by Leopold Auer.
33 (12") *HMV* ASD 3810 [1980]
CD *EMI* 4615069 [2015]
EMI 4769572
EMI 4831942 (edited by "Flesch")

Pikaisen, Igor (violin); Pikaisen, T. (piano).
Recorded 2011.01 in New Haven, Sprague Hall.
CD *Artservice* ART 298 [2014]

Politkovsky, Igor (violin); Merkoulova, Taisiya (piano).
Recorded 1961.
CD *Russian Compact Disc* RCD 16279 [1996]

Polyakin, Miron (violin); Yamplolsky, Vladimir (piano).
Recording date unknown (1936-1938).
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1042777 [1980]

Repin, Vadim (violin); Markovich, Aleksandr (piano).
Recorded 1998.06.01-04 in Berlin, Teldec Studio.
CD *Erato* 3984254872 [1998]
Erato WPCS 10064 [1998]
Warner Classics 2564632632 [2006]

Ricci, Ruggiero (violin); Pommers, Leon (piano).
Recorded 1962.06.26-28 in New York, Decca Studios.
33 (12") *MCA Classics* 642014 [1966]
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4841988 [2021]

Sato, Yoko (violin); Kitano, Minoru (piano).
Recorded 1979.09.25 in Tokyo, Aoyama Tower Hall.
33 (12") *Trio* PAC 2058

Schwartz, Sergiu (violin); Lin, Tao (piano).
Recorded 2005.06.
CD *Romeo Records* 7246 [2005]

Selinsky, Vladimir (violin); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1940.02.
78 (10") *Columbia* 35731
Columbia DO 2205

Senju, Mariko (violin); Fujii, Kazuoki (piano).
Recorded 2002.12.26-30 in Yokohama, Philia Hall.
CD *EMI* TOCE 56090 [2003]

Senofsky, Berl (violin); Cho, Won-Me (piano).
Recording date unknown (1999 or earlier).

CD *Cembal d'Amour* CD 106 [1999]

Silverstein, Joseph (violin); Zgodava, Richard (piano).
Recorded 1985.12.16-17 in St. Paul, Macallester College.
CD *Pro Arte* CDG 3268 [1986]

Spivakov, Vladimir (violin); Gusak, Marina (piano).
Recorded 1970.
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03180 [1978]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002300 [2015]

Spivakov, Vladimir (violin); Bezrodnyi, Sergey (piano).
Recorded 1991.06.07-09 in London, Abbey Road Studio No. 1.
CD *RCA* 09026625242 [1995]

Spivakovsky, Tossy (violin); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown.
78 (10") *Parlophone* 28514

Stanske, Heinz (violin); Hidegheti, Hellmut (piano).
Recorded 1940.05.28 in Berlin, Raum IX (Alte Jacobstrasse 31/32). Matrix gd-8460.
78 (10") *Polydor* 47433

Stauss Joensen, Monika (violin); Schnakenburg, Brigitte (piano).
Recorded 2009 in Faroe Islands, Kringvarp Føroya.
CD *Tutl* FKT 046

*Stutzek, Herbert (violin); *Čápová, Sylvia (piano).
Recording date unknown.
CD *Planeta DeAgostini* CID 79 [1996]
Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Sugiyama, Kumi (violin); Ueda, Harako (piano).
Recorded 2017.12.19-21 in Saitama, Arts Theater.
CD *ALM records* ALCD 7222 [2018]

Szalai, Antal (violin); Balog, Jozsef (piano).
Recorded 2002.07 in Budapest, Hungaroton Studio. Revised by Leopold Auer.
CD *Hungaroton* HCD 32156 [2003]

Tchijik, Vadim (violin); Funakoshi, Sayaka (piano).
Recorded 2003.08.03-05 in Prague, Dominovina Studio.
CD *Exton* OVCL 00140 [2004]

Temma, Atsuko (violin); Okada, Hiromi (piano).
Recorded 2019.06.07-18 in Inagi, City Plaza Hall
CD *King Records* KICC 1497 [2019]

Tomescu, Alexandru (violin); Mihail, Horia (piano).
Recording date unknown (2009 or earlier).
CD *Intercont Music* IMCD 1346 [2009]

Tseng, Yu-Chien (violin); Silva, Rohan de (piano).
Recorded 2016.10 in Berlin, Meistersaal.
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 8660341 [2017]

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 8860469 [2017]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 1774 [2017]

Tsujii, Isako (violin); Iemura, Masako (piano).
Recording date unknown.
CD *Casablanca* 315317

Tsujii, Jun (violin); Fujii, Yumi (piano).
Recorded 2001.08.01-02 in Takashima, Gulliver Hall.
CD *Isoda* IE 2006 [2001]

Ughi, Uto (violin); Bacchetti, Andrea (piano).
Recorded 2017 in Cremona, L'Auditorium Arvedi 'Museo del violino'.
CD *Sony Classical* 19075842232 [2018]

Umezu, Miyo (violin); Fujii, Kazuoki (piano).
Recorded 1995.02.06-08 in Yokohama, Philia Hall.
CD *Philips* PHCP 1438

Urushihara, Keiko (violin); Hayashi, Hiroko (piano).
Recorded 1985.12.05-06 in Ayase, Public Hall.
33 (12") *Fontec* FONC 8027

Ushioda, Masuko (violin); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recorded 1966 in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Concert Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 018121 [1966]
Shinsekai SH 7670

Ushioda, Masuko (violin); Hayashi, Minako (piano).
Recording date unknown.
CD *Teac* ATC 1011

Vaidman, Vera (violin); Krasovsky, Emanuel (piano).
Recorded in Jerusalem, Music Centre, date unknown (1988 or earlier).
CD *CDI* CDI 18805 [1988]
PWK Classics PWK 1137 [1990]

Vengerov, Maksim (violin); Golan, Itamar (piano).
Recorded 1993.07 in Berlin.
CD *Teldec* 9031773512 [1994]
Warner Classics 0630149192
Warner Classics 2564637802 [2006]

Vinnitsky, Aleksandr (violin); Kollegorskaya, Inna (piano).
Recorded 1978 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1011164 [1980]

Vuchkova, Biliana (violin); Popova, Violetta (piano).
Recorded 1988.09-12 in Sofia, Concert Hall Bulgaria.
CD *Crown Classics* PA 11

Wanami, Takayoshi (violin); Tsuchiya, Mineko (piano).
Recorded 1996.10.14-15 in Fuchu-no-Mori, Arts Theater, Vienna Hall.
CD *Art Union* ART 3050 [1997]

Watanabe, Reiko (violin); Eguchi, Akira (piano).
Recorded 2016.10.10-13 in Miyoshi, Cultural Center.
CD *Fontec* FOCD 9745 [2017]

Wei, Xue (violin); Nicholson, Pamela (piano).
Recorded 1990 in London, Henry Wood Hall.
CD *ASC* CDDCA 698 [1990]

Weiner, Stanley (violin); Demoulin, Gisele (piano).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Musical Heritage Society* MHS 3294

Whang, Suzy (violin); Hashimoto, Kyoko (piano).
Recorded 1991.08.
CD *Intuition Classics* INT 31132 [1992]

Winchester, G. (violin); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown (1925 or earlier).
78 (10") *Beltona* 822 [1925]

Yablokov, Alexander (violin); Schmidt, Emma (piano).
Recorded 1997.07.
CD *Diskant* DK 00412 [1997]

Zenaty, Ivan (violin); Langer, Milan (piano).
Recorded 1990.04 in Prague, ZK Studios.
33 (12") *Edit Records* 4100111131 [1990]

Zhuk, Valentin (violin); Fuchs, Catherine (piano).
Recorded 1958 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Grand Hall.
78 (12") *USSR* 030464 [1958]
33 (12") *USSR* Д 4293 [1958]

Arranged for Banjo and Piano:

Fleck, Béla (banjo); Meyer, Edgar (piano).
Recorded 2001 live Nashville, Peacock Gardens Studio .
CD *Sony Classical* SK 89610 [2003]

Arranged for Cello and Orchestra:

Ferschtman, Dimitri (cello); New Sinfonietta of Amsterdam; Markiz, Lev (conductor).
Recorded 1990.10-12 in Utrecht.
CD *Globe Records* GLO 5053 [1991]

Geringas, David (cello); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 1995.05.22-24 & 1996.03.18 in Moscow, Broadcasting Centre, Large Hall. Arranged by David Geringas.
CD *Canyon Classics* PCCL 00411 [1997]

Geringas, David (cello/conductor); South-West German Chamber Orchestra Pforzheim.
Recorded 1998.03.12 live in Niefern-Öschelbronn, Kirnbachalle, Ameliussaal. Arranged by David Geringas.
CD *EBS* EBS 6033 [1998]

Maintz, Jens-Peter (cello); Lithuanian Chamber Orchestra; Geringas, David (conductor).
Recorded 2002.09.22-23 in Vilnius, Recording Studios. Arranged by David Geringas.
CD *Arte Nova* 74321807912 [2004]

Shafran, Daniil (cello); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra; Gauk, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1938 in Moscow.
78 (12") *USSR* 06582 [1938]

Sondeckis, Vytautas (cello); Lithuanian Chamber Orchestra; Geringas, David (conductor).
Recorded 1998.02 or 1999.03 in Vilnius. Recording Studios. Arranged by Pyotr Meschchanninov.
CD *Naxos* 8554381 [2000]
Naxos 8555764 [2002]

Arranged for Cello and Piano:

Casals, Pablo (cello); Golde, Walter (piano).
Recorded 1924.02.16 in New York. Matrix 81571.
78 (10") *Columbia* 2011 M
Columbia 33048 D
USSR 13091 [1945] (pianist unidentified)
CD *Naxos* 8110987 [2007]

Cassadó, Gaspar (cello); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1927.11.11. Matrix WAX-3106.
78 (12") *Columbia* L 2117

Cassadó, Gaspar (cello); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1931.02.17. Matrix WAX-5981.
78 (12") *Columbia* LX 146 [1931]

Cassadó, Gaspar (cello); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown.
78 (12") *Columbia* 52043 X

Ma, Yo-Yo (cello); Stott, Kathrin (piano).
Recorded 2015.03.28-31 in Worcester (Massachusetts), Mechanics Hall.
CD *Sony Classical* SICC 30234 [2015]

Mazzacurati, Benedetto (cello); Salerno, Mario (piano).
Recorded 1940s. Matrix 2-70370.
78 (12") *Cetra* CC 2207

Shafran, Daniil (cello); Musinyan, Nina (piano).
Recording date unknown (1961 or earlier).
78 (10") *USSR* 40585 [1963]
33 (12") *Melodiya* 028164 [1970]
33 (7") *USSR* Д 0008996 [1961]
CD *Doremi* DHR 7741 [2001]

Shafran, Daniil (cello); Ginzburg, Anton (piano).
Recorded 1996 live.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1000554 [2004]

Watanabe, Masako (cello); Komoriya, Hiroko (piano).

Recorded 2015.08.26-27 in Kanagawa, Yokosuka Bayside Pocket.
CD *Meister Music* MM 3063 [2015]

Arranged for Cello and Strings:

Vogler, Jan (cello); Dresdner Kapellsolisten; Branny, Helmut (conductor).
Recorded 2006.10.23-26. Arranged by Manfred Grafe.
CD *Sony Classical* 88697055952 [2007]

Arranged for Clarinet and Piano:

Kam, Sharon (clarinet); Golan, Itmar (piano).
Recorded 2008.02-04 in Hannover, Congress-Centrum, Beethovensaal.
CD *Berlin Classics* 0016342 BC [2008]

Arranged for Flute and Guitar:

Schiaffino, Silvia (flute); Procopio, Renato (guitar).
Recorded 2023.06.17 in Albenga. Arranged by Renato Procopio.
CD *Dynamic* CDS 8046 [2025]

Arranged for Guitar:

Almeida, Laurindo (guitar).
Recorded 1961.09.07.
33 (12") *Capitol Records* P 8571 [1961]
Capitol Records SP 8571 [1961]
Capitol Records SP 8686

Arranged for 2 Horns, Violin and Piano:

Willis, Sarah (horn); Wallendorf, Klaus (horn); Michida, Kotowa (violin); Mayers, Philip (piano)
Recorded 2014 in Berlin, Philharmonie, Chamber Music Hall.
CD *Alpha Classics* ALPHA 732 [2020]

Arranged for Orchestra:

Bonynge, Richard (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1969.12.01-05 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *Decca* SET 523/4 [1972]
London Records CSA 2232 [1972]
CD *Decca* 4338632 [1992]
Decca 4685782 [2001]
Decca 4804877 [2013]

Bridgewater, Leslie (conductor); Westminster Light Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier).
33 (12") *Westminster* WL 4009 [1954]

Kostelanetz, André (conductor); *Robin Hood Dell Orchestra [= Philadelphia Orchestra].
Recorded 1945.09.22 in Philadelphia, Academy of Music. Matrix XCO-35227.

78 (12") *Columbia* 12278 D
Columbia 12569 D
Columbia A 601
Columbia D 145
Columbia DX 1373 [1947]
Columbia M 601
33 (12") *Columbia* CL 730 [1956]
Columbia ML 4151 [1950]
Columbia WL 5023 [1950]
45 (7") *Columbia* 412569 D

Dragon, Carmen (conductor); Hollywood Bowl Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1958 or earlier). Arranged by Carmen Dragon.

33 (12") *Capitol Records* P 8384 [1958]
Capitol Records PRO 1494 [1960]
Capitol Records SP 8384 [1960]

Marrow, Macklin (conductor); *unnamed orchestra*.
Recorded 1947.11.28 in New York, WOR Studio No. 1. Matrix 47-S-458.

33 (12") *MGM* E 510 [1950]
MGM 30147

Arranged for Organ:

Tristram, Geoffrey (organ).
Recording date unknown (1971 or earlier). Arranged by Flesch.

33 (12") *Rediffusion* ZS 62 [1971]

Arranged for Piano:

Cochrane, Peggy (piano).
Recording date unknown (1925 or earlier).

78 (10") *Aco Music* G 15756

Arranged for Piano Quintet:

Bastian Quintet.
Recording date unknown.

78 (10") *Columbia* DW 3075

Arranged for Saxophone and Piano:

Wiedoeft, Rudy (saxophone); Banta, Frank (piano).
Recording date unknown (1925 or earlier). Arranged by Rudy Wiedoeft.

78 (10") *Brunswick* 2945 [1925]

Arranged for Viola and Piano:

Caussé, Gérard (viola); Engerer, Brigitte (piano).
Recorded 2011.09.
CD *King International* KKC 5251 [2012]
Mirare MIR 172 [2012]

Cvetkov, Rumen (viola); Angelov, Ludmil (piano).
Recorded 2023 live in Valencia, Conservatorio Jose Iturbi. Arranged by Rumen Cvetkov.
CD *Aria Classics* ARLA 008 [2023]

Godwin, Paul (viola); Renesse, George van (piano).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Varagram* ET 24

Imai, Nobuko (viola); Pöntinen, Roland (piano).
Recorded 1994.11.16-18 in La Chaux de Fonds, Theatre la Musica.
CD *Philips* 4461032 [1995]
Philips PHCP 1461 [1995]

Arranged for Violin and Guitar:

Schuk, Yevgeny (violin);Lebedev, Andrey (guitar).
Recorded 2003.07.28-30 in Stuttgart-Weilimdorf, Oswald-Kirche. Arranged by Andrey Lebedev.
CD *Edition Hera* HERA 02116 [2004]

Arranged for Violin and Orchestra:

All arranged by Aleksandr Glazunov unless otherwise indicated.

Balcerek, Gabriela (violin); Sinfonia Viva; Radziwonowicz, Tomasz (conductor).
Recorded 2024.09.02-03 live in Gostyn, Oratory Monastery on Holy Mountain.
CD *Dux* 2134 [2024]

Belkin, Boris (violin); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Stern, Michael (conductor).
Recorded 1994.11.23-24 in London, Abbey Road Studio.
CD *Denon* COCQ 83396 [2000]

Cadossi, Maurizio (violin); Gli Archi Italiani.
Recorded 1994.06.11-14 in Reggio Emilia, Teatro Municipale “Romolo Valli”.
CD *Da Vinci Classics* C 01044 [2025]

Cerovsek, Corey (violin); Moscow Chamber Orchestra; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).
Recorded 1998.11.24-27.
CD *Delos* DE 3244 [1999]

Dubeau, Angèle (violin); Ukrainian State Symphony Orchestra; Blazhkov, Igor (conductor).
Recorded 1989.10.20-27 in Kiev.
CD *Analekta* AN 28702

Fontanarosa, Patrice (violin); Radio Luxembourg Symphony Orchestra; Froment, Louis de (conductor).
Recorded 1978.04.
CD *Decca* 4811195 [2014]

Fuchs, Joseph (violin); Camarata's Orchestra; Camarata, Salvador (conductor).

Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier).
33 (10") *Brunswick* AXL 2010 [1954]
Decca DL 4082 [1954]

Gutnikov, Boris (violin); Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra; Sanderling, Kurt (conductor).
Recorded 1950 live in Leningrad.
CD *Profil* PH 17018 [2017]

Guttman, Michael (violin); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Serebrier, José (conductor).
Arranged by José Serebrier.
Recorded 1991.
CD *IMG* IMGCD 1617 [1995]

Heifetz, Jascha (violin); Bell Telephone Hour Orchestra; Voorhees, Donald (conductor).
Recorded 1950.05.01 live. Revised by Leopold Auer.
CD *Cembal d'Amour* CD 121 [2003]

Huberman, Bronislaw (violin); Berlin State Opera Orchestra; Steinberg, William (conductor).
Recorded 1928.12.30 in Berlin.
78 (12") *Columbia* 67729 D
Columbia L 2338
Columbia M 131
Decca 25473
Odeon O 8740
Parlophone P 9858

Jansen, Janine (violin); Pappano Antonio (piano).
Recorded 2020.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4839948 [2021]

Kogan, Leonid (violin); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded live, date unknown (1986 or earlier).
DVD *Kultur* D1131 [1986]

Kogan, Leonid (violin); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (conductor).
Recorded 1976 in Moscow.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1007631 [1976]
Melodiya C 1030919004 [1990]
CD *Arlecchino* ARL 7
Melodiya MELCD 1001727 (as "USSR State Symphony Orchestra")
Triton DMCC 24019 [1996] (as "USSR State Symphony Orchestra")

Kolev, Elin (violin); Dresdner Kapellsolisten; Branny, Helmut (conductor).
Recorded 2011.08.15-17 in Coswig.
CD *Sony Classical* 88697953432 [2011]

Kosakov, Andrey (violin); USSR State Symphony Orchestra; Kozhukhar, Volodymyr (conductor).
Recorded 1980.
CD *Melodiya* SUCD 1000255

Kruk, Yevgeny (violin); K&K Philharmonic; Kendlinger, Matthias G. (conductor).
Recorded 2006.11.21 in Dusseldorf, Robert-Schumann-Saal.
CD *Da Capo* 1884 [2015]

Little, Tasmin (violin); BBC National Orchestra of Wales; Atherton, David (conductor).

Recorded 2012.11.12 live in Cardiff, Hoddinott Hall.
CD *BBC Music Magazine* BBCMM 363 [2013]

Lü, Siqing (violin); Chinese Taipei Orchestra; Yiu-Kwong, Chung (conductor)
Recorded 2014.03. Arranged by Ma Tsui-Yu (for violin and Chinese orchestra).
SACD *Bis* BIS 2104 [2015]

Paraschkevov, Vesselin (violin); Sofia Philharmonic; Tabakov, Émil (conductor).
Recorded 1996.05.01-02.
CD *Telos* TLS 010 [1998]

Parlow, Kathleen (violin); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1912.04.23 in New York. Matrix 36378.
78 (12") *Columbia* A 5412

Parlow, Kathleen (violin); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1916.04.05 in New York. Matrix 48675.
78 (12") *Columbia* A 5412
CD *Biddulph* 850362 [2024]

Pasquier, Régis (violin); Baltic Chamber Orchestra; Leducq-Barôme, Emmanuel (conductor).
Recorded 2007.05 in St. Petersburg.
CD *Calliope* CAL 9375 [2008]
Saphir Productions LVC 1173 [2011]

Pavlik, Čeněk (violin); Dvořák Chamber Orchestra; Válek, Vladimír (conductor).
Recorded 1987.
CD *Supraphon* 1101112 [1989]

Repin, Vadim (violin); Berlin Philharmonic; Jansons, Mariss (conductor).
Recorded 2002.06.23 live in Berlin, Waldbühne.
DVD *EuroArts* 2051968 [2010]
EuroArts 2060968 [2015]

Siem, Charlie (violin); Munich Radio Orchestra; Goodwin, Paul (conductor).
Recorded 2013.09.12-20 in Munich, Bayerischer Rundfunk, Studio 1. Arranged by Willy Mattes.
CD *Sony Classical* 7876421 [2014]

Spivakovsky, Tossy (violin); London Symphony Orchestra; Goehr, Walter (conductor).
Recorded 1959.11.09 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.
33 (12") *Disques Adès* 13010
Everest LPBR 6049 [1960]
Everest SDBR 3049 [1960]
Hallmark HM 528 [1967]
Hallmark SHM 528 [1967]
Orbis 76755
World Record Club STP 72 [1961]
World Record Club TP 72 [1961]
CD *Classic Records* HDAD 2031
Everest EVC 9035 [1996]

Unno, Yoshio (violin); CBS Symphony Orchestra; Mori, Tadashi (conductor).
Recorded 1968.11.28-12.26 in Setagaya, Civic Center Hall.
33 (12") *Sony* 22 AC 184

Vinnikov, Zino (violin); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Menuhin, Yehudi (conductor).
Recorded 1994.01 in London, CTS Studios.

CD *Membran Music* 222177444 [2004]
Rambling Records RBCP 9357 [2024]
Tring International TRP 014 [1994]

Wei, Xue (violin); Philharmonia Orchestra; Accardo, Salvatore (conductor).
Recorded 1989.11.02-03 in London, St. Barnabas Church, Mitcham.

33 (12") *ASV* DCA 698 [1990]
CD *ASV* CDDCA 698 [1990]
ASV CDDCA 713 [1990]

Yoo, Esther (violin); Philharmonia Orchestra; Ashkenazy, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 2016.09.09-10 in London, Henry Wood Hall.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4815032 [2017]

Zariņš, Valdis (violin); Latvian Radio Symphony Orchestra; Vīgners, Leonīds(conductor).
Recorded 1974.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005344 [1974]
Melodiya C 9016809 [1981]

Zukerman, Pinchas (violin); Israel Philharmonic Orchestra; Mehta, Zubin (conductor).
Recorded 1984.03.10-13 live in Tel Aviv, Frederic R. Mann Auditorium.

33 (12") *CBS* IM 39563 [1985]
CD *CBS* MK 39563 [1985]
CBS MDK 46503 [1990]
Sony Classical 5023522 [2001]
Sony Classical 82876888072 [2006]
Sony Classical CD 46503 [1991]
Sony Classical SMK 64247 [1995]
Sony Classical SX 2 K 64345 [1994]

Arranged for Violin and Organ:

Mosley, Raymond (violin); Tristram, Geoffrey (organ).
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Peerless Record* DT 003

Arranged for Violin, Piano and Strings:

Vengerov, Maksim (violin); Papian, Vag (piano); Virtuosi Italiani.
Recorded 2001.04.28-30 live in Vienna, Musikvereinssaal. Arranged by Mikhail Parhamovsky.

CD *EMI* 5571642 [2001]
EMI 6320152 [2010] (No. 3 only)
EMI 9071492 [2011] (No. 3 only)
Warner Classics 0190295484675 [2019] (No. 3 only)
Warner Classics 5099902659855 [2011] (No. 3 only)
Warner Classics 5099945633959 [2010] (No. 3 only)

Arranged for Violin and Strings:

Esselson, Leo (violin); LGT Young Soloists; Gilman, Alexander (conductor).

Recorded 2017.01.04-07 in Zurich, Kirche Oberstrass. Arranged by Paul Struck.
CD *RCA* 88985430882 [2017]

TH 117 **Piano Trio**

In memory of a great artist. For violin, cello and piano, in A minor, Op. 50 (1881–82, revised 1882).

The trio exists in two versions. The original version was written 1881–82 and first performed 1882.03.23 in Moscow, Conservatory, after which Tchaikovsky made some revisions, which included dividing the finale into two parts. In this form, which constitutes the standard version of the work (Jurgenson, 1882), it was premiered on 1882.10.30 in Moscow. The original version was published for the first time in vol. 32A of the Complete Collected Works (1951).

ORIGINAL VERSION (1881-82)

No recordings are known.

STANDARD VERSION (1882)

1. *Pezzo elegiaco*. Moderato assai — Allegro giusto
2. a) *Tema con variazione*. Andante con moto
   b) *Variazione finale e coda*. Allegro risoluto e con fuoco — Andante con moto

Many "complete" recordings follow Tchaikovsky's optional cut of 136 bars in the finale, which reduces its playing time from approximately 11½ minutes to 7½ minutes (indicated below by the term "Finale abridged").

Complete

Abegg Trio.
Recorded 2002.09 in Frankfurt, Festeburgkirche. Finale abridged.
Zitterbart, Gerrit (piano); Beetz, Ulrich (violin); Erichson, Birgit (cello).
CD *Tacet* 127 [2002]

Amsterdam Piano Trio.
Recorded 2025.05.07-09 in London, St Silas the Martyr Church. Finale abridged.
Gugnin, Andrei (piano); Lipkind-Mazor, Anna (violin); Prokofiev, Dmitry (cello)
CD *Hyperion* CDA 68485 [2026]

Apple Hill Chamber Players.
Recorded live in Brattleboro, date unknown (2000 or earlier). Finale abridged.
Merfeld, Robert (piano); Vilker Kuchment, Valeria (violin); Pearson, Beth (cello).
CD *Sonora* 22588 [2000]

Argerich, Martha (piano); Kremer, Gidon (violin); Maisky, Mischa (cello).
Recorded 1998.05 live in Tokyo, Sumida Triphony Hall. Unabridged.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4593262 [1999]
Deutsche Grammophon 4778847 [2010]
Deutsche Grammophon 4794646 [2015]
Deutsche Grammophon 4795155 [2015]
Deutsche Grammophon POCG 10174 [1999]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 53087 [2023]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 7064 [1999]

Artenius Trio.
Recorded 2017 in Berlin. Finale abridged.
Tchemberdji, Katia (piano); Yonezawa, Mika (violin); Carnarius, Kleif (cello).

CD *Somni Records* SR 2017001 [2017]

Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano); Perlman, Itzhak (violin); Harrell, Lynn (cello).
Recorded 1980.01.24-26 in New York, CBS Studios. Unabridged.
33 (12") *Angel* SZ 37678 [1981]
HMV ASD 4036 [1981]
CD *EMI* 7479702 [1987]
EMI 7479882 [1987]
EMI 7648792 [1993]
Warner Classics 2564615069 [2015]
Warner Classics 2564612999 [2015]
Warner Classics WPCS 13301 [2015]

Ashkenazy, Vovka (piano); Stamper, Richard (violin); Jackson, Christine (cello).
Recorded 1990.11 in Heidelberg, Clara Wieck Auditorium. Unabridged.
CD *Naïve* V 4955 [2003] (movt. 1 only)
Naxos 8550467 [1993]

Australian Trio.
Recorded 2001.06.15-18 in Sydney, ABC Ultimo Centre, Eugene Goossens Hall. Finale abridged.
Brimer, Michael (piano); Hazelwood, Donald (violin); Blake, Susan (cello).
CD *ABC Classics* 4765325 [2006]

Ballario, Elena (piano); Mezzena, Franco (violin); Patria, Sergio (cello).
Recorded 2018.05 in Ivrea, Library Hall SMC Records. Unabridged.
CD *Dynamic* CDS 7825 [2019]

Bamberg Piano Trio.
Recorded 1996.07-08 in Bad Fallingbostel, Kurhaus. Finale abridged.
Benz, Robert (piano); Schuk, Evgeni (violin); Gerlinghaus, Stephan (cello).
CD *Thorophon* CTH 2328 [1998]

Barbican Piano Trio.
Recorded 2000.08.05-06 in Bristol, St. George's Hall. Unabridged.
Kirby, James (piano); Lester, Gabrielle (violin); Max, Robert (cello).
CD *Guild Historical* GMCD 7242 [2002]

Barenboim, Daniel (piano); Zukerman, Pinchas (violin); Du Pré, Jacqueline (cello).
Recorded 1972.07 live in Tel Aviv, Frederic R. Mann Auditorium. Finale abridged.
33 (12") *HMV* EG 2702281 [1985]
CD *EMI* 0919342 [2012]
EMI 3652242 [2006]
EMI 5041672 [2007]
EMI 5744472 [2001]
EMI 5736502 [1999]

Barker-Smith, Diana (piano); Beluska, Vasile (violin); Smith, Alan (cello).
Recorded 2007 in Bowling, Green State University, College of Musical Arts. Finale abridged.
CD *KVR Classics* 884501764278 [2012]

Beaux Arts Trio.
Recorded 1970.08.20-28 in La Chaux-de-Fonds, Musica-Théâtre. Var. 8 omitted & Finale abridged.
Pressler, Menahem (piano); Cohen, Isidore (violin); Greenhouse, Bernard (cello).
33 (12") *Philips* 4120621 [1984]
Philips 6500132 [1971]

CD *Decca* 4788225 [2015]
Philips 4751712 [2003]

Beaux Arts Trio.
Recorded 1988.05 in Aldeburgh, Snape Maltings Concert Hall. Finale abridged.
Pressler, Menahem (piano); Cohen, Isidore (violin); Wiley, Peter (cello).
CD *Philips* 4224002 [1989]
Classic FM 4820806 [2014] (part of movt. 1 only)

Beethoven Trio Vienna.
Recorded 1988.06.20-27 in Vienna, Baumgarten Studio. Finale abridged.
Karajeva, Christiane (piano); Wolf, Markus (violin); Penny, Howard (cello).
CD *Victor* VDC 1365 [1989]

Bekova Sisters.
Recording date unknown (1991 or earlier). Finale abridged.
Bekova, Eleonora (piano); Bekova, Elvira (violin); Bekova, Alfia (cello).
CD *Claudio* CR 41152 [1991]

Bekova Sisters.
Recorded 1996.02.24-26 in London, St. Michael's Church Highgate. Unabridged.
Bekova, Eleonora (piano); Bekova, Elvira (violin); Bekova, Alfia (cello).
CD *Chandos* CHAN 9719 [1999]

Berezovsky, Boris (piano); Makhtin, Dmitry (violin); Knyazev, Aleksandr (cello).
Recorded 2004.08.10 live in La Roque d'Anthéron. Unabridged.
DVD *Naïve* DR 2115 [2005]

Berezovsky, Boris (piano); Repin, Vadim (violin); Yablonsky, Dmitry (cello).
Recorded 1997.03.23-27 in Berlin, Teldex Studio. Finale abridged.
CD *Erato* 0630178752 [1997]
Erato WPCS 11139
Erato WPCS 6009 [1997]
Warner Classics 2564632632 [2006]

Biret, Idil (piano); Nikotina, Irina (violin); Krepak, Julya (cello).
Recorded 2019.10 live in Istanbul. Unabridged.
CD *Naxos* 8504057 [2020]

Bolet, Jorge (piano); Martin, Victor (violin); Scano, Marco (cello).
Recorded 1968 in Barcelona, Casino de l'Aliança del Poblenou. Finale abridged.
CD *Dante* HPC 083
Discmedi DM 526402 [2019]
Ensayo ENY CD 9736 [1997]

Borodin Trio.
Recorded 1981.06.11-12 in London, St. George the Martyr Church Bloomsbury. Finale abridged, and Var. 7 omitted.
Edlina, Luba (piano); Dubinsky, Rostislav (violin); Turovsky, Yuly (cello).
33 (12") *Chandos* ABRD 1049 [1981]
CD *Chandos* CHAN 8348 [1984]

Borodin Trio.
Recorded 1990.08.03-04 in Layer Marney (Essex), St. Mary's Church. Finale abridged, but Var. 7 included.
Edlina, Luba (piano); Dubinsky, Rostislav (violin); Turovsky, Yuly (cello).
CD *Chandos* CHAN 8975 [1991]

Boulanger Trio.
Recorded 2017.10 in Cologne, Deutschlandfunk, Kammermusiksaal.
Haltenwanger, Karla (piano); Erz, Birgit (violin); Kindt, Ilona (cello).
CD *Avi-Music* 8553401 [2018]

Brahms Trio.
Recorded 2018.06.07-15 in Moscow, Conservatory, Large Hall. Unabridged.
Rubinstein, Natalia (piano); Sachenko, Nikolai (violin); Rodin, Kirill (cello).
CD *Naxos* 8574113 [2021]

Bronfman, Yefim (piano); Lin, Cho-Liang (violin); Hoffman, Gary (cello).
Recorded 1992.08.25-27 in Chicago, Medinah Hall. Unabridged.
CD *Sony Classical* SK 53269 [1994]
Sony Classical SRCR 9507 [1994]

Bronfman, Yefim (piano); Shaham, Gil (violin); Mørk, Truls (cello).
Recorded 2006.07.12-15 in New York, City University, Queen's College, LeFrak Hall. Unabridged.
CD *Canary Classics* CC 05 [2008]

Budapest Trio.
Recorded 1952.09.16-18 in Hannover, Beethovensaal. Finale abridged.
Renesse, George van (piano); Roth, Nicholas (violin); Roth, Georges (cello).
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* LPM 18067 [1953]
Heliodor 89802
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1040 [2015]

Buniatishvili, Khatia (piano); Kremer, Gidon (violin); Dirvanauskaitė, Giedrė (cello).
Recorded 2010.08 in Munich, Himmelfahrtskirche. Unabridged.
CD *ECM* 4764171 [2011]
ECM ECM 2202 [2011]

Chevallier, Claire (piano); Reimann, Martin (violin); Istomin, Sergei (cello).
Recorded 2016.07 in Ghent, MIRY Concert Hall.
CD *Passacaille* 1047 [2018]

Cho Piano Trio.
Recorded 1996.08 in Telos Studios, Germany. Finale abridged.
Cho, Young-Bang (piano); Cho, Young-Mi (violin); Cho, Young-Chang (cello).
CD *Telos* TLS 197 [1997]

Chung Trio.
Recorded 1988.12.12-17 in New York, Academy of Arts & Letters. Unabridged.
Chung, Myung-Whun (piano); Chung, Kyung-Wha (violin); Chung, Myung-Wha (cello).
CD *EMI* 6320152 [2010] (movt. 2, theme and vars. 1-7 only)
EMI 7498652 [1989]
EMI 7547782 [1993] (movt. 2, var. 6 only)
Warner Classics 0190295484675 [2019] (movt. 2, theme and vars. 1-7 only)
Warner Classics 2564614053 [2015]
Warner Classics 5099902659855 [2011] (movt. 2, theme and vars. 1-7 only)
Warner Classics 5099945633959 [2010] (movt. 2, theme and vars. 1-7 only)

Czech Trio.
Recorded 1973.10. Finale abridged.
Páleníček, Josef (piano); Strauss, Ivan (violin); Večtomov, Šasa (cello).

33 (12") *Columbia* OQ 7041 N [1975]

Czech Trio.
Recorded 2003.07 in Prague, St. Vavrinec Church. Finale abridged.
Langer, Milan (piano); Vlachova, Dana (violin); Petras, Miroslav (cello).
CD *Arcodiva* UP 00642 [2003]

Dajos Béla Trio.
Recorded 1923.01. Matrix xxBo-7762/3. Abridged.
Meiszner, Walther Carl (piano); Béla, Dajos (violin); Mendelssohn, Felix R. (cello).
78 (12") *Odeon* AA 151844/5
Odeon AA 55872/3
Odeon AA 79713/4
Odeon O 7229
Okeh 3083

David Trio.
Recorded 2010.04 in Rome, Istituto Pontificio. Unabridged.
Trovajoli, Claudio (piano); Pascoletti, Daniele (violin); Serino, Patrizio (cello).
CD *Stradivarius* STR 33861 [2011]

Eastman Trio.
Recorded Spring 1979 in New York, Eastman Theatre, Rochester. Unabridged.
Snyder, Barry (piano); Zeitlin, Zvi (violin); Sylvester, Robert (cello).
33 (12") *Turnabout* TVC 37017 [1981]
CD *Vox* CD3X 3024 [1993]

Englisch, Marie-Theres (piano); Ende, Berthold (violin); Schiefen, Guido (cello).
Recorded 1988.01.01 live in Eitorf, Villa Boge. Finale abridged.
33 (12") *Boge* 1250947 [1988]

Evrus Trio.
Recorded 2007.02.21-23 in Berlin, Siemensvilla, Teldec Studios. Finale abridged.
Gambashidze, Tinatin (piano); Minnibaeva, Ljudmilla (violin); Jeremias, Olivia (cello).
CD *Fontenay Classics* FC 1003 [2014]

Fujita Piano Trio.
Recorded 2002.10.28-30 in Weston (Hertfordshire), Parish Church. Unabridged.
Fujita, Megumi (piano); Fujita, Arisa (violin); Fujita, Honoka (cello).
CD *Intim Musik* IMCD 085 [2003]

Geneva Piano Trio.
Recorded 2021.11.
Shkurindina, Irina (piano); Ostrovsky, Sergey (violin); Sloutskovski, Dan (cello).
CD *Paraty* 1523143 [2023]

Gilels, Emil (piano); Kogan, Leonid (violin); Rostropovich, Mstislav (cello).
Recorded 1952.01.02 in Moscow. Unabridged.
33 (12") *A440* AC 1202
Allegro 1662
Auslese 85176 XK
Chant du Monde LDXA 8040 [1953]
Heritage SS 1203 [1956]
JVC VICX 1016 [1979]
Monarch MWL 332

Shinsekai PLS 30 [1957]
Shinsekai PX 5502 [1961]
Shinsekai PX 8554 [1965]
Shinsekai SH 7509 [1960]
Shinsekai SH 7774 [1972]
Shinsekai SH 9007/8 [1969]
Shinsekai WK 8501 [1965]
Ultraphon 1662 [1957]
USSR Д 0289/90 [1952]
CD *Arlechhino* ARL 184 (dated to "1965")
Diapason 86 [2016]
Diapason DIAP 086 [2018]
Diapason DIAPCF 024 [2022]
Doremi DHR 7921-5 [2008]
Profil PH 17066 [2020]
Victor VICC 2029 [1990]

Goerner, Nelson (piano); Gitlis, Ivry (violin); Isserlis, Steven (cello).
Recorded 2002.01.16 live in London, Wigmore Hall. Finale abridged.
CD *Rhine Classics* RH 019 [2021]

Golabek, Mona (piano); Cardenes, Andres (violin); Solow, Jeffrey (cello).
Recorded 1989.07.27-29 in Los Angeles, First Congregational Church. Finale abridged.
CD *Delos* DE 3056 [1990]

Golub Kaplan Carr Trio.
Recorded 1994.11.01-03 in Purchase, State University of New York, Recital Hall. Unabridged.
Golub, David (piano); Kaplan, Mark (violin); Carr, Colin (cello).
CD *Arabesque* Z 6661 [1996]

Gould Piano Trio.
Recorded 2005.06.07-08 in Champs Hill (Sussex), Music Room. Unabridged.
Frith, Benjamin (piano); Gould, Lucy (violin); Neary, Alice (cello).
CD *Champs Hill* CHRCD 012 [2010]

Grieg Trio.
Recorded 2007.03.13-20 in Fredrikstad, Østsiden kirke. Finale abridged.
Anvik, Vebjørn (piano); Sigerland, Sølve (violin); Flesjø, Ellen Margrete (cello).
SACD *Simax* PSC 1279 [2009]

Guarneri Trio
Recording date unknown (1982 or earlier). Finale abridged.
Dechenne, Daniele (piano); Lubotsky, Mark (violin); Decroos, Jean (cello).
33 (12") *Globe Records* GLO CX 15002 [1982]

Ichino, Ayumi (piano); Yasunaga, Toru (violin); Ishizaka, Danjulo (cello).
Recording date unknown (2007 or earlier). Version unidentified.
CD *Nippon Music Foundation* BCD 27028 [2007]

Itin, Ilya (piano); Gruppman, Igor (violin); Kosower, Mark (cello).
Recorded 2003.03.08 live in Miami, Broward Center for the Performing Arts, Amaturo Theater. Finale abridged.
DVD *VAI* VAI 4396 [2006]

Kalichstein, Joseph (piano); Laredo, Jaime (violin); Robinson, Sharon (cello).
Recording date unknown (2007 or earlier). Finale abridged.

CD *Koch* KIC CD 7731 [2007]

Kanta Trio.
Recorded 2018.10.28 in Nagoya, Munetsugu Hall. Finale abridged.
Numasawa, Yoshito (piano); Nishimura, Naoya (violin); Kanta, Ludovít (cello).
CD *Kanon* KACC 1810 [2019]

Kempf Trio.
Recorded 2002.03 in Stockholm, Nybrokajen 11. Unabridged.
Kempf, Freddy (piano); Bensaid, Pierre (violin); Chaushian, Alexander (cello).
CD *Bis* BIS 1302 [2002]

Kubelik Trio.
Recorded 2001.06.03 in Prague, Rudolfinum. Finale abridged.
Bilynska, Kvita (piano); Ishikawa, Shizuka (violin); Fiala, Karel (cello).
CD *Octavia Records* AVCL 84064 [2001]

Lang, Lang (piano); Repin, Vadim (violin); Maisky, Mischa (cello).
Recorded 2009.08 in Itzehoe, Theater Itzehoe. Unabridged.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4778099 [2009]
Deutsche Grammophon B 001350402 [2009]
Step STEP 2011012 [2011] (opening of movt. 2 only)
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 6249 [2016]

Leningrad Philharmonic Trio.
Recorded 1986. Finale abridged.
Fidler, Tamara (piano); Ovcharek, Vladimir (violin); Morosov, Benjamin (cello).
CD *Olympia* OCD 157 [1988]

Licad, Cecile (piano); Salerno-Sonnenberg, Nadja (violin); Meneses, Antonio (cello).
Recorded 1993.03.04-05 in Princeton, University, Richardson Hall. Finale abridged.
CD *EMI* 7548002 [1994]
EMI TOCE 8412 [1994]

London Alpha Trio.
Recording date unknown (1959 or earlier). Finale abridged.
Karp, Natalia (piano); Canter, Henriette (violin); Schein, Regina (cello).
33 (12") *Vox* PL 11140 [1959]

London Czech Trio.
Recorded 1971 in London, Lansdowne Studios. Finale abridged.
Marketa, Lisa (piano); Rothstein, Jack (violin); Horitz, Karel (cello).
33 (12") *Unicorn* UNS 240 [1971]

Matsumoto, Kazumasa (piano); Uesato, Hanako (violin); Mukai, Wataru (cello).
Recorded 2013.11.29-30. Unabridged.
CD *Roving Spirits Japan* RKCP 8101 [2014]

Meckler, Ruth (piano); Staples, Gordon (violin); Olefsky, Paul (cello).
Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier). Finale abridged.
33 (12") *Recital* BR 1001 [1960]

Menuhin, Hephzibah (piano); Menuhin, Yehudi (violin); Eisenberg, Maurice (cello).
Recorded 1936.03.03-04 in Paris, Studio Albert. Matrix 2LA-961/71. Unabridged.
78 (12") *HMV* DB 2887/91 [1938]

HMV DB 8440/4 [1938]
HMV DBS 2892 [1938]
HMV DBS 8439 [1938]
Victor 14526/31
Victor M 388
CD *Biddulph* LAB 127 [1996]
Documents 221313 [2003]
Documents 231753 [2008]
Pearl GEMMCD 9984/6 [1993] (movt. 2, vars. 2, 3 and4)
Warner Classics 0825646777068
Warner Classics 825646782741 [2016]

Menuhin, Hephzibah (piano); Menuhin, Yehudi (violin); Gendron, Maurice (cello).
Recorded 1969.10.03-04 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Unabridged.
33 (12") *Arabesque* 8014
HMV ASD 2594 [1971]
CD *Decca* 4823849 [2016]
Warner Classics 825646782741 [2016]

Mirecourt Trio.
Recorded 1979.02 in Grinnell, College, Herrick Memorial Chapel. Finale abridged.
Jensen, John (piano); Goldsmith, Kenneth (violin); King, Terry (cello).
33 (12") *Grand Prix* GP 9006 [1980]

Mormone, Stefania (piano); Krylov, Sergey (violin); Dindo, Enrico (cello).
Recorded 1997.05.25-27 in Bolzano, Ortisei. Finale abridged.
CD *Agora Music* AG 120 [1998]

Moscow Conservatory Trio.
Recorded 1996.09.16-19 in New York, Recital Hall, Music Division, SUNY. Finale abridged.
Ostrovsky, Paul (piano); Berlinsky, Dmitri (violin); Bagratuni, Suren (cello).
CD *CMH Records* CD 8020 [1997]

Moscow Rachmaninov Trio.
Recorded 2000.03.12-04.25 in Moscow, State Broadcasting House, Studio 1. Unabridged.
Yampolsky, Viktor (piano); Tsinman, Mikhail (violin); Savinova, Natalya (cello).
CD *Hyperion* CDA 67216 [2001]
Hyperion CDH 55322 [2010]

Moscow Soloists' Trio.
Recorded 1966. Finale abridged.
Bashkirov, Dmitry (piano); Bezrodny, Igor (violin); Khomitser, Mikhail (cello).
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 018209/10 [1966]
Melodiya С 01353/4 [1966]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001679 [2010]

Moscow Trio.
Recorded 1990.07 in Moscow, Tchaikovsky Conservatory. Unabridged.
Bonduryansky, Aleksandr (piano); Ivanov, Vladimir (violin); Utkin, Mikhail (cello).
CD *Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]
Brilliant Classics 94712 [2013]
Chant du Monde LDC 288007/8 [1991]

Murdoch, William (piano); Catterall, Arthur (violin); Squire, William Henry (cello).
Recorded 1926.12.23 in London, Wigmore Hall. Matrix RAX-2311/22. Finale abridged.

78 (12") *Columbia* 67337/42 D
Columbia L 1942/7 [1928]
Columbia M 73
Odeon O 4163/8
CD *Pristine Audio* PACM 101 [2016]

Nakamura, Hiroko (piano); Unno, Yoshio (violin); Tsutsumi, Tsuyoshi (cello).
Recorded 1974.06.25-27 in Kawaguchi, Shimin-Kaikan Hall. Finale abridged.
33 (12") *Sony Classical* SOCM 59
CD *Sony Classical* SICC 2039
Sony Classical SRCR 9623 [1994]

Neriki, Shigeo (piano); Urushihara, Keiko (violin); Mukoyama, Kaeko (cello).
Recorded 2012.06.20-22 in Bando, Belle Forêt Civic Concert Hall. Finale abridged.
CD *Nippon Acoustic Records* NARD 5040 [2012]

Neva Trio.
Recorded 2004. Finale abridged.
Uryash, Igor (piano); Ioff, Ilya (violin); Massarsky, Aleksey (cello).
CD *Officina della Musica* ODM 1016

Oborin, Lev (piano); Oistrakh, David (violin); Knushevitsky, Svyatoslav (cello).
Recorded 1948.03.01-04 in Moscow. Unabridged.
78 (12") *USSR* 015696/707 [1948]
CD *Brilliant Classics* 9101
Brilliant Classics 9272 [2012]
Brilliant Classics 93980 [2011]
Doremi DHR 7742 [2000]

Oborin, Lev (piano); Oistrakh, David (violin); Knushevitsky, Svyatoslav (cello).
Recorded 1952.04.03 in Leipzig, Kongresshalle. Finale abridged.
CD *Archipel* ARPCD 0474 [2011]

Oborin, Lev (piano); Oistrakh, David (violin); Knushevitsky, Svyatoslav (cello).
Recorded 1961. Finale abridged.
CD *Leningrad Masters* LM 1307 [1995]

Olevsky Trio.
Recorded 1977.11.28 live in Amherst, Amherst College. Finale abridged.
Kersenbaum-Olevsky, Estela (piano); Olevsky, Julian (violin); Olefsky, Paul (cello).
CD *Amatius Classics* ACCD 1006 [2000]

Osiris Trio.
Recorded 2007.02.06-08 in Deventer, Doopsgezinde kerk. Finale abridged.
Corver, Ellen (piano); Eschkenazy, Vesko (violin); Groeneveld, Larissa (cello).
CD *Cobra* 0020 [2007]

Oslo Trio.
Recorded 1993 in Oslo, University Concert Hall. Finale abridged.
Bratlie, Jens Harald (piano); Nilsson, Stig (violin); Kvalbein, Aage (cello).
CD *Victoria* VCD 19079 [1993]

Pacificmodern.
Recorded 2013.12.16-18 in Sengawa, Avenue Hall "ve quanto ho.". Finale abridged.
Shiraishi, Mitsutaka (piano); Yamashita, Mineri (violin); Yamashita, Izuru (cello).

CD *Pacificmodern Japan* HPM 8502 [2014]

Pennetier, Jean-Claude (piano); Pasquier, Regis (violin); Pidoux, Raphael (cello).
Recorded 1997.11.14-16 in Marseille, Centre Guillaume Farel, Saale Blachiere. Finale abridged.
CD *Lyrinx* LYR 182 [1998]

Petrof Piano Trio.
Recorded 2014.04.12-05.07. in Prague, Sound Studio HAMU. Finale abridged.
Schulmeisterova, Martina (piano); Schulmeister, Jan (violin); Zvak, Kamil (cello).
CD *Nimbus* NI 6288 [2014]

Pletnev, Mikhail (piano); Oliveira, Elmar (violin); Rosen, Nathaniel (cello).
Recorded 1979.07.31-08.01 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio. Unabridged.
33 (12") *CBS* M 35855 [1981]

Ponti, Michael (piano); Zimansky, Robert (violin); Polášek, Jan (cello).
Recorded 1995 live in Munich, Residenz, Herkulessaal. Unabridged.
CD *Dante* LYSD 032 [1996]

Postnikova, Viktoria (piano); Menuhin, Yehudi (violin); Coppey, Marc (cello).
Recorded 1989.03 live in Moscow, Conservatory. Finale abridged.
CD *Warner Classics* 2075018 [2016]
DVD *Warner Classics* 825646782741 [2016]

Rembrandt Trio.
Recorded 1990.05 in New York, Troy Savings Bank Music Hall. Unabridged.
Tryon, Valerie (piano); Kantarjian, Gerard (violin); Bloemendal, Coenraad (cello).
CD *Dorian* DOR 90146 [1991]

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano); Kagan, Oleg (violin); Gutman, Natalya (cello).
Recorded 1986.12 live in Moscow, Pushkin Museum. Unabridged.
CD *Live Classics* LCL 194 [2000]

Rogé, Pascal (piano); Amoyal, Pierre (violin); Lodéon, Frédéric (cello).
Recorded 1982.01.04-05 in Paris, Institut de Recherche et de Coordination Acoustique/Musique. Unabridged
33 (12") *Erato* NUM 75036 [1983]
CD *Erato* 2292459722 [1993]
Erato 9029654625 [2022]
Warner Classics 09029654625 [2022]
Warner Classics 0927487282 [2002]

Röhn Trio.
Recorded 1995.07.12-13 in Munich, Bavarian Radio Studio 2. Finale abridged.
Hindart, Kerstin (piano); Röhn, Andreas (violin); Moser, Kai (cello).
CD *Calig* CAL 50951 [1996]

Romantic Trio.
Recorded 1995 in Moscow, Melodiya Studio. Unabridged.
Dzybenko, Gennady (piano); Abramyan, Victor (violin); Bourikov, Alexander (cello).
CD *RCD* 10402 [1996]

Rosamunde Trio.
Recorded 2005 in Prague, Liechtenstein Palace. Finale abridged.
Tirimo, Martino (piano); Sayevich, Ben (violin); Veis, Daniel (cello).
CD *Alto* ALC 1005 [2007]

Rubinstein, Artur (piano); Heifetz, Jascha (violin); Piatigorsky, Gregor (cello).
Recorded 1950.08.23-24 in Hollywood, RCA Victor Studios. Finale abridged.

33 (12") *RCA* DM 1488
RCA LM 1120
CD *Andromeda* ANDRCD 5131 [2008] (dated to 1957)
Membran Music 600445 [2017]
RCA 09026617672 [1997] (movt. 2 only)
RCA 09026617782 [1994]
RCA 09026630252 [1999]
RCA 88697700502 [2010]
RCA GD 87768 [1988]
RCA R25 C1065 [1988]

Saidenberg, Theodore (piano); Kaufman, Louis (violin); Reher, Kurt (cello).
Recording date unknown (1950 or earlier). Finale abridged.

33 (12") *Vox* VLP 6530 [1950]

Schäfer, Michael (piano); Then-Bergh, Ilona (violin); Yang, Wen-Sinn (cello).
Recorded 2015.03.06-08 in Munich, Bavarian Radio Studio 2. Edited by Sergey Taneyev.

CD *Genuin* GEN 16437 [2016]

Schmidt, Emma (piano); Skiba, Stephan (violin); Trexler, Peter (cello).
Recorded 1994.03 in Karlsruhe, Südfunkstudio. Finale abridged.

CD *Bella Musica* BMCD 319034 [1997]

Shani, Lahav (piano); Capuçon, Renaud (violin); Soltani, Kian (cello).
Recorded 2018.04.05 live in Aix-en-Provence, Conservatoire Darius Milhaud. Finale abridged.

CD *Erato* 9029552541 [2019]

Smetana Trio.
Recorded 2008.04.24-05.02 in Prague, Bohemia Music Studio. Finale abridged.
Čechová, Jitka (piano); Vonášková-Nováková, Jana (violin); Páleníček, Jan (cello).

CD *Supraphon* SU 39492 [2008]

Solomon Trio.
Recorded 1991. Unabridged.
Solomon, Yonty (piano); Friend, Rodney (violin); Hugh, Timothy (cello).

CD *Altarus* AIR CD 9033 [1991] (as "Friend-Solomon-Hugh Trio")

Solomon Trio.
Recorded 1992.03 in Highnam Court (Gloucestershire), Music Room. Finale abridged.
Solomon, Yonty (piano); Friend, Rodney (violin); Hugh, Timothy (cello).

CD *Pickwick* MCD 52 [1993]
Pickwick PCD 1055 [1993] (movt. 2, var. 6 only)

Starr, Susan (piano); Kim, Chin (violin); Boeckheler, Ulrich (cello).
Recorded 1993.06 in Philadelphia, Girard College Chapel. Finale abridged.

CD *Mastersound* DFCDI 028 [1994]

Stein, Richard (piano); Vinnikov, Zino (violin); Warenberg, Wladislav (cello).
Recorded 1985.05 in Rotterdam, Concertzaal de Doelen. Unabridged.

33 (12") *RCA* STIBA 50535

Storioni Trio.

Recorded 2001.08.14-17 in Eindhoven, Muziekcentrum Frits Philips. Finale abridged.
Roer, Bart van de (piano); Vossen, Wouter (violin); Vossen, Marc (cello).
CD *Storioni Trio* STA 030303 [2001]

Sudbin, Yevgeny (piano); Gluzman, Vadim (violin); Moser, Johannes (cello).
Recorded 2017.12 in Bremen, Sendesaal. Unabridged.
SACD *Bis* BIS 2372 [2019]

Suk Trio.
Recorded 1962.11.01. Finale abridged.
Panenka, Jan (piano); Suk, Josef (violin); Chuchro, Josef (cello).
33 (12") *Legend* LGD 026 [1977]
Rediffusion LGD 026 [1978]
Supraphon SUA 10485 [1963]
Supraphon SUA 50485 [1972]
Supraphon SUAST 50485 [1972]
Supraphon DV 5970
Supraphon SV 8409 [1963]

Suk Trio.
Recorded 1976.06.23-24 in Tokyo, Arakawa Public Hall. Finale abridged.
Panenka, Jan (piano); Suk, Josef (violin); Chuchro, Josef (cello).
33 (12") *Denon* OX 7067 ND
Supraphon 11112837 [1981]
CD *Denon* CO 1588
Denon COCO 73128 [2010]
Denon COCO 75557 [1993]

Swiss Piano Trio.
Recorded 2011.03.03-06 in Neuchâtel, Temple du Bas. Unabridged.
Staub, Martin Lucas (piano); Golubeva, Angela (violin); Singer, Sebastien (cello).
SACD *Audite* 92673 [2012]

Takahashi, Takako (piano); Iso, Eriko (violin); Niikura, Hitomi (cello).
Recorded 2023.03.28-30.
SACD *Art Infini* MECO 1079 [2023]

Takeuchi, Kyoko (piano); Takeuchi, Tamio (violin); Kanta, Ludovit (cello).
Recorded 2003.02.22 live in Kurashiki, Sakuyo University Toka Gakudo. Finale abridged.
CD *Kawaguchi Audio* K 200301

Tamura, Hiroshi (piano); Iwabuchi, Ryutarou (violin); Suzuki, Hidemi (cello).
Recorded 1983.10.08 live in Tokyo, Bunka Kaikan Small Hall. Abridged.
CD *KML* KML 8312 [2000]
Some sections are missing due to a faulty recording.

Tchaikovsky Trio.
Recorded 1990.04 in Moscow, Conservatory, Rachmaninov Hall. Unabridged.
Timofeyeva, Lyubov (piano); Fedotov, Maksim (violin); Rodin, Kiril (cello).
CD *Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga* MK 417001 [1991]

Tchaikovsky Trio.
Recorded 1992.10.21-23 in Akikawa, Kirara Hall. Unabridged.
Timofeyeva, Lyubov (piano); Fedotov, Maksim (violin); Rodin, Kiril (cello).
CD *Sacrambow* ATCO 8001/2 [1994]

Tecchler Trio.
Recorded 2004.12.20-23 in Freiburg, Musikwerkstatt Schloßpark Ebnet, Theodor-Egel-Saal. Unabridged.
Engeli, Benjamin (piano); Hoppe, Esther (violin); Hornung, Maximilian (cello).
CD *Ars Musici* AMP 51232 [2005]

Temianka Trio.
Recorded 1972 in Beverley Hills. Finale abridged.
Stevenson, Doris (piano); Temianka, Henri (violin); Solow, Jeffrey (cello).
33 (12") *Orion* ORS 7265 [1972]
Saga SAGA 5415 [1975]
CD *Marquis* 774718310927 [2006]

Tokue, Yoko (piano); Tokue, Hisako (violin); Kanno, Hirofumi (cello).
Recorded 1992.08.06-07. Unabridged.
CD *Sony Special Products* TGCS 131

Trio Arche.
Recorded 2003.07.26-11.24 in Toblach, Gustav Mahler Saal. Unabridged.
Cipolletta, Francesco (piano); Marin, Massimo (violin); Destefano, Dario (cello).
CD *Real Sound* RS 0510112 [2004]

Trio Amati.
Recording date unknown. Unabridged.
Devos, Luc (piano); Wieder, Charles (violin); Dewez, Luc (cello).
CD *Cascade Medien* 07000 [2009]

Trio Arriaga.
Recorded 2020.08.17-19 in Zaragoza, Auditorio, Sala Mozart. Abridged.
Ligorio, Daniel (piano); Gallego, Juan Luis (violin); Apellaniz, David (cello).
SACD *Eudora* EUDSACD 2201 [2022]

Trio Con Brio.
Recorded 1999.04.16-18 in Lausanne, Studio Guy Fallot. Finale abridged.
Ducommun, Andre (piano); Erni, Jonas (violin); Müller, Christoph (cello).
CD *Gallo* CD 1029 [2001]

Trio Con Brio Copenhagen.
Recorded 2013.02.14-16 in Copenhagen, Royal Danish Academy of Music, Concert Hall. Finale abridged.
Elvekjaer, Jens (piano); Hong, Soo-Jin (violin); Hong, Soo-Kyung (cello).
CD *Orchid Classics* ORC 100051 [2015]

Trio di Parma.
Recorded 2010 live in Milan.
Miodini, Alberto (piano); Rabaglia, Ivan (violin); Bronzi, Enrico (cello).
CD *Suonare* SNR 213 [2015]

Trio Karenine.
Recorded 2025.05.08-10 in Mons, Salle Arconic.
Kouider, Paloma (piano); Dieudegard, Julien (violin); Rodde, Louis (cello).
CD *Mirare* MIR 784 [2025]

Trio Martinu.
Recorded 2008.12.8 live in Prague, Dvořák Hall. Finale abridged.
Jirikovsky, Petr (piano); Safarik, Pavel (violin); Matejka, Jaroslav (cello).
CD *Musicaphon* M 56935 [2012]

Trio Nobilis.
Recorded 2008.08.26-27 in Lansing, Blue Griffin's Studio. Unabridged.
Prutsman, Stephen (piano); Allifranchini, Ruggero (violin); Bagratuni, Suren (cello).
CD *Blue Griffin* BGR 191 [2008]

Trio Opus 8.
Recorded 1994 in Frankfurt, Festeburgkirche. Unabridged.
Hauber, Michael (piano); Fischer, Eckhard (violin); Secondi, Mario de (cello).
CD *Tacet* 37 [1995]

Trio Owon.
Recording date unknown. Finale abridged.
Strosser, Emmanuel (piano); Charlier, Olivier (violin); Yang, Sung-won (cello).
CD *Decca* 4818782 [2020]

Trio Passionato.
Recorded 2000.04 in Tübingen, University, Festsaal. Unabridged.
Rozum, Yuri (piano); Jablokov, Alexander (violin); Hahn, Klaus-Peter (cello).
CD *Hänssler* CD 98376 [2000]

Trio Rachmaninoff de Montreal.
Recorded 2003.01.10-12 in Montreal, Salle Claude-Champagne. Finale abridged.
Lare, Patrice (piano); Kononova, Natalia (violin); Yotcheva, Velitchka (cello).
CD *Atma Classique* ACD 22271 [2003]

Trio Sanderi.
Recorded 1985 in Berlin, Teldex Studio. Finale abridged.
Bücker, Bernhard (piano); Hemkemeier, Thomas (violin); Grote, Peter (cello).
CD *Classic Studio Berlin* CD 11208

Trio Solisti.
Recorded 2015.05.20-22 in Purchase, State University of New York, Recital Hall. Unabridged.
Neiman, Adam (piano); Bachmann, Maria (violin); Gerlach, Alexis Pia (cello).
CD *Bridge* 9465A/B [2016]

Trio Talweg.
Recorded 2008.02 in Bourges, Theâtre Saint-Bonnet. Finale abridged.
Gurning, Alexander (piano); Surel, Sebastien (violin); Walnier, Sebastien (cello).
CD *Triton* TRI 331156

Trio Testore.
Recorded 2013.10.21-22 in Berlin-Dahlem, Jesus-Christus-Kirche. Unabridged.
Kim-Schweiker, Hyun-Jung (piano); Pietsch, Franziska (violin); Schweiker, Hans-Christian (cello).
SACD *Audite* 92691 [2014]

Trio Tre Mondi.
Recorded 1996.11 in Detmold, Aula Grabbe-Gymnasium. Finale abridged.
Yoshizumi, Rieko (piano); Johnson, Carlos (violin); Krieger, Clemens (cello).
CD *Crescendi Records* CR 33621 [2000]

Trio Wanderer.
Recorded 2012.10-11 in Berlin, Teldex Studio. Finale abridged.
Coq, Vincent (piano); Phillips-Varjabédian, Jean-Marc (violin); Pidoux, Raphaël (cello).
CD *Harmonia Mundi* HMC 902161 [2013]

Trio Zadig.
Recorded 2017.09.12 live in Toulouse, Auditorium de Saint-Pierre des Cuisines. Finale abridged.
Barber, Ian (piano); Borgolotto, Boris (violin); Girard Garcia, Marc (cello).
DVD *Les Films Figures Libres* [2017]

Vásárhelyi, Georg (piano); Tagmose, Gunnar (violin); Søeborg Ohlsen, Bertel (cello).
Recorded 1983 in Give, Paula Studios. Finale abridged.
33 (12") *Paula Denmark* 23
CD *Classico* CLASSCD 548 [2000]

Vienna Piano Trio.
Recorded 2007.11.05-12.06 in Marienmünster, Abtei, Ehemaliges Ackerhaus. Unabridged.
Mendl, Stefan (piano); Redik, Wolfgang (violin); Gredler, Matthias (cello).
SACD *MDG* 94215126 [2008]

Vienna Haydn Trio.
Recorded 1985.03.18-31 in Berlin, Teldex Studio. Finale abridged.
Medjimorec, Heinz (piano); Schnitzler, Michael (violin); Schulz, Walther (cello).
33 (12") *Teldec* 643209 [1986]
CD *Teldec* 843209 [1987]

Vogt, Lars (piano); Weithaas, Antje (violin); Bohorquez, Claudio (cello).
Recorded 2004.6.05 live in Heimbach, Wasserkraftwerk. Unabridged.
CD *EMI* 5580622 [2005]

Westenholz, Elisabeth (piano); Poulet, Gerard (violin); Henkel, Christoph (cello).
Recorded 1988.12 in Sandhausen, Tonstudio Teije van Geest. Finale abridged.
CD *CBS* 45645 [1989]

Wild, Earl (piano); Shumsky, Oscar (violin); Curtis, Charles (cello).
Recorded 1979.11.19 live in New York, Carnegie Hall. Finale abridged.
CD *Ivory Classics* 73003 [2003]

Wilkomirska, Maria (piano); Wilkomirska, Wanda (violin); Wilkomirski, Kazimierz (cello).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Muza* SXL 0811

Wu, Han (piano); Seetoo, Da-Hong (violin); Finckel, David (cello).
Recorded 1995.01.08 in New York, American Academy of Arts and Letters. Finale abridged.
CD *ArtistLed* 196012 [1997]

Würtz, Klara (piano); Makhtin, Dmitri (violin); Kniazev, Alexander (cello).
Recorded 2017.06.26-27 in Schiedam, Westvest Church. Finale abridged.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 95632 [2018]

Yuval Trio.
Recorded 1977.11 in Jerusalem, Music Centre. Finale abridged.
Zak, Jonathan (piano); Pianka, Uri (violin); Heled, Simca (cello).
33 (12") *CBS* 76698 [1978]

Yuval Trio.
Recorded 1989.06.05-08 in New York, Tarrytown, Music Hall. Finale abridged.
Zak, Jonathan (piano); Pianka, Uri (violin); Heled, Simca (cello).
CD *Centaur Records* CRC 2496 [2001]

Zertsalova, Nataliya (piano); Oistrakh, Igor (violin); Altman, Yevgeny (cello).
Recorded 1984. Unabridged.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1021351/2 [1985]
CD *Melodiya* 74321170872 [1993]

Zhukov, Igor (piano); Feigin, Grigory (violin); Feigin, Valentin (cello).
Recording date unknown (1974 or earlier). Unabridged.

33 (12") *HMV* HQS 1381 [1977]
Melodiya C 04663/4 [1974]

Selections

1. Pezzo elegiaco

Horowitz, Vladimir (piano); Stern, Isaac (violin); Rostropovich, Mstislav (cello).
Recorded 1976.05.18 live in New York, Carnegie Hall.

33 (12") *CBS* 79200 [1976]
Columbia M 34256
CD *Sony Classical* 19439724252 [2020]
Sony Classical 88697575002 [2009]
Sony Classical 88697753472 [2011]
Sony Classical 88765484172 [2013]
Sony Classical 88985304202 [2016]
Sony Classical CD 46473 [1991]
Sony Classical CSCR 8285/6
Sony Classical SM 2 K 46743 [1991]

Igumnov, Konstantin (piano); Oistrakh, David (violin); Knushevitzky, Sviatoslav (cello).
Recorded 1939.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005525 [1975]
CD *Melodiya* MEL CD 1002555 [2018]

2. Tema con variazione

Concertgebouw Trio of Amsterdam.
Recorded 1930.09.12 in Paris. Matrix xxP-7117/8. Theme and vars. 2, 6, 9, 11 only, with cuts.
Spaanderman, Jaap (piano); Zimmermann, Louis (violin); Loevehsohn, Marix (cello).

78 (12") *Decca* 25554
Odeon 170133
Odeon E 11168 [1931]
Odeon O 6824

Hambourg, Mark (piano); Hayward, Marjorie (violin); Evans, Warwick (cello).
Recorded 1917.07.07. Matrix HO-2727/30-af. With cuts/alterations.

78 (12") *HMV* 08067/8
HMV D 61

Hekking Trio.
Recorded 1920.05.27 in Berlin. Matrix 2-2646. Var. 4 only.
Mörike, Eduard (piano); Waghalter, Wladislaw (violin); Hekking, Anton (cello).

78 (12") *Parlophon* P 1524

Murdoch, William (piano); Catterall, Arthur (violin); Squire, William Henry (cello).

Recording date unknown (1925 or earlier). With cuts/alterations.
78 (12") *Columbia* L 1164

Pozniak-Deman-Beyer Trio.
Recorded 1921.04 in Berlin. Matrix xxBo-7282/3. Var. 4 only.
Deman, Rudolf (violin); Beyer, Heinz (cello); Pozniak, Bronislaw von (piano)
78 (12") *Odeon* AA 57861/2

Schlossberg-Reentovich-Banovicz Trio.
Recorded 1911.06 in Vilna. Matrix 2301-ae. Unidentified excerpt.
Schlossberg, I. (piano); Reentovich, Marek (violin); Banovicz, A. (cello)
78 (12") *Zonophone* X 68114

Stanislavsky Trio.
Recorded 1932 in Moscow. Vars. 3 to 7 only.
78 (10") *Mustrust* 2009/11 [1932]
It is possible that this excerpt formed part of a longer recording.

TH 118 **Souvenir de Florence**

String sextet for 2 violins, 2 violas and 2 cellos, in D minor (1890, revised 1891–92).

1. Allegro con spirito
2. Adagio cantabile e con moto
3. Allegro moderato
4. Allegro vivace

The extet exists in two versions. The original version was written in 1890 and first performed 1890.12.10 in St. Petersburg. During 1891 and 1892 Tchaikovsky made several alterations, in which form the sextet was first performed 1892.12.06 in St. Petersburg. This now constitutes the standard version of the work (Jurgenson, 1882). Excerpts from the original version were published in an appendix to vol. 32Б of the Complete Collected Works (1952).

ORIGINAL VERSION (1890)

No recordings of this version are known, but an audio reconstruction of movt. 4 can be heard on the Tchaikovsky Research website (https://en.tchaikovsky-research.net/pages/First_Thoughts).

STANDARD VERSION (1891–92)

Complete

Academy of St. Martin in the Fields Chamber Ensemble.
Recorded 1994.05.16-18 in Aldeburgh, Snape Maltings Concert Hall.
Sillito, Kenneth (violin); Latchem, Malcolm (violin); Smissen, Robert (viola); Tees, Stephen (viola); Orton, Stephen (cello); Smith, Roger (cello).
CD *Chandos* CHAN 9387 [1995]

Arensky Ensemble.
Recorded 1990 in Mottingham, St. Edward the Confessor's Church.
Perry, Elisabeth (violin); Clarkson, Gustav (violin); Rowland-Jones, Simon (viola); Pacey, Prunella (viola); Welsh, Moray (cello); Phelps, Melissa (cello).
CD *Meridian* CDE 84211 [1991]

Baker, Israel (violin); Heifetz, Jascha (violin); Thomas, Milton (viola); Rosenthal, Paul (viola); Piatigorsky, Gregor (cello); Lesser, Laurence (cello).
Recorded 1968.06.26-27 in Los Angeles, Scottish Rite Auditorium.
CD *RCA* 09026617702 [1994]
RCA 09026617782 [1994]

Batjer, Margaret (violin); Accardo, Salvatore (violin); Gazeau, Sylvie (violin); Hoffman, Toby (viola); Hoffman, Gary (cello); Filippini, Rocco (cello).
Recorded 1989.09.11-13 in Cremona, Chiesa di S. Sigismondo.
CD *Nuova Era* 6866 [1991]

Borodin Quartet and soloists.
Recorded 1965 in Moscow.
Dubinsky, Rostislav (violin); Aleksandrov, Yaroslav (violin); Shebalin, Dmitry (viola); Talalyan, Genrikh (viola); Berlinsky, Valentin (cello); Rostropovich, Mstislav (cello).
33 (12") *HMV* ASD 2464 [1969]
HMV SLS 889 [1974]
Melodiya Д 015121/2 [1965]

Melodiya C 0949/50 [1965]
CD *Alto* ALC 1295
Aulos Classics AMC 2024 [2004]
CDK CDKM 1001 [2003]
Chandos CHAN 9871/2 [2000]
Melodiya 74321182902 [1993]
Melodiya MELCD 1000953
Melodiya MELCD 1001302
Melodiya MELCD 1001972 [2012]
Melodiya MELCD 1002235
Melodiya SUCD 1000238 [1991]
Melodiya SUCD 1000953
Melodiya Ukraine NMCCD 0111 [1991]
Regis Records RRC 1348
Urania WS 1213212 [2017]

Borodin Quartet and soloists.
Recorded 1980.11.28-12.30 in Moscow.
Kopelman, Mikhail (violin); Abramenkov, Andrey (violin); Shebalin, Dmitry (viola); Bashmet, Yury (viola); Berlinsky, Valentin (cello); Gutman, Natalya (cello).
33 (12") *EMI* EX 7497751 [1988]
Melodiya C 1017131/2 [1982]
CD *EMI* 7497752 [1988]
EMI 7648792 [1993]

Borodin Quartet and soloists.
Recorded 1993.01 in Berlin, Teldex Studio.
Kopelman, Mikhail (violin); Abramenkov, Andrey (violin); Shebalin, Dmitry (viola); Yurov, Yury (viola); Berlinsky, Valentin (cello); Milman, Mikhail (cello).
CD *Teldec* 2564643851
Teldec 4509904222 [1993]
Teldec 4509974622 [1995]
Teldec WPCS 22191 [2001]
Teldec WPCS 4638/9 [1993]
Warner Classics 0190295204631 [2020]
Warner Classics 2564617742 [2004]

Boston Chamber Music Society.
Recorded 1993.01 in Weston (Massachusetts), Campion Center.
CD *Northeastern* NR 249 [1994]

Camerata Du Léman.
Recording date unknown (2020 or earlier).
CD *Pentatone* PTC 5186762 [2020]

Camerata Freden.
Recorded 1996 in Freden, Zehntscheune.
Adlam, Adrian (violin); Shek, Gabrielle (violin); Dispa, Marjolein (viola); Väänänen, Satu (viola); Dispa, Michel (cello); Blayden, Alastair (cello).
CD *Eigenart* 10140 [1996]

Camerata Lysy.
Recorded 1985.06 in Gstaad, Kirche Saanen.
Lysy, Alberto (violin); Lee, Mi-Kyung (violin); Chastain, Nora (viola); Coletti, Paul (viola); Lysy, Antonio (cello); Vassallo, Eduardo (cello).

33 (12") *Claves* D 8507 [1986]
CD *Claves* CD 502013
Claves CD 508507 [1986]

Christian, Sarah (violin); Strake, Johannes (violin); Zheng, Wen Xiao (viola); Lisboa, Jano (viola); Hornung, Maximilian (cello); Gustafsson, Jan-Erik (cello).
Recorded 2020.11.21-22 in Munich, Bavaria Musikstudios.
CD *Berlin Classics* 0301731 BC [2021]

Copenhagen Quartet.
Recorded 1973.01 in Oberlin.
Givskov, Tutter (violin); Lydolph, Mogens (violin); Bruun, Mogens (viola); Christensen, F. (viola); Christiansen, Asger Lund (cello); Geisler, Ladi (cello).
33 (12") *Turnabout* TV 34370 S [1973]
Vox SVBX 583
CD *Vox* CD3X 3024 [1993]

Danel Quartet.
Recorded 2014-2015 in Cologne, Deutschlandfunk, Kammermusiksaal.
Danel, Marc (violin); Millet, Gilles (violin); Bogdanas, Vlad (viola); Bukac, Vladimir (viola); Markovitch, Jovan (cello); Prause, Petr (cello).
CD *CPO* 5552922 [2019]

Die Kammermusiker Zürich.
Recorded 1982.07.29 live in Sydney, Opera House.
33 (12") *SAREC Records* ACR 1005 [1983]

Emerson String Quartet.
Recorded 2012.09.14-17 in New York, Queens College, LeFrak Concert Hall.
Setzer, Philip (violin); Drucker, Eugene (violin); Dutton Laboratories, Lawrence (viola); Neubauer, Paul (viola); Finckel, David (cello); Carr, Colin (cello).
CD *Sony* 88725470602 [2013]

Endellion String Quartet.
Recorded 2005 in Cambridge, West Road Concert Hall.
Watkinson, Andrew (violin); Souza, Ralph de (violin); Boulton, Timothy (viola); Jackson, Garfield (viola); Cohen, Robert (cello); Waterman, David (cello).
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93998 (cellist misspelled as "Cohjen")
Brilliant Classics 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]

European Master Sextet.
Recording date unknown (1988 or earlier).
CD *Audivis* A 6120 [1988]
Audivis B 3016

Franz Schubert Quartet.
Recorded 1993.11.09-12 in Monmouth, Wyastone Leys Concert Hall.
Zwiauer, Florian (violin); Rosenkranz, Helge (violin); Pascher, Hartmut (viola); Flieder, Johannes (viola); Stadlmair, Vincent (cello); Schulz, Walter (cello).
CD *Musical Heritage* 525222 Y [1998]
Nimbus NI 5399 [1994]
Nimbus NI 5711/2

Frielinghaus Ensemble
Recorded 2020.01.09-10 in Bremen, Radio Bremen Sendesaal

Frielinghaus, Gustav (violin); Fu, Leonard (violin); Regueira Caumel, Alejandro (viola); Soulez Larivière, Sao (viola); Léonard, Oliver (cello); Merkle, Mathis (cello).

CD *KKE Records* KKE 20002 [2020]

Guarneri Quartet.
Recorded 1965.11.14-15.

Steinhardt, Arnold (violin); Dalley, John (violin); Tree, Michael (viola); Kroyt, Boris (viola); Soyer, David (cello); Schneider, Mischa (cello).

33 (12") *RCA* LSC 2916
RCA RB 6727 [1967]
RCA SB 6727 [1967]

Guilet Quartet.
Recording date unknown (1951 or earlier).

Guilet, Daniel (violin); Siegl, Henry (violin); Schoen, William (viola); Cooley, Carlton (viola); Soyer, David (cello); Benditzsky, Naum (cello).

33 (12") *Concert Hall* E 10 [1951]
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1168 [2016]

Hartog, Bernhard (violin); Chang, Sarah (violin); Christ, Tanja (viola); Christ, Wolfram (viola); Faust, Georg (cello); Maninger, Olaf (cello).
Recorded 2001.03.15-18 in Berlin, Teldex Studio.

CD *EMI* 5572432 [2002]
EMI 6320152 [2010] (movt. 2 only)
Warner Classics 0190295484675 [2019] (movt. 2 only)
Warner Classics 5099902659855 [2011] (movt. 2 only)
Warner Classics 5099945633959 [2010] (movt. 2 only)

IPO Richter Quartet.
Recorded 2010.09.12-15 in Tel Aviv, Frederic Mann Auditorium.

Konovalov, Ilya (violin); Glaser, Shmuel (violin); Ratush, Dmitry (viola); Krasnov, Vladislay (viola); Nemirovsky, Felix (cello); Mihanovsky, Kirill (cello).

CD *Helicon* HEL 029639 [2011]

Keller Quartet.
Recorded 1993.05.11-15 in Seon, Eglise Réformée.

Keller, András (violin); Pilz, János (violin); Gáll, Zoltán (viola); Kashkashian, Kim (viola); Kertész, Ottó (cello); Perényi, Miklós (cello).

CD *Erato* 4509948192 [1994]
Erato 8573842532 [2000]
Erato WPCS 4043 [1994]
Warner Classics 2564686417 [2009]

Kim, Benny (violin); Takezawa, Kyoko (violin); Dutton Laboratories, Lawrence (viola); Heubauer, Paul (viola); Díaz, Andrés (cello); Finckel, David (cello).
Recorded 1999.

CD *BBC* MM 202 [2001]

Klenke Quartet.
Recorded 2009.06-07 in Baden-Baden, SWR, Hans Rosbaud Studio.

Klenke, Annegret (violin); Hartmann, Beate (violin); Uhlemann, Yvonne (viola); Schoneweg, Harald (viola); Kaltenhäuser, Ruth (cello); Kämper, Klaus (cello).

CD *Berlin Classics* 0016502 BC [2010]

Kocian Quartet; Klusoň, Josef (viola); Kaňka, Michal (viola).
Recorded 1998.01 in Prague.

Hula, Pavel (violin); Odstrcil, Jan (violin); Padourek, Zbynek (viola); Klusoň, Josef (viola); Bernasek, Vaclav (cello); Kaňka, Michal (cello).

CD *Praga* PRD 250116 [1998]
Praga PRD 350022 [2006]
SACD *Praga* DSD 250116

Kogan, Leonid (violin); Gilels, Yelizaveta (violin); Barshai, Rudolf (viola); Talalyan, Genrikh (viola); Knushevitsky, Svyatoslav (cello); Rostropovich, Mstislav (cello).
Recorded 1956.07.01.

33 (12") *Artia* MK 1544
Chant du Monde LDXA 8358
Monitor MC 2019 [1965]
Monitor MCS 2019
USSR Д 03310/1 [1956]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 9645/6 [1962]
CD *Diapason* DIAP 131 [2021]
Diapason DIAPCF 024 [2022]
ICA Classics ICAB 5136 [2015]
Multisonic 3101822 [1993]

Lake Winnipesaukee Chamber Players.
Recorded 1997.04.29-30 in Rochester, Killbourn Hall.
Krysa, Oleh (violin); Krysa, Peter (violin); Chao, Evelina (viola); Sommerville, Adrienne (viola); Khoma, Natalia (cello); Bagrtuni, Suren (cello).

CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 10055 [1998]

Meccore String Quartet.
Recorded 2018.05.01-05 in Warsaw, National Philharmonic Chamber Hall.
Koprowski, Wojciech (violin); Bryla, Aleksandra (violin); Bryla, Michal (viola); Charisius, Isabel (viola); Marianowski, Karol (cello); Erben, Valentin (cello).

SACD *MDG* MDG 90320916 [2018]

Modigliani Quartet.
Recorded 2024.12.02-04 in Hohenems.
Coeytaux, Amaury (violin); Rio, Loïc (violin); Marfaing, Laurent (viola); Clément, Hélène (viola); Kieffer, François (cello); Lederlin, Antoine (cello).

CD *Mirare* MIR 580 [2025]

Moritzburg Festival Ensemble.
Recorded 2015.12.19-20 in Frankfurt am Main, HR-Sendesaal.
Sokolov, Valery (violin); Meare, Annabelle (violin); Power, Lawrence (viola); Lee, Yura (viola); Vogler, Jan (cello); Poltéra, Christian (cello).

CD *Sony Classical* 88875114292 [2015]

Moscow Quartet.
Recorded in Moscow.
Alikhanova, Yevgeniya (violin); Alykova, Valentina (violin); Kokhanovskaya, Tatyana (viola); Galkovsky, Alexander (viola); Ogranovitch, Olga (cello); Feigin, Valentin (cello).

CD *Kamermuziek Amsterdam* KAM CD 9403

Mráček, Jan (violin); Vokáčová, Markéta (violin); Untermüller, Karel (viola); Fialová, Kristina (viola); Vokáč, Ivan (cello); Nouzovský, Petr (cello).
Recorded 2020.04.21 in Prague, Rudolfinum, Suk Hall.

CD *ArcoDiva* UP 02232 [2020]

Nash Ensemble.

Recorded 2023.01.09-11 in London, Church of St. Silas Martyr, Kentish Town.

Gonley, Stephanie (violin); Stone, Jonathan (violin); Tomter, Lars Anders (viola); Roberts, Rachel (viola); Brendel, Adrian (cello); Rosefield, Gemma (cello).

CD *Hyperion* CDA 68406 [2024]

Novus Quartet.

Recorded 2015.06.19-23 in Paris, Little Tribeca.

Kim, Young-Uk (violin); Kim, Jaeyoung (violin); Lee, Seungwon (viola); Berthaud, Lise (viola); Moon, Woongwhee (cello); Gaillard, Ophélie (cello).

CD *Aparté* AP 154 [2017]

Oistrakh Quartet.

Recorded 2019.08.04-07 in Brussels, Flagey Studio.

Baranov, Andrey (violin); Petrov, Rodion (violin); Belughin, Fedor (viola); Austrich, Daniel (viola); Zhilin, Alexey (cello); Buzlov, Alexander (cello).

CD *Prague* PRD 250424 [2022]

Quartetto di Cremona.

Recording date unknown (2020 or earlier).

Gualco, Cristiano (violin); Andreoli, Paolo (violin); Gramaglia, Simone (viola); Kam, Ori (viola); Scaglione, Giovanni (cello); Runge, Eckart (cello).

CD *Avie* AV 2436 [2020]

Raphael Ensemble.

Recorded 1993.02.21-23 in Bristol, St. George's Church, Brandon Hill.

Marwood, Anthony (violin); Ososotowicz, Krysia (violin); Boyd, James (viola); Boulton, Timothy (viola); Hess, Andrea (cello); Stirling, Michael (cello).

CD *Helios* CDH 55426 [2013]
Hyperion CDA 66648 [1993]

Rolston String Quartet.

Recorded 2019.06.18-20 in Waterloo, Queen Elisabeth Music Chapel.

Lee, Luri (violin); Kruspe, Emily (violin); Leung, Hezekiah (viola); Silva, Miguel da (viola); Lo, Jonathan (cello); Hoffman, Gary (cello).

CD *Fuga Libera* FUG 757 [2019]

Rusquartet.

Recorded 2018.08.20-24 in Maasmechelen-Leut, St. Peters Church.

Gamaris, Xenia (violin); Yanchishina, Anna (violin); Zhuleva, Ksenia (viola); Hoffmann, Ilya (viola); Karetnikov, Peter (cello); Nemtsov, Mikhail (cello).

CD *Etcetera* KTC 1641 [2019]

Salerno-Sonnenberg, Nadja (violin); Kim, Benny (violin); Kawasaki, Masao (viola); Sasaki, Ryo (viola); Harrell, Lynn (cello); Lidström, Mats (cello).

Recorded 1996.08.04-08 in Aspen, Harris Hall.

CD *EMI* 5561632 [1997]
EMI TOCE 9473 [2001]

Sestetto Stradivari Dell'Accademia Nazionale Di Santa Cecilia

Recorded 2016.02.9-10 in Rome, Auditorium Parco Della Musica.

Romano, David (violin); Prodigo, Marlené (violin); Bursack, David (viola); Mallozzi, Raffaele (viola); Romano, Diego (cello); Gentle, Sara (cello).

CD *NovAntiqua Records* NA 33 [2018]
VDM Records 03855033 [2016]

Shishlov, Andrey (violin); Semyannikov, Aleksandr (violin); Galovsky, Aleksandr (viola); Belotsvetov, Kirim (viola); Korchagin, Aleksandr (cello); Kovalyev, Aleksandr (cello).
Recorded 1976 in Moscow.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1015177/8 [1980]
CD *Alto* ALC 2024 [2013] (Movt. 2 only)
Olympia OCD 523 [1993]
Regis Records RRC 2071 (Movt. 2 only)

Uppsala Chamber Soloists.
Recorded 1987.02.26-18 in Stockholm, Danderyd High School.
Sparf, Nils-Erik (violin); Wendel, Joakim (violin); Jakobsson, Anders (viola); Horton, James (viola); Frykholm, Lars (cello); Sjöholm, Staffan (cello).

CD *Bluebell* ABCD 011 [1991]

Vermeer Quartet.
Recorded 1993.05-10 in Evanston (Illinois), First United Methodist Church, Great Hall.
Ashkenasi, Shmuel (violin); Tacke, Mathias (violin); Young, Richard (viola); Solomonow, Rami (viola); Johnson, Marc (cello); Sharp, Joan (cello).

CD *Cedille* CDR 90000017 [1994]

Vienna String Sextet.
Recorded 2001.
Höbarth, Erich (violin); Matzka, Peter (violin); Führlinger, Siegfried (viola); Riebl, Thomas (viola); Leopold, Rudolf (cello); Ehn, Susanne (cello).

CD *Pan Classics* PC 10173 [2005]

Ying Quartet.
Recorded 2004.12.18-21 & 2005.10.17-19 in New York, American Academy of Arts and Letters.
Ying, Timothy (violin); Ying, Janet (violin); Ying, Phillip (viola); Dunham, James (viola); Ying, David (cello); Katz, Paul (cello).

CD *Telarc* 2 CD 80685 [2007]

Arranged for String Ensemble:

In most recordings the original solo parts are played by sections of the string orchestra.

Akiyama, Kazuyoshi (conductor); Hiroshima Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2013.02.28 live in Hiroshima, Aster Plaza Great Hall.

CD *Tobu Recordings* TBRCD 0142/01452

Amoyal, Pierre (conductor); Lausanne Camerata.
Recorded 2012.05.09-12 in La Chaux de Fonds, Salle de Musique.

CD *Warner Classics* WPCS 13374 [2013]

Azkoul, Julian (conductor); United Strings of Europe.
Recorded 2021.11.09-10 in London, Church of St. Silas, Kentish Town. Arranged by Julian Azkoul.

SACD *Bis* BIS 2569 [2022]

Bavarian Radio Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 2000.10.15-18 in Munich, Bavarian Radio, Studio 1.

CD *Arts Music* 476332 [2003]

Beissel, Heribert (conductor); Folkwang Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1981.05-06 in Essen, Villa Hügel, Obere Halle.

33 (12") *Teldec* 6630040 [1981]

Boni, Marco (conductor); Amsterdam Concertgebouw Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 2002.04 in Amsterdam, Waalse Kerk.
SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186009

Brown, Iona (conductor); Norwegian Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1996.
CD *Chandos* CHAN 9708 [1999] [1999]

Csaba, Péter (conductor); Virtuosi di Kuhmo.
Recorded 1995.10 live in London, Wigmore Hall.
CD *Ondine* ODE 8892 [1997]

Davies, Dennis Russell (conductor); Stuttgart Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1999.04.20-23 in Stuttgart. Arranged by Dennis Russell Davies.
CD *Dabringhaus & Grimm* MDG 32110082 [2000]

Entremont, Philippe (conductor); Vienna Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1990.02.19-21 in Vienna, Casino Baumgartner.
CD *Naxos* 8550404 [1991]
Naxos DVDI 1029

Furi, Thomas (conductor); Camerata Bern.
Recorded 1986.03 in Vevey, Casino de Vevey.
33 (12") *Erato* NUM 75295 [1986]
CD *Erato* ECD 88237

Gazarian, Ruben (conductor); Württemberg Chamber Orchestra Heilbronn.
Recorded 2006.11.15-18 in Heilbronn, Harmonie.
SACD *Bayer Records* BR 100380 CD

Gli Archi Ensemble.
Recorded 2013.10.19-22 in Palermo, Palazzo Chiaramonte Steri, Sala delle capriate.
CD *Stradivarius* STR 33977 [2013]

*Goltz, Conrad (conductor); *Chamber Orchestra Conrad von der Goltz.
Recording date unknown (1983 or earlier).
CD *Ador* ECD 90236
Bella Musica BMCD 90236
Cascade Medien 07000 [2009]
Concerto Royale 206248-360 [2001]
Excelsior EXL 24279 [1983] (movt. 2 only)
Excelsior EXE 321353 [1995] (movt. 2 only)
Mediaphon MED 22323 [1993] (movt. 2 only)
Mediaphon MED 92175 [1993]
Pilz 160326 P1 [1992]
Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Gurewitsch, Mikhail (conductor); Dogma Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 2010.04.25-28 in Marienmünster, Ackerhaus der Abtei.
CD *Dabringhaus & Grimm* MDG 91216546 [2010]

Hartung, Volker (conductor); *European New Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2004 in St. Petersburg.
CD *Profil* PH 05016 [2005]

Probably the same performance as the recording below.

Hartung, Volker (conductor); Members of St. Petersburg Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2004.06.27-07.04 in St. Petersburg, Film Studiio.
CD *JPK* JPK 170402 [2017]
See also the previous entry.

Hickox, Richard (conductor); City of London Sinfonia.
Recorded 1989.04 & 1990.06 in London, Kilburn, St. Augustine's Church.
CD *Virgin Classics* 4821032 [2005]
Virgin Classics 7596752
Virgin Classics VJ 7915682 [1992]

Hindoyan, Domingo (conductor); Royal Liverpool Philharmonic.
Recorded 2024.06.27-28 live in Liverpool, Yoko Ono Lennon Centre, The Tung Auditorium.
CD *Onyx* 4259 [2025]

Hunt, Fionnuala (conductor); Irish Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1999 in Limerick, University Concert Hall.
CD *Black Box* BBM 3004 [2001]

Ioff , Ilia (conductor); Divertissment.
Recorded 2002.04.01-05.07 in St. Petersburg, St. Catherine Lutheran Church.
CD *Northern Flowers* NF PMA 9911 [2002]

Isakadze, Liana (conductor); Georgian Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1992.09.26-28 in Munich, Bavarian Radio, Studio 1. Arranged by Liana Isaakadze.
CD *Orfeo* C 307921 A [1993]

Kantorow, Jean-Jacques (conductor); Auvergne Orchestra.
Recorded 1991.06.20-22 in Vic le Comte, Eglise de Vic le Comte.
CD *Denon* CO 75026 [1992]

Kapp, Richard (conductor); Philharmonia Virtuosi.
Recorded 1990.05.28 in Jersey City, St. Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Church.
CD *Schwann* 311892 [1993]

Khadem-Missagh, Bijan (conductor); Academia Allegro Vivo.
Recorded 2011.08.13-15 in Altenburg, Stiftsbibliothek. Arranged by Bijan Khadem-Missagh.
CD *ORF* CD 3147 [2013]

Korsten, Gérard (conductor); Chamber Orchestra of Europe.
Recorded 1992 in Berlin.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4375412 [1993]

Layfield, Malcolm (conductor); Goldberg Ensemble.
Recorded 1992 in Ribchester, Parish Church
CD *Meridian* CDE 84230 [1993]

Manley, Paul (conductor); Primavera Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1992.06.08-09 in London, Rosslyn Hill Chapel.
CD *Unicorn-Kanchana* DKPCD 9134 [1992]

Manzone, Jacques-Francis (conductor); Suk Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1990.11 in Prague.

CD *BNL* BNL 112795 [2000]

Marriner, Neville (conductor); Academy of St. Martin in the Fields.
Recorded 1968.04.09-10 in London, Kingsway Hall.

33 (12") *Argo* ZRG 584 [1969]
Decca JB 131 [1982]
CD *Classic FM* 4820806 [2014] (movt. 2 only)
Decca 4403662 [1994] (movt. 2 only)
Decca 4438112 [2002] (movt. 2 only)
Decca 4526142 [1997]
Decca 4704632 [2002] (movt. 2 only)
Decca 4756658 [2005] (movt. 2 only)
Decca 4780096 [2007] (movt. 2 only)
Decca 4782826 [2011]
Decca 4784013 [2013] (movts. 2, 3, 4 only)
Decca 4789262 [2015]
Decca 4807426 [2014]
London Records 4438112 [2002] (movt. 2 only)
London Records POCL 3219/20
London Records POCL 4145/6

Ninić, Tonko (conductor); Zagreb Soloists.
Recorded 1991.06.22-28.

CD *Carlton Classics* 3036701192 [1996]
Pickwick PCD 996 [1992]

Orpheus Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1996.04 in Purchase, State University of New York, Performing Arts Center.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4534602 [1997]
Deutsche Grammophon 4794646 [2015]
Deutsche Grammophon 4839948 [2021]
Deutsche Grammophon POCG 10001 [1996]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 4134 [2006]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 6257 [2016]

Pierini, Domenico (conductor); Florence May Festival Chamber Soloists.
Recording date unknown (2015 or earlier).

CD *Amadeus* AM 3072 [2015]

Pini, Carl (conductor); Australian Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1989.

CD *Omega* OCD 191010 [1989]

Rachlevsky, Misha (conductor); Chamber Orchestra Kremlin.
Recorded 1993.02 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studio.

CD *Claves* CD 509317 [1993]

Sanderling, Michael (conductor); German String Philharmonic.
Recorded 2009.04.18-20 in Berlin, Siemensvilla.

CD *Genuin* GEN 13277 [2013]

Shcherbakov, Mikhail (conductor); Astrakhan Philharmonic Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1993.

CD *Etcetera* KTC 1163 [1993]

Swoboda, Henry (conductor); Vienna State Opera Orchestra String Orchestra.
Recorded 1950.01.

33 (12") *Nixa* WLP 5083 [1954]
Westminster WL 5083 [1951]

Talmi, Yoav (conductor); Israel Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1986.03.23-25 in Haarlem, Doopsgezinde Kerk.

33 (12") *Teldec* 643311 [1987]
CD *Teldec* 843311 [1987]
Teldec 2292431812 [1999]

Tewinkel, Sebastian (conductor); South-West German Chamber Orchestra Pforzheim.
Recorded 2010.07.09 live in Maulbronn, Monastery Church.

CD *K & K* KUK 101 [2011]

Thompson, Candida (conductor); Amsterdam Sinfonietta.
Recording date unknown.

CD *Channel Classics* CCSSA 21504

Trondheim Soloists.
Recorded 2011.05-10 in Selbu, Church.

33 (12") *2L* L 090 C LP [2012]
BR *2L* 2L 090 PABD BD A [2012]

Turovsky, Yuly (conductor); I Musici de Montréal.
Recorded 1986 in Montreal, Église de Saint Madeleine.

33 (12") *Chandos* ABRD 1255 [1989]
CD *Chandos* CHAN 8547 [1989]

Turovsky, Yuly (conductor); I Musici de Montréal.
Recorded 2008.12.03-05 in Montreal, Église Saint-Matthieu de Beloeil. Arranged by Yuly Turovsky.

CD *Analekta* AN 29954 [2009]

Winograd, Arthur (conductor); Arthur Winograd String Orchestra.
Recorded 1955. Arranged by Arthur Winograd.

33 (12") *MGM* E 3173
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1408 [2017]

Yu, Djong Victorin (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1994.05.06 in London, Barbican Centre, Concert Hall. Arranged by Djong Victorin Yu.

CD *Pickwick* MCD 89 [1994]

Zhislin, Yury (conductor); Russian Virtuosi of Europe.
Recorded 2015.01.08-10 in London, All Saints Church, East Finchley.

CD *Orchid Classics* ORC 100052 [2016]

Zinman, David (conductor); Netherlands Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1975.09.15-17.

33 (12") *Philips* 9500104 [1977]
CD *Philips* 4561252 [1997]
Philips 4561882 [1997]

Zweden, Jaap van (conductor); Concertgebouw Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1986.12 in Amsterdam, Waalse Kerk.

33 (12") *Verenigde Spaarbank* VR 23895 [1987]

Arranged for String Septet:

Yasunaga, Toru (violin); Cappone, Alessandro (violin); Christ, Tanja (viola); Küssner, Walter (viola); Quandt, Ludwig (cello); Kermarrec, Solene (cello); Stoll, Klaus (double bass).
Recorded 2009.02.01 live in Berlin, Philharmonie, Kammermusiksaal.
CD *IPPNW Concerts* 66 [2009]

Arranged for Violin and Strings:

Bánfalvi, Béla (violin); Budapest Strings; Botvay, Károly (conductor).
Recorded 1992.09.05-06 in Budapest, Budapest City Hall, Ceremonial Chamber.
CD *Capriccio* C 10441 [1993]

Selections

2. Adagio cantabile e con moto

Arranged for String Ensemble:

Tognetti, Richard (conductor); Australian Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1997.03 or 1998.01 in Sydney, Eugene Goossens Hall.
CD *Sony Classical* SICC 138 [1998]
Sony Classical 82876726132 [2005]

3. Allegretto moderato

Academy of St. Martin in the Fields Chamber Ensemble.
Recorded 1992.09.10-11 in Aldeburgh, Snape Maltings Concert Hall.
Sillito, Kenneth (violin); Latchem, Malcolm (violin); Smissen, Robert (viola); Tees, Stephen (viola); Orton, Stephen (cello); Smith, Roger (cello).
CD *Chandos* CHAN 9216 [1994]

4. Allegro vivace

Arranged for String Ensemble:

Botvay, Károly (conductor); Budapest Strings.
Recording date unknown.
CD *IMP* IMPCMN 62 [2003]
IMP IMPDEP 231020002 [2003]
IMP IMPGBP 030018001 [2003]
IMP IMPPTP B40001006 [2005]
IMP IMPRUP B40020001 [2010]
IMP IMPTCCG 002 [2003]

Tognetti, Richard (conductor); Australian Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 2005.
CD *ABC Classics* 4814571 [2016]

TH 119 **Anastasie-Valse**
in F major (1854).

First reproduced in a facsimile of the autograph manuscript in a Russian newspaper (1913), but omitted from the Complete Collected Works, and not otherwise published until 1962. An audio reconstruction can also be heard on the Tchaikovsky Research website (https://en.tchaikovsky-research.net/pages/First_Thoughts).

Lisitsa, Valentina (piano).
Recorded 2018.01.07 in Vienna, Bösendorfer.
CD *Decca* 4834417 [2019]
Decca 4834425 [2019]

Malinina, Inna (piano).
Recording date unknown (1973 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 04262 [1973]

TH 121 **Theme with Variations**
in A minor (1863/64).

Tema. Andante semplice
Var. 1. Andante
Var. 2. Un poco più mosso
Var. 3. Allegro scherzando
Var. 4. Allegro con fuoco
Var. 5. Allegro moderato
Var. 6. Andantino
Var. 7. Presto
Var. 8. Adagio
Var. 9. Allegro

A student piece, published after Tchaikovsky's death in a version edited by Sergey Taneyev (Jurgenson, 1909). The original manuscript has since been lost.

Boyev, Valery (piano).
Recorded 1993.02 in Moscow, Gnessin Academy of Music, Concert Hall.
CD *Etcetera* KTC 1164 [1993]

Coburn, Lance (piano).
Recorded 2016.12.18-2017.02.05 in Dublin, Royal Irish Academy of Music, Katherine Brennan Hall.
CD *Naxos* 8573844 [2018]

Eresco, Victor (piano).
Recorded 1966 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 018249 [1966]

Kamyshov, Valery (piano).
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 016331 [1965]
Melodiya СМ 03965 [1973]

Lisitsa, Valentina (piano).
Recorded 2018.04.20 in Vienna, Bösendorfer.
CD *Decca* 4834417 [2019]
Decca 4834425 [2019]

Postnikova, Viktoria (piano).
Recorded 1992.09 in Corseaux, Salle de Chatonneyre.
CD *Erato* 2292459682 [1993]
Erato 2292459692 [1993]
Erato 2564696752 [2008]
Warner Classics 0190295737740 [2018]

Protopopescu, Dana (piano).
Recorded 1996.12 in Brussels [?], Conservatory Concert Hall.
CD *Koch Discover International* DICD 920521 [1998]

Somero, Jouni (piano).
Recorded 2014.08.18-19 & 2014.10.20-21 in Kuusankoski, Kuusaa Hall.
CD *FC Records* FCRCD 9756 [2016]

Trabucco, Franco (piano).
Recorded 2007.09-11 live in Genoa, Paganini Conservatory.
CD *Dynamic* CDS 665 [2010]

TH 122 **Impromptu in E-flat minor**

Op. 1 No. 2 (1863/64).

A student piece, first published with the Scherzo à la russe (TH 124) as "Two Pieces, Opus 1". Not be confused with the Impromptu in A-flat major (see TH 147).

Boyev, Valery (piano).
Recorded 1993.02 in Moscow, Gnessin Academy of Music, Concert Hall.

CD *Etcetera* KTC 1164 [1993]

Donohoe, Peter (piano).
Recorded 2018.10.15-17 in Saxmundham, Snape Maltings, Britten Studio.

CD *Signum Classics* SIGCD 594 [2020]

Geniushene, Anna (piano).
Recorded 2024.07.24-26 in Berlin, Teldex Studio.

CD *Fuga Libera* FUG 848 [2025]

Khanmurzin, Rustam (piano).
Recording date unknown (2014 or earlier).

CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002291 [2014]

Lisitsa, Valentina (piano).
Recorded 2018.03.25 in Vienna, Bösendorfer.

CD *Decca* 4834417 [2019]
Decca 4834418 [2019]

Nasedkin, Aleksey (piano).
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 016023 [1965]
Melodiya CM 02367 [1970]

Ponti, Michael (piano).
Recorded 1970 in Stuttgart, Südwest-Tonstudio.

33 (12") *FSM* FSM 109 VXDS
Murray Hill 900661
Turnabout TV 37044 [1973]
Vox SVBX 5455 [1971]
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Membran Music 231556 [2006]
Vox CD3X 3025 [1993]

Postnikova, Viktoria (piano).
Recorded 1992.04.06-08 in Paris, Salle Adyar.

CD *Erato* 2292459662 [1993]
Erato 2292459692 [1993]
Erato 2564696752 [2008]
Warner Classics 0190295737740 [2018]

Protopopescu, Dana (piano).
Recorded 1996.12 in Brussels [?], Conservatory Concert Hall.

CD *Koch Discover International* DICD 920528 [1999]

Somero, Jouni (piano).
Recorded 2010.08.29-30 in Kuusankoski, Kuusaa Hall.
CD *FC Records* FCRCD 9744 [2012]

Trabucco, Franco (piano).
Recorded 2007.09-11 live in Genoa, Paganini Conservatory.
CD *Dynamic* CDS 665 [2010]

Yaroshinsky, Andrey (piano).
Recorded 2012.03.15-30 in Moscow, Russian State TV & Radio Company, Kultura, Studio 1.
CD *Naxos* 8573086 [2013]

TH 123 **Piano Sonata**
in C-sharp minor, Op. 80 (1865).

1. Allegro con fuoco
2. Andante
3. Allegro vivo
4. Allegro vivo

A student work, first published after Tchaikovsky's death in a version edited by Sergey Taneyev (Jurgenson, 1900), who made corrections and supplied some missing bars in movt. 2. An alternative edition of the Sonata, consisting only of movts. 2 and 4, was also prepared by Aleksandr Ziloti (Jurgenson, 1901). All the performances below correspond to Taneyev's version.

Complete

Babakhanian, Armen (piano).
Recorded 2000.07 in Wesel, Aula der Jugendmusik- und Kunstschule.
CD *Real Sound* RS 0510144 [2001]

Berthold, Beate (piano).
Recorded 1991.11.24-26 in Cologne, Deutschlandfunk, Großer Sendesaal.
CD *EMI* 7545502 [1993]
Naxos 8551073 [1998]

Boyev, Valery (piano).
Recorded 1993.02 in Moscow, Gnessin Academy of Music, Concert Hall.
CD *Etcetera* KTC 1164 [1993]

Cassini, Leonard (piano).
Recording date unknown (1963 or earlier).
33 (12") *Delta* DEL 12023 [1963]

Chauveau, Geneviève (piano).
Recorded 1976.03.24-25 & 12.20-21 in Paris, Salle Wagram.
33 (12") *Cambridge* KAM 1000 [1982]
HMV C 06514184 [1978]

Fedotova, Polina (piano).
Recording date unknown.
CD *Classical Records* CR 201 [2007]

Feinberg, Samuil (piano).
Recorded 1955 in Moscow
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1020432 [1983]
Westminster XWN 18682 [1958]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 2900/1 [1956]
CD *Harmonia Mundi* HMX 1905175 [1986]
Harmonia Mundi HMX 2905000

Gilels, Emil (piano).
Recorded 1962.04.09 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 015891 [1965] (dated to 1964)
Melodiya CM 04125 [1973] (dated to 1964)
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002433 [2016]
Bianco e Nero BN 24342 [1995]

Profil PH 17066 [2020]
Russian Disc RDCD 11170 [1993]

Hertzka, Nadav (piano).
Recorded 2012.03.20 & 05.23 in London, Henry Wood Hall.
CD *Skarbo* DSK 1125 [2012]

Howard, Leslie (piano).
Recorded 1993.11.09-10 in Petersham, All Saints.
CD *Helios* CDH 55215 [2006]
Hyperion CDA 66939 [1997]

Kholodenko, Vadym (piano).
Recorded 2019.09 in Sacile, Fazioli Concert Hall.
CD *Harmonia Mundi* HMM 902656 [2021]

Lisitsa, Valentina (piano).
Recorded 2018.04.19-20 in Vienna, Bösendorfer.
CD *Decca* 4834417 [2019]
Decca 4834420 [2019]

Meecham, Nicola (piano).
Recorded 2012.01.30-02.01 in Bristol, St. George's Church.
CD *Somm* SOMMCD 0173 [2017]

Negro, Lucia (piano).
Recorded 1994.03.04-06 in Stockholm, Swedish Broadcasting Studio 2.
CD *Swedish Society Discofil* SCD 1053 [1994]

Ponti, Michael (piano).
Recorded 1971 in Stuttgart, Südwest-Tonstudio.
33 (12") *FSM* FSM 109 VXDS
Murray Hill 900661
Turnabout TV 37047 [1973]
Vox SVBX 5459 [1972]
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Membran Music 231556 [2006]
Vox CDX 5087 [2000]

Postnikova, Viktoria (piano).
Recorded 1991.06.06-07 in Paris, Salle Adyar.
CD *Erato* 2292455122 [1992]
Erato 2292459692 [1993]
Erato 2564696751 [2008]
Warner Classics 0190295737740 [2018]

Rashkovsky, Ilya (piano).
Recorded 2007.11.01-02 in Westleton, Potton Hall.
CD *Naxos* 8570787 [2008]

Schmalfuss, Peter (piano).
Recording date unknown.
CD *Bella Musica* BM 312399 [2005]

Somero, Juoni (piano).
Recorded 2008.11.06 in Kuusankoski, Kuusaa Hall.
CD *FC Records* FCRCD 9720 [2009]

Trabucco, Franco (piano).
Recorded 2007.09-11 live in Genoa, Paganini Conservatory.
CD *Dynamic* CDS 665 [2010]

Trifonov, Daniil (piano).
Recorded 2025.01 in Worcester (Massachusetts), Mechanics Hall.
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 4867474 [2025]
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4867471 [2025]

Selections

1. Allegro con fuoco

Matsuura, Toyoaki (piano).
Recorded 1958.04.09 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Office Matsuura* TMCDG 005 [2013]

TH 124 **Scherzo à la russe**
in B-flat major, Op. 1 No. 1 (1867).

First published together with the Impromptu (TH 122) as "Two Pieces, Opus 1".

Boyev, Valery (piano).
Recorded 1993.02 in Moscow, Gnessin Academy of Music, Concert Hall.
CD *Etcetera* KTC 1164 [1993]

Donohoe, Peter (piano).
Recorded 2018.10.15-17 in Saxmundham, Snape Maltings, Britten Studio.
CD *Signum Classics* SIGCD 594 [2020]

Geniushene, Anna (piano).
Recorded 2024.07.24-26 in Berlin, Teldex Studio.
CD *Fuga Libera* FUG 848 [2025]

Heifetz, Inna (piano).
Recorded 1993 in Boston, Tsai Performance Center.
CD *Sonora* SO 22562 [1993] CD

Kantorow, Alexandre (piano).
Recorded 2016.04 in Ivry-sur-Seine, Studio 4'33".
SACD *Bis* BIS 2150 [2017]

Kempf, Freddy (piano).
Recorded 1998.06 live in Moscow, Conservatory.
CD *Triton* DMCC 26028 [1998]

Khanmurzin, Rustam (piano).
Recording date unknown (2014 or earlier).
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002291 [2014]

Lisitsa, Valentina (piano).
Recorded 2018.03.25 in Vienna, Bösendorfer.
CD *Decca* 4834417 [2019]
Decca 4834418 [2019]

Nasedkin, Aleksey (piano).
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 016023 [1965]
Melodiya СМ 02367 [1970]

Nishimura, Shizuka (piano).
Recorded 2018.07.04-05 in Nagaoka, Lucci Plaza.
CD *Studio NAT* NAT 18271 [2019]

Ponti, Michael (piano).
Recorded 1970 in Stuttgart, Südwest-Tonstudio.
33 (12") *FSM* FSM 109 VXDS
Murray Hill 900661
Turnabout TV 37044 [1973]
Vox SVBX 5455 [1971]
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]

Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Membran Music 231556 [2006]
Vox CD3X 3025 [1993]

Postnikova, Viktoria (piano).
Recorded 1991.11.26-28 in Paris, Salle Adyar.
CD *Erato* 2292459662 [1993]
Erato 2292459692 [1993]
Erato 2564696752 [2008]
Warner Classics 0190295737740 [2018]

Protopopescu, Dana (piano).
Recorded 1996.12 in Brussels [?], Conservatory Concert Hall.
CD *Koch Discover International* DICD 920528 [1999]

Rozum, Yuri (piano).
Recorded 1996.07.23-26 in Filderstadt, Filharmonie.
CD *Mediaphon Madacy* MED 72170 [2000]

Smit, L. (piano).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Concert Hall Society* CHS AP

Somero, Jouni (piano).
Recorded 2010.08.29-30 in Kuusankoski, Kuusaa Hall.
CD *FC Records* FCRCD 9744 [2012]

Trabucco, Franco (piano).
Recorded 2007.09-11 live in Genoa, Paganini Conservatory.
CD *Dynamic* CDS 665 [2010]

Wild, Earl (piano).
Recorded 1976.
33 (12") *Dell'Arte* DBS 7003 [1984]
CD *Ivory Classics* IC 70901 [1999]

Yaroshinsky, Andrey (piano).
Recorded 2012.03.15-30 in Moscow, Russian State TV & Radio Company, Kultura Studio 1.
CD *Naxos* 8573086 [2013]

Yassa, Ramzi (piano).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Adès* 14031 [1982]

TH 125 **Souvenir de Hapsal**

Three pieces for piano, Op. 2 (1867).

1. *Ruines d'un château*
2. *Scherzo*
3. *Chant sans paroles*

Complete

Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 2008.08.25-26 in Tokyo, College of Music, Building J, Studio 2.

SACD *Exton* OVCL 00374 [2009]

Boyev, Valery (piano).
Recorded 1993.02 in Moscow, Gnessin Academy of Music, Concert Hall.

CD *Etcetera* KTC 1164 [1993]

Kamyshov, Valery (piano).
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 016331 [1965]
Melodiya СМ 03965 [1973]

Lisitsa, Valentina (piano).
Recorded 2018.01.28 in Vienna, Bösendorfer.

CD *Decca* 4834417 [2019]
Decca 4834418 [2019]

Ponti, Michael (piano).
Recorded 1970 in Stuttgart, Südwest-Tonstudio.

33 (12") *FSM* FSM 109 VXDS
Murray Hill 900661
Turnabout TV 37044 [1973]
Vox SVBX 5455 [1971]

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Madacy MP 20731 [1999] (No. 3 only)
Membran Music 231556 [2006]
Vox CD3X 3025 [1993]

Postnikova, Viktoria (piano).
Recorded 1991.11.26-28 in Paris, Salle Adyar.

CD *Erato* 2292459662 [1993]
Erato 2292459692 [1993]
Erato 2564696752 [2008]
Warner Classics 0190295737740 [2018]

Protopopescu, Dana (piano).
Recorded 1996.12 in Brussels [?], Conservatory Concert Hall.

CD *Koch Discover International* DICD 920528 [1999]

Reisenberg, Nadia (piano).
Recorded 1954.

33 (12") *Nixa* WLP 5330 [1955]
Westminster WL 5330 [1955]

CD *Ivory Classics* 74002 [2004]

Shikimori, Mami (piano).
Recorded 2016.03.29-31 in Monmouth, Wyastone Leys, Wyastone Concert Hall.
CD *Naxos* 8573543 [2017]

Somero, Jouni (piano).
Recorded 2010.08.29-30 in Kuusankoski, Kuusaa Hall.
CD *FC Records* FCRCD 9744 [2012]

Trabucco, Franco (piano).
Recorded 2007.09-11 live in Genoa, Paganini Conservatory.
CD *Dynamic* CDS 665 [2010]

Zhukov, Igor (piano).
Recorded 1977.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1009988 [1978]
CD *Melodiya* 74321332142 [1996]

Selections

No. 1. Ruines d'un Château

Schellenberger, Claudia (piano).
Recorded 2019.03.26-27 in Wuppertal, Immanuelskirche.
CD *Hänssler* HC 19007 [2019]

No. 2. Scherzo

Bloch, Boris (piano).
Recording date unknown (2020 or earlier).
CD *Ars Produktion* ARS 38510 [2020]

Goldenweiser, Aleksandr (piano).
Recording date unknown (1955 or earlier).
33 (10") *USSR* Д 2576 [1955]

Prunyi, Ilona (piano).
Recorded 1991.01.11-13 in Budapest, Italian Cultural Institute.
CD *Naxos* 8550504 [1991]

Sheludyakov, Anatoly (piano).
Recorded 1991 in Moscow.
CD *Russian Compact Disc* RCD 16181 [2021]

No. 3. Chant sans paroles

Baynov, Tomislav (piano).
Recorded 1989.
CD *Aurophon* AU 031444 [1989]
Cascade Medien 07000 [2009]
Mediasat Poland 8599 [2008]

Bianco, Sondra (piano).
Recording date unknown (1982 or earlier).
33 (12") *Camelot* CMT 115 (pianist unidentified)
Musiikki-Laiho Oy MLLP 0307 [1985]
Musiikki-Laiho Oy MLMC 0307 [1985]
Also released under pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Bloch, Boris (piano).
Recording date unknown (2020 or earlier).
SACD *Ars Produktion* ARS 38510 [2020]

*Carr, Carlina (piano).
33 (12") *QSP* RSP 138
Ronco RTL 2084 D [1982]
Telmark CS 1 D [1984]
CD *Object Enterprises* OQ 0022 [1987]
Pseudonym for Sondra Bianco's recording – see Appendix III.

Cherkassky, Shura (piano roll).
Recording date unknown (1925-1929).
CD *Dal Segno* DSPRCD 035 [1992]
Dal Segno DSPRCD 038
Denon COCO 75701 [1993]

Cornman, Robert (piano).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Diskophon* 6161

Engerer, Brigitte (piano).
Recorded 1982.06 in Paris, Studio des Dames.
33 (12") *Philips* 6514292 [1982]
CD *Decca* 4803478 [2010]

Entremont, Philippe (piano).
Recorded 1961.01.30 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio.
33 (12") *CBS* 61368 [1973]
CBS 61718 [1976]
CBS BRG 72135 [1963]
CBS SBRG 72135 [1963]
Columbia ML 5846 [1963]
Columbia MS 6446 [1963]
CD *Sony Classical* 19075899442 [2019]

Erlendóttir, Edda (piano).
Recorded 1997.05.01-03 in Paris.
CD *Erma* ERMA 225831 [1997]

Fazzari, Hans (piano).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *RCA* KV 26

Gilels, Emil (piano).
Recorded 1940 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 10608 [1940]

CD *Naxos* 8112051 [2010]

Gilels, Emil (piano).
Recorded 1949 in Moscow.
78 (12") *Bellacord Electro* 478
Supraphon 40045 [1950]
Ultraphon C 24117 [1949]
78 (10") *USSR* 18101 [1950]
33 (12") *Colosseum* CRLP 115
Melodiya Д 01127/8
Rara Avis 102

Goldenweiser, Aleksandr (piano).
Recorded 1949 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 16594 [1949]

Headington, Christopher (piano).
Recorded 1987.
CD *Kingdom* KCLCD 2002 [1989]

Jandó, Jenö (piano).
Recorded 1989.
CD *Laserlight* 15603 [1998]

Klien, Walter (piano).
Recording date unknown (1961 or earlier).
33 (12") *Musidisc* RC 872
Vox GBY 11720 [1961]

Laval, Danielle (piano).
Recorded 1973.12.21-27 & 1974.03.04-05 in Paris, Salle Wagram.
33 (12") *EMI* 1 C 05712579 [1974]
HMV 2 C 06512579 [1974]
Seraphim S 60250 [1974]

Le Guay, Claire-Marie (piano).
Recorded 2011.10.11-14 in Paris, Temple de l'Annonciation.
CD *King International* KKC 5210 [2011]
Mirare MIR 169 [2011]

Luisada, Jean-Marc (piano).
Recorded 2008.
CD *RCA* 88697160282 [2008]

Prunyi, Ilona (piano).
Recorded 1988.07.13-14 in Budapest, Italian Cultural Institute.
CD *Naxos* 8550233 [1989]

Ringeissen, Bernard (piano).
Recording date unknown.
45 (7") *Barclay* 79013

Rozum, Yuri (piano).
Recorded 1996.07.23-26 in Filderstadt, Filharmonie.
CD *Mediaphon Madacy* MED 72170

Schellenberger, Claudia (piano).
Recorded 2019.03.26-27 in Wuppertal, Immanuelskirche.
CD *Hänssler* HC 19007 [2019]

Sheludyakov, Anatoly (piano).
Recorded 2002.
CD *Anatoly Sheludyakov* 52002

Schiøler, Victor (piano).
Recorded 1953.05.05. Matrix 0CS-3326.
78 (10") *HMV* DA 5282

*Schmalfuss, Peter (piano).
CD *Pilz* 160342 [1992]
Pseudonym for Sondra Bianco's recording – see Appendix III.

Sorenson, S. V. (piano).
Recording date unknown.
78 (10") *Tono* SP 4143

Szokolay, Balázs (piano).
Recorded 1987.09.11-13 or 1988.01.11-18 in Budapest, Italian Institute.
CD *Naxos* 8550107 [1988]
Naxos 8551102 [1993]
Naxos 8556604 [1998]

*Tomsic, Dubravka (piano).
CD *Stradivari Classics* MICH 7144 [1994]
Pseudonym for Sondra Bianco's recording – see Appendix III.

Vaulin, Aleksandr (piano).
Recorded 2001.03.21 in Birkerod, Mantziusgarden.
CD *Classico* CLASSCD 427 [2002]

Vishnevsky, Valery (piano).
Recorded 1993 in St. Petersburg, Recording Studio.
CD *Audiophile Classics* APC 101013 [1994]

Wild, Earl (piano).
Recorded 1967.
33 (12") *Dell'Arte* DBS 7003 [1984]
Reader's Digest GTCH 8A [1978]
Reader's Digest GTCHA 30 [1983]

Arranged for Balalaika Orchestra:

Mikhaylovsky, Aleksandr (conductor); WHB Great Russian Balalaika Orchestra.
Recorded 1927.10.25 in Berlin. Matrix Be-6263.
78 (10") *Odeon* A 45386
Odeon O 2570
Parlophone R 116

Arranged for Band:

Band of the Coldstream Guards; Rogan, J. Mackenzie (conductor).
Recorded 1909.12.15 in London, 31 City Road. Matrix 3943-f (as "Chanson humoreske").
78 (12") *Gramophone* 0225
Gramophone 020045
Gramophone 0280048
Gramophone 040605
Gramophone 080502
Gramophone 20280042
HMV Z 51

Band of the Grenadier Guards; *unnamed conductor*.
Recorded 1907.
78 (10") *Odeon* 44772

Band of the Grenadier Guards; Parkes, Peter (conductor).
Recorded 1974. Arranged by Peter Parkes and Raymond Horricks.
33 (12") *Decca* SB 709 [1975]

Municipal Military Band; *unnamed conductor*.
Recording date unknown (1903 or earlier).
78 (7") *Gramophone* 158 [1903]

Arranged for 8 Celestas:

J. H. Squire Celeste Octet.
Recorded 1928.10.08. Matrix WAX-4137.
78 (10") *Columbia* 9608

Arranged for Cello and Orchestra:

Fournier, Pierre (cello); Paris Concerts Orchestra; Auberson, Jean Marie (conductor).
Recorded 1964.06.08-09 in Geneva.
CD *Denon* COCO 80565 [1997]
Denon COCO 9437

Heine, Louis (cello); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1908.09.03 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix B-6392.
78 (10") *Victor* 16027 [1908]
Victor 62545

Arranged for Cello and Piano:

Abbas, Philipp (cello); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1910 or 1911. Matrix Lx-3315.
78 (10") *Odeon* 624

Bokor, J. (cello); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown.
78 (10") *Columbia* D 9863

Diaz, Andres (cello); Sanders, Samuel (piano).
Recorded 1993.04 in Troy (New York), Troy Savings Bank Music Hall.
CD *Dorian* DOR 90188 [1993]

Gendron, Maurice (cello); Lush, Ernest (piano).
Recorded 1947.12.10 in London, West Hampstead Studios. Matrix DR-11895.
78 (10") *Decca* M 616 [1948?]

Hambourg, Boris (cello); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1909,06.08 in London. Matrix 3113-f. Arranged by David Popper.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 07860

Kolessa, Chrystia (cello); Seidler-Winkler, Bruno (piano).
Recorded 1940.02 in Berlin. Matrix 0RA-4512.
78 (10") *HMV* EG 7135

Roth, George (cello); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1924.12.10. Matrix AX-802.
78 (10") *Columbia* 9058 [1925]

Schwiller, Jean (cello); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown (1917 or earlier).
78 (12") *Columbia* 221

Sharpe, Cedric (cello); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown (1927 or earlier).
78 (10") *HMV* B 2487 [1927]

Sharpe, Cedric (cello); Moore, Gerald (piano).
Recorded 1940.04.18-19 in London, West Hampstead Studios. Matrix DR-4604.
78 (10") *Decca* F 7631 [1940

Twelvetrees, Clyde (cello); Reade, F. (piano).
Recorded 1928.03.14. Matrix WAX-3377.
78 (12") *Columbia* 9051 R
Columbia DX 37 [1930]

Arranged for Flute, Cello and Harp:

Trio de Lutece.
Recorded 1915.12.02 in New York. Matrix 46237.
78 (10") *Columbia* A 1907 [1916]

Arranged for Flute Quartet:

Fransella Flute Quartet.
Recorded 1898.10.27 in London. Matrix E-9154.
78 (7") *Gramophone* E *9*154 [1903]

Renard Quartet.
Recorded 1909.05.25. Matrix 3091-f.
Hudson, Eli (flute); Renard, Jacques (violin); Fellowes, Horace (cello); Epstein, Richard (piano).
78 (12") *HMV* 08024 [1909]

Arranged for 2 Guitars:

Grigoryan Brothers.
Recording date unknown (2017 or earlier). Arranged by Eduard Grigoryan.
Grigoryan, Slava (guitar); Grigoryan, Leonard (guitar).
CD *ABC Classics* 4815101 [2017]
ABC Classics 4817517 [2018]

Arranged for Harp:

Vildner, Marielle (harp).
Recording date unknown (2006 or earlier).
CD *Brilliant Classics* 92308 [2006]

Arranged for Harp and Orchestra:

Patras, Karel (harp); Czech Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1966.02.04 in Prague, Rudolfinum.
33 (12") *Supraphon* DV 6242

Arranged for Harp and Piano:

Duo Praxedis.
Recorded 2014.01.14 in Bülach, Flügelsaal. Arranged by Duo Praxedis.
Hug-Rütti , Praxedis (harp); Hug, Praxedis Geneviève (piano).
CD *Paladino* PMR 0069 [2015]

Arranged for Orchestra:

Agoult, Raymond (conductor); New Symphony Orchestra of London.
Recorded 1958.05.31 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.
33 (12") *Decca* SPA 111 [1970]
RCA LM 2326 [1959]
RCA LSC 2326 [1959]
RCA RD 27156 [1960]
RCA SF 5054 [1960]
CD *Decca* 4827339 [2019]

*Ashley, Robert (conductor); *Hamburg Radio Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Summit Records* SUM 1048 [1977]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Blech, Leo (conductor); Berlin Staatskapelle.
Recorded 1929.03.07 in Berlin. Matrix CLR-5133.
78 (10") *Electrola* EH 351

Crean, Richard (conductor); Richard Crean Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.

78 (10") *Decca* LF 1010
London Records LPB 196
CD *Guild Historical* GLCD 5211 [2013]

Dragon, Carmen (conductor); Capitol Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier). Arranged by Carmen Dragon.
33 (12") *Capitol Records* P 8542 [1960]
Capitol Records SP 8542 [1960]

Felumb, Svend Christian (conductor); Tivoli Concert Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1948 or earlier).
78 (12") *Tono* X 25106 [1948]

Géczy, Barnabas von (conductor); Barnabas von Géczy's Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
78 (10") *HMV* EG 6422
HMV HE 2169

Graunke, Kurt (conductor); Bavarian Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).
45 (7") *Deutsche Grammophon* EPL 30506 [1960]

*Hammerstein, Eric (conductor); *London Promenade Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") EMS TV 7141 (as "Philharmonie Internationale"; conductor unidentified)
CD *Reader's Digest* KKK 5937 [1996] (as "London Philharmonic Orchestra")
Reader's Digest SSTI 00299 [2009]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Harrison, Julius (conductor); Hastings Municipal Orchestra.
Recorded 1931.02.12-14 in Hastings, White Rock Pavilion. Matrix 4937.
78 (10") *Decca* F 3091 [1932]

Kazandjiev, Vasil (conductor); Sofia Soloists Chamber Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. Arranged by Ivan Bakalov.
33 (12") *Balkanton* BCA 1423

Kostelanetz, André (conductor); Andre Kostelanetz Orchestra.
Recorded 1958.02.07-14 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio.
33 (12") *Columbia* C2L 11 [1958]
Columbia CL 1220 [1959]
Columbia CS 8112 [1958]

Marrow, Macklin (conductor); *unnamed orchestra*.
Recorded 1947.11.28 in New York, WOR Studio No. 1. Matrix 47-S-460.
78 (10") *MGM* 30149
33 (12") *MGM* E 510 [1950]

Nilson, Göran W. (conductor); Örebro Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1990. Arranged by Göran Nilson.
CD *Bluebell* ABCD 038

Pasternack, Josef (conductor); Victor Orchestra.
Recorded 1928.12.05 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix BE-49165.
78 (10") *Victor* 0341

Victor X 16108

Prince, Charles Adams (conductor); Prince's Orchestra.
Recorded 1911.06.14 in New York. Matrix 19407.
78 (10") *Columbia* 1861
Columbia A 1037 [1911]
Columbia S 3009

Ronald, Landon (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1929.12.03 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix Cc-17906.
78 (12") *HMV* D 1798/1800 [1930]
HMV D 7369/71 [1932]
CD *CRQ Editions* CRQCD 239/40 [2016]
Historic Recordings HRCD 0005 [2010]

Sebestyén, Ernö (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic Virtuosi.
Recorded 1985.11.18-21 in Berlin, Teldex Studio.
33 (12") *Teldec* 643312 [1986]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1928. Arranged by Leopold Stokowski.
78 (12") *Victor* 7202
Victor 7203
Victor 7205

*Symphony Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.
Recorded 1911.05.02 in London. Matrix y-13560-e.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 220514 X
A different performance from the recording listed below.

*Symphony Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.
Recorded 1911.05.02 in London. Matrix y-13561-e.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 220514 (C 2-20514)
Gramophone 280988

Talich, Václav (conductor); Slovak Philharmonic Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1950.06.20 in Prague, Rudolfinum. Matrix 50138.
78 (12") *Supraphon* 10244 V
Ultraphon H 23475 [1951]
CD *Supraphon* SU 38362 [2007]

Tausky, Vilem (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1977.09.23-27 in London, St. Giles Church, Cripplegate. Arranged by Leopold Stokowski.
33 (12") *Hallmark* SHM 944 [1979]
Pickwick PDA 036 [1978]
CD *Orchid Classics* ORCD 11042 [1994]

Vlach, Josef (conductor); Czech Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1964.10.01-04 in Prague, Rudolfinum. Arranged by Ilja Hurnick.
33 (12") *Supraphon* SUA 10648 [1967]
Supraphon SUST 50648 [1967]
CD *Cascade Medien* 07000 [2009]

Wood, Henry (conductor); New Queen's Hall Orchestra.
Recorded 1926.04.22. Matrix WAX-1485. Arranged by Henry Wood.

78 (12") *Columbia* 11768
Columbia 7116 M
Columbia DX 579 [1934]
Columbia L 1766 [1926]
33 (12") *Pearl* GEMM 161 [1979]
CD *Historic Records* HRCD 00028 [2013]

Arranged for Organ:

Ákom, Lajos (organ).
Recording date unknown (1948 or earlier).
78 (10") *Radiola* RZ 3024

O'Henry, Edward (organ).
Recorded 1929.04.23 in London, Madame Tussaud's Cinema. Matrix BR-2339.
78 (10") *HMV* B 3094

Schimmelpfennig, Horst (Wurlitzer organ).
Recorded 1936.03.28 in Berlin, Ufa-Palast. Matrix gd-6796.
78 (10") *Polydor* 10473

Arranged for Piano and Orchestra:

Pommier, Jean-Bernard (piano); *The New Symphonic Orchestra; *Wal-Berg [= Rosenberg, Voldemar] (conductor).
Recording date unknown. Arranged by Wal-Berg.
33 (12") *Barclay* 920167

Arranged for Piano Quartet:

I Salonisti.
Recording date unknown (2012 or earlier). Arranged by John Altman.
CD *Sony Classical* 88691914752 [2012]
Sony Classical 88691964242 [2012]

Arranged for Piano Trio:

Bekova Sisters.
Recorded 1994.05.28-10.11 Arranged by Bekova Sisters.
Bekova, Eleonora (piano); Bekova, Elvira (violin); Bekova, Alfia (cello).
CD *Chandos* CHAN 9364 [1995]

Dajos Béla Trio.
Recorded 1927.03.08. Matrix xxB-7642.
Szreter, Karol (piano); Béla, Dajos (violin); Piatigorsky, Gregor (cello).
78 (10") *Odeon* O 68042

Tritt, William (piano); Hammer, Moshe (violin); Tsutsumi, Tsuyoshi (cello).
Recorded 1992. Arranged by Nikolay Hansen.
CD *CBC* MYCD 1043

Tollefsen Trio.
Recording date unknown (1913 or earlier). Cylinder 0387, Take 1.
Cyl Edison Blue Amberol 2024 [1913]

See the USB Cylinder Archive: http://www.library.ucsb.edu/OBJID/Cylinder0387.

Arranged for Piano Quartet:

Vienna Quartet.
Recorded 1909.09.27 (takes 1 & 2) & 1909.10.26 (takes 3 & 4) in New York. Matrix B-8260.
Grünberg, Jacques (piano); Schönberger, Ludwig (violin); Liggy, Licco (violin); Krist, Otto (cello).
78 (10") *Victor* 5750 [1909] (takes 1 & 2)
Victor 16794 [1910] (takes 1 to 4)
Victor 62354 (takes 3 & 4)

Arranged for Saxophone:

Viard, Jule (saxophone).
Recorded 1934.09.15. Matrix CPT-1415.
78 (10") *Pathé* PA 331

Arranged for String Quartet:

Brosa Quartet.
Recording date unknown (1927 or earlier).
78 (10") *Electron* 0172 [1927]

Arranged for Viola and Piano:

Tertis, Lionel (viola); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown (1924 or earlier). Matrix 02120.
78 (10") *Vocalion* R 6017

Tertis, Lionel (viola); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown (1929 or earlier).
78 (10") *Columbia* 2143 M
Columbia 5230 [1929]

Arranged for Violin and Orchestra:

Cadossi, Maurizio (violin); Gli Archi Italiani.
Recorded 1994.06.11-14 in Reggio Emilia, Teatro Municipale “Romolo Valli”.
CD *Da Vinci Classics* C 01044 [2025]

Fuchs, Joseph (violin); Camarata's Orchestra; Camarata, Salvador (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier).
33 (10") *Brunswick* AXL 2010 [1954]
Decca DL 4082 [1954]

Arranged for Violin and Organ:

Cochrane, Peggy (violin); Mason, Berkeley (organ).
Recording date unknown (1929 or earlier).

78 (10") *Broadcast Twelve* 5072 [1929]

Arranged for Violin and Piano:

Andrade, Janine (violin); Holeček, Alfréd (piano).
Recorded 1965.03.22-25 in Prague, Domovina Studio.
33 (12") *Supraphon* DV 6179

Bleier, Sigmund (violin); Gräf, Otto A. (piano).
Recorded 1938.07.12 in Berlin, Lützowstraße 111, Room VIII. Matrix 3447-gn. Arranged by Sigmund Bleier.
33 (10") *Polydor* 10979

Csaba, Péter (violin); Kocsis, Zoltán (piano).
Recorded 1981.11.04-06 in Budapest, Mafilm Studios. Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.
33 (12) *Hungaroton* SLPX 12437 [1982]
CD *Hungaroton* HCD 12437 [1996]

De Kerékjártó, Duci (violin); Eisner, Maurice (piano).
Recorded 1923.05.31 in New York. Matrix 80801.
78 (10") *Columbia* 20020 D

Elman, Mischa (violin); Seiger, Joseph (piano).
Recorded 1952.09.23-10.14 in New York, Victor Studio No. 2. Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.
33 (12") *RCA* LM 1740
CD *Biddulph* 850312 [2023]

Fradkin, Frederic (violin); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1912.05. Matrix Lxg-6.
78 (10") *Odeon* 797

Friend, Rodney (violin); Isador, Michael (piano).
Recorded 1975. Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.
33 (12") *Classics for Pleasure* CFP 40278 [1978]
CD *Classics for Pleasure* CDCFP 6030

Gautier, Jeanne (violin); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1927.01-02. Matrix Ki-1090.
78 (10") *Odeon* 166019

Gilels, Elizaveta (violin); Markov, Abram (piano).
Recorded 1947.08.21-23. Matrix 45298.
78 (12") *Ultraphon* B 15037
Ultraphon F 15036 [1948]

Goldstein, Boris (violin); Goldstein, G. (piano).
Recorded 1937 in Moscow. Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.
78 (12") *USSR* 05834 [1937]

Hattori, Joji (violin); Seiger, Joseph (piano).
Recorded 1995.09.11-13 & 12.14 in Petersham, All Saints Church. Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.
CD *RCA* 75605570202
RCA BVCC 34019 [1999]

Hölblingova, Anna (violin); Szalay, Jan (piano).

Recorded 1975.09-12.
33 (12") *Opus* 91110464 [1977]

Hristoskov, Peter (violin); Arnaoudova, Zlatka (piano).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Balkanton* BKA 10286

Koeckert, Nicolas (violin); Chernyavska, Milana (piano).
Recorded 2003.12.14-16 in Sandhausen, Clara-Wieck Auditorium. Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.
CD *Naxos* 8557388 [2005]
Naxos 8551223 [2004]

Kreisler, Fritz (violin); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1904 in Berlin. Matrix 2084-x. Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 37952
Gramophone 47944
CD *Biddulph* LAB 009/10 [1990]
Naxos 8112053 [2009]
Testament SBT21323 [2003] (dated to 1903)

Kreisler, Fritz (violin); Falkenstein, George (piano).
Recorded 1910.05.20 in New York, Victor Studios. Matrix B-8952 (take 4). Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.
78 (10") *HMV* 37926
HMV DA 265
Victor 64142
Victor 716
CD *Biddulph* LAB 019
Naxos 8112053 [2009]
RCA 09026616492 [1995]

Kreisler, Fritz (violin); Squire, Haddon (piano).
Recorded 1911.11.06 in London. Matrix A-5702. Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.
78 (12") *HMV* 07965
CD *Biddulph* LAB 009/10 [1990]
Naxos 8112055 [2010]

Kreisler, Fritz (violin); Lamson, Carl (piano).
Recorded 1916.01.08 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix B-8952 (take 5). Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.
78 (10") *HMV* 37969
Victor 64142
CD *Naxos* 8112064 [2011]

Kreisler, Fritz (violin); Lamson, Carl (piano).
Recorded 1924.04.15 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix B-8952 (take 7). Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.
78 (10") *Victor* 64142
Victor 716
CD *Biddulph* LAB 068/9 [1993]
Naxos 8111400 [2015]
RCA 09026616492 [1995]

Kutik, Yevgeny (violin); Novacek, John (piano).
Recording date unknown (2016 or earlier). Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.
CD *Marquis* MAR 477 [2016]

Levinger, V. (violin); *unnamed pianist*.

Recorded 1910. Matrix 9563.
78 (10") *Syrena* 9563

Markov, Alexander (violin); Markovich, Alexander (piano).
Recording date unknown (2011 or earlier). Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.
CD *Erato* 2564678657 [2011]

Morbitzer, Egon (violin); Stöckigt, Siegfried (piano).
Recording date unknown (1993 or earlier). Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.
CD *Edel* 00562 [1993]

Morini, Erica (violin); Raucheisen, Michael (piano).
Recorded 1928 in Berlin. Matrix B-7951. Arranged by N. de Swett.
78 (10") *Decca* DE 7028 [1934]
Deutsche Grammophon B 7591
Polydor 62657
CD *Doremi* DHR 7772 [2001]

Morini, Erica (violin); Pommers, Leon (piano).
Recorded 1954.12 in New York. Arranged by N. de Swett.
33 (12") *Westminster* MVCZ 10104
Westminster WN 18087 [1955]
Westminster XWN 18087 [1955]
CD *Decca* DG 40044 [2013] (arranger attributed as Sweet)

Nagata, Kuniko (violin); Gilels, Yelena (piano).
Recorded 1992 in Ghent, Sound Recording Centre. Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.
CD *Talent* DOM 291030 [1993]

Nishizaki, Takako (violin); Jandó, Jenö (piano).
Recorded 1989.05.21-27 in Budapest, Italian Institute. Arranged by Tivadar Nachèz.
CD *Naxos* 8550306 [1989]

Nishizaki, Takako (violin); Ponti, Michael (piano).
Recording date unknown (2005 or earlier). Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.
33 (12") *Camerata* CMTX 1502
CD *Naxos* 8557868 [2005]

Oistrakh, David (violin); Dyakov, Abram (piano).
Recorded 1937.08.10 in Moscow. Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.
78 (10") *USSR* 5518 [1937]
CD *RCD* 16362 [1996]
Warner Classics 5054197963520 [2024]

Ono, Akiko (violin); Nodaira, Ichiro (piano).
Recorded 2008.08.07-08 in Mitaka City, Arts Center. Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.
CD *Live Classics* WWCC 7595 [2008]

Perlman, Itzhak (violin); Sanders, Samuel (piano).
Recorded 1978.05.24-26 in New York, CBS Studios. Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.
33 (12") *HMV* ASD 3980 [1981]
CD *EMI* 5660612
Warner Classics 2564613023 [2015]
Warner Classics 2564615069 [2015]
Warner Classics 3508792

Petroni, L. (violin); Raucheisen, Michael (piano).
Recording date unknown.
78 (12") *HMV* EH 1236

Ricci, Ruggiero (violin); Hofer, Cordelia (piano).
Recorded 1997.02.05-07 & 10.10-12 in Salzburg, Mozarteum Akademie, Leopold Mozart Saal. Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.
CD *Ricci Collection* RR 039/40 [1998]

Sadler, Georges (violin); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1905.02 in Paris. Matrix xP-1217.
78 (11") *Odeon* X 33984
Odeon X 51431

Schwartz, Sergiu (violin); Charakchieva, Ruzhka (piano).
Recorded 1999.06 in Sofia, Bulgaria Concert Hall. Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.
CD *Gega New* GD 211 [1999]

Shumsky, Oscar (violin); Wolfram, William (piano).
Recorded 1984. Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.
CD *ASV* CDALH 971 [1988]

Sitkovetsky, Alexander (violin); Sitkovetzky, Olga (piano).
Recorded 2000.10.29-31 – New York, American Academy of Arts and Letters. Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.
CD *Angel* 724355702524 [2001]

Sitkovetsky, Dmitry (violin); Canino, Bruno (piano).
Recorded 1982. Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.
CD *Orfeo* C 048631 A [1983]

Siktovetsky, Iulian (violin); Davidovich, Bella (piano).
Recording date unknown (1961 or earlier). Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1006832 [1976]
USSR Д 07608 [1961]

Stanske, Heinz (violin); Puchelt, Gerhard (piano).
Recorded 1941.05.19 in Berlin, Raum IX (Alte Jacobstrasse 31/32). Matrix ge-1395.
78 (12") *Polydor* 57273

Strockoff, Leo (violin); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown (1925 or earlier).
78 (10") *Columbia* 3344

Svěcený, Jaroslav (violin); Synková, Marie (piano).
Recording date unknown (2006 or earlier).
CD Subiton SUB 00192 [2006]

Szalay, Jan (violin); Hölblingova, Anna (piano).
Recording date unknown (1996 or earlier).
CD *Opus* 290267 [1996]

Tenenbaum, Mela (violin); Nel, Anton (piano).
Recorded 1994.09 in Purchase, College, Recital Hall.
CD *Brillant* 92619
Essay Recordings CD 1042 [1995]

Zimbalist, Efrem (violin); Kaufman, Harry (piano).
Recorded 1922.09.14 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix B-26879.
78 (10") *HMV* 57996
Victor 66119
Victor 885

Arranged for Whistler and Orchestra:

Fagan, Sibyl Sanderson (whistler); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recorded 1918.10.16 in New York. Matrix 78117.
78 (10") *Columbia* A 2919 [1920]

TH 126 **Valse-Caprice**
in D major, Op. 4 (1868).

Albert, Eugen d' (piano roll).
Recorded between 1905, 1913.
33 (12") *Eterna* 826451 [1970]
Welte Mignon Piano Roll recording.

Lisitsa, Valentina (piano).
Recorded 2018.03.25 in Vienna, Bösendorfer.
CD *Decca* 4834417 [2019]
Decca 4834418 [2019]

Nasedkin, Aleksey (piano).
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 016023 [1965]
Melodiya СМ 02367 [1970]

Ponti, Michael (piano).
Recorded 1970 in Stuttgart, Südwest-Tonstudio.
33 (12") *FSM* FSM 109 VXDS
Murray Hill 900661
Turnabout TV 37044 [1973]
Vox SVBX 5455 [1971]
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Membran Music 231556 [2006]
Vox CD3X 3025 [1993]

Postnikova, Viktoria (piano).
Recorded 1991.11.26-28 in Paris, Salle Adyar.
CD *Erato* 2292459662 [1993]
Erato 2292459692 [1993]
Erato 2564696752 [2008]
Warner Classics 0190295737740 [2018]

Protopopescu, Dana (piano).
Recorded 1996.12 in Brussels [?], Conservatory Concert Hall.
CD *Koch Discover International* DICD 920528 [1999]

Shikimori, Mami (piano).
Recorded 2016.03.29-31 in Monmouth, Wyastone Leys, Wyastone Concert Hall.
CD *Naxos* 8573543 [2017]

Somero, Jouni (piano).
Recorded 2010.08.29-30 in Kuusankoski, Kuusaa Hall.
CD *FC Records* FCRCD 9744 [2012]

Trabucco, Franco (piano).
Recorded 2007.09-11 live in Genoa, Paganini Conservatory.
CD *Dynamic* CDS 665 [2010]

TH 127 **Romance**
in F minor, Op. 5 (1868).

Argentieri, Stefania (piano).
Recorded 2021.11.16-27 in Ostuni, Farina Pianoforti.
CD *Divine Art* DDA 25167 [2022]

Bloch, Boris (piano).
Recorded 2018.11.06 live in Essen, Folkwang University, Neue Aula.
CD *Ars Produktion* ARS 38509 [2020]

Douglas, Barry (piano).
Recorded 2020.10.29-30 in Somerset, Wells Cathedral School, Cedars Hall.
CD *Chandos* CHAN 20160 [2021]

Entremont, Philippe (piano).
Recorded 1961.01.30 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio.
33 (12") *CBS* 61718 [1976]
CBS BRG 72135 [1963]
CBS SBRG 72135 [1963]
Columbia ML 5846 [1963]
Columbia MS 6446 [1963]
CD *Sony Classical* 19075899442 [2019]

Erlendóttir, Edda (piano).
Recorded 1997.05.01-03 in Paris.
CD *Erma* ERMA 225831 [1997]

Fedotova, Polina (piano).
Recording date unknown.
CD *Classical Records* CR 159 [2013]

Feltsman, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 2011.06.04-05 in New York, Bard College, Fisher Performing Arts Center.
CD *Nimbus* NI 6162 [2012]

*Gàl, Hélène (piano).
Recording date unknown.
CD *Excelsior* EXL 24231 [1993]
Suspected pseudonym for Michael Ponti's 1970 recording – see Appendix III.

Georgievskaya, Liudmila (piano).
Recorded 2024.12.11-12 in Montesilvano, The Spheres.
CD *Odradek* ODRCS 465 [2025]

Itin, Ilya (piano).
Recorded 2001.
CD *VAI* VAIA 1206

Kann, Hans (piano).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Centrocord* 4020

Kong, Xiang-Dong (piano).

Recorded 1993.09.27-29 in New York, Metropolitain Museum of Art, Grace Rainey Rogers Auditorium.
CD *RCA* 09026625202 [1994]

Kramreiter, Tomas (piano).
Recorded 1980.07.22-23.
33 (12") *EMI Columbia* SF 1001 [1980]

Kulaglich, Jasmina (piano).
Recorded 2021.09.06-08 in Villethierry, Studio Stephen Paulello.
CD *Calliope* CAL 2194 [2022]

Lee, Taek Gi (piano).
Recorded 2019.03-08 in Seoul, KBS Studio 16.
CD *KBS Classic* AMC 2178 [2019]

Lisitsa, Valentina (piano).
Recorded 2018.01.06 in Vienna, Bösendorfer.
CD *Decca* 4834417 [2019]
Decca 4834418 [2019]

Lisney, James (piano).
Recorded 1991.08.08-09.
CD *Pickwick* PCD 976 [1992]

Liu, Bruce (piano).
Recorded 2024.01.23 in Berlin, Siemens Villa
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 4866049 [2024]
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4866050 [2024]

Lobanov, Vasily (piano).
Recorded 1991.09.23-24 in Frankfurt, Festeburgkirche.
CD *Tudor* 783 [1993]

Mikhnovsky, Isaak (piano).
Recorded 1939.12 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 9979/80 [1939]

Miyatani, Rika (piano).
Recorded 2018.10.02-04 in Tokyo, Gotanda Cultural Centre
CD *Triton* OVCT 00157 [2019]

Moog, Joseph (piano).
Recorded 2014.01.06-09 in Kaiserslautern, SWR Studio.
CD *Onyx* ONYX 4126 [2014]

Nasedkin, Aleksey (piano).
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 016023 [1965]
Melodiya СМ 02367 [1970]

Nyiregyhazi, Ervin (piano).
Recorded 1980.06.01 live in Tokyo, Takasaki, College of Music
CD *Music & Arts* CD 1202 [2007]

Osinchuk, Juliana (piano).

Recording date unknown (1999 or earlier).
CD *Chaconne* CHA 94001 [1999]

Pålsson, Hans (piano).
Recorded 1995.08.31-09.01 in Malmö, Television Station.
CD *Naxos* 8503023 [1997]
Naxos 8553530 [1996]

Pegarkova-Barenboim, Natalia (piano).
Recorded 2023.10.18-20 in Lawrence, Studio Odradek
CD *Odradek* 446 [2024]

Petrow, Alexander (piano).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Fontana* 700104 WGY

Pletnev, Mikhail (piano).
Recorded 1988 in Moscow.
33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000803 [1991]
CD *Aulos Classics* AMC 2031 [2005]
CDK CDK 0092 [2003]
Gramzapis GCD 00048 [1990]
Melodiya 74321669752 [1999]
Melodiya MELCD 1002375 [2015]
Melodiya SUCD 1000048 [1990]
Philips 4569312 [1998]
Regis Records RRC 1354 [2010]

Pomeranz, Alberto (piano).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *RCA* ML 512 [1971]

Ponti, Michael (piano).
Recorded 1970 in Stuttgart, Südwest-Tonstudio.
33 (12") *Ex-Libris* EL 16897 [1982]
FSM FSM 109 VXDS
Murray Hill 900661
Turnabout TV 37044 [1973]
Vox SVBX 5455 [1971]
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Membran Music 231556 [2006]
Vox CD3X 3025 [1993]
Possibly also issued under a pseudonym – see Appendix III.

Postnikova, Viktoria (piano).
Recorded 1991.11.26-28 in Paris, Salle Adyar.
CD *Erato* 2292459662 [1993]
Erato 2292459692 [1993]
Erato 2564696752 [2008]
Warner Classics 0190295737740 [2018]

Prochorowa, Xenia (piano).
Recorded 1957.
33 (7") *Metronome* MCEP 3101

33 (12") *Metronome* MCLP 85007
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1414 [2017]

Protopopescu, Dana (piano).
Recorded 1996.12 in Brussels [?], Conservatory Concert Hall.
CD *Koch Discover International* DICD 920528 [1999]

Prunyi, Ilona (piano).
Recorded 1991.01.11-13 in Budapest, Italian Cultural Institute.
CD *Naxos* 8550504 [1991]
Naxos 8550647 [1994]
Naxos 8553216 [1995]
Naxos 8553252

Rashkovsky, Ilya (piano).
Recorded 2016.05.10-12 in Paris, L'Eglise Protestante lutherienne de Bon-Secours.
CD La Musica LMU007 [2016]

Reisenberg, Nadia (piano).
Recorded 1954.
33 (12") *Nixa* WLP 5330 [1955]
Westminster WL 5330 [1955]
Westminster XWN 18208
CD *Ivory Classics* 74002 [2004]
Romeo Records 7309/10 [2015]

Ribbing, Stig (piano).
Recording date unknown.
78 (10") *Telefunken* A 8892

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano).
Recorded 1983.04 in Munich, Bavarian Radio Studio 3.
33 (12") *Eterna* 827295 [1986]
Eterna 827965 [1986]
Eurodisc 205455 [1984]
JVC VIC 28143 [1986]
Melodiya A 100089 [1985]
CD *Alto* ALC 1093 [2010]
Alto ALC 1393 [2018]
CDK CDK 0086 [2003]
Eurodisc 88875199912 [2016]
JVC VDC 1068 [1986]
JVC VDC 515 [1984]
Melodiya MELCD 1001664 [2009]
Melodiya MELCD 1002270 [2015]
Melodiya SUCD 1000252 [1991]
Musical Heritage Society 524077 X [1995]
Olympia MKM 073 [2005]
Olympia OCD 334 [1993]
Regis Records RRC 1093 [1993]
Victor VICC 60004 [1997]

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano).
Recorded 1983.08.03 live in Budapest, Academy of Music.
CD *BMC* CD 171 [2009]

Ringeissen, Bernard (piano).
Recording date unknown.
45 (7") *Barclay* 79014

Rozum, Yuri (piano).
Recorded 1996.07.23-26 in Filderstadt, Filharmonie.
CD *Madacy* 53753 [2008]
Mediaphon Madacy MED 72170 [2000]

Schellenberger, Claudia (piano).
Recorded 2019.03.26-27 in Wuppertal, Immanuelskirche.
CD *Hänssler* HC 19007 [2019]

Serebryakov, Pavel (piano).
Recorded 1948.09.27.
78 (10") *Muza* 1034

Serebryakov, Pavel (piano).
Recording date unknown (1961 or earlier).
33 (12") *USSR* Д 07625 [1961]
33 (8") *USSR* Д 0007297 [1960]

Sevidov, Arkady (piano).
Recorded 1995.07 in Moscow, Conservatory.
CD *Arte Nova* 74321305032 [1997]

Shehori, Mordecai (piano).
Recorded 2009.06.03 in Las Vegas.
CD *Cembal d'Amour* CD 143 [2009]

Shelest, Anna (piano).
Recorded 2010.12 in New York, Patrych Sound Studios.
CD *Sorel* SCCD 007 [2016]

Sheludyakov, Anatoly (piano).
Recorded 1991 in Moscow.
CD *Russian Compact Disc* RCD 16181 [2021]

Sheludyakov, Anatoly (piano).
Recorded 2002.
CD *Anatoly Sheludyakov* 52002

Sheng, Yuan (piano).
Recorded 2017.10.22-23 in Beijing, China Recording Company Studios.
CD *Piano Classics* PCL 10157 [2018]

Sluzny Naum (piano).
Recorded 1978.
33 (12") *EMI* 4 M 03397210 [1978]

Somero, Jouni (piano).
Recorded 2010.08.29-30 in Kuusankoski, Kuusaa Hall.
CD *FC Records* FCRCD 9744 [2012]

Son, Dang Thai (piano).
Recorded 2007.01.15-16 in Kasakakeno, Bunka Hall.
CD *Victor* VICC 60582 [2007]

Steiner, Christian (piano).
Recorded 1969.04.16-29 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.
33 (12") *Reader's Digest* RDS 10511/8 [1987]
Reader's Digest RDS 9387 [1977]
CD *Reader's Digest* RDCD 351/6 [1992]

Sukova, Eva (piano).
Recorded 1989 in Bratislava.
CD *Amadis* 7023
Dillons Classics 28023 [1993]

Szokolay, Balázs (piano).
Recorded 1988.01.20-28 in Budapest, Italian Institute.
CD *Naxos* 8550168 [1988]

Telizyn, Daria (piano).
Recorded 1988 in London, St. John's Smith Square.
CD *Claudio* CR 38092 [2002]
DVD *Claudio* CR 38096 [2017]

Trabucco, Franco (piano).
Recorded 2007.09-11 live in Genoa, Paganini Conservatory.
CD *Dynamic* CDS 665 [2010]

Uehara, Ayako (piano).
Recorded 2002 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Triton* DICC 25002 [2002]

Wakabayashi, Akira (piano).
Recorded 2016.06.04 in Fujimi, Cultural Centre 'Kirari Fujimi'.
SACD *Triton* OVCT-00126 [2016]

Yablonskaya, Oksana (piano).
Recorded 1995.01.09-11 in Santa Rosa (California), Fisher Hall.
CD *Naxos* 8553330 [1998]

Arranged for Accordion:

Ould, Théo (accordion).
Recorded 2023.04 in Paris, Studios Ferber.
CD *Alpha Classics* ALPHA 995 [2023]

Arranged for Band:

President's Own United States Marine Band; Santelmann, William F. (conductor).
Recording date unknown.
CD *Altissimo* 75442230672

Arranged for Cello and Piano:

Rudin, Aleksandr (cello); Skanavy, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 2007.03 in Moscow.
CD *Cello Classics* CC 1020 [2007]

Vlasov, Alexander (cello); Vladimirovna, Věra (piano).
Recorded 1951.07.07 in Prague, Rudolfinum.
78 (12") *Supraphon* 10252 V
33 (10") *USSR* Д 1179 [1953]

Arranged for Harp and Orchestra:

Lapitino, Francis J. (harp); Victor Orchestra; Bourdon, Rosario (conductor).
Recorded 1926.11.11 in Camden (New Jersey), Church Building. Matrix CVE-19866. Arranged by Theodore Moses Tobani.
78 (12") *HMV* AF 205
HMV AN 99
HMV C 1045 (as "Mayfair Orchestra")
HMV C 1397
Victor 01501
Victor 35808 [1927]
Victor 36071
Zonophone EF 7 [1926]

Arranged for Orchestra:

Amato, Giorgio (conductor); *unnamed orchestra*.
Recorded 1930.04.30.
78 (12") *Telefunken* E 471

Dragon, Carmen (conductor); Capitol Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1958 or earlier).
33 (12") *Capitol Records* P 8413 [1958]
Capitol Records SP 8413 [1959]

Groslot, Robert (conductor); Il Novecento.
Recorded 1993.05.17-09.21 in Gent, Studio Steurbaut. Arranged by Robert Groslot.
CD *Vanguard Classics* 99030 [1994]

Groth, Einar (conductor); Franz Grothe Orchestra.
Recorded 1944.11.17.
78 (10") *Odeon* D 5161

Last, James (conductor); James Last Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1978 or earlier). Arranged by James Last.
33 (12") *Polydor* 2371910 [1978]
Polygram 810030 [1983]
CD *Polydor* 5578382 [1998]
Reader's Digest RDCD 10012 [1997]
Universal Records 0653352 [2002]

Pasternack, Josef (conductor); Victor Orchestra.
Recorded 1917.05.23 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix C-19866. Arranged by Theodore Moses Tobani.

78 (12") *HMV* 30666
HMV A 3517
HMV S 8142
Victor 35710 [1921]

Rambour, Emanuel (conductor); Rambour Salonorchester.
Recorded 1941.02 in Berlin. Matrix 1620.
78 (10") *Tempo* 5065

Shilkret, Nathaniel (conductor); Victor Salon Orchestra.
Recorded 1940.01.19 in New York, Victor Studio No. 2. Matrix BS-046471.
78 (10") *HMV* B 9100
HMV DA 4393
Victor 26487
Victor P 15

Unnamed orchestra and conductor.
Recorded 1910.08.09 in London. Matrix 4392-f.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 20540

Van Der Linder, Dolf (conductor); Metropole Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
33 (10") *Philips* P 10000 R

*Wal-Berg [= Rosenberg, Voldemar] (conductor); *The New Symphonic Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. Arranged by Wal-Berg.
33 (12") *Barclay* 920167

Arranged for Organ:

Ákom, Lajos (organ).
Recording date unknown (1948 or earlier).
78 (10") *Radiola* RZ 3024

Brausinger, Günther (organ).
Recording date unknown (1971 or earlier).
33 (12") *Polydor* 2371134 [1971]

Hohman, Frederick (organ).
Recorded 1991.05.15-16 in Denver, Augustana Lutheran Church. Arranged by Frederick Hohman.
CD *Pro Organo* CD 7012 [1991]

Arranged for Piano and Orchestra:

Steiner, Christian (piano); RCA Victor Symphony Orchestra; Gerhardt, Charles (conductor).
Recorded 1969.04.17-29 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.
33 (12") *Reader's Digest* GTCH 8A [1978]
Reader's Digest GTCHA 30 [1983]
Reader's Digest RD481

Arranged for Strings:

101 Strings; *unnamed conductor*.
Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).

33 (12") *Pye* GGL 0044 [1960]
Pye GSGL 10044 [1960]

Botvay, Károly (conductor); Budapest Strings.
Recorded 1992.09.05-06 in Budapest, Budapest City Hall, Ceremonial Chamber.

CD *Capriccio* C 10441 [1993]
IMP Classics 570121001 [2002]
IMP Classics CMN 62 [2003]
IMP Classics DEP 231020002 [2003]
IMP Classics GBP 030018001 [2003]
IMP Classics PTP B40001006 [2005]
IMP Classics RUP B40020001 [2010]
IMP Classics TCCG 002 [2003]
Laserlight 14057 [1992]
Laserlight 14376 [1998]

Arranged for Trumpet and Piano:

Harjanne, Jouko (trumpet); Hänninen, Kari (piano).
Recorded 2003 in Helsinki, YLE Studio M2. Arranged by Jouko Harkanne and Kari Hänninen.

CD *Alba* ABCD 276 [2009]
Finlandia 2564607622 [2004]

Arranged for Violin and Orchestra:

Suk, Josef (violin); Prague Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1994.11 in Prague, Dominovna Studio.

CD *Lotos* LT 00212131
Victor VICC 175 [1994]

Warchal, Bohdan (violin/conductor); Slovak Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1990.04 in Bratislava, Opus Studio 1. Arranged by Bohuslav Sedláček.

33 (12") *Opus* 93102269 [1990]
CD *Cascade Medien* 07000 [2009]
Digimode BOX 9813 [2003]
Movieplay Portugesa CCT 2586 [1993]
Prestige Classics 1540 [1995]

Arranged for Violin and Piano:

Borriés, Siegfried (violin); Seidler-Winkler, Bruno (piano).
Recorded 1939.01 in Berlin. Matrix 0RA-4288.

78 (10") *HMV* DA 4471 [1944]

Borriés, Siegfried (violin); Stauch, Adolf (piano).
Recorded 1947.12.18 in Berlin. Matrix 04A-6077.

78 (10") *HMV* AL 3061
HMV DA 5415
HMV DA 5501

Kyndel, Otto (violin); Waldimir, Sune (piano).
Recording date unknown.
78 (10") *HMV* X 7018

Nagata, Kuniko (violin); Gilels, Yelena (piano).
Recorded 1992 in Ghent, Sound Recording Centre.
CD *Talent* DOM 291030 [1993]

Příhoda, Váša (violin); Raucheisen, Michael (piano).
Recorded 1942.02.12 in Berlin, Raum IX (Alte Jacobstrasse 31/32).
78 (12") *Polydor* 57392
Polydor 68045

Ricci, Ruggiero (violin); Hofer, Cordelia (piano).
Recorded 1997.02.05-07 & 10.10-12 in Salzburg, Mozarteum Akademie, Leopold Mozart Saal. Arranged by Tivadar Orszagh.
CD *Ricci Collection* RR 039/40 [1998]

Szikra, Lajos (violin); Raucheisen, Michael (piano).
Recorded 1937.01.22.
78 (10") *Decca* 20287
Odeon O 25868
Odeon O 26230

Udagawa, Hideko (violin); Limonov, Petr (piano).
Recorded 2020.11.25-27 in London, St. Silas Church. Arranged by Mikhailovsky.
CD *Northern Flowers* NFPMA 99145 [2021]

Arranged for Violin, Harmonium and Piano:

Stabernack Trio.
Recorded 1920.04.24 in Berlin.
Kark, Friedrich (piano); Walghalter, Wladislaw (violin); Stabernack, Carl (harmonium).
78 (12") *Parlophon* P 1120

TH 128 **Potpourri**

On themes from the opera *The Voyevoda* (1868).

Originally published under the pseudonym "H. Cramer" (Jurgenson, 1868), based on motifs from Tchaikovsky's first opera (see TH 1).

Coburn, Lance (piano).
Recorded 2016.12.18-2017.02.05 in Dublin, Royal Irish Academy of Music, Katherine Brennan Hall.

CD *Naxos* 8573844 [2018]

Goldstone, Anthony (piano).
Recorded 2012 in Alkborough (Lincolnshire), St. John the Baptist Church.

CD *Divine Art* DDA 25093 [2012]

Kamyshov, Valery (piano).
Recorded 1965.

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 016332 [1965]
Melodiya CM 03966 [1973]

Lisitsa, Valentina (piano).
Recorded 2018.01.28 in Vienna, Bösendorfer. Arranged by Tchaikovsky.

CD *Decca* 4834417 [2019]
Decca 4834427 [2019]

Postnikova, Viktoria (piano).
Recorded 1992.09 in Corseaux, Salle de Chatonneyre.

CD *Erato* 2292459682 [1993]
Erato 2292459692 [1993]
Erato 2564696752 [2008]
Warner Classics 0190295737740 [2018]

Protopopescu, Dana (piano).
Recorded 1996.12 in Brussels [?], Conservatory Concert Hall.

CD *Koch Discover International* DICD 920521 [1998]

Trabucco, Franco (piano).
Recorded 2007.09-11 live in Genoa, Paganini Conservatory.

CD *Dynamic* CDS 665 [2010]

TH 129 **Valse-Scherzo**
in A major, Op. 7 (1870).

Sometimes confused with the later piano work with the same title (TH 146), or with the concert piece for violin and orchestra (TH 58).

Entremont, Philippe (piano).
Recorded 1961.03.13-15 in Hollywood, American Legion Hall.
33 (12") *CBS* 61718 [1976]
CBS BRG 72135 [1963]
CBS SBRG 72135 [1963]
Columbia ML 5846 [1963]
Columbia MS 6446 [1963]
CD *Sony Classical* 19075899442 [2019]

Galli, Pietro (piano).
Recording date unknown (1998 or earlier).
CD *Cassiopee* CAS 9 [1998]

Kong, Xiang-Dong (piano).
Recorded 1993.09.27-29 in New York, Metropolitain Museum of Art, Grace Rainey Rogers Auditorium
CD *RCA* 09026625202 [1994]

Le Guay, Claire-Marie (piano).
Recorded 2011.10.11-14 in Paris, Temple de l'Annonciation.
CD *King International* KKC 5210 [2011]
Mirare MIR 169 [2011]

Lisitsa, Valentina (piano).
Recorded 2018.01.27 in Vienna, Bösendorfer.
CD *Decca* 4834417 [2019]
Decca 4834418 [2019]

Lisney, James (piano).
Recorded 1991.08.08-09.
CD *Pickwick* PCD 976

Nasedkin, Aleksey (piano).
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 016024 [1965]
Melodiya CM 02368 [1970]

Nikolayeva, Tatyana (piano).
Recording date unknown (1973 or earlier).
33 (12") *United Artists* UACL 10012 [1979]
CD *Melodiya* VICC 2143 [1994]

Pletnev, Mikhail (piano).
Recorded 1988 in Moscow.
33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000804 [1991]
CD *CDK* CDK 0092 [2003]
Gramzapis GCD 00048 [1990]
Melodiya 74321669752 [1999]
Melodiya SUCD 1000048 [1990]

Philips 4569312 [1998]
Aulos Classics AMC 2031 [2005]
Melodiya MELCD 1002375 [2015]

Ponti, Michael (piano).
Recorded 1970 in Stuttgart, Südwest-Tonstudio.
33 (12") *Ex-Libris* EL 16897 [1982]
FSM FSM 109 VXDS
Murray Hill 900661
Turnabout TV 37045 [1973]
Vox SVBX 5455 [1971]
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Concerto Royale 206246360 [2001]
Membran Music 231556 [2006]
Vox CD3X 3025 [1993]

Pontier, Aurélien (piano).
Recorded 2021.
CD *Warner Classics* 5419763349 [2024]

Postnikova, Viktoria (piano).
Recorded 1991.11.26-28 in Paris, Salle Adyar.
CD *Erato* 2292459662 [1993]
Erato 2292459692 [1993]
Erato 2564696752 [2008]
Warner Classics 0190295737740 [2018]
Warner Classics 2564696751

Protopopescu, Dana (piano).
Recorded 1996.12 in Brussels [?], Conservatory Concert Hall.
CD *Koch Discover International* DICD 920528 [1999]

Prunyi, Ilona (piano).
Recorded 1992.
33 (12") *Hungaroton* SLPD 31435 [1992]
CD *Hungaroton* HCD 31435

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano).
Recorded 1983.04 in Munich, Bavarian Radio Studio 3.
33 (12") *Eterna* 827965 [1986]
Eurodisc 205455 [1984]
JVC VIC 28143 [1986]
Melodiya A 100089 [1985]
CD *Alto* ALC 1093 [2010]
Alto ALC 1393 [2018]
CDK CDK 0086 [2003]
JVC VDC 1068 [1986]
JVC VDC 515 [1984]
Melodiya MELCD 1001664 [2009]
Melodiya MELCD 1002270 [2015]
Melodiya SUCD 1000252 [1991]
Olympia MKM 073 [2005]
Olympia OCD 334 [1993]
Regis Records RRC 1093 [1993]

Victor VICC 60004 [1997]

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano).
Recorded 1983.08.03 live in Budapest, Academy of Music.
CD *BMC* BMC 171 [2009]

Shikimori, Mami (piano).
Recorded 2016.03.29-31 in Monmouth, Wyastone Leys, Wyastone Concert Hall.
CD *Naxos* 8573543 [2017]

Sinchuk, Alexander (piano).
Recorded in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Classical Records* CR-161 [2014]

Somero, Jouni (piano).
Recorded 2012.08.27-28 in Kuusankoski, Kuusaa Hall.
CD *FC Records* FCRCD 9751 [2013]

Sorita, Kyohei (piano).
Recorded 2015.01.10 live in Tokyo, Tagaki Klavier Hall.
CD *NYS Classics* NYS 15110 [2015]

Trabucco, Franco (piano).
Recorded 2007.09-11 live in Genoa, Paganini Conservatory.
CD *Dynamic* CDS 665 [2010]

Uehara, Ayako (piano).
Recorded 2002 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Triton* DICC 25002 [2002]

Uehara, Ayako (piano).
Recorded 2003.09.05-08 in Bristol, St. George's Church.
CD *EMI* 5577192 [2004]
Parlophone 0094636293653 [2004]
Parlophone 0094636327259 [2006]

TH 130 **Capriccio**
in G-flat major, Op. 8 (1870).

Donohoe, Peter (piano).
Recorded 2018.10.15-17 in Saxmundham, Snape Maltings, Britten Studio.
CD *Signum Classics* SIGCD 594 [2020]

Feltsman, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 2011.06.04-05 in New York, Bard College, Fisher Performing Arts Center.
CD *Nimbus* NI 6162 [2012]

Lisitsa, Valentina (piano).
Recorded 2018.01.28 in Vienna, Bösendorfer.
CD *Decca* 4834417 [2019]
Decca 4834418 [2019]

Nasedkin, Aleksey (piano).
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 016024 [1965]
Melodiya СМ 02368 [1970]

Pletnev, Mikhail (piano).
Recorded 1988 in Moscow.
33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000804 [1991]
CD *CDK* CDK 0092 [2003]
Gramzapis GCD 00048 [1990]
Melodiya 74321669752 [1999]
Melodiya MELCD 1002375 [2015]
Melodiya SUCD 1000048 [1990]
Philips 4569312 [1998]
Regis Records RRC 1354 [2010]

Ponti, Michael (piano).
Recorded 1970 in Stuttgart, Südwest-Tonstudio.
33 (12") *FSM* FSM 109 VXDS
Murray Hill 900661
Turnabout TV 37044 [1973]
Vox SVBX 5455 [1971]
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Concerto Royale 206246360 [2001]
Membran Music 231556 [2006]
Vox CD3X 3025 [1993]

Postnikova, Viktoria (piano).
Recorded 1991.11.26-28 in Paris, Salle Adyar.
CD *Erato* 2292459662 [1993]
Erato 2292459692 [1993]
Erato 2564696752 [2008]
Warner Classics 0190295737740 [2018]
Warner Classics 2564696751

Protopopescu, Dana (piano).
Recorded 1996.12 in Brussels [?], Conservatory Concert Hall.

CD *Koch Discover International* DICD 920528 [1999]

Shikimori, Mami (piano).
Recorded 2016.03.29-31 in Monmouth, Wyastone Leys, Wyastone Concert Hall.
CD *Naxos* 8573543 [2017]

Somero, Jouni (piano).
Recorded 2012.08.27-28 in Kuusankoski, Kuusaa Hall.
CD *FC Records* FCRCD 9751 [2013]

Sorita, Kyohei (piano).
Recorded 2015.01.10 live in Tokyo, Tagaki Klavier Hall.
CD NYS Classics NYS 15110 [2015]

Trabucco, Franco (piano).
Recorded 2007.09-11 live in Genoa, Paganini Conservatory.
CD *Dynamic* CDS 665 [2010]

TH 131 **Three Pieces, Op. 9**

For piano (1870).

1. *Rêverie*
2. *Polka de salon*
3. *Mazurka de salon*

Complete

Galli, Pietro (piano).
Recording date unknown (1998 or earlier).

CD *Cassiopee* CAS 9 [1998]

Lisitsa, Valentina (piano).
Recorded 2018.01.27 in Vienna, Bösendorfer.

CD *Decca* 4834417 [2019]
Decca 4834418 [2019]

Nasedkin, Aleksey (piano).
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 016024 [1965]
Melodiya СМ 02368 [1970]

Pletnev, Mikhail (piano).
Recorded 1982.

33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1018220 [1982]
CD *Chant du Monde* LDC 278952/3 [1989]

Ponti, Michael (piano).
Recorded 1970 in Stuttgart, Südwest-Tonstudio.

33 (12") *FSM* FSM 109 VXDS
Murray Hill 900661
Turnabout TV 37044 [1973]
Vox SVBX 5455 [1971]
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Concerto Royale 206246360 [2001]
Membran Music 231556 [2006]
Vox CD3X 3025 [1993]

Postnikova, Viktoria (piano).
Recorded 1991.11.26-28 in Paris, Salle Adyar.

CD *Erato* 2292459662 [1993]
Erato 2292459692 [1993]
Erato 2564696752 [2008]
Warner Classics 0190295737740 [2018]
Warner Classics 2564696751

Protopopescu, Dana (piano).
Recorded 1996.12 in Brussels [?], Conservatory Concert Hall.

CD *Koch Discover International* DICD 920528 [1999]

Somero, Jouni (piano).
Recorded 2012.08.27-28 in Kuusankoski, Kuusaa Hall.

CD *FC Records* FCRCD 9751 [2013]

Trabucco, Franco (piano).
Recorded 2007.09-11 live in Genoa, Paganini Conservatory.
CD *Dynamic* CDS 665 [2010]

Vishnevsky, Valery (piano).
Recorded 1993 in St. Petersburg, Recording Studio.
CD *Audiophile Classics* APC 101013 [1994]

Yaroshinsky, Andrey (piano).
Recorded 2012.03.15-30 in Moscow, Russian State TV & Radio Company, Kultura, Studio 1.
CD *Naxos* 8573086 [2013]

Selections

No. 1. Rêverie

Pomeranz, Alberto (piano).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *RCA* ML 512 [1971]

Prunyi, Ilona (piano).
Recorded 1991.01.11-13 in Budapest, Italian Cultural Institute.
CD *Naxos* 8550504 [1991]

No. 2. Polka de salon

Ardasev, Igor (piano).
Recorded 1990.03.15 in Prague, Domovina Studio.
CD *Supraphon* 1109522 [1991]

Cornman, Robert (piano).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Diskophon* 6161

Erlendóttir, Edda (piano).
Recorded 1997.05.01-03 in Paris.
CD *Erma* ERMA 225831 [1997]

*Gàl, Hélène (piano).
Recording date unknown.
CD *Excelsior* EXL 24231 [1993]
Probable pseudonym – see Appendix III.

Schellenberger, Claudia (piano).
Recorded 2019.03.26-27 in Wuppertal, Immanuelskirche.
CD *Hänssler* HC 19007 [2019]

*Schmalfuss, Peter (piano).
Recording date unknown.
CD *Cascade Medien* 07000 [2009]
Mediaphon MED 92175 [1993]

Probable pseudonym – see Appendix III.

No. 3. Mazurka de salon

Bogdanski, Ursula (piano).
Recording date unknown.
45 (7") *Kaskade* 0202

Entremont, Philippe (piano).
Recorded 1961.01.30 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio.
33 (12") *CBS* 61718 [1976]
CBS BRG 72135 [1963]
CBS SBRG 72135 [1963]
Columbia ML 5846 [1963]
Columbia MS 6446 [1963]
CD *Sony Classical* 19075899442 [2019]

Erlendóttir, Edda (piano).
Recorded 1997.05.01-03 in Paris.
CD *Erma* ERMA 225831 [1997]

Luisada, Jean-Marc (piano).
Recorded 2008.
CD *RCA* 88697160282 [2008]
Sony Classical 19075953062 [2019]

Pomeranz, Alberto (piano).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *RCA* ML 512 [1971]

Arranged for Band:

Band of the Grenadier Guards.
Recorded 1907.
78 (12") *Odeon* 44803

Band of the Grenadier Guards.
Recorded 1928.
78 (12") *Columbia* 9382 [1928]

Arranged for Piano Trio:

Edith Lorand Trio.
Recorded 1923.10.27 in Berlin. Matrix 2-6523.
Lorand, Edith (violin); Piatigorsky, Gregor (cello); Susanna Kiss (piano).
78 (12") *Parlophone* E 10121 [1924]

TH 132 **Two Pieces, Op. 10**

For piano (1871–72).

1. *Nocturne*
2. *Humoresque*

Tchaikovsky also arranged No. 2 for violin and piano (Jurgenson, 1877).

Complete

Kramreiter, Tomas (piano).
Recorded 1980.07.22-23.
33 (12") *EMI Columbia* SF 1001 [1980]

Lisitsa, Valentina (piano).
Recorded 2017.12.28 in Vienna, Bösendorfer.
CD *Decca* 4834417 [2019]
Decca 4834418 [2019]

Lobanov, Vasily (piano).
Recorded 1991.09.23-24 in Frankfurt, Festeburgkirche.
CD *Tudor* 783 [1993]

Mejoueva, Irina (piano).
Recorded 2016.03-04 in Uozo City, Shinkawa Culture Hall.
CD *Wakabayashi Studio* WAKA 4194 [2016]

Nikolayeva, Tatyana (piano).
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 016829 [1965]
Melodiya CM 04276 [1973]
United Artists UACL 10012 [1979]
CD *Melodiya* VICC 2143 [1994]

Pletnev, Mikhail (piano).
Recorded 1988 in Moscow.
33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000803/4 [1991]
CD *Aulos Classics* AMC 2031 [2005]

Ponti, Michael (piano).
Recorded 1970 in Stuttgart, Südwest-Tonstudio.
33 (12") *Ex-Libris* EL 16897 [1982] (No. 2 only)
FSM FSM 109 VXDS
Murray Hill 900661
Turnabout TV 37044 [1973]
Vox SVBX 5455 [1971]
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Concerto Royale 206246360 [2001]
Membran Music 231556 [2006]
Vox CD3X 3025 [1993]

Postnikova, Viktoria (piano).
Recorded 1991.11.26-28 in Paris, Salle Adyar.

CD *Erato* 2292459662 [1993]
Erato 2292459692 [1993]
Erato 2564696752 [2008]
Warner Classics 0190295737740 [2018]
Warner Classics 0190295484675 [2019]
Warner Classics 2564696751

Protopopescu, Dana (piano).
Recorded 1996.12 in Brussels [?], Conservatory Concert Hall.
CD *Koch Discover International* DICD 920528 [1999]

Prunyi, Ilona (piano).
Recorded 1991.01.11-13 in Budapest, Italian Cultural Institute.
CD *Naxos* 8550504 [1991]

Rachmanov, Dmitry (piano).
Recorded 2005.06.10-16 in New York, Patrych Sound Studios.
CD *Vista Vera* VVCD 00097 [2006]

Reisenberg, Nadia (piano).
Recorded 1954.
33 (12") *Nixa* WLP 5330 [1955]
Westminster WL 5330 [1955]
Westminster XWN 18208
CD *Ivory Classics* 74002 [2004]
Romeo Records 7309/10 [2015]

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano).
Recorded 1983.04 in Munich, Bavarian Radio Studio 3.
33 (12") *Eterna* 827965 [1986]
Eurodisc 205455 [1984]
JVC VIC 28143 [1986]
Melodiya A 100089 [1985]
CD *Alto* ALC 1093 [2010]
Alto ALC 1393 [2018]
CDK CDK 0086 [2003]
Eurodisc 88875199912 [2016]
Melodiya MELCD 1001664 [2009]
Melodiya MELCD 1002270 [2015]
Melodiya SUCD 1000252 [1991] (No. 1 only)
Olympia MKM 073 [2005] (No. 1 only)
Olympia OCD 112 [1987] (No. 1 only)
Olympia OCD 334 [1993]
Regis Records RRC 1093 [1993]
Sony Classical 88875199912 [2016]
JVC VDC 1068 [1986]
JVC VDC 515 [1984]
Victor VICC 60004 [1997]

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano).
Recorded 1983.08.03 live in Budapest, Academy of Music.
CD *BMC* BMC 171 [2009]

Sheng, Yuan (piano).

Recorded 2017.10.22-23 in Beijing, China Recording Company Studios.
CD *Piano Classics* PCL 10157 [2018]

Somero, Jouni (piano).
Recorded 2012.08.27-28 in Kuusankoski, Kuusaa Hall.
CD *FC Records* FCRCD 9751 [2013]

Sudbin, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 2021.06 in Västeras, Concert Hall.
SACD *BIS* BIS 2198 [2022]

Trabucco, Franco (piano).
Recorded 2007.09-11 live in Genoa, Paganini Conservatory.
CD *Dynamic* CDS 665 [2010]

Uehara, Ayako (piano).
Recorded 2003.09.05-08 in Bristol, St. George's Church.
CD *EMI* 5577192 [2004]
EMI 6320152 [2010]
Parlophone 0094636293653 [2004]
Parlophone 0094636327259 [2006]
Warner Classics 5099902659855 [2011] (No. 1 only)
Warner Classics 5099945633959 [2010]

Vishnevsky, Valery (piano).
Recorded 1993 in St. Petersburg, Recording Studio.
CD *Audiophile Classics* APC 101013 [1994]

Yablonskaya, Oksana (piano).
Recorded 1995.01.09-11 in Santa Rosa (California), Fisher Hall.
CD *Naxos* 8553330 [1998]

Selections

No. 1. Nocturne

An, Tianxu (piano).
Recorded 2021.08 in Guangzhou, Xinghai Concert Hall-Symphony Hall.
CD *Alpha Classics* ALPHA 855 [2022]

Ardašev, Igor (piano).
Recorded 1990.03.15 in Prague, Domovina Studio.
CD *Supraphon* 1109522 [1990]

Bogdanski, Ursula (piano).
Recording date unknown.
45 (7") *Kaskade* 0202

Bourne, Una (piano).
Recorded 1925.03.19.
CD *APR* 6037 [2022]

Chaplina, Yulia (piano).
Recorded 2017.03.28-30 in Champs Hill (West Sussex), Music Room.

CD *Champs Hill* CHRCD 138 [2019]

Douglas, Barry (piano).
Recorded 2020.10.29-30 in Somerset, Wells Cathedral School, Cedars Hall.
CD *Chandos* CHAN 20160 [2021]

Feltsman, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 2011.06.04-05 in New York, Bard College, Fisher Performing Arts Center.
CD *Nimbus* NI 6162 [2012]
Nimbus NI 6461 [2025]

Goldenweiser, Aleksandr (piano).
Recording date unknown (1947-1957).
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1042856 [1980]

Lin, Jenny (piano).
Recorded 2014.02.17-19 in Boyce (Virginia), Sono Luminus Studios.
CD *Hänssler* CD 98037 [2014]

Liu, Ji (piano).
Recorded 2014.
CD *Classic FM* CFMD 37

Oort, Bart van (piano)
Recorded 2022.07.02-04 in Ruiselede, Concert Hall Chris Maene.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 96966 [2023]

Shelest, Anna (piano).
Recorded 2010.12 in New York, Patrych Sound Studios.
CD *Sorel* SCCD 007

Sinchuk, Alexander (piano).
Recorded in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Classical Records* CR-161 [2014]

Tropp, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1997.11.05-07 in Fujioka City, Mikabo Miraikan.
CD *Denon* CO 18080 [1998]
Denon COCO 80837 [1998]
Denon COZ 17637 [2007]

Tropp, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 2019.02 in Boulogne-Billancort, Riffx Studios.
CD *Fondamenta* FON 1901036 [2019]

Arranged for Violin and Piano:

Chemet, Renee (violin); Kaufman, Harry (piano).
Recorded 1925.11.09. Arranged by Arthur Hartmann.
78 (10") *Victor* 6609 [1925]
CD *Biddulph* 850652 [2025]

No. 2. Humoresque

Baynov, Tomislav (piano).
Recorded 1989.
CD *Aurophon* AU 031444 [1989]
Cascade Medien 07000 [2009]
Mediasat Poland 8599 [2008]

Bourne, Una (piano).
Recorded 1925.03.19. Matrix Bb-5901.
78 (10") *HMV* B 2042 [1925]
CD *APR* APR 6037 [2022]
Naxos 8558107/10 [2007]

Cooper, Joseph (piano).
Recorded 1974.08.15-17 in London, All Saints Church, Petersham.
33 (12") *Decca* SPA 372 [1974]

Cornman, Robert (piano).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Diskophon* 6161

Donohoe, Peter (piano).
Recorded 2018.10.15-17 in Saxmundham, Snape Maltings, Britten Studio.
CD *Signum Classics* SIGCD 594 [2020]

Engerer, Brigitte (piano).
Recorded 1982.06 in Paris, Studio des Dames.
33 (12") *Philips* 6514292 [1982]
CD *Decca* 4803478 [2010]

Entremont, Philippe (piano).
Recorded 1961.01.30 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio.
33 (12") *CBS* 61718 [1976]
CBS BRG 72135 [1963]
CBS SBRG 72135 [1963]
Columbia ML 5846 [1963]
Columbia MS 6446 [1963]
CD *Sony Classical* 19075899442 [2019]

Fingerhut, Margaret (piano).
Recorded 1992.07.09-10 in Aldeburgh, Snape Maltings Concert Hall.
CD *Chandos* CHAN 9218 [1993]

Fyodorova, Galina (piano).
Recording date unknown (1951 or earlier).
78 (10") *USSR* 20448 [1951]

Golub, David (piano).
Recorded 1996.09.14-16 in Purchase, State University of New York, Music Recital Hall.
CD *Arabesque* Z 6706 [1998]

Gourari, Anna (piano).
Recorded 2003.05.25-27 in Berlin, Teldex Studio.
CD *Decca* 4471146 [2003]

Hambourg, Mark (piano).
Recorded 1931.02.11. Matrix 0B-322.
78 (10") *HMV* B 3811 [1931]

Hough, Stephen (piano).
Recorded 1998.10.02-03 in Bristol, St. George's Brandon Hill.
CD *Hyperion* CDA 67043 [1999]

Isaacs, Edward (piano).
Recorded 1926.10.27.
78 (12") *Regal* G 1042 [1927]
CD *Appian* APR 6035 [2021]

Kavtaradze, Nina (piano).
Recorded 2014.10.01-02 in Gentofte (Denmark), Lars Heslet Concert Hall.
CD *Danacord* DACOCD 753 [2014]

Laval, Danielle (piano).
Recorded 1973.12.21-27 & 1974.03.04-05 in Paris, Salle Wagram.
33 (12") *EMI* 1 C 05712579 [1974]
HMV 2 C 06512579 [1974]
Seraphim S 60250 [1974]

Lev, Ray (piano).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Concert Hall Society* CHC 26

Meecham, Nicola (piano).
Recorded 2012.01.30-31 & 2012.02.01 in Bristol, St. George's Church.
CD *Somm* SOMMCD 0173 [2017]

Pålsson, Hans (piano).
Recorded 1995.08.31-09.01 in Malmö, Television Station.
CD *Naxos* 8503023 [1997]
Naxos 8553530 [1996]

Pennario, Leonard (piano).
Recorded 1964.04.14 in New York, Webster Hall.
33 (12") *RCA* RB 6601 [1964]
RCA SB 6601 [1964]
CD *RCA* 19075899272 [2019]

Rachmaninoff, Sergei (piano).
Recorded 1923.12.27 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix B-28690.
78 (10") *HMV* 5762
HMV DA 666
USSR 33493 [1959] (dated to 1942)
Victor 1051
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 022541 [1968]
RCA AVM 30260 [1974]
RCA CDN 1022 [1960]
33 (8") *USSR* Д 005535 [1959]
CD *Classical Records* CR 029 [2004]
Magic Talent 48084 [1999]

Naxos 8111413 [2020]
RCA 09026612652 [1992]
RCA 82876678922 [2005]
RCA 88644457746 [2005]
RCA 88843073922 [2014]
RCA 888880872982 [2005]
Vista Vera VVCD 00036 [2005]

Rösel, Peter (piano).
Recorded 2015.03.09-11 in Dresden, Lukaskirche.
SACD *King International* KIGC 18 [2015]

Sapelnikov, Vasily (piano).
Recorded 1924.01 in London. Matrix 03429.
78 (10") *Vocalion* B 3109 (as "Wassili Sapellnikoff")
Vocalion R 6129 (as "Wassili Sapellnikoff")
CD *APR* APR 5533
APR APR 6016 [2015]
Naxos 8112054 [2010]
Naxos 8558107/10 [2007]
Pearl GEMMCD 9163 [1995]

Sheludyakov, Anatoly (piano).
Recorded 2016.01.01 live in Athens (Georgia), University of Georgia Concert Hall.
CD *Russian Compact Disc* RCD 16181 [2021]

Szokolay, Balázs (piano).
Recorded 1988.12.15-1989.01.15 in Budapest, Italian Institute.
CD *Naxos* 8550218 [1989]
Naxos 8554136
Naxos 8571109

Telizyn, Daria (piano).
Recorded 1998 in London, St. John's Smith Square.
CD *Claudio* CR 38092 [2002]
DVD *Claudio* CR 38096 [2017]

Arranged for Accordion:

Kazakov, Yury (accordion).
Recording date unknown (1963 or earlier). Arranged by Yury Kazakov.
78 (8") *USSR* 0039950 [1963]
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 2007846 [1976]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 11588 [1963]
CD *Olympia* MKM 112

Arranged for 4 Accordions:

Kiev Philharmonic Accordion Quartet.
Recording date unknown (1963 or earlier). Arranged by Nikolay Rizol.
Beletskaya, Mariya (accordion); Rizol, Nikolay (accordion); Beletskaya, Raisa (accordion); Zhuromsky, Ivan (accordion).
78 (10") *Melodiya* 46917 [1967]
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 3048471 [1988]

33 (7") *USSR* Д 00013079 [1963]

Arranged for Cello and Orchestra:

Geringas, David (cello/conductor); South-West German Chamber Orchestra Pforzheim.
Recorded 1998.03.12 live in Niefern-Öschelbronn, Kirnbachalle, Ameliussaal. Arranged by David Geringas.
CD *EBS* EBS 6033 [1998]

Geringas, David (cello); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 1995.05.22-24 & 1996.03.18 in Moscow, Broadcasting Centre, Large Hall. Arranged by David Geringas.
CD *Canyon Classics* PCCL 00411 [1997]

Arranged for Clarinet and Orchestra:

Scott, Ian (clarinet); Royal Ballet Sinfonia; White, Robin (conductor).
Recorded 2020.
CD *Divine Art* DDA 25223 [2021]

Arranged for 2 Guitars:

Grondona, Stefano; Mondiello, Laura (guitars).
Recorded 2008.
CD *Stradivarius* STR 33815 [2008]

Arranged for Horn and Piano:

Furuno, Juno (horn); Okutani, Kamio (piano).
Recorded 2013.10 in Tokorozawa, Citizens' Cultural Centre, Cube Hall. Arranged by Karpuhin.
CD *Coo Records* COO 038 [2014]

Arranged for Orchestra:

Birch, Montague (conductor); Bournemouth Municipal Orchestra.
Recorded 1941.04 in Bournemouth, Pavilion. Matrix DR-5710.
78 (10") *Decca* F 8203 [1942]

Kazandjiev, Vasil (conductor); Sofia Soloists Chamber Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. Arranged by Ivan Bakalov.
33 (12") *Balkanton* BCA 1423

Khadem-Missagh, Bijan (conductor); Academia Allegro Vivo
Recorded 1988.08.12 in Altenburg, Stiftsbibliothek. Arranged by Ursula Erhart-Schwertmann.
CD *ORF* CD 297 [2002]

Korkhin, Leo (conductor); Peterhof Orchestra
Recorded 1991.
CD *Opus 111* OPS 589204 [1992] (as "Petershof Orchestra")

Marrow, Macklin (conductor); *unnamed orchestra*.
Recorded 1947.11.26 in New York, WOR Studio No. 1. Matrix 47-S-446.

78 (12") *MGM* 30150
33 (12") *MGM* E 510 [1950]

Reibold, Bruno (conductor); Victor Orchestra.
Recorded 1934.08.23 in Camden (New Jersey), Church Building, Studio No. 2. Matrix BS-83199.
78 (10") *Victor* 24780 [1934]
Victor 455037
Victor E 80

Sargent, Malcolm (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1963.03.29 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.
33 (12") *Reader's Digest* GTCH 8A [1978]
Reader's Digest GTCHA 30 [1983]
Reader's Digest RD 3026 [1965]
Reader's Digest RD 4026 [1965]
Reader's Digest RD411
Reader's Digest RDM 2022 [1963]
Reader's Digest RDS 6022 [1963]
CD *Reader's Digest* RDCD 1421/3 [1996]
Reader's Digest RDCD 2441/43 [1998]
Time Life Music 24742 D [2009]

Serebrier, José (conductor); Bournemouth Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2004.09.21-23 in Poole, Lighthouse. Arranged by Leopold Stokowski.
CD *Naxos* 8505086 [2010]
Naxos 8506013 [2007]
DVD *Naxos* 5110101 [2005]
SACD *Naxos* 6110101 [2005]
CD *Naxos* 8557645 [2005]

Shilkret, Nathaniel (conductor); Victor Salon Orchestra.
Recorded 1940.01.19 in New York, Victor Studio No. 2. Matrix BS-46472. Arranged by Nathaniel Shilkret.
78 (10") *HMV* B 9100
HMV DA 4341
Victor 26487

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); All-American Orchestra.
Recorded 1941.07.10 in Hollywood, CBS Studios. Matrix CO-31266. Arranged by Leopold Stokowski.
33 (12") Japan Leopold Stokowski Society JLSS 0004/5
78 (10") *Columbia* 19005 D
CD *Music & Arts* CD 1287 [2015]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); NBC Symphony Orchestra (conductor).
Recorded 1942.4.23 Arranged by Leopold Stokowski.
33 (10") *RCA* LM 44
78 (12") *RCA* M 933
Victor 118425
CD *Cala* CACD 0505 [1996]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Hollywood Bowl Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1945.08.01 in Hollywood, Republic Studios. Matrix D5-RC-1127. Arranged by Leopold Stokowski.
33 (12") *RCA Camden* CAL 153
78 (12") *RCA* 119187
Victor 2661828
CD *Music & Arts* CD 1287 [2015]

Pearl GEMMCD 9261 [1997]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Stokowski Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1953.02.25 in New York, Manhattan Center. Arranged by Leopold Stokowski.
33 (12") *RCA* LM 1774 [1953]
45 (7") *RCA Victor* ERA 182
CD *Cameo Classics* CC 9022 CD [2014]
Pristine Audio PASC 188 [2009]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); National Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1976.07.12-16 in London, West Ham Central Mission. Arranged by Leopold Stokowski.
33 (12") *CBS* 73589 [1977]
Columbia M 34543 [1977]
CD *Cala* CACD 0529
Sony Classical 88691971152 [2012]
Sony Classical SRCR 1630 [1996]

Arranged for 4 Saxophones:

Krein Saxophone Quartet (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1974 or earlier). Arranged by Michael Krein.
Brymer, Jack (saxophone); Smith, Chester (saxophone); Lewin, Gordon (saxophone); Barker, Norman (saxophone).
33 (12") *Canon* CNN 4983 [1974]
CD *Saxophone Classics* SC 4002

Arranged for String Trio:

Volkert-Walther String Trio.
Recorded 2003. Arranged by Mark Volkert.
CD *Con Brio* CBR 233

Arranged for Strings:

Beck, Haydn (conductor); Sydney Civic Symphony Orchestra Strings.
Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier).
33 (12") *Diaphon* DPM 2 [1952]

Reyentovich, Yury (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Violin Ensemble; Bolshoi Theatre Cello Quartet.
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier). Arranged by Grigory Zaborov.
Luzanov, Fyodor (cello); Reyentovich, Boris (cello); Granovsky, V. (cello); Berman, Iosif (cello).
33 (12") *HMV* SXLP 30256 [1977]
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 016143 [1965]
Melodiya С 1127/8 [1965]

Arranged for Violin and Orchestra:

Kreisler, Fritz (violin); Bell Telephone Hour Orchestra; Voorhees, Donald (conductor).
Recorded 1945.02.19. Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.
CD *Biddulph* 850202 [2022]

Arranged for Violin and Piano:

Presumed to be Tchaikovsky's own arrangement (TH 115) unless otherwise indicated.

Csaba, Péter (violin); Kocsis, Zoltán (piano).
Recorded 1981.11.04-06 in Budapest, Mafilm Studios. Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.
33 (12) *Hungaroton* SLPX 12437 [1982]
CD *Hungaroton* HCD 12437 [1996]

Ferschtman, Liza (violin); Verheijden, Bas (piano).
Recorded 2004 in Deventer, Remonstrantse Doopsgezinde Kerk.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 92383 [2004]
SACD *Brilliant Classics* 92539 [2004]

Isakadze, Liana (violin); Sarkisova, Tatyana (piano).
Recorded 1980.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1014798 [1980]

Kagan, Oleg (violin); Lobanov, Vasily (piano).
Recorded 1989.07 in Kuhmo.
CD *Ondine* ODE 7332 [2000]

Koeckert, Nicolas (violin); Chernyavska, Milana (piano).
Recorded 2003.12.14-16 in Sandhausen, Clara-Wieck Auditorium. Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.
CD *Naxos* 8557388
Naxos 8551223 [2004]

Kreisler, Fritz (violin); Lamson, Carl (piano).
Recorded 1926.04.08 in New York, Victor Studios. Matrix BVE-31872. Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.
78 (10") *HMV* DA 803 [1926]
USSR 8767 [1939]
Victor 1170
33 (12") *RCA Victor* LCT 1142 [1954]
CD *Biddulph* LAB 075 [1993]
Naxos 8111409 [2019]
Pearl GEMMCD 9324 [1988]
RCA 09026616492 [1995]

Kreisler, Fritz (violin); Rupp, Franz (piano).
Recorded 1938.02.14 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 3. Matrix 2EA-6095. Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.
78 (12") *HMV* DB 3443
CD *Biddulph* LAB 040 [1991]
Biddulph LAB 1023 [2019]
EMI 7647012 [1993]
Victor VICC 5049 [1994]

Marchetti, Deborah (violin); Ashkenazy, Vovka (piano).
Recorded 2009.03 in Zurich, Swiss Radio.
SACD *Sony Classical* 88697530812 [2009]

Markov, Alexander (violin); Markovich, Aleksandr (piano).
Recorded 1999.10.09-12 in Alfortville, Maison de l'Orchestre national d'Ile de France. Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.
CD *Warner Classics* 2564678657 [2011]
Erato 8573802312 [2000]

Morini, Erica (violin); Kentner, Louis (piano).
Recorded 1929.12.12. Matrix BL-5879.
78 (10") *HMV* DA 1104 [1930]
CD *Doremi* DHR 7772 [2001]

Nishizaki, Takako (violin); Ponti, Michael (piano).
Recording date unknown (2005 or earlier). Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.
33 (12") *Camerata* CMTX 1502
CD *Naxos* 8557868 [2005]

Ricci, Ruggiero (violin); Hofer, Cordelia (piano).
Recorded 1997.02.05-07 & 10.10-12 in Salzburg, Mozarteum Akademie, Leopold Mozart Saal. Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.
CD *Ricci Collection* RR 039/40 [1998]

Rozhdestvensky, Sasha (violin); Marfurt, Josiane (piano).
Recorded 2010.10.22-24 in Moscow, Academy of Choral Art.
CD *Delos* DE 3413 [2011]

Shumsky, Oscar (violin); Wolfram, William (piano).
Recorded 1988. Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.
33 (12") *ASV* ALH 971 [1988]
CD *ASV* CDALH 971 [1988]

Sibor, Boris (conductor); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1931 in Moscow.
78 (10") *Mustrust* 1907 [1931]

Vilker, Valeriya (violin); Rakova, Bella (piano).
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier). Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 16213 [1965]

Arranged for Wind Quintet:

Chicago Symphony Woodwind Quintet.
Recording date unknown (1957 or earlier). Arranged by Henry Aaron.
33 (12") *Audophile* AP 17 [1958]
Saga SAGA 5361 [1973]

TH 133 **Six Pieces, Op. 19**

For piano (1873).

1. *Rêverie du soir*
2. *Scherzo humoristique*
3. *Feuillet d'album*
4. *Nocturne*
5. *Capriccioso*
6. *Thème original et variations*

Tchaikovsky also made an arrangement of No. 4 for cello and small orchestra, which was first published in vol. 30Б of the Complete Collected Works (1956).

Complete

Cai, Sheng (piano).
Recorded 2023.08.08-09 in Kingston (Ontario), Isabel Bader Centre for the Performing Arts.

CD *Atma Classique* ACD 22947 [2025]

Gifford, Duncan (piano).
Recording date unknown.

CD *ABC Classics* 4810856

Gilels, Emil (piano).
Recorded 1949.09 (No. 4) & 1950 in Moscow (studio recording).

78 (12") *Eterna* 120024 (No. 4 only)
78 (10") *USSR* 18432/33 (Nos 3 & 5 only)
33 (12") *Colosseum* CRLP 232 (Nos. 2, 5 only)
Concert Hall Society CHS 1311 (Nos. 2, 5 only)
Melodiya Д 015892 [1965]
Melodiya CM 04126 [1973]
Eurodisc 86616 KK
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002433 [2016]
Profil PH 17066 [2020]

Gilels, Emil (piano).
Recorded 1950.03.03 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1049293 [1990]
CD *Bianco e Nero* BN 24342 [1995] (dated to 1967)
Brilliant Classics 92615 [2005]
Brilliant Classics 94872
Melodiya MELCD 1000252
Melodiya MELCD 1002433 [2016]
Praga PRD 250388 [2017] (No. 6 only, dated to 1950.06)
Profil PH 17066 [2020]
SACD *Praga* DSD 250388 [2017] (No. 6 only, dated to 1950.06)

Kolesnikov, Pavel (piano).
Recorded 2013.08.16-18 in Monmouth, Wyastone Estate Concert Hall.

CD *Hyperion* CDA 68028 [2014]

Lisitsa, Valentina (piano).
Recorded 2018.03.23 in Vienna, Bösendorfer.

CD *Decca* 4834417 [2019]

Decca 4834419 [2019]

Milstein, Nathalia (piano).
Recorded 2025.02.03-07 in Zaandam, MuziekHaven
CD *Mirare* MIR 774 [2025]

Park, Jong Hwa (piano).
Recorded 2002.03 in Toblach, Gustav Mahler Saal.
CD *Real Sound* RS 0510098 [2004]

Pletnev, Mikhail (piano).
Recorded 1988 in Moscow.
33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000803/4 [1991]
CD *Aulos Classics* AMC 2031 [2005]

Ponti, Michael (piano).
Recorded 1970 in Stuttgart, Südwest-Tonstudio.
33 (12") *FSM* FSM 109 VXDS
Murray Hill 900661
Turnabout TV 37045 [1973]
Vox SVBX 5455 [1971]
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Concerto Royale 206247360 [2001]
Membran Music 231556 [2006]
Vox CD3X 3025 [1993]

Postnikova, Viktoria (piano).
Recorded 1992.07 in Metz, Arsenal Concert Hall.
CD *Erato* 2292459672 [1993]
Erato 2292459692 [1993]
Erato 2564696752 [2008]
Warner Classics 0190295737740 [2018]
Warner Classics 2564696751

Rachmanov, Dmitry (piano).
Recorded 2005.06.10-16 in New York, Patrych Sound Studios.
CD *Vista Vera* VVCD 00097 [2006]

Sheludyakov, Anatoly (piano).
Recorded 2002.
CD *Anatoly Sheludyakov* 52002

Somero, Jouni (piano).
Recorded 2012.08.27-28 in Kuusankoski, Kuusaa Hall.
CD *FC Records* FCRCD 9751 [2013]

Trabucco, Franco (piano).
Recorded 2007.09-11 live in Genoa, Paganini Conservatory.
CD *Dynamic* CDS 665 [2010]

Vishnevsky, Valery (piano).
Recorded 1993 in St. Petersburg, Recording Studio.
CD *Audiophile Classics* APC 101013 [1994]

Yablonskaya, Oksana (piano).
Recorded 1995.01.09-11 in Santa Rosa (California), Fisher Hall.
CD *Naxos* 8553330 [1998]

Selections

Gilels, Emil (piano).
Recorded 1959.02.27 live in London, BBC Broadcasting House, Concert Hall. Nos. 1, 3, 4 only.
CD *BBC* BBCL 40152 [1999]
ICA Classics ICAB 5113
King International KKCC 7010

Schellenberger, Claudia (piano).
Recorded 2019.03.26-27 in Wuppertal, Immanuelskirche. Nos. 1, 4, 6 only.
CD *Hänssler* HC 19007 [2019]

No. 1. Rêverie du soir

Igumnov, Konstantin (piano).
Recorded 1947.
33 (12") *USSR* Д 011433 [1963]
CD *Arbiter Records* 164 [2017]

Kavtaradze, Nina (piano).
Recorded 2014.10.01-02 in Gentofte (Denmark), Lars Heslet Concert Hall.
CD *Danacord* DACOCD 753

*Moretti, Maurizio (piano).
CD *Decca* 4811893 [2015]
Pseudonym for Viktor Ryabchikov's 2001 recording.

Prunyi, Ilona (piano).
Recorded 1991.01.11-13 in Budapest, Italian Cultural Institute.
CD *Naxos* 8550504 [1991]

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano).
Recorded 1975.06.17 live in Aldeburgh, Jubilee Hall.
CD *St. Laurent Studio* YSLSR 19750617

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano).
Recorded 1983.04 in Munich, Bavarian Radio Studio 3.
33 (12") *Eterna* 827965 [1986]
Eurodisc 205455 [1984]
JVC VIC 28143 [1986]
Melodiya A 1000090 [1985]
CD *Alto* ALC 1093 [2010]
Alto ALC 1393 [2018]
CDK CDK 0086 [2003]
Eurodisc 88875199912 [2016]
Melodiya MELCD 1001664 [2009]
Melodiya MELCD 1002270 [2015]
Melodiya SUCD 1000252 [1991]

Olympia MKM 073 [2005]
Olympia OCD 334 [1993]
Regis Records RRC 1093 [1993]
JVC VDC 1068 [1986]
JVC VDC 515 [1984]
Victor VICC 60004 [1997]

Ryabchikov, Viktor (piano).
Recorded 2001.08.15-16 in Arvika, Stavnäs Kyrka.
CD *Intim Musik* IMCD 080 [2002]
Also released under the pseudonym Maurizio Moretti — see Appendix III.

No. 2. Scherzo humoristique

Bekman-Shcherbina, Yelena (piano).
Recorded 1950.11.21 live in Moscow, Hall of Columns.
78 (10") *USSR* 18960 [1951]
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 028617 [1970]
Melodiya M 1043533 [1981]
CD *Melodiya* 74321332092 [1996]
Melodiya 74321332302

Entremont, Philippe (piano).
Recorded 1961.03.13-15 in Hollywood, American Legion Hall.
33 (12") *CBS* 61718 [1976]
CBS BRG 72135 [1963]
CBS SBRG 72135 [1963]
Columbia ML 5846 [1963]
Columbia MS 6446 [1963]
CD *Sony Classical* 19075899442 [2019]

Pennario, Leonard (piano).
Recorded 1964.04.15 in New York, Webster Hall.
33 (12") *RCA Victor* RB 6601 [1964]
RCA Victor SB 6601 [1964]
CD *RCA* 19075899272 [2019]

Arranged for Strings:

Reyentovich, Yury (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Violin Ensemble; Bolshoi Theatre Cello Quartet.
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier). Arranged by Grigory Zaborov.
Luzanov, Fyodor (cello); Reyentovich, Boris (cello); Granovsky, V. (cello); Berman, Iosif (cello).
33 (12") *HMV* SXLP 30256 [1977]
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 016143 [1965]
Melodiya C 1127/8 [1965]

No. 3. Feuillet d'album

Kamensky, Aleksandr (piano).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1041520 [1979]

Meecham, Nicola (piano).
Recorded 2012.01.30.-02.01 in Bristol, St. George's Church.
CD *Somm* SOMMCD 0173 [2017]

Shaw, Roderick (piano).
Recording date unknown.
CD *KLT* KLT 004

Arranged for Violin and Piano:

Nagata, Kuniko (violin); Gilels, Yelena (piano).
Recorded 1992 in Ghent, Sound Recording Centre.
CD *Talent* DOM 291030 [1993]

No. 4. Nocturne

Berezovsky, Boris (piano).
Recorded 2004.08.10 live in La Roque d'Anthéron.
DVD *Naïve* DR 2115 [2004]

Cherkassky, Shura (piano).
Recorded 1974.05.20-21 in London, All Saints Church, Petersham.
33 (12") *L'Oiseau-Lyre* DSL 07 [1975]
CD *Decca* 4832243 [2017]
Decca 4480632 [1996]
Decca 4768537 [2006]
Decca 4832243 [2017]
Decca PCOL 1638 [1995]

Cherkassky, Shura (piano).
Recorded 1974.06.24 live in Aldeburgh, Snape Maltings Concert Hall.
CD *BBC* BBCL 41852 [2006]

Eckardstein, Severin von (piano).
Recorded 2012 live.
CD *K & K* KUK 107

Emelyanov, Konstantin (piano).
Recorded in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall, date unknown (2021 or earlier).
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002655 [2021]

Engerer, Brigitte (piano).
Recorded 1982.06 in Paris, Studio des Dames.
33 (12") *Philips* 6514292
CD *Decca* 4803478 [2010]

Entremont, Philippe (piano).
Recorded 1961.01.30 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio.
33 (12") *CBS* 61718 [1976]
CBS BRG 72135 [1963]
CBS SBRG 72135 [1963]
Columbia ML 5846 [1963]
Columbia MS 6446 [1963]

CD *Sony Classical* 19075899442 [2019]

Erlendóttir, Edda (piano).
Recorded 1997.05.01-03 in Paris.
CD *Erma* ERMA 225831 [1997]

Faliks, Inna (piano).
Recorded 2017.01 in Los Angeles, UCLA Herb Alpert School of Music, Mo Ostin Recording Studio.
CD *Delos* DE 3540 [2017]

Fingerhut, Margaret (piano).
Recorded 1992.07.09-10 in Aldeburgh, Snape Maltings Concert Hall.
CD *Chandos* CHAN 9218 [1993]

Gilels, Emil (piano).
Recorded 1950.04.07 live in Moscow.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002433 [2016]

Gilels, Emil (piano).
Recorded 1954.03.05-22 live in Paris, Schola Cantorum.
33 (12") *Chant du Monde* LDA 8104
Chant du Monde LDSA 8104
Club National du Disque CFD 23
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2932 [2006]
Chant du Monde LDC 278979 [1990]

Goldenweiser, Aleksandr (piano).
Recording date unknown (1947-1957).
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1042856 [1980]

Heifetz, Inna (piano).
Recorded 1993 in Boston, Tsai Performance Center.
CD *Sonora* SO 22562 [1993] CD

Hernández, Sira (piano).
Recorded 2011.
CD *La Ma de Guido* LMG 2107

Kamyshov, Valery (piano).
Recording date unknown (1989 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1027816 [1989]

Kaneko, Miyuji (piano).
Recorded 2013.02-06 in Miyoshi (Saitama).
SACD *Exton* OVL 00080 [2013]

Landrum, Michael (piano).
Recorded 2012.
CD *Dorian* DSL 92158

Lang, Lang (piano).
Recorded 2000.08.23-24 live in Tanglewood, Seiji Ozawa Hall, Florence Gould Auditorium.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4790058
Telarc CD 80524 [2001]
Telarc CD 80714

SACD *Telarc* SACD 60524 [2001]

Laval, Danielle (piano).
Recorded 1973.12.21-27 & 1974.03.04-05 in Paris, Salle Wagram.
33 (12") *EMI* 1 C 05712579 [1974]
HMV 2 C 06512579 [1974]
Seraphim S 60250 [1974]

Lee, Taek Gi (piano).
Recorded 2019.03-08 in Seoul, KBS Studio 16.
CD *KBS Classic* AMC 2178 [2019]

Lev, Ray (piano).
Recording date unknown.
78 (12") *Concert Hall Society* CHC 26

Meecham, Nicola (piano).
Recorded 2012.01.30.-02.01 in Bristol, St. George's Church.
CD *Somm* SOMMCD 0173 [2017]

Mukumi, Nuron (piano).
Recorded 2022.05 in Berlin, Teldex Studio.
CD *Prospero* PROSP 0056 [2022]

Nikitskaya, Alla (piano).
Recorded 2005.
CD *New England Records* JDT 3290

Oort, Bart van (piano)
Recorded 2022.07.02-04 in Ruiselede, Concert Hall Chris Maene.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 96966 [2023]

Pålsson, Hans (piano).
Recorded 1995.08.31-09.01 in Malmö, Television Station.
CD *Naxos* 8503023 [1997]
Naxos 8553530 [1996]

Pletnev, Mikhail (piano).
Recorded 2005.06 in Basel, Stadtcasino.
CD *Onyx* ONYX 4110 [2013]

Pomeranz, Alberto (piano).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *RCA* ML 512 [1971]

Prochorowa, Xenia (piano).
Recorded 1957.
33 (7") *Metronome* MCEP 3101
33 (12") *Metronome* MCLP 85007
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1414 [2017]

Prunyi, Ilona (piano).
Recorded 1988.07.13-14 in Budapest, Italian Cultural Institute.
CD *Naxos* 8550233 [1989]

Quigley, David (piano).
Recorded 2017.10.20-21 in Birmingham, University, Elgar Concert Hall.
CD *Avie* AV 2388 [2018]

Serebryakov, Pavel (piano).
Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).
78 (10") *USSR* 36357 [1960]
33 (8") *USSR* Д 0007298 [1960]

Sevidov, Arkady (piano).
Recorded 1995.07 in Moscow, Conservatory.
CD *Arte Nova* 74321305032 [1997]

Shnaider, Boris (piano).
Recorded 2004.
CD *IM Lab* IMLCD 108 [2004]

Skolarski, Konrad (piano).
Recording date unknown.
CD *Dux* DUX 0902

Starkmann, Naum (piano).
Recorded 2004.07 live in Reims, Manège.
CD *Mercury* TRM 135 [2005]
Transart TR 135 [2005]

Sudbin, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 2021.06 in Västeras, Concert Hall.
SACD *BIS* BIS 2198 [2022]

Tharaud, Alexandre (piano).
Recorded 2013.01-04 in Paris, Salle Colonne.
CD *Erato* 5099940971223 [2013]
Erato 5099993413725 [2013]

Tropp, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1997.11.05-07 in Fujoka, Mikabo Miraikan.
CD *Denon* CO 18080 [1998]

Tropp, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 2019.02 in Boulogne-Billancort, Riffx Studios.
CD *Fondamenta* FON 1901036 [2019]

Uehara, Ayako (piano).
Recorded 2003.
CD *Parlophone* 0094636293653 [2004]
Parlophone 0094636327259 [2006]

Ushida, Tomoharu (piano).
Recorded 2016.06.14-17 in Okaya, City Cultural Hall.
CD *Decca* UCCY 1069 [2016]

Wakabayashi, Akira (piano).
Recorded 2014.06.04 in Fujimi, Cultural Centre 'Kirari Fujimi'.
SACD *Triton* OVCT-00126 [2016]

Zakarian Rutstein, Sedmara (piano).
Recorded 1998.
CD *Albany* TROY 279 [1998]

Arranged for Accordion:

Mogensen, Bjarke (accordion)
Recorded 2010. Arranged by Bjarke Mogensen.
CD *Orchid Classics* ORC 100015 [2011]

Arranged for Bassoon and Piano:

Descours, Lola (bassoon); Kouider, Paloma (piano).
Recorded 2021.08.22-24. Arranged by Ivan Kostian.
CD *Orchid Classics* ORC 100190 [2022]

Arranged for Cello and Harp:

Dowbusch-Lubotsky, Olga (cello); Whitson, Sophia (harp).
Recorded 2022.12.07-08 in Vierhöfen.
CD *Brilliant* 97516 [2025]

Arranged for Cello and Orchestra:

Presumed to be Tchaikovsky's own arrangement (TH 64), unless otherwise indicated.

Bailey, Zuill (cello); San Francisco Ballet Orchestra; West, Martin (conductor).
Recorded 2007.02.15-16 in Marin, Skywalker Sound.
CD *Telarc* CD 80724 [2009]

Belosov, Sergey (cello); Cologne New Philharmonic Orchestra; Hartung, Volker (conductor).
Recorded 2004 in Hamburg, Laeiszhalle.
CD *JPK* JPK 031219 [2017]
See also Gasparovic.

Brunello, Mario (cello); Italian String Orchestra; Brunello, Mario (conductor).
Recorded 1997.
CD *Agora Music* AG 155

Chang, Han-Na (cello); Philharmonia Orchestra; Slatkin, Leonard (conductor).
Recorded 2000.03.24-26 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.
CD *EMI* 5570522 [2000]
EMI TOCE 55184 [2000]
Warner Classics 5419737846 [2023]

Clerici, Umberto (cello); Haydn Orchestra of Bolzano and Trento; Rudner, Ola (conductor).
Recorded 2005.08.25-27 in Bolzano, Auditorium Haydn.
CD *Amadeus* AM 1982 [2006]

Dubinsky, Vladimir (cello); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.

Recording date unknown (1915 or earlier). Matrix 5768.
78 (10") *Edison Diamond* 80516 R

Feigin, Valentin (cello); Estonian State Symphony Orchestra; Järvi, Neeme (conductor).
Recorded 1978 in Tallinn.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1011362 [1978]
CD *Melodiya* 74321407242 [1997]

Ferschtman, Dimitri (cello); New Sinfonietta of Amsterdam; Markiz, Lev (conductor).
Recorded 1990.10-12 in Utrecht.
CD *Globe Records* GLO 5053 [1991]
Globe Records GLO 6021

Forest, René (cello); RIAS Sinfonietta; Stárek, Jiři (conductor).
Recorded 1978.
33 (12") *Schwann* VMS 2048 [1981]
CD *Koch* 316112 [1992]

Gabetta, Sol (cello); Munich Radio Orchestra; Rasilainen, Ari (conductor).
Recorded 2005.09.13-17 in Munich, Bavarian Radio.
CD *RCA* 82876759512
RCA 82876869002 [2006]
Sony Classical 88691921502 [2012]
Sony Classical 88843047122 [2014]

*Gasparovic, Jadranka (cello); *European New Philharmonic Orchestra; Hartung, Volker (conductor).
Recorded 2004 in St. Petersburg.
CD *Profil* PH 05016 [2005]
Profil PH 08065
Probably the same recording as Sergey Belosov with the Cologne New Philharmonic.

Geringas, David (cello); [West] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra; Foster, Lawrence (conductor).
Recorded 1980.11.17-23 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.
33 (12") *Capriccio* 26345 [1986]
Capriccio 433318 [1986]
Eurodisc 201867 [1981]
Eurodisc 201867366
Parnass 919878
CD *Sony Classical* 88697472862 [2009]

Geringas, David (cello); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 1995.05.22-24 & 1996.03.18 in Moscow, Broadcasting Centre, Large Hall.
CD *Canyon Classics* PCCL 00411 [1997]

Geringas, David (cello/conductor); South-West German Chamber Orchestra Pforzheim.
Recorded 1998.03.12 live in Niefern-Öschelbronn, Kirnbachhalle, Ameliussaal.
CD *EBS* EBS 6033 [1998]

Gorokhov, Leonid (cello); Peterhof Orchestra; Korkhin, Leo (conductor).
Recorded 1991.
CD *Opus 111* OPS 589204 [1992] (as "Petershof Orchestra")

Groben, Francoise (cello); Luxembourg Chamber Orchestra; Brochot, Nicolas (conductor).
Recorded 2003.10.10 live in Luxembourg, Hypovereinsbank.
CD *Hänssler Classics* HC 23015 [2024]

Hakhnazaryan, Narek (cello); Vienna Symphony; Hakhnazaryan, Tigran (conductor).
Recorded 2018.09 in Vienna, Casino Baumgarten.
CD *Ars Produktion* ARS 38683 [2025]

Harnoy, Ofra (cello); Victoria Symphony; Freeman, Paul (conductor).
Recorded 1984.12.15-16 in Victoria (Canada).
33 (12") *Fanfare* DFL 7009 [1985]
CD *RCA* 09026628612 [1995]

Harnoy, Ofra (cello); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Mackerras, Charles (conductor).
Recorded 1990.12.31 in London, Henry Wood Hall.
CD *RCA* 09026607582 [1992]
RCA RD 60758 [1992]

Hochmuth, Reiner (cello); Polish Chamber Orchestra; Rajski, Wojciech (conductor).
Recorded 1987 in Katowice.
CD *Thorofon* CTH 2027 [1989]

Isserlis, Steven (cello); Chamber Orchestra of Europe; Gardiner, John Eliot (conductor).
Recorded 1989.10 in Ferrara, Teatro Communale.
CD *Parlophone* 0724356149052 [2005]
Virgin Classics 5612252 [1995]
Virgin Classics 5641902 [1998]
Virgin Classics 7595952 [1990]
Virgin Classics VC 7911342 [1990]

Kliegel, Maria (cello); National Symphony Orchestra of Ireland; Markson, Gerhard (conductor).
Recorded 1993.05.17-18 in Dublin, National Concert Hall.
CD *Naxos* 8550519 [1994]
Naxos 8552117/8 [2005]
Naxos 8555764 [2002]
Naxos 8556652 [1997]
Naxos 8578214 [2012]

Knyazev, Aleksandr (cello); Moscow Chamber Orchestra; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).
Recorded 2005.05.14-16 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Warner Classics* 2564620612 [2005]

Kotova, Nina (cello); Moscow Chamber Orchestra; Orbelian, Constantine (conductor).
Recorded 1999.06.22-26 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Decca* 4756658 [2005]
Decca 4784013 [2013]
Philips 4626122 [1999]

Krijgh, Harriet (cello); Rhineland-Pfalz State Philharmonic; Gimeno, Gustavo (conductor).
Recorded 2014.04.14-17 in Ludwigshafen, Philharmonie.
CD *Capriccio* C 5222 [2014]

Kruithof, Benjamin (cello); North West German Philharmonic; Alphen, Conrad van (conductor).
Recorded 2020.02 in Herford, Stadtpark Schützenhof.
SACD *Ars Produktion* ARS 38210 [2021]

Lloyd Webber, Julian (cello); London Symphony Orchestra; Shostakovich, Maksim (conductor).
Recorded 1991.09.04-05 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

CD *Philips* 4341062 [1992]

Maintz, Jens-Peter (cello); Lithuanian Chamber Orchestra; Geringas, David (conductor).
Recorded 2002.09.22-23 in Vilnius, Recording Studios.
CD *Arte Nova* 72372120495
Arte Nova 74321807912 [2004]

Maisky, Mischa (cello); Paris Orchestra; Bychkov, Semyon (conductor).
Recorded 1991.06 in Paris, Salle Wagram.
CD *Decca* 4724822
Decca 4806479 [2010]
Decca POCG 1849 [1995]
Deutsche Grammophon 4357812 [1992]
Deutsche Grammophon 4778167 [2009]
Deutsche Grammophon 4778411 [2009]
Deutsche Grammophon 4785413 [2013]

Maisky, Mischa (cello); Orpheus Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1996.04 in Purchase, State University of New York, Performing Arts Center.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4534602 [1997]
Deutsche Grammophon 4794646 [2015]
Deutsche Grammophon 4839948 [2021]
Deutsche Grammophon POCG 10001 [1996]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 4134 [2006]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 6257

Maisky, Mischa (cello); Vilnius Festival Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (2006 or earlier).
CD *Lietuvos Nacionalinė Filharmonija* LNF 009 [2006]

Moser, Johannes (cello); Swiss Romande Orchestra; Manze, Andrew (conductor).
Recorded 2016.07 in Geneva, Victoria Hall.
SACD *Pentatone* PTC 5186570 [2017]

Müller-Schott, Daniel (cello); German Symphony Orchestra Berlin; Shokhakimov, Aziz (conductor).
Recorded 2017.04.03-06 in Berlin-Dahlem, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.
CD *Orfeo* C 933181 A [2018]

Noras, Arto (cello); Kuopio Symphony Orchestra; Lehtinen, Markus (conductor).
Recorded 2003.04.22-26 in Kuopio, Music Centre. Arranged by Wilhelm Fitzenhagen.
CD *Finlandia* 2564603442 [2004]

Olefsky, Paul (cello); Amatius Orchestra of New York; Olefsky, Paul (conductor).
Recorded 1991.
CD *Amatius Classics* ACCD 1002 [1991]

Perini, Marco (cello); Gli Archi Italiani.
Recorded 1994.06.11-14 in Reggio Emilia, Teatro Municipale “Romolo Valli”.
CD *Da Vinci Classics* C 01044 [2025]

Pople, Ross (cello); London Festival Orchestra; Pople, Ross (conductor).
Recorded 1989.03.15-16 in London, St. Barnabas Church, Finchley.
CD *Hyperion* CDH 55001 [1999]
Hyperion CDH 88030 [1989]

Rosen, Nathaniel (cello); Sofia Philharmonic; Tabakov, Émil (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1994 or earlier).
CD *John Marks* JMR 3 [1994]

Rostropovich, Mstislav (cello); English Chamber Orchestra; Britten, Benjamin (conductor).
Recorded 1968.06.16 live in Aldeburgh, Snape Maltings Concert Hall.
CD *BBC* BBCB 80022 [1999]

Rudin, Aleksandr (cello); Musica Viva Chamber Orchestra; Alekseyev, Nikolay (conductor).
Recorded 1992.11 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94188 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Chant du Monde LDC 288082 [1994]
Harmonia Mundi CMX 388055/7 [1996]

Schwabe, Gabriel (cello); Aachen Symphony Orchestra; Ward, Christopher (conductor)
Recorded 2025.05.23 in Aachen, Eurogress.
CD *Naxos* 8574741 [2026]

Simon, Viktor (cello); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Akulov, Yevgeny (conductor)
Recording date unknown (1963 or earlier).
33 (7") *USSR* Д 00013000 [1963]

Simon, Viktor (cello); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 1987.01 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Grand Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1028614 [1989]
CD *Relief* CR 210307 [2014]
Relief CR 991065

Sondeckis, Vytautas (cello); Lithuanian Chamber Orchestra; Geringas, David (conductor).
Recorded 1999.03 in Vilnius, Recording Studios.
CD *Naxos* 8554381 [2000]
Naxos 8556785 [2003]

Várdai, István (cello); Pannon Philharmonic Orchestra; Bogányi, Tibor (conductor).
Recorded 2014.06.20-22.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 94876 [2014]

Vogler, Jan (cello); Dresden Staatskapelle soloists; Branny, Helmut (conductor).
Recorded 2006.10.23-26.
CD *Sony Classical* 88697055952 [2007]

Wallfisch, Raphael (cello); English Chamber Orchestra; Simon, Geoffrey (conductor).
Recorded 1983.02.23-24 in London, St. Barnabas Church, Finchley.
33 (12") *Chandos* ABRD 1080 [1983]
Musical Heritage Society MHS 7213 [1985]
CD *Chandos* CHAN 8347 [1984]

Walton, Jamie (cello); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Kamu, Okko (conductor).
Recorded 2013.03.25-27 in London, Cadogan Hall.
CD *Signum Classics* SIGCD 407 [2015]

Yang, Wen-Sinn (cello); Shanghai Symphony Orchestra; Mikkelsen, Terje (conductor).
Recorded 2009 in Shanghai.

CD *CPO* 7774322 [2010]

Arranged for Cello and Piano:

Aliyev, Jamal (cello); Fedorova, Anna (piano).
Recorded 2015.03.23-25 in Champs Hill (West Sussex), Music Room.
CD *Champs Hill* CHRCD 127 [2017]

Antonov, Sergey (cello); Kazantsev, Ilya (piano).
Recording date unknown.
CD *Bostonia Records* 5637988784

Babini, Italo (cello); Meirelles, Maria (piano).
Recorded 1989.07.
CD *Centaur Records* CRC 2058 [1990]

Bogdanović, Maja (cello); Dejan Subotić, Dejan (piano).
Recording date unknown.
CD *PGP* RTS 2 CD 431791 [2006]

Demarquette, Henri (cello); Guy, François-Frédéric (piano).
Recorded 1995.04.19-21.
CD *Pierre Verany* PV 795101 [1995]

Diaz, Andres (cello); Sanders, Samuel (piano).
Recorded 1993.04 in Troy (New York), Troy Savings Bank Music Hall.
CD *Dorian* DOR 90188 [1993]

Drobinsky, Mark (cello); Mersson, Boris (piano).
Recorded 2013.
CD *Doron Music* DRC 3067

Fujimori, Ryoichi (cello); Kolly, Karl-Andreas (piano).
Recorded 2009.07.03-04 in Kanagwa, Yokosuka Bayside Pocket.
CD *Meister Music* MM 2049 [2009]

Gabarashvili, Tamara (cello); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1966 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 018208 [1966]

Geringas, David (cello); Schatz, Tatjana (piano).
Recorded 1978.03.12-14 in Berlin, Siemens-Villa.
33 (12") *Ariola-Eurodisc* 25887
CD *Sony Classical* 88697472862 [2009]

Geringas, David (cello); Schales, Walter (piano).
Recorded 1980.
CD *Sony Classical* 88697472862 [2009]

Gutman, Natalya (cello); Velichko, Svetlana (piano).
Recorded 1962 live.
33 (10") *USSR* Д 10144 [1962]

Hanani, Yehuda (cello); Levin, Michelle (piano).

Recorded 2001.
CD *Eroica Classical Recordings* JDT 3072

Harnoy, Ofra (cello); Bowkun, Helena (piano).
Recorded 1980.
CD *Mastersound* DFCDI 012
RCA GD 68373

Ishizaka, Danjuto (cello); Okada, Masaru (piano).
Recorded 2007.12.26 live in Tokyo, Toppan Hall.
CD *Nippon Music Foundation* BCD 27045 [2008]

Kanta, Ludvit (cello); Ueda, Haruko (piano).
Recorded 2005.11.25-28 in Nomi City, Negami General Cultural Centre, Music Hall. Arranged by Wilhelm Fitzenhagen.
CD *Avex* AVCL 25151 [2007]

Kates, Stephen (cello); Sanders, Samuel (piano).
Recorded 1966 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall. Arranged by Wilhelm Fitzenhagen.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 018273 [1966]

Knyazev, Aleksandr (cello); Berezovsky, Boris (piano)
Recorded 2004.08.10 live in La Roque d'Anthéron.
DVD *Naïve* DR 2115 [2005]

Maisky, Mischa (cello); Gililov, Pavel (piano)
Recorded 1987.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4315442
Deutsche Grammophon 4777637 [2008]
Deutsche Grammophon 4791121 [2013]
Deutsche Grammophon POJG 9020 [1990]

Meneses, Antonio (cello); Wyss, Gerard (piano).
Recorded 2001.09 in Grimisuat, Salle de la Fondation Tibor Varga.
CD *Pan Classics* PC 510138 [2002]

Netzold, Alexandra (cello); Becker, Brigitte (piano).
Recorded 2014 in Ludwigsburg, Bauer Studios. Arranged by Arpad Pejtsik.
CD *Sacral* SACD9237 [2014]

Nikura, Hitomi (cello); Yamada, Takehiko (piano).
Recorded 2006.05.15-17 in Gifu, Slamanka Hall.
CD *EMI* TOCE 55854 [2004]

Noras, Arto (cello); Dyachenko, Yevgeniya (piano).
Recording date unknown (1967 or earlier). Arranged by Wilhelm Fitzenhagen.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 019838 [1967]

Quint, Misha (cello); Gorokhovich, Svetlana (piano).
Recording date unknown.
CD *Volshebnik Productions* VBP [2012]

Rosen, Nathaniel (cello); Shpiller, Irina (piano).
Recorded 1978.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002349

Rostropovic, Mstislav (cello); Dedyukhin, Aleksandr (piano).
Recorded 1960.12.11 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Grand Hall. Arranged by Wilhelm Fitzenhagen.
CD *Moscow Conservatory 0183* [2016]

Solow, Jeffrey (cello); Stevenson, Doris (piano).
Recorded 1974.10 in Los Angeles, ABC Studio B.
33 (12") *ABC Classics* AB 67014 [1975]

Tarasova, Marina (cello); Sadovskaya, Tatyana (piano).
Recorded 1983. Arranged by Wilhelm Fitzenhagen.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1032402 [1991]
Russian Disc R 1000185

Tarasova, Marina (cello); Polezhayev, Aleksandr (piano).
Recorded 2002. Arranged by Wilhelm Fitzenhagen.
CD *Alto* ALC 1132

Teteļeca, Eleonora (cello); Bulle, R. (piano).
Recorded 1970 live in Moscow.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 028115 [1970]

Tonkha, Vladimir (cello); Vinogradova, Nataliya (piano).
Recorded 1984. Arranged by Wilhelm Fitzenhagen.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1023722 [1986]

Yasuda, Ken'ichiro (cello); Amintayeva, Aza (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1968 or earlier). Arranged by Wilhelm Fitzenhagen.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 021704 [1968]

Zomyk. Herz (cello); Feinstein, L. (piano).
Recorded 1940 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 10555/6 [1940]

Arranged for Cello and Strings:

Schmidt, Wolfgang Emanuel (cello); Meta-Morphosen Berlin; Schmidt, Wolfgang Emanuel (conductor).
Recorded 2002.01.05-07 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche. Arranged by Wolfgang Emanuel Schmidt.
CD *Sony Classical* 88985422242 [2017]

Arranged for Cello and Wind Quintet:

Stromberg, David (cello); Hamburg Philharmonic Wind Quintet.
Recorded 2015.03.30 in Hamburg, NDR Studio Rolf Liebermann. Arranged by David Stromberg.
Franz, Jürgen (flute); Thiébaud, Nicolas (oboe); Wachter, Rupert (clarinet); Künkele, Bernd (horn); Kunert, Christian (bassoon).
CD *Ars Produktion* ARS 38534 [2015]

Arranged for Folk Instruments:

Moscow Radio Russian Folk Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1972 or earlier). Arranged by V. Sokolsky.
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03183 [1972]

Arranged for Guitar:

Ivanov-Kramskoy, Aleksandr (guitar).
Recording date unknown (1972 or earlier). Arranged by Pyotr Agafoshin.
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03111 [1972]

Arranged for 2 Horns, Violin and Piano:

Willis, Sarah (horn); Wallendorf, Klaus (horn); Michida, Kotowa (violin); Mayers, Philip (piano)
Recorded 2014 in Berlin, Philharmonie, Chamber Music Hall.
CD *Alpha Classics* ALPHA 732 [2020]

Arranged for Organ:

Vaughn, Jonathan (organ).
Recorded 2016.07.18-19 in Bristol, St. Mary Redcliffe Church. Arranged by Edwin Lemare.
CD *Regent Records* REGCD 494 [2016]

Arranged for 4 Recorders:

Brisk Recorder Quartet.
Recording date unknown (2021 or earlier).
CD *Globe* GLO 5283 [2021]

Arranged for String Sextet:

European Master Sextet.
Recording date unknown (1988 or earlier).
CD *Audivis* A 6120 [1988]
Audivis B 3016

Arranged for Viola and Piano:

Callus, Helen (viola); Bush, Philip (piano).
Recording date unknown. Arranged by Borisovsky.
CD *ASV* CDDCA 1184

Caussé, Gérard (viola); Engerer, Brigitte (piano).
Recorded 2011.09.
CD *King International* KKC 5251 [2012]
Mirare MIR 172 [2012]

Cvetkov, Rumen (viola); Angelov, Ludmil (piano).
Recorded 2023 live in Valencia, Conservatorio Jose Iturbi. Arranged by Vadim Borisovsky.
CD *Aria Classics* ARLA 008 [2023]

Rossi, Danilo (viola); Bezziccheri, Stefano (piano).
Recorded 2012 in Mila, Limen Music Studio.
DVD *Limen* LDD 014 C 014 [2012]

Tenenbaum, Mela (viola); Kapp, Richard (piano).
Recording date unknown.
CD *Essay Recordings* ESSAY 1055

Arranged for Violin and Piano:

Bor, Christiaan (violin); Oudenaarden, Hans (piano).
Recorded 1999.09 in Rhoon, Reformed Church. Arranged by Christiaan Bor & Hans Oudenaarden.
CD *Erasmus* 263 [1999]

Chemet, Renée (violin); Craxton, Harold (piano).
Recording date unknown. Matrix Cc-6746. Arranged by Arthur Hartmann.
78 (12") *HMV* DB 888

Chemet, Renée (violin); Kaufman, Harry (piano).
Recorded 1925.11.09 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix CVE-33770. Arranged by Arthur Hartmann.
78 (12") *HMV* 407964
HMV DB 910 [1926]
Victor 6609
CD *Decca* 4304422
Pearl BVA 1 [1990]

Lass, Boris (violin); Lass, Mark (piano).
Recorded 1932 in Tokyo. Matrix M-36321. Arranged by Kōsaku Yamada.
78 (12") *Columbia* J 5250

Li, Christian (violin); Eimer, Nicola (piano).
Recorded 2024.03.29 in Liverpool, The Friary. Arranged by J. Langley.
CD *Decca* 4870360 [2025]

Moguilewsky, Alexander (violin); Abaza, Alexis (piano).
Recorded 1942. Matrix 55339. Arranged by Arthur Hartmann.
78 (12") *Columbia* JW 673
CD *Wing Records* WCD 109/11 [2001]

Ricci, Ruggiero (violin); Hofer, Cordelia (piano).
Recorded 1997.02.05-07 & 10.10-12 in Salzburg, Mozarteum Akademie, Leopold Mozart Saal. Arranged by Chris Nicholls.
CD *Ricci Collection* RR 039/40 [1998]

Stanske, Heins (violin); Hidegheti, Hellmut (piano).
Recorded 1940.05.28 in Berlin, Raum IX (Alte Jacobstrasse 31/32). Matrix 8459-gd.
78 (10") *Polydor* 47433

<u>No. 5. Capriccioso</u>

Ardašev, Igor (piano).
Recorded 1990.03.15 in Prague, Domovina Studio.
CD *Supraphon* 1109522 [1991]

Entremont, Philippe (piano).
Recorded 1961.03.13-15 in Hollywood, American Legion Hall.
33 (12") *CBS* 61718 [1976]

CBS BRG 72135 [1963]
CBS SBRG 72135 [1963]
Columbia ML 5846 [1963]
Columbia MS 6446 [1963]
CD *Sony Classical* 19075899442 [2019]

Kamensky, Aleksandr (piano).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1041520 [1979]

*Moretti, Maurizio (piano).
CD *Decca* 4811893 [2015]
Pseudonym for Viktor Ryabchikov's 2001 recording.

Prunyi, Ilona (piano).
Recorded 1991.01.11-13 in Budapest, Italian Cultural Institute.
CD *Naxos* 8550504 [1991]

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano).
Recorded 1983.04 in Munich, Bavarian Radio Studio 3.
33 (12") *Eurodisc* 205455 [1984]
Melodiya A 1000089 [1985]
CD *Alto* ALC 1093 [2010]
Alto ALC 1193
Alto ALC 1393 [2018]
CDK CDK 0086 [2003]
Eurodisc 88875199912 [2016]
Melodiya MELCD 1001664 [2009]
Melodiya MELCD 1002270 [2015]
Olympia OCD 334 [1993]
Olympia Great Performers MKM 073
Regis Records RRC 1093 [1993]
JVC VDC 1068
JVC VDC 515
Victor VICC 60004 [1997]

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano).
Recorded 1983.08.03 live in Budapest, Academy of Music.
CD *BMC* BMC 171

Ryabchikov, Viktor (piano).
Recorded 2001.08.15-16 in Arvika, Stavnäs Kyrka.
CD *Intim Musik* IMCD 080 [2002]
Also released under the pseudonym Maurizio Moretti — see Appendix III.

No. 6. Thème original et variations

Ardašev, Igor (piano).
Recorded 1988.03.04-04.11 in Prague, House of Artists, Dvořak Hall.
33 (12") *Supraphon* 1103081 [1988]
CD *Supraphon* 1103082 [1989]

Berezovsky, Boris (piano).
Recorded 2013.04 in Paris, Salle Gaveau.

CD *King International* KKC 5381 [2013]
Mirare MIR 200 [2013]

Blagoy, Dmitry (piano).
Recording date unknown (1973 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03927 [1973]

Campanella, Michele (piano).
Recorded 1988.07.28-31 in Fermo.
CD *Nuova Era* 6735 [1990]

Cherkassky, Shura (piano).
Recorded 1985.09.27 live in Birmingham, BBC Studios.
CD *Decca* 4336552 [1995]
Decca POCL 1640 [1995]

Cherkassky, Shura (piano).
Recorded 1989.11.02 live in Pasadena, Ambassador Auditorium.
CD *First Hands Records* FHR 99 [2024]

Cliburn, Van (piano).
Recorded 1958.04.02 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Grand Hall.
CD *Moscow Conservatory Records* SMCCD 0247/9 [2018]

Coll, Ramon (piano).
Recording date unknown (1995 or earlier).
33 (12") *Musical Heritage Society* MHS 1669 [1995]

Egorov, Youri (piano).
Recorded 1974.11.03.
CD *Etcetera* KTC 1520 [2016]

Feltsman, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 2011.06.04-05 in New York, Bard College, Fisher Performing Arts Center.
CD *Nimbus* NI 6162 [2012]

Gavrilov, Andrey (piano).
Recorded 1977.07.13-15 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 3.
33 (12") *HMV* ASD 3600 [1978]
HMV EG 2903271 [1985]
Melodiya C 1011708 [1979]
Russian Disc R 1000173/4
CD *EMI* 7643292 [1992]
EMI 7691252 [1988]
Philips 4567872
Royal Classics ROY 6471 [1996]
Warner Classics WPCS 28073 [2017]

Goldenwesier, Aleksandr (piano).
Recorded 1940 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 10250/3 [1940]

Igolinsky, Stanislav (piano).
Recorded 1974 live.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005019 [1974]

Judd, Terence (piano).
Recorded 1978.06.22 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
33 (12") *Chandos* DBR 3001 [1980]
Melodiya C 1014493 [1980]

Klánský, Ivan (piano).
Recorded 1974.11.22 & 1975.01.25.
33 (12") *Panton* 110515 [1975]

Kuschnerova, Yelena (piano).
Recorded 1996 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Bella Musica* BM 312173 [1996]

Larionova, Tatiana (piano).
Recorded 2016.02 in Bernareggio, BartokStudio.
CD *Movimento Classical* MVC 001/21 [2017]

Mamikonian, Vardan (piano).
Recorded 1992.03.16-18 in Paris, l'Eglise lutherienne Saint-Pierre.
CD Solstice SOCD 84 [1992]

Matsuura, Toyoaki (piano).
Recorded 1958.04.04 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD Office Matsuura TMCDG 004 [2013]

Mechetina, Yekaterina (piano).
Recorded 2013.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002100 [2014]

Nishimura, Shizuka (piano).
Recorded 2018.07.04-05 in Nagaoka, Lucci Plaza.
CD *Studio NAT* NAT 18271 [2019]

Randalu, Kalle (piano).
Recorded 1994.06 in Karlsruhe, SDR Studio.
CD *Bella Musica* BM 319028 [1997]

Rudenko, Vadim (piano).
Recorded 1998.06 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Triton* DMCC 26027 [1998]

Ryumina, Tatyana (piano).
Recordng date unknown (1976 or earlier).
33 (12") Melodiya C 1006716 [1976]

Schiff, András (piano).
Recorded 1974 live in Moscow.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002386 [2016]

Starkmann, Naum (piano).
Recorded 2004.07 live in Reims, Manège.
CD *Mercury* TRM 135 [2005]
Transart TR 135 [2005]

Trifonov, Daniil (piano).
Recorded 2014.07.20 live in Verbier, Festival.
CD *Erato* 2564607804 [2015]
Warner Classics WPCS 13255 [2015]

Trifonov, Daniil (piano).
Recorded 2025.01 in Worcester (Massachusetts), Mechanics Hall.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4867471 [2025]

Tselyakov, Aleksandr (piano).
Recorded 2000.05.17 in Bad Kissingen, Regentenbau Hall.
CD *Golomb* GLDC 57013

Tverskaya, Olga (piano).
Recorded 2000.01 in Northiam, Great Dixter House.
CD *Opus 111* OPS 30304 [2000]

Tyrer, Anderson (piano).
Recording date unknown (1928 or earlier).
78 (12") *Edison Bell* O 264 [1928]
General 1319

Vaulin, Aleksandr (piano).
Recorded 2001.03.21 in Birkerod, Mantziusgarden.
CD *Classico* CLASSCD 427 [2002]

TH 134 **Six Pieces on a Single Theme, Op. 21**

For piano (1873).

1. *Prelude*
2. *Fugue á 4 voix*
3. *Impromptu*
4. *Marche funèbre*
5. *Mazurque*
6. *Scherzo*

Complete

Cassini, Leonard (piano).
Recording date unknown (1963 or earlier).
33 (12") *Delta* DEL 12023 [1963]

Donohoe, Peter (piano).
Recorded 2018.10.15-17 in Saxmundham, Snape Maltings, Britten Studio.
CD *Signum Classics* SIGCD 594 [2020]

Kholodenko, Vadym (piano).
Recorded 2014.11 in Moscow, Conservatory, Grand Hall.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002365 [2015]

Lane, Piers (piano).
Recorded 2023.04.03-05 in Dunwich, Potton Hall.
CD *Hyperion* CDA 68428 [2024]

Lisitsa, Valentina (piano).
Recorded 2018.03.24-25 in Vienna, Bösendorfer.
CD *Decca* 4834417 [2019]
Decca 4834419 [2019]

Lobanov, Vasily (piano).
Recorded 1991.09.23-24 in Frankfurt, Festeburgkirche.
CD *Tudor* 783 [1993]

Nikolayeva, Tatyana (piano).
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 016829 [1965]
Melodiya СМ 04275 [1973]
United Artists UACL 10012 [1979]

Pletnev, Mikhail (piano).
Recorded 1994.01.18-19 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.
CD *Erato* 2173266139 [2025]
Virgin Classics 4820552
Virgin Classics 5616362 [1999]
Virgin Classics TOCE 8528 [1994]
Virgin Classics 5450422 [1994]

Ponti, Michael (piano).
Recorded 1970 in Stuttgart, Südwest-Tonstudio.
33 (12") *FSM* FSM 109 VXDS

Murray Hill 900661
Turnabout TV 37046 [1973]
Vox SVBX 5455 [1971]
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Concerto Royale 206247360 [2001]
Membran Music 231556 [2006]
Vox CD3X 3025 [1993]

Postnikova, Viktoria (piano).
Recorded 1992.09 in Corseaux, Salle de Chatonneyre.
CD *Erato* 2292459672 [1993]
Erato 2292459692 [1993]
Erato 2564696752 [2008]
Warner Classics 0190295737740 [2018]
Warner Classics 2564696751

Sheludyakov, Anatoly (piano).
Recorded 1991 in Moscow.
CD *Russian Compact Disc* RCD 16181 [2021]

Somero, Jouni (piano).
Recorded 2010.08.29-30 in Kuusankoski, Kuusaa Hall.
CD *FC Records* FCRCD 9744 [2012]

Trabucco, Franco (piano).
Recorded 2007.09-11 live in Genoa, Paganini Conservatory.
CD *Dynamic* CDS 665 [2010]

Yaroshinsky, Andrey (piano).
Recorded 2012.03.15-30 in Moscow, Russian State TV & Radio Company, Kultura, Studio 1.
CD *Naxos* 8573086 [2013]

Selections

No. 2. Fugue á 4 voix

Oborin, Lev (piano).
Recording date unknown (1951 or earlier).
78 (12") *USSR* 020595 [1951]

No. 3. Impromptu

Schellenberger, Claudia (piano).
Recorded 2019.03.26-27 in Wuppertal, Immanuelskirche.
CD *Hänssler* HC 19007 [2019]

No. 5. Mazurque

Oborin, Lev (piano).
Recording date unknown.
78 (12") *USSR* 020596 [1951]

TH 135 **The Seasons**

Twelve characteristic scenes, Op. 37a (1875–76).

1. *By the Hearth*: *January*
2. *The Carnival*: *February*
3. *Song of the Lark*: *March*
4. *Snowdrop*: *April*
5. *White Nights*: *May*
6. *Barcarole*: *June*
7. *Reaper's Song*: *July*
8. *The Harvest*: *August*
9. *The Hunt*: *September*
10. *Autumn Song*: *October*
11. *On the Troika*: *November*
12. *Christmas-Tide*: *December*

Complete

Arimori, Hiroshi (piano).
Recorded 2011.02.17-19 in Fujimi, Citizen Culture Hall.
CD *Fontec* FOCD 9539 [2011]

Artymiw, Lydia (piano).
Recorded 1982.04.05-06 in London, Church of St. George the Martyr.
33 (12") *Chandos* ABRD 1070 [1983]
CD *Chandos* CHAN 6537 (No. 1 only)
Chandos CHAN 8349 [1984]

Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1998.12 in Berlin, Teldex Studios.
CD *Classic FM* 4820806 [2014] (Nos. 3, 6, 10, 12 only)
Decca 4665622 [1999]
Decca 4704632 [2002] (No. 6 only)
Decca 4784013 [2013] (Nos. 3, 4, 6, 10, 11, 12 only)
Decca 4803607 [2012] (No. 6 only)
Decca 4832182 [2017]
Decca UCCD 41070 [2022]
Deutsche Grammophon 4794646 [2015]

Avaliany, Irakli (piano).
Recorded 1992.
CD *Pavane* ADW 7272 [1993]

Bashkirova, Yelena (piano).
Recorded 2013.06 in Cologne, Deutschlandfunk, Chamber Music Hall.
CD *Gideon Boss* GB 008 [2015]

Bertoncelj, Aci (piano).
Recorded 1970.09.
33 (12") *Pioneer Classics* A 1007

Berzins, Gints (piano).
Recorded 1996 in Riga.
CD *Rigas Skanu* RS 012 [1996]

Bloch, Boris (piano).
Recorded 2018.11.06 live in Essen, Folkwang University, Neue Aula (Nos. 1-6, 11, 12 only). Nos. 7-10 are Studio-Recordings.
CD *Ars Produktion* ARS 38509 [2020]

Boshnyakovich, Oleg (piano).
Recorded 1967.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 025125/6 [1969]
CD *Denon* COCO 80605 [1997]

Boshnyakovich, Oleg (piano).
Recorded 1998.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 5026507002 [1988]

Botchkovskaya, Yuliya (piano).
Recorded 2001.10.20-21.
CD *Deutsche Stiftung Denkmalschutz*

Bronfman, Yefim (piano).
Recorded 1998.05.21-22 in New York, Troy, Troy Savings Bank Music Hall.
CD *Newton Classics* 8802195 [2013]
RCA 88697757882 [2010] (No. 5 only)
Sony Classical 5152502 [2004] (No. 6 only)
Sony Classical 88697551212 [2009] (No. 6 only)
Sony Classical SK 60689

Brownridge, Angela (piano).
Recorded 1983.08.
33 (12") *Hyperion* A 66110 [1984]
CD *Cala* CACD 88008 [2000]
United Recordings 880082 [1994]

Budyonny, Alexander (piano).
Recorded 2003.04.16-17 in Saint Paul, Minnesota Public Radio, Studio M.
CD *TIM Black Productions* TB 827598 [2003]

Bunin, Victor (piano).
Recorded 1999.
CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 00606 [1999]

Cernecka, Ida (piano).
Recorded 1995.03.13-14 in Prague, Domovina Studio.
CD *Musica Classic* 7900182 [1995]

Cherkasov, Aleksey (piano).
Recording date unknown (1974 or earlier).
33 (12") *Columbia* MG 35184 [1978]
HMV SXDW 3025 [1976]
Melodiya SXLP 30251/2 [1976]
Melodiya C 1005435/6 [1974]

Dmitriev, Peter (piano).
Recorded 2007.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002577 [2019]
Misteriya Zvuka MZ 41729 [2009]

Stereo & Video S&V 129 [2009]

Douglas, Barry (piano).
Recorded 2018.02.16-17 in Somerset, Wells Cathedral School, Cedars Hall.
CD *Chandos* CHAN 10991 [2018]

Douliez, Paul (piano).
Recorded 1980 in Ludwigsburg, Tonstudio Bauer.
33 (12") *Opera* 302380

Dukachev, Sergey (piano).
Recorded 2006.
CD *Dunelm* DRD 0267

Dzyubenko, Gennady (piano).
Recorded 2002 in Moscow, Prechistenka Concert Hall.
CD *RCD* 30115 [2021]

Edlina, Luba (piano).
Recorded 1993.08.17-19 in Layer Marney Church (Essex).
CD *Chandos* CHAN 9309 [1995]

Emelyanov, Konstantin (piano).
Recorded in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall, date unknown (2021 or earlier).
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002655 [2021]

Engerer, Brigitte (piano).
Recorded 1982.06 in Paris, Studio des Dames.
33 (12") *Philips* 6514292 [1982]
CD *Decca* 4803478 [2010]

Erlendóttir, Edda (piano).
Recorded 1997.05.01-03 in Paris.
CD *Erma* ERMA 225831 [1997]

Fedotova, Polina (piano).
Recorded 1999 live.
CD *Classical Records* CR 102 [2007]
Classical Records CR 119 [2008] (No. 4 only)

Gamulin, Ida (piano).
Recorded 1990.02.01 in Zagreb, Vatroslav Lisinski Concert Hall.
33 (12") *Jugoton* LP 62025527 [1990]

Grokhovsky, Valery (piano).
Recorded 1994.
CD *Aquarius* AQ 00012 [1998]

Harada, Hideyo (piano).
Recorded 2008.05.19-21 in Berlin-Dahlem, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.
SACD *Audite* 92569 [2008]

Hertzka, Nadav (piano).
Recorded 2012.03.20 & 05.23 in London, Henry Wood Hall.
CD *Skarbo* DSK 1125 [2012]

Hoteev, Andrej (piano).
Recorded 2008 in St. Petersburg.
CD *Hänssler* PH 18088 [2018]

Igumnov, Konstantin (piano).
Recorded 1947.
78 (12") *Supraphon* 40078 [1950] (No. 10 only)
USSR 015351 [1947] (No. 6 only)
USSR 015352 [1947] (No. 10 only)
78 (10") *USSR* 15353 [1947] (No. 5 only)
USSR 15354 [1947] (No. 7 only)
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005523/4 [1975]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 4636/7 [1958] (Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 8, 10, 11, 12 only)
CD *Appian* APR 5662 [2008]
Brilliant Classics 9014
Dante HPC 068

Kann, Hans (piano).
Recorded 2004.10 in Prague, St. Vavřinec Church.
33 (12") *Centrocord* 4020 [2012]

Kasman, Yakov (piano).
Recorded 2004.10 in Prague, St. Vavřinec Church.
CD *Caliope* CAL 9347 [2005]
Classical Records CR 154 [2012]
Phaia PHU 024.5

Katin, Peter (piano).
Recorded 1987.09.07-08 in Oslo, Henie Onstad Art Centre.
CD *Olympia* OCD 192 [1987]

Kavtaradze, Nina (piano).
Recorded 2002.08 in Birkerød, Mantziusgaarden.
CD *Classico* CLASSCD 448

Kempf, Freddy (piano).
Recorded 2014.11 in Munich, Bavaria Studios.
SACD *Bis* BIS 2140 [2016]

Klánský, Ivan (piano).
Recorded 1991.06.
CD *Kontrapunkt* 32087 [1991]

Kobrin, Alexander (piano).
Recorded 2015.07 in Columbus, Legacy Hall.
CD *Centaur Records* CRC 3529/30 [2017]

Kolesnikov, Pavel (piano).
Recorded 2013.08.16-18 in Monmouth, Wyastone Estate Concert Hall.
CD *Hyperion* CDA 68028 [2014]

Kondratenko, Irina (piano).
Recording date unknown (2013 or earlier).
CD *Artesmon* AS 7352 [2013]

Kong, Xiang-Dong (piano).
Recorded 1993.09.27-29 in New York, Metropolitain Museum of Art, Grace Rainey Rogers Auditorium.
CD *RCA* 09026625202 [1994]

Kornyenko, Aleksey (piano).
Recorded in Carinthia, State Studio ORF.
CD *Deka Media* DMCD 017 [2015]

Korobov, Veniamin (piano).
Recorded 2011.04 in Moscow, State Conservatory, Small Hall.
CD *Moscow State Conservatory* SMCCD 0108 [2011]

Koroliov, Evgeni (piano).
Recorded 1992 in Frankfurt, Festeburgkirche.
CD *Reader's Digest* DRDS 1021 [1993] (Nos. 2, 6 only; as "Evgenii Korolov")
Reader's Digest UMW 5969 (Nos. 2, 6 only)
Tacet 25 [1992]

Kozlova, Tatiana (piano).
Recorded in Luxemburg.
CD *Querstand* VKJK 2602 [2026]

Kubalek, Antonin (piano).
Recorded 1988 in New York, Troy Savings Bank Music Hall.
CD *Dorian* DOR 90102 [1989]

Lang, Lang (piano).
Recorded 2015.05.31-06.04 in Paris, Opera Bastille, Salle Liebermann.
33 (12") *Sony Classical* 88875132601 [2015]
CD *Sony Classical* 88875117582 [2015]
DVD *Sony Classical* 88875117612 [2015]

Lang, Lang (piano).
Recorded 2015.06.22 live in Paris, Versailles Palace, Hall of Mirrors.
BR *Sony Classical* 88875146939 [2015]
CD *Sony Classical* 19075953062 [2019] (No. 6 only)
Sony Classical 88985466782 [2017] (Nos. 1, 6 only)
Sony Classical SICC 30244 [2015]
DVD *Sony Classical* 88875117612 [2015] (Nos. 6, 7, 8 only)
Sony Classical 88875146929 [2015]

Larionova, Tatiana (piano).
Recorded 2016.02 in Bernareggio, BartokStudio.
CD *Movimento Classical* MVC 001/21 [2017]

Lasko, Igor (piano).
Recorded 1984.
33 (12") *RTB* 2130513 [2000]

Lifschitz, Konstantin (piano).
Recorded 2006.02.13 in Tokyo, Opera City Concert Hall.
CD *Wakabayashi Studio* WAKA 4122 [2008]

Lim, Yunchan (piano).

Recorded 2014.07.31-08.01 in Stoke d'Abernon, The Menuhin Hall.
33 (12") *Decca* 4871022 [2025]
CD *Decca* 4871021 [2025]

Lim, Yunchan (piano).
Recorded 2024.07-08 in Cobham (Surrey), Menuhin Hall.
CD *Decca* UCCD 45038 [2025]

Lisitsa, Valentina (piano).
Recorded 2018.01.05-06 in Vienna, Bösendorfer.
CD *Decca* 4834417 [2019]
Decca 4834421 [2019]

Lisney, James (piano).
Recorded 1991.08.08-09.
CD *IMP Classics* 3036702872 [1999]
Pickwick PCD 976 [1992]

Liu, Bruce (piano).
Recorded 2024.01.23 in Berlin, Siemens Villa
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 4866049 [2024]
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4866050 [2024]

Lugansky, Nikolay (piano).
Recorded 2015.12.12-15 in Paris, Opera Bastille, Salle Rolf Liebermann.
CD *Naïve* AM 215 [2017]

Maisenberg, Oleg (piano).
Recorded 1994.11 live in Vienna, Konzerthaus, Mozart-Saal.
CD *Glissando* 7790322 [2001]

Margolina, Elena (piano).
Recorded 2018.06 in Wuppertal, Kulturzentrum Immanuel.
SACD *Ars Produktion* ARS 38273 [2019]

Mamou, Roberte (piano).
Recorded 2018.09 in Brussels, Dada Studio.
CD *Pavane* ADW 7589 [2019]

Masleev, Dmitry (piano).
Recorded 2022.06.17-2023.06.28 in Moscow, Mosfilm, Studio 1.
CD *Mirare* MIR 704 [2023]

Matsuda, Kanon (piano).
Recorded 2025.06 in Karuizawa, Ohga Hall.
CD *Universal Music* UCCG 1903 [2025]

Matsuev, Denis (piano).
Recorded 2005.06.15-18 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studio 1.
CD *RCA* 82876788612 [2006]
RCA 82876754192 [2015]
RCA BVCC 31092 [2006]

Matsuev, Denis (piano).
Recorded 2015 live in Amsterdam, Royal Concertgebouw.

DVD *EuroArts* 3075408 [2015]

Matsumura, Hideomi (piano).
Recording date unknown (1993 or earlier).
CD *Osaka Artist Association* WVM 1010 [1993]

Mejoueva, Irina (piano).
Recorded 2016.03-04 in Uozo City, Shinkawa Culture Hall.
CD *Wakabayashi Studio* WAKA 4194 [2016]

Merzhanov, Viktor (piano).
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 016343/4 [1965]

Merzhanov, Viktor (piano).
Recorded 1998 in Moscow.
CD *Vista Vera* VVCD 00027 [2000]

Milstein, Sergey (piano)
Recorded 2007.11 in Brno, Czech Radio.
CD *Radioservis* CR 04352 [2008]

Monastyrskaya, Julia (piano).
Recorded 2011.
CD *Artservice* ART 241 [2011]

*Moretti, Maurizio (piano).
CD *Decca* 4811893 [2015]
Pseudonym for Viktor Ryabchikov's 2001 recording.

Mustonen, Olli (piano).
Recorded 2005.11 in Espoo, Sello Hall.
CD *Ondine* ODE 10825 [2006]

Naito, Akira (piano).
Recorded 2009.05.19-21 in Niigata, Uonuma-City, Koide-go Cultural Hall.
CD *HERB Classics* HERB 013 [2009]

Nakamura, Hiroko (piano).
Recorded 1993.07.20-21 in Fukuoka, Munakata Yurix Harmony Hall.
CD *Sony Classical* SRCR 9404 [1993]

Nishimura, Shizuka (piano).
Recorded 2018.07.04-05 in Nagaoka, Lucci Plaza.
CD *Studio NAT* NAT 18271 [2019]

Naoumoff, Emile (piano).
Recorded 2011.11 in Paris, St. Marcel Evangelist Church.
CD *Saphir* LVC 1174 [2013]

Oborin, Lev (piano).
Recorded 1950 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 18132/47 [1950]
33 (12") *USSR* Д 04104/5 [1957]
33 (10") USSR Д 13301 [1964] (No. 10 only)

Osetinskaya, Polina (piano).
Recorded 2016.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002488 [2017]

Osieck, Hans (piano).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Philips* N 00248 L

Paley, Alexander (piano).
Recorded 2012.01 in Bourges, Theatre Saint-Bonnet.
CD *Aparté* AP 087 [2014]

Petrova, Galina (piano).
Recording date unknown.
CD *Classical Records* CR 173 [2016]

Petrushansky, Boris (piano).
Record 2011.10.03-05 in Bologna, Universita, Auditorium del Dipartimento di Musica.
CD *Stradivarius* STR 37003 [2014]
Stradivarius STR 63003 [2013] (No. 12 only)

Pinto-Ribeiro, Filipe (piano).
Recorded 2015.01 in Villefavard, Ferme.
CD *Paraty Productions* PTY 315132 [2015]

Pletnev, Mikhail (piano).
Recorded 1985.11.03 in Musashino, Academia Musicae, Bach Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000325/6 [1988]
Melodiya C 1030265 [1990] (No. 6 only)
CD *Chant du Monde* LDC 278952/3 [1989]
Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga MK 418008 [1992]
Philips 4569312 [1998]
Victor VICC 60017 [1997]

Pletnev, Mikhail (piano).
Recorded 1994.01.18-19 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.
CD *Alto* ALC 1343 [2017]
Classic Voice TVO 172/13 [2013]
EMI 3385222 [2005] (No. 11 only)
EMI 3782242 [2005] (No. 11 only)
EMI 6320152 [2010]
EMI 9071492 [2011] (Nos. 6, 12 only)
Erato 2173266139 [2025]
Erato 5099908710727 [2011] (No. 10 only)
Parlophone 0094635668155 [2007] (No. 6 only)
Virgin Classics 094635668124 [2007] (No. 6 only)
Virgin Classics 4820552
Virgin Classics 5450422 [1994]
Virgin Classics 5616362 [1999]
Virgin Classics 5621202 [2002] (No. 10 only)
Virgin Classics TOCE 8528 [1994]
Warner Classics 0190295484675 [2019] (Nos. 1, 2, 4, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12 only)
Warner Classics 0190295626389 [2018] (No. 6 only)
Warner Classics 0190295670009 [2018] (No. 6 only)

Warner Classics 0825646348916 [2014] (Nos. 4, 6 only)
Warner Classics 5099902659855 [2011] (No. 6 only)
Warner Classics 5099945633959 [2010] (Nos. 1, 2, 4, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12 only)
Warner Classics 509996320152 [2010] (Nos. 1, 2, 4, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12 only)

Ponti, Michael (piano).
Recorded 1971 in Stuttgart, Südwest-Tonstudio.

33 (12") *FSM* FSM 109 VXDS
Murray Hill 900661
Turnabout TV 37048 [1973]
Vox SVBX 5459 [1972]

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94284 [2011] (No. 10 only)
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Concerto Royale 206247306 [2001]
Mediaphon MED 92175 [1993]
Membran Music 222177444 [2004]
Membran Music 231556 [2006]
Vox CDX 5087

Popov, Rossen (piano).
Recording date unknown.

CD *Ador* 369 (No. 6 only)
Bella Musica BM 312235

Postnikova, Viktoria (piano).
Recorded 1990.02.12-20 in Paris, Salle Adyar.

CD *Erato* 2292455122 [1992]
Erato 2292459692 [1993]
Erato 2564696752 [2008]
Warner Classics 0190295737740 [2018]
Warner Classics 2564693417
Warner Classics 2564696674 (Nos. 1, 2, 12 only)
Warner Classics 2564698498 (Nos. 6, 7, 8 only)

Primakov, Vasily (piano).
Recorded 2008.09.06-08 in Purchase, State University of New York, Performing Arts Center.

CD *Bridge Records* BCD 9283 [2009]

Prunyi, Ilona (piano).
Recorded 1988.07.13-14 in Budapest, Italian Institute.

CD *Naxos* 8550233 [1989]
Naxos 8550647 (No. 6 only)
Naxos 8552117/8 [2005] (No. 6 only)
Naxos 8553252 (No. 6 only)
Naxos 8554908 (No. 6 only)
Naxos 8556652 [1997] (No. 6 only)
Naxos 8557785 [2005] (No. 4 only)
Naxos 8578214 [2012] (Nos. 4, 5 only)

Randalu, Kalle (piano).
Recorded 1994.06 in Karlsruhe, SDR Studio.

CD *Bella Musica* BM 319028 [1997]

Rashkovsky, Ilya (piano).
Recorded 2007.11.01-02 in Westleton, Potton Hall.
CD *Naxos* 8570787 [2008]
Naxos 8578349 [2018] (No. 12 only)

Ryabchikov, Viktor (piano).
Recorded 2001.08.15-16 in Arvika, Stavnäs Kyrka.
CD *Intim Musik* IMCD 080 [2002]
Also released under the pseudonym Maurizio Moretti — see Appendix III.

Saba, Geoffrey (piano); Baillie, David (narrator).
Recorded 2007.11.26 in London, St. John's Smith Square. Includes narration of epigraphs (in English).
CD *Carnegie Concerts* CC 009

Scheps, Ilya (piano).
Recorded 1995.01.30-02.03 in Cologne, Deutsche Welle Sendesaal.
CD *Herberts Klassik-Edition* 199601

Sevidov, Arkady (piano).
Recorded 1995.07 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Arte Nova* 74321340292 [1996]
Arte Nova 74321675122 (No. 1 only)

Shebanova, Tatiana (piano).
Recorded 2006.04.27-28 in Warsaw, Polish Radio, S-2 Studio.
CD *Dux* 0554 [2006]

Sheng, Yuan (piano).
Recorded 2017.10.22-23 in Beijing, China Recording Company Studios.
CD *Piano Classics* PCL 10157 [2018]

Shkoda, Natalya (piano).
Recorded 2015.12.18 in Sacramento, California State University, Capistrano Recital Hall.
CD *Centaur Records* CRC 3606 [2018]

Shnaider, Boris (piano).
Recorded 2004.
CD *IM Lab* IMLCD 108 [2004]

Shovk, Phillip (piano).
Recording date unknown (2012 or earlier).
CD *Master Performers* MP 12019 [2012]

Skanavi, Aleksey (piano).
Recording date unknown (2014 or earlier).
33 (12") *Artbeat Music* ABLP 022 [2014]

Somero, Jouni (piano).
Recorded 2012.08.27-28 in Kuusankoski, Kuusaa Hall.
CD *FC Records* FCRCD 9754 [2015]

Son, Dang Thai (piano).
Recorded 2007.01.15-16 in Kasakakeno, Bunka Hall.
CD *Victor* VICC 60582 [2007]

Stahievitch, Aksana (piano).
Recorded 2014.07 in Amsterdam.
CD *N&K Music and Audio* 888295174664

Starkmann, Naum (piano).
Recorded 2004.07 live in Reims, Manège.
CD *Mercury* TRM 135 [2005]
Transart TR 135 [2005]

Tilicheyev, Vladimir (piano).
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 015013/8 [1965]
33 (7") *Melodiya* Д 00016473/4 [1965] (Nos. 6, 4, 11 only)

Trabucco, Franco (piano).
Recorded 2007.09-11 live in Genoa, Paganini Conservatory.
CD *Dynamic* CS 66517 [2010]
Dynamic CDS 665 [2010]

Tropp, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1995.10.17-19 in Tokyo, Akigawa, Kirara Hall.
CD *Denon* CO 18003 [1996]
Denon COCO 80118 [1996]

Tropp, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 2019.02 in Boulogne-Billancort, Riffx Studios.
CD *Fondamenta* FON 1901036 [2019]

Tverskaya, Olga (piano).
Recorded 2000.01 in Northiam, Great Dixter House.
CD *Opus 111* OPS 30304 [2000]

Uehara, Ayako (piano).
Recorded 2019.10.30-31 live in Tokyo, Yamaha Hall.
CD *King Records* KICC 1501 [2020]

Vinocour, Lev (piano).
Recorded 2006.03.25-26 in Bad Arolsen, Fürstliche Reitbahn.
CD *Essential Media Group* 4943103 [2012]
MDG OPS 303042 [2000]
SACD *Dabringhaus & Grimm* MDG 90413976 [2006]

Vishnevsky, Valery (piano).
Recorded 1992 in St. Petersburg, Recording Studio.
CD *Digital Concerto* CCT 2824 [1997] (No. 5 only)
Manchester Files CDMAN 106 [1997]
Manchester Files CDMAN 143 [1999] (Nos. 6, 11 only)

Vitaud, Jonas (piano).
Recorded 2013.09.02-04 in Toulouse, Auditorium Saint-Pierre des Cuisines.
CD *Mirare* MIR 308 [2016]
Mirare MIR 313 [2016] (Nos. 6, 10 only)

Voskresensky, Mikhail (piano).
Recorded 1994.09.29-10.05.

CD *Triton* DMCC 26018 [1995]
Triton MECC 28003 [1997]

Wagner, Vanessa (piano).
Recorded 2023.09.11-13 in Soissons, Cite de la Musique et de la Danse.
CD *La Dolce Volta* LDV 126 [2024]

Warenberg, Alexander (piano).
Recorded 2000.12.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 92141 [2008] (No. 6 only)
Brilliant Classics 92607 [2006] (No. 6 only)
Brilliant Classics 94931
Brilliant Classics 99679 [2001]

Waskiewicz, Marian (piano).
Recorded 1966.10.18 in Munich, Union Studio.
33 (12") *Deutsche Vogue* LDKS 18023

Wild, Earl (piano).
Recorded 1976 in New York, RCA Studio A.
33 (12") *Dell'Arte* DBS 7003 [1984]
CD *Ivory Classics* 70903 [1999]

Wollmann, Eva (piano).
Recorded 1954 in Vienna, Konzerthaus.
33 (12") *Nixa* WLP 5290 [1955]
Westminster WL 5290 [1954]
Westminster XWN 18622
CD *Naxos* 8111219 [2012] (No. 6 only)

Wu, Han (piano).
Recorded 2001.12 in New York, American Academy of Arts and Letters.
CD *ArtistLed* 107012 [2007]

Yablonskaya, Oksana (piano).
Recorded 2007.11 in Moscow, Russian State TV & Radio Company, Kultura, Studio 1.
CD *Classical Records* CR 111 [2008]

Yassa, Ramzi (piano).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Adès* 14031 [1982]

Zhukov, Igor (piano).
Recorded 1974.06.23-24 in Tokyo, Victor Studio.
33 (12") *Ariola-Eurodisc* 28753
Melodiya C 1006007/8 [1975]
CD *Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga* MK 418022 [1992]

Arranged for Accordion:

Soulard, Élodie (accordion).
Recorded 2021.04 in Nanterre, Maison de la musique. Arranged by Élodie Soulard and Yuri Shishkin.
CD *NoMadMusic* NMM 096 [2022]

Arranged for Bandoneon, Double Bass and Strings:

Marucci, Alfredo (bandoneon); Stefaniak, Piotr (double bass); Philharmonische Cellisten.
Recorded 2005.05.09-12.
CD *Orfeo* C 128001 A

Arranged for String Ensemble:

Geringas, David (conductor); South-West German Chamber Orchestra Pforzheim.
Recorded 1998.03.09-12 in Niefern-Öschelbronn, Kirnbachhalle, Ameliussaal. Arranged by Leonid Schatz. With German narration by Alexander Geringas.
CD *EBS* EBS 6033 [1998]

Arranged for Clarinet and String Quintet:

Queentet Sergey Mazayev.
Recording date unknown (2015 or earlier). Arranged by Sergey Mazayev.
Mazayev, Sergey (clarinet); Kim, Anna (violin); Pasko, Anna (violin); Zhuravleva, Anna (viola); Demina, Olga (cello); Geyer, Sergey (double bass).
33 (12") *Mazay Communications* LP 14071601 [2015]
Mazay Communications LP 34022201 [2022]
CD *Mazay Communications* CD 14071601 [2015]
Melodiya MELCD 1002474 [2017]

Arranged for 2 Guitars:

Grigoryan Brothers.
Recorded 2011.12 in Melbourne, Sing Sing.
Grigoryan, Slava (guitar); Grigoryan, Leonard (guitar).
CD *ABC Classics* 4817517 [2018]
Material Records MRE 041 [2014]

Arranged for Harp:

Makropoulou, Sissi (harp).
Recorded 2018.12.14 & 2019.05.28 in Berlin, KulturKirche Nikodemus. Arranged by Sissi Makropoulou.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 96034 [2019]

Arranged for Orchestra:

Gauk, Aleksandr (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1962 or earlier). Arranged by Aleksandr Gauk.
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 9048187 [1988] (Nos. 7, 4, 11 only)
USSR Д 010161/2 [1962]

Grin, Leonid (conductor); Tampere Philharmonic.
Recorded 1991. Arranged by Aleksandr Gauk.
CD *Ondine* ODE 7822 [1992]

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Detroit Symphony Orchestra.

Recorded 1995.03.12-1996.03.10 in Detroit, Symphony Orchestra Hall. Arranged by Aleksandr Gauk.
CD *Chandos* CHAN 9514 [1997]

Neumann, Václav (conductor); Czech Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1953.10.26-27 in Prague, Domovina Studio. Arranged by Václav Trojan.
33 (12") *Supraphon* DV 5359 (as "The Film Symphony Orchestra")
CD *Supraphon* SU 41332 [2014]

Orbelian, Constantine (conductor); Moscow Chamber Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (2000 or earlier). Arranged by Aleksandr Gauk.
CD *Delos* DE 3255 [2000]

Svetlanov, Yevgeny (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1974.09.30 in Moscow. Arranged by Aleksandr Gauk.
33 (12") *Columbia* MG 35184 [1978]
Eterna 826728 [1976]
Eterna 827864 [1985]
Eurodisc 88794 KK
HMV SXDW 3025 [1976]
Melodiya C 1005739/40 [1975]
Melodiya SXLP 30251/2 [1976]
CD *Cascade Medien* 07000 [2009] (Nos. 1, 2, 10 only)
Melodiya MELCD 1000646
Melodiya MELCD 1000660 (No. 12 only)
Melodiya MELCD 1002096 [2013]
Melodiya MELCD 1002480 [2017]
Melodiya MELCD 6002043 (No. 12 only)
Melodiya SUCD 1000403/5

Arranged for Piano and Orchestra:

Gould, Morton (piano); Morton Gould Orchestra.
Recorded 1951.12.05-07 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio. Matrix XCO-46691/701. Arranged by Morton Gould.
33 (12") *Columbia* ML 4487 [1952]
RCA CCV 5014 [1975]
45 (7") *Columbia* 47719/23 M
Columbia A 1025
CD *Pristine Audio* PASC 191 [2009]

Arranged for Piano and Strings:

Groslot, Robert (piano); Il Novecento; Groslot, Robert (conductor).
Recorded 1993.05.17-09.21 in Gent, Studio Steurbaut. Arranged by Robert Groslot.
CD *Vanguard Classics* 99030 [1994]

Bobrovich, Rita (piano); Siberia Violin Ensemble; Parkhomovsky, Mikhail (conductor).
Recorded 1989.
33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000667/8 [1990]
Melodiya C 1031243 [1990]
CD *Kvadro* KTL 03765
Melodiya SUCD 1000201

Arranged for Piano Trio:

Arensky Trio.
Recorded 2010.12.10-12 in St. Petersburg, St. Catherine Lutheran Church. Arranged by Aleksandr Goedicke.
Uryash, Igor (piano); Ioff, Ilya (violin); Massarsky, Aleksey (cello).
CD *Northern Flowers* NF/PMA 9997 [2011]

Bekova Sisters.
Recorded 1998.09.08-11. Arranged by Bekova Sisters.
Bekova, Eleonora (piano); Bekova, Elvira (violin); Bekova, Alfia (cello).
CD *Chandos* CHAN 9719 [1999]

Premier Trio Moscow.
Recorded 1998. Arranged by Aleksandr Goedicke.
Krushevsky, Eugeny (piano); Abramian, Victor (violin); Sudzilovsky, Sergey (cello).
CD *Art Classics* ART 034
Classico CLASSCD 329

Tchaikovsky Chamber Music Society.
Recorded 1991.
Zisk, Galina (piano); Bankas, Atis (violin); Sadykhov, Teymour (cello).
SACD *Fidelis* SACD 0001

Trio Bohème.
Recorded 2018.08.06-10 in Villethiery, Studio Stephen Paulello. Arranged by Aleksandr Goedicke.
Kulaglich, Jasmina (piano); Maslovsky, Lev (violin); Kiritchenko, Igor (cello).
CD *Calliope* CAL 1859 [2019]

Trio Zadig.
Recorded 2020.07.01 in Paris, Fondation Singer-Polignac. Arranged by Aleksandr Goedicke.
Barber, Ian (piano); Borgolotto, Boris (violin); Girard Garcia, Marc (cello).
CD *Fuga Libera* FUG 773 F [2020]

Arranged for Violin and Orchestra:

Nishizaki, Takako (violin); Queensland Symphony Orchestra; Breiner, Peter (conductor).
Recorded 1997.01.31-02.03 in Brisbane, Ferry Road Studio. Arranged by Peter Breiner.
CD *Marco Polo* 8225922 [2001]
Naxos 8553510 [2003]

Selections

Boshnyakovich, Oleg (piano).
Recorded 1970 in Klin, Tchaikovsky State House-Museum. Nos. 1, 2, 6, 10, 11 only.
CD *Denon* COCO 80605 [1997]

Boukoff, Yuri (piano).
Recording date unknown. Nos. 8, 10, 11 only.
33 (12") *Musidisc* RC 729

Chestopal, Victor (piano).
Recorded 1995.09 in Liege, Conservatoire Royal de Musique. Nos. 1, 2, 3 only.
CD *Ricercar*r RIC 164139 [1996]

Cornman, Robert (piano).
Recording date unknown. Nos. 3, 6, 11 only.
33 (12") *Diskophon* 6161

Dorfmann, Ania (piano).
Recorded 1954.06.08 in New York, Town Hall. Nos. 2, 3, 4, 6, 8, 10, 11, 12 only.
33 (12") *RCA Victor* LM 1856 [1955] (No. 2 only)
CD *Sony Classical* 88985390102 [2017]

Douglas, Barry (piano).
Recorded 1988.11.07-08 in New York, RCA Studio A. Nos. 5, 6, 8, 9, 10.
CD *RCA* 09026636602 [2000] (No. 5 only)
RCA RD 87887 [1989]

Dukachev, Sergey (piano).
Recorded 2006.08.22 live in Manchester, Chetham's School of Music, Whiteley Hall. Nos. 1, 9, 11, 12 only.
CD *Dunelm Records* DRD 0267

Economou, Nicolas (piano).
Recorded 1978.03. Nos. 1, 2, 12 only.
33 (12") *Artistic* KL 11148

Eschenbach, Christoph (piano).
Recorded 2006.10.05 live in Philadelphia, Verizon Hall. Nos. 1 to 6 only.
CD *Ondine* ODE 10765 [2006]

Eschenbach, Christoph (piano).
Recorded 2006.03.16 live in Philadelphia, Verizon Hall. Nos. 7 to 12 only.
CD *Ondine* ODE 11045 [2007]

Headington, Christopher (piano).
Recorded 1987. Nos. 4, 6, 11 only.
CD *Kingdom* KCLCD 2008 [1989]

Jacoby, Ingrid (piano).
Recorded 2000.10.03-06 in Aldeburgh, Snape Maltings. Nos. 4, 6, 8, 12 only.
CD *Dutton Laboratories* CDSA 6802 [2001]

Kagami, Maya (piano).
Recorded 2018.10.04 or 2019.03.20 in Saitama, Kirari Fujimi Cultural Centre. Nos 1, 5, 6, 10 only.
CD *Triton* OVCT 00170 [2020]

Kholodenko, Vadym (piano).
Recorded 2019.09 in Sacile, Fazioli Concert Hall.
CD *Harmonia Mundi* HMM 902656 [2021]

Koczalski, Raoul von (piano).
Recorded 1945.06.02. Nos. 6, 10, 12 only.
CD *Archiphon* ARC 119/20 [1997]

Kramreiter, Tomas (piano).
Recorded 1980.07.22-23. Nos. 6, 10, 12 only.
33 (12") *EMI Columbia* SF 1001 [1980]

Laval, Danielle (piano).
Recorded 1973.12.21-27 & 1974.03.04-05 in Paris, Salle Wagram. Nos. 1, 3, 6, 8, 11, 12 only.

33 (12")	*EMI*	1 C 05712579 [1974]
	HMV	2 C 06512579 [1974]
	Seraphim	S 60250 [1974]
CD	*Disky*	CO 862842 [1998] (No. 6 only)

Loublier, Jean-Pierre (piano).
Recorded 1993.02.02 & 06.07 in Salon Vert, Château de Thoiry. Nos. 3, 4, 5, 6, 12 only.

CD	*Pavane*	ADW 3707 [1994]

Malter, Alexander (piano).
Recorded 1997 live. Nos. 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11 only.

CD	*Ahl Classics*	4029455972 [1997]

Margulis, Vitali (piano).
Recording date unknown. Nos. 1, 3, 5, 6, 10, 11 only.

33 (12")	*Christopherus*	SCK 70347

Matsumoto, Kazumasa (piano).
Recorded 2000.05.09-10 in Nasunogahara, Harmony Hall. Nos. 1, 6, 10 only.

CD	*Victor*	VICC 60223 [2001]

Naoumoff, Emile (piano).
Recorded 1989.03.01 live in Paris, Champs-Elysees Theatre. Nos. 3, 4, 6, 10 only.

CD	*Gega*	GD 184 [1995]
	Thesis	THC 82018 [1989]

Oborin, Lev (piano).
Recording date unknown (1952 or earlier). Nos. 6, 11, 12 only.

78 (8")	*Melodiya*	Д 00460/1 [1952]
33 (12")	*Parlophone*	PMA 1046 [1959] (No. 6 only)
	Russian Disc	R 1000783 [1991] (No. 6 only; dated "1957")
CD	*Appian*	APR 5668

O'Hora, Ronan (piano).
Recorded 1994. Nos. 1, 2, 4, 5, 8, 10, 11, 12 only.

CD	*Allegro*	RPM 28610 [2011]
	Tring International	TRP 023

Oosterum, Niek van (piano).
Recorded 1992.07.07 in Hilversum, Studio 1. Nos. 5, 6, 11 only.

CD	*Cascade Medien*	07000 [2009]
	Folio	EFCD 016 [1997]
	Verdi Records	AU 32115 [1994]

Paperno, Dmitry (piano).
Recorded 1989.06.14-16 in Chicago, WFMT. Nos. 8, 9, 10, 11 only.

CD	*Cedille*	CDR 90000001 [1989]

Pomeranz, Alberto (piano).
Recording date unknown. Nos. 6, 10 only.

33 (12")	*RCA*	ML 512 [1971]

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano).

Recorded 1950.06.23 live in Moscow.
CD *Hänssler* PH 19061 [2021]

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano).
Recorded 1960.10.25 live in New York. Nos. 1, 5, 6, 11 only.
CD *Praga* PRD 350076 [2016]
SACD *Praga* DSD 350076 [2016]

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano).
Recorded 1966.06.19 live in Aldeburgh, Church of St. Peter & St. Paul. Nos. 1, 5, 6, 11 only.
CD *BBC* BBCL 40822 [2001]

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano).
Recorded 1970 live. Nos. 1, 5, 6, 11 only.
CD *Russian Compact Disc* RCD 16394 [2021]

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano).
Recorded 1983.04 in Munich, Bavarian Radio Studio 3. Nos. 1, 5, 6, 11 only.
33 (12") *Eurodisc* 205458 [1984]
Melodiya A 1000087 [1985]
CD *Alto* ALC 1093 [2010]
Alto ALC 1393 [2018]
Eurodisc 610075 [1984]
Melodiya MELCD 1001664 [2009]
Melodiya MELCD 1002270 [2015]
Olympia OCD 334 [1993]
Olympia OCD 580 (No. 6 only)
Regis Records RRC 1093 [1993]
Sony Classical 88875199912 [2016]
Victor VICC 60005 [1997]

Serebryakov, Pavel (piano).
Recording date unknown (1961 or earlier). Nos. 6, 10, 11 only.
33 (12") *USSR* Д 07625 [1961]

Spring, Christian (piano).
Recording date unknown (1992 or earlier). Nos. 3, 4, 5 only.
CD *Gallo* CD 656 [1992]

Sukmanova, Elena (piano).
Recorded 2018 in Hamburg. Nos. 5, 6, 10 only.
CD *Hänssler* HC 17054 [2018]
Hänssler HC 17079 [2018]

Telizyn, Daria (piano).
Recorded 1998 in London, St. John's Smith Square. Nos. 6, 10, 11 only.
CD *Claudio* CR 38092 [2002]
DVD *Claudio* CR 38096 [2017]

Tsuda, Mari (piano).
Recorded 2003.12.18-19 in Tokyo, Mitaka City Arts Centre. Nos. 1, 2, 6, 8, 11, 12 only.
CD *Live Notes* LN 3446 [2004]
Live Notes WWCC 7467 [2004]

Vogt, Lars (piano).

Recorded 1993.07.16-18 in Frankfurt, Festeburgkirche. Nos. 6, 10, 11 only.
CD *EMI* 7545482 [1993]

Arranged for 4 Cellos:

La Quartina.
Recorded 2004.02.21-23 in Kanagawa, Yokosuka Bayside Pocket. Nos. 4, 6, 10 only. Arranged by Werner Thomas-Mifune.
CD *Meister Music* MM 1159 [2004]

Arranged for Double Bass, Piano and Drums:

Sergey Zhilin Trio.
Recorded 2005.07.11-20 in Moscow, Fonograf Studio. Nos. 1, 5, 6, 10, 11, 12 only. Arranged by Sergey Zhilin & Yury Markin.
Zhilin, Sergey (piano); Kosinsky, Dmitry, Pavel (double bass); Janke, Bodek (drums).
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1000988 [2005]

Sergey Zhilin Trio.
Recorded 2008.08.15-30 in Moscow, Fonograf Studio. Nos. 1, 5, 6, 10, 11, 12 only. Arranged by Sergey Zhilin & Yury Markin.
Zhilin, Sergey (piano); Protasov, Pavel (double bass); Guseb, Leonid (drums).
33 (12") *Melodiya* MEL LP 0033
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 6001387
Melodiya MELCD 6001647 [2014]

Arranged for Orchestra:

Gauk, Aleksandr (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1953.12.08-1954.02.01 live. Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12 only. Arranged by Aleksandr Gauk.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 8866 [2007]

Rachlevsky, Misha (conductor); Chamber Orchestra Kremlin.
Recorded 1993.05 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studio. Nos. 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12 only. Arranged by Misha Rachlevsky.
CD *Claves* CD 509414 [1996]
Claves CD 509601 (No. 6 only)

Arranged for String Quartet:

Dudok Quartet Amsterdam.
Recorded 2022.10.10-13 in Zutphen, De Buitensocieteit. Nos. 3, 7, 9, 10 only.
Van Driel, Judith (violin); Wester, Marleen (violin); De Jong, Marie-Louise (viola); Faber, David (cello).
CD *Rubicon* RCD 1124 [2025]

<u>No. 1. By the Hearth: January</u>

Alekseyev, Dmitry (piano).
Recorded 1974.06 live in Moscow.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005772 [1975]

Batagov, Anton (piano).
Recorded 1986.06 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Grand Hall.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002464 [2016]

Judd, Terence (piano).
Recorded in London, date unknown (1976-1978).
33 (12") *Chandos* DBR 3001 [1980]

Marants, Berta (piano).
Recorded 1984.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1021282 [1984]

Moser, Benjamin (piano).
Recorded 2008.09.15-18 in Neumarkt, Reitstadl.
CD *Oehms Classics* OC 726 [2009]

Oppitz, Gerhard (piano).
Recorded 2009.10.14 in Reitstade, Neumarkt.
CD *Clearaudio* CD 43053 [2010]

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano).
Recorded 1983.08.03 live in Budapest, Academy of Music.
CD *BMC* BMC 171 [2009]

Sirota, Georgy (piano).
Recorded 1966 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 018249 [1966]

No. 2. The Carnival: February

*Gál, Hélène (piano).
Recording date unknown.
CD *Elap Music* 3210 [1990]
Excelsior EXL 24231 [1993]
Masters Classic CLS 1000
Mediaphon 92157
Mediaphon MJ 22425 [1994]
Sakkaris Classics SRCLA 10019 [1996] (pianist unidentified)
Weltbild Classics 700252 [1992]
ZYX Classic CLS 1000 [1992]
ZYX Classic CLS 4026 [1995]
Suspected pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

*Pivka, Marian (piano).
CD *United Audio Entertainment* CD 71272
The performances attributed to Gál and Pivka are identical.

Zhilin, Sergey (piano).
Recorded 2008.08.15-30 in Moscow, Fonograf Studio.
33 (12") *Melodiya* MEL LP 0033
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 6001647 [2014]

Arranged for Violin and Piano:

Kulenkampff, Georg (violin); Rupp, Franz (piano).
Recorded 1933.06.22 in Berlin. Matrix 19188.

78 (10") *Telefunken* A 1535
Telefunken A 2551

No. 3. Song of the Lark: March

Buechner, David (piano).
Recorded 1986.06 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1024631 [1986]

Cliburn, Van (piano).
Recorded 1975 in New York.
CD *Philips* 4567482 [1998]
Philips 4626452 [1998]
RCA 88765407232 [2013]
RCA GD 60414 [1990]

Groote, Andre de (piano).
Recorded 1966 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 018249 [1966]

Igumnov, Konstantin (piano).
Recorded 1939 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 8188 [1939]
USSR 9855 [1939]

Kempf, Freddy (piano).
Recorded 1998.06 live in Moscow, Conservatory.
CD *Triton* DMCC 26028 [1998]

Shehori, Mordecai (piano).
Recorded 2009.06.03 in Las Vegas.
CD *Cembal d'Amour* CD 143 [2009]

Zhilin, Sergey (piano).
Recorded 2008.08.15-30 in Moscow, Fonograf Studio.
33 (12") *Melodiya* MEL LP 0033
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 6001647 [2014]

Arranged for Orchestra:

*Symphony Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.
Recorded 1911.05.02 in London. Matrix y-13565-e.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 220518 X
A different performance to the recording listed below.

*Symphony Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.
Recorded 1911.05.02 in London. Matrix y-13566-e.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 220518 (C 2-20514)

Arranged for Piano Trio:

Edith Lorand Trio.

Recorded 1923.10.27 in Berlin. Matrix 2-6523.
Lorand, Edith (violin); Piatigorsky, Gregor (cello); Kiss, Susanna (piano).
78 (12") *Parlophon* P 1573

Arranged for Violin and Piano:

Fairhurst, Harold (violin); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown (1929 or earlier). Arranged by Burmester.
78 (10") *Metropole* 1157 [1929]
Octacros 297
Piccadilly 5089 [1930]

Then-Bergh, Ilona (violin); Yang, Wen-Sinn (cello); Schäfer Michael (piano).
Recorded 2020.02.29-03.01 in Munich, University of Music and Performing Arts. Arranged by Aleksandr Krein.
CD *Genuin* GEN 21727 [2021]

No. 4. Snowdrop: April

Engerer, Brigitte (piano).
Recorded 1974 live.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005022 [1974]

Fedotova, Polina (piano).
Recorded 1999.09.01 live in Yokohama, Kanagawa Kenmin Hall.
CD *Classical Records* CR-119 [2008]

Goldenweiser, Aleksandr (piano).
Recorded 1944 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 12287 [1944]

Igumnov, Konstantin (piano).
Recorded 1939 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 8189 [1939]
USSR 9856 [1939]

Stocki, Pascal von (piano).
Recorded 1994.11 in Berlin, Hansa-Tonstudio, Meistersaal.
CD Meistersaal Records M 5129

Takahasi, Yuki (piano).
Recorded 2013.05.23 in Yokohama, Minatormirai Small Hall.
CD *Sonare* 1018 [2013]

Arranged for Flute and Piano:

Popov, Nikolai (flute); Frolova, Natalya (piano).
Recording date unknown (2005 or earlier).
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2502 [2005]

Arranged for Orchestra:

Reibold, Bruno (conductor); Victor Orchestra.
Recorded 1934.05.14 in Camden (New Jersey), Church Building, Studio No. 2. Matrix BS-83147.
78 (10") *Victor* 24779
Victor 455013
Victor E 74

No. 5. White Nights: May

Giltburg, Boris (piano).
Recorded 2011.06.25 live in Dortmund, HCC, Amphi-Saal.
CD *Klavier-Festival Ruhr* 4260085532537 [2012]

Klánský, Ivan (piano).
Recorded 1974.11.22 & 1975.01.25.
33 (12") *Panton* 110515 [1975]

Kouzmenko, Ksenia (piano).
Recorded 2017.09.01-02 in Middelburg, Zeeuwse Concertzaal.
CD *Zefir* ZEF 9656 [2018]

Postnikova, Viktoria (piano).
Recorded 1970 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 028091 [1970]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002349 [2015]

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano).
Recorded 1975.06.17 live in Aldeburgh, Jubilee Hall.
CD *St. Laurent Studio* YSLSR 19750617

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano).
Recorded 1982.01.04.
DVD *Parnassus* PDVD 1203 [2014]

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano).
Recorded 1983.08.03 live in Budapest, Academy of Music.
CD *BMC* BMC 171 [2009]

Ryumina, Tatyana (piano).
Recorded 1974 live.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005019 [1974]

Slobodyanik, Alexander (piano).
Recorded 1966 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 018250 [1966]

No. 6. Barcarole: June

Afanassiev, Valery (piano).
Recorded 1996.09.29-10.01 in La Chaux-de-Fonds, Music Theatre.
CD *Denon* CO 18044 [1998]
Denon COCO 80603
Denon COCQ 84056 [2005]

Argentieri, Stefania (piano).
Recorded 2021.11.16-27 in Ostuni, Farina Pianoforti.
CD *Divine Art* DDA 25167 [2022]

Baynov, Tomislav (piano).
Recorded 1989.
CD *Aurophon* AU 031444 [1989]
Mediasat Poland 8599 [2008]

Berezovsky, Boris (piano).
Recorded 2004.08.10 live.
DVD *Naïve* 2115 [2005]

Bourne, Una (piano).
Recorded 1923.06.06. Matrix Bb-3060.
78 (10") *HMV* B 1844 [1924]
CD *APR* APR 6037 [2022]

*Čápová, Silvia (piano).
Recording date unknown.
CD *Classica Licorne* 735803 [1992]
Classica Licorne 901634 [1994]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Cliburn, Van (piano).
Recorded 1975 in New York.
CD *Philips* 4567482 [1998]
RCA 88765407232 [2013]

Czerny-Stefánska, Halina (piano).
Recording date unknown (1986 or earlier).
33 (12") *Capriccio* 26345 [1986]
Capriccio 433318 [1986]
CD *Capriccio* 571224 [1988]
Delta DA 20194

Dubois, Jean-Noël (piano).
Recording date unknown (2021 or earlier)
CD *Gallo* CD 1622 [2021]

Entremont, Philippe (piano).
Recorded 1961.03.13-15 in Hollywood, American Legion Hall.
33 (12") *CBS* 61718 [1976]
CBS BRG 72135 [1963]
CBS SBRG 72135 [1963]
Columbia ML 5846 [1963]
Columbia MS 6446 [1963]
CD *Sony Classical* 19075899442 [2019]

Entremont, Philippe (piano).
Recorded 1985.08.27-30 in Vienna, Austrophone Studio.
CD *Sony Classical* SRCR 2087 [1986]
Sony Classical 5023222 [2001]
Sony Classical 19075899442 [2019]

Fitenko, Nikita (piano).
Recording date unknown.
CD *Classical Records* CR-163 [2014]

Fliyer, Yakov (piano).
Recorded 1940 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 10551/2 [1940]

Freymuth, Dirk (piano).
Recording date unknown (2001 or earlier).
CD *Lifescapes* LS241572 [2001]

*Gál, Hélène (piano).
Recording date unknown.
CD *Mediaphon* 92157
Weltbild Classics 700252 [1992]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Godowsky, Leopold (piano).
Recorded 1926.09.07.
78 (10") *Brunswick* 50101
CD *Marston* 530082 [2007]

Iturbi, José (piano).
Recorded 1947.09.05 in Hollywood, Victor Studios. Matrix D7-RC-6930/1.
78 (12") *Victor* 120242
CD *Appian* APR 7307 [2016]

Jandó, Jenö (piano).
Recorded 1989.
CD *Laserlight* 15603 [1998]

Kann, Hans (piano).
Recorded 1990.08 in Vienna, Casino Baumgarten.
CD *Preiser 9*0419

Knauer, Sebastian (piano).
Recorded 2000.03 in Hamburg-Harburg, Friedrich-Ebert-Halle.
CD Glissando 7790142 [2000]

Ogdon, John (piano).
Recorded 1988.08.03-04 in London, Henry Wood Hall.
CD *Pickwick* PCD 920 [1989]

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano).
Recorded 1950.06.23 live in Moscow.
CD *Hänssler* PH 19061 [2021]

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano).
Recorded 1982.01.04.
DVD *Parnassus* PDVD 1203 [2014]

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano).
Recorded 1983.08.03 live in Budapest, Academy of Music.
CD *BMC* BMC 171 [2009]

Ringeissen, Bernard (piano).
Recording date unknown.
45 (7") *Barclay* 79013

Rösel, Peter (piano).
Recorded 2015.03.09-11 in Dresden, Lukaskirche.
SACD *King International* KIGC 18 [2015]

Rubackytė, Mūza (piano).
Recording date unknown (2005 or earlier).
CD *Lietuvos Nacionalinė Filharmonija* LNF 005 [2005]

Sudbin, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 2021.06 in Västeras, Concert Hall.
SACD *BIS* BIS 2198 [2022]

Szokolay, Balázs (piano).
Recorded 1987.09.09-11 in Budapest, Italian Institute.
CD *Naxos* 8550052 [1995]
Naxos 8551308/9 [2013]

Arranged for Band:

Band of the Grenadier Guards.
Recording date unknown (1908-1910?). Abridged.
78 (12") *Odeon* 551

Band of the Grenadier Guards.
Recording date unknown (1925 or earlier). Abridged.
78 (12") *Columbia* 515

Band of the Grenadier Guards.
Recorded 1928.02.13. Matrix WAX-3258. Abridged.
78 (12") *Columbia* 9382 [1982]

Royal Italian Navy Band; Matacena, Seba (conductor).
Recorded 1909.11.23 in La Spezia. Matrix xxPh-4169. Abridged.
78 (12") *Fonotipia* XX 74075

Arranged for Cello and Harp:

Hasegawa, Yoko (cello); Asakawa, Tomoyuki (harp).
Recorded 2010.04.22-24 in Chichibu, Myuzu Park. Arranged by Tomoyuki Asakawa.
CD *Victor* VICC 60752 [2010]

Arranged for Cello and Piano:

Aronson, Lev (cello); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1930 in Berlin. Matrix M-3874. Take ½.
78 (10") *Bellaccord* 3433 (as "L. Arnovs")

Diaz, Andres (cello); Sanders, Samuel (piano).
Recorded 1993.04 in Troy (New York), Troy Savings Bank Music Hall.
CD *Dorian* DOR 90188 [1993]

Knyazev, Aleksandr (cello); Berezovsky, Boris (piano).
Recorded 2004 live in La Roque d'Anthéron.
DVD *Naïve* DR 2115 [2005]

Arranged for Guitar:

Almeida, Laurindo (guitar).
Recorded 1961.09.07.
33 (12") *Capitol Records* SP 8686

Arranged for Harp:

Haas, Pauline (harp).
Recorded 2014.05 in Gueberschwihr, Sonatine Hall. Arranged by Pauline Haas.
CD *Naxos* 8579015 [2017]

Arranged for Harp and Orchestra:

Vildner, Miloslav (harp); Slovak Chamber Orchestra; Warchal, Bohdan (conductor).
Recorded in Bratislava, Opus Studio 1, date unknown (1990 or earlier). Arranged by Bohuslav Sedláček.
33 (12") *Opus* 93102269 [1990]
CD *Digimode* BOX 9813 [2003]
Prestige Classics 5140 [1995]

Arranged for Orchestra:

Bridgewater, Leslie (conductor); Westminster Light Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier).
33 (12") *Westminster* WL 4009 [1954]

Carste, Hans (conductor); Berlin Promenade Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1966 or earlier).
33 (12") *Polydor* 583504 [1966]

*International Concert Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.
Recorded 1966 (?).
33 (12") *Music for Pleasure* MFP 2153 [1971]
Music for Pleasure SMFP 2153 [1971]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Kostelanetz, André (conductor); Andre Kostelanetz Orchestra.
Recorded 1958.02.07-14 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio. Matrix XCO-35228.
33 (12") *Columbia* C2L 11 [1958]
Columbia CL 1220 [1959]
Columbia CS 8112 [1958]
Philips B 035701 L

Kostelanetz, André (conductor); *Robin Hood Dell Orchestra.
Recorded 1945.09.22 in Philadelphia, Academy of Music.

78 (12")	*Columbia*	12279 D
	Columbia	12570 D
	Columbia	A 601
	Columbia	D 145
	Columbia	DX 1354
	Columbia	GFX 105
	Columbia	M 601
33 (12")	*Columbia*	CL 730 [1956]
	Columbia	ML 4151 [1950]
	Columbia	WL 5023 [1950]
45 (7")	*Columbia*	412570 D

Marriner, Neville (conductor); Stuttgart Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1987.03.09-12 in Stuttgart, SDR Studio, Villa Berg. Arranged by Morton Gould.

33 (12")	*EMI*	EL 2796491 [1988]
CD	*EMI*	7492292 [1988]

Marrow, Macklin (conductor); *unnamed orchestra*.
Recorded 1947.11.28 in New York, WOR Studio No. 1.

33 (12")	*MGM*	E 510 [1950]
	MGM	30149

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1968.05.08 in Philadelphia, Town Hall. Arranged by Morton Gould.

33 (12")	*Columbia*	M 31633
	Columbia	MS 7513 [1969]
CD	*RCA*	88644399192 [2013]
	RCA	88883737162 [2013]
	CBS	MK 38913
	CBS	MLK 39440 [1984]
	Sony Classical	19658770042 [2025]
	Sony Classical	CD 39440 [1992]

Arranged for Organ:

Ákom, Lajos (organ).
Recording date unknown (1948 or earlier).

78 (10")	*Radiola*	RZ 3024

Arranged for Piano Trio:

Carpi Trio.
Recorded 1932.11.28. Matrix 133687.

78 (10")	*Decca*	20365
	Parlophone	R 2047 [1934]

Edith Lorand Trio.
Recorded 1923.10.29 in Berlin. Matrix 2-6524.
Lorand, Edith (violin); Piatigorsky, Gregor (cello); Susanna Kiss (piano).

78 (12")	*Odeon*	3188
	Parlophone	E 10549 [1926]

Parlophon P 1572

Tino Valeria Trio.
Recorded 1924.01.26 in Berlin.
Kroyt, Boris (violin); Piatigorsky, Gregor (cello); Szreter, Karol (piano).
78 (12") *Vox* 06221

Arranged for Piano Duet:

Labèque, Katia (piano); Labèque, Marielle (piano).
Recorded 1991.12 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Arranged by Labèque Sisters.
CD *Sony Classical* SK 48381 [1992]
Sony Classical SRCR 2090 [1992]

Arranged for 2 Pianos:

Strong, Mark (piano); Hatzfeld, Edna (piano).
Recorded 1942.03.12 in London, West Hampstead Studios. Matrix DR-6731.
78 (10") *Decca* F 8136 [1942] (6 only)

Arranged for String Quartet:

Léner Quartet.
Recorded 1931.08.11. Matrix CA-11860. Arranged by Weiner.
78 (10") *Columbia* DB 599 [1931]

Arranged for Strings:

Reyentovich, Yury (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Violin Ensemble; Bolshoi Theatre Cello Quartet.
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier). Arranged by Grigory Zaborov.
Luzanov, Fyodor (cello); Reyentovich, Boris (cello); Granovsky, V. (cello); Berman, Iosif (cello).
33 (12") *HMV* SXLP 30256 [1977]
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 016143 [1965]
Melodiya С 1127/8 [1965]
33 (7") *Melodiya* Д 00016299 [1965]

Arranged for Trumpet and Brass:

Watson, James (trumpet); Black Dyke Mills Band; Childs, Robert (conductor).
Recorded 1994.
CD *Doyen* DOYCD 036

Arranged for Viola and Piano:

Tertis, Lionel (piano); Hobday, Ethel (piano).
Recording unknown (1925 or earlier). Matrix 02593. Arranged by Lionel Tertis.
78 (12") *Vocalion* K 05174 [1925]

Arranged for Violin:

Cesano, Louis (violin).
Recorded 1935.01.21. Matrix CPT-1765.
78 (10") *Pathé* PA 495

Arranged for Violin and Piano:

Forter, G. (violin); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1910.09.02 in Moscow. Matrix 1270-ae.
78 (10") *Mustrust* 67914 (13028)
Zonophone X 67914

Hope, Daniel (violin); Ammon, Jacques (piano).
Recording date unknown (2017 or earlier). Arranged by Jacques Ammon Daniel Hope.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4796922 [2017]

Morini, Erica (violin); Morini, Alice (piano).
Recorded 1923.01.04. Matrix B-27372.
78 (10") *HMV* 67920
HMV DA 560
Victor 66186
Victor 957
CD *Doremi* DHR 7772 [2001] (dated to 1921.03)

Nagata, Kuniko (violin); Gilels, Yelena (piano).
Recorded 1992 in Ghent, Sound Recording Centre.
CD *Talent* DOM 291030 [1993]

Wood, Graham (violin); Bollard, David (piano).
Recorded 1993. Arranged by Watson Forbes.
CD *Tall Poppies* TP 056

Arranged for Violin and String Orchestra:

Cadossi, Maurizio (violin); Gli Archi Italiani.
Recorded 1994.06.11-14 in Reggio Emilia, Teatro Municipale “Romolo Valli”.
CD *Da Vinci Classics* C 01044 [2025]

Arranged for 2 Violins, Cello and Piano:

Vienna Boheme Quartet.
Recorded 1997.
CD *Koch International* 367182 [1998]

No. 8. The Harvest: August

Giltburg, Boris (piano).
Recorded 2011.06.25 live in Dortmund, HCC, Amphi-Saal.
CD *Klavier-Festival Ruhr* 4260085532537 [2012]

Lev, Ray (piano).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Concert Hall Society* CHC 26

Serebryakov, Pavel (piano).
Recorded 1948 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 16400 [1948]

Thiollier, Francois-Joel (piano).
Recorded 1966 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 018250 [1966]

Arranged for Accordion:

Surkov, Anatoly (accordion).
Recording date unknown (1950-1969).
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 2045621 [1983]

Arranged for Violin and Piano:

Münch, Iuliana (violin); Parfenov, André (piano).
Recorded 2017.04 in Recklinghausen, New Westphalia Philharmonic Rehearsal Room. Arranged by André Parfenov.
CD Naxos 8551396 [2018]

No. 9. The Hunt: September

Stocki, Pascal von (piano).
Recorded 1994.11 in Berlin, Hansa-Tonstudio, Meistersaal.
CD *Meistersaal Records* M 5129

Arranged for Accordion:

Surkov, Anatoly (accordion).
Recording date unknown (1969 or earlier). Arranged by Anatoly Surkov.
78 (10") *Melodiya* 47893 [1969]
33 (7") *Melodiya* Д 00025039 [1969]

No. 10. Autumn Song: October

An, Tianxu (piano).
Recorded 2021.08 in Guangzhou, Xinghai Concert Hall-Symphony Hall.
CD *Alpha Classics* ALPHA 855 [2022]

Buniatishvili, Khatia (piano).
Recorded 2013.04.15-19 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche.
CD *Sony Classical* SICC 30172 [2014]

Bürki, Simon (piano).
Recording date unknown (2023 or earlier).
CD *Aparté* AP 317 [2023]

*Čápová, Silvia (piano).
Recording date unknown.
CD *A-Play Classics* 90042 [1996]
Adagio AD 031
DeAgostini KS C 057 [1995]
Excelsior EXL 24229 [1993]
Masters of the Millennium MM 2058
Music & Melody MUS 811992 [2016]
Planeta DeAgostini CID 79 [1996]
Rose Collection 44017 CD
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Cherkassky, Shura (piano).
Recorded 1946.
78 (10") *Vox* 16024
Vox 165
CD *Appian* APR 7316 [2023]
Naxos 8558107/10 [2007]
Pearl GEM 0138 [2001]

Cherkassky, Shura (piano).
Recorded 1987.11.18 live in Pasadena, Ambassador Auditorium.
CD *First Hands Records* FHR 99 [2024]

Cherkassky, Shura (piano).
Recorded 1993.10.29 live in London, Wigmore Hall.
CD *Ivory Classics* 72003 [2001]
Wigmore Hall WHL 0014 [2007]

Chung, Myung-Whun (piano).
Recorded 1974.06 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005021 [1974]
Melodiya C 1005482 [1974]

Chung, Myung-Whun (piano).
Recorded 2013.07 in Venice, Teatro la Fenice.
CD *ECM* 4810765 [2013]
ECM ECM 2342 [2013]
ECM UCCE 7534 [2013]

Dichter, Misha (piano).
Recorded 1966 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 018250 [1966]

Dorensky, Sergey (piano).
Recorded 1972.
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03802 [1973]
CD *Melodiya* CD 1002490 [2016]

Egorov, Youri (piano).
Recorded 1974.11.03.
CD *Etcetera* KTC 1520 [2016]

Egorov, Youri (piano).

Recorded 1987.04.24.
CD *Etcetera* KTC 1520 [2016]

Gabrilowitsch, Ossip (piano).
Recorded 1911 (piano roll).
CD *Dal Segno* DSPRCD 035 [1992]
Denon COCO 75707 [1993]

*Gál, Hélène (piano).
Recording date unknown.
CD *Elap Music* 3210 [1990]
Excelsior EXL 24231 [1993]
Masters Classic CLS 1000
Masters Classic CLS 4026 [1995]
Mediaphon 92157
Mediaphon MJ 22425 [1994]
Sakkaris Classics SRCLA 10019 [1996] (pianist unidentified)
Weltbild Classics 700252 [1992]
ZYX Classic CLS 1000 [1992]
ZYX Classic CLS 4026 [1995]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Goldberg, Victor (piano).
Recorded live, date unknown (2012 or earlier).
CD *NED Classical* 793573888921 [2012]

Kagen, Sergius (piano).
Recording date unknown.
78 (10") *Columbia* 35894
Columbia E 2

Kamyshov, Valery (piano).
Recording date unknown (1989 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1027816 [1989]

Katsaris, Cyprien (piano).
Recorded 1970.06.03 live in Moscow.
CD *Piano21* P21029 A [2009]

Katsaris, Cyprien (piano).
Recorded 1970.11.18 live in Paris, Ecole Normale de Musique, Salle Cortot.
CD *Piano21* P21020 A [2006]

Laplante, André (piano).
Recorded 1978 live.
33 (12") *Analekta* FL23107 [1977]

Lenková, Tatiana (piano).
Recorded 1980.03-05 in Bratislava, Slovak Philharmonic Concert Hall.
33 (12") *Opus* 91110930 [1981]

Moser, Benjamin (piano).
Recorded 2008.09.15-18 in Neumarkt, Reitstadl.
CD *Oehms Classics* OC 726 [2009]

Nagy, Péter (piano).
Recorded 1987.09.17-21 in Budapest, Italian Institute.
CD *Naxos* 8550053 [1995]
Naxos 8551308/9 [2013]

O'Conor, John (piano).
Recorded 1995.
CD *Telarc* CD 80391

Osborn, F. (piano).
Recording date unknown.
78 (10") *HMV* EG 863

*Pivka, Marian (piano).
Recording date unknown.
CD *Bakker* 266817 [2010]
Concerto TBO 402 [1989]
Greatest Classical Hits GCH 2501 [1991]
Greatest Classical Hits GCH 2706 [1991]
Movieplay Brasil ESS 2460 [2000]
United Audio Entertainment CD 71272
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Pletnev, Mikhail (piano).
Recorded 1979 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
33 (12") *Eurodisc* 206309366 [1984]
Melodiya C 1013954 [1980]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002349 [2015]

Rubackytė, Mūza (piano).
Recording date unknown (2005 or earlier).
CD *Lietuvos Nacionalinė Filharmonija* LNF 005 [2005]

Scheps, Olga (piano).
Recorded 2017.08.22-23 in Cologne, WDR, Klaus-von-Bismarck-Saal.
CD *Sony Classical* 88985470102 [2017]

Serebryakov, Pavel (piano).
Recorded 1949.
78 (10") *Muza* 1397

Shimizu, Kazune (piano).
Recording date unknown (1986 or earlier).
CD *CBS* FDCA 366 [1986]

Sukova, Eva (piano).
Recorded 1989 in Bratislava.
CD *Amadis* 7023
Dillons Classics 28023 [1993]

Sultanov, Alexei (piano).
Recorded 1998.06.11 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001194 [2010]

Sunwoo, Yekwon (piano).

Recorded 1016.10.28 live in Bad Cannstatt, Kursaal.
CD *Genuin* GEN 17475 [2017]

Takahasi, Yuki (piano).
Recorded 2013.05.23 in Yokohama, Minatormirai Small Hall.
CD *Sonare* 1018 [2013]

Tselyakov, Aleksandr (piano).
Recorded 1997.11 live in Toronto, CBC Radio 2, Glenn Gould Studio.
CD *Golomb* GLDC 57012 [1998]

Arranged for Band:

Royal Italian Navy Band; Matacena, Seba (conductor).
Recorded 1909.11.24 in La Spezia. Matrix xxPh-4173.
78 (12") *Fonotipia* XX 74076

Arranged for Cello and Guitar:

Wang, Jian (cello); Söllscher, Göran (guitar).
Recorded 2006.08 in Mandelsioh, Kirche St. Osdag.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4777043 [2007]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 1354 [2007]

Arranged for Cello and Orchestra:

Harnoy, Ofra (cello); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Mackerras, Charles (conductor).
Recorded 1990.12.31 in London, Henry Wood Hall. Arranged by Jacob Harnoy.
CD *RCA* 09026607582 [1992]
RCA RD 60758 [1992]

Arranged for Cello and Piano:

Casals, Pablo (cello); Golde, Walter (piano).
Recorded 1924.02.16 in New York. Matrix 98122.
78 (12") *Columbia* 68088 D
Columbia 7075 M
CD *Biddulph* LAB 143
Green Door GDCS 0025 [2004]
Naxos 8110987 [2007]

Harnoy, Ofra (cello); Aide,William (piano).
Recorded 1982.07.05-09 in Toronto, Timothy Eaton Memorial Church, Flora McRae Auditorium .
33 (12") *MMG* 1137 [1982]

Heinitz, Eva (cello); Schmalstich, Clement (piano).
Recorded 1928.10.05 in Berlin. Matrix BL-4587. Arranged by David Popper.
78 (10") *HMV* 847862
HMV EG 1106

Kubatsky, Viktor (cello); Rappoport, Matvey (piano).

Recorded 1938 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 7508 [1938]

Maisky, Mischa (cello); Maisky, Lily (piano).
Recorded 2017.09 in Waterloo, Musica Mundi School, Couvent de Franchimont. Arranged by Joachim Stutschewsky and Isco Thaler.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4835561 [2018]

Piatigorsky, Gregor (cello); Szreter, Karol (piano).
Recorded 1924.01.26 in Berlin. Matrix 1641.
78 (12") *Vox* 06224

Sádlo, Miloš (cello); Holeček, Alfred (piano).
Recording date unknown.
78 (12") *Ultraphon* H 23353 [1951]

Shafran, Daniil (cello); Musinyan, Nina (piano).
Recording date unknown (1961 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* 028164 [1970]
33 (7") *USSR* Д 0008995 [1961]
CD *Doremi* DHR 7741 [2001]

Arranged for Cello and Strings:

Schmidt, Wolfgang Emanuel (cello); Meta-Morphosen Berlin.
Recorded 2016.07.07-09 in Berlin, Teldex Studios. Arranged by Wolfgang Emanuel Schmidt.
CD *Sony Classical* 88985422242 [2017]

Arranged for Clarinet and Orchestra:

Johnson, Emma (clarinet); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Reynolds, Julian (conductor).
Recording date unknown (2006 or earlier). Arranged by Toru Takemitsu.
CD *UCJ* 9866180 [2006]
UCJ UCCS 1086 [2006]

Arranged for Clarinet and Piano:

Bellison, Simeon (clarinet); Chajes, Julius (piano).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Relax Records* CE 1001

Arranged for Domra and Guitar:

Yakovlev, Vladimir (domra); Okunev, Boris (guitar).
Recording date unknown (1975 or earlier). Arranged by Vladimir Yakovlev.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 2006156 [1975]

Arranged for Guitar:

Ivanov-Kramskoy, Aleksandr (guitar).

Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier). Arranged by Aleksandr Ivanov-Kramskoy.
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03111 [1972]
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 16373 [1965]

Arranged for Harp:

Haas, Pauline (harp).
Recorded 2014.05 in Gueberschwihr, Sonatine Hall. Arranged by Pauline Haas.
CD *Naxos* 8579015 [2017]

Karasinska-Schlair, Iwona (harp).
Recorded 2014. Arranged by Pauline Haas.
CD *Austrian Gramophone* AG 0002 [2017]

Arranged for Horn and Orchestra:

Rimon, Meir (horn); Israel Philharmonic Orchestra; Amos, David (conductor).
Recorded 1985.
CD *Crystal* CD 510

Arranged for Horn and Piano:

Stagliano, James (horn); Ulanowsky, Paul (piano).
Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).
33 (12") *Boston* B 212 [1960]
Boston BST 1009 [1960]
Pfizer PLD 8 [1971]

Arranged for Orchestra:

Armstrong, Richard (conductor); English Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1991.09.06 live in Salisbury, Cathedral.
CD *Koch Schwann* 213442 [1992]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Tchaikovsky Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 2009.03.10 live in Vienna, Musikverein.
DVD *Bel Air Classiques* BAC 082 [2013]

Kostelanetz, André (conductor); André Kostelanetz Orchestra.
Recorded 1951.11.08 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studios.
33 (12") *Columbia* C 2 L 11 [1958]
Columbia MS 7427
Philips B 03570-1 L
45 (7") *Columbia* 47748 M
Columbia A 1041

Marrow, Macklin (conductor); *unnamed orchestra*.
Recorded 1947.11.26 in New York, WOR Studio No. 1. Matrix 47-S-447.
33 (12") *MGM* E 510 [1950]
MGM 30148

Rachlevsky, Misha (conductor); Chamber Orchestra Kremlin.
Recorded 1993.
CD *Claves* CD 509414 [1996]

Roosz, Emil (conductor); Emil Roosz Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
78 (10") *Kristall* 1287

Steinberg, Lev (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 1940 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 010279 [1940]

*Symphony Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.
Recorded 1911.05.02 in London. Matrix y-13563-e.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 220519

Arranged for Piano and Orchestra:

Breiner, Peter (piano/conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2020.09.19-20 in London, Henry Wood Hall. Arranged by Peter Breiner.
CD *Naxos* 8574257 [2021]

Arranged for Piano Trio:

Carpi Trio.
Recorded 1932.11.28. Matrix 133686.
78 (10") *Decca* 20365
Parlophone R 2091 [1935]

Dajos-Béla Trio.
Recorded 1927.03.08 in Berlin. Matrix xxB-7642.
Szreter, Karol (piano); Béla, Dajos (violin); Piatigorsky, Gregor (cello).
78 (12") *Fonotopia* R 9202
Fonotopia XX 172029
Odeon AA 212003
Odeon AA 68042
Parlophone E 10573 [1927]

Edith Lorand Trio.
Recorded 1923.10.29 in Berlin. Matrix 2-6527.
Kiss, Susanna (piano); Lorand, Edith (violin); Piatigorsky, Gregor (cello).
78 (12") *Parlophon* P 1572
Parlophon P 9370

Malkin Trio.
Recorded 1928.05.11. Matrix 98482. Arranged by Wilhelm Hansen.
Malkin, Manfred (piano); Malkin, Jacques (violin); Malkin, Joseph (cello).
78 (12") *Columbia* 67533 D

Tino Valeria Trio.
Recorded 1924.01.27 in Berlin.
Szreter, Karol (piano); Kroyt, Boris (violin); Piatigorsky, Gregor (cello).
78 (12") *Vox* 06222

Arranged for Strings:

Reyentovich, Yury (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Violin Ensemble; Bolshoi Theatre Cello Quartet.
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier). Arranged by Grigory Zaborov.
Luzanov, Fyodor (cello); Reyentovich, Boris (cello); Granovsky, V. (cello); Berman, Iosif (cello).
33 (12") *HMV* SXLP 30256 [1977]
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 016143 [1965]
Melodiya С 1127/8 [1965]
33 (7") *Melodiya* Д 00016300 [1965]

Arranged for Violin and Orchestra:

Faulisi, Luka (violin); Orkiestra Historyczna; Pastuszka, Martyna (conductor).
Recorded 2023.05-04-06 in Bielsko-Biala, Cavatina Hall. Arranged by Matthias Spindler.
CD *Sony* 19658843872 [2024]

Fuchs, Joseph (violin); Camarata's Orchestra; Camarata, Salvador (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier).
33 (10") *Brunswick* AXL 2010 [1954]
Decca DL 4082 [1954]

Zimbalist, Efrem (violin); *unnamed orchestra*; Rogers, Walter B. (conductor).
Recorded 1916.02.14 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix B-17142.
78 (10") *HMV* 47905
HMV DA 401
Victor 64577
Victor 883

Sänger, Bruno (violin); Bruno Saenger Orchestra.
Recorded 1928.01.22. Matrix 13633.
78 (12) *Odeon* O 26699

Arranged for Violin and Piano:

Candéla, M. (violin); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown.
78 (10") *Columbia* LF 137

Erdenko, Mikhail (violin); Erdenko, Yevgeniya (piano).
Recorded 1914 in Kiev. Matrix 4248-H.
78 (12") *Artistotipia* 159
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1048216 [1988]

Hristoskov, Gregor (violin); Arnaoudova, Zlatka (piano).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Balkanton* BKA 10286

Nagata, Kuniko (violin); Gilels, Yelena (piano).
Recorded 1992 in Ghent, Sound Recording Centre.
CD *Talent* DOM 291030 [1993]

Příhoda, Váša (violin); Cerné, Charles (piano).

Recording date unknown. Matrix bi-621. Arranged by Charles Cerné.
78 (12") *Decca* CA 8088
Polydor 66885

Rabin, Michael (violin); Lambert, Raymond (piano).
Recorded 1952.07.08 live.
CD *Doremi* DHR 7970/1 [2010]

Ricci, Ruggiero (violin); Hofer, Cordelia (piano).
Recorded 1997.02.05-07 & 10.10-12 in Salzburg, Mozarteum Akademie, Leopold Mozart Saal. Arranged by Ruggiero Ricci.
CD *Ricci Collection* RR 039/40 [1998]

Arrranged for Voice and Saxophone:

Lesovskaya, Valeriya (soprano); Presnakov, Vladimir (saxophone).
Recording date unknown. Arranged by Valeriya Lesovskaya.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 6002134

Arranged for Voices, Chorus and Orchestra:

Bettendorf, Emmy (soprano); Groh, Herbert (tenor); *unnamed orchestra and conductor*.
Recording date unknown (1937 or earlier). Words by Alfy sung in German.
78 (10") *Parlophone* R 1633
CD *Dutton* CDBP 9740 [2004]

No. 11. On the Troika: November

Bourne, Una (piano).
Recorded 1923.06.
78 (10") *HMV* B 1911 [1924]
CD *APR* APR 6037 [2022]

*Carr, Carlina (piano).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Camelot* CMT 115 (pianist unidentified)
QSP RSP 138
Ronco RTL 2084 D [1982]
Telmark CS 1 D [1984]
CD *Object Enterprises* OQ 0022 [1987]
Object Enterprises OQ 0022 [1987]
Suspected pseudonym – see Appendix III.

Dorensky, Sergey (piano).
Recorded 1972.
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03802 [1973]
CD *Melodiya* CD 1002490 [2016]

Gonvierre, C. (piano).
Recording date unknown.
78 (10") *Sonabel* 12077

Hemming, Fujiko (piano).

Recorded 2003.03 in Tokyo.
CD *Decca* UCCD 1086 [2003]
Decca OCD 108008 [2007]

Inoue, Sonoko (piano).
Recorded 1936 in Tokyo. Matrix M-200714.
78 (10") *Columbia* 28643

Iturbi, José (piano).
Recorded 1947.09.05 in Hollywood, Victor Studios. Matrix D7-RC-6930/1.
78 (12") *Victor* 120242
45 (7") *RCA* RCX 1029 [1959]
CD *Appian* APR 7307 [2016]

Kilenyi, Edward (piano).
Recording date unknown.
78 (12") *Columbia* 69798 D

Laplante, André (piano).
Recorded 1978 live.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002349 [2015]

Larrocha, Alicia de (piano).
Recorded 1965.06 in Madrid, Hispavox.
CD *Decca* 4834120 [2018]

Levitzki, Mischa (piano).
Recorded 1924.05.22 in New York. Matrix 98150.
78 (12") *Columbia* 65024 D
Columbia 7009 M
CD *APR* APR 7014 [1992]
International Music 203177306 [1999]
Naxos 8110688 [2002]

Lhévinne, Josef (piano roll).
Recording date unknown (1920s).
33 (12") *L'Oiseau Lyre* 4140991 [1985]

Marants, Berta (piano).
Recorded 1984.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1021282 [1984]

Mejoueva, Irina (piano).
Recorded 1998.03.02-05 in Kasukino, Cultural Hall.
CD *Denon* COCO 80873 [1998]

Mezhirova, Anna (piano).
Recorded 1998 in St. Petersburg, Recording Studio.
CD *Manchester Files* CDMAN 147 [2006]

Miura, Yurie (piano).
Recorded 2014.02.03-05 in Tokyo, Inagi Municipal I Plaza.
CD *Avex* AVCL 25819 [2014]

Pennario, Leonard (piano).

Recorded 1964.04.14 in New York, Webster Hall.

33 (12") *RCA Victor* RB 6601 [1964]
RCA Victor SB 6601 [1964]
CD *RCA* 19075899272 [2019]

Pletnev, Mikhail (piano).
Recorded 2005.06 in Basel, Stadtcasino.

CD *Onyx* ONYX 4110 [2013]

Prochorowa, Xenia (piano).
Recorded 1957.

33 (7") *Metronome* MCEP 3101
33 (12") *Metronome* MCLP 85007
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1414 [2017]

Rachmaninoff, Sergei (piano).
Recorded 1920.05.03 in Camden (New Jersey), Church Building. Matrix C-23983.

78 (12") *HMV* 05653
HMV DB 409 [1920]
USSR 014483
Victor 6260
Victor 6857
Victor 74630
33 (12") *Argo* DA 42 [1966]
Melodiya Д 033759 [1973]
RCA AVM 30260 [1974]
RCA LM 2587 [1961]
RCA RB 16284 [1962]
Victor ARM 30260 [1973]
CD *Arbiter Records* 164 [2017]
RCA 09026612652 [1992]
RCA 82876678922 [2005]
RCA 82876678922 [2005]
RCA 88644457746 [2005]
RCA 88644457746 [2005]
RCA 88843073922 [2014]
RCA 888880872982 [2005]
RCA 888880872982 [2005]
Telarc CD 80491
Telarc PHCT 5185 [1999]
Vista Vera VVCD 00036 [2005]

Rachmaninoff, Sergei (piano).
Recorded 1928.04.11 in New York. Matrix CVE-23983.

78 (12") *HMV* DB 1279 [1929]
USSR 0545 [1937]
USSR 08004 [1939]
Victor 6857
33 (12") *Victor* ARM 30261
33 (10") USSR Д 8038 [1961]
CD *Classical Records* CR 029 [2004]
Diapason DIAPCF 024 [2022]
Ermitage ERM 199
Nohomosha Music OCD 2050 [2000]
Pearl GEMMCD 9457

Philips 4569432 [1998]
RCA 09026612652 [1993]

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano).
Recorded 1950.06.23 live in Moscow.
CD *Hänssler* PH 19061 [2021]

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano).
Recorded 1983.08.03 live in Budapest, Academy of Music.
CD *BMC* BMC 171 [2009]

Sakharov, Dmitry (piano).
Recording date unknown (1964 or earlier).
33 (10") *USSR* Д 13301 [1964]

Scheps, Olga (piano).
Recorded 2017.08.22-23 in Cologne, WDR, Klaus-von-Bismarck-Saal.
CD *Sony Classical* 88985470102 [2017]

Schiller, Alan (piano).
Recorded 1998.
CD *Upbeat Classics* URCD 151

Serebryakov, Pavel (piano).
Recorded 1938 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 7051 [1938]

Serebryakov, Pavel (piano).
Recorded 1949.
78 (10") *Muza* 1398

Serebryakov, Pavel (piano).
Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).
78 (10") *USSR* 36358 [1960]
33 (8") *USSR* Д 0007298 [1960]

Sudbin, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 2021.06 in Västeras, Concert Hall.
SACD *BIS* BIS 2198 [2022]

Sukova, Eva (piano).
Recorded 1989 in Bratislava.
CD *Amadis* 7023
Dillons Classics 28023 [1993]

Tsujii, Nobuyuki (piano).
Recorded 2012.07.08 live in St. Petersburg. Mariinsky Theatre, Concert Hall.
BR *EuroArts* 2059354 [2012]
CD *Avex* AVCL 25882 [2015]
DVD *EuroArts* 2061268

Vondrovic, Otakar (piano).
Recorded 1946.03.23-29. Matrix 5026.
78 (12") *ESTA* F 5195 [1947]
Supraphon 10505 [1950]

Werschenska, Galina (piano).
Recording date unknown.
78 (12") *Polydor* HM 80050

Yegorov, Adrian (piano).
Recording date unknown (1962 or earlier).
33 (10") *USSR* Д 10916 [1962]

Arranged for Accordion:

Mitchenko, Eduard (accordion).
Recording date unknown (1966 or earlier).
78 (10") *Melodiya* 45501 [1966]
33 (7") *Melodiya* Д 00019800 [1967]

Arranged for Domra and Guitar:

Yakovlev, Vladimir (domra); Okunev, Boris (guitar).
Recording date unknown (1975 or earlier). Arranged by Vladimir Yakovlev.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 2006156 [1975]

Arranged for Orchestra:

Kazandjiev, Vasil (conductor); Sofia Soloists Chamber Orchestra.
Recording date unknown. Arranged by Ivan Bakalov.
33 (12") *Balkanton* BCA 1423

Sutherland, Gavin (conductor); Irish Radio Concert Orchestra.
Recorded 2011. Arranged by Philip Lane.
CD *Naxos* 8572744 [2011]

Arranged for Organ:

Ákom, Lajos (organ).
Recording date unknown (1948 or earlier).
78 (10") *Radiola* RZ 3024

Arranged for Piano 4 hands:

Rawicz, Marjan (piano); Landauer, Walter (piano).
Recorded 1941.03.26. Matrix CA-18433. Arranged by Marjan Rawicz and Walter Landauer.
78 (10") *Columbia* DB 2032

Arranged for 2 Pianos:

Strong, Mark (piano); Hatzfeld, Edna (piano).
Recorded 1941.12.01 in London, West Hampstead Studios. Matrix R-6513.
78 (10") *Decca* F 8136 [1942]

Arranged for Violin and Piano:

Moguilewsky, Alexander (violin); Abaza, Alexis (piano).
Recorded 1942. Matrix 55340. Arranged by Hartmann.
78 (12") *Columbia* JW 673
CD *Wing Records* WCD 109/11 [2001]

No. 12. Christmas-Tide: December

An, Tianxu (piano).
Recorded 2021.08 in Guangzhou, Xinghai Concert Hall-Symphony Hall.
CD *Alpha Classics* ALPHA 855 [2022]

Anjaparidze, Eteri (piano).
Recorded 1995.06.15-16 in Santa Rosa, Fisher Hall.
CD *Naxos* 8553461 [1996]

Argentieri, Stefania (piano).
Recorded 2021.11.16-27 in Ostuni, Farina Pianoforti.
CD *Divine Art* DDA 25167 [2022]

Fellegi, Adam (piano).
Recorded 1981.
33 (12") *Hungaroton* SLPX 12265 [1981]

Kamensky, Aleksandr (piano).
Recorded 1938 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 6855 [1938]
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1041520 [1979]

Levingston, Bruce (piano).
Record2016.01-201701 in Boyce, Sono Luminus Studios.
CD *Sono Luminus* DSL 92216 [2017]

Osborn, F. (piano).
Recording date unknown.
78 (10") *HMV* EG 863

Ringeissen, Bernard (piano).
Recording date unknown.
45 (7") *Barclay* 79013

Schiller, Alan (piano).
Recorded 1998.
CD *Upbeat Classics* URCD 151

Takhmisian, Emma (piano).
Recorded 1982 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1018102 [1982]

Thiollier, Francois-Joel (piano).
Recorded in Italy.
33 (12") *RCA* KVIS 244 [1970]

Arranged for Orchestra:

Bonynge, Richard (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1969.12.01-05 in London, Kingsway Hall. Arranged by Douglas Gamley.

33 (12")	*Decca*	SET 523/4 [1972]
	London Records	CSA 2232 [1972]
CD	*Decca*	4338632 [1992]
	Decca	4685782 [2001]
	Decca	4804877 [2013]
	Decca	4832499 [2017]
	Decca	4832500 [2017]
	Decca	B 000386512 [2005]

TH 138 **Twelve Pieces, Op. 40**

Moderate difficulty (1878).

1. *Etude*
2. *Chanson triste*
3. *Marche funèbre*
4. *Mazurka* (C major)
5. *Mazurka* (D major)
6. *Chant sans paroles*
7. *Au village*
8. *Valse* (A-flat major)
9. *Valse* (F-sharp minor)
10. *Danse russe*
11. *Scherzo*
12. *Rêverie interrompue*

No. 10 is an adaptation of the Danse russe from the ballet Swan Lake (TH 12/20A). A later variant of No. 9 also exists (TH 136) but no recordings are known to have been made.

Complete

Lisitsa, Valentina (piano).
Recorded 2017.12.09-10 in Vienna, Bösendorfer.

CD *Decca* 4834417 [2019]
Decca 4834423 [2019]

Nasedkin, Aleksey (piano).
Recording date unknown (1975 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1006345/6 [1975]

Pletnev, Mikhail (piano).
Recorded 1986 in Moscow.

33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000361/2 [1988]
CD *Aulos Classics* AMC 2030 [2005]
CDK CDK 0092 [2003]
Melodiya 74321669752 [1999]
Melodiya SUCD 1000048 [1990]
Melodiya MELCD 1002375 [2015]

Ponti, Michael (piano).
Recorded 1970 in Stuttgart, Südwest-Tonstudio.

33 (12") *FSM* FSM 109 VXDS
Murray Hill 900661
Turnabout TV 37046 [1973]
Vox SVBX 5455 [1971]
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Membran Music 231556 [2006]
Vox CD3X 3025 [1993]
Vox CDX 5087 [2000]

Postnikova, Viktoria (piano).
Recorded 1992.07 in Metz, Arsenal Concert Hall.

CD *Erato* 2292459682 [1993]

Erato 2292459952 [1993]
Erato 2564696752 [2008]
EMI 6320152 [2010] (movt. 2 only)
Warner Classics 0190295737740 [2018]
Warner Classics 0190295484675 [2019] (No. 9 only)
Warner Classics 2564654230 [2012] (No. 3 only)

Reisenberg, Nadia (piano).
Recorded 1954.06 in New York.
33 (12") *Westminster* XWN 18005 [1955]
CD *Bridge Records* BCD 9304 [2009] (No. 7 only)
Ivory Classics 74002 [2004]
Romeo Records 7309/10 [2015]

Sheng, Yuan (piano).
Recorded 2021.01.18-20 in Beijing, Recording Studio of China Record Corporation.
CD *Piano Classics* PCL 10245 [2022]

Shikimori, Mami (piano).
Recorded 2016.03.29-31 in Monmouth, Wyastone Leys, Wyastone Concert Hall.
CD *Naxos* 8573543 [2017]

Somero, Juoni (piano).
Recorded 2008.05.20 in Pieksämäki, Poleeni.
CD *FC Records* FCRCD 9720 [2009]
Includes alternative version of No. 9 (TH 136).

Trabucco, Franco (piano).
Recorded 2007.09-11 live in Genoa, Paganini Conservatory.
CD *Dynamic* CDS 665 [2010]

Selections

Baynov, Tomislav (piano).
Recorded 1989. Nos. 2, 9, 10 only.
CD *Aurophon* AU 031444 [1989]
Mediasat Poland 8599 [2008]

Berezovsky, Boris (piano).
Recorded 2013.04 in Paris, Salle Gaveau. Nos. 2, 5, 6, 7, 8 only.
CD *King International* KKC 5381 [2013]
Mirare MIR 200 [2013]
Mirare MIR 286 (No. 2 only)
Mirare MIR 313 (No. 7 only)

Laval, Danielle (piano).
Recorded 1973.12.21-27 & 1974.03.04-05 in Paris, Salle Wagram. Nos. 2, 8, 10, 11 only.
33 (12") *EMI* 1 C 05712579 [1974]
HMV 2 C 06512579 [1974]
Seraphim S 60250 [1974]

Leyetchkiss, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1992.05 in Chicago, De Paul University, Concert Hall. Nos. 2, 5, 8, 9 only.
CD *Centaur Records* CRC 2161 [1993]

*Moretti, Maurizio (piano).
Nos. 8, 9, 12 only.
CD *Decca* 4811893 [2015]
Pseudonym for Viktor Ryabchikov's 2001 recording.

Pomeranz, Alberto (piano).
Recording date unknown. Nos. 6, 8, 9, 10, 12 only.
33 (12") *RCA* ML 512 [1971]

Ryabchikov, Viktor (piano).
Recorded 2001.08.15-16 in Arvika, Stavnäs Kyrka. Nos. 8, 9, 12 only.
CD *Intim Musik* IMCD 080 [2002]
Also released under the pseudonym Maurizio Moretti — see Appendix III.

Arranged for Violin and Orchestra:

Nishizaki, Takako (violin); Queensland Symphony Orchestra; Breiner, Peter (conductor).
Recorded 1997.01.31-02.03 in Brisbane, Ferry Road Studio. Nos. 2, 4, 6, 10, 12 only. Arranged by Peter Breiner.
CD *Marco Polo* 8225922 [2001]
Naxos 8553510 [2003]
Naxos 8578214 [2012] (No. 2 only)

Staryk, Steven (violin); Concertgebouw Orchestra; unnamed conductor.
Recorded 1961. Arranged by J. Moelker.
CD *Centaur* CRC 3203 [2012]

No. 2. Chanson Triste

Bär, Alwin (piano).
Recording date unknown.
CD *Vivace* 702

Bourne, Una (piano).
Recorded 1925.03.19. Matrix Bb-5902.
78 (10") *HMV* B 2042 [1925]

Entremont, Philippe (piano).
Recorded 1961.01.30 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio.
33 (12") *CBS* 61718 [1976]
CBS BRG 72135 [1963]
CBS SBRG 72135 [1963]
Columbia ML 5846 [1963]
Columbia MS 6446 [1963]
CD *Sony Classical* 19075899442 [2019]

Entremont, Philippe (piano).
Recorded 1975.09.09 in London, CBS Studios.
33 (12") *Columbia* MG 35185 [1978]
CD *Sony Classical* 19075899442 [2019]

Erlendóttir, Edda (piano).
Recorded 1997.05.01-03 in Paris.

CD *Erma* ERMA 225831 [1997]

Fazzari, Hans (piano).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *RCA* KV 26

*Gál, Hélène (piano).
Recording date unknown.
CD *Excelsior* EXL 24231 [1993]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Hambourg, Mark (piano).
Recorded 1931.02.11. Matrix 0B-321.
78 (10") *HMV* B 3811 [1931]

Kann, Hans (piano).
Recorded 1990.08 in Vienna, Casino Baumgarten.
CD *Preiser 9*0419

Khanmurzin, Rustam (piano).
Recording date unknown.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002291 [2014]

Lobanov, Vasily (piano).
Recorded 1991.09.
CD *Tudor* 770 [1992]

Martin, Philip (piano).
Recorded 2002.10.23 in London, East Finchley, All Saints Church.
CD *Hyperion* CDA 67379 [2003]
Hyperion CDH 55410 [2012]

Moiseiwitsch, Benno (piano).
Recorded 1945.10.05 live in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 3.
78 (12") *HMV* C 3470 [2001]
CD *APR* APR 018
APR APR 5518 [1996]
Naxos 8110655 [2001]
Scribendum SC 837 [2022]

Murdoch, William (piano).
Recorded 1940.04.11 in London, West Hampstead Studios. Matrix DR-4555.
78 (10") *Decca* F 7498 [1940]

Nagy, Péter (piano).
Recorded 1988.03 in Budapest, Italian Institute.
CD *Naxos* 8550219 [1989]
Naxos 8556603 [1996]
Naxos 8570091 [2007]

Ohmen, Wilhelm (piano).
Recording date unknown (2016 or earlier).
CD *Bella Musica* 884463819238 [2016] (2 only)

Petrow, Alexander (piano).

Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Fontana* 700104 WGY

Prunyi, Ilona (piano).
Recorded 1988.07.13-14 in Budapest, Italian Institute.
CD *Naxos* 8550233 [1989]
Naxos 8550646 [1994]
Naxos 8552117/8 [2005]
Naxos 8556785 [2003]

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano).
Recorded 1975.06.17 live in Aldeburgh, Jubilee Hall.
CD *St. Laurent Studio* YSLSR 19750617

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano).
Recorded 1983.04 in Munich, Bavarian Radio Studio 3.
33 (12") *Eurodisc* 205455 [1984]
Melodiya A 100089 [1985]
CD *Alto* ALC 1093 [2010]
Alto ALC 1393 [2018]
CDK CDK 0086 [2003]
Melodiya MELCD 1001664 [2009]
Melodiya MELCD 1002270 [2015]
Olympia OCD 334 [1993]
Regis Records RRC 1093 [1993]
Sony Classical 88875199912 [2016]
JVC VDC 1068 [1986]
JVC VDC 515 [1984]
Victor VICC 60004 [1997]

Scheps, Olga (piano).
Recorded 2017.08.22-23 in Cologne, WDR, Klaus-von-Bismarck-Saal.
CD *Sony Classical* 88985470102 [2017]

Schmalfuss, Peter (piano).
Recording date unknown (1992 or earlier).
CD *Bella Musica* BM 312399 [2005]
Concerto Royale 206247360 [2001]
Mediaphon 92157
Mediaphon 92175 [1993]
Weltbild Classics 700252 [1992]

*Tomsic, Dubravka (piano).
Recording date unknown.
CD *Cascade Medien* 07000 [2009]
Otello A4 CD 1012 [1996]
Stradivari STR 9343 [2000]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Werschenska, Galina (piano).
Recording date unknown.
78 (12") *Polydor* HM 80050

Wakabayashi, Akira (piano).
Recorded 2016.06.04 in Fujimi, Cultural Centre 'Kirari Fujimi'.

SACD *Triton* OVCT-00126 [2016]

Arranged for Band:

Band of the Coldstream Guards; Rogan, J. Mackenzie (conductor).
Recorded 1909.12.15 in London, 31 City Road. Matrix 3943-f.
78 (12") *Gramophone* 0225
Gramophone 020045
Gramophone 0280048
Gramophone 040605
Gramophone 080502
Gramophone 20280042
HMV Z 51

National Youth Brass Band of Great Britain; Grand, Geoffrey (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1967 or earlier).
33 (12") *Pye* GGL 0403 [1967]
Pye GSGL 10403 [1967]

Arranged for Cello and Piano:

Boker, Judith (cello); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1924.01.03. Matrix FX-11.
78 (10") *Columbia* D 14147

Chernyavsky, D. (cello); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown (1910 or earlier).
78 *Favorite Record* 174533

Diaz, Andres (cello); Sanders, Samuel (piano).
Recorded 1993.04 in Troy (New York), Troy Savings Bank Music Hall.
CD *Dorian* DOR 90188 [1993]

Dambois, Maurice (cello); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown.
78 (10") *Columbia* LF 72

Hekking, Anton (cello); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1911.09.05 in Berlin. Matrix 15767-b.
78 (10") *Deutsche Grammophon* 947852

Knushevitsky, Svyatoslav (cello); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1940 in Moscow. Arranged by Aleksandr Verzhbilovich.
78 (10") *USSR* 10501 [1940]

Piatigorsky, Gregor (cello); Berkowitz, Ralph (piano).
Recorded 1945.10.24 in New York. Matrix CO-35353. Arranged by David Popper.
78 (10") *Columbia* 17414 D
Columbia M 684
Columbia RL 3015
CD *Arlecchino* ARLA 74 [1995]
Naxos 8111069 [2005]
RCA 19075832132 [2018]

Popoff, S. (cello); Schulhof, Otto (piano).
Recording date unknown.
78 (10") *Viennola* P 5003

Priymenko, Tatyana (cello); Bauer, F. (piano)
Recording date unknown (1956 or earlier).
33 (10") *USSR* Д 2790 [1956]

Schwiller, J. (cello); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown (1925 or earlier).
78 (12") *Columbia* 221
78 (10") *Columbia* 1498

Stannard, Ray (cello); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown (1926 or earlier).
78 (10") *Regal* G 8605 [1926]

Verzhbilovich, Aleksandr (cello); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1902 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 202-l. Arranged by Aleksandr Verzhbilovich.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 27881
Victor 61059

Arranged for Flute, Cello and Harp:

Trio de Lutèce.
Recording date unknown (1925 or earlier).
78 (10") *Columbia* 2684

Arranged for 2 Guitars:

Grigoryan Brothers.
Recording date unknown (2017 or earlier). Arranged by Eduard Grigoryan.
Grigoryan, Slava (guitar); Grigoryan, Leonard (guitar).
CD *ABC Classics* 4815101 [2017]
ABC Classics 4817517 [2018]

Arranged for Orchestra:

Béla, Dajos (conductor); Dajos Béla Orchestra.
Recorded 1921.09 in Berlin. Matrix xxBo-7383.
78 (12") *Odeon* AA 57962 (as "Künstlerkapelle Dajos Béla")
Odeon O 7033 (as "Künstlerkapelle Dajos Béla")

Béla, Dajos (conductor); Dajos Béla Orchestra.
Recorded 1929.01.17 in Berlin. Matrix xxB-8280.
78 (12") *Decca* 25152
Fonotopia AA 177587
Fonotopia AA 212052
Fonotopia O 6742
Fonotopia R 9295
Fonotopia XX 172178

Parlophone E 10861 [1930]

Birch, Montague (conductor); Bournemouth Municipal Orchestra.
Recorded 1941.04 in Bournemouth, Pavilion. Matrix DR-5642-2. Arranged by Stewart.
78 (10") *Decca* F 7885 [1941]
CD *CRQ Editions* CRQCD 210/1

Dumont, Cedric (conductor); New Philharmonia Orchestra.
33 (12") *Ex-Libris* EL 12052 [1969] (as "Pro Musica Orchestra")
45 (7") *Ex-Libris* LK 9102

Fiedler, Arthur (conductor); Boston Pops Orchestra.
Recorded 1938.06.28 in Boston, Symphony Hall. Matrix BS-23927. Arranged by Stewart.
78 (10") *Victor* 4527

Fiedler, Arthur (conductor); Boston Pops Orchestra.
Recorded 1941.07. Arranged by Stewart.
78 (10") *HMV* B 9182 [1941]

Géczy, Barnabas von (conductor); Barnabas von Géczy's Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
78 (10") *HMV* B 8730
HMV EG 6197

Godfrey, Dan (conductor); Bournemouth Municipal Orchestra.
Recorded 1932.05.06. Matrix WA-12680. Arranged by Stewart.
78 (10") *Columbia* DB 9806 [1932]

Graunke, Kurt (conductor); Bavaria Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).
45 (7") *Deutsche Grammophon* EPL 30506 [1960]

Harrison, Julius (conductor); Hastings Municipal Orchestra.
Recorded 1931.02.12-14 in Hastings, White Rock Pavilion. Matrix KB-12. Arranged by Stewart.
78 (10") *Decca* F 3091 [1932]

Herbert, Victor (conductor); Victor Herbert Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1914 or earlier). Cylinder 0758, Take 1.
Cyl *Edison Blue Amberol* 1785 [1913]
See the USB Cylinder Archive: http://www.library.ucsb.edu/OBJID/Cylinder0758.

Ketelby, Albert (conductor); *Court Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1925 or earlier).
78 (10") *Columbia* 3447

Khadem-Missagh, Bijan (conductor); Academia Allegro Vivo
Recorded 1988.08.12 in Altenburg, Stiftsbibliothek. Arranged by Ursula Erhart-Schwertmann.
CD *ORF* CD 297 [2002]

Kostelanetz, André (conductor); Andre Kostelanetz Orchestra.
Recorded 1958.02.07-14 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio.
33 (12") *Columbia* C 2 L 11 [1958]
Columbia CL 1220 [1958]
Columbia CS 8112 [1958]
Columbia ML 6224 [1958]

Columbia MS 6824 [1958]
Philips B 03570-1 L
Philips NBE 11105 [1959]

Last, James (conductor); James Last Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1978 or earlier). Arranged by James Last.
33 (12") *Polydor* 2371910 [1978]
Polydor 349472 [1978]
Polydor 382312 [1978]
CD *Polydor* 878.5 [1984]

Pasternack, Josef (conductor); Victor Orchestra.
Recorded 1917.05.17 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix B-19867. Arranged by Theodore Moses Tobani.
78 (10") *Victor* 18314 [1917]

Pasternack, Josef (conductor); Motion Picture Orchestra.
Recorded 1929.04.24 in New York, Liederkranz Hall. Matrix BVE-51916. Arranged by Theodore Moses Tobani.
78 (10") *Victor* 0506
Victor X 16097

Prince, Charles Adams (conductor); Prince's Orchestra.
Recorded 1909 in New York. Matrix 30275.
78 (12") *Columbia* 30275
Columbia A 5129 [1909]
Rena 157

Sandauer, Heinz (conductor); Vienna State Opera Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1958 or earlier).
33 (12") *Classics Club* 1000 [1958]
Classics Club S 98 [1959]
Vox VX 1280 [1958]

Shilkret, Nathaniel (conductor); Victor Salon Orchestra.
Recorded 1940.01.19 in New York, Victor Studio No. 2. Matrix BS-46473. Arranged by Nathaniel Shilkret.
78 (10") *HMV* B 9182
HMV BD 860 [1940]
HMV DA 4341
Victor 26486
Victor P 15

*Symphony Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.
Recorded 1911.05.02 in London. Matrix y-13564-e.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 220516

Weber, Marek (conductor); Marek Weber Orchestra.
Recorded 1921.01.15 in Berlin. Matrix 2-2767.
78 (12") *Parlophon* P 1160

Arranged for Organ:

Bleicher, Stefan (organ).
Recorded 1994.
CD *EBS* EBS 6040

Dawson, Herbert (organ).
Recorded 1930.06.12 in London, Kingsway Hall. Matrix Bb-19627. Arranged by Wolstenholme.
78 (10") *HMV* B 3525

Grunert, Matthias (organ).
Recording date unknown (2008 or earlier). Arranged by Matthias Grünert.
CD *Auris Subtilis* AS 5029 [2008]

Arranged for Piano Trio:

Edith Lorand Trio
Recorded 1923.10.27 in Berlin. Matrix 2-6522.
Lorand, Edith (violin); Piatigorsky, Gregor (cello); Susanna Kiss (piano).
78 (12") *Odeon* 3188
Parlophone E 10121 [1924]
Parlophon P 1573

Arranged for String Quintet:

Kerava Quartet; Harkonen, Jorma (double bass).
Recording date unknown (1999 or earlier). Arranged by Leopold Weninger.
CD *Ondine* ODE 9492 [1999]

Arranged for Viola and Piano:

Causa, Ettore (viola); Staerk, Ulrich (piano).
Recorded 2005.01.10-12 in Copenhagen, Mantius Hall. Arranged by Johannes Palaschko.
CD *Claves* CD 502609 [2006]

Tertis, Lionel (viola); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown (1924 or earlier). Matrix 02119.
78 (10") *Vocalion* R 6017

Arranged for Violin, Cello, Piano and Vibraphone:

New Mayfair Quartet.
Recorded 1930.01.10. Matrix Bb-17991.
78 (10") *HMV* B 3351 [1930]

Arranged for Violin and Orchestra:

Ferras, Christian (violin); Collegium Academicum de Geneve; Mersson, Boris (conductor).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Concert Hall* SMS 2785

Fontanarosa, Patrice (violin); RTL Symphony Orchestra; Froment, Louis de (conductor).
Recorded 1978.04.
CD *Decca* 4811195 [2014]

Fuchs, Joseph (violin); Camarata's Orchestra; Camarata, Salvador (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier).
33 (12") *Brunswick* AXL 2010 [1954]

Arranged for Violin and Organ:

Stahlhammer, Semmy (violin); Strid, Karin (organ).
Recorded 1997.07 in Stockholm.
CD *Nosag* NOSAGCD034

Arranged for Violin and Piano:

Bor, Christiaan (violin); Oudenaarden, Hans (piano).
Recorded 1999.09 in Rhoon, Reformed Church. Arranged by Christiaan Bor & Hans Oudenaarden.
CD *Erasmus* 263 [1999]

Bratza, Yovanovitch (violin); Krish, Serge (piano).
Recorded 1920 in London. Matrix 69900.
78 (10") *Columbia* D 1430 [1921]

Bratza, Yovanovitch (violin); Krish, Serge (piano).
Recorded 1926.09.23 in London. Matrix WA-3985.
78 (10") *Columbia* D 1430 [1928]

Cregut, Émile (violin); *unnamed pianist*.
Recorded 1929.10.29. Matrix Ki-2707.
78 (10") *Odeon* 165820

Curti, Yvonne (violin); Andolfi, Godfroy (piano).
Recording date unknown (1931 or earlier).
78 (10") *Pathé* X 9746 [1931]

Eweler, Grete (violin); Günther, Felix (piano).
Recorded 1928.02.28. Matrix M-19890.
78 (10") *Homocord* 42565
Homocord 242979

Guilevitch, Daniel (violin); Petitjean, Lucien (piano).
Recording date unknown.
78 (10") *Polydor* 524611

Hristoskov, Peter (violin); Arnaoudova, Zlatka (piano).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Balkanton* BKA 10286

Morbitzer, Egon (violin); Stöckigt, Siegfried (piano).
Recorded 1982.11.16-23 in Dresden, Lukaskirche.
33 (12") *Eterna* 827813
CD Corona 0000562 CCC [1984]

Nagata, Kuniko (violin); Gilels, Yelena (piano).
Recorded 1992 in Ghent, Sound Recording Centre.
CD *Talent* DOM 291030 [1993]

Nishizaki, Takako (violin); Jandó, Jenö (piano).
Recorded 1989.05.21-27 in Budapest, Italian Institute. Arranged by Tivadar Nachèz.
CD *Naxos* 8550306 [1989]
Naxos 8552216 [1996]
Naxos 8556616 [1998]
Naxos 8570081 [2005]

Sammons, Albert (violin); Tuckfield, Ellen (piano).
Recorded 1920. Matrix 69672.
78 (10") *Columbia* D 1420

Sitkovetsky, Dmitry (violin); Canino, Bruno (piano).
Recorded 1983. Arranged by Fritz Kreisler.
CD *Orfeo* C 048831 A [1983]

Arranged for Voice, Chorus and Orchestra:

Froh, Herbert Ernst (tenor); *unnamed orchestra and chorus*; Dobrindt, Otto (conductor).
Recorded 1933. Sung to German words by Alfy as "Niemand kennt des Herzens Weh".
78 (10") *Parlophone* R 1705

No. 3. Marche Funèbre

Lobanov, Vasily (piano).
Recorded 1991.09
CD *Tudor* 770 [1992]

No. 4. Mazurka

Cornman, Robert (piano).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Diskophon* 6161

No. 5. Mazurka

Prunyi, Ilona (piano).
Recorded 1991.01.11-13 in Budapest, Italian Cultural Institute.
CD *Naxos* 8550504 [1991]

Arranged for Guitar:

Grondona, Stefano (guitar).
Recording date unknown (2012 or earlier). Arranged by Miguel Llobet Solés.
CD *Stradivarius* STR 33915 [2012]

No. 6. Chant Sans Paroles

Entremont, Philippe (piano).

Recorded 1961.01.30 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio.
33 (12") *CBS* 61718 [1976]
CBS BRG 72135 [1963]
CBS SBRG 72135 [1963]
Columbia ML 5846 [1963]
Columbia MS 6446 [1963]
CD *Sony Classical* 19075899442 [2019]

Fingerhut, Margaret (piano).
Recorded 1992.07.09-10 in Aldeburgh, Snape Maltings Concert Hall.
CD *Chandos* CHAN 9218 [1993]

Kramreiter, Tomas (piano).
Recorded 1980.07.22-23.
33 (12") *EMI Columbia* SF 1001 [1980]

Le Guay, Claire-Marie (piano).
Recorded 2011.10.11-14 in Paris, Temple de l'Annonciation.
CD *King International* KKC 5210 [2011]
Mirare MIR 169 [2011]

Prunyi, Ilona (piano).
Recorded 1988.07.13-14 in Budapest, Italian Institute.
CD *Naxos* 8550233 [1989]

Schellenberger, Claudia (piano).
Recorded 2019.03.26-27 in Wuppertal, Immanuelskirche.
CD *Hänssler* HC 19007 [2019]

Shnaider, Boris (piano).
Recorded 2004.
CD *IM Lab* IMLCD 108 [2004]

Vitaud, Jonas (piano).
Recording date unknown (2016 or earlier).
CD *Mirare* MIR 313 [2016]

Arranged for Accordion:

Mitchenko, Eduard (accordion).
Recording date unknown (1963 or earlier). Arranged by Eduard Mitchenko.
78 (10") *USSR* 40179 [1963]
33 (7") *USSR* Д 00011760 [1963]

Arranged for Orchestra:

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1924.04.28 in Camden (New Jersey), Church Building. Matrix B-27065. Arranged by Leopold Stokowski.
78 (10") *Victor* 1111
CD *Pristine Audio* PASC 441 [2015]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1928.12.08 in Philadelphia, Academy of Music. Matrix CVE-47924. Arranged by Leopold Stokowski.

78 (12") *HMV* AW 263
HMV D 1994 [1931]
HMV DB 2207 [1934]
HMV W 1186
Victor 7202
Victor M 71
CD *Biddulph* WHL 015 [1995]
Documents 221313 [2003]
Documents 291341
Pearl GEMMCD 9120 [1994]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); American Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1971.03.02 live in New York, Carnegie Hall. Arranged by Leopold Stokowski.
CD *CRQ Editions* CRQCD 293/4 [2017]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1972.06.15 live in London, Royal Albert Hall. Arranged by Leopold Stokowski.
33 (12") *Decca* PFS 4351 [1976]
Decca SDDN 436/8 [1974]
Decca SPC 21130 [1976]
CD *Classic FM* 4820806 [2014]
Decca 4338762 [1992]
Decca 4403662 [1993]
Decca 4438112 [2002]
Decca 4489462 [1996]
Decca 4673512
Decca 4751452 [2003] (recording date 1974)
Decca 4756658 [2005]
Decca 4780096 [2007]
Decca 4784013 [2013]
Decca 4788343 [2015]
Decca 4832504 [2018]
London Records 4438112 [2002]
Pickwick IMPX 9033 [1991]

Arranged for Piano 4 hands:

Geehl, Henry (piano); Lovelock, William (piano).
Recording date unknown (1931 or earlier).
78 (10") *Parlophone* E 5586

Arranged for Violin and Piano:

Füri, Thomas (violin); Wyss, Gerard (piano).
Recorded 1995.04 in Bern, Radiostudio.
CD *Novalis* 1501162 [1995]

Kochanski, Paul (violin); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown. Matrix 12762.
78 (10") *Vocalion* 60062
Vocalion X 9480

Ricci, Ruggiero (violin); Hofer, Cordelia (piano).

Recorded 1997.02.05-07 & 10.10-12 in Salzburg, Mozarteum Akademie, Leopold Mozart Saal. Arranged by Johannes Palaschko.

CD *Ricci Collection* RR 039/40 [1998]

No. 7. Au Village

Arranged for Accordion:

Besfamilnov, Vladimir (accordion).
Recording date unknown (1950-1980). Arranged by Vladimir Besfamilnov.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 2026766 [1988]

Mitchenko, Eduard (accordion).
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).

33 (7") *USSR* Д 00016523 [1965]

Arranged for Orchestra:

Krish, Ferdinand; Krish Concert Orchestra.
Recorded 1932 in Moscow.

78 (10") *Mustrust* 1979 [1932]

No. 8. Valse

Berezovsky, Boris (piano).
Recorded 2014 live in Roque d'Antheron.

CD *Mirare* MIR 259 [2014]

Fiorentino, Sergio (piano).
Recorded 1993.12.13 live in Dortmund. Edited by Sergio Fiorentino.

CD *APR* APR 7036 [1995]
APR APR 6034 [2021]

Lhévinne, Josef (piano roll).
Recording date unknown (1920s).

33 (12") *L'Oiseau Lyre* 4140991 [1985]

Mourao, Isabel (piano).
Recording date unknown (1992 or earlier)

CD *Classica Licorne* 735606 [1994]
Weltbild Classics 700252 [1992]
Weltbild Classics 702720 [1995]

Nikolayeva, Tatyana (piano).
Recorded 1991.05.09-10 in Berne, Kirche Blumenstein.

CD *Relief* CR 911028 [2001]
Scribendum SC 810 [2018]

Nyiregyhazi, Ervin (piano).
Recorded 1973.05.24 live in San Francisco, Forest Hill Neighborhood Association Clubhouse.

CD *Music & Arts* CD 1202 [2007]

Rachmaninoff, Sergei (piano).
Recorded 1922.11.04 in New York. Matrix B-27117 (take 1).
78 (10") *HMV* DA 593 [1924]

Rachmaninoff, Sergei (piano).
Recorded 1922.11.20 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix B-27117 (take 2).
78 (10") *HMV* 5718
Victor 972

Rachmaninoff, Sergei (piano).
Recorded 1923.04.05 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix B-27117 (take 3).
78 (10") *Victor* 972
33 (12") *RCA* AVM 30260 [1974]
RCA ARM 30260 [1975]
CD *Classical Records* CR 029 [2004]
Naxos 8111413 [2020]
Pearl GEMMCD 9457
RCA 09026612652 [1992]
RCA 82876678922 [2005]
RCA 88644457746 [2005]
RCA 88843073922 [2014]
RCA 888880872982 [2005]
Telarc CD 80491
Vista Vera VVCD 00036 [2005]

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano).
Recorded 1983.04 in Munich, Bavarian Radio Studio 3.
33 (12") *Eurodisc* 205455 [1984]
CD *Alto* ALC 1093 [2010]
Alto ALC 1393 [2018]
CDK CDK 0086 [2003]
Melodiya MELCD 1001664 [2009]
Melodiya MELCD 1002270 [2015]
Olympia OCD 334 [1993]
Regis Records RRC 1093 [1993]
Sony Classical 88875199912 [2016]
JVC VDC 1068 [1986]
JVC VDC 515 [1984]
Victor VICC 60004 [1997]

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano).
Recorded 1983.08.03 live in Budapest, Academy of Music.
CD *BMC* BMC 171 [2009]

Shelest, Anna (piano).
Recorded 2010.12 in New York, Patrych Sound Studios.
CD *Sorel* SCCD 007 [2016]

Arranged for Harp:

Maistre, Xavier de (harp).
Recorded 2004.03.18-20 in Munich, Bavarian Radio Studio 2. Arranged by Xavier de Maistre.
CD *Claves* CD 502506 [2005]
Claves KDC 5025 [2005]

No. 9. Valse

Bourne, Una (piano).
Recorded 1925.03.25.
CD *APR* APR 6037 [2022]

Chaplina, Yulia (piano).
Recorded 2017.03.28-30 in Champs Hill (West Sussex), Music Room.
CD *Champs Hill* CHRCD 138 [2019]

Georgievskaya, Liudmila (piano).
Recorded 2024.12.11-12 in Montesilvano, The Spheres.
CD *Odradek* ODRCS 465 [2025]

Goldenweiser, Aleksandr (piano).
Recorded 1940 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 10595/6 [1940]

Lev, Ray (piano).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Concert Hall Society* CHC 26

Serberyakov, Pavel (piano).
Recorded 1948 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 16397 [1948]

Shelest, Anna (piano).
Recorded 2010.12 in New York, Patrych Sound Studios.
CD *Sorel* SCCD 007 [2016]

Starkmann, Naum (piano).
Recorded 2004.07 live in Reims, Manège.
CD *Mercury* TRM 135 [2005]
Transart TR 135 [2005]

Tropp, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1997.11.05-07 in Fujoka, Mikabo Miraikan.
CD *Denon* CO 18080 [1998]

Uehara, Ayako (piano).
Recorded 2003.09.05-08 in Bristol, St. George's Church.
CD *EMI* 5577192 [2004]
EMI 6320152 [2010] (No. 9 only)
Parlophone 0094636293653 [2004]
Parlophone 0094636327259 [2006]
Warner Classics 5099902659855 [2011]
Warner Classics 5099945633959 [2010]

Zakarian Rutstein, Sedmara (piano).
Recorded 1998.
CD *Albany* TROY 279 [1998]

Zyuzin, Leonid (piano).
Recording date unknown (1958 or earlier).

33 (8") *USSR* Д 004730 [1958]

Arranged for Harp:

Erdeli, Olga (harp).
Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier). Arranged by Olga Erdeli.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1013861 [1980]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 1213 [1953]

Maistre, Xavier de (Harp).
Recorded 2004.03.18-20 in Munich, Bavarian Radio Studio 2. Arranged by Xavier de Maistre.
CD *Claves* CD 502506 [2005]
Claves KDC 5025 [2005]

No. 10. Danse Russe

Prunyi, Ilona (piano).
Recorded 1991.01.11-13 in Budapest, Italian Cultural Institute.
CD *Naxos* 8550504 [1991]

Arranged for 2 Accordions:

Kuznetsov, Vladimir (accordion); Tikhonov, Ivan (accordion).
Recording date unknown (1953-1958). No. 20A only. Arranged by Vladimir Kuznetsov & Ivan Tikhonov.
78 (10") *USSR* 34314 [1960]
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 2049036 [1990]
USSR Д 10726 [1962]
33 (8") *USSR* Д 006991/2 [1960]

Arranged for Balalaika:

Feoktistov, Boris (balalaika).
Recording date unknown (1961 or earlier).
78 (10") *USSR* 37729 [1961]

Arranged for Orchestra:

Bridgewater, Leslie (conductor); Westminster Light Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier).
33 (12") *Westminster* WL 4009 [1954]

Kurtz, Efrem (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra.
Recorded 1955.06.21-22 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Arranged by Schmid.
33 (12") *HMV* ALP 1301 [1955]
HMV ENC 121 [1961]
45 (7") *HMV* 7EB 6032 [1958]
HMV 7EP 7098 [1960]

Rachoń, Stefan (conductor); Polish Radio Orchestra.
Recorded 1951.01.29. Arranged by Sylwester Czosnowski.

78 (10") *Muza* 1787 [1951]

Richartz, Willy (conductor); Berlin Philharmonic.
Recording date unknown (1959 or earlier).
45 (7") *Deutsche Grammophon* SEPL 121008 [1959]

Arranged for Violin and Piano:

Elman, Mischa (violin); Mittman, Leopold (piano).
Recorded 1943.11.16 live. Arranged by Lange.
CD *Doremi* DHR 7736/7 [2000]
Symposium 1218 [1999]

Elman, Mischa (violin); Seiger, Joseph (piano).
Recorded 1966.10.04-10 in New York, Vanguard 23rd Street Studios.
CD *Vanguard Classics* 08803071 [1992]
Vanguard Classics SVC 126

Revich, Yury (violin); Babor, Valentina (piano).
Recorded 2012.08 in Wuppertal, Immanuelskirche.
CD *Ars Produktion* ARS 38121 [2012]

No. 11. Scherzo

Entremont, Philippe (piano).
Recorded 1961.03.13-15 in Hollywood, American Legion Hall.
33 (12") *CBS* 61718 [1976]
CBS BRG 72135 [1963]
CBS SBRG 72135 [1963]
Columbia ML 5846 [1963]
Columbia MS 6446 [1963]
CD *Sony Classical* 19075899442 [2019]

No. 12. Rêverie interrompue

Feltsman, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 2011.06.04-05 in New York, Bard College, Fisher Performing Arts Center.
CD *Nimbus* NI 6162 [2012]

Goldenweiser, Aleksandr (piano).
Recording date unknown (1955 or earlier).
33 (10") *USSR* Д 2576 [1955]

Kamensky, Aleksandr (piano).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1041520 [1979]

Telizyn, Daria (piano).
Recorded 1998 in London, St. John's Smith Square.
CD *Claudio* CR 38092 [2002]
DVD *Claudio* CR 38096 [2017]

TH 139 **Grand Sonata**
in G major, Op. 37 (1878).

1. Moderato e risoluto
2. Andante non troppo quasi Moderato
3. *Scherzo*. Allegro giocoso
4. *Finale*. Allegro vivace

Complete

Argentieri, Stefania (piano).
Recorded 2021.11.16-27 in Ostuni, Farina Pianoforti.
CD *Divine Art* DDA 25167 [2022]

Babakhanian, Armen (piano).
Recorded 2000.07 in Wesel, Aula der Jugendmusik- und Kunstschule.
CD *Real Sound* RS 0510144 [2001]

Bekhterev, Boris (piano).
Recorded 2000.03.25-27 in Montabelluna, Auditorium Phoenix.
CD *Phoenix* PH 00606 [2000]

Berezovsky, Boris (piano).
Recorded 1990.06 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Art & Electronics* AED 10230 [1991]

Brownridge, Angela (piano).
Recorded 1983.08.
33 (12") *Hyperion* A 66110 [1984]
CD *Cala* CACD 88008 [2000]
United Recordings 880082 [1994]

Cai, Sheng (piano).
Recorded 2023.08.08-09 in Kingston (Ontario), Isabel Bader Centre for the Performing Arts.
CD *Atma Classique* ACD 22947 [2025]

Chauveau, Geneviève (piano).
Recorded 1976.03.24-25 & 12.20-21 in Paris, Salle Wagram.
33 (12") Cambridge KAM 1000 [1982]
EMI C 06514184 [1978]
HMV 6451/2

Cherkassky, Shura (piano).
Recorded 1982.01.13 live in Pasadena, Ambassador Auditorium.
CD *First Hands Records* FHR 99 [2024]

Cherkassky, Shura (piano).
Recorded 1982.02.01-04 in Wyastone Leys.
CD *Nimbus* NI 7119 [2026]

Cherkassky, Shura (piano).
Recorded 1982.04.18 live in San Francisco, Davies Symphony Hall.
45 (12") *Nimbus* 45014 [1983]
CD *Ivory Classics* 70904 [1999]

Crossley, Paul (piano).
Recording date unknown (1975 or earlier).
33 (12") *Philips* 6500884 [1975]

Donohoe, Peter (piano).
Recorded 2018.10.15-17 in Saxmundham, Snape Maltings, Britten Studio.
CD *Signum Classics* SIGCD 594 [2020]

Dorensky, Sergey (piano).
Recorded 1972.
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03801/2 [1973]
CD *Melodiya* CD 1002490 [2016]

Douglas, Barry (piano).
Recorded 1988.11.07-08 in New York, RCA Studio A.
CD *RCA* RD 87887 [1989]

Douglas, Barry (piano).
Recorded 2019.04.16-17 in Wells, Cathedral School, Cedars Hall.
CD *Chandos* CHAN 20121 [2019]

Estrin, Morton (piano).
Recording date unknown (1995 or earlier).
CD *Newport Classics* NPD 85591 [1995]

Fedotova, Polina (piano).
Recording date unknown.
CD *Classical Records* CR 159 [2013]

Fujimura, Yuko (piano).
Recorded 1992 in Berlin-Lankwitz, Siemensvilla.
CD *Classic Studio Berlin* 3152173 [1993]

Ghindin, Alexander (piano).
Recorded 2011.06-12 in Moscow, CMS Studio.
CD *Piano Classics* PCL 0044 [2012]

Ginzburg, Grigory (piano).
Recorded 1949.05.16 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Multisonic* 3102652 [1994]
Philips 4568022 [1999]

Havenith, Raymund (piano).
Recording date unknown (1978 or earlier).
33 (12") *EMI* 1 C 05730777 [1978]

Howard, Leslie (piano).
Recorded 1993.11.09-10 in Petersham, All Saints Church.
CD *Helios* CDH 55215 [2006]
Hyperion CDA 66939 [1997]

Igumnov, Konstantin (piano).
Recorded 1947.12.03 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1042485/6 [1980]

Russian Disc R 1000783 [1991] (movt. 3 only)
CD *Dante* HPC 068

Kameníková, Valentina (piano).
Recorded 1963.02.25-28 in Prague, Domovina Studio.
33 (12") *Supraphon* DV 5994 F
Supraphon SUA 10527 [1963]
CD *Supraphon* SU 34932 [2000]

Kandinsky, Mikhail (piano).
Recorded 2009.10.09-11 in Sagamihara, Lake Sagamiko Exchange Center.
CD *Interpret* INT 201205 [2012]

Kasman, Yakov (piano).
Recorded 2004.10 in Prague, St. Vavřinec Church.
CD *Calliope* CAL 9347 [2005]
Classical Records CR 154 [2012]

Katin, Peter (piano).
Recorded 1987.09.07-08 in Oslo, Henie Onstad Art Centre.
CD *Olympia* OCD 192 [1987]

Kempf, Freddy (piano).
Recorded 2014.11 in Munich, Bavaria Studios.
SACD *Bis* BIS 2140 [2015]

Kholodenko, Vadym (piano).
Recorded 2019.09 in Sacile, Fazioli Concert Hall.
CD *Harmonia Mundi* HMM 902656 [2021]

Krist, Michael (piano).
Recorded 1974.04 live in Munich, Bavaria Studios.
CD *Telos* TLS 195 [2014]

Kuerti, Anton (piano).
Recorded 1982.03.18 in Toronto, University, Convocation Hall.
33 (12") *Connoisseur* CSD 2000 [1986]
Fanfare DFL 9018 [1986]
CD *Analekta* AN 9202 [1992]
Analekta FL23047 [1995]

Kuznetsov, Denis (piano).
Recording date unknown (2006 or earlier).
CD *Denis Kuznetsov* DKCD 001 [2006]

Leonskaja, Elisabeth (piano).
Recorded 1988.04 in Berlin, Teldex Studio.
33 (12") *Teldec* 644088 [1988]
CD *Teldec* 2292436722 [1988]
Teldec 4509979162 [1995]
Teldec 9031722962 [1992]
Teldec 844088 [1988]
Warner Classics 9029661155 [2022]

Leonskaja, Elisabeth (piano).

Recorded 2017.02.20-21 in Bremen, Sendesaal.
CD *EaSonus* EAS 29330 [2017]

Lisitsa, Valentina (piano).
Recorded 2018.04.22 in Vienna, Bösendorfer.
CD *Decca* 4834417 [2019]
Decca 4834420 [2019]

Lugansky, Nikolay (piano).
Recorded 1995.02.
CD *Triton* MEC 28005 [1995]

Lugansky, Nikolay (piano).
Recorded 2015.12.12-15 in Paris, Opera Bastille, Salle Rolf Liebermann.
CD *Naïve* AM 215 [2017] (as "Sonata No. 2")

Manes, Stephen (piano).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Orion* ORS 74154

Margolina, Elena (piano).
Recorded 2018.06 in Wuppertal, Kulturzentrum Immanuel.
SACD *Ars Produktion* ARS 38273 [2019]

Medvedev, Nikolay (piano).
Recorded 2020.12.15-17 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Quartz Music* QTZ 2143 [2021]

Meecham, Nicola (piano).
Recorded 2012.01.30-02.01 in Bristol, St. George's Church.
CD *Somm* SOMMCD 0173 [2017]

Moog, Joseph (piano).
Recorded 2014.01.06-09 in Kaiserslautern, SWR Studio.
CD *Onyx* ONYX 4126 [2014]

Negro, Lucia (piano).
Recorded 1994.03.04-06 in Stockholm, Swedish Broadcasting Studio 2.
CD *Swedish Society Discofil* SCD 1053 [1994]

Nikolayeva, Tatyana (piano).
Recorded 1991.05.09-10 in Berne, Kirche Blumenstein.
CD *Relief* CR 911028 [2001]
Scribendum SC 810 [2018]

Paley, Alexander (piano).
Recorded 2012.01 in Bourges, Theatre Saint-Bonnet.
CD *Aparté* AP 087 [2014]

Perticaroli, Sergio (piano).
Recorded 1991.03.31-04.02 in Lugano, Radiotelevisione della Svizzera Italiana, Studio 1.
CD *Aura Music* AUR 408/2 [2000]

Petchersky, Alma (piano).
Recorded 1989.02.01-02 in London, St. Peter's Church, Morden.

33 (12") *ASV* DCA 671 [1989]
CD *ASV* CDDCA 671 [1989]
ASV CDQS 6153 [1995]

Pletnev, Mikhail (piano).
Recorded 1987 in Moscow.
33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000611/2 [1990]
CD *Aulos Classics* AMC 2029
Melodiya 74321669752 [1999]
Melodiya MELCD 1002375 [2015]
Melodiya SUCD 1000005 [1993]
Regis Records RRC 1143 [2003]

Pommier, Jean-Bernard (piano).
Recorded 1964.06.18-25 & 10.20-11.04 in Paris, Salle Wagram.
33 (12") *HMV* ASDF 861

Ponti, Michael (piano).
Recorded 1971 in Stuttgart, Südwest-Tonstudio.
33 (12") *FSM* FSM 109 VXDS
Murray Hill 900661
Turnabout TV 37045 [1973]
Vox SVBX 5459 [1972]
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Membran Music 231556 [2006]
Vox CD3X 3025 [1993]

Postnikova, Viktoria (piano).
Recorded 1990.07 in Paris, Église Notre-Dame du Liban.
CD *Erato* 2292459692 [1993]
Erato 2564696752 [2008]
Erato 4509918432 [1993]
Warner Classics 0190295484675 [2019] (movt. 3 only)
Warner Classics 0190295737740 [2018]

Preiß, Christoph (piano).
Recorded 2017.09 in Neutraubling, Stadthalle.
CD *Tyxart* TXA 18101 [2018]

Primakov, Vasily (piano).
Recorded 2008.09.06-08 in Purchase, State University of New York, Performing Arts Center, Recital Hall.
CD *Bridge Records* 9283 [2009]

Rabotkina, Daria (piano).
Recorded 2009.06.08-11 in New York, American Academy of Arts and Letters.
CD *Concert Artists Guild* CAG 105 [2009]

Rachmanov, Dmitry (piano).
Recorded 2005.06.10-16 in New York, Patrych Sound Studios.
CD *Vista Vera* VVCD 00097 [2006]

Reisenberg, Nadia (piano).
Recorded 1954.
33 (12") *Nixa* WLP 5330 [1955]

Westminster WL 5330 [1955]
Westminster XWN 18208

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano).
Recorded 1949.03.29 live in Moscow.
CD *Hänssler* PH 19061 [2021]
St. Laurent Studio YSLSR Inedits Vol.7

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano).
Recorded 1954.11.24 live in Warsaw, National Philharmonic.
CD *St. Laurent Studio* YSLSR 19541124

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano).
Recorded 1954.12.06 live in Moscow.
33 (12") *USSR* Д 03576/7 [1957]
CD *Parnass* PACD 96001/2 [1996]
Praga PRD 350076 [2016]
Urania SP 4223 [2004]
SACD *Praga* DSD 350076 [2016]

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano).
Recorded 1958 in Moscow.
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03997/8 [1973]
Monitor MC 2034 [1959]
Odyssey Y 35204 [1979]
Parlophone PMA 1044 [1959]
USSR Д 04558/9 [1958]
CD *Documents* 233080 [2011]
Hänssler PH 19061 [2021] (dated to 1956)
Melodiya 74321249602
Melodiya 74321294692 [1995]
Melodiya SUCD 1000515 [1995]
Melodiya VCD 1124 [1986]
Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga MKM 287 [2016] (dated to 1956)
Multisonic MCD 72034 [1994]
Naxos 8111387 [2012]
Regis Records RRC 1403 [2013] (dated to 1959)

Schmalfuss, Peter (piano).
Recording date unknown (2005 or earlier).
CD *Bella Musica* BM 312399 [2005]

Schmidbauer, Benno (piano).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Micula Records* Mic 121140

Serebryakov, Pavel (piano).
Recording date unknown (1962 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 010623/4 [1962]

Sevidov, Arkady (piano).
Recording date unknown (1976 or earlier).
CD *Melodiya* C 1006945/6 [1976]

Sevidov, Arkady (piano).

Recorded 1995.07 in Moscow, Conservatory.
CD *Arte Nova* 74321305032 [1997]

Shamray, Konstantin (piano).
Recording date unknown (2012 or earlier).
CD *ABC Classics* 4764954 [2012]

Shehori, Mordecai (piano).
Recorded 1990.05.07 live in New York, Weill Recital Hall.
CD *Cembal d'amour* CD 172 [2013]

Sirota, Leo (piano).
Recorded 1955.05.08.
CD *Arbiter Records* 110 [1998]

Somero, Jouni (piano).
Recorded 2009.08.22 in Kuusankoski, Kuusaa Hall.
CD *FC Records* FCRCD 9728 [2010]

Tiu, Albert (piano).
Recorded 2017.08.09-13 in Singapore, National University, Yong Siew Toh Conservatory of Music, Concert Hall.
CD *Centaur Records* CRC 3661 [2019]

Trabucco, Franco (piano).
Recorded 2007.09-11 live in Genoa, Paganini Conservatory.
CD *Dynamic* CDS 665 [2010]

Uehara, Ayako (piano).
Recorded 2003.09.05-08 in Bristol, St. George's Church.
CD *EMI* 5577192 [2004]
EMI 6320152 [2010] (movt. 3 only)
Parlophone 0094636293653 [2004]
Parlophone 0094636327259 [2006]
Warner Classics 5099902659855 [2011] (movt. 3 only)
Warner Classics 5099945633959 [2010] (movt. 3 only)

Vitaud, Jonas (piano).
Recorded 2013.09.02-04 in Toulouse, Auditorium Saint-Pierre des Cuisines.
CD *Mirare* MIR 308 [2016]

Vivanet, Andrea (piano).
Recorded 2016.09.22-23 in Rivotorto di Assisi, Umbria Music Centre.
CD *Sheva* SH 164 [2017]

Wirssaladze, Elisso (piano).
Recorded 1995.04.19 live in Milan, Verdi Conservatory.
CD *Live Classics* LCL 303 [2003]

Yablonskaya, Oksana (piano).
Recorded 1994.05.12-13 in Santa Rosa (California), Fisher Hall.
CD *Naxos* 8553063 [1995]

Zhukov, Igor (piano).
Recorded 1977.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1009987/8 [1978]

Zhukov, Igor (piano).
Recorded Autumn 2010 in Mechernich, Studio Floisdorf.
CD *Telos* TLS 177 [2016]

Selections

1. Moderato e risoluto

Cliburn, Van (piano).
Recorded 1958.04.07 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Grand Hall.
CD *Moscow Conservatory Records* SMCCD 0247/9 [2018]

TH 140 **The Russian Volunteer Fleet March**
in C major (1878).

Coburn, Lance (piano).
Recorded 2016.12.18-2017.02.05 in Dublin, Royal Irish Academy of Music, Katherine Brennan Hall.
CD *Naxos* 8573844 [2018]

Lisitsa, Valentina (piano).
Recorded 2018.03.25 in Vienna, Bösendorfer.
CD *Decca* 4834417 [2019]
Decca 4834425 [2019]

Nikolayeva, Tatyana (piano).
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 016829 [1965]
Melodiya СМ 04276 [1973]
United Artists UACL 10012 [1979]
CD *Melodiya* VICC 2143 [1994]

Postnikova, Viktoria (piano).
Recorded 1992.09 in Corseaux, Salle de Chatonneyre.
CD *Erato* 2292459672 [1993]
Erato 2292459692 [1993]
Erato 2564696752 [2008]
Warner Classics 0190295737740 [2018]

Protopopescu, Dana (piano).
Recorded 1996.12 in Brussels [?], Conservatory Concert Hall.
CD *Koch Discover International* DICD 920521 [1998]

Trabucco, Franco (piano).
Recorded 2007.09-11 live in Genoa, Paganini Conservatory.
CD *Dynamic* CDS 665 [2010]

TH 141 **Children's Album**

24 simple pieces à la Schumann (1878).

1. *Morning Prayer*
2. *Winter Morning*
3. *Playing Hobby-Horses*
4. *Mama*
5. *March of the Wooden Soldiers*
6. *The Sick Doll*
7. *The Doll's Funeral*
8. *Waltz*
9. *The New Doll*
10. *Mazurka*
11. *Russian Song*
12. *The Accordion Player*
13. *Kamarinskaya*
14. *Polka*
15. *Italian Song*
16. *Old French Song*
17. *German Song*
18. *Neapolitan Song*
19. *Nanny's Story*
20. *The Sorcerer*
21. *Sweet Dreams*
22. *Lark Song*
23. *The Organ-Grinder Sings*
24. *In Church*

Some recordings follow the sequence of the numbers in Tchaikovsky's autograph score, which differs in the following respects from the standard published editions: Playing Hobby Horses (No. 3) follows Mama (No. 4); The New Doll (No. 9) precedes The Sick Doll (No. 6); the Mazurka (No. 10) follows the Polka (No. 14), and In Church (No. 24) comes before The Organ-Grinder Sings (No. 23).

Complete

Bashkirova, Yelena (piano).
Recorded 2013.06 in Cologne, Deutschlandfunk, Chamber Music Hall.

CD *Gideon Boss* GB 008 [2015]

Biret, Idil (piano).
Recorded 1993.05 in Heidelberg, Clara Wieck Auditorium.

CD *Naxos* 8506035 [2019] (No. 21 only)
Naxos 8550885 [1993]
Naxos 8554573 [1999] (Nos. 1, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 13, 16, 20, 21, 24 only)
Naxos 8556785 [2003] (No. 21 only)
Naxos 8578213 [2012] (No. 21 only)

Bobritskaya, Rimma (piano).
Recorded 1991.02 in Moscow, Conservatory.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 9214 [2011]
Chant du Monde RUS 788034 [1999]

Cernecka, Ida (piano).
Recorded 1995.03.13-14 in Prague, Domovina Studio.

CD *Musica Classic* 7900182 [1995]

Dähn, Karl-Heinrich (piano).
Recorded 1974.04.23 in Reutlingen.
33 (12") *Studio 74* ST 741

Dorfmann, Ania (piano).
Recorded 1954.04.12 in New York, Town Hall.
33 (12") *RCA Victor* LM 1856
CD *RCA* 88985390102 [2017]

Dzyubenko, Gennady (piano).
Recorded 2002 in Moscow, Prechistenka Concert Hall.
CD *RCD* 30115 [2021]

Edlina, Luba (piano).
Recorded 1984.11 in London, St. Barnabas Church, Finchley.
33 (12") *Chandos* ABRD 1129 [1985]
CD *Chandos* CHAN 8365 [1985]

Egorov, Pavel (piano).
Recorded 1994 in St. Petersburg, Recording Studio.
CD *Bomba-Piter* CDMAN 140 [1999]

Engerer, Brigitte (piano).
Recorded 2006.06.06-08 in Fontevraud, L'Abbaye Royale.
CD *Mirare* MIR 022 [2007]

Fedotova, Polina (piano).
Recording date unknown.
CD *Classical Records* CR-159 [2013]

Feltsman, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 2002.05.27 in Mexico City, National University, Sala Nezahualcóyotl.
CD *Camerata* CMCD 20051 [2004]
Nimbus NI 6211 [2013]
Urtext JBCC 064 [2003]

Fliyer, Yakov (piano).
Recorded 1959.
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03999/4000 [1973]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 6365/6 [1960]
USSR Д 6779 [1960] (Nos. 5, 16, 22, 6, 9 only)
USSR Д 7199 [1960] (Nos. 8, 18 only)

Goldenweiser, Aleksandr (piano).
Recorded 1948-1949 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 16500/3 [1948] (Nos. 1 to 10 only)
USSR 16589/93 [1949] (Nos. 11 to 24 only)
USSR 31392/3 [1958] (Nos. 5, 6, 8, 9 only)
USSR 31394/5 [1958] (Nos. 13, 16, 18, 22 only)
33 (10") *USSR* Д 2898/9 [1956]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 5000998 (Nos. 5, 8 only)
Triton DMCC 24033 [1996] (No. 5, 8 only)

Gornostaeva, Vera (piano).
Recorded 1970s.
CD *Moscow State Conservatory* SMCCD 0046 [2011]

Heifetz, Inna (piano).
Recorded in Boston, Tsai Performance Center, date unknown (1997 or earlier).
CD *Sonora* SO 22563 CD [1998]

Hidy, Diane (piano).
Recorded 1997.01.06-12 in Walnut Creak, Regional Center for the Arts.
CD *Academy Records* GP 396CD 1395 [1997]

Karas, Svetlana (piano).
Recorded 2008 in Moscow, House of Composers, Concert Hall.
CD *Artservice* ART 224 [2011]

Kavtaradze, Nina (piano).
Recorded 2002.08 in Birkerød, Mantziusgaarden.
CD *Classico* CLASSCD 448

Klánský, Ivan (piano).
Recorded 1991.06.
CD *Kontrapunkt* 32087 [1991]

Kozhukhin, Denis (piano).
Recorded 2024.09. in Berlin, Teldex Studio.
CD *Pentatone* PTC 5187406 [2025]

Lisitsa, Valentina (piano).
Recorded 2017.12.08 in Vienna, Bösendorfer.
CD *Decca* 4834417 [2019]
Decca 4834422 [2019]

Malikova, Anna (piano).
Recorded 2009.08 in Krefeld-Fichtenhain, Campus 44.
CD *Farao Classics* B 108058 [2010]

Mejoueva, Irina (piano).
Recorded 2025.04.05-07. in Uozu City, Shinkawa Cultural Hall.
CD *Bijin Classical* BJN 1038 [2025]

Mustonen, Olli (piano).
Recorded 1991.11.01-03 in London, Henry Wood Hall.
CD *Decca* 4362552 [1992]

Osetinskaya, Polina (piano).
Recorded 2016.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002488 [2017]

Panenka, Jan (piano).
Recorded 1958.09.19 in Prague, Domovina Studio. Matrix 083118/23.
33 (10") *Supraphon* DM 5575

Pennetier, Jean-Claude (piano).
Recording date unknown.

33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* MI 2971

Petrushansky, Boris (piano).
Recorded 2014.05.22-23 in Bologna, Universita, Auditorium del Dipartimento di Musica.
CD *Stradivarius* STR 37003 [2014]
Stradivarius STR 63003 [2013] (Nos. 1, 3 only)

Pletnev, Mikhail (piano).
Recorded 1987 in Moscow.
33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000613/4 [1990]
CD *Aulos Classics* AMC 2029
Melodiya 74321669752 [1999]
Melodiya MELCD 1002375 [2015]
Melodiya SUCD 1000005 [1993]
Regis Records RRC 1143 [2003]

Ponti, Michael (piano).
Recorded 1971 in Stuttgart, Südwest-Tonstudio.
33 (12") *FSM* FSM 109 VXDS
Murray Hill 900661
Turnabout TV 37047 [1973]
Vox SVBX 5459 [1972]
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Membran Music 231556 [2006]
Vox CDX 5087 [2000]

Postnikova, Viktoria (piano).
Recorded 1991.11 in Paris, Église Notre-Dame du Liban.
CD *Erato* 2292459692 [1993]
Erato 2564696752 [2008]
Erato 4509918432 [1993]
Warner Classics 0190295737740 [2018]

Pressler, Menahem (piano).
Recorded 1955.
33 (12") *MGM* E 3204

Primakov, Vasily (piano).
Recorded 2006.09 live in New York.
CD *Bridge Records* BRIDGE 9322 [2010]

Sevidov, Arkady (piano).
Recorded 1995.07 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Arte Nova* 74321340292 [1996]

Sheng, Yuan (piano).
Recorded 2021.01.18-20 in Beijing, Recording Studio of China Record Corporation.
CD *Piano Classics* PCL 10245 [2022]

Shkoda, Natalya (piano).
Recorded 2015.12.18 in Sacramento, California State University, Capistrano Recital Hall.
CD *Centaur Records* CRC 3606 [2018]

Somero, Jouni (piano).

Recorded 2009.04.26 in Kuusankoski, Kuusaa Hall.
CD *FC Records* FCRCD 9728 [2010]

Terekiev, Victoria (piano).
Recorded 2025.04 in Crema, DV Studio.
CD *Da Vinci Classics* C 01075 [2025]

Trabucco, Franco (piano).
Recorded 2007.09-11 live in Genoa, Paganini Conservatory.
CD *Dynamic* CDS 665 [2010]

Trifonov, Daniil (piano).
Recorded 2025.01 in Worcester (Massachusetts), Mechanics Hall.
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 4867474 [2025]
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4867471 [2025]

Voskresensky, Mikhail (piano).
Recorded 1994.09.29-10.05.
CD *Triton* DMCC 26018 [1995]
Triton MECC 28003 [1997]

Yablonskaya, Oksana (piano).
Recorded 2007.11 in Moscow, Russian State TV & Radio Company, Kultura, Studio 1.
CD *Classical Records* CR 111 [2008]

Yeritsyan, Varduhi (piano).
Recorded in Compiegne, Theatre Imperial.
CD *Paraty* 249336 [2019]

Arranged for Orchestra:

Rivani, Jacopo (conductor); Orchestra Arcangelo Corelli.
Recorded 2020.07 in Fusignano. Arranged by Jacopo Rivani.
CD *Da Vinci Classics* C 00390 [2021]

Shcherbakov, Mikhail (conductor); Astrakhan Philharmonic Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 1993. Arranged by Ye. Belinskaya.
CD *Etcetera* KTC 1163 [1993]

Spivakov, Vladimir (conductor); Moscow Virtousi.
Recorded 1992. Arranged by Vladimir Milman & Vladimir Spivakov.
CD *RCA* 09026619642 [1994]
RCA 09026636602 [2000] (Nos. 1, 4, 21, 23 only)

Turovsky, Yuly (conductor); I Musici de Montréal.
Recorded 1992. Arranged by Rostislav Dubinsky & Yuly Turovsky.
CD *Chandos* CHAN 9098 [1992]

Arranged for String Quartet:

Borodin Trio.
Recorded 1984.11 in Montreal, Church of Saint Pierre Apotre. Arranged by Rostislav Dubinsky.
Zweig, Mimi (violin); Dubinsky, Rostislav (violin); Horner, Jerry (viola); Turovsky, Yuly (cello).

33 (12") *Chandos* ABRD 1129 [1985]
CD *Chandos* CHAN 8365 [1985]

Borodin Quartet.
Recorded 1994.11 in Berlin, Teldec Studio. Nos. 15 to 20 only. Arranged by Rostislav Dubinsky.
Kopelman, Mikhail (violin); Abramenkov, Andrey (violin); Shebalin, Dmitry (viola); Berlinsky, Valentin (cello);
CD *Warner Classics* 0190295204631 [2020]

Utrecht String Quartet.
Recorded 2013.06 in Marienmünster, Konzerthaus der Abtei. Arranged by Rostislav Dubinsky.
Koskinen, Eeva (violin); Routley, Katherine (violin); Waterman, Joël (viola); Koloski, Sebastian (cello).
SACD *MDG* 90317986 [2013]

Selections

Baslavskaya, Mila (piano).
Recorded 1992. Nos. 1, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22, 23, 24 only.
CD *Globe Records* GL 5082 [1993]

Bekman-Shcherbina, Yelena (piano).
Recorded 1939 in Moscow. Nos. 5, 8, 9, 13, 14 only.
78 (10") *USSR* 8322 [1939] (Nos. 5, 9, 14)
USSR 8323 [1939] (Nos. 8, 13)

Djoric, Nikola (piano).
Recording date unknown (2019 or earlier). Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 12, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24 only.
CD *Berlin Classics* 0301193 BC [2019]

Fliyer, Yakov (piano).
Recorded 1959. Nos. 6, 9, 13, 16, 18, 22 only.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 5000998

Ginzburg, Grigory (piano).
Recording date unknown (1938 or earlier). Nos. 3, 14, 16 only.
78 (10") *USSR* 6512 [1938]

Kaneko, Miyuji (piano).
Recorded 2013.02-06 in Miyoshi (Saitama). Nos. 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 18 only.
SACD *Exton* OVXL 00080 [2013]

Rosenberger, Carol (piano).
Recorded 1989. Nos. 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 16, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24 only.
CD *Delos* DE 3079 [1993] (No. 4 only)
Delos DE 6004 [1990]

Shaw, Geoffrey (piano).
Recorded 1939.02.07 in London, West Hampstead Studios. Matrix AR-3310/2. Nos. 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 11, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, 24 only.
78 (12") *Decca* K 907/8 [1939]
Paxton PDT 472/3

Stevens, Leigh Howard (piano).
Recording date unknown (1994 or earlier). Nos. 1, 3, 6, 7, 8, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22
CD *Delos* DE 3142 [1994]

Tozer, Geoffrey (piano).
Recorded 1988. Nos. 12, 17, 18 only.
CD *Tall Poppies* TP 001 [1992]

Würtz, Klára (piano).
Recorded 1999.01.18-19 in Eindhoven, Muziekcentrum Frits Philips. Nos. 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 16, 21, 22
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93845
Brilliant Classics 95101
Brilliant Classics 96298 (No. 8 only) [2020]
Brilliant Classics 99277
Brilliant Classics 99283

Arranged for Marimba:

Stevens, Leigh Howard (marimba).
Recorded 1993 in New York, Troy, Savings Bank Music Hall. Nos. 1, 3, 7, 8, 9, 10, 15, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22 only. Arranged by Leigh Howard Stevens.
CD *Delos* DE 3142 [1994]

Arranged for Orchestra:

Gauk, Aleksandr (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1955 or earlier).
78 (6") *USSR* 26108/23, 26125/6 [1955]

Kostelanetz, André (conductor); Andre Kostelanetz Orchestra.
Recorded 1961.04.07-14 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio. Nos. 5, 1, 3, 22, 6, 7, 9, 8, 12, 14, 15, 18, 23, 16, 17, 20, 21 only.
33 (12") *CBS* 61832 [1978]
Columbia ML 5664 [1961]
Columbia MS 6264 [1961]
Philips B 03570-1 L (No. 6 only)
Philips BBL 7526 [1962]
Philips SBBL 665 [1962]
As "Between Birthdays"; *with verses by Ogden Nash recited by Peter Ustinov (in English)*.

Arranged for 4 Saxophones:

Pindakaas Saxophone Quartet
Recording date unknown (2007 or earlier). Nos. 2, 5, 6 only.
Langer, Marcin (soprano saxophone); Grospietsch, Guido (alto saxophone); Heix, Anja (tenor saxophone); Schröder, Matthias (baritone saxophone).
CD *CC ClassiClips* CLCL 9191 [2007]

Arranged for String Quartet:

Kuss Quartet.
Recorded 2011.04.18-21 in Berlin, Jesus-Christus-Kirche. Nos. 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 12, 13, 16, 20, 21 only. Arranged by Rostislav Dubinsky.
Kuss, Jana (violin); Wille, Oliver (violin); Coleman, William (viola); Hakhnazaryan, Mikayel (cello).

CD *Onyx* ONYX 4090 [2012]

Rolston String Quartet.
Recorded 2019.01.02-04 in Waterloo, Queen Elisabeth Music Chapel. Nos. 1, 6, 7, 9, 13 only. Arranged by Rostislav Dubinsky.
Lee, Luri (violin); Kruspe, Emily (violin); Leung, Hezekiah (viola); Lo, Jonathan (cello).
CD *Fuga Libera* FUG 757 [2019]

Arranged for Viola Ensemble:

House of Artists' Viola Ensemble; Bezrukov, Georgy (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 016832 [1965] (Nos. 21 and 3 only)

Arranged for Violin and Piano:

Ricci, Ruggiero (violin); Hofer, Cordelia (piano).
Recorded 1997.02.05-07 & 10.10-12 in Salzburg, Mozarteum Akademie, Leopold Mozart Saal. Nos. 18, 19, 23 only. Arranged by Willy Burmester.
CD *Ricci Collection* RR 039/40 [1998]

No. 1. Morning Prayer

Uemura, Sho (piano).
Recorded 2007.03 in Sakira.
CD *Uemura Music* UEMURA-001 [2008]

Arranged for Chorus:

Sveshnikov, Aleksandr (conductor); USSR State Russian Chorus.
Recorded 1948 in Moscow. Arranged by Aleksandr Sveshnikov. Words by Aleksey Mashistov.
78 (10") *USSR* 15753 [1948]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 11267 [1962]

Sveshnikov, Aleksandr (conductor); USSR State Academic Russian Chorus.
Recorded 1967. Arranged by Aleksandr Sveshnikov. Words by Aleksey Mashistov.
33 (12") *HMV* ASD 3165 [1976]
Melodiya Д 021309 [1968]
Melodiya С 01697 [1968]

Tevlin, Boris (conductor); Moscow Conservatory Student Chorus.
Recorded 1990. Arranged by Aleksandr Sveshnikov.
CD *Melodiya* SUCD 1000604 [1992]

Arranged for Trombone Quartet:

Leningrad Philharmonic Trombone Quartet.
Recording date unknown (1977 or earlier). Arranged by B. Vinogradov.
Venglovsky, Viktor (trombone); Vinogradov, B. (trombone); Morozov, A. (trombone); Yevtushenko, A. (bass trombone).
33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1009485 [1977]

No. 4. Mama

Rév, Livia (piano).
Recorded 1985.
33 (12") *Hyperion* A 66185 [1986]
CD *Helios* CDH 55194
Hyperion CDA 66185 [1986]

No. 5. March of the Wooden Soldiers

Gusev, Mariya (piano).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 5026509007 [1988]

Kann, Hans (piano).
Recorded 1974.12.01-02.
33 (12") *Toshiba* TS 50018

Arranged for Chorus:

Sivukhin, Lev (conductor); Gorky Boys' Choral Capella.
Recording date unknown (1975 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 9138059 [1975]

Arranged for Orchestra:

Pasternack, Josef (conductor); Victor Orchestra.
Recorded 1921.12.16 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix B-25905.
78 (10") *Victor* 18853 [1922]

Pasternack, Josef (conductor); Victor Orchestra.
Recorded 1926.11.18 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix BE-25905.
78 (10") *Victor* 20399 [1927]

Reibold, Bruno (conductor); Victor Orchestra.
Recorded 1933.12.04 in Camden (New Jersey), Church Building, Studio 2. Matrix BS-78483.
78 (10") *Victor* 455011
Victor E 73

No. 6. The Sick Doll

Ogdon, John (piano).
Recorded 1988.
CD *Carlton Classics* 3036701202

No. 7. The Doll's Funeral

Arranged for Orchestra:

Reibold, Bruno (conductor); Victor Orchestra.
Recorded 1933.12.04 in Camden (New Jersey), Church Building, Studio 2. Matrix BS-78481.
78 (10") *Victor* 24777
Victor 455010
Victor E 73

No. 8. Waltz

Headington, Christopher (piano).
Recorded 1987.
CD *Kingdom* KCLCD 2008

Pålsson, Hans (piano).
Recorded 1995.08.31-09.01 in Malmö, Television Station.
CD *Naxos* 8503023 [1997]
Naxos 8553530 [1996]

Rév, Livia (piano).
Recorded 1985.
33 (12") *Hyperion* A 66185 [1986]
CD *Helios* CDH 55194
Hyperion CDA 66185 [1986]

Arranged for Clarinet and Orchestra:

Scott, Ian (clarinet); Royal Ballet Sinfonia; White, Robin (conductor).
Recorded 2020.
CD *Divine Art* DDA 25223 [2021]

Arranged for Orchestra:

Cremier, Jean-Eddie (conductor); *Grand Orchestre symphonique.
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *CBS* 51020

Kostelanetz, André (conductor); Andre Kostelanetz Orchestra.
Recorded 1958.02.07-14 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio.
33 (12") *Columbia* C2L 11 [1958]
Columbia CL 1220 [1959]
Columbia CS 8112 [1958]
Columbia ML 6224 [1958]
Columbia MS 6824 [1958]

No. 10. Mazurka

Ginzburg, Grigory (piano).
Recorded 1939 in Moscow.
78 (8") *USSR* X 9264 [1939]

No. 11. Russian Song

Goldstone, Anthony (piano).
Recorded 1993.
CD *Amphion* PHICD 123

No. 13. Kamarinskaya

Pålsson, Hans (piano).
Recorded 1995.08.31-09.01 in Malmö, Television Station.
CD *Naxos* 8503023 [1997]
Naxos 8553530 [1996]

Arranged for String Trio:

Volkert-Walther String Trio
Recorded 2003. Arranged by Mark Volkert.
Volkert, Mark (violin); Walther, Geraldine (viola); Volkert, Jan (cello).
CD *Con Brio* CBR 233 [2009]

No. 14. Polka

Rachmaninoff, Sergei (piano).
Recorded 1928.04.04.
78 (12") *USSR* 0546 [1937]

Arranged for Flute and Piano:

Popov, Nikolai (flute); Frolova, Natalya (piano).
Recording date unknown (2005 or earlier).
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2502 [2005]

No. 16. Old French Song

Horsley, Colin (piano).
Recording date unknown (1959 or earlier).
33 (12") *HMV* CLP 1268 [1959]

Arranged for Chorus:

Popov, Viktor (conductor); Moscow Choral Academy Choir.
Recorded 1997.02 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios. Arranged by Klimov.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94210 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Chant du Monde RUS 288156 [1998]

Sveshnikov, Aleksandr (conductor); USSR State Russian Chorus.
Recording date unknown (1959 or earlier). Arranged by Aleksandr Sveshnikov. Words by Aleksey Mashistov.
78 (10") *USSR* 33615 [1959]

33 (8") *USSR* Д 005547 [1959]

USSR State Academic Russian Chorus; Sveshnikov, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1967. Arranged by Aleksandr Sveshnikov.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 021310 [1968]

Arranged for Clarinet and Piano:

Lancelot, Jacques (clarinet); Kita, Yoko (piano).
Recorded 1976.06.04-06 in Tokyo, Ishibashi Memorial Hall.
CD *Firebird* KICC 66

Arranged for Cello and Piano:

Thomas-Mifune, Werner (cello); Piazzini, Carmen (piano).
Recorded 1996.04.26-27 in Wörthsee, Tonstudio Ulrich Kraus.
CD *Orfeo* C 131031 A [2003]
Orfeo C 443961 A [1996]

Arranged for String Quartet:

Glazunov Quartet.
Recorded 1951 in Leningrad. Arranged by David Mogilevsky.
Lukashevsky, Ilya (violin); Rushansky, Aleksandr (violin); Rukvin, Aleksandr (cello); Mogilevsky, David (cello).
78 (8") *USSR* 797 [1951]

No. 18. Neapolitan Song

Arranged for Balalaika and Guitar:

Gitlin, Oleg (balalaika); Tervo, Vladimir (guitar).
Recorded 1977-1982.
33 (12") *Melodiya* 30207005 [1990]

Arranged for Balalaika Orchestra:

Krasnopyorov Balalaika Orchestra; Krasnopyorov, Sergey (conductor).
Recorded 1934 in Riga. Matrix M-3514.
78 (10") *Bellaccord* 3297

Arranged for Cello and Piano

Diaz, Andres (cello); Sanders, Samuel (piano).
Recorded 1993.04 in Troy (New York), Troy Savings Bank Music Hall.
CD *Dorian* DOR 90188 [1993]

Arranged for Chorus:

Ptitsa, Kladviya (conductor); Moscow Radio Large Chorus.
Recorded 1979.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1017749 [1982]

Popov, Viktor (conductor); Moscow Radio Large Chorus.
Recording date unknown (1978-1980).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 5016386 [1981]

Popov, Viktor (conductor); Moscow Choral Academy Choir.
Recorded 1997.02 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios. Arranged by Klimov.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94210 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Chant du Monde RUS 288156 [1998]

Arranged for Violin and Piano:

Hristoskov, Peter (violin); Arnaoudova, Zlatka (piano).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Balkanton* BKA 10286

Kulenkampff, Georg (violin); Rupp, Franz (piano).
Recording date unknown (2008 or earlier). Arranged by Willy Burmester.
33(12“) *Masters of the Bow* MB 1015
CD *Podium* POL 10202 [2008]

Morini, Erica (violin); Pommers, Leon (piano).
Recorded 1954.12 in New York. Arranged by Willy Burmester.
33 (12") *Westminster* MVCZ 10104
Westminster WN 18087 [1955]
Westminster XWN 18087 [1955]
CD *Decca* DG 40044 [2013]

No. 20. The Sorcerer

Arranged for Orchestra:

Pasternack, Josef (conductor); Victor Orchestra.
Recorded 1921.12.16 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix B-25905.
78 (10") *Victor* 18853 [1922]

Pasternack, Josef (conductor); Victor Orchestra.
Recorded 1926.11.18 in Camden (New Jersey). Matrix BVE-25905.
78 (10") *Victor* 20399 [1927]

Reibold, Bruno (conductor); Victor Orchestra.
Recorded 1933.12.04 in Camden (New Jersey), Church Building, Studio 2. Matrix BS-78483.
78 (10") *Victor* 24778 [1934]
Victor 455011
Victor E 73

No. 21. Sweet Dreams

Fliyer, Yakov (piano).
Recorded 1959.
33 (12") *Russian Disc* R 1000783 [1991]

Headington, Christopher (piano).
Recorded 1987.
CD *Kingdom* KCLCD 2008

Koike, Mina (piano).
Recorded 2011.06.14-15 in Miyoshi, Coppice-Miyoshi.
CD *Florestan* FLCP 21015 [2011]

Lythgoe, Clive (piano).
Recording date unknown (1987 or earlier).
33 (12") *Concerto Digital Classics* LQ 0015
Tioch Digital Records TD 1008
CD *Concerto Digital Classics* OQ 0015 [1987]

Serov, Yury (piano).
Recording date unknown (2003 or earlier).
CD *Northern Flowers* NF PMA 9914 [2003]

Arranged for Accordion:

Mitchenko, Eduard (accordion).
Recording date unknown (1967 or earlier).
78 (8") *Melodiya* 0046752 [1967]
33 (7") *Melodiya* Д 00021345 [1968]

Arranged for Cello and Piano:

Geringas, David (cello); Schatz, Tatjana (piano).
Recorded 1978.03.12-14 in Berlin, Siemens-Villa.
33 (12") *Ariola-Eurodisc* 25887
CD *Sony Classical* 88697472862 [2009]

Arranged for Guitar:

Ivanov-Kramskoy, Aleksandr (guitar).
Recording date unknown (1972 or earlier). Arranged by Pyotr Agafoshin.
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 03111 [1972]

Arranged for Orchestra:

Breiner, Peter (conductor); Slovak Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1999 or earlier).
CD *Naxos* 8553843 [1999]

Cremier, Jean-Eddie (conductor); *Grand Orchestre symphonique.
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *CBS* 51020

No. 22. Lark Song

Garland, Lyn (piano).
Recorded 1990.
CD *Unicorn-Kanchana* UKCD 2037 [1990]

Spring, Christian (piano).
Recorded 2004 in Blumenstein, Church.
CD *Phontastic* 05041 [2004]

Tedeschi, Simon (piano).
Recording date unknown (2018 or earlier).
CD *ABC Classics* 4817624 [2018]

Zeugin, Peter (piano).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Artiphon* ART 85301

No. 23. The Organ-Grinder Sings

Arranged for Violin and Piano:

Ricci, Ruggiero (violin); Hofer, Cordelia (piano).
Recorded 1997.02.05-07 & 10.10-12 in Salzburg, Mozarteum Akademie, Leopold Mozart Saal. Arranged by Willy Burmester.
CD *Ricci Collection* RR 039/40 [1998]

No. 24. In Church

Arranged for Balalaika Orchestra:
Kiriloff's Russian Balalaika Orchestra
Green, Joe (percussion); Shilkret, Lew (piano).
Recorded 1925.09.14 in New York. Matrix BE-33380.
78 (10") *Victor* 78916

Romanov, Boris (conductor); Romanoff Balalaika Orchestra.
Recorded 1929 in Berlin. Matrix M-4977.
78 (10") *Bellaccord* 3118

Romanov, Boris (conductor); Romanoff Balalaika Orchestra.
Recorded 1934.05.04 in Berlin. Matrix 19814.
78 (10") *Telefunken* M 6137

Arranged for Chorus:

Jaroff, Serge (conductor); Don Cossack Choir.
Recorded 1929.03.08 in London, Westminster Central Hall. Matrix WAX-4763.
78 (12") *Columbia* 7333 M
Columbia 9839 [1929]

Jaroff, Serge (conductor); Don Cossack Choir.

Recorded 1946.03.26. Matrix XCO-36014.
78 (10") *Columbia* ML 2163
78 (12") *Columbia* 7681 M
Columbia M 972

Kontorovich, Lev (conductor); Spiritual Revival Choir of Moscow's Schnittke Institute of Music.
Recorded 2000.05 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Delos* DE 3264 [2001]
As "Prayer of Repentance for Russia".

Vasilieff, Nicholas (conductor); Siberian Singers.
Recorded 1939.09.28.
78 (10") *Victor* 4540

Arranged for Orchestra:

Preobrazhensky Life Guard Regiment Orchestra; Fridman, Aleksandr (conductor).
Recorded 1903 in St. Petersburg. Matrix 1371-z.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 20420

*Symphony Orchestra; *unnamed conductor*.
Recorded 1911.05.02 in London. Matrix y-13567-e.
78 (10") *Gramophone* 220517

Arranged for Trombone Quartet:

Leningrad Philharmonic Trombone Quartet.
Recording date unknown (1977 or earlier). Arranged by B. Vinogradov.
Venglovsky, Viktor (trombone); Vinogradov, B. (trombone); Morozov, A. (trombone); Yevtushenko, A. (bass trombone).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1009485 [1977]

TH 142 **Nathalie-Valse**
in G major (1878).

Later revised as the Nata-Valse, Op. 51 No. 4 (see TH 143/4).

Bloch, Boris (piano).
Recorded 2008.08.27-28 in Duisburg, Mercatorhalle.
CD *Acousence* ACO-CD 21108 [2008]

Lisitsa, Valentina (piano).
Recorded 2018.03.25 in Vienna, Bösendorfer.
CD *Decca* 4834417 [2019]
Decca 4834425 [2019]

Nasedkin, Aleksey (piano).
Recording date unknown (1978 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1010082 [1978]

Somero, Jouni (piano).
Recorded 2010.08.29-30 in Kuusankoski, Kuusaa Hall.
CD *FC Records* FCRCD 9744 [2012]

Yablonskaya, Oksana (piano).
Recorded 1994.05.12-13 in Santa Rosa (California), Fisher Hall.
CD *Naxos* 8578214 [2012]
Naxos 8553063 [1995]

TH 143 **Six Pieces, Op. 51**

For piano (1882).

1. *Valse de salon*
2. *Polka peu dansante*
3. *Menuetto scherzoso*
4. *Natha-Valse*
5. *Romance*
6. *Valse sentimentale*

No. 4 is a revised version of the Nathalie-Valse (see TH 142).

Complete

Leyetchkiss, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1992.05 in Chicago, De Paul University, Concert Hall.

CD *Centaur Records* CRC 2161 [1993]

Lisitsa, Valentina (piano).
Recorded 2017.12.10 in Vienna, Bösendorfer.

CD *Decca* 4834417 [2019]
Decca 4834422 [2019]

Lobanov, Vasily (piano).
Recorded 1991.09.23-24 in Frankfurt, Festeburgkirche.

CD *Tudor* 783 [1993]

Malinina, Inna (piano).
Recording date unknown (1967 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 020393 [1967]
Melodiya С 1028751003 [1989] (No. 6 only)
Melodiya СМ 04261/2 [1973]

Ponti, Michael (piano).
Recorded 1971 in Stuttgart, Südwest-Tonstudio.

33 (12") *FSM* FSM 109 VXDS
Murray Hill 900661
Turnabout TV 37048 [1973]
Vox SVBX 5459 [1972]
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Membran Music 222177444 [2004]
Membran Music 231556 [2006]
Vox CDX 5087 [2000]

Postnikova, Viktoria (piano).
Recorded 1992.09 in Metz, Arsenal Concert Hall.

CD *Erato* 2292459682 [1993]
Erato 2292459952 [1993]
Erato 2564696752 [2008]
Warner Classics 0190295737740 [2018]

Somero, Jouni (piano).
Recorded 2012.08.27-28 in Kuusankoski, Kuusaa Hall.

CD *FC Records* FCRCD 9754 [2015]

Trabucco, Franco (piano).
Recorded 2007.09-11 live in Genoa, Paganini Conservatory.
CD *Dyanmic* CDS 665 [2010]

Yablonskaya, Oksana (piano).
Recorded 1994.05.12-13 in Santa Rosa (California), Fisher Hall.
CD *Naxos* 8553063 [1995]
Naxos 8578214 [2012] (No. 4 only)

Selections

Douglas, Barry (piano).
Recorded 2020.10.29-30 in Somerset, Wells Cathedral School, Cedars Hall. Nos. 2, 5, 6 only.
CD *Chandos* CHAN 20160 [2021]

Kamensky, Aleksandr (piano).
Recording date unknown. Nos. 2, 3, 4 only.
78 (10") *USSR* 6856 [1938] (No. 4 only)
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1041520 [1979]

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano).
Recorded 1982.01.04. Nos. 1, 3, 4, 5 only.
DVD *Parnassus* PDVD 1203 [2014]

<u>No. 1. Valse de salon</u>

Bürki, Simon (piano).
Recording date unknown (2023 or earlier).
CD *Aparté* AP 317 [2023]

Hansen, B. (piano).
Recording date unknown.
78 (12") *HMV* Z 269

Oborin, Lev (piano).
Recording date unknown (1951 or earlier).
78 (10") *USSR* 20055 [1951]

Prunyi, Ilona (piano).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Hungaroton* SLPD 31435 [1992]
CD *Hungaroton* HCD 31435

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano).
Recorded 1975.06.17 live in Aldeburgh, Jubilee Hall.
CD *St. Laurent Studio* YSLSR 19750617

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano).
Recorded 1983.04 in Munich, Bavarian Radio Studio 3.
33 (12") *Eurodisc* 205455 [1984]
Melodiya A 100090 [1985]

CD *Alto* ALC 1093 [2010]
Alto ALC 1393 [2018]
CDK CDK 0086 [2003]
Eurodisc 88875199912 [2016]
Melodiya MELCD 1001664 [2009]
Melodiya MELCD 1002270 [2015]
Olympia OCD 334 [1993]
Olympia OCD 580
Regis Records RRC 1093 [1993]
JVC VDC 1068 [1986]
JVC VDC 515 [1984]
Victor VICC 60004 [1997]

Sheludyakov, Anatoly (piano).
Recorded 1991 in Moscow.
CD *Russian Compact Disc* RCD 16181 [2021]

No. 2. Polka peu dansante

Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1998.12.12-13 in Berlin, Teldex Studio.
CD *Decca* 4665622 [1999]
Decca 4784013 [2013]
Decca 4832182 [2017]
Decca UCCD 41070 [2022]
Deutsche Grammophon 4794646 [2015]

Goldenweiser, Aleksandr (piano).
Recording date unknown (1955 or earlier).
33 (10") *USSR* Д 2576 [1955]

Prunyi, Ilona (piano).
Recorded 1991.01.11-13 in Budapest, Italian Cultural Institute.
CD *Naxos* 8550504 [1991]

Sheludyakov, Anatoly (piano).
Recorded 2002.
CD *Anatoly Sheludyakov* 52002

Stott, Kathryn (piano).
Recorded 2008.04.14-15 in Dunwich, Potton Hall.
CD *Chandos* CHAN 10493 [2008]

No. 3. Menuetto scherzoso

Oborin, Lev (piano).
Recording date unknown (1951 or earlier).
78 (10") *USSR* 20056 [1951]

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano).
Recorded 1975.06.17 live in Aldeburgh, Jubilee Hall.
CD *St. Laurent Studio* YSLSR 19750617

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano).
Recorded 1983.04 in Munich, Bavarian Radio Studio 3.

33 (12")	*Eurodisc* 205455 [1984]
	Melodiya A 100090 [1985]
CD	*Alto* ALC 1093 [2010]
	Alto ALC 1393 [2018]
	CDK CDK 0086 [2003]
	Eurodisc 88875199912 [2016]
	Melodiya MELCD 1001664 [2009]
	Melodiya MELCD 1002270 [2015]
	Olympia OCD 334 [1993]
	Regis Records RRC 1093 [1993]
	JVC VDC 515 [1984]
	Sony Classical 88875199912 [2016]

No. 4. Natha-Valse

Bloch, Boris (piano).
Recorded 2018.11.06 live in Essen, Folkwang University, Neue Aula.

CD	*Ars Produktion* ARS 38509 [2020]

Kamyshov, Valery (piano).
Recorded 1986.

33 (12")	*Melodiya* C 1027816 [1989]
CD	*Melodiya* MELCD 1001853 [1989]

Larionova, Tatiana (piano).
Recorded 2016.02 in Bernareggio, BartokStudio.

CD	*Movimento Classical* MVC 001/21 [2017]

Rozum, Yuri (piano).
Recorded 1996.07.23-26 in Filderstadt, Filharmonie.

CD	*Mediaphon Madacy* MED 72170 [2000]

Ryabchikov, Viktor (piano).
Recorded 2001.08.15-16 in Arvika, Stavnäs Kyrka.

CD	*Intim Musik* IMCD 080 [2002]

Scheps, Olga (piano).
Recorded 2010.08.02-04 in Berlin, Rundfunk Berlin-Brandenburg, Kleiner Sendesaal.

CD	*RCA* 88697780682 [2010]
	RCA 88697801582 [2010]
	Sony Classical 88691921502 [2012]

Starkmann, Naum (piano).
Recorded 2004.07 live in Reims, Manège.

CD	*Mercury* TRM 135 [2005]
	Transart TR 135 [2005]

Virsaladze, Eliso (piano).
Recorded 2004.

DVD	*Naïve* DR 2117

Arranged for Harp:

Erdeli, Olga (harp).
Recording date unknown (1953 or earlier).
78 (10") *USSR* 22730 [1953]

No. 5. Romance

Douglas, Barry (piano).
Recorded 1988.11.07-08 in New York, RCA Studio A.
CD *RCA* RD 87887 [1989]
RCA 09026636602 [2000]

Feltsman, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 2011.06.04-05 in New York, Bard College, Fisher Performing Arts Center.
CD *Nimbus* NI 6162 [2012]
Nimbus NI 6461 [2025]

Goldenweiser, Aleksandr (piano).
Recorded 1947.
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1037529 [1975]
CD *Melodiya* 74321251732 [1995]

Kholodenko, Vadym (piano).
Recorded 2019.09 in Sacile, Fazioli Concert Hall.
CD *Harmonia Mundi* HMM 902656 [2021]

Mezhirova, Anna (piano).
Recorded 1989.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1029079 [1990]
CD *Manchester Files* CDMAN 147 [2006]

Prunyi, Ilona (piano).
Recorded 1991.01.11-13 in Budapest, Italian Cultural Institute.
CD *Naxos* 8550504 [1991]

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano).
Recorded 1975.06.17 live in Aldeburgh, Jubilee Hall.
CD *St. Laurent Studio* YSLSR 19750617

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano).
Recorded 1983.04 in Munich, Bavarian Radio Studio 3.
33 (12") *Eurodisc* 205455 [1984]
Melodiya A 100090 [1985]
CD *Alto* ALC 1093 [2010]
Alto ALC 1393 [2018]
CDK CDK 0086 [2003]
Eurodisc 88875199912 [2016]
JVC VDC 1068 [1986]
Melodiya MELCD 1001664 [2009]
Melodiya MELCD 1002270 [2015]
Olympia OCD 334 [1993]
Regis Records RRC 1093 [1993]
Sony Classical 88875199912 [2016]

JVC VDC 515 [1984]
Victor VICC 60004 [1997]

Shelest, Anna (piano).
Recorded 2010.12 in New York, Patrych Sound Studios.
CD *Sorel* SCCD 007 [2016]

Sheludyakov, Anatoly (piano).
Recorded 2016.01.01 live in Athens (Georgia), University of Georgia Concert Hall.
CD *Russian Compact Disc* RCD 16181 [2021]

Arranged for Cello and Guitar:

Peña Comas, Nicole (cello); Lanclle, Damien (guitar).
Recorded 2022.02.11-12 in Burgenland, Lisztzentrum Raiding.
CD *Ars Produktion* ARS 28620 [2022]

Arranged for Cello and Orchestra:

Capuçon, Gautier (cello); Paris Chamber Orchestra; Perruchon, Adrien (conductor).
Recording date unknown (2020 or earlier).
CD *Erato* 9029521413 [2020]

Geringas, David (cello); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 1995.05.22-24 & 1996.03.18 in Moscow, Broadcasting Centre, Large Hall.
CD *Canyon Classics* PCCL 00411 [1997]

Arrranged for Cello and Piano:

Diaz, Andres (cello); Sanders, Samuel (piano).
Recorded 1993.04 in Troy (New York), Troy Savings Bank Music Hall.
CD *Dorian* DOR 90188 [1993]

Arranged for Orchestra:

Marrow, Macklin (conductor); *unnamed orchestra*.
Recorded 1947.11.26 in New York, WOR Studio No. 1. Matrix 47-S-445.
33 (12") *MGM* E 510 [1950]
33 (10") *MGM* 30147

Arranged for Voice and Orchestra:

Bettendorf, Emmy (soprano); *unnamed orchestra*; Dobrindt, Otto (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1931 or earlier). Words by Alfy sung in German.
78 (10") *Parlophone* R 887 [1931]
CD *Dutton* CDBP 9740 [2004]

No. 6. Valse sentimentale

Avaliani, Irakli (piano).
Recorded 1992.
CD *Pavane* ADW 7272 [1993]

Bloch, Boris (piano).
Recorded 2018 or 2019.
CD *Ars Produktion* ARS 38509 [2020]

Engerer, Brigitte (piano).
Recorded 1982.06 in Paris, Studio des Dames.
33 (12") *Philips* 6514292 [1982]
CD *Decca* 4803478 [2010]

Erlendóttir, Edda (piano).
Recorded 1997.05.01-03 in Paris.
CD *Erma* ERMA 225831 [1997]

Favre-Kahn, Laure (piano).
Recorded 2010.07.18 live in Reims, Grand Theatre.
CD *Transart Live* TR 167 [2013]

Feltsman, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 2011.06.04-05 in New York, Bard College, Fisher Performing Arts Center.
CD *Nimbus* NI 6162 [2012]

Goldenweiser, Aleksandr (piano).
Recorded 1947.
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1037529 [1975]
CD *Melodiya* 74321251732 [1995]

Kouzmenko, Ksenia (piano).
Recorded 2017.09.01-02 in Middelburg, Zeeuwse Concertzaal.
CD *Zefir* ZEF 9656 [2018]

Larionova, Tatiana (piano).
Recorded 2016.02 in Bernareggio, BartokStudio.
CD *Movimento Classical* MVC 001/21 [2017]

*Moretti, Maurizio (piano).
CD *Decca* 4811893 [2015]
Pseudonym for Viktor Ryabchikov's 2001 recording.

Pomeranz, Alberto (piano).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *RCA* ML 512 [1971]

Pontier, Aurélien (piano).
Recorded 2021.
CD *Warner Classics* 5419763349 [2024]

Prunyi, Ilona (piano).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Hungaroton* SLPD 31435 [1992]
CD *Hungaroton* HCD 31435

Rozum, Yuri (piano).
Recorded 1996.07.23-26 in Filderstadt, Filharmonie.
CD *Mediaphon Madacy* MED 72170 [2000]

Ryabchikov, Viktor (piano).
Recorded 2001.08.15-16 in Arvika, Stavnäs Kyrka.
CD *Intim Musik* IMCD 080 [2002]
Also released under the pseudonym Maurizio Moretti — see Appendix III.

Schellenberger, Claudia (piano).
Recorded 2019.03.26-27 in Wuppertal, Immanuelskirche.
CD *Hänssler* HC 19007 [2019]

Scheps, Olga (piano).
Recorded 2010.08.02-04 in Berlin, Rundfunk Berlin-Brandenburg, Kleiner Sendesaal.
CD *RCA* 88697780682 [2010]
RCA 88697801582 [2010]

Sheludyakov, Anatoly (piano).
Recorded 2016.01.01 live in Athens (Georgia), University of Georgia Concert Hall.
CD *Russian Compact Disc* RCD 16181 [2021]

Simor, András (violin).
Recorded 1963.01.25.
33 (12") *Hungaroton* LPX 1124

Starkmann, Naum (piano).
Recorded 2004.07 live in Reims, Manège.
CD *Mercury* TRM 135 [2005]
Transart TR 135 [2005]

Telizyn, Daria (piano).
Recorded 1998 in London, St. John's Smith Square.
CD *Claudio* CR 38092 [2002]
DVD *Claudio* CR 38096 [2017]

Varvaresos, Vassilis (piano).
Recorded 2017.07.22-24 in Paris, Hotel de l'Industrie.
CD *Aparté Music* AP 172 [2018]

Arranged for Cello and Guitar:

Grasse, Stefan (cello); Tess-Schumacher, Tess (guitar).
Recording date unknown (2014 or earlier).
CD *Xolo Music* CD 1024 [2014]

Nouzovský, Petr (cello); Rodriguez Brüllová, Miriam (guitar).
Recorded 2015.05 in Bratislava.
CD *Arcodiva* UP 01892131 [2017]

Arranged for Cello and Harp:

Blake, Lowri (cello); Webb, H. (harp).

Recorded 1999.
CD *Lowri* LOWRI 2001

Dowbush-Lubotsky, Olga (cello); Whitson, Sophia (harp).
Recorded 2022.12.07-08 in Vierhöfen.
CD *Brilliant* 97516 [2025]

Duo Aznem.
Recording date unknown (2023 or earlier).
CD *Etcetera* KTC 1775 [2023]

Hallynck, Marie (cello); Hallynck, Sophie (harp).
Recorded 2020.
CD *Cypres* CYP 8608 [2021]

Arranged for Cello and Orchestra:

Fournier, Pierre (cello); Paris Concerts Orchestra; Auberson, Jean Marie (conductor).
Recorded 1964.06.08-09 in Geneva.
CD *Denon* COCO 80565 [1997]
Denon COCO 9437

Gaillard, Ophélie (cello); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; Redmond, Timothy (conductor).
Recorded 2009 in London, Abbey Road Studios. Arranged by Craig Leon.
CD *Aparté Music* AP 001 [2009]

Geringas, David (cello); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 1995.05.22-24 & 1996.03.18 in Moscow, Broadcasting Centre, Large Hall.
CD *Canyon Classics* PCCL 00411 [1997]

Harnoy, Ofra (cello); London Philharmonic Orchestra; Mackerras, Charles (conductor).
Recorded 1990.11.23-24 in London, Henry Wood Hall. Arranged by Jacob Harnoy.
CD *RCA* 09026607582 [1992]
RCA RD 60758 [1992]

Maintz, Jens-Peter (cello); Lithuanian Chamber Orchestra; Geringas, David (conductor).
Recorded 2002.09.22-23 in Vilnius, Recording Studios. Arranged by David Geringas.
CD *Arte Nova* 74321807912 [2004]

Schwabe, Gabriel (cello); Aachen Symphony Orchestra; Ward, Christopher (conductor)
Recorded 2025.05.23 in Aachen, Eurogress. Arranged by Gabriel Schwabe.
CD *Naxos* 8574741 [2026]

Arranged for Cello and Piano:

Auner, Thomas (cello); Auner, Irina (piano).
Recorded 2015.
CD *Gramola* GRAM 99096

Beckmann, Thomas (cello); Matsushita, Kayoko (piano).
Recorded 1988.
CD *Jaro* 41792 [1994]

Berthollet, Camille (cello); Vincent, Guillaume (piano).
Recorded 2016.07.10-14.
CD *Warner Classics* 9029593810 [2016]

Cassadó, Gaspar (cello); Schulhof, Otto (piano).
Recorded 1951.01.15-22 in Vienna, *Telefunken* Dornbach Studios.
33 (12") *Remington* R 199128 [1953]
CD *Green Door* GD 60 [2014]

Chidzhavadze, Aleksandr (cello); Kamoyeva, Mariya (piano).
Recorded 1950.
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1048081 [1988]

Demarquette, Henri (cello); Berezovsky, Boris (piano).
Recorded 2013.04 in Paris, Salle Gaveau. Arranged by Viktor Kubatsky.
CD *King International* KKC 5381 [2013]
Mirare MIR 200 [2013]

Diaz, Andres (cello); Sanders, Samuel (piano).
Recorded 1993.04 in Troy (New York), Troy Savings Bank Music Hall.
CD *Dorian* DOR 90188 [1993]

Feuermann, Emanuel (cello); Rebner, Wolfgang (piano).
Recorded 1934.
78 (12") *Columbia* J 5515
CD *Cello Classics* CC 1003 (dated to 1934)
Documents 600517 [2019]
Music & Arts CD 1075 (dated to 1934)

Fournier, Pierre (cello); Crowson, Lamar (piano).
Recorded 1969.
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 135132 [1970]
45 (7") *Analogphonic* LP 43110 [2018]
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4796909 [2017]

Fujiwara, Mari (cello); Planes, Alain (piano).
Recorded 1980.11.05-22 in Sayama, Civic Hall.
CD *Denon* 38 C 377044 [1983]

Gendron, Maurice (cello); Lush, Ernest (piano).
Recorded 1947.12.11 in London, West Hampstead Studios. Matrix DR-11898. Arranged by Aleksandr Krein.
78 (10") *Decca* M 623 [1948]

Gregor-Smith, Bernard (cello); Wrigley, Yolande (piano).
Recorded 1996.04.03-04 in London, Conway Hall. Arranged by Leonard Rose.
CD *ASV* CD WHL 2103 [1996]

Gruber,-Emanuel (cello); Israeli, Herut (piano).
Recorded 1988 in Jerusalem, Music Centre.
CD *CDS* 1808 [1988]

Hakhnazaryan, Mikayel (cello); Hakhnazaryan, Lia (piano).
Recorded 2022(?). Arranged by Aleksandr Krein.
CD *Rubicon* RCD 1083 [2023]

Harnoy, Ofra (cello); Dussek, Michael (piano).
Recording date unknown (1986 or earlier).
CD *RCA* RD 60697 [1986]

Kamimura, Noboru (cello); Panenka, Jan (piano).
Recorded 1994.07.06-07 in Isehara, Public Hall.
CD *Fontec* FOCD 9070

Karizna, Ivan (cello); Reyes, Eliane (piano).
Recorded 2016.03.29 in Nohant, Auditorium Frederic Chopin.
CD *Soupir Editions* S240 [2016]

Katz, A. (cello); Szpilman, Władysław (piano).
Recorded 1948.
78 (10") *Muza* 1215

Kliegel, Maria (cello); Glemser, Bernd (piano).
Recorded 1993.05.03-04 in Heidelberg, Clara Wieck Auditorium. Arranged by Leonard Rose.
CD *Naxos* 8550785 [1994]
Naxos 8578370/2 [2022]

Knushevitsky, Svyatoslav (cello); Stuchevsky, Semyon (piano).
Recorded 1940 in Moscow. Arranged by Aleksandr Krein.
78 (10") *USSR* 10502 [1940]

Kotova, Nina (cello); Bidini, Fabio (piano).
Recording date unknown (2017 or earlier).
CD *Warner Classics* 9029592460 [2017]

Kotova, Nina (cello); Jedlickova, Bohumila (piano).
Recording date unknown.
CD *ABM* ABMMCD 1231

Lavotha, Elemér (cello); Åberg, Kerstin (piano).
Recording date unknown (1999 or earlier). Arranged by Nóra Mercz.
CD *Bis* BIS 72 [1999]

Ma, Yo-Yo (cello); Stott, Kathrin (piano).
Recorded 2015.03.28-31 in Worcester (Massachusetts), Mechanics Hall.
CD *Sony Classical* 88875103162 [2015]
Sony Classical SICC 30234 [2015]

Maisky, Mischa (cello); Maisky, Lily (piano).
Recorded 2017.09 in Waterloo, Musica Mundi School, Couvent de Franchimont. Arranged by Viktor Kubatsky.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4835561 [2018]

Meneses, Antonio (cello); Wyss, Gerard (piano).
Recorded 2001.09 in Grimisuat, Salle de la Fondation Tibor Varga.
CD *Pan Classics* PC 510138 [2002]

Moreau, Edgar (cello); Hodique, Pierre Yves (piano).
Recorded 2013.09.02-05 in Paris, Eglise protestante Saint-Pierre, Salle Colonne.
CD *Erato* 0825646369584 [2014]
Erato WPCS 13321 [2015]

Nikura, Hitomi (cello); Yamada, Takehiko (piano).
Recorded 2006.05.15-17 in Gifu, Slamanka Hall. Arranged by Takehiko Yamada.
CD *EMI* TOCE 55854 [2004]

Piatigorsky, Gregor (cello); Newton, Ivor (piano).
Recorded 1933.12.07 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1. Matrix 2B-4741. Arranged by Gregor Piatgorsky.
78 (12") *HMV* DB 2271
Victor 8419
CD *Music & Arts* CD 644 [1991]
West Hill Radio Archives WHRA 6032 [2010]

Piatigorsky, Gregor (cello); Berkowitz, Ralph (piano).
Recorded 1950.09.18 in Hollywood, Victor Studios. Matrix E0-RB-3780. Arranged by Gregor Piatgorsky.
78 (12") *HMV* LM 1187
CD *Andromeda* ANDRCD 5131 [2008]
Naxos 8111069 [2005]
RCA 19075832132 [2018]

Piatigorsky, Gregor (cello); Berkowitz, Ralph (piano).
Recorded for TV, date unknown. Arranged by Gregor Piatgorsky.
DVD *West Hill Radio Archives* WHRA 6032 [2010]

Queyras, Jean-Guihen (cello); Tharaud, Alexandre (piano).
Recorded 2018.09.05-10 in Metz, Arsenal, Salle de Esplanade.
CD *Harmonia Mundi* HMM 902274 [2019]

Quint, Misha (cello); Gorokhovich, Svetlana (piano).
Recording date unknown.
CD *Volshebnik Productions* VBP [2012]

Rostropovich, Mstislav (cello); Yampolsky, Vladimir (piano).
Recording date unknown (1954 or earlier).
78 (10") *USSR* 23773 [1954]

Schiff, Heinrich (cello); Sanders, Samuel (piano).
Recorded 1987.05 in Vienna.
CD *Decca* 4851899 [2022]
Neos NEOS 21602 [2017]
Philips 4424092
Philips 4758566 [2007]

Shafran, Daniil (cello); Musinyan, Nina (piano).
Recorded 1946.
78 (8") *Melodiya* Д 00208 [1952]
CD *Doremi* DHR 7741 [2001]

Shafran, Daniil (cello); Musinyan, Nina (piano).
Recording date unknown (1961 or earlier).
78 (10") *USSR* 40585 [1963]
33 (12") *Melodiya* 028164 [1970]
33 (7") *USSR* Д 0008996 [1961]
CD *Doremi* DHR 7741 [2001]

Shafran, Daniil (cello); Ginzburg, Anton (piano).
Recorded 1996 live.

CD *Aulos Classics* AMC 2013
Melodiya MELCD 1000554 [2004]

Stadler, Alexey (cello); Sposobina, Karina (piano).
Recorded 2008.12.12-15 in St. Petersburg, St. Catherine's Lutheran Church. Arranged by Aleksandr Krein.
CD *Northern Flowers* NF/PMA 9979 [2009]

Thomas-Mifune, Werner (cello); Piazzini, Carmen (piano).
Recorded 1996.04.26-27 in Wörthsee, Tonstudio Ulrich Kraus.
CD *Orfeo* C 443961 A [1996]

Tsujimoto, Rei (cello); Suseki, Hiroko (piano).
Recorded 2013.10 in Tokyo, Inagi Municipal iPlaza Hall.
CD *King Records* KICC 1483 [2019]

Warenberg, Wladislav (cello); Crombach, Sara (piano).
Recording date unknown (2014 or earlier).
CD *Brilliant Classics* 94934 [2014]
Brilliant Classics 96298 [2020]

Arranged for Cello and Strings:

Botvay, Károly (cello/conductor); Budapest Strings.
Recorded 1992.09.05-06 in Budapest, Budapest City Hall, Ceremonial Chamber.
CD *Capriccio* C 10441 [1993]
Capriccio C 18405 [2004]

Schmidt, Wolfgang Emanuel (cello/conductor); Meta-Morphosen Berlin.
Recorded 2016.07.07-09 in Berlin, Teldex Studios. Arranged by Wolfgang Emanuel Schmidt.
CD *Sony Classical* 88985422242 [2017]

Arranged for 4 Cellos:

Rastrelli Cello Quartet.
Recorded 2014.06.02-05 in Leipzig, Bethanienkirche. Arranged by Sergey Drabkin.
Kravtsov, Kirill (cello); Dyagtyarev, Mikhail (cello); Timofeyev, Kirill (cello); Drabkin, Sergey (cello).
CD *Genuin* GEN 15364 [2015]

Arranged for Clarinet and Piano:

Kam, Sharon (clarinet); Golan, Itmar (piano).
Recorded 2008.02-04 in Hannover, Congress-Centrum, Beethovensaal. Arranged by Rok Klopcic.
CD *Berlin Classics* 0016342 BC [2008]
Berlin Classics 0300789 BC [2016]

Arranged for Double Bass and Piano:

Azarkhin, Rodion (double bass); Aleksandrova, Yelena (piano).
Recording date unknown (1975 or earlier). Arranged by Rodion Azarkhin.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1006417 [1975]

Goilav, Yoan (double bass); Borlin, Heinz (piano).

Recorded 1991.
CD *Gallo* CD 675

Arranged for Flute and Guitar:

Graf, Peter-Lukas (flute); Ragossnig, Konrad (guitar).
Recorded 1986.04 in Steinen-Endenburg, Ev. Kirche. Abridged.
CD *Bayer Records* 100121 [1991]
Cadenza Records CAD B 861-8 [1986]
Claves CD 502013

Arranged for Flute and Harp:

Bálint, János (flute); Mercz, Nóra (harp).
Recorded 1992.12.14-18 in Budapest, Rottenbiller Street Studio. Arranged by Nóra Mercz.
CD *Amadis* 7184
Naxos 8550741 [1994]
Naxos 8556785 [2003]

Arranged for Flute and Piano:

Kudo, Shigenori (flute); Kudo, Cécilia (piano).
Recorded 2015.03.11-13 in Yokohama, Sakae Kumin Culture Centre.
SACD Art Infini MECO 1030 [2015]

Masako (flute); Arima, Shikyo (piano).
Recorded 2004.04.07-08 in Tokyo, Mitaka City Arts Centre.
CD *Live Notes* LN 3459 [2004]
Live Notes WWCC 7476 [2004]

Nishida, Naotaka (flute); Konishi, Rie (piano).
Recorded 1993.05.05-07 in Saitama, Chichibu Muse Park.
CD *Camerata* CMCD 15075/6 [2007]

Arranged for Harp:

Erdeli, Kseniya (harp).
Recorded 1929 in Moscow. Matrix 210.
78 (10") *Mustrust* 2597 (13103)

Maistre, Xavier de (harp).
Recorded 2004.03.18-20 in Munich, Bavarian Radio Studio 2. Arranged by Xavier de Maistre.
CD *Claves* CD 502506 [2005]
Claves KDC 5025 [2005]

Arranged for Harp and String Sextet:

Shinozaki, Fuminori (violin); Shimizu Daiki (violin); Kawamoto, Voshiko (viola); Kigoshi, Yo (cello); Fujimura, Shunsuke (cello); Nishida, Naofumi (double bass); Hayakawawa, Risako (harp).
Recorded 2003.08.11-13 in Tokyo, Parthenon Tama. Arranged by Mashashi Ono.

CD *Akane* 1011 [2003]

Arranged for Horn and Piano:

Polekh, Valery (horn); Zybtsev, Aleksey (piano).
Recording date unknown (1956 or earlier)
78 (10") *USSR* 27326 [1956]
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 032818 [1972]

Arranged for Kobyz and Piano:

Moldakarimova, Galiya (kobyz); Nurpeysova, Saruar (piano).
Recording date unknown (1988 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C3027705003 [1988]

Arranged for Orchestra:

Kostelanetz, André (conductor); Andre Kostelanetz Orchestra.
Recorded 1958.02.07-14 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio.
33 (12") *Columbia* C2L 11 [1958]
Columbia CL 1220 [1959]
Columbia CS 8112 [1958]
Philips B 03570-1 L
CD *Sony Classical* SX 2 K 64345 [1994]

Arranged for Piano and Strings:

Shcherbina, Irina (piano); Bolshoi Theatre Violin Ensemble; Reyentovich, Yury (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier). Arranged by Grigory Zaborov.
33 (8") *USSR* Д 004713 [1958]

Arranged for 2 Pianos:

Vronsky, Vitya (piano); Babin, Victor (piano).
Recorded 1947.05.21. Matrix XCO-37804. Arranged by Victor Babin.
33 (12") *Columbia* ML 2030
78 (12") *Columbia* 72594 D
Columbia M 760

Arranged for String Quartet:

Glazunov Quartet.
Recorded 1932 in Moscow.
Lukashevsky, Ilya (violin); Pechnikov, Aleksandr (violin); Ryvkin, Aleksandr (viola); Mogilevsky, David (cello).
78 (12") *Mustrust* 02508 [1932]

Arranged for Strings:

Reyentovich, Yury (conductor); Bolshoi Theatre Violin Ensemble; Bolshoi Theatre Cello Quartet.
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier). Arranged by Grigory Zaborov.
Luzanov, Fyodor (cello); Reyentovich, Boris (cello); Granovsky, V. (cello); Berman, Iosif (cello).
33 (12") *HMV* SXLP 30256 [1977]
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 016143 [1965]
Melodiya С 1127/8 [1965]
33 (7") *Melodiya* Д 00016300 [1965]
CD *Aulos Classics* AMC 2044

Arranged for Theremin and Piano:

Rockmore, Clara (theremin); Reisenberg, Nadia (piano).
Recorded 1977. Arranged by Clara Rockmore.
33 (12") *Delos* DE 1014 [1977]
Mississippi Records DEL 25437 [1977]
Mississippi Records MR 050 [2009]
CD *Delos* DE 1014 [1987]
Ellipsis Arts CD 3670 [2000]

Arranged for Trumpet and Brass Band:

Watson, James (trumpet); Black Dyke Mills Band; Childs, Robert (conductor).
Recorded 1994.
CD *Doyen* DOYCD 036

Arranged for Trumpet, Double Bass and Piano:

Aïrés.
Recorded 2017.02 in Grenoble, MC2. Arranged by Aïrés Trio.
Besson, Airelle (trumpet); Kerecki, Stéphane (double bass); Ferlet, Édouard (piano).
CD *Alpha Classics* ALPHA 298 [2017]

Arranged for Trumpet and Piano:

Dokshitser, Timofey (trumpet); Solodovnik, Sergey (piano).
Recorded 1986. Arranged by Timofey Dokshitser.
33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000698 [1990]
CD *Melodiya* SUCD 1000035

Arranged for Viola and Piano:

Causa, Ettore (viola); Staerk, Ulrich (piano).
Recorded 2005.01.10-12 in Copenhagen, Mantius Hall. Arranged by Alan J. Arnold.
CD *Claves* CD 502609 [2006]

Caussé, Gérard (viola); Engerer, Brigitte (piano).
Recorded 2011.09.
CD *King International* KKC 5251 [2012]
Mirare MIR 172 [2012]

La Marca, Adrien (viola); Dörken, Danae (piano).
Recorded 2021.05.05-07 in Berlin-Wannsee, Andreaskirche. Arranged by Adrien La Marca.
CD *Le Dolce Volta* LDV 89 [2021]

Thibeault, Marina (viola); Fung, Janelle (piano).
Recorded 2016.10 in Montreal, Radio Canada, Studio 12. Arranged by Vadim Borisovsky & François Vallières.
CD *Atma Classique* ACD 22759 [2017]

Arranged for Violin and Guitar:

Svenheden, Joakim (violin); Bergström, Mats (guitar).
Recording date unknown.
SACD *Bis* NL 5025

Arranged for Violin and Orchestra:

*Sakonof, Josef (violin); *London Festival Orchestra; *Rogers, Eric (conductor).
Recorded 1977.06-07 in London, Church of St. Jude-on-the-Hill, Hampstead. Arranged by Sydney Sax.
33 (12") *Decca* PFS 4265 [1973]
Decca SPA 571 [1980] (violinist as "Josef Sakonov"; conductor unidentified)
Reader's Digest GTCH 8A [1978] (violinist as "Sidney Sax"; conductor as "Eric Hammerstein")
Reader's Digest GTCHA 30 [1983]
CD *Decca* 4447862
Decca 4786769 [2014]
Decca 4804969 [2013] (dated to 1972)
Reader's Digest SSTI 00299 [2009] (conductor as "Eric Hammerstein")
Pseudonyms for Sydney Sax's dual role as violinst and conductor with the same studio ensemble – see Appendix III.

Arranged for Violin and Piano:

Benditsky, Lev (violin); Visnevsky, A. (piano).
Recorded 1950 in Moscow.
78 (8") *USSR* 423 [1950]

Bisztriczky, Tibor (violin); Schröder, Felix (piano).
Recorded 1958.11 in Berlin. Arranged by David Grunes.
33 (10") *Deutsche Grammophon* LPE 17161 [1959]
Deutsche Grammophon SLP 133008 [1959]
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4820727 [2015]

Capuçon, Renaud (violin); Ducros, Jérôme (piano).
Recorded 2006.07.01-03 in Lugano, Radio della Svizzera Italiana, Rete 2.
CD *Virgin Classics* 094637408728 [2006]
Virgin Classics 7356222 [2013]
Virgin Classics TOCE 90196 [2011]

Chebotareva, Anastasia (violin); Poltavtsev, Igor (piano).
Recorded 2001.01.14-20 in Moscow, Russian Broadcast and Recording Company.
CD *Seven Seas* KICC 350 [2001]
Seven Seas KICC 3688 [2015]

Chung, Kyung-Wha (violin); Moll, Phillip (piano).

Recorded 1985.10.03-09 in Chard, Forde Abbey. Arranged by Mikhail Press.

33 (12") *Analogphonic* DD 41018 [2012]
Decca 4172891 [1987]
CD *Decca* 4172892 [1987]
Decca 4403662 [1993]
Decca 4436072
Decca 4438112 [2002]
Decca 4767554
Decca 4780096 [2007]
Decca 4787611
London Records 4438112 [2002]
London Records POCL 5107 [2002]
Decca 4832499 [2017]
Decca 4832500 [2017]

Damas, Carlos (violin); Tomasik, Anna (piano).
Recorded 2021.04.15-16 in Lisbon, Primetime Studios.

CD *Etcetera* KTC 1713 [2021]

Duo Natalia.
Recorded 2019.11.30-12.01 in Namur, Schloss Conjoux
Der Mersch, Natalia van (violin); Kovalzon, Natalia (piano).

CD *Ars Produktion* ARS 38571 [2020]

Eguchi, Yuka (violin); Watanabe, Kazumasa (piano).
Recorded 2000.10.24-26 in Mitaka, Arts and Culture Center.

CD Tokuma TKCC 15213 [2001]

Elman, Mischa (violin); Seiger, Joseph (piano).
Recorded 1952.09.23-10.14 in New York, Victor Studio No. 2. Arranged by David Grunes.

33 (12") *RCA Victor* LM 1740
CD *Biddulph* 850312 [2023]

Furusawa, Iwao (violin); Teerashima, Rikuya (piano).
Recorded 1990.08.12-14 in Okaya City, Canora Hall.

CD *Escalier* ESCK 8009 [1990]
Escalier ESCK 8028 [1995]

Gitlis, Ivry (violin); Neriki, Shigeo (piano).
Recorded 1985.05.08-11 in Tokyo, Arakawa Public Hall.

CD *EMI* CDM 7696972

Goldstein, Boris (violin); Walter, Naum (piano).
Recording date unknown (1961 or earlier).

33 (7") *USSR* Д 0008819 [1961]

Godwin, Piano (violin); Rossican, Isja (piano).
Recording date unknown (1979 or earlier).

33 (12") *Fontana* 6596166 [1979]
Philips 6596151 [1979]

Grumiaux, Arthur (violin); Hajdu, István (piano).
Recorded 1973.02.

33 (12") *Philips* 6599372 [1973]
CD *Decca* 4465602 [1995]

Decca 4704632 [2002]
Decca 4756658 [2005]
Decca 4784013 [2013]
Philips 4222832 [1990]
Philips 4465602 [1995]

Horigome, Yuzuko (violin); Manz, Wolfgang (piano).
Recorded 1993.10.04-05 in Mito, Art Tower, Concert Hall.
CD *Sony Classical* SRCR 9799 [1995]

Horigome, Yuzuko (violin); Nodaira, Ichiro (piano).
Recorded 2006.09.22 live in Tokyo, Bunka Kaikan Recital Hall.
CD *Live Notes* LN 3557 [2007]
Live Notes WWCC 7554 [2007]

Iso, Eriko (violin); Jitsukawa, Kaoru (piano).
Recorded 2017.08.08-09. Arranged by Rok Klopcic.
CD Art Infini MECO 1044 [2017]

Itagaki, Tokio (violin); Taga, Hitomi (piano).
Recorded 2012.02.13-24 in Kawaguchi, Lilia.
CD [*No label*] SHZ 1204032

Ivanov, Yosif (violin); Golan, Itamar (piano).
Recorded 2007.07 in Antwerp, deSingel. Arranged by Rok Klopcic.
CD *Naïve* AM 136 [2008]

Kavakos, Leonidas (violin); Pace, Enrico (piano).
Recorded 2015.05.28-31 in Athens, Dmitis Mitropoulos Hall. Arranged by David Grunes.
CD *Decca* 4789377 [2016]

Kawabata, Narimichi (violin); Pienaar, Daniel-Ben (piano).
Recorded 2000.10.04-06 in Midori City, Kasakakeno Bunka Hall.
CD *Victor* VIAC 60002 [2001]
Victor VICC 60219 [2000]

Khourdoïan, Saténik (violin); Altinoglu, Alain (piano).
Recorded 2020.02.15-21 in Brussels, La Monnaie.
CD *Fuga Libera* FUG 774 [2021]

Klopčič, Rok (violin); Oman, Nada (piano).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Gallus* LP 48

Kobayashi, Mie (violin); Kato, Hiroshi (piano).
Recorded 2010.05.19-21 in Saitama, Coppice Miyoshi.
CD *Exton* OVCL 00424 [2010]

Kohlhaußen, Wolfgang (violin); Kohlhaußen, Thomas (piano).
Recorded 1994 in Coppenbrügge, St-Nicolai-Kirche.
CD *Ars* FCD 368330 [1994]

Koljonen, Elissa Lee (violin); Koenig, Robert (piano).
Recorded 1998.09 in Troy, Troy Savings Bank, Music Hall. Arranged by Mikhail Press.
CD *Dorian* DOR 90268 [1999]

Li, Christian (violin); Eimer, Nicola (piano).
Recorded 2024.03.29 in Liverpool, The Friary. Arranged by Clara Peinado.
CD *Decca* 4870360 [2025]

Lozakovich, Daniel (violin); Soloviev, Stanislav (piano).
Recorded 2019.04 in Moscow, International Performing Arts Center, Svetlanov Hall. Arranged by Ivry Gitlis.
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4836086 [2019]
Deutsche Grammophon 4837776 [2019]
Universal Music UCCG 1863 [2019]

Markov, Alexander (violin); Markovich, Aleksandr (piano).
Recorded 1999.10.09-12 in Alfortville, Maison de l'Orchestre national d'Ile de France.
CD *Warner Classics* 2564678657 [2011]
Erato 8573802312 [2000]

Matsuno, Jin (violin); Soga, Naoe (piano).
Recorded 1999.04.14-15 in Yokohama, Minato Mirai Hall.
CD *Ongaku Center* CCD 780 [1999]

Miyamoto, Emiri (violin); Urakabe, Shinji (piano).
Recorded 2010.03-10 in Tokyo, Sony Music Studios.
CD *Sony* SICC 10100 [2010]

Nagata, Kuniko (violin); Gilels, Yelena (piano).
Recorded 1992 in Ghent, Sound Recording Centre.
CD *Talent* DOM 291030 [1992]

Ovcharek, Vladimir (violin); Visnevsky, A. (piano).
Recorded 1951 in Moscow.
78 (8") *USSR* 733 [1951]

Ozim, Igor (violin); Capitani, Anna de (piano).
Recorded 1991.04-06 in Bern, Radio Swiss.
CD *Schwann* 318292 [1996]

Revich, Yury (violin); Babor, Valentina (piano).
Recorded 2012.08 in Wuppertal, Immanuelskirche.
SACD *Ars Produktion* ARS 38121 [2012]

Ricci, Ruggiero (violin); Hofer, Cordelia (piano).
Recorded 1997.02.05-07 & 10.10-12 in Salzburg, Mozarteum Akademie, Leopold Mozart Saal. Arranged by Michael Press.
CD *Ricci Collection* RR 039/40 [1998]

Ricci, Ruggiero (violin); Shiozaki, Noriko (piano).
Recorded 2001.02.12-16. Arranged by David Grunes.
CD *Dynamics* CDS 373 [2001]

Rosand, Aaron (violin); Koenig, Robert (piano).
Recorded 2003.09.28.
DVD *VAI* 4311 [2004]

Schmid, Benjamin (violin); Haering, Ariane (piano).
Recorded 2020.05.28-07.11 in Bad Goisern, Musikschule.
CD *Gramola* 99236 [2021]

Schmid, Benjamin (violin); Smirnova, Lisa (piano).
Recorded 2001.
CD *Oehms Classics* OC 019 [2018]
Oehms Classics OC 309

Schwartz, Sergiu (violin); Lin, Tao (piano).
Recorded 2005.06 in Boca Raton, Steinway Piano Gallery.
CD *Romeo Records* 7246 [2005]

Senju, Mariko (violin); Sando, Satoshi (piano).
Recorded 2013.09.02-04 in Kusatsu, International Music Forest Concert Hall.
CD *EMI* TYCE 85004 [2013]

Spivakov, Vladimir (violin); Bezrodnyi, Sergey (piano).
Recorded 1991.06.07-09 in London, Abbey Road Studio No. 1.
CD *RCA* 09026625242 [1995]

Stankovic, Lydia (piano).
Recorded 1984.03.28 in Ljubljana.
CD *ZKP RTV Slovenija* ZKP 115134

Staryk, Steven (violin); Philippe, Laurent (piano).
Recorded 2003. Arranged by Rok Klopcic.
CD *Centaur* CRC 3203 [2012]

Stern, Isaac (violin); Zakin, Alexander (piano).
Recorded 1952.08.08 in New York, Columbia 30th Street Studio. Arranged by Alexander Zakin.
33 (12") *Columbia* AAL 23
45 (7") *Fontana* CFE 15056 [1960]
CD *Sony Classical* 19439724252 [2020]
Sony Classical SMK 64536 [1996]
Sony Classical SX12K 67196

Stoica, Razvan (violin); Stoica, Andreea (piano).
Recorded 2012.03.11-13 in Hamburg.
CD *Aluid* ACDBO 0622 [2012]

Szeryng, Henryk (violin); Berthelier, Madeleine (piano).
Recording date unknown (1950 or earlier) Arranged by David Grunes.
78 (10") *Nix* BY 4022 [1950]
Orpheo PLD 250
Telefunken A 11066 [1951]
45 (7") Pacific EP90019C [1955]
CD *Forgotten Records* FR 1315 [2017]

Szigeti, Joseph (violin); Kaufman, Harry (piano).
Recorded 1944.12.04 in New York, Liederkranz Hall. Matrix XCO-33948. Arranged by David Grunes.
78 (12") *Columbia* 72734 D
33 (12") *Columbia* ML 4338
CD *Documents* 600465 [2018]
Sony Classical CD 52569 [1993]
Sony Classical MPK 52569 [1993]

Takada, Mihoko (violin); Fujii, Kazuoki (piano).

Recorded 1996.04.08-09 in Fuchunomori, Art Theatre Vienna Hall.
CD *Art Union* ART 3047 [1996]

Temma, Atsuko (violin); Komoriya, Hiroko (piano).
Recorded 1996.09.17-18 in Fuchunomori, Arts Theater, Vienna Hall.
CD *Art Union* ART 3040 [1996]

Temma, Atsuko (violin); Yoshitake, Masako (piano).
Recorded 2007.04.09-12 in Yokohama, Philia Hall.
CD *King Records* KICC 660 [2007]

Udagawa, Hideko (violin); Limonov, Petr (piano).
Recorded 2020.11.25-27 in London, St. Silas Church.
CD *Northern Flowers* PMA 99145 [2021]

Ughi, Uto (violin); Bacchetti, Andrea (piano).
Recorded 2017 in Cremona, L'Auditorium Arvedi 'Museo del violino'.
CD *Sony Classical* 19075842232 [2018]

Yoshida, Kyoko (violin); Shiraishi, Mitsutaka (piano).
Recorded 2008.05.07-09 in Saitama, Arts Theatre. Arranged by Michael Press.
CD *Yamaha* QACR 30001 [2008]

Arranged for Voice and Piano:

Kazantseva, Nadezhda (soprano); Bernard, Anton (piano).
Recorded live, date unknown (1950-1954). Arranged by S. Mantsyushevich & V. Ronginsky.
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1048174 [1988]

TH 144 **Impromptu-Caprice**
in G major (1884).

Lisitsa, Valentina (piano).
Recorded 2018.01.07 in Vienna, Bösendorfer.
CD *Decca* 4834417 [2019]
Decca 4834425 [2019]

Nikolayeva, Tatyana (piano).
Recorded 1951 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 20170 [1951]
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 016829 [1965]
Melodiya СМ 04276 [1973]
United Artists UACL 10012 [1979]
CD *Melodiya* VICC 2143 [1994]

Ponti, Michael (piano).
Recorded 1971 in Stuttgart, Südwest-Tonstudio.
33 (12") *FSM* FSM 109 VXDS
Murray Hill 900661
Turnabout TV 37047 [1973]
Vox SVBX 5459 [1972]
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Membran Music 231556 [2006]
Vox CD3X 3025 [1993]

Postnikova, Viktoria (piano).
Recorded 1992.09 in Corseaux, Salle de Chatonneyre.
CD *Erato* 2292459672 [1993]
Erato 2292459692 [1993]
Erato 2564696752 [2008]
Warner Classics 0190295737740 [2018]

Protopopescu, Dana (piano).
Recorded 1996.12 in Brussels [?], Conservatory Concert Hall.
CD *Koch Discover International* DICD 920521 [1998]

Somero, Jouni (piano).
Recorded 2012.08.27-28 in Kuusankoski, Kuusaa Hall.
CD *FC Records* FCRCD 9751 [2013]

Trabucco, Franco (piano).
Recorded 2007.09-11 live in Genoa, Paganini Conservatory.
CD *Dyanmic* CDS 665 [2010]

Yaroshinsky, Andrey (piano).
Recorded 2012.03.15-30 in Moscow, Russian State TV & Radio Company, Kultura, Studio 1.
CD *Naxos* 8573086 [2013]

TH 145 **Dumka**

Russian rustic scene, in C minor, Op. 59 (1886).

Anjaparidze, Eteri (piano).
Recorded 1974 live.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1005021 [1974]

Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1962 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
33 (12") *USSR* Д 010328 [1962]
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002349 [2015]
Melodiya 74321332192 [1998]

Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1983.01.11-23 in London, Kingsway Hall.
33 (12") *Decca* SXDL 7624 [1983]
London Records LDR 71124 [1983]
CD *Decca* 4803607 [2012]
Decca 4832182 [2017]
Decca 4832892 [2017]
London Records HHC 1023 [1993]

Avaliani, Irakli (piano).
Recorded 1992.
CD *Pavane* ADW 7272 [1993]

Batagov, Anton (piano).
Recorded 1986.06 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Grand Hall.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002464 [2016]

Bekman-Shcherbina, Yelena (piano).
Recording date unknown (1962 or earlier).
33 (10") *USSR* Д 11173 [1962]

Bin, Sebastian di (piano).
Recorded 2016.08.01-04 in Vicenza, Chiesa di S. Apollinare Lonigo.
CD *Centaur Records* CRC 3587 [2017]

Blackshaw, Christian (piano).
Recorded 1978 live in Moscow.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1011180 [1978]

Bloch, Boris (piano).
Recorded 2008.08.27-28 in Duisburg, Mercatorhalle.
CD *Acousence* ACO CD 21108 [2008]

Bloch, Boris (piano).
Recorded 2018.11.06 live in Essen, Folkwang University, Neue Aula.
CD *Ars Produktion* ARS 38509 [2020]

Bronfman, Yefim (piano).
Recorded 1990.06.22-27 in Princeton, University, Alexander Hall, Richardson Auditorium.
CD *Sony Classical* CD 46481 [1991]
Sony Classical SK 46481 [1991]

Sony Classical 88843091752 [2014]

Cai, Sheng (piano).
Recorded 2023.08.08-09 in Kingston (Ontario), Isabel Bader Centre for the Performing Arts.
CD *Atma Classique* ACD 22947 [2025]

Campanella, Michele (piano).
Recorded 1988.07.28-31 in Fermo.
CD *Nuova Era* 6735 [1988]

Cheng-Tsung, Jin (piano).
Recorded 1962 live in Moscow.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 010673/4 [1962]

Ciccolini, Aldo (piano).
Recorded 1957.07.11 in Paris, Salle Wagram.
CD *EMI* 6858242 [2009]

Di Bin, Sebastian (piano).
Recorded 2016.08.01-04 in Vicenza, Chiesa di S. Apollinare Lonigo.
CD *Centaur Records* CRC 3587 [2017]

Donohoe, Peter (piano).
Recorded 2018.10.15-17 in Saxmundham, Snape Maltings, Britten Studio.
CD *Signum Classics* SIGCD 594 [2020]

Douglas, Barry (piano).
Recorded 2020.10.29-30 in Somerset, Wells Cathedral School, Cedars Hall.
CD *Chandos* CHAN 20160 [2021]

Dukachev, Sergey (piano).
Recorded 1999 live.
CD *Dunelm* DRD 0146

Dzyubenko, Gennady (piano).
Recorded 2002 in Moscow, Prechistenka Concert Hall.
CD *RCD* 30115 [2021]

Eguchi, Akira (piano).
Recorded 2004.11.26 live in Hamarikyu, Asahi Hall.
CD *NYS Classics* NYS 80701 [2009]

Engerer, Brigitte (piano).
Recorded 1982.06 in Paris, Studio des Dames.
33 (12") *Philips* 6514292 [1982]
CD *Decca* 4803478 [2010]

Eschenbach, Christoph (piano).
Recorded 2006.11 in Philadelphia, Perelman Theater.
SACD *Ondine* ODE 11315 [2008]

Fedotova, Polina (piano).
Recording date unknown (2007 or earlier).
CD *Classical Records* CR 102 [2007]

Fingerhut, Margaret (piano).
Recorded 1992.07.09-10 in Aldeburgh, Snape Maltings Concert Hall.
CD *Chandos* CHAN 9218 [1993]

Fukuma, Kotaro (piano).
Recorded 2014.02.10-13 in Cognac, West Rock, Les abattoirs.
CD *Denon* COCQ 85095 [2014]
Editions Hortus 115 [2014]

*Gal, Hélène (piano).
Recording date unknown.
CD *Excelsior* EXL 24231 [1993]
Suspected pseudonym – see Appendix III.

Geniušas, Lukas (piano).
Recorded 2019.09.19-21 in Toblach/Dobbiaco, Gustav Mahler Concert Hall.
CD *Mirare* MIR 440 [2021]

Georgievskaya, Liudmila (piano).
Recorded 2024.12.11-12 in Montesilvano, The Spheres.
CD *Odradek* ODRCS 465 [2025]

Giacometti, Paolo (piano).
Recorded 1997.04 in Rotterdam, Conservatory.
CD *Columns Classics* 0323 [1997]

Graff, Ulla (piano).
Recorded 1977.03.18-19 live in Nuremberg.
33 (12") *Mars* 307910 Z

Grynchuk, Marianna (piano).
Recorded 2015.10.16-17 in Varese, Villa Bossi.
CD *Sheva* SH 117 [2016]

Gutiérrez, Horacio (piano).
Recorded 1970 live in Moscow, Conservatory/
CD *Russian Disc* RDCD 00375 [1994]

Heifetz, Inna (piano).
Recorded 1993 in Boston, Tsai Performance Center.
CD *Sonora* SO 22562 CD [1993]

Horowitz, Vladimir (piano roll).
Recorded 1929.01.
CD *Condon* 69007009 [1993]
Dal Segno Masters of the Piano Roll DSPRCD 023
Dal Segno Masters of the Piano Roll DSPRCD 035
Denon COCO 75681 [1993]
Denon COCO 80213 [1996]
Nimbus NI 8811 [1997]

Horowitz, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1942.08.27 & 09.29.
78 (12") *HMV* DB 6273
HMV DB 6342 [1946]

Victor 118778
Victor M 1001
33 (12") *RCA* RB 6767 [1968]
RCA VH 001 [1973]
Victor LM 2993
CD *RCA* 09026605262 [1992]
RCA 09026616552 [1994]
RCA BVCC 5189 [1992]
RCA GD 60526 [1994]
Sony Classical 88697575002 [2009]

Hoteev, Andrei (piano).
Recorded 1993.07.05-07 in St. Petersburg, Philharmonia, Great Hall.
CD *CD Accord* 202752 [1993]

Hoteev, Andrei (piano).
Recorded 2008 in St. Petersburg.
CD *Hänssler* PH 18088 [2018]

Hough, Stephen (piano).
Recorded 1998.10.02-03 in Bristol, St. George's Brandon Hill.
CD *Hyperion* CDA 67043 [1999]

Jitsukawa, Kaoru (piano).
Recorded 2015.12.02-04 in Yokohama City, Sakae Kumin Culture Centre.
SACD *Art Infini* MECO 1033 [2016]

Jordan, Krassimira (piano).
Recorded 1995.01.16-20 in Waco, Baylor University, Glennis McCrary Music Building, Hearn Recording Studio.
CD *Albany* TROY 203 [1996]

Kameníková, Valentina (piano).
Recorded 1963.05.03 in Prague, Domovina Studio.
33 (12") *Supraphon* DV 5994
Supraphon SUA 10527 [1963]

Kamyshov, Valery (piano).
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 016332 [1965]
Melodiya CM 03966 [1973]

Katsaris, Cyprien (piano).
Recorded 1970.06.12 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Grand Hall.
CD *Piano21* P21029 A [2009]

Kong, Xiang-Dong (piano).
Recorded 1993.09.27-29 in New York, Metropolitain Museum of Art, Grace Rainey Rogers Auditorium.
CD *RCA* 09026625202 [1994]

Korstick, Michael (piano).
Recorded 1999.07.05-07 in Frankfurt, Festeburgkirche.
CD *Ars Musici* AM 12512 [1999]
Gramola GRAM 99074 [2015]

Kramreiter, Tomas (piano).

Recorded 1980.07.22-23.
33 (12") *EMI Columbia* SF 1001 [1980]

Kulaglich, Jasmina (piano).
Recorded 2021.09.06-08 in Villethierry, Studio Stephen Paulello.
CD *Calliope* CAL 2194 [2022]

Kuroiwa, Koki (piano).
Recorded 2019.06.26-28 in Urayasu, Concert Hall.
CD *Fontec* FOCD 9821 [2019]

Lang, Lang (piano).
Recorded 2000.08.23-24 live in Tanglewood, Seiji Ozawa Hall, Florence Gould Auditorium.
CD *Telarc* CD 80524 [2001]
SACD *Telarc* SACD 60524 [2001]

Lang, Susanne (piano).
Recorded 2010.01-03 in Mainz, Studio Tonmeister, Konzertsaal.
CD *Oehms Classics* OC 780 [2010]

Larionova, Tatiana (piano).
Recorded 2016.02 in Bernareggio, BartokStudio.
CD *Movimento Classical* MVC 001/21 [2017]

Laval, Danielle (piano).
Recorded 1973.12.21-27 & 1974.03.04-05 in Paris, Salle Wagram.
33 (12") *EMI* 1 C 05712579 [1974]
HMV 2 C 06512579 [1974]
Seraphim S 60250 [1974]

Lee, Yu Mi (piano).
Recorded 2017.03.08-15 in Pescara-Montesilvano, The Spheres.
CD *Odradek* ODRCD 356 [2017]

Lev, Ray (piano).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Concert Hall Society* CHC 26

Lisitsa, Valentina (piano).
Recorded 2018.01.07 in Vienna, Bösendorfer.
CD *Decca* 4834417 [2019]
Decca 4834423 [2019]

Lisney, James (piano).
Recorded 1991.08.08-09.
CD *IMP Classics* 3036702872 [1999]
Pickwick PCD 976 [1992]

Lively, David (piano).
Recorded 1993.03.16-20 in Bratislava, Slovak Radio Concert Hall.
CD *Discover International* DICD 920118 [1994]

Matsuev, Denis (piano).
Recorded 1998.12.15-20 live in Moscow, Radio Broadcast Studio No. 3.
CD *Sacrambow* ATCO 1014 [1999]

Matsuev, Denis (piano).
Recorded 2000 live.
CD *Disques Festival D'Auvers-Sur-Oise* FAE 006 [2000]

Matsumoto, Kazumasa (piano).
Recorded 2009.03.10-12 & 04.10-11 in Chichibu Myuzu Park, Music Hall.
CD *Victor* VICC 60716 [2009]

Mechetina, Yekaterina (piano).
Recorded 2013.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002100 [2014]

Meecham, Nicola (piano).
Recorded 2012.01.30-31 & 2012.02.01 in Bristol, St. George's Church.
CD *Somm* SOMMCD 0173 [2017]

Oborin, Lev (piano).
Recorded 1949 in Moscow.
78 (12") *USSR* 17039/40 [1949]
78 (10") *USSR* Д 181 [1952]

Oosterum, Niek van (piano).
Recorded 1992.07.07 in Hilversum, Studio 1.
CD *Cascade Medien* 07000 [2009]
Folio EFCD 016 [1997]
Verdi Records AU 32115 [1994]

Paperno, Dmitry (piano).
Recorded 1980.05.15 live in Chicago, DePaul Concert Hall.
CD *Cedille* CDR 90000044 [1999]

Pommier, Jean-Bernard (piano).
Recorded 1964.10.20-11.04 in Paris, Salle Wagram.
33 (12") *HMV* ASDF 861

Ponti, Michael (piano).
Recorded 1970 in Stuttgart, Südwest-Tonstudio.
33 (12") *Ex-Libris* EL 16897 [1982]
FSM FSM 109 VXDS
Murray Hill 900661
Turnabout TV 37044 [1973]
Vox SVBX 5455 [1971]
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Membran Music 231556 [2006]
Vox CD3X 3025 [1993]

Postnikova, Viktoria (piano).
Recorded 1992.04 in Paris, Église Notre-Dame du Liban.
CD *Erato* 2292459692 [1993]
Erato 2564696751 [2008]
Erato 4509918432 [1993]
Warner Classics 0190295737740 [2018]

Prochorowa, Xenia (piano).
Recording date unknown (1957 or earlier).
33 (10") *Imperial* ILP 157 [1957]

Prunyi, Ilona (piano).
Recorded 1991.01.11-13 in Budapest, Italian Cultural Institute.
CD *Naxos* 8550504 [1991]

Rashkovsky, Ilya (piano).
Recorded 2016.05.10-12 in Paris, L'Eglise Protestante lutherienne de Bon-Secours.
CD *La Musica* LMU007 [2016]

Rachmanov, Dmitry (piano).
Recorded 2005.06.10-16 in New York, Patrych Sound Studios.
CD *Vista Vera* VVCD 00097 [2006]

Randalu, Kalle (piano).
Recorded 1994.06 in Karlsruhe, SDR Studio.
CD *Bella Musica* BM 319028 [1997]

Rodriguez, Victor (piano).
Recorded 1986.06.23 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1024629 [1986]

Rozum, Yuri (piano).
Recorded 1996.07.23-26 in Filderstadt, Filharmonie.
CD *Mediaphon Madacy* MED 72170 [2000]

Saba, Geoffrey (piano).
Recorded 2007.11.26 in London, St. John's Church, Smith Square.
CD *Carnegie Concerts* CC 009 [2008]

Schellenberger, Claudia (piano).
Recorded 2019.03.26-27 in Wuppertal, Immanuelskirche.
CD *Hänssler* HC 19007 [2019]

Schmalfuss, Peter (piano).
Recording date unknown (1992 or earlier).
CD *Concerto Royale* 206247360 [2001]
Mediaphon MED 92175 [1993]
Weltbild Classics 700252 [1992]

Sevidov, Arkady (piano).
Recording date unknown (1976 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1006946 [1976]

Sevidov, Arkady (piano).
Recorded 1995.07 in Moscow, Conservatory.
CD *Arte Nova* 74321305032 [1997]

Shehori, Mordecai (piano).
Recorded 2009.06.03 in Las Vegas.
CD *Cembal d'Amour* CD 143 [2009]

Sheng, Yuan (piano).

Recorded 2017.10.22-23 in Beijing, China Recording Company Studios.
CD *Piano Classics* PCL 10157 [2018]

Sigova, Julia (piano).
Recording date unknown (2018 or earlier).
CD *Classica Dalvivo* CDL 0518 [2018]

Somero, Jouni (piano).
Recorded 2010.08.29-30 in Kuusankoski, Kuusaa Hall.
CD *FC Records* FCRCD 9744 [2012]

Son, Dang Thai (piano).
Recorded 2007.01.15-16 in Kasakakeno, Bunka Hall.
CD *Victor* VICC 60582 [2007]

Sudbin, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 2021.06 in Västeras, Concert Hall.
SACD *BIS* BIS 2198 [2022]

Sultanov, Alexei (piano).
Recorded 1998.06.11 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1001194 [2010]

Tarasov, Sergey (piano).
Recorded 1989.03.06 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Rakhmaninov Hall.
33 (12") *Melodiya* A 1000568 [1989]
CD *Melodiya* SUCD 1000006 [1990]

Tarasov, Sergey (piano).
Recorded 1989.11.04-18 live in Tokyo, Bunka Kaikan.
CD *Fontec* 3103/4 [1989]

Telizyn, Daria (piano).
Recorded 1988 in London, St. John's Smith Square.
CD *Claudio* CR 38092 [2002]
DVD *Claudio* CR 38096 [2017]

Trabucco, Franco (piano).
Recorded 2007.09-11 live in Genoa, Paganini Conservatory.
CD *Dyanmic* CDS 665 [2010]

Tverskaya, Olga (piano).
Recorded 2000.01 in Northiam, Great Dixter House.
CD *Opus 111* OPS 30304 [2000]

Uehara, Ayako (piano).
Recorded 2003.08.04 live in Witten, Haus Witten.
CD *Initiativkreis Ruhrgebiet* [2003]

Uehara, Ayako (piano).
Recorded 2003.09.05-08 in Bristol, St. George's Church.
CD *EMI* 5577192 [2004]
Parlophone 0094636293653 [2004]
Parlophone 0094636327259 [2006]

Valešová, Lada (piano).
Recorded 2013.07.15-16 in Prague, Academy of Music, Martinu Hall.
CD *Avie* AV 2288 [2014]

Vinocour, Lev (piano).
Recorded 2006.03.25-26 in Bad Arolsen, Fürstliche Reitbahn.
CD *MDG* 60413972 [2006]
SACD *Dabringhaus & Grimm* MDG 90413976 [2006]

Vogt, Lars (piano).
Recorded 1993.07.16-18 in Frankfurt, Festeburgkirche.
CD *EMI* 7545482 [1993]

Wakabayashi, Akira (piano).
Recorded 2016.06.04 in Fujimi, Cultural Centre 'Kirari Fujimi'.
SACD *Triton* OVCT-00126 [2016]

Warenberg, Alexander (piano).
Recorded 2000.12.
CD *Brilliant Classics* 92235
Brilliant Classics 92363 [2004]
Brilliant Classics 92501 [2006]
Brilliant Classics 99679 [2001]

Yablonskaya, Oksana (piano).
Recorded 1995.01.09-11 in Santa Rosa (California), Fisher Hall.
CD *Naxos* 8553330 [1998]

Yakhushev, Ilya (piano).
Recorded 2017.05 in St. Petersburg, Petersburg Recording Studio.
CD *Nimbus* NI 6348 [2017]

Yegorov, Adrian (piano).
Recording date unknown (1962 or earlier).
33 (10") *USSR* Д 10916 [1962]

Yīn Chéngzōn (piano).
Recorded 1962 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
33 (12") *USSR* Д 010674 [1962]

Zhukova, Olga (piano).
Recorded 1962.
CD *Moscow Conservatory Records* SMCCD 0143 [2013]

Arranged for Accordion:

Poletayev, Anatoly (accordion).
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier). Arranged by Anatoly Poletayev.
33 (12") *Melodiya* СМ 03547 [1972]
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 16091 [1965]

Shaykhutdinov, Radzhap (accordion).
Recording date unknown (1977 or earlier). Arranged by Radzhap Shaykhutdinov.
33 (12") *Melodiya* С 2009173 [1977]

Sidorov, Yury (accordion).
Recorded 1987. Arranged by Radzhap Shaykhutdinov.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 2028136 [1989]

TH 146 **Valse-Scherzo**
in A major (1889).

Sometimes called "Valse-Scherzo No. 2" to avoid confusion with the earlier piano work, Op. 7, with the same title (TH 129), or with the concert piece for violin and orchestra (TH 58).

Kramreiter, Tomas (piano).
Recorded 1980.07.22-23.
33 (12") *EMI Columbia* SF 1001 [1980]

Lisitsa, Valentina (piano).
Recorded 2018.01.28 in Vienna, Bösendorfer.
CD *Decca* 4834417 [2019]
Decca 4834425 [2019]

Nikolayeva, Tatyana (piano).
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 016829 [1965]
United Artists UACL 10012 [1979]

Ponti, Michael (piano).
Recorded 1971 in Stuttgart, Südwest-Tonstudio.
33 (12") *FSM* FSM 109 VXDS
Murray Hill 900661
Turnabout TV 37047 [1973]
Vox SVBX 5459 [1972]
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Membran Music 231556 [2006]
Vox CD3X 3025 [1993]

Postnikova, Viktoria (piano).
Recorded 1992.09 in Corseaux, Salle de Chatonneyre.
CD *Erato* 2292459672 [1993]
Erato 2292459692 [1993]
Erato 2564696752 [2008]
Warner Classics 0190295737740 [2018]

Protopopescu, Dana (piano).
Recorded 1996.12 in Brussels [?], Conservatory Concert Hall.
CD *Koch Discover International* DICD 920521 [1998]

Shikimori, Mami (piano).
Recorded 2016.03.29-31 in Monmouth, Wyastone Leys, Wyastone Concert Hall.
CD *Naxos* 8573543 [2017]

Somero, Jouni (piano).
Recorded 2009.11.06 in Kuusankoski, Kuusaa Hall.
CD *FC Records* FCRCD 9728 [2010]

Trabucco, Franco (piano).
Recorded 2007.09-11 live in Genoa, Paganini Conservatory.
CD *Dyanmic* CDS 665 [2010]

Arranged for Violin and Piano:

Tenenbaum, Mela (violin); Kapp, Richard (piano).
Recording date unknown (1996 or earlier).

CD *Brillant* 92619
Essay Recordings CD 1048 [1996]

TH 147 **Impromptu in A-flat major**

(1889).

Not be confused with the Impromptu in E-flat minor, Op. 1 No. 2 (see TH 122), or the Moment Lyrique in A-flat major, which is subtitled "Impromptu" (see TH 149).

Lisitsa, Valentina (piano).
Recorded 2017.12.28 in Vienna, Bösendorfer.

CD *Decca* 4834417 [2019]
Decca 4834425 [2019]

Nikolayeva, Tatyana (piano).
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 016829 [1965]
Melodiya CM 04276 [1973]
United Artists UACL 10012 [1979]
CD *Melodiya* VICC 2143 [1994]

Ponti, Michael (piano).
Recorded 1971 in Stuttgart, Südwest-Tonstudio.

33 (12") *FSM* FSM 109 VXDS
Murray Hill 900661
Turnabout TV 37047 [1973]
Vox SVBX 5459 [1972]
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Membran Music 231556 [2006]
Vox CD3X 3025 [1993]

Postnikova, Viktoria (piano).
Recorded 1992.09 in Corseaux, Salle de Chatonneyre.

CD *Erato* 2292459672 [1993]
Erato 2292459692 [1993]
Erato 2564696752 [2008]
Warner Classics 0190295737740 [2018]

Protopopescu, Dana (piano).
Recorded 1996.12 in Brussels [?], Conservatory Concert Hall.

CD *Koch Discover International* DICD 920521 [1998]

Somero, Jouni (piano).
Recorded 2009.11.06 in Kuusankoski, Kuusaa Hall.

CD *FC Records* FCRCD 9728 [2010]

Trabucco, Franco (piano).
Recorded 2007.09-11 live in Genoa, Paganini Conservatory.

CD *Dyanmic* CDS 665 [2010]

Yaroshinsky, Andrey (piano).
Recorded 2012.03.15-30 in Moscow, Russian State TV & Radio Company, Kultura, Studio 1.

CD *Naxos* 8573086 [2013]

TH 148 **Aveu passionné**
in E minor (1891?).

Based on the central section of the symphonic ballad The Voyeovda (see TH 54). First published in 1949 in a version edited by Konstantin Sorokin.

Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1998.12.12-13 in Berlin, Teldex Studio.
CD *Decca* 4665622 [1999]
Decca 4784013 [2013]
Decca 4832182 [2017]
Decca UCCD 41070 [2022]
Deutsche Grammophon 4794646 [2015]

Bloch, Boris (piano).
Recording date unknown (2020 or earlier).
SACD *Ars Produktion* ARS 38510 [2020]

Coburn, Lance (piano).
Recorded 2016.12.18-2017.02.05 in Dublin, Royal Irish Academy of Music, Katherine Brennan Hall.
CD *Naxos* 8573844 [2018]

Donohoe, Peter (piano).
Recorded 2018.10.15-17 in Saxmundham, Snape Maltings, Britten Studio.
CD *Signum Classics* SIGCD 594 [2019]

Igumnov, Konstantin (piano).
Recorded 1947.
CD *Arbiter Records* 164 [2017]

Lisitsa, Valentina (piano).
Recorded 2018.01.06 in Vienna, Bösendorfer.
CD *Decca* 4834417 [2019]
Decca 4834427 [2019]

Moog, Joseph (piano).
Recorded 2014.01.06-09 in Kaiserslautern, SWR Studio.
CD *Onyx* ONYX 4126 [2014]

Nasedkin, Aleksey (piano).
Recording date unknown (1972 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1010082 [1978]

Ponti, Michael (piano).
Recorded 1971 in Stuttgart, Südwest-Tonstudio.
33 (12") *FSM* FSM 109 VXDS
Murray Hill 900661
Turnabout TV 37047 [1973]
Vox SVBX 5459 [1972]
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Membran Music 231556 [2006]
Vox CD3X 3025 [1993]

Postnikova, Viktoria (piano).
Recorded 1992.09 in Corseaux, Salle de Chatonneyre.
CD *Erato* 2292459672 [1993]
Erato 2292459692 [1993]
Erato 2564696752 [2008]
Warner Classics 0190295737740 [2018]

Protopopescu, Dana (piano).
Recorded 1996.12 in Brussels [?], Conservatory Concert Hall.
CD *Koch Discover International* DICD 920521 [1998]

Sheng, Yuan (piano).
Recorded 2017.10.22-23 in Beijing, China Recording Company Studios.
CD *Piano Classics* PCL 10157 [2018]

Somero, Jouni (piano).
Recorded 2009.11.06 in Kuusankoski, Kuusaa Hall.
CD *FC Records* FCRCD 9728 [2010]

Trabucco, Franco (piano).
Recorded 2007.09-11 live in Genoa, Paganini Conservatory.
CD *Dyanmic* CDS 665 [2010]

Arranged for Accordion:

Bonakov, Vladimir (accordion).
Recording date unknown (1975 or earlier). Arranged by Vladimir Bonakov.
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 2006531 [1975]

Arranged for Viola and Piano:

Borisovsky, Vadim (viola); Zhilinsky, Boris (piano).
Recorded 1951.
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1042201 [1979]

Druzhinin, Fyodor (viola); Levina, Anna (piano)
Recording date unknown (1960 or earlier).
78 (10") *USSR* 34894 [1960]

Kurenkova, L. (viola); Levina, A. (piano).
Recording date unknown (1957 or earlier).
78 (10") *USSR* 28898 [1957]

Malkin, Igor (viola); Pankova, M. (piano).
Recording date unknown (1964 or earlier). Arranged by Boris Borisovsky.
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 14352 [1964]

TH 149 **Moment lyrique**

Impromptu in A-flat major (1892).

This piece exists in two versions. The original version was written by Tchaikovsky in 1892 and was published by Mojmir Urbánek in Prague in 1894. After the composer's death, sketches for this were discovered and completed by Sergey Taneyev, who believed this to have been an unfinished work, which was subsequently published (Jurgenson, 1894) under the title under the title "Impromptu (Momento lirico)".

Not to be confused with the unrelated Impromptu in A-flat major (TH 144).

ORIGINAL VERSION

Lisitsa, Valentina (piano).
Recorded 2018.01.07 in Vienna, Bösendorfer.

CD *Decca* 4834417 [2019]
Decca 4834425 [2019]

TANEYEV'S VERSION

Arimori, Hiroshi (piano).
Recorded 2011.02.17-19 in Fujimi, Citizen Culture Hall.

CD *Fontec* FOCD 9539 [2011]

Bloch, Boris (piano).
Recorded 2018 or 2019.

CD *Ars Produktion* ARS 38509 [2020]

Nikolayeva, Tatyana (piano).
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 016829 [1965]
Melodiya CM 04276 [1973]
United Artists UACL 10012 [1979]
CD *Melodiya* VICC 2143 [1994]

Ponti, Michael (piano).
Recorded 1971 in Stuttgart, Südwest-Tonstudio.

33 (12") *FSM* FSM 109 VXDS
Murray Hill 900661
Turnabout TV 37047 [1973]
Vox SVBX 5459 [1972]
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Membran Music 2315563025 [2006]
Vox CD3X 3025 [1993]

Postnikova, Viktoria (piano).
Recorded 1992.09 in Corseaux, Salle de Chatonneyre.

CD *Erato* 2292459682 [1993]
Erato 2292459962 [1993]
Erato 2564696752 [2008]
Warner Classics 0190295737740 [2018]

Protopopescu, Dana (piano).

Recorded 1996.12 in Brussels [?], Conservatory Concert Hall.
CD *Koch Discover International* DICD 920521 [1998]

Somero, Jouni (piano).
Recorded 2012.08.27-28 in Kuusankoski, Kuusaa Hall.
CD *FC Records* FCRCD 9754 [2015]

Trabucco, Franco (piano).
Recorded 2007.09-11 live in Genoa, Paganini Conservatory.
CD *Dyanmic* CDS 665 [2010]

Yaroshinsky, Andrey (piano).
Recorded 2012.03.15-30 in Moscow, Russian State TV & Radio Company, Kultura, Studio 1.
CD *Naxos* 8573086 [2013]

TH 150 **Military March**
in B-flat major (1893).

Tchaikovsky composed the march at the request of his cousin Andrey Tchaikovsky, who was the commander of the 98th Yurevsky Infantry Regiment. It was written for piano so that it could be scored by the regimental bandmaster for whatever forces were available to him. The march was published after the composer's death in versions for piano and for military band (Jurgenson, 1894), although the arranger of the latter was not identified.

PIANO VERSION

Coburn, Lance (piano).
Recorded 2016.12.18-2017.02.05 in Dublin, Royal Irish Academy of Music, Katherine Brennan Hall.
CD *Naxos* 8573844 [2018]

Lisitsa, Valentina (piano).
Recorded 2018.01.20 in Vienna, Bösendorfer.
CD *Decca* 4834417 [2019]
Decca 4834427 [2019]

Nasedkin, Aleksey (piano).
Recording date unknown (1978 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1010082 [1978]

Postnikova, Viktoria (piano).
Recorded 1992.09 in Corseaux, Salle de Chatonneyre.
CD *Erato* 2292459672 [1993]
Erato 2292459692 [1993]
Erato 2564696752 [2008]
Warner Classics 0190295737740 [2018]

Protopopescu, Dana (piano).
Recorded 1996.12 in Brussels [?], Conservatory Concert Hall.
CD *Koch Discover International* DICD 920521 [1998]

Somero, Jouni (piano).
Recorded 2012.08.27-28 in Kuusankoski, Kuusaa Hall.
CD *FC Records* FCRCD 9751 [2013]

Trabucco, Franco (piano).
Recorded 2007.09-11 live in Genoa, Paganini Conservatory.
CD Dyanmic CDS 665 [2010]

BAND VERSION

Band of the Grenadier Guards; Parkes, Peter (conductor).
Recorded 1974. Arranged by Peter Parkes and Raymond Horricks.
33 (12") *Decca* SB 709 [1975]
CD *Decca* 4529382

USSR Ministry of Defence Brass Band; Sergeyev, Nikolay (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1970 or earlier).
33 (12") *HMV* ASD 3107 [1975]
Melodiya Д 021412 [1968]

Melodiya C 1011526 [1978]
Melodiya CM 02220 [1970]
CD *ZYX Music* 46097/2

TH 151 **Eighteen Pieces, Op. 72**

For piano (1893).

1. *Impromptu*
2. *Berceuse*
3. *Tendres reproches*
4. *Danse caractéristique*
5. *Méditation*
6. *Mazurque pour danser*
7. *Polacca de concert*
8. *Dialogue*
9. *Un poco di Schumann*
10. *Scherzo-fantaisie*
11. *Valse-bluette*
12. *L'espiègle*
13. *Echo rustique*
14. *Chant élégiaque*
15. *Un poco di Chopin*
16. *Valse à cinq temps*
17. *Passé lontain*
18. *Scene dansante*: *Invitation au trépak*

No. 10 is a transcription of movt. 3 from the abandoned Symphony in E-flat major (see TH 238).

Complete

Brownridge, Angela (piano).
Recorded 1983.08.13-14.
33 (12") *Hyperion* A 66110 [1984]
CD *Hyperion* CDH 88029 [1989]

Kamenz, Igor (piano).
Recorded 2008.02-14-16 & 06.20 in Munich, Bavarian Radio Studio 2.
CD *Oehms Classics* OC 724 [2009]

Kramreiter, Tomas (piano).
Recorded 1980.07.22-23.
33 (12") *EMI Columbia* SF 1001 [1980]

Lisitsa, Valentina (piano).
Recorded 2017.12.26-28 in Vienna, Bösendorfer.
CD *Decca* 4834417 [2019]
Decca 4834424 [2019]

Mukumi, Nuron (piano).
Recorded 2022.05 in Berlin, Teldex Studio.
CD *Prospero* PROSP 0056 [2022]

Nasedkin, Aleksey (piano).
Recording date unknown (1972 or earlier)
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1010082 [1978] (Nos. 17, 18 only)
Melodiya CM 03077/80 [1972] (Nos. 1-16 only)

Pletnev, Mikhail (piano).
Recorded 1980.

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1018217/20 [1982]
33 (7") *Melodiya* Г 9212869/80 [1989] (No. 18 only)
CD *Chant du Monde* LDC 278952/3 [1989]

Pletnev, Mikhail (piano).
Recorded 2004.06 live in Zurich, Tonhalle.

CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4775378 [2005]
Deutsche Grammophon 4794351 [2015]
Deutsche Grammophon 4794584 [2015]
Deutsche Grammophon 4794646 [2015]
Deutsche Grammophon B000428402 [2005]
Deutsche Grammophon UCCG 1243 [2005]

Ponti, Michael (piano).
Recorded 1971 in Stuttgart, Südwest-Tonstudio.

33 (12") *FSM* FSM 109 VXDS
Murray Hill 900661
Turnabout TV 37049 [1973]
Vox SVBX 5459 [1972]
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Membran Music 231556 [2006]
Vox CDX 5087 [2000]

Postnikova, Viktoria (piano).
Recorded 1992.09 in Corseaux, Salle de Chatonneyre.

CD *Erato* 2292459682 [1993]
Erato 2292459962 [1993]
Erato 2564696752 [2008]
Warner Classics 0190295737740 [2018]

Rubinova, Evgenia (piano).
Recorded 2021.05.06-08 in Neumarkt, Reitstadel.

CD *Genuin* GEN 24880 [2024]

Shamray, Konstantin (piano).
Recorded 2010.02.14-16 in Monmouth, Wyastone Concert Hall.

CD *Naxos* 8572225 [2012]

Somero, Jouni (piano).
Recorded 2014.08.18-19 & 2014.10.20-21 in Kuusankoski, Kuusaa Hall.

CD *FC Records* FCRCD 9756 [2016]

Trabucco, Franco (piano).
Recorded 2007.09-11 live in Genoa, Paganini Conservatory.

CD *Dyanmic* CDS 665 [2010]

Selections

Argentieri, Stefania (piano).
Recorded 2021.11.16-27 in Ostuni, Farina Pianoforti. Nos. 2, 5, 14 only.

CD *Divine Art* DDA 25167 [2022]

Ashkenazy, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1998.12.12-13 in Berlin, Teldex Studio. Nos. 2, 3, 5 only.

CD *Classic FM* 4820806 [2014] (No. 5 only)
Decca 4665622 [1999]
Decca 4756658 [2005] (No. 5 only)
Decca 4784013 [2013]
Decca 4832182 [2017]
Decca UCCD 41070 [2022]

Feltsman, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 2011.06.04-05 in New York, Bard College, Fisher Performing Arts Center. Nos. 2, 3, 5, 8, 14 only.

CD *Nimbus* NI 6162 [2012]
Nimbus NI 6461 [2025] (Nos. 2, 5, 8, 14 only)

Leyetchkiss, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 1992.05 in Chicago, De Paul University, Concert Hall. Nos. 3, 7, 10, 15 only.

CD *Centaur Records* CRC 2161 [1993]

Prunyi, Ilona (piano).
Recorded 1991.01.11-13 in Budapest, Italian Cultural Institute. Nos. 4, 7, 9, 12 only.

CD *Naxos* 8550504 [1991]

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano).
Recorded 1983.04 in Munich, Bavarian Radio Studio 3. Nos. 5, 12, 15 only.

33 (12") *Eterna* 827965 [1986]
Eurodisc 205455 [1984]
JVC VIC 28143 [1986]
Melodiya A 100090 [1985]

CD *Alto* ALC 1093 [2010]
Alto ALC 1393 [2018]
CDK CDK 0086 [2003]
Eurodisc 88875199912 [2016]
JVC VDC 1068 [1986]
JVC VDC 515 [1984]
Melodiya MELCD 1001664 [2009] (Nos. 12, 15 only)
Melodiya MELCD 1002270 [2015]
Melodiya SUCD 1000252 [1991]
Olympia MKM 073 [2005]
Olympia OCD 334 [1993]
Regis Records RRC 1093 [1993]
Victor VICC 60004 [1997]

Sheludyakov, Anatoly (piano).
Recorded 1991 in Moscow. Nos. 2, 12, 16 only.

CD *Russian Compact Disc* RCD 16181 [2021]

Sheludyakov, Anatoly (piano).
Recorded 2002. Nos. 2, 12, 16 only.

CD *Anatoly Sheludyakov* 52002

Sudbin, Yevgeny (piano).
Recorded 2021.06 in Västeras, Concert Hall. Nos. 3, 14, 16 only.

SACD *BIS* BIS 2198 [2022]

Uehara, Ayako (piano).
Recorded 2014.10.15-16 in Inagi, Municipal I-Plaza Hall. Nos. 2, 11, 13, 14 only.
CD *King International* KICC 1164 [2014]

No. 1. Impromptu

Laval, Danielle (piano).
Recorded 1973.12.21-27 & 1974.03.04-05 in Paris, Salle Wagram.
33 (12") *EMI* 1 C 05712579 [1974]
HMV 2 C 06512579 [1974]
Seraphim S 60250 [1974]

No. 2. Berceuse

Kaneko, Miyuji (piano).
Recorded 2013.02-06 in Miyoshi (Saitama).
SACD *Exton* OVXL 00080 [2013]

Pomeranz, Alberto (piano).
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *RCA* ML 512 [1971]

Tarnowsky, Sergei (piano).
Recording date unknown (1972 or earlier).
33 (12") *Genesis* 1004

Arranged for Cello and Piano:

Sharpe, Cedric (cello); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown.
78 (10") *HMV* B 2785

Arranged for Violin and Piano:

Ricci, Ruggiero (violin); Hofer, Cordelia (piano).
Recorded 1997.02.05-07 & 10.10-12 in Salzburg, Mozarteum Akademie, Leopold Mozart Saal. Arranged by Nathan Milstein.
CD *Ricci Collection* RR 039/40 [1998]

No. 3. Tendres reproches

Fyodorova, Galina (piano).
Recording date unknown (1951 or earlier).
78 (10") *USSR* 20173 [1951]

Porat, Matan (piano).
Recorded 2013.01.28-30 in Nantes, Events Centre.
CD *Mirare* MIR 213 [2013]

Schellenberger, Claudia (piano).
Recorded 2019.03.26-27 in Wuppertal, Immanuelskirche.
CD *Hänssler* HC 19007 [2019]

Sheludyakov, Anatoly (piano).
Recorded 2016.01.01 live in Athens (Georgia), University of Georgia Concert Hall.
CD *Russian Compact Disc* RCD 16181 [2021]

No. 4. Danse caractérstique

Douglas, Barry (piano).
Recorded 2020.10.29-30 in Somerset, Wells Cathedral School, Cedars Hall.
CD *Chandos* CHAN 20160 [2021]

No. 5. Méditation

An, Tianxu (piano).
Recorded 2021.08 in Guangzhou, Xinghai Concert Hall-Symphony Hall.
CD *Alpha Classics* ALPHA 855 [2022]

Boshnyakovich, Oleg (piano).
Recorded 1970 in Klin, Tchaikovsky State House-Museum.
CD *Denon* COCO 80605 [1997]

Chaplina, Yulia (piano).
Recorded 2017.03.28-30 in Champs Hill (West Sussex), Music Room.
CD *Champs Hill* CHRCD 138 [2019]

Douglas, Barry (piano).
Recorded 2019.04.16-17 in Wells, Cathedral School, Cedars Hall.
CD *Chandos* CHAN 20121 [2019]

Egorov, Youri (piano).
Recorded 2015.
DVD *Etcetera* KTC 3075408 [2016]

Emelyanov, Konstantin (piano).
Recorded in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall, date unknown (2021 or earlier).
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002655 [2021]

Goldenweiser, Aleksandr (piano).
Recorded 1947.
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1037529 [1975]
CD *Melodiya* 74321251732 [1995]

Kaneko, Miyuji (piano).
Recorded 2013.02-06 in Miyoshi (Saitama).
SACD *Exton* OVXL 00080 [2013]

Kantorow, Alexandre (piano).
Recorded 2016.04 in Ivry-sur-Seine, Studio 4'33".
SACD *Bis* BIS 2150 [2017]

Kong, Xiang-Dong (piano).
Recorded 1993.09.27-29 in New York, Metropolitain Museum of Art, Grace Rainey Rogers Auditorium.
CD *RCA* 09026625202 [1994]

Maisenberg, Oleg (piano).
Recorded 1994.11 live in Vienna, Konzerthaus, Mozart-Saal.
CD *Glissando* 7790322 [2001]

Matsuev, Denis (piano).
Recorded 2000 live.
CD *Disques Festival D'Auvers-Sur-Oise* FAE 006 [2000]

Matsuev, Denis (piano).
Recorded 2015 live.
DVD *EuroArts* 3075408 [2015]

Mogilevsky, Alexander (piano).
Recording date unknown.
CD *New Names International* NN 001 [1996]

Paperno, Dmitry (piano).
Recorded 1989.06.14-16 in Chicago, WFMT.
CD *Cedille* CDR 90000001 [1989]

Rigutto, Bruno (piano).
Recorded 2025.05.12-14 in Paris, Eglise Saint Pierre.
CD *Aparte Music* AP 390 [2025]

Sergeyenia, Timur (piano).
Recorded 2005 in Großpösna, Julius Blüthner Piano Factory.
CD Blüthner BLT-TS 10013 [2005]
Hänssler 98768 [2006]

Sevidov, Arkady (piano).
Recorded 1995.07 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Arte Nova* 74321305032 [1995]

Sinchuk, Alexander (piano).
Recorded in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Classical Records* CR-161 [2014]

Starkman, Naum (piano).
Recording date unknown (1958 or earlier).
33 (12") *USSR* Д 04379 [1958]

Takahasi, Yuki (piano).
Recorded 2013.05.23 in Yokohama, Minatormirai Small Hall.
CD *Sonare* 1018 [2013]

Tarnowsky, Sergei (piano).
Recording date unknown (1972 or earlier).
33 (12") *Genesis* 1004

Uehara, Ayako (piano).
Recorded 2003.09.05-08 in Bristol, St. George's Church.
CD *EMI* 5577192 [2003]
Parlophone 0094636293653 [2004]
Parlophone 0094636327259 [2006]

Uehara, Ayako (piano).
Recorded 2022.02.27 live in Tokyo, Suntory Hall.
CD *King International* KICC 1593 [2022]

Ushida, Tomoharu (piano).
Recorded 2016.06.14-17 in Okaya, City Cultural Hall.
CD *Decca* UCCY 1069 [2016]

Vaulin, Aleksandr (piano).
Recorded 2001.03.21 in Birkerod, Mantziusgarden.
CD Classico CLASSCD 427 [2002]

Zhukov, Igor (piano).
Recorded 1992.08.15-22 live in Husum, Schloss vor Husum.
CD *Danacord* DACOCD 399 [1993]

Arranged for Cello and Orchestra:

Geringas, David (cello); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 1995.05.22-24 & 1996.03.18 in Moscow, Broadcasting Centre, Large Hall.
CD *Canyon Classics* PCCL 00411 [1997]

Arranged for Cello and Piano:

Diaz, Andres (cello); Sanders, Samuel (piano).
Recorded 1993.04 in Troy (New York), Troy Savings Bank Music Hall.
CD *Dorian* DOR 90188 [1993]

Feigin, Valentin (cello); Seidel, E. (piano).
Recorded 1962 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall. Arranged by A. Vlasov.
33 (12") *USSR* Д 011189 [1962]

Kotova, Nina (cello); Bidini, Fabio (piano).
Recording date unknown (2017 or earlier).
CD *Warner Classics* 9029592460 [2017]

Villerušs Māris (cello); Jancis, Valdis (piano).
Recorded 1962 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
33 (10") *USSR* Д 11001 [1962]

Arranged for Double Bass and Piano:

Levinson, Eugene (double bass); Levinson, Gina (piano).
Recorded 1996.
CD *Cala* CACD 0507

Arranged for Violin and Piano:

Sharpe, Cedric (violin); *unnamed pianist*.
Recording date unknown (1929 or earlier). Arranged by Cedric Sharpe.

78 (10") *HMV* B 2785 [1929]

No. 6. Mazurka

Mikhnovsky, Isaak (piano).
Recorded 1948 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 16238 [1948]

No. 8. Dialogue

Bloch, Boris (piano).
Recorded 2018 or 2019.
CD *Ars Produktion* ARS 38509 [2020]

Goldenweiser, Aleksandr (piano).
Recorded 1954.
33 (12") *Melodiya* M 1037529 [1975]
CD *Melodiya* 74321251732 [1995]

Mejoueva, Irina (piano).
Recorded 2016.03-04 in Uozo City, Shinkawa Culture Hall.
CD *Wakabayashi Studio* WAKA 4194 [2016]

Paperno, Dmitry (piano).
Recorded 1989.06.14-16 in Chicago, WFMT.
CD *Cedille* CDR 90000001 [1989]

Paperno, Dmitry (piano).
Recorded 2001.05.01-02 in Chicago, WFMT.
CD *Cedille* CDR 90000074 [2001]

Sheludyakov, Anatoly (piano).
Recorded 2016.01.01 live in Athens (Georgia), University of Georgia Concert Hall.
CD *Russian Compact Disc* RCD 16181 [2021]

No. 10. Scherzo-fantaisie

An, Tianxu (piano).
Recorded 2021.08 in Guangzhou, Xinghai Concert Hall-Symphony Hall.
CD *Alpha Classics* ALPHA 855 [2022]

No. 11. Valse-bluette

Fedotova, Polina (piano).
Recording date unknown.
CD *Classical Records* CR-159 [2013]

Ryabchikov, Viktor (piano).
Recorded 2001.08.15-16 in Arvika, Stavnäs Kyrka.
CD *Intim Musik* IMCD 080 [2002]

Arranged for Orchestra:
Orchestrated by Riccardo Drigo for the 1895 revival of *Swan Lake* (TH 12).

Gould, Morton (conductor); Chicago Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1965.11.06 in Chicago, Orchestra Hall
33 (12") *Camden* INTS 1031 [1969]
RCA LM 2890 [1966]
RCA LSC 2890 [1966]
RCA VICC 1226
CD *RCA* VD 60134

No. 12. L'espiègle

Cooper, Peter (piano).
Recording date unknown (1984 or earlier).
CD *PRT Records* PNCH 9 [1984]

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano).
Recorded 1975.06.17 live in Aldeburgh, Jubilee Hall.
CD *St. Laurent Studio* YSLSR 19750617

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano).
Recorded 1982.01.04.
DVD *Parnassus* PDVD 1203 [2014]

Arranged for Orchestra:
Orchestrated by Riccardo Drigo for the 1895 revival of *Swan Lake* (TH 12).

Gergiev, Valery (conductor); Mariinsky Theatre Orchestra.
Recorded 2006.05.28-06.04 in St. Petersburg, Mariinsky Theatre.
CD *Decca* 4759080 [2007]

Orlov, Aleksandr (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1938 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 7229 [1938]

Stokowski, Leopold (conductor); NBC Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1954.
CD *Cala* CACD 0543 [2006]

No. 13. Echo rustique

Feltsman, Vladimir (piano).
Recorded 2002.05.27 in Mexico City, National University, Sala Nezahualcóyotl.
CD *Nimbus* NI 6211 [2013]
Urtext JBCC 064 [2003]

No. 14. Chant élégiaque

Ardašev, Igor (piano).

Recorded 1990.03.15 in Prague, Domovina Studio.
CD *Supraphon* 1109522 [1991]

Eckardstein, Severin von (piano).
Recorded 2020.01.29 live in Paris, Eglise Saint-Jean de Montmartre.
CD *Artalinna* ATL A032 [2022]

Emelyanov, Konstantin (piano).
Recorded in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall, date unknown (2021 or earlier).
CD *Melodiya* MELCD 1002655 [2021]

Kandinsky, Mikhail (piano).
Recorded 2009.10.09-11 in Sagamihara, Lake Sagamiko Exchange Center.
CD *Interpret* INT 201205 [2012]

Arranged for Harp and Strings:

Dulova, Vera (harp); Bolshoi Theatre Violin Ensemble.
Recording date unknown (1967 or earlier). Arranged by Grigory Zaborov.
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 020746 [1967]
Melodiya С 01562 [1967]

No. 15. Un poco di Chopin

Bloch, Boris (piano).
Recorded 2018 or 2019.
CD *Ars Produktion* ARS 38509 [2020]

Chaplina, Yulia (piano).
Recorded 2017.03.28-30 in Champs Hill (West Sussex), Music Room.
CD *Champs Hill* CHRCD 138 [2019]

Cooper, Peter (piano).
Recording date unknown (1984 or earlier).
CD *PRT Records* PNCH 9 [1984]

Plowright, Jonathan (piano).
Recorded 2009.07.30-08.01 in Dunwich, Potton Hall.
CD *Hyperion* 67803 [2010]

Richter, Svyatoslav (piano).
Recorded 1982.01.04.
DVD *Parnassus* PDVD 1203 [2014]

Sato, Katsushige (piano).
Recorded 2015.06.15-08.19 in Inagi City, i-Plaza.
CD *ALM Records* ALCD 7199 [2016]

Schellenberger, Claudia (piano).
Recorded 2019.03.26-27 in Wuppertal, Immanuelskirche.
CD *Hänssler* HC 19007 [2019]

Son, Dang Thai (piano).
Recorded 2007.01.15-16 in Kasakakeno, Bunka Hall.

CD *Victor* VICC 60582 [2007]

Starkmann, Naum (piano).
Recorded 2004.07 live in Reims, Manège.
CD *Mercury* TRM 135 [2005]
Transart TR 135 [2005]

Trifonov, Daniil (piano).
Recorded 2011 or 2012 in St. Petersburg, Mariinsky Theatre Concert Hall.
33 (12") *King International* KKC 1103 [2017]
Mariinsky MAR 0530 LP [2017]
SACD *King International* KKC 5268 [2012]
Mariinsky MAR 0530 [2012]

Trifonov, Daniil (piano).
Recorded 2017.04 in Hamburg, Friedrich-Ebert-Halle.
33 (12") *Deutsche Grammophon* 4798177 [2017]
CD *Deutsche Grammophon* 4797518 [2017]
Deutsche Grammophon 4798201 [2017]

Worms, Marcel (piano).
Recorded 2017.11.16-17 in Middelburg, Zeeuwse Concertzaal.
CD Zefir ZEF 9655 [2018]

No. 16. Valse à cinq temps

Fyodorova, Galina (piano).
Recording date unknown (1951 or earlier).
78 (10") *USSR* 20172 [1951]

Larionova, Tatiana (piano).
Recorded 2016.02 in Bernareggio, BartokStudio.
CD *Movimento Classical* MVC 001/21 [2017]

Nikolayeva, Tatyana (piano).
Recorded 1991.05.09-10 in Berne, Kirche Blumenstein.
CD *Relief* CR 911028 [2001]
Scribendum SC 810 [2018]

No. 17. Passé lontain

Kantorow, Alexandre (piano).
Recorded 2016.04 in Ivry-sur-Seine, Studio 4'33".
SACD *Bis* BIS 2150 [2017]

Arranged for Harp:

Erdeli, Kseniya (harp).
Recorded 1947 in Moscow.
78 (10") *USSR* 14999 [1947]

No. 18. Scene dansante: Invitation au trépak

Douglas, Barry (piano).
Recorded 2020.10.29-30 in Somerset, Wells Cathedral School, Cedars Hall.
CD *Chandos* CHAN 20160 [2021]

Lhévinne, Josef (piano).
Recorded 1921.09.28. Matrix 68894-2.
78 (12") *Pathé* 59057
33 (12") *International Piano Archives* IPA 117 [1977]
CD *APR* APR 7013 [1992]
Marston 530232 [2021] (dated to 1920.12)
Naxos 8110681 [2002]
Novello NVLCD 902 [1989]
Philips 4568892 [1998]

STUDENT EXERCISES

All the works in this section (except TH 166) were written in 1863 or 1864 while Tchaikovsky was studying at the St. Petersburg Conservatory, and were published for the first time in vol. 58 of the Complete Collected Works (1967).

TH 152 **Allegretto moderato in D major**

For string trio (1863/64).

Endellion String Quartet.
Recorded 2005 in Cambridge, West Road Concert Hall.
Watkinson, Andrew (violin); Garfield, Jackson (viola); Waterman, David (cello).

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93998
Brilliant Classics 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]

Shostakovich Quartet.
Recorded 1973 in Moscow, State Broadcasting Centre Recording Studios.
Shishlov, Andrey (violin); Galkovsky, Alekandr (viola); Korchagin, Aleksandr (cello).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1014685 [1980]
Melodiya CM 04053 [1973]

CD *Alto* ALC 2024 [2013]
Olympia OCD 521 [1993]
Regis Records RRC 2071 [2006]

TH 153 **Allegretto in E major**
For string quartet (1863/64).

Endellion String Quartet.
Recorded 2005 in Cambridge, West Road Concert Hall.
Watkinson, Andrew (violin); Souza, Ralph de (violin); Garfield, Jackson (viola); Waterman, David (cello).
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93998
Brilliant Classics 93980 [2011]

Moscow String Quartet.
Recorded 1994.03.17-29 in Moscow, Conservatory.
Detisov, Alexandre (violin); Gelfat, Alexandre (violin); Suliga, Igor (viola); Osokine, Alexandre (cello).
CD *Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]
Chant du Monde RUS 288102 [1994]

New Haydn Quartet.
Recorded 1995.10.02-05 in Budapest, Unitarian Church.
Horváth, János (violin); Sárosi, Péter (violin); Porzsolt, György (viola); Magyar, Gábor (cello).
CD *Naxos* 8550848 [2000]
Naxos 8578214 [2012]

St. Petersburg String Quartet.
Recorded 1993.12 in St. Petersburg, Recording Studio.
Aranovskaya, Alla (violin); Teplyakov, Ilya (violin); Dogadin, Andrey (viola); Shukayev, Leonid (cello).
CD *Sony Classical* SM 2 K 57654 [1994]

Shostakovich Quartet.
Recorded 1973 in Moscow, State Broadcasting Centre Recording Studios.
Shishlov, Andrey (violin); Balashov, Aleksandr (violin); Galkovsky, Aleksandr (viola); Korchagin, Aleksandr (cello).
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 04053 [1973]
Melodiya C 1014685 [1980]
CD *Alto* ALC 2024 [2013]
Olympia OCD 521 [1993]
Regis Records RRC 2071 [2006]
The Regis and Olympia re-issue identify the second violinist as Sergey Pischugin, although Balashov was named on the original 1973 Melodiya release.

TH 154 **Allegro vivace in B-flat major**
For string quartet (1863/64).

Endellion String Quartet.
Recorded 2005 in Cambridge, West Road Concert Hall.
Watkinson, Andrew (violin); Souza, Ralph de (violin); Garfield, Jackson (viola); Waterman, David (cello).
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93998
Brilliant Classics 93980 [2011]

Moscow String Quartet.
Recorded 1994.03.17-29 in Moscow, Conservatory.
Detisov, Alexandre (violin); Gelfat, Alexandre (violin); Suliga, Igor (viola); Osokine, Alexandre (cello).
CD *Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]
Chant du Monde RUS 288102 [1994]

New Haydn Quartet.
Recorded 1995.10.02-05 in Budapest, Unitarian Church.
Horváth, János (violin); Sárosi, Péter (violin); Porzsolt, György (viola); Magyar, Gábor (cello).
CD *Naxos* 8550848 [2000]
Naxos 8578214 [2012]

St. Petersburg String Quartet.
Recorded 1993.12 in St. Petersburg, Recording Studio.
Aranovskaya, Alla (violin); Teplyakov, Ilya (violin); Dogadin, Andrey (viola); Shukayev, Leonid (cello).
CD *Sony Classical* SM 2 K 57654 [1994]

Shostakovich Quartet.
Recorded 1973 in Moscow, State Broadcasting Centre Recording Studios.
Shishlov, Andrey (violin); Balashov, Aleksandr (violin); Galkovsky, Aleksandr (viola); Korchagin, Aleksandr (cello).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1014685 [1980]
Melodiya CM 04053 [1973]
CD *Alto* ALC 2024 [2013]
Olympia OCD 521 [1993]
Regis Records RRC 2071 [2006]
The Regis and Olympia re-issue identify the second violinist as Sergey Pischugin, although Balashov was named on the original 1973 Melodiya release.

Arranged for String Orchestra:

Gli Archi Italiani.
Recorded 1994.06.11-14 in Reggio Emilia, Teatro Municipale “Romolo Valli”.
CD *Da Vinci Classics* C 01044 [2025]

TH 155 **Andante molto in G major**

For string quartet (1863/64).

Endellion String Quartet.
Recorded 2005 in Cambridge, West Road Concert Hall.
Watkinson, Andrew (violin); Souza, Ralph de (violin); Garfield, Jackson (viola); Waterman, David (cello).
CD *Brilliant Classics* 93998
Brilliant Classics 93980 [2011]

Moscow String Quartet.
Recorded 1994.03.17-29 in Moscow, Conservatory.
Detisov, Alexandre (violin); Gelfat, Alexandre (violin); Suliga, Igor (viola); Osokine, Alexandre (cello).
CD *Brilliant Classics* 94650 [2014]
Chant du Monde RUS 288102 [1994]

New Haydn Quartet.
Recorded 1995.10.02-05 in Budapest, Unitarian Church.
Horváth, János (violin); Sárosi, Péter (violin); Porzsolt, György (viola); Magyar, Gábor (cello).
CD *Naxos* 8550848 [2000]

St. Petersburg String Quartet.
Recorded 1993.12 in St. Petersburg, Recording Studio.
Aranovskaya, Alla (violin); Teplyakov, Ilya (violin); Dogadin, Andrey (viola); Shukayev, Leonid (cello).
CD *Sony Classical* SM 2 K 57654 [1994]

Shostakovich Quartet.
Recorded 1973 in Moscow, State Broadcasting Centre Recording Studios.
Shishlov, Andrey (violin); Balashov, Aleksandr (violin); Galkovsky, Aleksandr (viola); Korchagin, Aleksandr (cello).
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 04053 [1973]
Melodiya C 1014685 [1980]
CD *Alto* ALC 2024 [2013]
Olympia OCD 521 [1993]
Regis Records RRC 2071 [2006]
The Regis and Olympia re-issue identify the second violinist as Sergey Pischugin, although Balashov was named on the original 1973 Melodiya release.

TH 156 **Adagio in C major**

For horn quartet (1863/64).

Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra soloists.
Recording date unknown (1980 or earlier).
Alfanovsky, I. (horn); Aliyev, I. (horn); Tarasov, V. (horn); Kvashin, V. (horn); Kryukovtsev, Ye. (horn); Timoshenko, S. (horn); Sofonov, V. (horn); Kolodochka, A. (horn).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1014685 [1980]

TH 157 **Andante ma non troppo in E minor**

For string quintet (1863/64).

New Haydn Quartet.
Recorded 1995.10.02-05 in Budapest, Unitarian Church.
Horváth, János (violin); Sárosi, Péter (violin); Porzsolt, György (viola); Magyar, Gábor (cello); Tóth, István (double bass).
CD *Naxos* 8550848 [2000]

St. Petersburg String Quartet.
Recorded 1993.12 in St. Petersburg, Recording Studio.
Aranovskaya, Alla (violin); Teplyakov, Ilya (violin); Dogadin, Andrey (viola); Shukayev, Leonid (cello).
CD *Sony Classical* SM 2 K 57654 [1994]

Shostakovich Quartet.
Recording date unknown (1973 or earlier).
Shishlov, Andrey (violin); Balashov, Aleksandr (violin); Galkovsky, Aleksandr (viola); Korchagin, Aleksandr (cello).
33 (12") *Melodiya* CM 04053 [1973]
CD *Alto* ALC 2024 [2013]
Olympia OCD 521 [1993]
Regis Records RRC 2071 [2006]
The Regis and Olympia re-issue identify the second violinist as Sergey Pischugin, although Balashov was named on the original 1973 Melodiya release.

Arranged for String Ensemble:

Cherkasov, Gennady (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra Strings.
Recording date unknown (1980 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1014685 [1980]
CD *Aquarius* AQ 00102 [1994]

TH 158 **Adagio molto in E-flat major**
For string quartet and harp (1863/64).

Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra soloists.
Recording date unknown (1968 or earlier).
Dulova, Vera (harp); Tarasevich, P. (violin); Yablonskaya, M. (violin); Poperechenko, L. (viola); Luzanov, F. (cello).
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 021622 [1968]
Melodiya СМ 02660 [1971]

Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra soloists.
Recording date unknown (1980 or earlier).
Snegireva, L. (harp); Getilov, I. (violin); Sekennikov, A. (violin); Malinina, N. (viola); Labutin, I. (cello).
33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1014685 [1980]

Shostakovich Quartet.
Recorded 1976 in Moscow, State Broadcasting Centre Recording Studios.
Moskvitina, Emiliya (harp); Shishlov, Andrey (violin); Balashov, Aleksandr (violin); Galkovsky, Alekandr (viola); Korchagin, Aleksandr (cello).
CD *Alto* ALC 2024 [2013] (dated to 1975)
Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga 191773175849 [1992]
Olympia OCD 522 [1993]
Regis Records RRC 1239 [2013]

TH 159 **Allegro in C minor**

For piano and string sextet (1863/64).

Although the manuscript suggests that the string parts could have been written for solo instruments, all available recordings are performed by pianist with string orchestra, except for Payer.

Bigliardi, Anna (piano); Gli Archi Italiani.
Recorded 1994.06.11-14 in Reggio Emilia, Teatro Municipale “Romolo Valli”.

CD *Da Vinci Classics* C 01044 [2025]

Cherksaov, Aleksey (piano); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Cherkasov, Gennady (conductor).
Recording date unknown (1980 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1014686 [1980]
CD *Aquarius* AQ 00102 [1994]

Hoteev, Andrei (piano); Tchaikovsky Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 1997.08 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.

CD *Hänssler* HC 20083 [2021]
Koch Schwann 364872 [1998]
Koch Schwann 364902 [1998]

Marshev, Oleg (piano); Aalborg Symphony Orchestra; Hughes, Owain Arwel (conductor).
Recorded 2002.09.09-13 in Aalborg, Smyfonien.

CD *Danacord* DACOCD 586/587 [2007]

Payer, Ulrike (piano); Fabergé-Quintet.
Recorded 2016.12.

Reichel, Rodrigo (violin); Felipe Prieto, Xavier de (violin); Xu, Erik Wenbo (viola); Forsberg, Sven (cello); Schmidt, Peter (double bass).

CD *Es-Dur* ES 2072 [2018]
Version for piano and string sextet.

Zhukov, Igor (piano); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Jurowski, Michail (conductor).
Recorded 1971 in Moscow.

33 (12") *EMI* Angel SR 40188
HMV ASD 3506 [1978] (conductor as "Mikhail Yurovsky")
Melodiya CM 03021/2 [1971]
CD *Melodiya* 74321496122 [1997]

TH 160 **Adagio in F major**
For wind octet (1863/64).

Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra soloists.
Recorded 1980 in Moscow.
Lemberg, N. (flute); Fedoseyeva, A. (flute); Burdukov, S. (oboe); Velikanov, S. (oboe); Kunts, M. (English horn); Zhelvakov, V. (clarinet); Kamyshov, Ye. (clarinet); Rubinstein, N. (bass clarinet).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1014685 [1980]

TH 161 **Allegro ma non tanto in G major**
For string orchestra (1863/64).

Cherkasov, Gennady (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1980 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1014685 [1980]
CD *Aquarius* AQ 00102 [1994]

TH 162 **Largo and Allegro in D major**

For 2 flutes and strings (1863/64).

Lobzen, Irina (flute); Fedoseyeva, Alla (flute); Cherkasov, Gennady (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1980 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1014686 [1980]
CD *Aquarius* AQ 00102 [1994]

Arranged for Flute and Strings:

Bezaly, Sharon (flute); Hague Residentie Orchestra; Järvi, Neeme (conductor).
Recorded 2007.08 in The Hague, Dr. Anton Philipszaal. Arranged by Ernest Sauter.

SACD *Bis* BIS 1679 [2013]

Fabbriciani, Roberto (flute); Bavarian Radio Chamber Orchestra.
Recorded 2000.10.15-18 in Munich, Bavarian Radio, Studio 1. Arranged by Roberto Fabbriciani.

CD *Arts Music* 476332 [2001] (as "Concerto for Flute and Strings")

Mareggini, Giovanni (flute); Gli Archi Italiani.
Recorded 1994.06.11-14 in Reggio Emilia, Teatro Municipale “Romolo Valli”.

CD *Da Vinci Classics* C 01044 [2025]

TH 163 **Agitato and Allegro in E minor**

For small orchestra (1863/64).

Cherkasov, Gennady (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1980 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1014686 [1980]
CD *Aquarius* AQ 00102 [1994]

TH 164 **Andante ma non troppo in A major**
For small orchestra (1863/64).

Cherkasov, Gennady (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1980 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1014686 [1980]
CD *Aquarius* AQ 00102 [1994]

TH 165 **Allegro vivo in C minor**
For small orchestra (1863/64).

Cherkasov, Gennady (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1980 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1014686 [1980]
CD *Aquarius* AQ 00102 [1994]

ARRANGEMENTS AND EDITIONS

TH 167 **Menuetto capriccioso**

Third movement of the Piano Sonata No. 2 in A-flat major (Op. 39) by Carl Maria von Weber. Arranged for orchestra (1863?).

A student exercise, first pubished in vol. 58 of the Complete Collected Works (1967). No recordings are known.

TH 168 **Kreutzer Sonata**

Opening of the first movement of the Violin Sonata in A minor (Op. 47) by Ludwig van Beethoven. Arranged for orchestra (1863/64).

A student exercise, first pubished in vol. 58 of the Complete Collected Works (1967). No recordings are known.

TH 169 **Symphonic Studies**

Two variations from the *Symphonischen Etuden* for piano (Op. 13) by Robert Schumann. Arranged for orchestra (1863/64).

1. Adagio
2. Allegro brillante

A student exercise, first pubished in vol. 58 of the Complete Collected Works (1967).

Cherkasov, Gennady (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1977 or earlier).

33 (12") *Melodiya* C 1009300 [1977]

Joeres, Dirk (conductor); Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 2003.

CD *Heritage* HTGCD 272
Regis Records RRC 1237

Schwarz, Gerard (conductor); Seattle Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1988.

CD *Delos* DE 3146

TH 170 **Le Retour**

Waltz by Johann Gungl. Arranged for orchestra (1864?).

Only the first 56 bars survive. *First pubished in vol*. *59 of the Complete Collected Works (1970)*. *No recordings are known*.

TH 171 **Marie-Dagmar Polka**

Polka for piano by Aleksandr Dubuque. Arranged for orchestra (1866?).

First pubished in vol. *59 of the Complete Collected Works (1970)*. *No recordings are known*.

TH 172 **I Remember All**

Romance by Yelizaveta Tarnovskaya. Arranged for piano duet (1866–68?).

Published by Jurgenson (1868), and in vol. *60 of the Complete Collected Works (1971)*. *No recordings are known*.

TH 174 **Little-Russian Kazachok**

Orchestral fantasia by Aleksandr Dargomyzhsky. Arranged for solo piano (1866?).

Published by Jurgenson (1866), and in vol. 60 of the Complete Collected Works (1971).

Coburn, Lance (piano).
Recorded 2016.12.18-2017.02.05 in Dublin, Royal Irish Academy of Music, Katherine Brennan Hall.

CD *Naxos* 8573844 [2018]

TH 175 **Le Domino Noir**

Additional recitatives and introduction to a chorus for the opera by Daniel-François-Esprit Auber (1868).

First published in vol. 50 of the Complete Collected Works (1971). There is one recording of the opera with Tchaikovsky's additional music.

Complete

Bonynge, Richard (conductor); English Chamber Orchestra; London Voices.
Recorded 1993.02.08-12 in London, Walthamstow Assembly Hall.

Vernet, Isabelle (*Brigitte*); Jo, Sumi (*Angela*); Power, Patrick (*Count Guiliano*); Olmeda, Martine (*Giacinta*); Bastin, Jules (Gil Perez); Taillon, Jocelyne (*La Portinaia*); Cachemaille, Giles (*Lord Elfort*); Ford, Bruce (*Orazio von Massareno*); Lamprecht, Doris (*Orsloa*).

CD *Decca* 4406462 [1995]
Decca POCL 1828/9 [1995]

Including only four of Tchaikovsky's recitatives in Act II.

TH 176 **Fifty Russian Folksongs**

Harmonized and arranged for piano duet (1868–69).

1. *The Young Maiden Walked So Far*
2. *Oh, My Poor Head!*
3. *Please, Try to Remember, My Darling*
4. *The Eel Coiling in the Water*
5. *Do Not Flood, My Gentle Danube*
6. *Keep on Spinning, My Spinner*
7. *The Tower is Not Yet Built*
8. *The Pine-Tree Swings By the Gate*
9. *All Flowers Fade*
10. *Floating and Rising*
11. *My Green Vineyard*
12. *Be Calmed, Stormy Winds*
13. *At the Crack of Dawn*
14. *It Isn't Drink That's Muddling My Head*
15. *Rise Up, Rise Up, O Sun*
16. *Do Not Sing, O Nightingale*
17. *Master Andrey Made Merry*
18. *The Duckling in the Meadow*
19. *Young Maiden at the Feast*
20. *I Shall Come to Your Town*
21. *It's Not the Sound Resounding*
22. *Coming Down the Mountain*
23. *A Little Duckling was Swimming on the Sea*
24. *I Wear My Hair in a Plait*
25. *Beyond My Yard is a Green Meadow*
26. *We Worked the Land*
27. *Upon the Sea So Blue*
28. *On the Green Meadow*
29. *Our Wine Cellar*
30. *I'm Coming to the Capital*
31. *Thank You, But No Thank You, Father Superior*
32. *Little Ivan Wears a Big Hat*
33. *In the Meadows*
34. *Merry Katya*
35. *O My Heart, My Heavy Heart*
36. *Oh, My Duckling in the Meadow*
37. *The Young Maiden*
38. *Play My Bagpipes*
39. *O, My Fields*
40. *Stop My Merry Dance*
41. *The Grey Cockerel*
42. *Under the Green Apple Tree*
43. *O, My Unspoiled Field*
44. *Like a Princess in the Town*
45. *Cranberries and Raspberries*
46. *In the Meadows*
47. *Vanya was Sitting*
48. *By the Gates*
49. *Song of the Volga Boatmen*
50. *There Was No Wind*

Complete

Duo Crommelynck.
Recorded 1988.07 in Ghent, Studio Gilbert Steurbaut.
Crommelynck, Patrick (piano); Kuwata, Taeko (piano).
CD *Claves* CD 508805 [1989]

Katsaris, Cyprien (piano); Ghindin, Alexander (piano).
Recorded 2010.12 in Heidelberg, Tonstudio Teije van Geest.
CD *Piano21* P 21046 [2015]

Lisitsa, Valentina (piano); Kuznetsoff, Alexei (piano).
Recorded 2018.03.24 in Vienna, Bösendorfer.
CD *Decca* 4834417 [2019]
Decca 4834425 [2019]

Petrov, Nikolay (piano); Cherkasov, Aleksey (piano).
Recording date unknown (1965 or earlier).
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 016319/20 [1965]
Melodiya С 01087/8 [1965]
Melodiya СМ 04057/8 [1973]

Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (piano); Postnikova, Viktoria (piano).
Recorded 1992.04 in Metz, Arsenal Concert Hall.
CD *Erato* 2292459692 [1993]
Erato 2564696752 [2008]
Erato 4509918432 [1993]
Warner Classics 0190295737740 [2018]

Selections

Goldstone, Anthony (piano); Clemmow, Caroline (piano).
Recorded 2002 in Alkborough (Lincolnshire), St. John the Baptist Church. Nos. 12, 47, 19, 23, 13, 42, 17, 34, 32, 48, 10, 18, 33, 31, 27, 40 only.
CD *Divine Art* DDA 25020 [2002]

Hill, Peter (piano); Frith, Benjamin (piano).
Recorded 2016.12.12-13 in Cardiff, University Concert Hall. Nos. 5, 24, 41, 26, 47, 20, 16, 36, 48, 3, 8, 42, 6, 22, 45, 4, 19, 35, 23, 34, 46, 25, 49 only
CD *Delphian* DCD 34191 [2017]

Yarbrough, Joan (piano); Cowan, Robert (piano).
Recorded 1984. Seven unidentified excerpts only.
CD *Pantheon* D 07183 [1986]

TH 177 **Ivan the Terrible**

Characteristic musical picture (Op. 79) by Anton Rubinstein (1869), arranged for piano duet.

Published by Bessel (1869), and in vol. 60 of the Complete Collected Works (1971). No recordings are known.

TH 178 **O, del mio dolce ardor**

Aria from the opera Paride ed Yelene by Christoph Willibald Gluck. Arranged for orchestra (1870).

During Tchaikovsky's lifetime the aria was mistakenly attributed to Alessandro Stradella. First published in vol. 59 of the Complete Collected Works (1970). No recordings are known.

TH 179 **Le Faccio un Inchino**

Trio from the opera Il matrimonio segreto by Domenico Cimarosa. Arranged for orchestra (1870?).

First published in vol. 59 of the Complete Collected Works (1970). No recordings are known.

TH 180 **Don Quixote**

Comic musical picture (Op. 87) by Anton Rubinstein. Arranged for piano duet (1871),

Published by Bessel (1871), and in vol. 60 of the Complete Collected Works (1971). No recordings are known.

TH 181 **Perpetuum mobile**

Reworking of the finale from the Piano Sonata No. 1 in C major (Op. 24) by Carl Maria von Weber (1871?)

Published by Jurgenson (1871), and in vol. 60 of the Complete Collected Works (1971).

Coburn, Lance (piano).
Recorded 2016.12.18-2017.02.05 in Dublin, Royal Irish Academy of Music, Katherine Brennan Hall.

CD *Naxos* 8573844 [2018]

Vinocour, Lev (piano).
Recorded 2006.03.25-26 in Bad Arolsen, Fürstliche Reitbahn.

CD *MDG* OPS 30304 [2000] 2
SACD *Dabringhaus & Grimm* MDG 90413976 [2006]

TH 182 **Children's Songs on Russian and Ukrainian Tunes**

Collected by Mariya Mamontova. Harmonized and edited by Tchaikovsky (1872–77).

The collection was divided into two sets: Set 1 (24 songs) and Set 2 (16 songs). Only the first set was published during Tchaikovsky's lifetime (Jurgenson, 1872), but both were included in vol. 61 of the Complete Collected Works (1949). No recordings are known.

TH 183 **65 Russian Folksongs**

Collected by Vasily Prokunin. Revised and edited (1872–73).

Published by Jurgenson (1872–73), and in vol. 61 of the Complete Collected Works (1949). No recordings are known.

TH 184 **Ballade vom Haideknaben**

Declamation with piano (Op. 122, No. 1) by Robert Schumann. Arranged for orchestra (1874).

First published in vol. 59 of the Complete Collected Works (1970). No recordings are known.

TH 185 **Gott Erhalte Franz den Kaiser**

Austrian National Hymn, by Joseph Haydn. Arranged for orchestra (1874).

First published in vol. 59 of the Complete Collected Works (1970). No recordings are known, but an audio reconstruction can be found on the Tchaikovsky Research website (https://en.tchaikovsky-research.net/pages/First_Thoughts).

TH 186 **Der König von Thule**

Ballad for voice with piano by Franz Liszt. Arranged for orchestra (1874).

First published in vol. 59 of the Complete Collected Works (1970). No recordings are known.

TH 187 **Gaudeamus Igitur**

Student song, arranged for male chorus with piano accompaniment (1874).

First published under the initials "B. L." (Jurgenson, 1874) and included in vol. 60 of the Complete Collected Works (1971). No recordings are known.

TH 188 **The Marriage of Figaro**

Opera buffa in 4 acts by Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart. Edited and translated into Russian (1876).

Published by Jurgenson, 1874. *Not included in the Complete Collected Works*.

Sanderling, Kurt (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra and Chorus.
Recorded 1948 in Moscow. Abridged.

Abramov, Georgy (*Figaro*); Kazantseva, Nadezhda (*Susanna*); Zakharov, Vladimir (*Almaviva*); Natalya Rozhdestvenskaya (*Rosina*); Aleksandriskaya, Nina (*Cherubino*); Makarova-Shevchenko, Vera (*Marcellina*); Korolyov, Aleksey (*Bartolo*); Pontryagin, Pavel (*Basilio*); Nevsky, V. (*Curzio*); Antonenko, Trofim (*Antonio*); Muratova, Z. (*Barbarina*).

33 (12") *Melodiya* M 3036267 [1974]

TH 189 **The Golden Cloud Did Sleep**

Trio for voices with piano by Aleksandr Dargomyzhsky. Arranged for orchestra (1876?).

Not to be confused with Tchaikovsky's own choral setting of the same text (see TH 82). *First published in vol*. *59 of the Complete Collected Works (1970)*. *No recordings are known*.

TH 190 **Complete Church Music**

By Dmitry Bortnyansky. Arranged and edited in eleven volumes (1881).

Tchaikovsky's editorial work involved providing a piano part for some of the unaccompanied choruses. Published by Jurgenson in numerous volumes and parts during 1881 and 1882. No recordings are known of the arrangements made by Tchaikovsky.

TH 192 **Overture-Fantasia**

by Herman Laroche. Arranged for orchestra (1888).

First published in vol. 59 of the Complete Collected Works (1970). No recordings are known.

TH 193 **Ungarische Zigeunerweisen**

by Sophie Menter. Arranged for piano and orchestra (1892)

First published in 1909 by Schirmer (New York), and included in vol. 59 of the Complete Collected Works (1970).

Fialkowska, Janina (piano); Calgary Philharmonic Orchestra; Graf, Hans (conductor).
Recorded 2000.

CD *CBC* SMCD 5202 [2000] (as "Concerto in the Hungarian Style" by Franz Liszt)

Hoteev, Andrei (piano); Tchaikovsky Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 1998.02 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.

CD *Hänssler* HC 20083 [2021]
Koch Schwann 364892 [1998]
Koch Schwann 364902 [1998]

Howard, Leslie (piano); Budapest Symphony Orchestra; Rickenbacher, Karl Anton (conductor).
Recorded 1998.06-07 in Budapest, Hungarian Radio Studios.

CD *Hyperion* CDA 67403/4 [1998]
Musical Heritage Society 536023 L [2000]

Katsaris, Cyprien (piano); Philadelphia Orchestra; Ormandy, Eugene (conductor).
Recorded 1981.10.12-13 in Philadelphia, Old Met.

CD *Piano21* P 21022 A [2006] (as "Concerto in the Hungarian Style" by Franz Liszt)

TH 194 **It's Not the Wind that Bends the Branch**

Harmonisation of the Russian folksong (1893).

First published in facsimile in a Russian newspaper (1899).

Lisitsa, Valentina (piano).
Recorded 2018.01.07 in Vienna, Bösendorfer.

CD *Decca* 4834417 [2019]
Decca 4834425 [2019]

UNFINISHED AND PROJECTED WORKS

TH 203 **Allegro**

in F minor, for piano (1863/64?).

This composition from Tchaikovsky's student days at the St. Petersburg Conservatory, was left unfinished, and it is unclear whether it had been intended as the first movement of a larger work. The unfinished portion was published for the first time in volume 58 of the Complete Collected Works (1967). There have also been two twentieth-century completions, by Leslie Howard and Konstantin Kalinenko, both of which have been Recorded *(see below)*.

ORIGINAL VERSION

As left unfinished (ending abruptly at bar 173 of the score).

Lisitsa, Valentina (piano).
Recorded 2018.04.22 in Vienna, Bösendorfer.

CD *Decca* 4834417 [2019]
Decca 4834425 [2019]

HOWARD'S VERSION

Completion by Leslie Howard (unpublished?), as "Sonata No. 1 in F minor".

Howard, Leslie (piano).
Recorded 1993.11.09-10 in Petersham, All Saints Church

CD *Helios* CDH 55215 [2006]
Hyperion CDA 66939 [1997]

KALINENKO'S VERSION

Completion by Konstantin Kalinenko. Published in 1980 by Muzyka as "Piano Sonata in F minor".

Coburn, Lance (piano).
Recorded 2016.12.18-2017.02.05 in Dublin, Royal Irish Academy of Music, Katherine Brennan Hall.

CD *Naxos* 8573844 [2018]

TH 215 **Romeo and Juliet**

Sketches for a duet scene in a projected opera, based on Aleksandr Sokolovsky's translation of William Shakespeare's play (1878–81?).

Sketches for a duet between Romeo and Juliet made at an unknown date, including themes from his overture-fantasia after Shakespeare's play (see TH 42) were found amongst Tchaikovsky's papers after his death. Sergey Taneyev completed and orchestrated the sketches, and also provided an introduction based on the opening of the overture-fantasia. This duet scene was published by Jurgenson in 1894, and forms the basis for all the recordings listed below. The brief appearance of Juliet's nurse towards the end of the piece is omitted in most performances.

TANEYEV'S VERSION

Cameron, Basil (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1958.08.09 live in London, Royal Albert Hall.
Lewis, Richard (*Romeo*); Shuard, Amy (*Juliet*).
CD *CRQ Editions* CRQCD 350/1 [2017]

Downes, Edward (conductor); BBC Northern Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1981.07.21 live in London, Royal Albert Hall. Sung in English.
Lewis, Keith (*Romeo*); Hannan, Eilene (*Juliet*).
CD *CRQ Editions* CRQCD 410 [2019]

Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor); Tchaikovsky Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1998.12.05 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
Tarashchenko, Vitaly (*Romeo*); Meshcheryakova, Marina (*Juliet*).
CD *Relief* CR 991051 [1999]

Golovanov, Nikolay (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1948 in Moscow.
Lemeshev, Sergey (*Romeo*); Maslenikova, Leokadiya (*Juliet*).
78 (12") *USSR* 015764/7 [1948]
CD *Aquarius* AQVR 2972 [2006]

Golovanov, Nikolay (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1952.
Kozlovsky, Ivan (*Romeo*); Shumskaya, Yelizaveta (*Juliet*).
33 (10") *USSR* Д 7415 [1961]
CD *Profil* PH 17053 [2018]

Grikurov, Eduard (conductor); Leningrad Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1963.
Atlantov, Vladimir (*Romeo*); Izotova, Kira (*Juliet*).
33 (12") *Melodiya* С 1018170 [1982]
33 (10") *Melodiya* Д 17942 [1966] (as "Leningrad State Philharmonic Orchestra")
CD *Profil* PH 17053 [2018]

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); Scottish National Orchestra.
Recorded 1986.02.09-10 in Edinburgh, Usher Hall.
Lewis, Keith (*Romeo*); Murphy, Suzanne (*Juliet*).
33 (12") *Chandos* ABRD 1187 [1986]
CD *Chandos* CHAN 8476 [1986]

Orbelian, Constantine (conductor); Philharmonia of Russia.
Recorded 2004.06-07 in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
Grivnov, Vsevolod (*Romeo*); Guryakova, Olga (*Juliet*).
CD *Delos* DE 3355 [2006]

Orlov, Aleksandr (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1948.
Vinogradov, Georgy (*Romeo*); Barsova, Valeria (*Juliet*).
33 (12") *Melodiya* Д 031649 [1972]
Melodiya M 1040761 [1978]
CD *Guild Historical* GHCD 2250/3 [2003]

Pritchard, John (conductor); London Symphony Orchestra
Recorded 1962.08.22 live in Edinburgh, Usher Hall. Sung in English.
Lewis, Richard (*Romeo*); Collier, Marie (*Juliet*); Holden, June (*Nurse*).
CD *Pristine Audio* PASC 499 [2017]

Samosud, Samuil (conductor); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1954.
Lemeshev, Sergey (*Romeo*); Lavrova, Tatyana (*Juliet*).
33 (12") *Monitor* MC 2055 [1962]
33 (10") *USSR* Д 2366 [1954]
CD *Aquarius* AKVR 2832 [2008] (as "Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra")
Arlecchino ARL 98
IM Lab IMLCD 057 [2001]
Russian Disc RDCD 15002 [1993] (as "All-Union Radio Orchestra")

Tiboris, Peter (conductor); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1992 or earlier).
Daniecki, John (*Romeo*); Zambalis, Stella (*Juliet*); Shkolnikova, Yelena (*Nurse*).
CD *Bridge Records* BCD 9034 [1992] (as "Moscow Radio and Television Orchestra")

Waxman, Franz (conductor); Los Angeles Festival Orchestra.
Recorded 1953.01.24 in Hollywood, Capitol Melrose Studio. Revised by Franz Waxman.
Manton, Raymond (*Romeo*); Fenn, Jean (*Juliet*); Hilgenberg, Katherine (*Nurse*).
33 (12") *Capitol Records* P 8189 [1953]
Capitol Records CTL 7034 [1953]
CD *Naxos* 8111389 [2013]

TH 225 **Two Songs**

Sketches for the Six Romances, Op. 63 (1886-87). Words by the Grand Duke Konstantin Konstantinovich.

1. *Oh No, Don't Love Me Just for My Beauty*
2. *I Dreamed of You*

Amongst Tchaikovsky's sketches for his Six Romances, Op. 63 (TH 107) are early drafts for two songs that he subsequently chose not to develop. Performing versions of both songs were realized by Boris Asafyev in 1944, and these were first published by Muzyka in 1988.

ASAFYEV'S VERSION

Complete

Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (soprano); Orfenova, Lyubov (piano).
Recorded 2006.06.04-06 in Moscow, Conservatory, Small Hall.

CD *Brilliant Classics* 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Naxos 8570438 [2008]

Sukmanova, Julia (soprano); Sukmanova, Elena (piano).
Recorded 2018 in Hamburg.

CD *Hänssler* HC 17054 [2018]
Hänssler HC 17079 [2018]

TH 234A **English Dance**

Unfinished sketch for the ballet *The Nutcracker* (1891).

The ballet The Nutcracker was originally intended to include a suite of national dances in Act I, but this idea was later dropped, with most of the dances being moved elsewhere in the ballet. However, an English Dance (or "Gigue") remained unfinished. Tchaikovsky's original piano sketches for this number were first published in 1955 in vol. 13Б of the Complete Collected Works; they were later orchestrated by the conductor John Lanchbery and included in his complete recording of the ballet between Nos. 12d and 12e.

LANCHBERY'S VERSION

Lanchbery, John (conductor); Philharmonia Orchestra; Ambrosian Singers.
Recorded 1982.03.01-04.20 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

33 (12")	*HMV*	ASD 4294/5 [1982]
	HMV	SLS 5270 [1982]
CD	*Classics for Pleasure*	CFP 5757592
	EMI	3676352 [2004]
	EMI	7492162 [1989]
	EMI	7493992 [1988]
	EMI	9676942 [2009]

TH 238 **Symphony in E-flat major**

Unfinished sketches (1892).

1. Allegro brillante
2. Andante
3. *Scherzo*. Vivace assai
4. *Finale*. Allegro maestoso

In 1892 Tchaikovsky began to write a Symphony in E-flat major (which would have been his sixth), but abandoned it with movt. 1 partially orchestrated, and the remaining movements left only in sketch form. Later he reworked the music for movt. 3 as the Scherzo-fantasie for piano (see TH 151/10), and began converting the other movements into a piano concerto: see the Piano Concerto No. 3 (TH 65) and the Andante & Finale (TH 241).

During the 1950s the musicologist Semyon Bogatyrev made a reconstruction of the symphony from the surviving sketches, which was published by Muzgiz in 1961. All the recordings below relate to Bogatyrev's reconstruction, and are sometimes (inaccurately) labelled "Symphony No. 7".

BOGATYREV'S VERSION

Complete

Bakels, Kees (conductor); Royal Concertgebouw Orchestra.
Recorded 1995.06.18 live in Amsterdam, Concertgebouw.
CD *AVRO* ZOC 9601

Ginzburg, Leo (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recorded 1958 in Moscow.
33 (12") *EMI* HQS 1411 [1977]
USSR Д 010683/4 [1962]
USSR С 0375/6 [1962]
CD *Victor* CDS 70

Ivanov, Konstantin (conductor); USSR State Symphony Orchestra.
Recording date unknown (1961 or later).
33 (12") *Mezhdunarodnaia Kniga* K 3013
Mezhdunarodnaia Kniga MKS 0025/6

Järvi, Neeme (conductor); London Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1991.06.07-08 in London, St. Jude's Church, Central Square (with alteration in movt. 3).
CD *Chandos* CHAN 9130 [1993]

Kitayenko, Dmitry (conductor); Gürzenich Orchestra Cologne.
Recorded 2012.04 in Cologne, Philharmonie.
CD *Oehms Classics* OC 027 [2015]
SACD *Oehms Classics* OC 672 [2014]

*Lizzio, Alberto (conductor); *Süddeutsche Philharmonie Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
CD *Arte Symphonica* AS 213 [2008]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Ormandy, Eugene (conductor); Philadelphia Orchestra.
Recorded 1962.03.11 in Philadelphia, Town Hall. With alterations in movts. 1, 4.
33 (12") *CBS* 61800 [1979]

CBS BRG 72042 [1962]
CBS SBRG 72042 [1962]
Columbia ML 5749 [1962]
Columbia MS 6349 [1962]
CD *CBS* MPK 46453 [1990]
Delos DE 3500 (movt. 4 only)
RCA 88644399192 [2013]
RCA 88883737162 [2013]
Sony Classical 194399774328 [2023]
Sony Classical CD 46453 [1990]

*Scholz, Alfred (conductor); *Süddeutsche Philharmonie Orchestra.
Recording date unknown.
33 (12") *Zafiro* ZOR 5120 [1975]
Probable pseudonyms – see Appendix III.

Skripka, Sergei (conductor); USSR State Cinematographic Orchestra.
Recorded 1987 in Moscow, Broadcast Concert Hall.
CD *Alto* ALC 6003 [2013]
Alto ALC 3147 [2024]
Musical Concepts MC 116 [2011]
Talent DOM 291083 [2011]

Won, Kyung-Soo (conductor); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra.
Recorded 1991.
CD *Hallmark* 350782 [1992]

TH 241 **Andante and Finale**

For piano and orchestra, Op. 79 (1893).

1. Andante
2. *Finale*. Allegro maestoso

In 1893 Tchaikovsky began converting movts. 1, 2 and 4 from his unfinished Symphony in E-flat major (TH 238) into a piano concerto. By the time of his death only movt. 1 had been finished, and this alone was published by Jurgenson in 1894 as the Piano Concerto No. 3 (TH 65). Sergey Taneyev was asked to complete and orchestrate Tchaikovsky's sketches for the other two movts., which were published by Belaieff in 1897 as a separate work for piano and orchestra, entitled Andante & Finale.

Taneyev also prepared a more complex version of the piano part (involving bars 37-118 of the Andante, and bars 47–63 of the Finale), which was included in vol. 62 of the Complete Collected Works (1948), and can be heard in some recordings.

TANEYEV'S VERSION

Usually performed with TH 65 to form a traditional three-movement concerto.

Complete

Bloch, Boris (piano); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Gorenstein, Mark (conductor).
Recorded 2002.12.04 live in Moscow, Conservatory, Great Hall.
CD *Boheme Music* CDBMR 301261 [2003]

Donchev, Ivan (piano); Oradea State Philharmonic Orchestra; Trasimeni, Stefano (conductor).
Recording date unknown (2007 or earlier).
CD *RAI Trade* RTC 017 [2007] (as "Oradea Symphony Orchestra")

Egorov, Youri (piano); Netherlands Radio Philharmonic Orchestra; Benzi, Roberto (conductor).
Recorded 1974.11.02.
CD *Etcetera* KTC 1469 [2013]

Glemser, Bernd (piano); Polish Radio Symphony Orchestra; Wit, Antoni (conductor).
Recorded 1995.03.20-24 in Katowice, Polish Radio Concert Hall.
CD *Naxos* 8550819 [1996]

Haas, Werner (piano); Monte Carlo National Opera Orchestra; Inbal, Eliahu (conductor).
Recorded 1971.10 in Monte Carlo.
33 (12") *Philips* 6500316 [1976]
Philips 6703033 [1972]
CD *Philips* 4383292 [1993]
Philips 4385902 [1993]
Philips 4561202 [1997]
Philips 4561872 [1997]
Philips 4752562 [2003]

Hoteev, Andrei (piano); St. Petersburg Symphony Orchestra; Martynov, Ravil (conductor).
Recorded 1993.07.05-07.
CD *CD Accord* 202752 [1993]

Hoteev, Andrei (piano); Tchaikovsky Symphony Orchestra; Fedoseyev, Vladimir (conductor).
Recorded 1996.09 in Moscow, Mosfilm Studios.
CD *Koch Schwann* 364892 [1998]

Koch Schwann 364902 [1998]

Jablonski, Peter (piano); Philharmonia Orchestra; Dutoit, Charles (conductor).
Recorded 1994.12.10-15 in London, EMI Abbey Road Studio No. 1.

CD *Decca* 4481802 [1996]
Decca 4800482 [2008]
Decca POCL 1651 [1996]

Marshev, Oleg (piano); Aalborg Symphony Orchestra; Hughes, Owain Arwel (conductor).
Recorded 2002.08.27-30 in Aalborg, Smyfonien.

CD *Danacord* DACOCD 586/587 [2007]

Pierce, Joshua (piano); Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra; Freeman, Paul (conductor).
Recorded 1991.

CD *Hallmark* 350782

Ponti, Michael (piano); Radio Luxembourg Symphony Orchestra; Froment, Louis de (conductor).
Recorded 1970.

33 (12") *Candide* CE 31056 [1972]
Candide VOX 36010
Ex-Libris EL 16897 [1982]
Murray Hill 900661
Pioneer Classics H 6036
Sine Que Non SQN 111 X [1973]
Vox STGBY 659 [1972]

CD *Brilliant Classics* 9021 [2009]
Brilliant Classics 93980 [2011]
Brilliant Classics 94650 [2014]
Cantus Classics 500048 [1994]
Concerto Royale 206247306 [2001]
Vox 1155982 [1991]
Vox CDX 5024 [1999]

Ratzer, Dmitri (piano); Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra; Dudarova, Veronika (conductor).
Recorded 1992.

CD *Aquarius* AQ 00102 [1994]

Scherbakov, Konstantin (piano); Russian Philharmonic; Yablonsky, Dmitry (conductor).
Recorded 2003.03.14-17 in Moscow, Kultura State TV & Radio Studios.

CD *Naxos* 8557257 [2004]
DVD *Naxos* 5110051 [2004]
SACD *Naxos* 6110051 [2004]

APPENDICES

Appendix I: Swan Lake (TH 12)

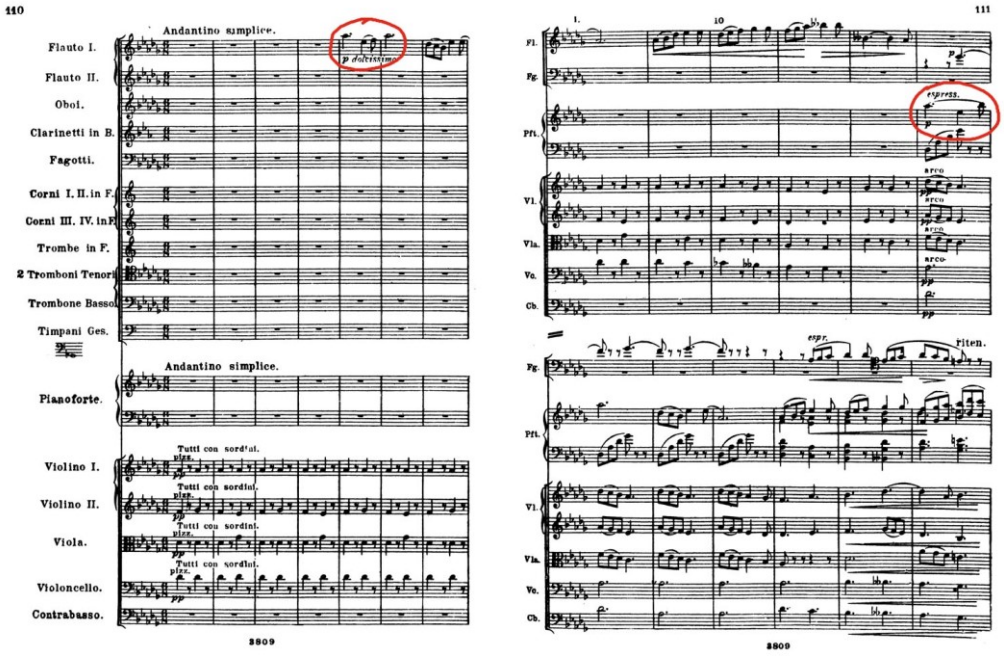
A comparison of Drigo's version of the ballet *Swan Lake* (TH 12) with Tchaikovsky's original score.

	Drigo's Version (1895)		**Tchaikovsky's Version (1877)**
	Introduction		Introduction
	ACT I		ACT I
1	*Scène*. Allegro	1	*Scène*. Allegro giusto
2	*Pas de Trois:*	4	*Pas de trois*:
	I) *Intrada*. Allegro moderato		a) *Intrada*. Allegro
	II) Andante sostenuto		b) Andante sostenuto
	III) Allegro sImplice — Presto		c) Allegro semplice — Presto
	IV) Moderato		d) Moderato
	V) Allegro		e) Allegro
	VI) *Coda*. Allegro vivace		f) *Coda*. Allegro vivace
3	*Scène*. Allegro moderato ("Entrance of Pages")	3	*Scène*. Allegro moderato
4	*Valse* (corps de ballet). Tempo di Valse	2	*Valse*. Tempo di Valse
5	*Pas d'action*. Andantino quasi Moderato — Allegro	6	*Pas d'action*. Andantino quasi Moderato — Allegro
6	*Scène* (Dusk falls)	7	*Sujet*
7	*Danse des coupes*. Tempo di Polacca	8	*Danse des coupes*. Tempo di Polacca
8	*Scène finale*. Andante	9	*Finale*. Andante
	ACT II		ACT II
9	*Scène*. Moderato	10	*Scène*. Moderato
10	*Scène*. Allegro moderato — Moderato — Allegro vivo	11	*Scène*. Allegro moderato — Moderato — Allegro vivo
11	*Scène*. Allegro	12	*Scène*. Allegro — Moderato assai quasi Andante
12	*Danses des cygnes*. Tempo di Valse	13a	*Danses des cygnes.* Tempo di Valse
13	*Scène*. Andante—Andante non troppo	13e	*Pas d'action*. Andante — Andante non troppo [coda (E♭) replaced with modulation to G♭]
14	*Danse des cygnes*. Allegro moderato	13d	*Danses des cygnes.* Allegro moderato
15	*Danse génerale*. Tempo di Valse	13f	*Tous le monde danse.* Tempo di Valse [transposed from A♭ to A]
16	*Scène*. Moderato assai	13b	*Danses des cygnes*. Moderato assai
17	*Coda*. Allegro vivace	13g	*Coda*. Allegro vivo
18	*Scène finale*. Moderato	14	*Scène*. Moderato
	ACT III		ACT III
19	*Scène* (Danse de fiançalles). Allegro giusto	15	Allegro giusto
20	*Scène*. Allegro—Tempo di Valse	17	*Scène. La sortie des invités et la valse*. Allegro — Tempo di Valse
21	*Scène*. Allegro—Allegro giusto	18	*Scène*. Allegro
22	*Danse espagnole*. Allegro non troppo (Tempo di Bolero)	21	*Danse éspagnole*. Allegro non troppo. Tempo di Bolero
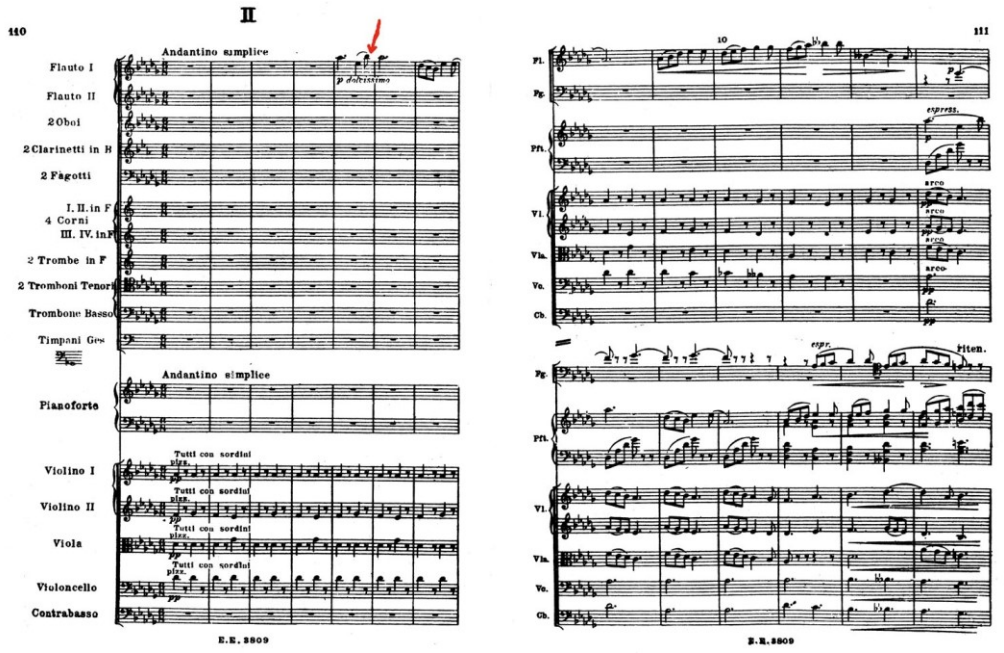
23	*Danse napolitaine*. Allegro moderato—Andantino quasi moderato — Presto	22	*Danse napolitaine*. Allegro moderato — Andantino quasi Moderato — Presto
24	*Danse hongroise (Czardas)*. Moderato assai—Allegro moderato — Vivace	20	*Danse hongroise*: *Czardas*. Moderato assai — Allegro moderato — Vivace
25	*Mazurka*. Tempo di Mazurka	23	*Mazurka*. Tempo di Mazurka
26	*Pas de deux:* I) Tempo di Valse ma non troppo vivo, quasi moderato II) Andante III) Tempo di Valse	5	*Pas de deux* (Act I): a) Tempo di Valse ma non troppo vivo, quasi Moderato b) Andante [concluding Allegro replaced by new ending] c) Tempo di Valse
—	*Variation No. 1*	—	Drigo's orchestration of *L'espiègle* (TH 151/12)
27	*Coda*. Allegro molto vivace	5	[based on original ending to No. 5b]
28	*Scène*. Allegro	24	*Scène*. Allegro — Valse — Allegro vivo [abrodged]
	ACT IV		ACT IV
29	*Entr'acte.* Moderato	25	*Entr'acte*. Moderato [with altered final cadence]
—	*Variation No. 2*	—	Drigo's orchestration of *Valse-bluette* (TH 151/11)
30	*Scène*. Allegro non troppo	26	*Scène*. Allegro non troppo
31	*Danse des petits cygnes*. Moderato	27	*Danses des petits cygnes*. Moderato
32	*Scène*. Allegro agitato	28	*Scène*. Allegro agitato
33	*Scène finale*. Andante	29	*Scène finale.* Andante [opening only]
—	*Variation No. 3*	—	Drigo's orchestration of *Un poco di Chopin* (TH 151/15)
33	*Scène finale*. Allegro agitato	29	*Scène finale.* Allegro agitato — Alla breve. Moderato e maestoso — Moderato

Appendix II: Piano Concerto No. 1 (TH 55)

At beginning of movt. 2, the flute introduces the main theme, but with an alteration as shown in the example below (from Peters miniature score):



The Eulenburg and Longmans scores 'corrected' the flute part, in both scores flute and piano play the same theme. (Examples are from the Eulenburg score.)



Tchaikovsky prepared at least two new editions of the score during his lifetime and conducted it on numerous occasions, so we can be certain that the flute part was written as he intended. However, several performances have used the "corrected" flute part first published in the Eulenburg score.

Appendix III: Pseudonyms

A remarkable number of recordings are not correctly attributed to the original performers, and this can happen for various reasons, such as:

- the original artists were dissatisfied with their performances;
- for contractual reasons performers were sometimes unable to appear under their true identities, and the Century Symphony Orchestra, Metropolitan Symphony Orchestra, New York Stadium Symphony Orchestra, for example, were all pseudonyms used to conceal the use of genuine American orchestras.
- groups of performers from various ensembles could be brought together by producers solely for the purposes of making a particular set of recordings, e.g. the Hamburg Pro-Musica Symphony Orchestra, and London Festival Orchestra (before 1980), and these "session orchestras" had no separate existence beyond the Recording studios.
- master tapes of recordings could be bought and sold by record producers, and re-released as supposedly new performances by fictitious soloists, conductors and orchestras; sometimes the original recordings were used just as they were, without any changes, but sometimes they could be painstakingly edited, with the tempo slowed down or speeded up, the addition of artificial stereo to original mono recordings, or even concocting a 'hybrid' Recording from two or more different performances.

The latter category is by far the most prevalent amongst the pseudonyms, since they overwhelmingly dominate the huge market for budget classical releases. In *Classics Club/Saga 1956-1986. A Discographical Adventure* (CRQ Editions, 2017 etc.), Philip Stuart identifies many such examples from the early days of long-playing records onwards. From the 1970s onwards the conductor and record producer Alfred Scholz and his later associates appear to be the source for the majority of the pseudonymous classical repertoire. The same recordings can be found under the names of dozens of different artists, while different performances may be attributed to the same orchestras and conductors. Most of performers mentioned were fictional, but sometimes the names of real conductors, soloists and ensembles were used, even if they were unconnected with the original recording.

In the lists below we have noted those pseudonyms which can be positively identified, as well as those names which are likely to be misattributions but cannot be matched with any other recordings. Any corrections or clarifications will be gratefully received and included in future editions (discography@tchaikovsky-research.net).

Yevgeny Onegin (TH 5)

Act II, No. 13. Entr'acte and Waltz

The orchestral version attributed to Ondrej Lenárd and the Slovak Radio Symphony Orchestra (6'22), released on Naxos, may be correctly identified, but the authenticity of the choral version attributed to the same performers with the addition of the "Slovak Philharmonic Choir" (6'13) on various budget labels is questionable.

Act II, No. 17b. Lensky's Aria

The performance attributed to Ricardo Casinelli/Orchester der Württembergischen Staatsoper/Alexander von Pitamic (6'22) is a pseudonym for Peter Dvorsky with the Hungarian State Opera Orchestra, conducted by Andras Mihaly.

Act III, No. 19. Polonaise

The conductor "Hans-Peter Gmur" is a Scholz pseudonym. The duration of the performance attributed to him is unknown, but it could be the same performance as Ondrej Lenárd/Slovak Radio (aka Radio Bratislava) Symphony Orchestra (4'21-4'29), or the pseudonymous Eric Hammerstein/London Promenade Orchestra (4'14). The timing of the latter performance is also

suspiciously close to that of Douglas Gamley with the "New Symphony Orchestra of London" (4'18), although a direct comparison of the two recordings has not yet been possible.

Mazepa (TH 7)

Introduction

"Sergey Bergovsky" and "Melik Pashaev" (sic) were both used as pseudonyms on *Saga* and *Classics Club* releases for extracts from Vasily Nebolsin's complete 1949 Recording of the opera.

The Queen of Spades (TH 10)

Introduction

"Sergey Bergovsky" was used as *Saga* pseudonym for part of Arthur Rother's complete 1947 Recording of the complete opera (also released in full, and correctly attributed, on the *Classics Club* label).

Swan Lake (TH 12)

"Jaroslav Krombholc" was a pseudonym used on the East-German Urania label for some releases of František Škvor's complete Recording with the Prague National Theatre Orchestra.

Artur Rodzinski was so dissatisfied with his 1954 Recording of excerpts with the Vienna State Opera Orchestra, that it was originally released under the pseudonym Herbert Williams, with a generic "Symphony Orchestra".

Selections from Yury Fayer's 1957 complete Recording with the Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra were released under pseudonyms:

- Alois Grühn/Vienna Concert Orchestra
- Homer Lott/Cincinnati Pro Arte Philharmonic
- Reiner Olbrecht/Vienna Philharmusica
- Gregor Pyatsky/Leningrad Musicum Symphony
- Albert Reeves/London Pro Musica Symphony
- Oscar Steibelt/Vienna Festival Orchestra

Hans Swarowsky's 1957 Recording of the "Suite" from the ballet, consisting of Nos. 10 (2'38), 2 (6'48), 13d (1'33), 13e (6'25), 20 (3'34) and 29 (4'47), was made with the "Vienna Festival Orchestra" (Orchestre du Festival de Vienna/Wiener Festival Orchester) — probably a session orchestra assembled for Recording purposes — and was also released under the following pseudonyms:

- Hans-Werner Baum/Süddeutsche Philharmonie
- Herbert Fleischman/South German Philharmonic Orchestra
- Hymisher Greenburg/European Philharmonic Orchestra
- Josef Leo Gruber/Münchner Symphoniker/Orchester der Wiener Volksoper
- Heinrich Heller/North German Philharmonic Symphony Society
- Alberto Lizzio/Norddeutsche Philharmonie
- Alfred Scholz/Süddeutsche Philharmony
- Grzegorz Scigalski/Soviet State Orchestra
- Hans-Jürgen Walther/Hamburg Radio Symphony Orchestra/North German Philharmonic Orchestra

Three other "suites" have also been issued under Scholz pseudonyms. The first of these has a distinctive composition: *Entrée* (No. 10: 2'52), *Danse du cygnes* (No. 13d: 1'34), *Danse napolitaine* (No. 22: 2'12), *Pas de deux* (No. 13e: 5'59), *Valse* (No. 2:

6'58), *Danse Hongroise-Csardas* (No. 20: 2'26), *Mazurka* (No. 23: 3'44) and *Danse du Mariage* or *Hochzeitsmarsch/Mazurka* (No. 15: 2'10). The following pseudonyms have been noted:

- Henry Adolph/Philharmonia Slavonica
- Vladimir Petroschoff/Berlin Festival Orchestra
- Alfred Scholz/London Festival Orchestra/London Philharmonic Orchestra/South German Philharmonic
- Laurence Siegel/New Philharmonia Orchestra London
- Peter Stern/Amsterdam Symphony Orchestra

The timings and composition of this suite are identical to Leonard Slatkin's 1981 Recording with the Minnesota Orchestra.

The second and third 'Scholz' suites have the same contents but different timings, referred to here as versions "A" and "B":

Version	No. 10	No. 2	No. 13d	No. 13e	No. 20	No. 21	No. 22	No. 23
"A"	3'11	7'41	1'35	7'56	2'48	2'19	2'02	3'47
"B"	2'32	7'20	1'37	6'33	3'18	2'32	2'16	4'21

Version "A" has been released under the following pseudonyms:

- Henry Adolph/London Festival Orchestra/Munich Symphony Orchestra
- Denise Cloutier/Symphonic Festival Orchestra
- Alberto Lizzio/London Festival Orchestra
- Takao Matsumoto/Tokyo Festival Orchestra
- Vladimir Petroschoff/Berlin Symphony Orchestra/Philharmonisches Festspielorchester
- Eric Rogers/London Festival Orchestra
- Alfred Scholz/Neues Philharmonisches Orchester/Symphonic Festival Orchestra
- Laurence Siegel/London Symphony Orchestra
- Peter Wohlert/Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra

Version "B" corresponds to Kazushi Ōno's 1989 Recording with the Radio Bratislava (Slovak Radio) Symphony Orchestra, with at least one release as Albert Lizzio/London Festival Orchestra. As the compilers have been unable to check the timings of every Recording believed to be Version "A", it is possible that some of these are Version "B" of the suite.

Marko Munih/Ljubljana Symphony Orchestra are other known Scholz pseudonyms, but the excerpts (Nos. 2 and 10) attributed to them have not yet been matched to any other recordings.

Some of Michael Halász's excerpts with the Slovak Philharmonic have been issued as recordings by Libor Pešek and Alfred Scholz, with the same orchestra.

The excerpts (Nos. 10, 2, 13d, 13e, 28, 20) attributed to Igor Markevitch with the Belgrad [sic] Philharmonic/Symphony Orchestra, are identical to those assigned to János Kulka/Bamberger Symphoniker, and Kirill Kondrashin/National Orchestra of France. They are not taken from the "real" Igor Markevitch's 1954 Recording with the Philharmonia Orchestra.

The recordings of excerpts attributed to Anzor Kinladze and Nodar Tsatishvili, both with the Georgian SIMI Festival Orchestra, are identical.

These recordings of the Waltz (No. 2) are probably all the same performance:

- Robert Ashley/Hamburg Radio Symphony Orchestra
- Leon Frankel/Camelot Concert Orchestra
- Eric Hammerstein/London Promenade Orchestra
- Eric Rogers/Hamburg Radio Orchestra/London Festival Orchestra
- Laurence Siegel/Royal Philharmonic Orchestra

The following are also suspected pseudonyms:

- Rudolf Bodenheim/Odessa Philharmonic
- James Fitzpatrick/City of Prague Philharmonic
- Thomas Greene/London Festival Symphony Orchestra
- Zoltan Kovats/Budapest Philharmonic Orchestra
- Igor Markevitch/Monte Carlo National Opera Orchestra
- Janos Sandor/Hungarian National Philharmonic
- Nello Santi/Vienna State Symphony Orchestra
- Otto Strauss/Philharmonia Orchestra of Berlin
- Sergey Tchaikov/Russian State Symphony Orchestra

The Sleeping Beauty (TH 13)

Lawrence Leonard's 1959 Recording of the Suite from the ballet with the ad-hoc "Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra" was also released under the pseudonyms Homer Lott/Cincinnati Pro-Arte Philharmonic, Gregor Pyatsky/Leningrad Musicum Symphony, and Albert Reeves/London Pro-Musica Symphony. The performance attributed to Hans-Jürgen Walther/Pro-Musica Symphony Orchestra may also be the same recording, although we have not had the opportunity to compare them directly.

Henry Adolph/Münchener Symphoniker/Philharmonic Union and Alexander Pitamic/Munich Symphonic Orchestra are pseudonyms used by Alfred Scholz and associates on releases of a "suite" comprising eleven numbers:

1. *Introduction* (with No. 9 ending: 2'30)
2. *Entrance of the Fairies* (No. 23c with extended opening: 0'59)
3. *Silver Fairy* (No. 8a introduction: 1'00)
4. *Rose Adagio* (No. 8a continuation, abridged: 2'29)
5. *The Three Ivans* (No. 28f: 1'11);
6. *Polonaise* (No. 22 abridged: 2'03)
7. *Panorama* (No. 17: 2'44)
8. *Allegro vivo* (No. 13a coda: 0'25)
9. *Moderato con moto* (No. 2 abridged: 1'12)
10. *Allegro vivace* (No. 8d extended with modified ending: 2'34)
11. *Waltz* (No. 6: 4'30)

Many of the excerpts have distinctive cuts and alterations, but the true identities of the performers have not yet been ascertained. The earliest known release dates to 1972. The recordings of No. 6 attributed to Robert Ashley/Hamburg Radio Orchestra and Tinor Zubitz/Czech Symphony Orchestra are probably taken from this suite.

Another suite consisting of 5 numbers was also released under Scholz pseudonyms:

1. *Introduction* (with No. 9 ending: 2'30)
2. *Pas d'action* (No. 8a: 5'24)
3. *Panorama* (No. 17: 2'35)
4. *Waltz* (No. 6: 4'24)
5. *Apotheosis* (No. 30b: 1'59)

In many releases the track titles are changed to conform to the 'standard' suite, Op. 66a (TH 234), with No. 17 sometimes being mislabelled as the *Pas de caractère* (No. 24), No. 6 as No. 17, and No. 30b as No. 6. This version of the suite was first noted in 1980, and has been issued under the following names:

- Vladimir Petroschoff/Vienna Festspielorchester
- Alfred Scholz/London Philharmonic Orchestra/New Philharmonic Orchestra
- Frank Shipway/Royal Philharmonic Orchestra
- Laurence Siegel/Philharmonia Orchestra London
- Lawrence Siegel/Slovak Philharmonic Orchestra
- Peter Stern/Amsterdam Symphony Orchestra

- Sergei Tchaikov/Russian State Symphony Orchestra
- George Randolph Warren/London Festival Orchestra
- Peter Wohlert/Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra

Excerpts from this suite (usually Nos. 6 and 8a) have also appeared under the following names:

- Leon Frankel/Camelot Concert Orchestra
- Horst Kaizler/New Philharmonic Orchestra
- Zoltan Kovats/Budapest Philharmonic Orchestra
- Vladimir Petroschoff/Berlin Festival Orchestra

The Scholz and Shipway names have also been used for a shorter version of No. 6 (3'52), which appears to be a different performance; this could have come from a genuine Recording session on 1980.01.03-07 with the Philharmonia Orchestra at Abbey Road Studios in London (see *The Philharmonia Orchestra: A New Discography*, compiled by Brian Godfrey, available online from CRQ Editions). It is possible that some of the other pseudonyms have been used for more than one performance.

The recordings of No. 6 attributed to Hans Swarowsky/Bamberg Philharmonic/Hamburg Symphony Orchestra are probable taken from Hans Vonk's Recording of excerpts with the Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra.

The following are also suspected pseudonyms:

- Marcel Bernard/Westminster Symphony Orchestra
- Thomas Greene/London Festival Symphony Orchestra
- Ernst Huber/Großes Promenaden-Orchester/Orchestra Promenade
- Josef Kreutzer /Philharmonic Orchestra of the Vienna Opera
- Kirill Kondrashin/National Orchestra of France
- Kurt Redel /Rheinland-Pfalz State Philharmonic

The Nutcracker (TH 14)

Extracts from Otto Dobrindt's complete Recording with the [East] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra were released under the names:

- Alois Grühn/Vienna Concert Orchestra
- Alexei Petrov/Classics Club Philharmonic Orchestra

Some releases of Fritz Lehmann's 1951 Recording of the suite from the ballet with the Munich Philharmonic were misattributed to the conductor Paul Schubert or Paul Shubert, or the Hamburg State Symphony or Hamburg Symphony Orchestra (often mis-spelled 'Hamberg' or 'Homburg'!).

The performance of the *Waltz of the Flowers* (No. 13) attributed to Leon Frankel/Camelot Concert Orchestra was taken from Rudolf Moralt's 1953 Recording of the suite with the Vienna Symphony.

Hans-Jürgen Walther's 1954 mono Recording of the suite with the fictitious Berlin Symphony Orchestra/Hamburg Chamber Orchestra (presumably pseudonyms for a session orchestra) was also released under the name Walter Jürgens.

Julian Kovatchev's 1993 recording of the suite with the Sofia Festival Orchestra was also released under the pseudonym Karl Prisner with the Philharmonia Polonica.

Walther's 1958 stereo Recording of the suite with an unidentified orchestra was released under the following pseudonyms:

- Matthew Bowers/London Festival Symphony Orchestra
- Erich von Kleiner/Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra
- Homer Lott/Cincinnati Pro Arte Philharmonic

- Alexei Petrov/Classics Club Philharmonic Orchestra (combined with excerpts from Dobrindt's complete Recording of the ballet – see above)
- Gregor Pyatsky/Leningrad Musicum Symphony
- Albert Reeves/London Pro Musica Symphony

At least three distinct performances of Tchaikovsky's suite from the ballet have been released under "Scholz" pseudonyms, with the following timings:

Version	Overture	No. 2	No. 14c	No. 12d	No. 12b	No. 12c	No. 12e	No. 13	Total
"A"	3'05	2'31	1'42	1'02	2'50	1'08	1'57	7'10	21'25
"B"	3'15	2'44	1'12	1'12	3'38	1'20	2'36	7'04	23'54
"C"	3'11	2'30	1'08	1'08	3'15	1'08	2'33	6'23	18'45

In some cases the same pseudonyms have been used for two different performances.

Version "A" has been found under the following pseudonyms:
- Roland Antonescu/International Philharmonic Orchestra
- Herbert Fleischmann/South German Philharmonic Orchestra
- Vladimir Petroschoff/Berlin Festival Orchestra
- Alfred Scholz/London Festival Orchestra/London Philharmonic Orchestra/South German Philharmonic Orchestra
- Laurence Siegel/New Philharmonia Orchestra London
- Peter Stern/Amsterdam Symphony Orchestra

Version "B" has been found under:
- Henry Adolph/London Festival Orchestra/Slovak Philharmonic
- Gunther von Clidows/Rundfunk-Sinfonieorchester Berlin
- Alberto Lizzio/London Festival Orchestra/London Symphony Orchestra/Philharmonia Slavonica/Philharmonic Festival Orchestra/Symphonic Festival Orchestra
- Takao Matsumo/Tokyo Festival Orchestra
- Vladimir Petroschoff/Berlin Symphony Orchestra
- Laurence Siegel/New Philharmonia Orchestra London
- Grigore Tiba/Symphonieorchester Nürnberg
- Vienna Festival Orchestra (conductor unidentified)

Version "C" has been found under:
- Vladimir Petroschoff/Philharmonisches Festspielorchester
- George Richter/London Symphony Orchestra.
- Serge Tchaikov/Russian State Symphony Orchestra

The following are also believed to be pseudonyms:
- Robert Ashley/Hamburg Radio Symphony Orchestra
- Alfred Gerhardt/Royal Promenade Orchestra
- Kurt Graunke/Vienna Festival Orchestra
- Hymisher Greenburg/European Philharmonic Orchestra
- Thomas Greene/London Festival Symphony Orchestra
- Ernst Huber/Großes Promenaden-Orchester
- Johan Kleine/Romanian Philharmonic
- Zoltan Kovats/Budapest Philharmonic Orchestra
- Royal Viennese Symphony Orchestra (unnamed conductor)
- Wilhelm Seegelken/Württemberg State Opera Orchestra
- Lee Shaenen/Vienna State Opera Orchestra
- Oscar Steibelt/Vienna Festival Orchestra
- Nodar Tsatishvil/ Georgian SIMI Festival Orchestra

- Henry Weber/Chicago Philharmonic
- Peter Wohlert/Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra

Hamlet (TH 23)

The Recording attributed to Sergey Bergovsky/Moscow Radio Philharmonic Orchestra is not Tchaikovsky's overture-fantasia *Hamlet* (TH 53) as advertised, but rather the shorter overture from his incidental music to Shakespeare's play (TH 23), taken from Aleksandr Gauk's complete 1951 Recording with the Moscow Radio Philharmonic Orchestra.

Symphony No. 1 (TH 24)

STANDARD VERSION (1874)

Herbert Häfner's 1952 recording with the Vienna Symphony was also released as Herbert Haffner conducting the Vienna Philharmonic Orchestra.

Hans Swarowsky's 1956 recording with the Vienna Symphony was released with the pseudonyms Vienna Philharmusica Symphony Orchestra/Vienna State Opera Orchestra/Bamberg Philharmonic Orchestra, and also as Aram Badrossian/Belgrade Symphony Orchestra, Cesare Cantieri/Philharmonia Slavonica, Sebastian Delame/Chailot Philharmonic Orchestra, Vladimir Nikolayev/Russian State Symphony Orchestra, Carl Heinz Schröter/Pro Musica Symphony Orchestra Hamburg.

Nikolay Golovanov's 1947 recording with the Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra was also released as Rachlin conducting the Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra. The Rachlin version is heavily cut to squeeze it on only one side of the record (App. 28min instead of 40min).

The following are also believed to be pseudonyms:
- Ivan Marinov/Bulgarian Radio Symphony Orchestra
- Alfred Scholz/Philharmonia Slavonica/Süddeutsche Philharmonie

Symphony No. 2 (TH 25)

STANDARD VERSION (1879)

Heinrich Heller/North German Philharmonic Symphony Society and Alfred van Weth/Berlin Symphony Orchestra are pseudonyms for Arthur Winograd's 1956 Recording with the Hamburg Pro-Music Symphony Orchestra/Hamburg Symphony Orchestra/Philharmonic Orchestra of Hamburg (probably a session orchestra made up of local musicians). It is possible that Gerd Rubahn/Berlin Symphony Orchestra may be the same performance.

Hans Swarowsky's 1956 Recording with the Vienna Symphony was released with the pseudonyms Vienna Philharmusica Symphony Orchestra and Vienna State Opera Orchestra.

The performances attributed to Alberto Lizzio, Vladimir Nikolayev and Carlo Pantelli with the Philharmonia Slavonica are identical, but the true identities of the performers are unknown.

Aram Badrossian/Belgrade Symphony Orchestra are also suspected synonyms.

Symphony No. 3 (TH 26)

Joseph Balzer/Berlin Symphony Orchestra and Paul Schubert/Homberg (!) Symphony Orchestra are pseudonyms for Arthur Rother with the (West) Berlin Symphony Orchestra.

The performances attributed to Hans Swarowsky with the Vienna State Opera Orchestra and the Vienna Symphony Orchestra are identical to each other, and also to Carlo Pantelli/Philharmonia Slavonica, Pavel Radkowa/Prague Radio Symphony Orchestra and Hanspeter Gmür/South German Philharmonic Orchestra.

Aram Badrossian/Belgrade Symphony Orchestra and Carl Heinz Schröter/Pro Musica Symphony Orchestra Hamburg are also suspected pseudonyms.

Symphony No. 4 (TH 27)

Walther Goehr's 1950 complete Recording with the "Netherlands Philharmonic Orchestra" (probably a pseudonym for a Dutch radio orchestra) was also released under Horst Heilbrunner/Boston Pro Arte Nova Symphony and Wladimir Tergorsky/Classics Club Philharmonic Orchestra.

Hermann Abendroth's 1951 Recording with the Leipzig Radio Symphony Orchestra was also released under the following pseudonyms:

- Witold Kowlecki/Poznan Municipal Orchestra
- Gorg Ramifski/Leipzig Pro Arte Symphony Orchestra
- Vsevolod Sakharov/Kiev Philharmonic Orchestra

The performances attributed to Alfred Scholz/Philharmonia Slavonica, Erich Kloss/Philharmonische Vereinigung Berlin, Albert Lizzio/Philharmonia Slavonica and Hanspeter Gmür/Süddeutsche Philharmonie Orchestra are identical (with movement timings 17'48, 9'25, 5'52 and 7'57 respectively), although the true identities of the performers remain unknown. Another release of this Recording has been noted under Anton Nanut/Ljubljana RTV Symphony Orchestra, although there is also another apparently genuine performance by the same conductor and orchestra (timings 18'25, 9'27, 5'30, 8'29).

Djansug Kakhidze's 1997 Recording with the Tbilisi Symphony Orchestra was also released under the following pseudonyms: Jahni Mardjani/Georgian Festival Orchestra and Nodar Tsatishvili/Georgian SIMI Festival Orchestra

Riccardo Napoli/International Festival Orchestra appears to be a pseudonym for Ondrej Lenárd's 1989 Recording with the Slovak Radio Symphony Orchestra.

The performances of movt. 4 by Frank Shipway/Royal Philharmonic Orchestra and Leon Frankel/Camelot Concert Orchestra are identical. The Shipway/RPO attribution is probably correct.

The following are also believed to be pseudonyms:

- Aram Badrossian/Belgrade Symphony Orchestra
- Joseph Balzer/Berlin Symphony Orchestra
- Felix Heiss/Danzig Philharmonic Orchestra
- Pierre Kaufman/Orchestre des Concerts de Symphonique de Vienne
- Joseph Laszlo/New Philharmonic Orchestra of Budapest
- Karl Ritter/Les Concerts de Vienne
- Carl Heinz Schröter/Pro Musica Symphony Orchestra Hamburg
- Cyril Sumijov/Olmutz Orchestra

Manfred (TH 28)

Jurek Petroschof/Tchaikovsky Festival Orchestra appears to be a pseudonym for Ondrej Lenárd's 1988 Recording with the Slovak Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Symphony No. 5 (TH 29)

Franz Konwitschny's 1954 Recording with the [East] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra was released under the following pseudonyms:

- César Duhamel/Cincinnati Pro Arte Philharmonic
- Gorg Ramifski/Cincinnati Promenade Symphony Orchestra (early issues only)
- Otakar Zcenka/Classics Club Philharmonic Orchestra

George Hurst's 1959 Recording with the "Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra" was also released as:

- Heinrich Heller/North German Philharmonic
- Gorg Ramifski/Cincinnati Promenade Symphony Orchestra (later issues only)

Rudolf Alberth's 1960 Recording with the Cento Soli Orchestra (called the "Munich Philharmonic" in one release) also appeared under the names:

- Witold Kowlecki/Poznan Municipal Orchestra
- Vsevolod Sakharov/Kiev Philharmonic Orchestra

The performances attributed to Robert Ashley/London Festival Orchestra (a known Scholz pseudonym) has remarkably similar timings to Árpád Joó's 1983 Recording with the Philharmonia Orchestra, and it is possible that they are identical. The Recording of movt. 2 by Sergei Tchaikov/Russian State Symphony Orchestra seems to be an excerpt from the same performance.

Djansug Kakhidze's 1997 Recording with the Tbilisi Symphony Orchestra was also released under the following pseudonyms:

- Jahni Mardjani/Georgian Festival Orchestra
- Nodar Tsatishvili/Georgian SIMI Festival Orchestra

Anton Nanut's recording with the Slovenia RTV Symphony Orchestra was also released under the following pseudonyms:

- Marko Munih/Radio Symphony Orchestra Ljubljana
- Victor de Stradelli/London Philharmonic Festival Orchestra
- Pavel Urbanek/Prague Festival Orchestra.

The following are also believed to be pseudonyms:

- Aram Badrossian/Belgrade Symphony Orchestra
- Hans Lederman/Sonor Symphony Orchestra
- Angelo Questa/Rome Symphony Orchestra
- Romani/Milan Symphony Orchestra
- Karl Prisner/Philharmonia Polonica (movt. 3 only)
- Karl Ritter/Vienna Concert Orchestra
- Carl Heinz Schröter/Pro Musica Symphony Orchestra Hamburg

Some or all of these may have been used for Hans-Jürgen Walther's performance with the "Hamburg Pro Musica Symphony Orchestra" (probably a session ensemble of players from local German orchestras).

Symphony No. 6 (TH 30)

Angelo Questa/Rome Symphony Orchestra is a pseudonym for Odd Grüner-Hegge's 1950s Recording with the Oslo Philharmonic Orchestra.

The following are pseudonyms used for Aleksandr Melik-Pashayev's 1956 Recording with the Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra:

- Homer Lott/Cincinnati Pro Arte Philharmonic

- Gorg Ramifski/Leipzig Pro Arte Symphony Orchestra
- Ivan Vrotoschoff/Leningrad Symphony Orchestra

The Pro Musica Symphonie-Orchester Wien and Trieste Philharmonic Orchestra named in different releases of Heinrich Hollreiser's 1950s Recording were probably pseudonyms for the Vienna Symphony Orchestra. The Recording was also published under the pseudonym Walter Jürgens/Berliner Sinfonie-Orchester.

Pseudonyms for Hans-Jürgen Walther's Recording with the "Hamburg State Philharmonic Orchestra" include:

- Witold Kowlecki/Poznan Municipal Orchestra
- Igor Rebetzky/Classics Club Philharmonic Orchestra
- Vsevolod Sakharov/Kiev Philharmonic Orchestra

Djansug Kakhidze's 1997 Recording with the Tbilisi Symphony Orchestra was also released under the following pseudonyms:

- Jahni Mardjani/Georgian Festival Orchestra
- Nodar Tsatishvili/Georgian SIMI Festival Orchestra
- Nodar Tsatishvili/Jadoni Symphony Orchestra

Julian Kovatchev's 1992 Recording with the Sofia Festival Orchestra was also released under the pseudonym Karl Prisner/Philharmonia Polonica.

Rudolf Alberth's recording with the Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra was also released under the pseudonym Karl Ritter/Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Ondrej Lenard's 1988 recording with the Slovak Radio Symphony Orchestra was also released under the pseudonym Jurek Petroschof/Tchaikovsky Festival Orchestra.

Bystrich Rezucha's 1984 Recording with the Slovak Philharmonic Orchestra was also released under the following pseudonyms:

- Alfred Gehardt/Royal Promenade Orchestra
- Claudio Roma/International Festival Orchestra

Filippe Delmondo/Ravenna Orchestra may be a pseudonym for Johannes Wildner's 1990 Recording with the Philharmonia Cassovia.

Marko Munih’s recording (18'01, 7'55, 9'11, 9'59) with the Slovenia RTV Symphony Orchestra was also released under the following pseudonyms:

- Robert Ashley/London Festival Orchestra
- Loic Bertrand/Radio Symphony Orchestra (movt. 4 only)
- Eduard van Lindenberg/Austrian Radio Symphony Orchestra
- Marko Munih/New Philharmonia Orchestra London (movt. 4 only)
- Anton Nanut/Radio Symphony Orchestra Ljubljana
- Vladimir Petroschoff/Berliner Festspielorchester/Ljubljana RTV Symphony Orchestra
- Alfred Scholz/Munich Symphony Orchestra (movt. 3 only)
- Pavel Urbanek/Prague Festival Orchestra
- Günther Wich/South German Chamber Philharmonic
- Denis Zsoltsay/Süddeutsche Philharmonie

The following are also known or suspected pseudonyms:

- Robert Ashley/NDR Sinfonieorchester (probably Munih’s recording)
- Aram Badrossian/Belgrade Symphony Orchestra
- Rudolf Bodenheim/Odessa Philharmonic
- Eric Hammerstein/London Promenade Orchestra (movt. 1 only)
- Wilhelm Havagest/Zurich Municipal Orchestra
- Nicolai Kossowski/Eurosymphonie-Orchestra

- Eduard Lindenberg/Vienna State Opera Orchestra
- Eduard van Lindenberg/Munich Symphony Orchestra (movt. 4 only)
- Rudolf Maas/Austrian Symphony Orchestra
- Gerhard Mueller/New Vienna Orchestra
- Alfred Scholz/Vienna Festival Orchestra
- Carl-Heinz Schröter/Pro Musica Symphony Orchestra Hamburg (18'10, 7'53, 8'58, 11'17)
- Oscar Strauss/Berlin Philharmonia Orchestra
- Hans Swarowsky/Bamberger Philharmonie/Wiener Staatsopernorchester

Suite No. 1 (TH 31)

The Recording of movt. 4 attributed to the "Hollywood Symphony Orchestra" and an unnamed conductor is pseudonymous.

Suite No. 3 (TH 33)

Vladimir Tergowski/Musical Masterworks Symphony Orchestra are pseudonyms for Walter Goehr's 1952 complete Recording of the suite with the Winterthur Symphony Orchestra. The *Valse mélancolique* (movt. 2) from Goehr's Recording was separately released under the names Wladimir Tergorski/Classics Club Philharmonic Orchestra.

Tibor Ferenc/Hungarian National Philharmonic are pseudonyms for Árpád Joó's 1980 recording with the London Symphony Orchestra of the Tema con Variazioni

Suite No. 4 (TH 34)

Hans Zanotelli/Süddeutsche Philharmonie are known Scholz pseudonyms. Their performance of the suite contains some intriguing similarities to Václav Talich's 1951 mono Recording with the Slovak Philharmonic, perhaps converted to artificial stereo and with some speed alterations, but further investigation is needed.

Fatum (TH 41)

Riccardo Napoli/International Festival Orchestra are pseudonyms for Ondrej Lenárd's 1989 Recording with the Bratislava Symphony Orchestra.

Romeo and Juliet (TH 42)

STANDARD VERSION (1880)

Hans-Jürgen Walther's Recording with the "Pro-Musica Symphony Orchestra Hamburg" (duration 21'03, probably a session ensemble of musicians from the Hamburg Radio Symphony Orchestra) was released under the following pseudonyms:

- Roland Antonescu/Philharmonic International Orchestra
- Roland Antonsen/Philharmonic Orchestra
- Matthew Bowers/London Festival Symphony Orchestra
- Feodor Grigoriev/Classics Club Philharmonic Orchestra
- Erich Kleiner/Pro-Musica Symphony Orchestra
- Homer Lott/Cincinnati Pro Arte Philharmonic
- Gregory Pyatsky/Leningrad Musicum Symphony
- Albert Reeves/Leningrad Pro Musica Symphony Orchestra

Julian Kovatchev's 1993 recording with the Sofia Festival Orchestra was also released under the pseudonym Karl Prisner with the Philharmonia Polonica.

Johannes Wildner's 1990 recording with the Philharmonia Cassovia was also released under the pseudonym Nathan Palm with the Ravenna Orchestra.

There are two main versions of the overture-fantasia released under numerous "Scholz" pseudonyms. The first (version "A", average duration 18'07) probably comes from a genuine Recording session on 1980.01.03-07 with the Philharmonia Orchestra at Abbey Road Studios in London, initially credited to the conductor "Lawrence Siegel" and the "New Philharmonic Orchestra" (see *The Philharmonia Orchestra: A New Discography, compiled by Brian Godfrey*, available online from CRQ Editions). This has been noted under the following pseudonyms:

- Luigi Abazzo/Musici di San Marco
- Alfred Scholz/London Festival Orchestra/London Philharmonic Orchestra
- Alfred Gehardt/Royal Promenade Orchestra
- Grzegorz Scigalski/Soviet State Orchestra
- Laurence (Lawrence) Siegel/London Philharmonic Orchestra/Royal Philharmonic Orchestra
- Victor de Stradelli/London Philharmonic Festival Orchestra
- Hans-Jürgen Walther/Pro-Musica Symphony Orchestra
- George Randolph Warren/London Festival Orchestra
- Peter Wohlert/Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra

Version "B" has average duration 20'51, and appears to be a slightly speeded-up version of Hans-Jürgen Walther's Recording with the "Pro-Musica Symphony Orchestra Hamburg" (originally 21'03), and has been noted under:

- Henry Adolph/Philharmonic Union
- Alexander von Pitamic/Süddeutsche Philharmonie
- Alberto Rizzio/London Symphony Orchestra
- Alfred Scholz/New Philharmonic Orchestra
- Laurenc Siegel/New Philharmonic Orchestra

Therefore, Siegel and Walther have at least two different recordings issued under their names, and it is possible that other combinations exist.

Vakhtang Kakhidze's Recording with the Tbilisi Symphony Orchestra was also released under the following pseudonyms:

- Vato Kahi/Georgian Festival Orchestra
- Jahni Mardjania/Georgian Festival Orchestra
- Nodar Tsatishvili/Georgian SIMI Festival Orchestra

The "love theme" excerpts attributed to Marko Munih/Radio Symphony Orchestra Ljubljana are probably from the performance by Bystrík Režucha/Slovak Philharmonic Orchestra (which themselves may also be pseudonyms).

The following are also known or suspected pseudonyms:

- Hymisher Greenburg/European Philharmonic Orchestra
- Eric Hammerstein/London Promenade Orchestra (excerpt only)
- Hans Ledermann/Sonor Symphony Orchestra

Slavonic March (TH 45)

STANDARD VERSION

Hans-Jürgen Walther's Recording with the "Hamburg State Philharmonic Orchestra" (probably a session orchestra comprising local musicians) also appeared under the following pseudonyms:

- Charles Perier/Paris National Orchestra
- Igor Rebetzky/Classics Club Philharmonic Orchestra

Vakhtang Kakhidze's recording with the Tbilisi Symphony Orchestra was also published under the following pseudonyms:

- Vato Kahi/Georgian Festival Orchestra
- Anzar Kinkladze/Georgian SIMI Festival Orchestra
- Jahni Mardjani/Georgian Festival Orchestra

Johannes Wildner's 1990 recording with the Philharmonia Cassovia was also released under the pseudonym Nathan Palm with the Ravenna Orchestra.

The following are also known or suspected pseudonyms:

- Robert Ashley/Hamburg Radio Symphony Orchestra/London Festival Orchestra
- Heribert Brandt/Philharmonische Vereinigung Arte Sinfonica
- Marko Munih/Ljubljana Symphony Orchestra
- Anton Nanut/Slovenian Symphony Orchestra
- Antero Seike/Olympia Symphony Orchestra
- Victor de Stradelli/London Festival Orchestra

Francesca da Rimini (TH 46)

Josef Kreutzer/Philharmonic Orchestra may be pseudonyms for Leonard Lawrence's 1959 Recording with the "Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra" (probably a studio ensemble comprising musicians from local orchestras).

Italian Capriccio (TH 47)

Hugo Rignold/London Philharmonic Orchestra is a pseudonym for Wilhelm Schüchter's 1954 Recording with the North West German Philharmonic (also as "North German Symphony Orchestra" on some Schüchter issues).

Hans-Jürgen Walther's Recording with the "Pro Musica Symphony Orchestra Hamburg" (probably a session orchestra comprising local musicians) was also released under the following pseudonyms:

- Witold Kowlecki/Poznan Municipal Orchestra
- François Moret/Ensemble Instrumental Symphonique Metz
- Albert Reeves/Leningrad Pro Musica Symphony Orchestra
- Vsevolod Sakharov/Kiev Philharmonic Orchestra
- Georgio Tomasso/Classics Club Philharmonic Orchestra
- Hans-Jürgen Walther/Hamburg Radio Symphony Orchestra/Vienna Symphony Orchestra

Djansug Kakhidze's 1997 Recording with the Tbilisi Symphony Orchestra was also released under the following pseudonyms:

- Jahni Mardjani/Georgian Festival Orchestra
- Nodar Tsatishvili/Georgian SIMI Festival Orchestra

Johannes Wildner's 1990 recording with the Philharmonia Cassovia was also released under the pseudonym Nathan Palm with the Ravenna Orchestra.

At least four different recordings appear under Scholz pseudonyms. Version "A" lasts approximately 15'00, and identical to the Recording attributed to Yuri Ahronovitch/Vienna Symphony (which could also be pseudonyms, even though Ahronovitch was a genuine conductor). This performance is distinguished by an extra percussion clash around 12'04 in the tarantella (but see also Version "C" below").

Version "B" lasts 15'30, although the published duration can be up to 15'39. Much of the performance bears a striking resemblance to Fritz Lehmann's 1950s Recording with the Munich Philharmonic, rendered in artificial stereo with some tempo changes, but this requires further investigation.

Version "C" lasts around 15'35, although the published duration can be up to 15'49, making it difficult to distinguish from version "B" on the basis of timings alone. It also includes the same additional percussion clash as version "A" (now at 12'46), suggesting that this could be a remastering of that version, or a hybrid performance.

Version "D" lasts 16'00, and is most commonly attributed to Bystrík Režucha/Slovak Philharmonic, although some releases of version "C" appear to have been attributed to them.

The names below have been used for at least one of the above versions:

- Robert Ashley/London Festival Orchestra
- Herbert Brandt/Philharmonic Orchestra Arte Sinfonica
- Cesare Cantieri/Philharmonia Slavonica
- Hanspeter Gmür/Süddeutsche Philharmonie
- Hymisher Greenburg/European Philharmonic Orchestra
- Zdeněk Košler/Slovak Philharmonic
- Zoltan Kovats/Budapest Philharmonic Orchestra
- Maurice Labradorus/Russian State Philharmonic
- Marko Munih/Radio Symphony Orchestra Ljubljana
- Anton Nanut/Slovenia RTV Symphony Orchestra
- Carlo Pantelli/Philharmonia Slavonica
- Libor Pesek/Slovak Philharmonic
- Vladimir Petroschoff/Philharmonisces Festspielorchester
- Alfred Scholz/London Symphony Orchestra/Munich Symphony Orchestra/Philharmonia Slavonica
- Antero Seike/Olympia Symphony Orchestra
- Laurence Siegel/New Philharmonia Orchestra/Slovak Philharmonic Orchestra
- Pavel Urbanek/Prague Festival Orchestra

Anton Nanut and the Slovenia RTV Symphony Orchestra are used as pseudonyms, but also made a recording with a duration of 16’54.

Wilhelm Rohr/North German Symphony Orchestra and Leopold Wise/Cleveland Festival Orchestra are also believed to be pseudonyms.

Serenade for String Orchestra (TH 48)

The performances by Erich Kleiner/Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra and Eric Ridje/Boston National Philharmonic Orchestra are identical.

Four distinct versions have been found under Scholz pseudonyms. Version "A" has movement timings 8'46, 3'48, 7'54, 7'11, and is identical to János Rolla's 1981 Recording with the Franz Liszt Chamber Orchestra. It has been noted under:

- Eric Hammerstein/London Promenade Orchestra (movt. 2 only)
- Zoltan Kovats/Budapest Philharmonic Orchestra
- Peter Wohlert/Berlin Chamber Orchestra

Version "B" has movements of duration 9'10, 3'58, 8'45, 7'53, and appears under:

- Bystrík Režucha/Philharmonisches Orchester Stuttgart
- Peter Stern/Amsterdam Symphony Orchestra (movt. 2 only)
- Günther Wich/Süddeutsche Kammerphilharmonie (or Philharmonie)

Version "C" has movement timings of approximately 9'24, 4'03, 6'43, 8'15, and appears under the following pseudonyms:

- Daniel Berkovsky/Prague Festival Strings (movt. 3 only)
- Pierre Narrato/Belgian Festival Orchestra
- Alfred Scholz/London Festival Orchestra/London Symphony Orchestra/Munich Symphony Orchestra/Philharmonia Slavonica/Süddeutsche Philharmonie
- Thomas Waldham/Bamberger Philharmonisches Orchester (movt. 2 only)

Version "D" is the longest of the four versions, with movements of duration 10'26, 3'54, 9'16, 8'11, and has been noted under:

- Conrad von der Goltz/Chamber Orchestra Conrad von der Goltz
- Kurt Redel/ Kammerorchester Pro Arte München/Pro Arte Chamber Orchestra
- Ladislav Slovák/Slovak Philharmonic

The performance attributed to Hanspeter Gmür/Süddeutsche Philharmonie appears to use one movement from each of the four versions ("C", "A", "D", "B" respectively), while Alfred Scholz/Member of Bamberg Symphoniker takes the first two movements from version "B" and the last two from version "D"). It is possible that other Scholz recordings use movements from different performances.

The following are also known or suspected to be pseudonyms:

- Günther Appel/Hamburg State Philharmonic Orchestra
- Ernesto Cantelli/Milan Symphony Orchestra (movt. 2 only)
- Jean-Eddie Cremier/Grand Orchestre Symphonique (movt. 2 only)
- Leon Frankel/Camelot Concert Orchestra (movt. 2 only)
- Ernst Graf/Orchestre Synfonietta Vox (movt. 2 only)
- Rudolf Nureyev/Wiener Residenz Orchester
- Karl Prisner/Philharmonia Polonica (movt. 1 only)
- Harry Rabinowitz/London Symphony Orchestra (movt. 2 only)
- Frank Shipway/Royal Philharmonic Orchestra (movt. 2 only)
- Laurence Siegel/London Festival Orchestra (movt. 2 only)
- Walter Susskind/London Philharmonic Orchestra (movt. 2 only)
- Franz Weiss/Pro Artico Orchestra (movt. 2 only)

The Year 1812 (TH 49)

STANDARD VERSION

Sergey Bergovsky/Moscow Radio Philharmonic Orchestra and Witold Kowlecki/Poznan Municipal Orchestra are probably pseudonyms for a Recording of the overture conducted by Hans-Jürgen Walther in Hamburg with a session orchestra of local musicians. Some releases attributed to Vsevolod Sakharov/Kiev Philharmonic Orchestra are the same performance, while others are identical to Eric Ridje/Boston National Philharmonic Orchestra (also pseudonyms).

Vladimir Tergowski/Musical Masterworks Symphony Orchestra and Wladimir Tergorsky/Classics Club Philharmonic Orchestra are pseudonyms for Walther Goehr/Winterthur Symphony Orchestra, probably Recorded at the same session in 1952 as Goehr's pseudonymous recordings of the Suite No. 3 (TH 33) and the Jurisprudence March (TH 52).

Julian Kovatchev's 1993 recording with the Sofia Festival Orchestra was also released under the pseudonym Karl Prisner with the Philharmonia Polonica.

Johannes Wildner's 1990 recording with the Philharmonia Cassovia was also released under the pseudonym Nathan Palm with the Ravenna Orchestra.

Three complete recordings of the overture have been identified under Scholz pseudonyms. Version "A" has duration 14'25, without any cannon or bells in the finale, and appears under:

- Roland Antonensen/Philharmonic Orchestra
- Zoltan Kovats/Budapest Philharmonic Orchestra (some releases only)

Version "B" has duration 15'32, with cannon and tubular bells in the finale, and has been noted under the following pseudonyms:

- Henry Adolph/Philharmonia Slavonica
- Robert Ashley/London Festival Orchestra
- Cesare Cantieri/Philharmonia Slavonica
- Zoltan Kovats/Budapest Philharmonic Orchestra (some releases only)
- Francesco Macci/Slovak Philharmonic Orchestra
- Anton Nanut/Radio Symphony Orchestra Ljubljana
- Manuel Ortiz/Orchestre Philharmonique
- Libor Pešek/Slovak Philharmonic Orchestra
- Vladimir Petroschoff/Orchestre Philharmonique des Festivals
- Bystrík Režucha/Slovak Philharmonic Orchestra
- Alfred Scholz/Slovak Philharmonic Orchestra (ending only)
- Laurence Siegel/London Festival Orchestra
- Hans Swarowsky/Vienna State Opera Orchestra
- Alexander Taminov/Budapest Philharmonic Orchestra
- Kurt Woss/Vienna Symphony Orchestra

Anton Nanut and the Slovenia RTV Symphony Orchestra are used as pseudonyms, but also made a recording with a duration of 16’04.

Version "C" has duration 17'07, also with cannon and tubular bells in the finale, and is attributed to George Richter/London Symphony Orchestra. However, this does not correspond to the Recording of the finale alone (duration 3'22) attributed to the same performers, and also listed under Serge Tchaikov/Russian State Symphony Orchestra, which comes from an as yet unidentified source.

The following are also known or suspected pseudonyms:

- Adrian Boult/London Symphony Orchestra (ending only)
- Rudolf Bodenheim/Odessa Philharmonic
- Pierre Chaillet/Paris Symphony Orchestra
- Michael Freedman/London Metropolis Symphony Orchestra
- Hymisher Greenberg/European Philharmonic Orchestra
- Werner Littig/North German Philharmonic Orchestra
- Igor Markevitch/Monte Carlo National Opera Orchestra
- Wilhelm Rohr/North German Symphony Orchestra
- Nodar Tsatishvili/Georgian SIMI Festival Orchestra
- Alfred VanWeth/Berlin Symphony Orchestra

SOVIET VERSION

Feodor Grigoriev/Classics Club Philharmonic Orchestra are pseudonyms for Nikolay Golovanov's 1947 Recording with the Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra.

Jurisprudence March (TH 52)

The performances attributed to Vladimir Tergowski/Musical Masterworks Symphony Orchestra and Wladimir Tergorsky/Classics Club Philharmonic Orchestra, and to the Hollywood Symphony Orchestra with an unidentified conductor

are pseudonyms for Walther Goehr/Winterthur Symphony Orchestra, probably Recorded at the same 1952 session as Goehr's pseudonymous recordings of the Suite No. 3 (TH 33) and *The Year 1812* (TH 49).

Hamlet (TH 53)

The Recording attributed to Sergey Bergovsky/Moscow Radio Philharmonic Orchestra is not Tchaikovsky's overture-fantasia *Hamlet* (TH 53) as advertised, but rather the shorter overture from his incidental music to Shakespeare's play (TH 23), taken from Aleksandr Gauk's complete 1951 Recording with the Moscow Radio Philharmonic Orchestra.

Johannes Wildner's 1991 recording with the Philharmonia Cassovia was also released under the pseudonym Filippe Delmondo with the Ravenna Orchestra.

The Voyevoda (TH 54)

Jurek Petroschof/Tchaikovsky Festival Orchestra are probably pseudonyms.

Piano Concerto No. 1 (TH 55)

STANDARD VERSION (1889)

A modified version of Emil Gilels' 1947 Recording with the Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra, conductor Samuil Samosud (with bars 286-289 cut from movt. 3) was released under the following pseudonyms:

- M. Farhad-Berezki/Festival Society Orchestra/V. Duratt
- Randolph Greenberg/New York Pro Arte Orchestra/Travis Argent
- Marius Ubendorff/Munich Symphony Orchestra/Wilhelm Havagesse
- Riccardo Vadim/Odessa Philharmonic/Rudolf Bodenheim

Maria Huttner/Berlin Symphony Orchestra/Joseph Balzer is a pseudonym for Alex de Vries' Recording with the Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra, conductor Arthur Rother.

Hans Kessler/Tonkünstler Orchestra Vienna/unnamed conductor is a pseudonym for Hermann Schwertmann's recording with the Tonkünstler Orchestra Vienna, conductor Alexander Paulmüller.

G. Loveyck/Orchestre Symphonique Bavarois/Kurt Wielhelm is a pseudonym for Guenter Louegk's recording with the Bavaria Symphony Orchestra, conductor Kurt Graunke.

Grigori Sofolov/Orchestre Symphonique de l'URSS/Nicolas Anossov is a pseudonym for Grigory Sokolov's recording with the USSR State Symphony Orchestra, conductor Neeme Järvi.

Gilels' 1952 Recording with the "Stockholm Philharmonic Orchestra" conducted by Sixten Ehrling has also been attributed to the same soloist with Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra/Nikolay Golovanov.

Pavel Serebryakov's 1953 Recording with the Leningrad Philharmonic, conducted by Yevgeny Mravinsky, has also appeared under:

- Hannes Bruno Lindstrom/Cincinnati Pro Arte Philharmonic/Homer Lott (some issues only)
- Aldo Pelozzi/Classics Club Philharmonic Orchestra/Georgio Tomasso
- Paul Procopolis/Leipzig Pro Arte Symphony Orchestra/Gorg Ramifski

The following are pseudonyms for Felicja Blumental's 1958 Recording with the Vienna Music Society Orchestra, conductor Michael Gielen:

- Alexander Chelikov/Rome Symphony Orchestra/Leonardo Scotti

- Valeria Walevska/Vienna State Opera Orchestra/Michael Gielen or Hans Swarowsky

Mischa Kravinski/Flemish Symphony Orchestra/Jan Brydel are pseudonyms for Sergio Fiorentino's 1959 Recording with the "Hamburg Pro Musica Orchestra", conductor George Hurst.

Milena Mollova's 1973 recording with the Bulgarian National Radio Symphony Orchestra, conductor Vassil Stefanov were released under:

- Ivan Drenikov/Bulgarian State Philharmonic Orchestra/Jean-Pierre Wallez (movt. 2 only)
- Aleksandrina Karamanova/Austrian Radio Symphony Orchestra/Êdouard van Lindenberg
- Milena Moltova/Balkan State Orchestra/Vassil Stefanov (movt. 1 opening only)

The stereo Recording by Sondra Bianca and the "Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra" conducted by Hans-Jürgen Walther (movement timings 18'40, 6'44, 6'39) is a different performance from the mono version by the same artists made a few years earlier, timings 18'30, 6'41, 6'36). The stereo Recording has been issued under more pseudonyms than any other performance; as well as using the "corrected" flute part in movt. 2, there are several passages in movt. 1 which make it easily distinguishable. These are discussed in detail on the Tchaikovsky Research website at: https://en.tchaikovsky-research.net/pages/Piano_Concerto_No._1:_Recordings:_Pseudonyms

Bianca's stereo Recording appears under the following pseudonyms (with the movement timings shown in parentheses):

- Frederick Antenelli/unidentified orchestra and conductor
- Jean Bargy/Royal Farnsworth Orchestra/Warren Edward Vincent
- Karl Bernhard/York Symphony/*unnamed conductor*
- Sondra Bianca/Hamburg Radio Symphony Orchestra/ Hans-Jürgen Walther
- Sondra Bianca/Hamburger Symphoniker/Hans-Jürgen Walther
- Sondra Bianca/Musica et Litera Symphony Orchestra/Hans-Jürgen Walther
- Sondra Bianca/Orchestra of the Concerts de Paris/Carl Bamberger
- Sondra Bianca/Orchestre Symphonique de Hambourg/Wilhelm Brückner-Rüggeberg
- Manfred van Cleef/Austrian Symphony Orchestra/unnamed conductor
- Albert Cohen/Societe des Concerts Orchestra/Hans Lille
- Alicija da Cordoba/Belgrade Symphony Orchestra/Aram Badrossian
- Philip van Derek/Sonor Symphony Orchestra/Hans Ledermann
- Adolf Drescher/Pro Musica Sinfonie-Orchester Hamburg/J. Randolph Jones
- Sergio Fiorentino/Hamburg Pro Musica Orchestra/George Hurst (some issues)
- Hannes Bruno Lindstrom/Cincinnati Pro Arte Philharmonic/Homer Lott (later issues)
- A. Lombardi/Sinfonieorchester Mailand/Ernesto Cantelli
- Karl Reuter/Radio Symphony Orchestra of Hamburg/*unnamed conductor*
- Anja Silver/Pro Musica Orchester Berlin/Karl Reuter
- Eric Silver/Berlin Symphony Orchestra/Lajos Kevehazy
- Wilhelm Strauss/International Symphony Orchestra/Igor Kousevsky
- Valentina Tscherkow/Symphony Orchestra Berlin/Jascha Sternheim

The timings measured for movt. 2 are significantly longer for Lombardi, Anja Silver and Tscherkov (7'08 rather than 6'44), which requires further investigation.

The following have been identified as pseudonyms for Peter Torperczer's 1984 Recording with the Slovak Philharmonic, conductor Bystrik Rezucha:

- Stefan Avrenski/Budapest Philharmonic Orchestra/Alexander Taminov
- Martha Bergreich/Berliner Festspielorchester or Philharmonic Festival Orchestra/Vladimir Petroschoff
- Ida Czernecka/London Festival Orchestra/Laurence Siegel
- Ida Czernecka/Radio Symphony Orchestra Ljubljana/Anton Nanut
- Dieter Goldmann/London Festival Orchestra/Alberto Lizzio (some issues)
- Dieter Goldmann/Philharmonische Vereinigung/Carlo Pantelli
- Hans Lang/North German Philharmonic Orchestra or South German Philharmonic Orchestra/Alberto Lizzio

- unidentified pianist/London Festival Orchestra/Alberto Lizzio or Laurence Siegel (movt. 1 opening only)

Joyce Hatto/National Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra/René Köhler is a pseudonym for Bernd Glemser's 1995 Recording with the Polish Radio Symphony Orchestra, conductor Antoni Wit, apart from the ending (movt. 3, from 4'40), which appears to be from a different recording.

Nodar Gabunia's 1996 Recording with the Tbilisi Symphony Orchestra/Djansug Kakhidze was also released under the following pseudonyms:

- Vakhtang Badrishvili/Georgian SIMI Festival Orchestra/Nodar Tsatishvili
- Eliso Bolkvadze/Tbilisi Symphony Orchestra/Jansug Kakhidze
- Nodar Gabunia/Georgian Festival Orchestra/Jahni Mardjani
- Tea Kalandadze/Georgian SIMI Festival Orchestra/Nodar Tsatishvili

The following recordings are identical (movement timings 20'17, 6'57, 7'26), but the original artists could not be identified:

- Hans Albin/Pfälzer Philharmonic/Donald Lee
- Dieter Goldmann/London Festival Orchestra/Alberto Lizzio (some issues)
- Dieter Goldmann/South German Philharmonic Orchestra/Hans Swarowsky
- Dieter Goldmann/Süddeutsche Philharmonie/Alberto Lizzio
- Hans Lang/Bamberg Philharmonic/*unnamed conductor*
- Hans Lang/Norddeutsche Philharmonie/Alberto Lizzio or Hans Zanotelli
- Hans Lang/Philharmonische Vereinigung/Alberto Lizzio
- Nigel Simpson/Royal Promenade Orchestra/Albert Gerhardt

The following recordings are also known or suspected pseudonyms:

- Bernd Ahlert/Berlin Symphonic Orchestra/Ferdinand Lang (movt. 1 opening only)
- Iwan Cherkow/Camelot Concert Orchestra/Leon Frankel (opening to movt. 1 only)
- Iwan Cherkow/Southern German Philharmonic Orchestra/Alexander von Pitamic (opening to movt. 1 only)
- Iwan Cherkow/European Philharmonic Orchestra/Hymisher Greenburg (opening to movt. 1 only)
- Wilhelm Fischer/Brno Orchestra/Ference Vilnius
- Gerda Hüttner/Berlin Symphony Orchestra/Alfred van Weth
- Sylvia van der Linden/Royal Danish Symphony Orchestra/Wilhelm Ruggeberg
- Peter Rosel/Leipzig Gewandhaus Orchestra/Kurt Masur (movt. 1 only)
- Eric Silver/National Opera Orchestra/*unnamed conductor*
- Gregory Stockwell/London Pops Symphony Orchestra/*unnamed conductor*
- Ivan Wielhorski/Soviet State Orchestra/Gavril Rhodevsky

Sérénade mélancolique (TH 56)

Pinkas Sztaifberg/Brno Orchestra/Ferenc Vilnius are probable pseudonyms.

Variations on a Rococo Theme (TH 57)

FITZENHAGEN'S VERSION

The Recording attributed to Mstislav Rostropovich/Moscow Radio Orchestra/Kirill Kondrashin is probably pseudonymous, as no source has been yet found in Russian archives to conform that this performance ever took place.

Alfred Scholz/Süddeutsche Philharmonie, with an unnamed cellist, are also pseudonyms, but the true identities of the performers have not been established.

Dmitry Ratushin/Philharmonica Symphony Orchestra/Igor Ivanenko are pseudonyms for Sergey Roldugin's Recording with the St. Petersburg Gubernatorial Orchestra, conductor Stanislav Gorkovenko.

Valse-Scherzo (TH 58)

BEZEKIRSKY'S VERSION

Igor Tomanov/North German Philharmonic Orchestra/Otto Neumann are pseudonyms for Leonid Kogan's 1952 Recording with the Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra, conductor Aleksandr Gauk.

The performances attributed to Miklos Szenthelyi/Hungarian State Orchestra/György Gyorivanyi-Rath and Miklos Szenthelyi/Hungarian State Orchestra/Peter Wohlert are identical. Both versions may be pseudonyms.

Violin Concerto (TH 59)

ORIGINAL VERSION

Fritz Malachowsky/Berlin Symphony Orchestra/Joseph Balzer are pseudonyms for Gerhard Taschner's 1948 Recording with the Berlin Philharmonic, conductor Artur Rother.

Keith Adams/The London Philharmonics/Ivan Rabotnek are pseudonyms for Mariko Honda's 1988 Recording with the Slovak Radio Symphony Orchestra, conductor Keith Clark

The performances attributed to Larisa Abakian/Philharmonic Society Orchestra of London/St. Petersburg Radio Orchestra/Igor Ivanenko, are pseudonyms for Liudmila Malian's Recording with the St. Petersburg Gubernatorial Orchestra, conductor Stanislav Gorkovenko.

In Vladimir Spivakov's 1974 Recording with the Slovak Philharmonic, the conductor Zdeněk Košler was named in some releases as Vladislav or Ladislav Slovak.

The following are also suspected pseudonyms:

- Karl List/Philharmonic Orchestra/Joseph Berendt
- Pinkas Sztaifberg/Brno Orchestra/Ference Vilnius
- Klaus Stein/Berlin Symphonic Orchestra/Ferdinand Lang (movt. 2 only)

AUER'S VERSION

Renee Marcel/Europa Symphony Orchestra/unnamed conductor are pseudonyms for Michele Auclair's 1950 Recording with the Tonkünstler Orchestra Vienna, conductor Kurt Wöss.

Ferdinand Pagani/Classics Club Philharmonic Orchestra/Paul Libert and Leonid Kogan/Paris National Symphony Orchestra/Aleksandr Gauk are pseudonyms for Leonid Kogan's 1950 Recording with the Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra, conductor Vasily Nebolsin.

The following pseudonyms have been identified for David Oistrakh's 1958 Recording with the Bolshoi Theatre Orchestra, conductor Samuil Samosud:

- Sasha Bulov/Hamburg Festival Symphony Orchestra/Amleto Toscali
- Herta Wöbbel/Munich Symphony Orchestra/Wilhelm Havagesse

Janine Andrade's 1959 Recording with the "Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra", conductor Hans-Jürgen Walther,

- Janine Andrade/Berliner Symphoniker/J. Randolph Jones
- Michele Auclair/Viennese Symphony Orchestra/Kurt Wöss (*Palace* label only)

- Iwan Cerkow/Bamberg Philharmonique Orchestra/Werner Radtke
- Andre Hebern/Societé des Concerts/Hans Lille
- Kurt Heinrici/Radio Symphony Orchestra/Hans Westergard
- Yvonne Libért/Metz Symphonic Ensemble/Francois Moret
- Pierre Meyer/Cincinnati Promenade Symphony Orchestra/Peter Groth

Saschko Gawriloff's Recording with the "Hamburg Pro-Musica Orchestra", conductor Hans-Jürgen Walther, was also released under Sascha Gavriloff/Belgrade Symphony Orchestra/Aram Badrossian.

Pseudonyms for Ralph Holmes' 1960s Recording with the Nuremburg Symphony, conductor Othmar Mága, has been found under the following pseudonyms:

- Dalibor Brazda/Philharmonia Slavonica/Alfred Scholz
- Dalibor Brazda/Slovak Philharmonic Orchestra/Alfred Scholz (movt. 2 only)
- Ivan Cerkov/Süddeutsche Phlharmonie/Alexander von Pitamic
- Iwan Cerkov/Soviet State Orchestra/Grzegor Scigalsky
- Iwan Cerkov/Süddeutsche Philharmonie/Leo Albert
- Alan Green/Russian State Philharmonic/Maurice Labradorus
- Eric Green/European Philharmonic Orchestra/Hymisher Greenburg
- Ralph Holmes/Camelot Concert Orchestra/Leon Frankel (movt. 3 only)
- Günther Körner/Bamberg Philharmonic Orchestra/Werner Radtke
- Jan Novak/Münchner Symphoniker or Süddeutsche Philharmonie/Milan Starek
- Eugène Schaeffer/Orchestre du Festival Belgique/Pierre Narrato or Vladimir Petroschoff
- Iwan Tscherkow/Philharmonic Congregation/Herbert Fleischmann

Tomoko Fujita/London Symphony Orchestra/Henry Adolph are pseudonyms for Emmy Verhey's Recording with the Budapest Symphony Orchestra, conductor Arpad Joo.

The following are also known or suspected pseudonyms:

- Marcus Belayeff/Odessa Philharmonic/Rudolf Bodenheim
- Richard Eleman/Cleveland Festival Orchestra/Leopold Wise
- Yann O. Eraz/Orchestre Ars Magnifica/Michael Helmutt
- Saschko Gawriloff/Orchestre Symphonique de Hambourg/Wilhelm Brückner-Rüggeberg
- Franz Werner/The New Vienna Orchestra/Gerhard Mueller

Piano Concerto No. 2 (TH 60)

ORIGINAL VERSION

Jacqueline Lafayette/Beaux Arts Orchestra/Louis Malliot are pseudonyms for Tatyana Nikolayeva's 1950 Recording with the USSR State Symphony Orchestra, conductor Nikolay Anosov.

Jean Duplessis/Challior Philharmonic Orchestra/Sebastian Delame are pseudonyms for Margot Pinter's Recording with the [East] Berlin Radio Symphony Orchestra, conductor Artur Rother.
Joyce Hatto/National Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra/René Köhler are pseudonyms for a hybrid performance of two different versions. Movts. 1 and 3 are taken from Michael Boriskin's performance with the Polish Radio Symphony Orchestra, conductor Michael Bartos; movt. 2 is from Bernd Glemser's performance with the same orchestra, conductor Antoni Wit; the timings of the last two movts. were electronically altered to make them approximately 5% faster.

ZILOTI'S VERSION

Several issues of Emil Gilels' 1959 Recording with the Hungarian State Symphony Orchestra, conductor András Kóródi, have been misattributed to his performance in the same year with the Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra conducted by Kirill Kondrashin. Some issues of the latter recordings incorrectly give the orchestra as the USSR State Symphony Orchestra, although there could be confusion between two live different recordings made at around the same time.

The following are also probable or suspected pseudonyms:

- Otto Bergman/Danzig Philharmonic Orchestra/Felix Heiss

Six Romances, Op. 6 (TH 93)

No. 6. None But the Lonely Heart

The orchestral arrangement attributed to Robert Ashley/Hamburg Radio Symphony Orchestra and Peter Knight/London Festival Orchestra are probably pseudonyms.

Josef Sakonof/London Festival Orchestra/Eric Rogers are pseudonyms for Sydney Sax's dual role as violinist and conductor with the same studio ensemble.

String Quartet No. 1 (TH 111)

The complete recordings attributed to the "International String Quartet, New York" and the "Maggini String Quartet, N.Y." are identical.

2. Andante cantabile

The following orchestral arrangements are suspected pseudonyms:

- Robert Ashley/Hamburg Radio Symphony Orchestra
- Eric Hammerstein/London Promenade Orchestra
- *unnamed conductor*/International Concert Orchestra

String Quartet No. 3 (TH 113)

The performance by the Moscow Regional Philharmonic Quartet is a pseudonym for the Shostakovich Quartet's 1976 recording.

Souvenir d'un Lieu Cher (TH 116)

No. 1. Méditation

The arrangement for violin and orchestra attributed to David Oistrakh/Philharmonic Orchestra/Aleksandr Gauk is probably pseudonymous.

No. 3. Mélodie

Herbert Stutzek/Sylvia Capova are suspected pseudonyms.

Souvenir de Florence (TH 118)

The arrangement for string orchestra attributed to Conrad Goltz and his chamber orchestra is probably pseudonymous.

Souvenir de Hapsal (TH 125)

No. 3. Chant sans paroles

Sondra Bianca's Recording has also appeared under the following pseudonyms:

- Carlina Carr
- Peter Schmalfuss
- Dubrvaka Tomsic

The orchestral arrangements attributed to Robert Ashley/Hamburg Radio Orchestra and Eric Hammerstein/London Promenade Orchestra are identical.

Romance (TH 127)

Hélène Gàl is a possible pseudonym for Michael Ponti's 1970 recording.

Three Pieces, Op. 9 (TH 131)

The performances attributed to Hélène Gàl and Peter Schmalfuss are identical, although the true identity of the pianist is not known.

Six Pieces, Op. 19 (TH 133)

The performances of Nos. 1 and 5 attributed to Maurizio Moretti are actually from Viktor Ryabchikov's 2001 recording.

The Seasons (TH 135)

The performance of the complete cycle attributed to Maurizio Moretti is actually Viktor Ryabchikov's 2001 recording.

No. 2. The Carnival: February

The performances attributed to Hélène Gàl and Marian Pivka are identical, although the true identity of the pianist is not known.

No. 6. Barcarole: June

The performances attributed to Silvia Čápová and Hélène Gàl are identical, although the true identity of the pianist is not known.

The International Concert Orchestra's performance of the orchestral version is probably also pseudonymous.

No. 10. Autumn Song: October

The performances attributed to Silvia Čápová, Hélène Gàl and Marian Pivka are identical, although the true identity of the pianist is not known.

No. 11. On the Troika: November

Carlina Carr is a suspected pseudonym.

Twelve Pieces, Op. 40 (TH 138)

The performances of Nos. 8, 9 and 12 attributed to Maurizio Moretti are actually from Viktor Ryabchikov's 2001 recording.

No. 2. Chanson Triste

The performances attributed to Hélène Gàl and Dubravka Tomsic are identical, although the true identity of the pianist is not known.

Six Pieces, Op. 51 (TH 143)

No. 6. Valse sentimentale

The performance attributed to Maurizio Moretti is actually Viktor Ryabchikov's 2001 recording.

Josef Sakonof/London Festival Orchestra/Eric Rogers are pseudonyms for Sydney Sax's dual role as violinist and conductor with the same studio ensemble.

Dumka (TH 145)

Hélène Gàl is a suspected pseudonym.

Symphony in E-flat major (TH 238)

The recordings attributed to Alberto Lizzio and Alfred Scholz with the Süddeutsche Philharmonie Orchestra are identical, although the true identities of the performers are unknown (perhaps Konstantin Ivanov/USSR Symphony Orchestra?).

INDEX OF TITLES

TH numbers are given in shown, with the numbers of sections or movements following the "/".

1812 année **49**
1812 Overture **49**
1812 год **49**

A cette fiete convié **5**/14b
A jednak **95**/5
À la Chopin **151**/15
À la mémoire d'un grand artiste **117**
À la Schumann **151**/9
À l'église **141**/24
A nouveau seul, comme avant **109**/6
Aarstiderne **135**
(The) Abbot **176**/31
(Der) Abend (Chor) **74**
(Der) Abend (Duett) **102**/1
(Der) Abend (Lied) **98**/4
Abend-Träumerei **133**/1
Absence **106**/1
Accade primavera **101**/1
Accept But Once **95**/3
Accept Just Once **95**/3
Accogli solo una volta **95**/3
Accordion Player, The **141**/12
Ach! es weicht das Dunkel **5**/10
Ach, find' ich dich! **5**/7
Ach, schon entschwunden **5**/10
Ach, wie war einst das Glück so nahe **5**/22
Achtzehnhundertzwölf **49**
Adagio (C major) **156**
Adagio (F major) **160**
Adagio molto (E-flat major) **158**
Addio! **106**/8
Adieu! **106**/8
Adieu, forêts **6**/7
After the Feast **176**/19
Again, As Before, Alone **109**/6
Agitato & Allegro (E minor) **163**
Agnes's Arioso **6**/13a
Ah, if you knew **106**/3
Ah! qui brûla d'amour **93**/6
Ah! Sad my heart **93**/6
Ah! si vous saviez **106**/3
Ah, the Duckling in the Meadow **176**/18
Ah, weep no more! **93**/4
Air de Jeanne d'Arc **6**/7
Air de Lensky **5**/6b
Air de Lensky **5**/17b
Air de Robert **11**/6b
Air d'Onéguine **5**/12b
Air du Prince **10**/12c
Air du Prince Grémine **5/20d**
Airs de ballet **1**/14
(50) Airs russes **176**
(65) Airs russes (Prokunin) **183**
Alas, my chosen swain **10**/14c
Alas, there is no doubt! **5**/21b
Alba **102**/6
Album à la jeunesse **141**
Album for the Young **141**
Album für die Jugend **141**
Album leaf **133**/3
Album per i ragazzi **141**
Album pour enfants **141**
All Flowers Fade **176**/9
All For You **105**/6
All the Flowers Will Fade **176**/9
Alla gioia **66**
Alla memoria di un grande artista **117**
Alla tedesca **26**/2
Allegretto (E major) **153**
Allegretto moderato (D major) **152**
Allegro (C minor) **159**
Allegro (F minor) **203**
Allegro ma non tanto (G major) **161**
Allegro vivace (B-flat major) **154**
Allegro vivo (C minor) **165**
Alleluia **75**/4
All'inizio non ti amavo **107**/1
All-Night Vigil **77**
Already Shades of Night **10**/7
Als du zum Gatten mich erkoren **10**/12c
Als noch ein Kind war Jesus **104**/5
Also main lust'ger Springinsfeld **5**/4
Altes Französisches Lied **141**/16
Altes Französisches Liedchen **141**/16
Always for Thee **103**/6
Am dem Flüsschen, bei der Brücke **120**
Am Grabe **93**/2
Am Kamin **135**/1
Am offenen Fenster **107**/2
Am schlummernden Strom **109**/1
Am Strande **104**/6
Am Ufer **104**/6
(L')Âme traversait les cieux **103**/2
(L')Âme volait silencieusement dans les cieux **103**/2

Amen **75**/12
Amid Sombre Days **109**/5
Amid the Din of the Ball **101**/3
Amin **75**/12
Amleto (Op. 67) **53**
Amleto (Op. 67b) **23**
(L')Amore di un morto **101**/5
(L')Amour d'un mort **101**/5
An dem Himmel strahlt **108**/2
An dem schlummernden Strom **109**/1
An den schlaf (chor) **70**
An den schlaf (lied) **98**/1
An die Freude **66**
An Olden Song **95**/4
Anastasia Waltz **119**
Anastasie-Valse **119**
Ancient French Song **141**/16
And On the Green Meadow **176**/28
And We Worked the Land **176**/26
And With Your Spirit **75**/12
Andangs liebt'ich dich nicht **107**/1
Andante & Final **241**
Andante & Finale **241**
Andante cantabile (cello and strings) **63**
Andante cantabile (string quartet]) **111**/2
Andante élégiaque **5**/17b
Andante funebre (string quartet) **113**/3
Andante funebre (violin and piano) **114**
Andante ma non troppo (A major) **164**
Andante ma non troppo (E minor) **157**
Andante molto (G major) **155**
Andrey's Aria **7**/16b
Andrey's Arioso **3**/9g
(L')Ange clamait **81**
(The) Angel Cried Out **81**
(An) Angel Crying **81**
Angel Spirits Ever Blessed **78**/2
(An) Angel Weeping **81**
(L') Angelo giubila **81**
Angels Ever Loving **78**/2
(L') Angoisse **126**
(L')Année 1812 **49**
Anno 1812 **49**
Anthem for Trinitytide **78**/2
Août **135**/8
Apothéose (Op. 66) **14**/15
Apothéose (Op. 71) **13**/30b
Apotheosis (Op. 66) **13**/30b
Apotheosis (Op. 71) **14**/15
Appearance of the Wood Goblin and the Snow Maiden's Spirit **19**/16
Appearance of the Wood Spirit and the Snow Maiden's Ghost **19**/16
Après le jour **102**/1
Aprii la finestra **107**/2
April **135**/4
Arab Dance (Op. 71) **14**/12b
Arab Dance (Op. 71a) **35**/2d
Arabian Dance (Op. 71) **14**/12b
Arabian Dance (Op. 71a) **35**/2d
Arabischer Tanz (Op. 71) **14**/12b
Arabischer Tanz (Op. 71a) **35**/2d
Arbre de Noël **14**/1
Archbishop's Narrative **6**/14b
Aria del Principe Gremin **5/20d**
Arie der Gräfin **10**/16c
Arie der Johanna **6**/7
Arie der Olga **5**/3b
Arie des Fürsten **9**/18b
Arie des Fürsten Gremin **5/20d**
Arie des Hermann **10**/24c
Arie des jungen Fürsten **9**/18b
Arie des Lenski **5**/17b
Arie des Lensky **5**/6b
Arie Robert's **11**/6b
Ariette des Lensky **5**/16
Arioso de Lise **10**/20b
Arioso de Vacoula **8**/12
Arioso de Yolande **11**/1b
Arioso der Agnes **6**/13a
Arioso der Gevatterin **9**/4b
Arioso der Gevatterin **9**/20b
Arioso der Gouvernante **10**/9b
Arioso der Jolanthe **11**/1b
Arioso des Fürsten **9**/11b
Arioso des Fürsten **10**/12c
Arioso des Konigs **11**/4b
Arioso des Mazeppa **7**/10c
Arioso Ebn Jahia's **11**/5b
Arioso Wakula's **8**/4b
Arise, Sun **176**/15
Arrival of the Guests **12**/17
Arrival of the Nutcracker and Clara **14**/11
(L')Arrivée de Casse-Noisette et Claire **14**/11
As Over Burning Embers **97**/2
As Over the Burning Ashes **97**/2
As They Chanted: 'Fool' **97**/6
As They Kept on Saying: 'Fool' **97**/6
As They Reiterated: 'Fool' **97**/6
As Though On Hot Ashes **97**/2
As When Upon Hot Ashes **97**/2
Aschenbrödel und der Ritter **13**/25b
Aspetta ancora **95**/2
As-tu rêvé **5**/1a
At a Noisy Ball **101**/3
At Bedtime (chorus) **70**
At Bedtime (romance) **98**/1
At Daybreak **176**/13
At Every Age Sweet Love Is Master **5/20d**
At the Break of Dawn **176**/13

At the Countryside **138**/7
At the Crack of Dawn **176**/13
At the Fireside **135**/1
At the Gate **176**/48
At the Hearth **135**/1
Attends! **95**/2
(The) Attic **176**/7
Au bord de la rivière **109**/1
Au coin du feu **135**/1
Au début, je ne t'aimais pas **107**/1
Au jardin, près de la rivière **102**/4
Au jardin, près du ruisseau **102**/4
Au milieu d'un bal bruyant **101**/3
Au village **138**/7
(L')Aube va se lever **102**/6
Auf der kommenden Schlaf (Chor) **70**
Auf der kommenden Schlaf (Lied) **98**/1
Auf gelbe Felder weit **105**/2
Auf zu dir erhebe sich mein Gebet **78**/8
(Die) Aufrichtige Schtlferin **10**/14
Aufs bleiche Herbstgefield **105**/2
Äuglein so blau **96**/2
August **135**/8
Aujourd'hui les forces célestes **78**/9
Aurora and Prince Désiré **13**/28a
Aurora's Variation **13**/8c
Aurora's Variation **13**/15b
Aurore **108**/1
Aurore et le Prince Désiré **13**/28a
Aus dem Jenseits **101**/5
Aussönung **97**/1
Austrian National Anthem (Haydn) **185**
(L')Automne **104**/14
Autumn **104**/14
Autumn Song (Op. 37a) **135**/10
Autumn Song (Op. 54) **104**/14
Autumnal Song **135**/10
Autunno **104**/14
Avant le sommeil (choeur) 70
Avant le sommeil (romance) **98**/1
Ave Maria **77**/6
Aveu passionné **148**
Avril **135**/4
Azione gloriosa **106**/11
Azzuri ochi della primavera **96**/2

Baba-Jaga **141**/20
Baba-Yaga **141**/20
Bald ist es Mitternacht **10**/20b
Ballade de Tomsky **10**/5b
Ballade écossaise **102**/2
Ballade von Heideknaben (Schumann) **184**
Ballata scozzese **102**/2
Bals vergessen **94**
(The) Barber of Seville **18**
(Le) Barbier de Séville **18**
Barbiere de Siviglia **18**
Barcarole **135**/6
Barcarolla **135**/6
Barcarolle **135**/6
Barkarola **135**/6
Baroque Dance **32**/5
(The) Barrel-Organ **141**/23
Base Dog, Shameless Bishka **195**
Basmanov's Arioso **3**/5b
Bastryukov's Aria **1**/4b
Bastryukov's Aria **1**/12
(La) Bataille **14**/7
(The) Battle **14**/7
(The) Battle of Poltava **7**/15
Be Calmed, Stormy Winds **176**/12
Be Silent, Beloved **93**/2
Beato è colui che sorride **83**
(A) Beautiful Dream **141**/21
Before It's Time **87**/3
Before Sleep Comes **70**
Before the Chimney **135**/1
Behind the Window in the Shadows **106**/10
Believe It Not, My Love **93**/1
Believe Not, Friend of Mine **93**/1
Believe Not, My Friend **93**/1
(La) Bella addormentata **13**
(La) Belle au bois dormant **13**
Belles nuits **135**/5
Benedictus **75**/15
Berceuse **20**
Berceuse (Op. 16) **95**/1
Berceuse (Op. 72) **151**/2
Berceuse pendant la tempête **104**/10
Berceuse pendant l'orage **104**/10
Bewitching Girl **108**/6
Beyond My Yard is a Green Meadow **176**/25
Beyond the Window in the Shadows **106**/10
(Die) Bezaubernde **9**
Bienheureux ceux qui sont élus **78**/7
Biez pary da biez wriemieni **87**/3
Bijele Noći **135**/5
(The) Birdlet **104**/2
(A) Bit of Chopin **151**/15
(A) Bit of Schumann **151**/9
Bitterly and Sweetly **93**/3
(The) Black Domino (Auber) **175**
Blagodatnaia Marii **77**/6
(Die) Blauen Frühlingsaugen **96**/2
Bleak Land, Misty Land **24**/2
Bleibt, Vater Thibaut **6**/19a
Bless My Soul, O Lord **77**/1
Blessed Are They Whom Thou Hast Chosen **78**/7
Blessed Art Thou, O Lord **77**/9

Blessed Is He That Cometh **75**/15
Blessed is He Who Comes in the Name of the Lord **75**/15
Blessed is He Who Smiles **83**
Blessed is the Man **77**/3
Blind-Man's Buff **13**/11
Bliss, I chose **78**/7
Blue Eyes of Spring **96**/2
(The) Bluebird and Princess Florine **13**/25c
(Die) Blume **104**/11
Blumenwalzer (Op. 71) **14**/13
Blumenwalzer (Op. 71a) **35**/3
Bohemian Melodies 193
Bolés nie i milo **93**/3
(Die) Bootfahrt zum Schloss **13**/17
Boris Godunoff **15**
Boris Godunov **15**
Boris Godunow **15**
Böser Sturm, nicht **104**/10
Both Now and Forever **77**/15
Both Painful and Sweet **93**/3
Both Painfully and Sweetly **93**/3
Bozhe khrani imperatora Frantsa **185**
Božić **135**/12
Breadcrumb **13**/3d
Briefszene **5**/9
Bright Nights **135**/5
Broken Dreams **138**/12
(A) Broken Tryst **108**/2
Brusila's Song **19**/15
By the Fireside **135**/1
By the Gates **176**/48
By the Hearth **135**/1
By the River, By the Bridge **120**
By the Strand **104**/6

Can This Be the Same Tatiana? **5**/21b
(Le) Canari **97**/4
Canari qui chante **13**/3e
Canaries **13**/3e
(Il) Canarino **97**/4
(Les) Canaris **97**/4
(The) Canary **97**/4
Canary Bird **97**/4
Candide **13**/3b
(The) Candle's Pallid Light is Fading **109**/2
Cantata for Students of the Patriotic Institute **76**
Cantata for the Jubilee of O. A. Petrov **68**
Cantata for the jubilee of Osip Petrov **68**
Cantata for the Opening of the Polytechnic Exhibition **67**
Cantata for the Opening of the Polytechnic Exposition **67**
Cantata in Commemoration of the Bicentenary of the Birth of Peter the Great **67**
Cantata per il bicentenario della nascita dello zar Pietro il Grande **67**
Cantata per il giubileo di O. A. Petrov **68**
Cantate pour le bicentenaire de la naissance de Pierre le Grand **67**
Cantate pour le jubilé d' O. A. Petroff **68**
Cantate pour les étoiles de l'Institut Patriotique **76**
Cantate pour l'inauguration de l'Exposition de Polytechnique **67**
(2) Canti **96**
(2) Canti **100**
(50) Canti popolari russi **176**
(65) Canti popolari russi (Prokunin) **183**
Canticle of the Mother of God **77**/13
Cantiques après l'Evangile **77**/11
Canto dei Cherubini No. 1 **78**/1
Canto dei Cherubini No. 2 **78**/2
Canto dei Cherubini No. 3 **78**/3
Canto di primavera **104**/13
Canto di ragazzo **104**/16
Canto di Zemfira **90**
Canto neogreco **95**/6
Canto per il giubileo della Scuola di Giurisprudenza **80**
Canto sin palabras (Op. 2) **125**/3
Canto sin palabras (Op. 40) **138**/6
Canto zigano **106**/7
Canzone di Mignon **97**/3
Canzone fiorentina **101**/6
Canzonetta **59**/2
(16) Canzoni per bambini **104**
(16) Canzoni per fanciulli **104**
Capriccio (Op. 1) **124**
Capriccio (Op. 8) **130**
Capriccio (Op. 19) **133**/5
Capriccio italiano **47**
Capriccio italien **47**
Capriccioso **133**/5
Caprice **124**
(Le) Caprice d'Oksane **8**
(Le) Caprice d'Oxane **8**
Caprice italien **47**
(Les) Caprices d'Oxane **8**
Cardinal's Narrative **6**/14b
Carnaval **135**/2
(The) Carnival **135**/2
Carnival Procession **19**/4
Carnival Time **135**/2
Čarodejka **9**
Carry My Heart Away **96**/1
Casse-noisette (ballet) **14**
Casse-noisette (suitr) **35**
(The) Castle Ruins **125**/1

Ce n'est pas le coucou qui crie dans la forêt **87**/1
Cendrillon et le chevalier **13**/25b
Cendrillon et le prince Fortuné **13**/25b
Cendrillon et le prince Fortuné **13**/26b
Ceremonial March (Král) **173**
Čerevički **8**
C'était au début du printemps **101**/2
C'était un clair matin d'Avril **101**/2
(Les) Champs d'automne **105**/2
Chanson allemande **141**/17
Chanson de la tzigane **106**/7
Chanson de Mignon **97**/3
Chanson de Natalie **3**/2b
Chanson d'enfant **104**/16
Chanson d'Oxane **8**/3a
(La) Chanson d'une bohémienne **106**/7
Chanson florentine **101**/6
Chanson grecque **95**/6
Chanson italienne **141**/15
Chanson napolitaine **141**/18
Chanson néo-grecque **95**/6
Chanson populaire **141**/13
Chanson printanière **104**/13
Chanson russe **10**/8c
Chanson russe **141**/11
Chanson triste **138**/2
(16) Chansons enfantines **104**
(50) Chansons populaires russes **176**
(16) Chansons pour la jeunesse **104**
Chant d'automne **135**/10
Chant de l'alouette (Op. 37a) **135**/3
Chant de l'alouette (Op. 39) **141**/22
Chant de Mignon **97**/3
Chant du faucheur **135**/7
Chant du fossojeur ("Fou d'amour") 23/13
Chant élégiaque **151**/14
Chant pour le cinquantenaire de l'École de Droit **80**
Chant sans paroles (Op. 2) **125**/3
Chant sans paroles (Op. 40) **138**/6
Chants des chérubims No. 1 **78**/1
Chants des chérubims No. 2 **78**/2
Chants des chérubims No. 3 **78**/3
Chants populaires russes **176**
Characteristic Dance **151**/4
Characteristic Dances (Op. 71a) **35**/2
Characteristic Dances **37**
Charaktertänze **35**/2
Charaktertänze **37**
(La) Charmeuse **9**
Chas udaril **69**/3
(The) Chase **135**/9
(La) Chasse **135**/9
(Le) Chat botté et la Chatte blanche **13**/24
Cherevichki **8**
Cherevichki Song **8**/14b
Cherubic Hymn **75**/6
Cherubic Hymn No. 1 (F major) **78**/1
Cherubic Hymn No. 2 (D major) **78**/2
Cherubic Hymn No. 3 (C major) **78**/3
Cherubinischer Geasng No. 2 **78**/2
Cherubinischer Gesang No. 1 **78**/1
Cherubinischer Gesang No. 3 **78**/3
Cherubinischer Hymnus No. 1 **78**/1
Cherubinischer Hymnus No. 2 **78**/2
Cherubinischer Hymnus No. 3 **78**/3
Chetvertaia simfoniia **27**
Chetvertaia siuita **34**
Child Jesus (chorus) **85**
Child Jesus (song) **104**/5
Children's Album **141**
Children's Galop **14**/3
(16) Children's Songs **104**
Children's Songs on Russian and Ukrainian Melodies (Mamontova) **182**
Children's Songs on Russian and Ukrainian Tunes (Mamontova) **182**
Child's Dreams **32**/4
Child's Song **104**/16
(The) Chieftain **54**
Chinese Dance (Op. 71) **14**/12c
Chinese Dance (Op. 71a) **35**/2e
Chinesischer Dance **14**/12c
Chinesischer Dance **35**/2e
Chizhik **196**
Chloë und Daphnis **10**/14c
(Le) Chocolat **14**/12a
Chocolate **14**/12a
Choeur de Ivan Susanin (Glinka) 191
Choeur des bonnes d'enfant **10**/1
Choeur des fleurs et des insectes 71
Choeur des jeunes filles **5**/11
Choeur des joueurs **10**/23b
Choeur des Promeneurs **10**/3a
Chœur pour le jubilé de O. A. Petroff 68
Chœur pour les étoiles de l'Institut Patriotique **76**
(3) Chœurs **87**
(9) Chœurs religieux **78**
Chor der blinden Guslispieler **19**/9
Chor der Gäste **9**/3
Chor der Kinder, Warterinnen etc, **10**/1
Chor der Menestrels **6**/10
Chor der Schäfer und Schäferinnen **10**/14a
Chor der Spaziergänger **10**/3a
Chor der Spieler **10**/23b
Chor des Fastnachtsgeleites **19**/4
Chor des Volkes und der Höflinge des Zaren **19**/11

Chor zum Jubiläum von O. A. Petrow **68**
(3) Chöre **87**
Chorlied der Rechtsschule **80**
Chorus for Students of the Patriotic Institute **76**
Chorus for the 50th Anniversary of the Imperial School of Jurisprudence **80**
Chorus for the Jubilee of O. A. Petrov **68**
Chorus for the jubilee of Osip Petrov **68**
Chorus of Angels **6**/8b
Chorus of Blind Gusli Players **19**/9
Chorus of Boys **3**/11b
Chorus of Children, Nurses and Others **10**/1
Chorus of Elves **71**
Chorus of Farewell to Winter **19**/4
Chorus of Flowers and Insects **71**
Chorus of Gamblers **10**/23b
Chorus of Guests **9**/3
Chorus of Insects **71**
Chorus of Maidens **1**/1a
Chorus of Maidens **3**/2a
Chorus of Maidens **5**/11
Chorus of Maidens **6**/1
Chorus of Maidens **7**/1a
Chorus of Minstrels **6**/10
Chorus of Oprichniks **3**/4b
Chorus of Oprichniks **3**/9b
Chorus of Peasants and Courtiers **19**/11
Chorus of People **3**/10b
Chorus of People **6**/4a
Chorus of People **9**/5a
Chorus of People and Courtiers **19**/11
Chorus of Promenaders **10**/3a
Chorus of Rusalkas **4**/12b
Chorus of Rusalkas **8**/16b
Chorus of Servants **1**/11
Chorus of Shepherds and Shepherdesses **10**/14a
(3) Choruses **87**
Chotel by w jedinoje slowo **100**/1
Christ Had a Garden (chorus) **85**
Christ Had a Garden (song) **104**/5
Christ in His Garden (chorus) **85**
Christ in His Garden (song) **104**/5
Christmas **135**/12
Christmas Album **141**
(The) Christmas Tree **14**
Christmas-Tide **135**/12
Chrysostomos-Liturgie **75**
Chto ia byl za slavnyi malyi! **23**/13
(9) Church Pieces **78**
Cinderella and Prince Charming **13**/25b
Cinderella and Prince Charming **13**/26b
Cinderella and Prince Fortuné **13**/25b
Cinderella and Prince Fortuné **13**/26b
Cinquième Symphonie **29**
Clear Nights **135**/5
(The) Cloud **98**/2
Clouds **98**/2
(The) Clown **14**/12d
(The Clown's Dance **14**/12d
Coffee **14**/12b
Colin-maillard **13**/11
(Le) Collier **99**/2
Come, Let Us Worship **75**/3
Come, O Blessed Lord **78**/9
Come su ceneri ardenti **97**/2
Come, Ye Maidens All **5**/11
Come, You Maidens **5**/11
Coming Down the Mountain **176**/22
Comme on oublié **94**
Comme sur des cendres brûlantes **97**/2
Comme sur la cendre encore chaude **97**/2
Common Katabasiia **77**/12
Communio zur Totenmesse **78**/7
Communion Hymn **75**/14
Complaint of the Bride **103**/7
Complainte **19**/10
Complete Church Music (Bortnianskii) **190**
Comprends une fois au moins **95**/3
Comprends-moi donc! **95**/3
Concert Fantasia **61**
Concert Fantasy **61**
Concert Overture (C minor) **38**
Concert Overture (F major) **39**
Concert Polonaise **151**/7
Concerto for Piano No. 1 (B-flat minor) **55**
Concerto for Piano No. 2 (G major) **60**
Concerto for Piano No. 3 (E-flat major) **65**
Concerto for Violin **59**
Concerto in the Hungarian Style (Menter) **193**
Concerto per pianoforte n. 1 **55**
Concerto per pianoforte n. 2 **60**
Concerto per pianoforte n. 3 **65**
Concerto per violino **59**
Concerto pour le piano no. 1 **55**
Concerto pour le piano no. 2 **60**
Concerto pour le piano no. 3 **65**
Concerto pour le violon **59**
Consolation **105**/5
(Le) Conte de la vieille bonne **141**/19
Contrastes **61**/2
(Les) Coralls **99**/2
(The) Corals **99**/2
(3) Cori **87**
(9) Cori liturgici **78**
Coro del fiori e degli insetti **71**
Coro di elfi **71**
Coronation Cantata **69**
Coronation March **50**
Cosi' doloroso, cosi' dolce **93**/3

Cosi' presto dimenticato **94**
Cossack Dance **4**/17
Cossack Dance **7**/4b
Cossack Dance **8**/22b
(Le) Coucou **104**/8
Coulante **13**/3c
Could I But Live in Peace? **5**/21b
Count Almaviva's Couplets **18**
Country Place **176**/26
Couplets de Tomsky **10**/23a
Couplets de Triquet **5**/14b
Couplets des Durchlauchtigsten **8**/20
Courage **106**/11
Cour-Tag **8**/19
Cradle Song **20**
Cradle Song **95**/1
Cradle Song During a Storm **104**/10
Crane, The **25**/4
Credo **75**/8
Creed **75**/8
(The) Crown of Thorns (chorus) **85**
(The) Crown of Thorns (song) **104**/5
Csardas **12**/20
(The) Cuckoo **104**/8
(Il) Cuculo **104**/8
Czardas **12**/20
(The) Czar's Drinking House **97**/6

Da aus der Stadt **104**/8
(La) Dama di picche **10**
(La) Dame de pique **10**
(Der) Dämmerung Schleier sank **103**/3
Dance of the Baronesses **13**/12c
Dance of the Candy Fairy (Op. 71) **14**/14c
Dance of the Candy Fairy (Op. 71a) **35**/2b
Dance of the Clowns and Tumblers **6**/11c
Dance of the Countesses **13**/12d
Dance of the Duchesses **13**/12b
Dance of the Flowers (Op. 71) **14**/13
Dance of the Flowers (Op. 71a) **35**/3
Dance of the Giants **31**/6
Dance of the Maids of Honour and Pages **13**/8b
Dance of the Marchionesse **13**/12e
Dance of the Mirlitons (Op. 71) **14**/12e
Dance of the Mirlitons (Op. 71a) **35**/2f
Dance of the Orange Tarts **35**/2f
Dance of the Pages and Dwarves **6**/11b
Dance of the Parents **14**/3
Dance of the Reed-Flutes (Op. 71) **14**/12e
Dance of the Reed-Flutes (Op. 71a) **35**/2f
Dance of the Reed-Pipes (Op. 71) **14**/12e
Dance of the Reed-Pipes (Op. 71a) **35**/2f
Dance of the Shepherds and Shepherdesses **10**/14b
Dance of the Sugar-Plum Fairy (Op. 71) **14**/14c
Dance of the Sugar-Plum Fairy (Op. 71a) **35**/2b
Dance of the Swans **12**/13c
Dance of the Tumblers **9**/7c
Dance of the Tumblers **19**/12
Dance of the Tumblers **19**/13
Dance with Reed-Pipes **14**/12e
Dances and Chorus of Birds **19**/2
Dances of Oprichniks and Women **3**/15
Dances of the Chambermaids **1**/14
Dances of the Corps de Ballet and Dwarves **12**/16
Dances of the Hay Maidens **1**/14
Dances of the Little Swans **12**/27
Dances of the Swans **12**/13
Dancing Scene **13**/2
Dancing Scene **151**/18
Danish Festival Overture **40**
(Ein) Dankesgruss **51**
Dans l'enfer sombre **95**/6
Danse Arabe (Op. 71) **14**/12b
Danse Arabe (Op. 71a) **35**/2d
Danse Baroque (Style Dargomijsky) **32**/5
Danse caractéristique **151**/4
Danse Chinoise (Op. 71) **14**/12c
Danse Chinoise (Op. 71a) **35**/2e
Danse cosaque **7**/4b
Danse cosaque **8**/22b
Danse de la fée des Lilas **13**/3g
Danse de la fée Dragée (Op. 71) **14**/14c
Danse de la fée Dragée (Op. 71a) **35**/2b
Danse des baronesses **13**/12c
Danse des bohémiens **6**/11a
Danse des bouffons **19**/13
Danse des comtesses **13**/12d
Danse des cosaques **8**/22b
Danse des coupes **12**/8
Danse des cygnes **12**/13c
Danse des demoiselles d'honneur et des pages **13**/8b
Danse des duchesses **13**/12b
Danse des histrions **9**/7c
Danse des marquises **13**/12e
Danse des mirlitons (Op. 71) **14**/12e
Danse des mirlitons (Op. 71a) **35**/2f
Danse des pages et des nains **6**/11b
Danse des polichinelles et des histrions **6**/11c
Danse espagnole **12**/21
Danse espagnole **14**/12a
Danse Großvater **14**/5b
Danse hongroise **12**/20
Danse napolitaine **12**/22
Danse russe **8**/22a
Danse russe **12**/20A
Danse russe **14**/12d
Danse russe (Op. 40) **138**/10

Danse russe (Op. 71a) **35**/2c
Danses caractéristiques (Op. 71) **35**/2
Danses caractéristiques **37**
Danses des bergers et bergères **10**/14b
Danses des cygnes **12**/13
Danses des pastourelles et des pasteurs **10**/14b
Danses des petits cygnes **12**/27
Danses du corps de ballet et des nains **12**/16
Daring Exploit **106**/11
Darkness Has Fallen Over the Earth **103**/3
Darling Maidens **10**/23a
Das war im ersten Lenzesstrahl **101**/2
Dawn **102**/6
(The) Dawn of Spring **101**/2
Daydreams of a Winter Journey **24**/1
Daydreams on a Winter Journey **24**/1
De brouillards moroses le ciel **104**/14
Dear Friends, For Whom I Sing **10**/8b
Death **105**/5
December **135**/12
Décembre **135**/12
Deception **108**/2
Déception **108**/2
Decimet **9**/7a
Decimett **9**/7a
(The) Decoration and Illumination of the Christmas Tree **14**/1
Dein himmlisch reines Angesicht **95**/5
Deklamation der Frühlingsfee **19**/17b
Départ des invités. La nuit **14**/6
Departure of the Guest. Night **14**/6
Derrière la fenêtre dans l'ombre **106**/10
Dès le jour qui me vit naïtre **98**/5
Desolato paese, brumoso paese **24**/2
Deutsches Liedchen **141**/17
(Les) Deux nuages **98**/2
Deuxième scène d'Ophélie **23**/11
Deuxième Suite **32**
Deuxième Symphonie **25**
Dezember **135**/12
Dialogue **151**/8
(The) Diamond Fairy **13**/23e
Dies Irae **95**/6
Dietro la finestra **106**/10
Dimitri l'usurpateur et Vassili Chouïski **16**
Dimmi, che cosa nell'ombra delle fronde? **105**/1
Dir singen wir **78**/4
Dis moi! A quoi penses-tu? **105**/1
Dis moi, sous l'ombre des branchages **105**/1
Disappointment **108**/2
Disenchantment **108**/2
Disillusionment **108**/2
Distant echo of my youth **5**/17b
Distant Past **151**/17
Divertimento **14**/12
Divertimento 31/2
Divertisment **14**/12
Dmitrii the Impostor and Vasilii Shuiskii **16**
Dmitrii the Pretender and Vasilii Shuiskii **16**
Dmitry the Pretender and Vasily Shuisky **16**
Dmitry the Pretender and Vasily Shuysky **16**
Do Not Ask **105**/3
Do Not Believe, My Friend **93**/1
Do Not Doubt Me, Dear **93**/1
Do Not Flood, My Quiet Danube **176**/5
Do Not Howl, Impetuous Winds **176**/12
Do Not Leave Me **98**/3
Do Not Overflow, My Danube **176**/5
Do Not Question Me **105**/3
Do Not Sing, O Nightingale **176**/16
Do Not Speak, Beloved **93**/2
Do You Remember? **107**/1
Doch hab'ich wohl die Kraft **6**/8a
Does the Day Reign? **103**/6
Dolcemente lo spirito si levó in cielo **103**/2
(The) Doll's Funeral **141**/7
(The) Doll's Funeral March **141**/7
Dolly is Ill **141**/6
Dolly's Funeral **141**/7
(Le) Domino noir (Auber) **175**
Domovoy's Monologue **22**
Don Juan's Serenade **101**/1
Don Quichotte (Rubinstein) **180**
Don Quixote (Rubinstein) **180**
(Les) Dons de des fées **13**/2
Don't Doubt Me, Dear **101**/2
Dormi! **105**/4
Dormi, amico infelice **103**/4
Dornröschen **13**
Dors, pauvre amie **103**/4
D'où vient le sang qui fume? **102**/2
Douce rêverie **141**/21
Douleur et délice **93**/3
Doumka **145**
Down the Mountain **176**/22
(The) Dreadful Moment **99**/6
(A) Dream on the Volga (melodrama) **22**
(A) Dream on the Volga (opera) **1**
Dreams **141**/21
Dreigespann **135**/11
Drittes Lied des Lel **19**/14
Du soir jusqu'à l'aurore **99**/3
Dubrovin's Aria **1**/21b
(A) Duckling **176**/18
(The) Duckling in the Meadow **176**/18
Duel Scene **5**/18
Duell-Szene **5**/18
(6) Duets **102**
(6) Duette **102**

(6) Duetti **102**
Duettino **6**/13c
Duettino **6**/19b
Dumka **145**
Dungeon Scene **7**/9
Dunkle Nacht nun, Die **98**/1
Duo de berger et de la bergère **10**/14c
(6) Duos **102**
Durch das Feld da fliesst ein Bächlein **5**/3b
Durch den Wald ein Rauschen dringt **19**/7
Durch die Gefilde des Himmels **103**/2
During the Ball **101**/3
Dusk Fell On the Earth **103**/3

É sera, più color **10**/7
Ebn-Hakia's Monologue **11**/5b
Echo rustique **151**/13
Echoes of Gladness **141**/1
Ecossaise I **5**/20b
Ecossaise II **5**/21c
Edouard **102**/2
Edward **102**/2
(The) Eel Coiling in the Water **176**/4
Ei sõnagi armas **93**/2
Ein jeder kennt die Lieb auf Erden **5/20d**
Einfache Worte **106**/5
Einst zum Narren Jamand spricht **97**/6
(Ein) Einzig Wörtchen **100**/1
Elegia **48**/3
Elegia in onore di I. V. Samarin **51**
Elegiac Song **151**/14
Elégie **33**/1
Elégie à la mémoire de Samarine 51
Elegie zum Gedenken an I. W. Samarin **51**
Elegiia v chesť I. V. Samarina **51**
Elegy **33**/1
Elegy for Strings **51**
Elegy in Honour of I. V. Samarin **51**
Elegy in Honour of Ivan Samarin **51**
Elegy in Memory of I. V. Samarin **51**
Elegy No. 2 **51**
Emporte mon coeur **96**/1
En traineau **135**/11
(The) Enchantress (opera) **9**
(The) Enchantress (song) **108**/6
(The) End of Passion **102**/5
Endlich schenkte uns der Himmel einen Frühlingstag **10**/3a
Endors-toi mon triste ami **103**/4
(L')Enfant Jésus avait un jardin **104**/5
(Der) Engel jauchzt **81**
(Der) Engel rief **81**
English Dance **14**/12g
(An) Entanglement **17**
Enterrement de la poupée **141**/7
Entertainment Scene **3**/1
Entr'acte **19**/5b
Entr'acte **19**/8
Entr'acte and Lobby Maids' Dance **1**/14
Entr'acte et Airs de ballet **1**/14
Entrance of the Fairies **13**/2
Entrée des Fées **13**/2
Entrée des parents **14**/3
Entry of the Parents **14**/3
(Die) Enttäauschung **108**/2
Er einzig Wörtchen **99**/5
Er hat mich so geliebt **99**/4
Er liebte mich so sehr **99**/4
Era all'inzio della primavera **101**/2
Erdbeer, süses Beerchen mein **19**/6
Erfass nur einmal **95**/3
Erhietert habt ihr. **6**/12a
Erntelied **135**/8
Erscheinung des Waldteufels und Schneewittchens Trugbild **19**/16
Erstes Lied des Lel **19**/6
Erstes Wiedersehen **107**/4
Es geht auf Mitternacht **10**/20b
Es grünt das Gras **104**/3
Es lebe hoch **6**/14a
Es verbirgt dein schelmisch Wesen **108**/6
Es war ein König in Thule (Liszt) **186**
Es war zu ersten Frühlingszeit **101**/2
Esli pokoi dadite. **108**/5
Espérance **93**/4
(L')Espiègle **151**/12
(Les) Étoiles brillaient **106**/12
Etude (Op. 40) **138**/1
Études symphoniques (Schumann) **169**
Eugen Onegin **5**
Eugene Onegin **5**
Eugène Oneguine **5**
Eugene Oniegin **5**
Eugenio Oneghin **5**
Evening (chorus) **74**
Evening (duet) **102**/1
Evening (song) **98**/4
Evening and Morning **103**/3
Evening Reverie **133**/1
Everyone Knows Love on Earth **5/20d**
Evgenii Onegin **5**
Evgenij Onegin **5**
Exploit **106**/11
(L')Exploit **106**/11

(Il) Fabbro Vakula **4**
(Le) Faccio un Inchino (Cimarosa) **179**
Fahrt ihm, ihr Träume **107**/3
Fair Was the Garden (chorus) **85**
Fair Was the Garden (song) **104**/5

(The) Fairy **20**
(The) Fairy of Blooming Wheat **13**/3c
(The) Fairy of the Crystal Fountain **13**/3b
(The) Fairy of the Enchanted Garden **13**/3c
(The) Fairy of the Golden Vine **13**/3f
(The) Fairy of the Songbirds **13**/3e
(The) Fairy of the Woodland Glades **13**/3d
(The) Faithful Shepherdess **10**/14
(Der) Falsche Dmitri und Wassili Shuiski **16**
(The) False Dmitry and Vasily Shusky **16**
(Il) Falso Dmitrij e Vasilij Šuiskij **16**
(La) Fanciulla di neve **19**
Fantaisie concertante **61**
Fantaisie de concert **61**
Fantasia on Gypsy Melodies (Menter) **193**
Fantasia sui temi dell'opera "Il Voevoda" **128**
Fantasia-Concerto **61**
Farandole **13**/13
Farewell! **106**/8
Farewell, Forests! **6**/7
Farewell, ye Hills! **6**/7
Fate **41**
Fatum **41**
(The) Fearful Minute **99**/6
(The) Fearful Moment **99**/6
Februar **135**/2
February **135**/2
(La) Fée, La **20**
(La) Fée Argent **13**/23c
(La) Fée des Lilas **13**/3g
(La) Fée Diamant **13**/23e
(La) Fée Or **13**/23b
(La) Fée Saphir **13**/23d
Feen Lilas Dans **13**/3g
Feenrnes Gaver **13**/2
Feierlicher Krönungsmarsch **50**
Festival Coronation March **50**
Festival March **50**
Festival March (Král) **173**
Festival Overture on the Danish Hymn **40**
Festival Overture on the Danish National Anthem **40**
Festival Overture on the Danish National Hymn **40**
Festlicher Krönungsmarsch **50**
Festouvertüre auf die dänische Nationalhymne **40**
Feuillet d'album **133**/3
Février **135**/2
Fifinella **101**/6
(La) Fille de neige **19**
Fillette charmante **98**/6
(Il) Fiore **104**/11
(A) Fir Forest in Winter **14**/8
(The) Fires in the Rooms Were Already Extinguished **107**/5
(The) Fires in the Rooms Were Already Out **107**/5
(The) First Meeting **107**/4
(The) First Rendezvous **107**/4
(The) First Tryst **107**/4
(The) Fir-Tree **14**
(The) Fir-Wood in Wintertime **14**/8
(La) Fleur **104**/11
Fleur de Farine **13**/3c
Floating **176**/10
Floating and Rising **176**/10
Florentine Song **101**/6
Florentinisches Lied **101**/6
(La) Flotte des volontaires **140**
(The) Flower **104**/11
(The) Flowerlet **104**/11
(The) Flowers of Spring **104**/11
Flowers Will Fade **176**/9
Flower-Waltz **14**/13
Flower-Waltz **35**/3
Folk Scene **9**/1
Folk Scene **9**/2
Folk Scene **9**/13
Folk Scenes **7**/13
Folk Song **141**/13
Förbi, förbi är un min kärleks hycka **5**/17b
(Une) Forêt de sapins en hiver **14**/8
Forgive Me, Bright Celestial Visions **10**/10d
Forgive! **106**/8
Fou d'amour, dans mon ivresse **23**/13
Frage nicht **105**/3
Francesca da Rimini 46
Frauenchor **6**/1
Freiwillige Flott **140**
(6) French Songs **108**
Frenzied Nights **106**/6
From a Little Spring **69**/1
From All That Dwell Below the Skies **78**/5
From My Youth **77**/10
From the Day That I Was Born **98**/5
Frost's Monologue **19**/3
(Der) Frühling (Chor) **73**
(Der) Frühling (Lied) **104**/3, **104**/9
(Das) Frühlingslied **104**/13
Fruit-drops **14**/12e
Fugue à 4 voix **134**/2
Fugue for 4 voices **134**/2
Funeral March (Op. 21) **134**/4
Funeral March (Op. 40) **138**/3
Funeral March (Op. 67a) **23**/14
Funeral March on Motifs from the Opera 'The Oprichnik' **137**
Funeral March on Motives from "The Oprichnik" **137**

Funeral March on Themes from "The Oprichnik" **137**

Galopp **14**/3
Ganznächtliche Vigil **77**
Gaudeamus igitur **187**
Gavotte **31**/6
Gebiete dem Seufzen **93**/2
Geh ich früh in den Garten **104**/13
Geh ich, komm ich **9**/2
Gehe nicht von mir **98**/3
Geht ein Mädchen **104**/15
Gentle Reproaches **151**/3
(The) Gentle Stars Shone For Us **106**/12
German Air **141**/17
German Song **141**/17
Gesegnet seid mir Wald **103**/5
(Der) Gestiefelte Kater und das weisse Kätzchen **13**/24
(Die) Gestrige Nacht **106**/1
(Das) Gewitter **10**/6a
(Das) Gewitter **36**
Giá le luci erano spente **107**/5
Gigue **14**/12g
Gigue 34/1
Gingerbread **14**/12d
Gipsy's Song **106**/7
Gladsome Light **77**/5
Glaub' nicht, mein Freund **93**/1
Glaub' nicht, o Freund **93**/1
Glieb mir Gewissheit **99**/6
Gli stivaletti **8**
Glöckselig ist, werlächelt **83**
Gloire à Notre Dame **77**/17
Gloria in excelsis **75**/6
Gloria patri **75**/2
Gloria tibi **75**/5
Glory (Glinka) **191**
Glory to God in the Highest **77**/16
Glory to the Father and to the Son **75**/2
Glory to Thee, O Lord **75**/5
Go On Spinning **176**/6
Goblet Dance **12**/8
Godišnja doba **135**
(The) Gold Fairy **13**/23b
(The) Golden Cloud Did Sleep **82**
(The) Golden Cloud Did Sleep (Dargomyzhsky) **189**
(The) Golden Cloud Had Slept **82**
(The) Golden Cloud Had Slept (Dargomyzhsky) **189**
(The) Golden Cloud Has Slept **82**
(The) Golden Cloud Has Slept (Dargomyzhsky) **189**
(The) Golden Cloud Slept **82**
(The) Golden Cloud Slept (Dargomyzhsky) **189**
(The) Golden Fairy **13**/23b
(The) Golden Slippers **8**
(Die) Goldene Wolke Schlief **82**
(Die) Goldene Wolke Schlief (Dargomyzhsky) **189**
(Die) Goldenen Schuhe **8**
Gopak **7**/4b
Gott Erhalte Franz den Kaiser **185**
Göttesvögelein erwacht des Tages **104**/2
Governess's Arioso **10**/9b
Gradual Antiphon **77**/10
Graduale **77**/10
Grand Sonata **139**
Grande doxologie **77**/16
Grande Sonate **139**
Grandfather Dance **14**/5b
(La) Grandmère et le petit-fils **104**/1
Grandmother and Grandson **104**/1
Granny and Grandson **104**/1
(The) Grass Grows Green **104**/3
(The) Grass Turns Green **104**/3
(A) Grateful Greeting **51**
Gravedigger's Song **23**/13
Great Din and Thunder Swept Russia **69**/6
Great Doxology **77**/16
Greek Song **95**/6
(The) Green **176**/33
Green Grass **103**/7
Green Meadows **176**/25
Green Vine Branches **176**/10
(A) Greeting to A. G. Rubinshtein **86**
(A) Greeting to Anton Rubinshtein **86**
(A) Greeting to Anton Rubinstein **86**
Greetings of Gratitude **51**
(The) Grey Cockerel **176**/41
Grosse Sonate **139**
Grossmutter und Enkel **104**/1
Grossvatertanz **14**/5b
(Ein) Gruss an A. G. Rubinstein **86**
Guarda là, la nube **98**/2
Gypsies' Dance **6**/11a
(The) Gypsy **106**/7
Gypsy's Song **106**/7

Habt ihr's gehört? **5**/1a
Had I a Heart For Pleasures Homely **5**/12b
Had Only I Guessed **103**/1
Hail, Thou Holy One **78**/9
Hailing Vanya **176**/32
Hamlet (Op. 67) **53**
Hamlet (Op. 67a) **23**
Happy Katia **176**/34
Här hos Eder min barndom förflutit **5**/17b
(The) Harmonica Player **141**/12

(The) Harvest **135**/8
Harvest Song **135**/8
Harvesting **135**/8
Hast du gelauscht? **5**/1a
Hat die Mutter mich genuren zu so Grossen Liede? **98**/5
Hat die Mutter zu so schwerem? **98**/5
Having Beheld the Resurrection of Christ **77**/11
He Loved Me So Much **99**/4
Heavy Heart **176**/35
(A) Heavy Tear **93**/4
Heed Not! **93**/1
(Der) Heerführer **1**
Heldenmuth **106**/11
Heldentat **106**/11
Helle Nächte **135**/5
Her Name is Unknown To Me **10**/2b
Herbe fraîche et verdoyante **103**/7
(Der) Herbst **104**/14
Herbstlied **135**/10
Hermann's Aria **10**/24c
Hermann's Brindisi **10**/24c
Herman's Arioso **10**/2b
Herman's Arioso **10**/10d
Heroism **106**/11
Héroïsme **106**/11
Herrschet der Tag **103**/6
Herz, o lass dich von Schlummer **97**/1
Heureux celui qui sourit **83**
Hinter'm Fenster im Schatten **106**/10
Hinweg trage mein Herz **96**/1
(L')Hirondelle **104**/15
His Highness's Couplets **8**/20
(L')Hiver **104**/12
(The) Hobby-Horse **141**/3
Holy is the Lord Our God **77**/14
Holy, Blessed Trinity **78**/2
Holy, Holy, Holy! **78**/2
(Un) Hommage à Antoine Rubinstein **86**
(L')Hommage reconnaissant **51**
Hopak **7**/4b
Hopaque **7**/4b
Hors du temps **87**/3
(The) Hour Has Struck **69**/3
Hova, hova tunt el a tavasz napja **5**/17b
How Blessed Are They **78**/7
Humoreske **115**
Humoreske **132**/2
Humoresque **115**
Humoresque **132**/2
Humorous Scherzo **133**/2
Hungarian Dance **12**/20
Hungarian Gypsy Songs (Menter) **193**
Hungarian Rhapsody (Menter) **193**
(The) Hunt **135**/9
Hunter's Song **135**/9
Hunting **135**/9
(The) Hurdy-Gurdy **141**/23
Hymn **3**/9i
Hymn **6**/6
Hymn **11**/9b
Hymn for the Jubilee of O. A. Petrov **68**
Hymn in Honour of Saints Cyril and Methiodius **79**
Hymn in Honour of SS Cyril and Methodius **79**
Hymn in Honour of St. Cyril and St. Methodius **79**
Hymn to St. Cyril and St. Methodius **79**
Hymn to the Trinity No. 1 (F major) **78**/1
Hymn to the Trinity No. 2 (D major) **78**/2
Hymn to the Trinity No. 3 (C major) **78**/3
Hymne **6**/6
Hymne **11**/9b
Hymne aux saints Cyrille et Méthode **79**
Hymne chérubique **75**/6
Hymne en l'honneur des saints Cyrille et Méthode **79**
Hymne zu Ehren der Heiligen Cyril und Methodius **79**
Hymns after the Gospel Reading **77**/11
Hymnus **78**/9
Hymnus bei der ht. Wandlung **78**/4

I Adore Thee **5**/6b
I Believe in One God, The Father, The Almighty **75**/8
I Bless You, Forests **103**/5
(I) Coralli **99**/2
I Did Not Love Thee at First **107**/1
I Did Not Love You at First **107**/1
I Do Not Know Her Name **10**/2b
I Do Not Please You **107**/3
I Don't Know! **198**
I Dreamed of You **225**/2
I Have Never Spoken to Her **97**/5
I Love You, Dear **10**/12c
I Never Spoke to Her **97**/5
I Opened the Window **107**/2
I Remember All (Tarnovskaia/Dubuque) **172**
I Saw You in a Dream **225**/2
I Shall Come By Your Town **176**/20
I Shall Open My Lips **77**/12
I Shall Tell You Nothing **106**/2
I Should Like in a Single Word **100**/1
I Should Like to Sleep Forever **105**/4
I Wear My Heir in a Plait **176**/24
I Will Come Near the City **176**/30
I Will Come Near Your City **176**/20
I Will Tell You Nothing **106**/2
I Wish **101**/4

I Would Like in a Single Word **100**/1
Iarko solntse eshchë blistalo **108**/2
Ibn-Hakkia's Monologue **11**/5b
Ich bin hier **9**/10
Ich gefiel ihnen nicht **107**/3
Ich habe Daphnis gern **10**/14c
Ich habe nie mit ihr gesprochen **97**/5
Ich haben ein Couplet bei mir **5**/14b
Ich kann nicht träumen **5**/3b
Ich liebe dich **10**/12c
Ich offnete das Fenster **107**/2
Ich schreib'an Sie **5**/9
Ich wollt meine Liebe ergösse **100**/1
Ich wollt meine Schmerzen agössen sich **100**/1
Ichabod **93**/5
If I Could Express in One Word **100**/1
If I Had Known **103**/1
If I Knew Him **103**/1
If Only Darling Maidens **10**/23a
If Only I Had Known **103**/1
If Thou Wilt Hold My Heart Secure **96**/1
Il est digne de te louer **78**/5
Il m'aimait tant! **99**/4
Il mio giardinetto **104**/4
Il primo appuntamento **107**/4
Il se cache dans ta grâce **108**/6
Il sole è tramontato **109**/4
I'll Tell You Nothing **106**/2
I'm Coming to the Capital **176**/30
Im erregenden Tanze **101**/3
Im Garten **102**/4
Im Herbst **135**/10
Im wogenden Tanze **101**/3
Impromptu **147**
Impromptu **149**
Impromptu (Op. 1) **122**
Impromptu (Op. 21) **134**/3
Impromptu (Op. 72) **151**/1
Impromptu-Capriccio **144**
Impromptu-Caprice **144**
In Church **141**/24
In Dark Hell **95**/6
In dem Garden, neben der Ford **102**/4
In dem Garten, An dem Flusse **102**/4
In dem schimmernden Strahl **108**/3
In der Hölle dunklem Schloß **95**/6
In der Kirche **141**/24
In des niedren Stübchens **104**/1
In dieser Mondnacht **109**/3
In gleichem Laufe **6**/10
In Memory of a Great Artist 117
In mezzo al rumore del ballo **101**/3
In Moonlight Night **109**/3
In questa notte di luna **109**/3
In the Church **141**/24
In the Garden, By the Ford **102**/4
In the Garden, By the River **102**/4
In the Golden Morn **104**/2
In the Meadows **176**/33
In the Meadows **176**/46
In the Midst of the Ball **101**/3
In the Shade Outside the Window **106**/10
In the Troika **135**/11
In the Village **138**/7
In this Moonlight **109**/3
In trüber Stund **109**/5
In trüber Tagen **109**/5
Incontrarsi é davvero **78**/5
Inmitten des Balles **101**/3
Inneggiamo a te **78**/4
Inno in onore dei santi Cirillo e Metodio **79**
Instant redoutabl **99**/6
Interlude **10**/14
Intermède **10**/14
Intermezzo **31**/3
Interrupted Reveries **138**/12
Introduction & Allegro **162**
Introduzione e Allegro **26**/1
Introduzione e Fuga **31**/1
Inverno **104**/12
Invitation au trèpak **151**/18
Invitation to the Trepak **151**/18
Invocation to Sleep **98**/1
Iolanta **11**
Iolanta's Arioso **11**/1b
Iolanthe **11**
Ist das denn wirklich die Tatjana **5**/21b
Ist das die nämliche Tatiana **5**/21b
Ist dies wirklich die Tatjana? **5**/21b
(L')Istante è presso **10**/20b
It Chanced at Verseilles **10**/5b
It is Truly Fitting **75**/11
It is Truly Fitting **78**/5
It is Worthy **78**/5
It Isn't Drink That's Muddling My Head **176**/14
It Was Early Spring **101**/2
It Was in the Early Spring **101**/2
Italian Air **141**/15
Italian Capriccio **47**
Italian Caprice **47**
Italian Song **141**/15
Italianisches Liedchen **141**/15
Italienisches Capriccio **47**
It's Both Bitter and Sweet **93**/3
It's Not the Wind That Bends the Branch **194**
Ivan il Terrible (Rubinštejn) **177**
Ivan le Terrible (Rubinstein) **177**
Ivan Suzanin (Glinka) **191**
Ivan the Terrible (Rubinstein) **177**

Ja hier war es **5**/15b
Ja ich lieb' Sie **5**/6a
Ja! so will's Gott **6**/7
Jag Er älskar **5**/6b
(Die) Jagd **135**/9
(Das) Jähre 1812 **49**
J'ai ouvert la fenêtre **107**/2
J'aime dans le rayon **108**/3
Januar **135**/1
January **135**/1
Janvier **135**/1
Je crains de lui parler la nuit **10**/16c
Je me souviens de tout (Tarnovskaja/Dubuque) **172**
Je ne l'aimais pas **107**/1
Je ne lui ai jamais parlé **97**/5
Je ne te dirai rien **106**/2
Je ne troublerai pas ton bonheur **106**/2
Je ne vous plais pas **107**/3
Je n'étais pas une petite hérbe dans les champs **103**/6
Je voudrais m'endormir pour toujours **105**/4
Je voudrais mettre dans une seule parole **100**/1
Je voudrais rassembler en un mot **100**/1
Je vous bénis, forêts et prés **103**/5
(The) Jealous Tears in Thy Dear Eyes **93**/4
Jeanne d'Arc **6**
Jesenja Pjesma **135**/10
J'étais une petite herbe dans les champs **103**/7
Jeu de sons **32**/1
Jeu de tons **32**/1
Jewgeny Onegin **5**
Joan of Arc **6**
Joan's Aria **6**/7
Joan's Narrative **6**/15b
Johanna's Erzählung **6**/15b
Jolanthe **11**
(Le) Jour rayonne **103**/6
Jugend-Album **141**
Juillet **135**/7
Juin **135**/6
Juli **135**/7
July **135**/7
Jumping Fish **176**/4
June **135**/6
(Die) Jungfrau von Orleans **6**
Juni **135**/6
Jurisprudence March **52**
Jurists' March **52**
Jurists' Song **80**

Kaffee **14**/12b
Kam da über **5**/2b
Kamarinskaya **141**/13
Kammeruniongesang **78**/8
(Der) Kanerienvogel **97**/4
Kann's sein, daß selbst im reinen **5**/22
Kantate zum gedächtnis des 200. Geburtstages Peters des Grossen **67**
Kantate zum Jubiläum von O. A. Petrow **68**
Katabasis **77**/12
Kathisma **77**/3
Kazačëk (Dargomyžskij) **174**
Kazatchok ukranien (Dargomyzhsky) **174**
Keep On Spinning, My Spinner **176**/6
Kein Lichtlein glänzt durch die Nacht **107**/5
Kein Wort von dir **99**/5
Kein Wort, kein Gruss **99**/5
Kein Wort, o mein Freund **93**/2
Kein Wörtchen, kein Seufzer **93**/2
Kennst du das Land **97**/3
Khorovod **1**/19b
Khorovod **3**/6c
Khorovod **19**/12
Kinderalbum 141
Kinderlied **104**/16
Kinderliedchen **104**/16
(16) Kinderlieder **104**
Kindermädchen **141**/19
(The) King in Thule (Liszt) **186**
King's Arioso **11**/4b
Kitaiskii tanets **35**/2e
Klage **98**/2
Klage der Mutter **7**/7
Klavierkonzerte Nr. 1 **55**
Klavierkonzerte Nr. 2 **60**
Klavierkonzerte Nr. 3 **65**
Klaviersonate (Op. 80) **123**
Klaviertrio **117**
Klein Lichtlein glänzt mehr durch die Nacht **107**/5
(Der) Kleine Reiter **141**/3
Knowst Thou the Land? **97**/3
Kochubey's Aria **7**/9a
Kolovoz **135**/8
Kommet, Mädchen, All zu Hauf **5**/11
(Der) König von Thule (Liszt) **186**
Konzert für Violine und Orchester **59**
Konzert Nr. 1 für Klavier und Orchester **55**
Konzert Nr. 2 für Klavier und Orchester **60**
Konzert Nr. 3 für Klavier und Orchester **65**
Konzertfantasie **61**
Konzertphantasie **61**
Konzertstück für 2 Flöten und Streichorchester **162**
(Die) Korallen **99**/2
Kosakentanz **4**/17
Kosaken-Tanz **8**/22b
(Die) Kranke Puppe **141**/6
Kreutzer Sonata (Beethoven) 168
Kto wie **93**/6

(Der) Kuckuk **104**/8
Kuma's Arioso **9**/4b
Kuma's Arioso **9**/20b
Kyrie eleison **75**/1
Kyrie eleison **75**/7

La sortie des invités **12**/17
Labuđe Jezero **12**
(Le) Lac des cygnes **12**
(Una) Lacrima trema **93**/4
Lacrime **102**/3
(Il) Lago del cigni **12**
Laiminu Jus, Miškai **103**/5
Lake of the Swans **12**
Lament **138**/2
Land of Gloom, Land of Mist **24**/2
Land of Sleep, The **104**/16
Ländler **141**/17
Largo & Allegro **162**
(The) Lark **141**/22
Lark Song (Op. 37a) **135**/3
Lark Song (Op. 39) **141**/22
(Une) Larme frémit **93**/4
(Les) Larmes **102**/3
(Les) Larmes **108**/5
(Les) Larmes humaines **102**/3
Lascia avanzare la mia Preghiera **78**/8
Lascia il bere **97**/6
Lass das Trinten dein, du Narr **97**/6
Last Night **106**/1
Laudate **75**/14
Le bûcher, qui brille à peine **106**/7
Lebewohl! **106**/8
Lebt wohl ihr Berge **6**/7
(A) Legend (chorus) **85**
(A) Legend (song) **104**/5
Légende (chanson) **104**/5
Légende (choeur) **85**
Légende du Christ (chanson) **104**/5
Légende du Christ (choeur) **85**
(Der) Leibtrabant **3**
(Der) Leibwächter **3**
(Die) Leidenschaft Flieht **102**/5
(Der) Leierkastenam **141**/23
Lel's First Song **19**/6
Lel's Second Song **19**/7
Lel's Third Song **19**/14
Lensky's Aria **5**/17b
Lensky's Arietta **5**/16
Lensky's Arioso **5**/6b
Lensky's Song **5**/6b
Let My Prayer Arise **78**/8
Let My Prayer Ascend **78**/8
Let My Prayer Be Set Forth **78**/8
Let Our Mouths Be Filled **75**/15
Let Winter Come **108**/4
Letter Scene **5**/9
(Die) Liebe eines Toten **101**/5
Liechengesang **141**/24
Lied der Juristen 80
Lied der Lerche **135**/3
Lied der Ziegeunerin **106**/7
Lied des Brussilo **19**/15
Lied des Schnitters **135**/7
Lied ohne Worte **125**/3
Lied Tomsky's **10**/23a
Lied von den Pantöffelchen **8**/14b
Lied Wakula's **8**/17b
(2) Lieder **96**
(2) Lieder **100**
(6) Lieder auf französischer Texte **108**
Liese schwebte eine Seele **103**/2
(A) Life for the Tsar (Glinka) **191**
(The) Life-Guardsman **3**
(The) Lights Were Being Dimmed **107**/5
(The) Lights Were Fading in the Rooms **107**/5
Like a Princess in the Town **176**/44
(The) Lilac Fairy **13**/3g
Lily of the Valley **135**/4
Lipanj **135**/6
Listopad **135**/10
(The) Little Bird **104**/2
(A) Little Children's Song **104**/16
(A) Little Duckling Swims on the Sea **176**/23
(A) Little Duckling Was Swimming on the Sea **176**/23
(The) Little Flower **104**/11
(The) Little Horseman **141**/3
Little Ivan Wears a Big Hat **176**/32
Little of Chopin, A **151**/15
Little of Schumann, A **151**/9
Little Red Riding-Hood and the Wolf **13**/26a
(The) Little Rider **141**/3
(The) Little Rifleman **197**
Little-Russian Kazachok (Dargomyzhsky) **174**
Little-Russian Symphony **25**
(The) Little Shoes **8**
(A) Little Witch **108**/1
Liturgia di San Giovanni Crisostomo **75**
Liturgie de saint Jean Chrysostome **75**
Liturgie des Hl. Joann Slatoust **75**
Liturgie des Hl. Johannes Chrysostomus **75**
Liturgija Sv. Jovana Krizostoma **75**
(9) Liturgische Chöre **78**
Liturgy of Saint John Chrysostom **75**
Liturgy of St. John Chrysostom **75**
Liza's Aria **10**/10b
Liza's Arioso **10**/20b
(Die) Lockung **106**/10
(The) Lonely Road **93**/6

Long Ago **151**/17
(A) Long Walk **176**/1
Longing **93**/6
Look, There's a Cloud **98**/2
Look, Yonder Cloud **98**/2
Lord is God, The **77**/7
Lord, Have Mercy **75**/1
Lord, Have Mercy **75**/7
Lord, Have Mercy **75**/12
Lord, Have Mercy **77**/2
Lord, I Call to Thee **77**/4
Lord, I Cry Unto Thee **78**/8
(The) Lord's Prayer **75**/13
(The) Lord's Prayer **78**/6
Lost Love, A **101**/2
Lov **135**/9
Love is Gone **102**/5
Love of a Corpse **101**/5
(The) Love of a Dead Man **101**/5
(The) Love of One Dead **101**/5
(A) Love Poem **98**/6
Lullaby **95**/1
Lullaby **104**/16
Lullaby **151**/2
Lullaby During the Storm **104**/10
Lullaby in a Storm **104**/10
Lyrical Moment **149**

Ma mère m'a mis au monde **98**/5
Ma tervitan teid, metsad **103**/5
Mad Nights **106**/6
Mädenchor **7**/1a
(The) Magical Palace of Confiturenburg **14**/10
(La) Magicienne **9**
Magnificat **77**/13
(The) Maid of Orleans **6**
(La) Maladie de poupée malade **141**/6
(La) Maliarda **9**
Mama **141**/4
Maman **141**/4
Manfred Symphony **28**
March **6**/18
March **13**/1
March **13**/21
March (Op. 71) **14**/2
March (Op. 37a) **135**/3
March (Op. 71a) **35**/2a
March for the Law Students **52**
March for the Volunteer Fleet **140**
March of the Lilliputians **31**/4
March of the Tin Soldiers **141**/5
March of the Wooden Soldiers **141**/5
March Slav **45**
Marche **13**/1
Marche **13**/21
Marche (Op. 71) **14**/2
Marche (Op. 71a) **35**/2a
Marche caractéristique **35**/2a
Marche de l'Ecole de Droit **52**
Marche des soldats de bois **141**/5
Marche du régiment Yurievski **150**
Marche funèbre (Op. 21) 134/4
Marche funèbre (Op. 40) **138**/3
Marche funèbre (Op. 67a) **23**/14
Marche funèbre sur motives de "L'Opritcshnike" **137**
Marche militaire **150**
Marche miniature **31**/4
Marche pour la flotte des volontaires **140**
Marche Serbo-russe **45**
Marche Slave **45**
Marche solonelle **52**
Marche solonelle du couronnement **50**
Marcia dell'incoronazione **50**
Marcia militare **150**
Marcia per i volontari della flotta **140**
Marcia per il reggimento Jurevškij **150**
Marcia per l'anniversario della Scuola di Giurisprudenza **52**
Marcia slava **45**
Marcia trionfale **50**
Maria-Dagmar (Dubuque) **171**
(Le) Mariage secret (Cimarosa) **179**
Marie-Dagmare (Dubuque) **171**
Mariya-Dagmar (Dubuque) **171**
Mariya's Arioso **7**/2b
Mariya's Lullaby **7**/19b
(The) Marriage of Figaro (Mozart) **188**
Mars **135**/3
Marsch **6**/18
Marsch (Op. 71a) **35**/2a
Marsch der Hulzsoldatan **141**/5
Marsch des Zaren Berendej und Chor **19**/18
Marsh (Op. 71a) **35**/2a
Marya Vlasyevna's Song **1**/15b
März **135**/3
Master Andrei Made Merry **176**/17
(Le) Matin en hiver **141**/2
(Il) Matrimonio segreto (Cimarosa) **179**
(La) Maumarice **103**/6
May **135**/5
May My Prayer be Granted **78**/8
May Night **135**/5
Mazepa **7**
Mazepa's Arioso **7**/5b
Mazepa's Arioso **7**/10c
Mazepa's Monologue **7**/10a
Mazeppa **7**
Mazurka **5**/15a
Mazurka **16**/2

Mazurka **12**/23
Mazurka (Op. 21) **134**/5
Mazurka (Op. 39) **141**/10
Mazurka (Op. 40) **138**/4
Mazurka (Op. 40) **138**/5
Mazurka de salon **131**/3
Mazurka for Dancing **151**/6
Mazurka pour danser **151**/6
Mazurque **134**/5
Me istusime koos **109**/1
Meditation (Op. 42) **116**/1
Meditation (Op. 72) **151**/5
Meet is it, In Truth To Bless Thee **75**/11
Meet it is indeed **75**/11
Meet it is Indeed **78**/5
Mein Gärtchen **104**/4
Mein Genius, mein Engel, mein Freund **89**
Mein kleiner Schelm **98**/6
Mein Vater! Grosser Gott! **6**/20b
Meine Seele entführe **96**/1
Melancholic Serenade **56**
Mélodie **116**/3
Mélodie antique française **141**/16
(6) Mélodies (Op. 6) **93**
(6) Mélodies (Op. 16) **95**
(6) Mélodies (Op. 25) **97**
(6) Mélodies (Op. 27) **98**
(6) Mélodies (Op. 28) **99**
(6) Mélodies (Op. 38) **101**
(7) Mélodies (Op. 47) **103**
(6) Mélodies (Op. 57) **105**
(12) Mélodies (Op. 60) **106**
(6) Mélodies (Op. 63) **107**
(6) Mélodies (Op. 65) **108**
(6) Mélodies (Op. 73) **109**
Melodrama **19**/5a
Melodrama **19**/10
Melody **116**/3
Memories of a Beloved Place **116**
M'en allant un jour en guerre **99**/2
Menuet **34**/2
Menuett **4**/15
Menuett **8**/21
Menuetto capriccioso (Weber) **167**
Menuetto scherzoso **143**/3
Merciful Peace **75**/9
(A) Mercy Of Peace **75**/9
Mère Gigogne et les polichinelles, La **14**/12f
Merry Kaťia **176**/34
Merry Voice Grew Silent, The **87**/2
Merry Winds of Springtime, The **104**/3
Mesdames! Erlaubte mir **5**/5a
Mesdames! Я на себя взял смелость **5**/5a
Mesdemoiselles, что здесь у вас за шум? **10**/9a
(A) Message **108**/1
Messe russe **75**
Messieurs! Mesdames! **5**/15a
Métamorphose du jardin des roses **13**/8b
Mezza notte **91**
Mi ha molto amato **99**/4
(La) Mia birichina **98**/6
Mia madre mi partori' con gran dolore **98**/5
Mid Sombre Days **109**/5
Mid the Din of the Ball **101**/3
Mid the Noise of the Ball **101**/3
Midnight **91**
Midnight Review **92**
Miettes qui tombent **13**/3d
Mignons Lied **97**/3
Mignon's Song **97**/3
(The) Mild Stars Shone For Us **106**/12
Militärmarsch **150**
Military March **150**
Mine at Last **103**/6
Miniature March **31**/4
Miniature Overture **35**/1
Miniatur-Ouvertüre **35**/1
Minuet **4**/15
Minuet **8**/21
Minuet **34**/2
Mio genio, mio amico **89**
Misericordia **75**/9
Mit ihr ein Wort gesprochen hab ich nie **97**/5
Modern Greek Song **95**/6
(La) Moisson **135**/8
Moment lyrique **149**
Moment terrible **99**/6
Momento di paura **99**/6
Momento lirico **149**
Mon espiègle amie **98**/6
Mon génie, mon ange, mon ami **89**
Mon jardinet **104**/4
Mon petit jardin **104**/4
Monolog des Frostes **19**/3
Montenegrins Receiving the News of Russia's Declaration of War on Turkey **21**
Montenegro **21**
Morceau de concert **62**
(3) Morceaux (Op. 2) **125**
(3) Morceaux (Op. 9) **131**
(2) Morceaux (Op. 10) **132**
(6) Morceaux (Op. 19) **133**
(6) Morceaux (Op. 21) **134**
(12) Morceaux (Op. 40) **138**
(3) Morceaux (Op. 42) **116**
(6) Morceaux (Op. 51) **143**
(18) Morceaux (Op. 72) **151**
(6) Morceaux composés sur un seul thème (Op. 21) **134**

(12) Morceaux difficulté moyenne **138**
Morgendämmerung **102**/6
Morgengehbat **141**/1
Morgenlüften, wohin zeihst du **108**/1
(Das) Morgenroth **102**/6
Morning **107**/4
Morning Prayer **141**/1
Morozova's Aria **3**/7c
(La) Mort **105**/5
Morte **105**/5
Mosca **69**
Moscou **69**
Moscow **69**
Moskau **69**
Mother Dear, Oh Was I Born? **98**/5
Mother Gigogne and the Clowns **14**/12f
Mother's Lamentation **7**/7
Motsartiana **34**
Mouvement perpétuel (Weber) **181**
Mozartiana **34**
(The) Muddle **17**
Mushik spielt Harmonika **141**/12
My Beloved Friends **176**/39
My Braids **176**/24
My Favourite **98**/6
My Fields **176**/43
My Garden **104**/4
My Genius, My Angel, My Friend **89**
My Green Vineyard **176**/11
My Guiding Spirit, My Angel, My Friend **89**
My Little Duck **176**/36
My Little Garden **104**/4
My Liz **104**/16
My Lizochek **104**/16
My New Dolly **141**/9
My Soul Doth Magnify the Lord **77**/13
My Spoiled Darling **98**/6
My Talent's Not For Meditation **5**/3b

Na Trojki **135**/11
N'accuse pas mon coeur **93**/1
(Die) Nacht (Lied) **106**/10
(Die) Nacht (Lied) **109**/2
(Die) Nacht (Quartett) **88**
(Die) Nachtigall (Chor) **84**
(Die) Nachtigall (Lied) **106**/4
Nachtvesper **77**
Nanny's Story **141**/19
Narrentanz **9**/7c
Narrentanz **19**/13
Nata Waltz **143**/4
Natalya's Arioso **3**/6a
Natalya's Arioso **3**/12b
Natalya's Song **3**/2b
Natasha's Arioso **3**/12b
Natha Waltz **143**/4
Nathalie-Valse **142**
Natha-Valse **143**/4
Natur und Liebe **72**
Natura e amore **72**
Nature and Love **72**
(La) Nature et l'amour **72**
Nay! Though My Heart Should Break **93**/6
Ne crois pas, mon ami **93**/1
Ne gardez pas mémoire **106**/8
Ne me demande pas **105**/3
Ne me questionne pas **105**/3
Ne me quitte pas **98**/3
Ne t'éloigne pas de moi **98**/3
Né tempo né stagione **87**/3
Neapolitan Air **141**/18
Neapolitan Dance **12**/22
Neapolitan Song **141**/18
Neapolitanisches Lied **141**/18
Neapolitanisches Liedchen **141**/18
Nebelland **24**/2
Nein, nimmer liebte ich **99**/4
Nein, wen ich liebe **99**/1
Nell'orto **102**/4
Nessun cuculo nell'umida foresta **87**/1
Nessuna risposta, né parola, né saluto **99**/5
N'étais-je pas comme un brin d'herbe dans le champ? **103**/6
(Die) Neue Puppe **141**/9
Neugreichisches Lied **95**/6
Never Leave Me, Sweet Friend **98**/3
Never Spoke I to Her **97**/5
(The) New Doll **141**/9
New Greek Song **95**/6
New Hopes **107**/2
Nicht der kuckuck im feuchten Fichtenwald **87**/1
Nicht lang noch währts **100**/2
Nicht lange mehr wandeln mir **100**/2
Nicht Leidenschaft mit zügellosem Wagen **102**/5
Nicht sogleich hat mech Liebe erfüllet **107**/1
Nicht sollst mit Andern du **101**/6
Nicht Wort **93**/2
Nicht Worte, mein Geliebter **93**/2
Nie werde ich dir sagen **106**/2
Nie werdeich den Namen nemer **99**/1
Nieder sinkt die Sonne **102**/1
Night (quartet) **88**
Night (song) **106**/9
Night (song) **109**/2
(A) Night in July **107**/5
(The) Nightingale (chorus) **84**
(The) Nightingale (song) **106**/4
N'importe que l'hiver **108**/4

Nina-nanna nella tempesta **104**/10
Nixenchor **8**/16b
No Answer, or Word, or Greeting **99**/5
No, I Have Never Loved **99**/4
No, I Shall Never Name Her **99**/1
No, I Shall Never Tell **99**/1
No More I'll Be Singing **93**/2
No News From My Darling **200**
No News From My Loved One **200**
No, non dirò mai **99**/1
No, Only He Who Has Known **93**/6
No, Only He Who Knows **93**/6
No Passion Fierce **102**/5
No Response or Word of Greeting **99**/5
No Response, or Word, or Greeting **99**/5
No, solo chi conosce la nostalgia **93**/6
No Tidings Came From Thee **99**/5
No Word, No Greeting, No Response **99**/5
No, Whom I Love I Will Not Name **99**/1
Noaptea **106**/9
(Les) Noces de Figaro (Mozart) **188**
Nocturnal Parade **92**
Nocturne **64**
Nocturne (Op. 10) **132**/1
Nocturne (Op. 19) **133**/4
Noël **135**/12
Noi sedemmo insieme **109**/1
Non abbiamo molto da camminare **100**/2
Non chiedere **105**/3
Non contrastar cogl'uomini **101**/6
Non credere, amico mio **93**/1
Non ero un fragile stelo **103**/6
Non le ho mai parlato **97**/5
Non mi abbandonare **98**/3
Non una parola, amico mio **93**/2
Non vi piaccio **107**/3
Non, je ne la nommerai jamais **99**/1
Non, je ne l'aimais pas **99**/4
Non, non, ne me dis pas **23**/11
Non, seul celui qui connaît **93**/6
None But a Lonely Heart **93**/6
None But the Broken Heart **93**/6
None But the Lonely Heart **93**/6
None But the Weary Heart **93**/6
Nonna e nipotino **104**/1
Not a Cuckoo in the Forest Damp **87**/1
Not a Word, O My Friend **93**/2
Not Words, My Beloved **93**/2
Nõtre Père **78**/6
Notte **88**
Notte (romanza) **106**/9
Notte (romanza) **109**/2
Notti agitate **106**/6
Nous étions assis ensemble **109**/1
Nous ne nous divertirons pas longtemps **100**/2
Nous ne nous promènerons plus longtemps **100**/2
Nous te chantons **78**/4
(La) Nouvelle poupée **141**/9
November **135**/11
Novembre **135**/11
Now Be You Blest, O Field and Grove **103**/5
Now the Heavenly Powers **78**/9
Now the Powers of Heaven **78**/9
(Le) Nozze di Figaro (Mozart) 188
(Le) Nuage 98/2
(Un) Nuage doré **82**
(Un) Nuage doré (Dargomyjski) **189**
(La) Nuit (quatour) **88**
(La) Nuit (romance) **106**/9
(La) Nuit (romance) **109**/2
(Une) Nuit de Noël **4**
(La) Nuit d'hier **106**/1
(La) Nuit étoilée **106**/12
(Les) Nuits de mai **135**/5
(Les) Nuits folles **106**/6
(Les) Nuits sans sommeil **106**/6
Nulla ti diró **106**/2
Nun also hier **9**/6
Nun der Lenz auf's Neue **104**/3
Nun ist vorüber **107**/4
Nun, Lensky, wo bleibt Euer Gegner **5**/17a
Nuovamente solo **109**/6
Nur du allein **105**/6
Nur einen Augenblick **101**/4
Nur wer die Sehnsucht kennt **93**/6
(A) Nursery Tale **141**/19
(The) Nurse's Story **141**/19
(Der) Nussknacker (Ballett) **14**
(Der) Nussknacker (Suite) **35**
(The) Nutcracker (ballet) **14**
(The) Nutcracker (suite) **35**
(La) Nuvola d'oro **82**
(La) Nuvola d'oro (Dargomyžškij) **189**

O, bozhe moi! **8**/21
O, Brüder! **6**/5
O, chante ce chant **95**/4
O, chante encore **95**/4
O Child, Beneath Thy Window **107**/6
O Come Let Us Worship **75**/3
O, Days of Youth **5**/17b
O del mio dolce ardor (Gluck) **178**
O, dis moi, ce qui fait? **93**/5
O douce souffrance **93**/3
O du mondhelle Nacht **109**/3
O, frage nicht **105**/3
O Had You Known **103**/1
O, If Only You Could **101**/4
O, If Only You Knew **106**/3

O Kind, ich singe dir **107**/6
O Lord, Our Lord **78**/4
O, mein Kind, durch die schweigende Nacht **107**/6
O, möchtest du einmal noch singen **95**/4
O, möchtest du einmal noch singen **101**/4
O moia neznaia stasť **178**
O My Child, By Your Window **107**/6
O, My Fields **176**/39
O, My Heart, My Heavy Heart **176**/35
O, My Unspoiled Field **176**/43
O, Never Leave Me, Sweet Friend **98**/3
O Not For Long Are We To Stroll **100**/2
O, Praise the Lord! **75**/14
O, schau, o schau **72**
O schaut, dort bringt man schon die Hexe **6**/23
O sprich, wovon die Nachtigall **105**/1
O! Si vous savez **106**/3
O, sing mir jenes Lied **95**/4
O, Sing That Song **95**/4
O Vater voller Herrlichkeit **6**/20a
O viens, mon doux berger **10**/14c
O, welch'ein liebliches Leben **104**/11
O wenn du nur für einen Augenblick **101**/4
O, wenn ihr wüsstest **106**/3
O, wie ist's mir so schwer **5**/22
O Wonne, o Seligkeit **5**/6a
O, wüsstest du **106**/3
Oath Scene **3**/9h
Ob auch mein Grab **101**/5
Ob heller Tag **103**/6
Ob sich die Wolke dort **98**/2
Obnimis' so mnoi **79**
(L')Obscure nuit du jour **98**/1
October **135**/10
Octobre **135**/10
Ode à la Joie **66**
Ode to Joy **66**
Oggi i poteri celesti **78**/9
Oh, canta quella canzone **95**/4
Oh! chante encore! **95**/4
Oh, Could You But For One Short Hour? **101**/4
Oh, If Only You Could For One Moment **101**/4
Oh, If Thou Couldst For One Moment **101**/4
Oh, If You Knew **106**/3
Oh, My Duckling in the Meadow **176**/36
Oh, My Poor Head! **176**/2
Oh No, Do Not Love Me Just for Beauty Alone **225**/1
Oh No, Don't Love Me Just For My Beauty **225**/1
Oh! Pour un jour au moins **101**/4
Oh, se potessi per un solo istante **101**/4
Oh, se sapeste **106**/3
Oh! si tu pouvais **101**/4
Oh Where Has Fled my Life's Golden Morn **5**/17b
Oh Would You But for One Short House **101**/4
Ohne Zeit **87**/3
Oi minne, minne loittonitte, paivat? **5**/17b
(L')Oiseau bleu **13**/23
Oiseau Bleu et la Princesse Florine, L' **13**/25c
Oksana's Aria **4**/2a
Oksana's Aria **8**/3a
Oksana's Song **4**/10b
Oktober **135**/10
Old French Air **141**/16
Old French Song **141**/16
(An) Old Legend (chorus) **85**
(An) Old Legend (song) **104**/5
(The) Old Nurse's Song **141**/19
(The) Old Woman's Story **141**/19
Olga's Arioso **5**/3b
Om ödet mig behagat gifva **5**/12b
On Coming Sleep **70**
On éteignait déjà les feux **107**/5
On Gloomy Day **109**/5
On l'a porté couvert de fleurs **23**/11
On m'appelle toujours un sot **97**/6
On the Bank **104**/6
On the Blue Sea **176**/27
On the Golden Cornfields **105**/2
On the Green Meadows **176**/28
On the Shore **104**/6
On the Troika **135**/11
On the Yellow Cornfields **105**/2
On the Yellow Field **105**/2
On this Moonlit Night **109**/3
Once More, As Before **109**/6
Ondine **2**
One Who Has Yearned Alone **93**/6
Onegin **5**
Onegin's Aria **5**/12b
Onegin's Arioso **5**/21b
(The) Only-Begotten Son **75**/2
Only For Thee **105**/6
Only He Who Knows **93**/6
Only the Longing Heart **93**/6
Only Thou Alone **105**/6
Only You Alone **105**/6
Ööd nõnda meeletud **106**/6
Ophelia's First Scene ("Votre amoureux") **23**/10
Ophelia's Second Scene ("On l'a porté") **23**/11
(The) Oprichnik **3**
Oprichniks and Women's Dance **3**/15
Opričnik **3**
(L')Opritchnik **3**
(Der) Opritschnike **3**
(L')Orage **36**
(The) Organ-Grinder Sings **141**/23
(The) Organ-Grinder's Song **141**/23

(L')Orgue de barbarie **141**/23
Original Theme with Variations **133**/6
(L')Ornement et l'illumination de l'arbre de Noël **14**/1
Österreichischer Nationalhymn (Haydn) **185**
Otčego? **93**/5
Où vas tu, souffle d'aurore **108**/1
(L')Oublié **94**
Oublier si vite **94**
Our Father **75**/13
Our Father **78**/6
Our Good Time Will Soon Be Over **100**/2
Our Wine-Cellar **176**/29
Ouverture (c-moll) **38**
Ouverture (F-dur) **39**
Ouvertüre (c-moll) **38**
Ouvertüre (F-dur) **39**
Ouverture miniature **35**/1
Ouverture solonelle **49**
Ouverture solonelle sur l'hymne national danois **40**
Ouverture triomphale sur l'hymne danois **40**
Ouverture trionfale sull'inno nazionale danese **40**
Ouverture-fantaisie (Laroche) **192**
Ouvertüre-Fantaisie (Larosch) **192**
Over the Meadows of Heaven **103**/2
Overture (C minor) **38**
Overture (F major) **39**
Overture miniature **35**/1
Overture-Fantasia (Laroche) **192**
Oxana's Caprices **8**
Oxanas Launen **8**
Ožujak **135**/3

Painful and Sweet **93**/3
Painfully and Sweetly **93**/3
(La) Palais enchanté de Confiturenbourg **14**/10
Panorama **13**/17
(Die) Pantöffelchen **8**
Pan-voevoda **1**
Par cette nuit de lune **109**/3
Pardonne-moi! **106**/8
Parents' Dance **14**/3
Parole semplici **106**/5
(Des) Paroles simples **106**/5
Pas berrichon **13**/27
Pas d'action **12**/6
Pas d'action **12**/13e
Pas d'action **13**/8
Pas d'action **13**/15
Pas de caractère **13**/24
Pas de caractère **13**/26
Pas de Deux **12**/19A
Pas de Deux **13**/28
Pas de Deux **14**/14
Pas de Quatre **13**/23
Pas de Quatre **13**/25
Pas de Six **12**/19
Pas de Trois **12**/4
Pas un mot, mon ami **93**/2
Pas une réponse, pas un mot, pas un salut **99**/5
Passé lontain **151**/17
(La) Passion finie **102**/5
(La) Passion ne brûle, plus mon âme **102**/5
(La) Passion s'est étiente **102**/5
Passion Spent **102**/5
Passionate Confession **148**
Passione spenta **102**/5
Pater noster **75**/13
Pater noster **78**/6
Patetica sinfonia **30**
Patetična Simfonija **30**
Pathetic Symphony **30**
(La) Pathétique **30**
Pays lugubre, pays des brouillards **24**/2
(Le) Paysan prélude **141**/12
(The) Peasant Plays the Mouth-Organ **141**/12
(The) Peasant Preludes **141**/12
Peasants' Dance **5**/2b
Pendant le bal **101**/3
Pendant les jours sombres **109**/5
Pendant l'orage **104**/10
Perce-neige **135**/4
Perché l'allegra voce s'é fatta muta? **87**/2
Perché? **93**/5
Perché? **99**/3
Perfectio **75**/11
Perpetual Motion (Weber) **181**
Perpetuum mobile (Weber) **181**
(Le) Petit cavalier **141**/3
(Le) Petit galop des enfants **14**/3
(Le) Petit oiseau **104**/2
(Le) Petit Poucet, ses frères et l'Ogre **13**/27
(La) Petite chanson d'enfant **104**/16
(La) Petite Chaperon rouge et le Loup **13**/26a
(La) Petite fleur **104**/11
(La) Petite-Russienne **25**
(3) Pezzi (Op. 2) **125**
(3) Pezzi (Op. 9) **131**
(2) Pezzi (Op. 10) **132**
(6) Pezzi (Op. 19) **133**
(6) Pezzi (Op. 21) **134**
(12) Pezzi (Op. 40) **138**
(6) Pezzi (Op. 51) **143**
(18) Pezzi (Op. 72) **151**
(12) Pezzi di media difficoltà **138**
(6) Pezzi su un solo tema **134**
Pezzo capriccioso **62**
Pezzo elegiaco **117**/1

Pezzo in forma di sonatina **48**/1
Pferdchenspiel **141**/3
Piano Concerto No. 1 (B-flat minor) **55**
Piano Concerto No. 2 (G major) **60**
Piano Concerto No. 3 (E-flat major) **65**
Piano Sonata (C-sharp minor) **123**
Piano Sonata (F minor) **203**
Piano Sonata (G major) **139**
Piano Trio (A minor) **117**
(La) Piccola Russia **25**
Picking Raspberries **176**/45
(3) Pieces (Op. 9) **131**
(2) Pieces (Op. 10) **132**
(6) Pieces (Op. 19) **133**
(6) Pieces (Op. 21) **133**
(12) Pieces (Op. 40) **138**
(3) Pieces (Op. 42) **116**
(6) Pieces (Op. 51) **143**
(18) Pieces (Op. 72) **151**
(12) Pieces of Moderate Difficulty **138**
(6) Pieces on a Single Theme **133**
(6) Pieces on One Theme **133**
Pilgrim's Song **103**/5
Pimpinella **101**/6
(The) Pine-Tree Swings By the Gate **176**/8
Pique Dame **10**
Pizzicato ostinato **27**/3
Pjesma Kosaca **135**/7
Plain Words **106**/5
Play My Bagpipe **176**/38
Playing Hobby-Horses **141**/3
Playing in the Meadows **176**/46
(A) Pleading **99**/5
Pleasant Dream **141**/21
Please, Try to Remember, My Darling **176**/3
(Un) Poco di Chopin **151**/15
(Un) Poco di Schumann **151**/9
Poco è l'ora ormai lontana **91**
Poème d'octobre **108**/4
Polacca **13**/22
Polacca de concert **151**/7
(Les) Polichinelles **14**/12e
Polichinels **14**/12e
Polina's Romance **10**/8b
Polish Symphony **26**
Polka **141**/14
Polka de salon **199**
Polka de salon (Op. 9) **131**/2
Polka for Dancing **143**/2
Polka pour dansante. **143**/2
Polonaise **4**/14
Polonaise **5**/19
Polonaise **8**/19
Polonaise **13**/22
(The) Poltava Battle **7**/15
Polyelion **77**/8
(Der) Poppe Begräbnis **141**/7
Popular Song **141**/13
Porta lontano il mio cuore **96**/1
Potpourri de l'opéra "Le Voyevoda" **128**
Potpourri from the Opera "The Voevoda" **128**
Potpourri on Themes from the Opera "The Voyevoda" **128**
(La) Poupée malade **141**/6
Pour moi ce jour est tout mystere **5**/17b
Pourquoi cesse-t-il? **87**/2
Pourquoi pencher **93**/4
Pourquoi penser **93**/4
Pourquoi tant **93**/2
Pourquoi tant de paroles **93**/2
Pourquoi tant de plaintes **93**/2
Pourquoi? **93**/5
Praise the Lord from the Heavens **75**/14
Praise the Name of the Lord **77**/8
Preghiera **34**/3
Preis dem Könige! **6**/18
Prelude **134**/1
Prélude **134**/1
Prelude for String Quintet **157**
(Le) Premier rendezvous **107**/4
Première suite **31**
Première symphonie **24**
Premières Vêpres **77**
Prière du matin **141**/1
Prière du soir (choeur) **70**
Prière du soir (romance) **98**/1
Prima che venga il sonno (coro) **70**
Prima che venga il sonno (romanza) **98**/1
Primavera (canto) **104**/3
Primavera (coro) **73**
Primaveras (canto) **104**/9
Prince Gremin's Aria **5/20d**
Prince Yeletsky's Aria **10**/12c
Prince Yury's Aria **9**/18b
Prince's Arioso **9**/11b
Prince's Proposal Song **10**/12c
(The) Princess **176**/44
Princess's Arioso **9**/8b
(Le) Printemps (chanson) **104**/3
(Le) Printemps (chanson) **104**/9
(Le) Printemps (choeur) **73**
Printemps-jeunesse **101**/2
(A) Programme Symphony **30**
Promenading **176**/17
Prosinac **135**/12
(La) Pucelle d'Orléans **6**
(La) Pulzella d'Orléans **6**
(The) Pure Bright Flame of Truth **80**
Puss-in-Boots and the White Cat **13**/24

Quadrille **13**/29
Quarrel Scene **7**/6
Quartet (B-flat major) **110**
Quartet No. 1 (D major) **111**
Quartet No. 2 (F major) **112**
Quartet No. 3 (E-flat minor) **113**
Quartett (B-dur) **110**
Quartett Nr. 1 (D-dur) **111**
Quartett Nr. 2 (F-dur) **112**
Quartett Nr. 3 (es-moll) **113**
Quartetto d'archi **110**
Quartetto d'archi n. 1 **111**
Quartetto d'archi n. 2 **112**
Quartetto d'archi n. 3 **113**
Quasi Rondo **61**/1
Quatrième Suite **34**
Quatrième Symphonie **27**
Quatuor à cordes **110**
Quatuor à cordes no. 1 **111**
Quatuor à cordes no. 2 **112**
Quatuor à cordes no. 3 **113**
Que le jour brille, ou que **103**/6
Que ma prière s'élève vers toi **78**/8
(The) Queen of Spades **10**
Qu'importe **95**/5
Qu'importe que l'hiver **108**/4
Qu'importe? **95**/5
Quoi donc, A lors? **95**/5

Reaper's Song **135**/7
Rechtsschulmarsch **52**
Recitatif des Cardinals **6**/14b
Recollection of Florence **118**
Recollections **176**/3
Reconciliation **97**/1
Réconciliation **97**/1
Red Berries and Raspberries **176**/45
Red Riding-Hood and the Wolf **13**/26a
Regarde, A u ciel serein **98**/2
Regarde, un nuage **98**/2
Regna il giomo **103**/6
Regrets **176**/2
Reigen der Mädchen **19**/12
Rejoice, O Virgin **77**/6
Remorse **105**/2
Reste près de moi **98**/3
Restless Nights **106**/6
(Le) Retour (Gungl) **170**
(The) Return (Gungl) **170**
Rêverie **131**/1
Rêverie du soir **133**/1
Rêverie interrompu **138**/12
Rêveries d'hiver **24**
Rêveries en hiver **24**
Rêveries en route en hiver **24**/1
Rêves d'enfant **32**/4
Rêves d'hiver **24**
Riconciliazione **97**/1
Ricordi d'amore (Tarnovskaja/Dubuque) **172**
Rimliane v Kolizee **166**
Rise Up, Rise Up, O Sun **176**/15
(The) Roaring of the River Has Ceased **176**/21
Robert's Aria **11**/6b
Rococo Variations **57**
(Le) Roi de Thulé (Liszt) **186**
(Les) Roitelets **99**/2
Rokoko-Variationen **57**
Romance (Op. 5) **127**
Romance (Op. 51) **143**/5
Romance de Pauline **10**/8b
Romance de Tarnovsky **172**
(2) Romances **96**
(2) Romances **100**
(6) Romances (Op. 6) **93**
(6) Romances (Op. 16) **95**
(6) Romances (Op. 25) **97**
(6) Romances (Op. 27) **98**
(6) Romances (Op. 28) **99**
(6) Romances (Op. 38) **101**
(7) Romances (Op. 47) **103**
(6) Romances (Op. 57) **105**
(12) Romances (Op. 60) **106**
(6) Romances (Op. 63) **107**
(6) Romances (Op. 73) **109**
(The) Romans at the Coliseum **166**
(The) Romans in the Coliseum **166**
Romanze (Op. 5) **127**
(2) Romanze **96**
(2) Romanze **100**
(6) Romanze (Op. 6) **93**
(6) Romanze (Op. 16) **95**
(6) Romanze (Op. 25) **97**
(6) Romanze (Op. 27) **98**
(6) Romanze (Op. 28) **99**
(6) Romanze (Op. 38) **101**
(7) Romanze (Op. 47) **103**
(6) Romanze (Op. 57) **105**
(12) Romanze (Op. 60) **106**
(6) Romanze (Op. 63) **107**
(6) Romanze (Op. 73) **109**
Romanze des Vaudemont **11**/6c
Romanze Paulinen **10**/8b
(2) Romanzen **96**
(2) Romanzen **100**
(6) Romanzen (Op. 6) **93**
(6) Romanzen (Op. 16) **95**
(6) Romanzen (Op. 25) **97**
(6) Romanzen (Op. 27) **98**
(6) Romanzen (Op. 28) **99**
(6) Romanzen (Op. 38) **101**

(7) Romanzen (Op. 47) **103**
(6) Romanzen (Op. 57) **105**
(12) Romanzen (Op. 60) **106**
(6) Romanzen (Op. 63) **107**
(6) Romanzen (Op. 73) **109**
Romeo and Juliet (duet) **215**
Romeo and Juliet (overture-fantasia) **42**
Romeo e Giulietta (duo) **215**
Romeo e Giulietta (overture-fantasia) **42**
Roméo et Juliette (duo) **215**
Roméo et Juliette (ouverture-fantaisie) **42**
Romeo i Julija (duo) **215**
Romeo i Julija (uvertira-fantazija) **42**
Romeo und Julia (Ouvertüre-phantaisie) **42**
Romeo und Julie (Duett) **215**
(Der) Römer im Kolosseum **166**
Rondel **108**/6
(La) Rondine **104**/15
Rose Adagio **13**/8a
(Le) Rossignol (chanson) **106**/4
(Le) Rossignol (choeur) **84**
(Die) Rote Perlenschnur **99**/2
Rothkäppchen und der Wolf **13**/26a
Round Dance **3**/6c
(A) Round Dance **176**/40
(The) Ruined Castle **125**/1
Ruines d'un château **125**/1
Ruins of a Castle **125**/1
Ruins of a Château **125**/1
Rujan **135**/9
Russian Dance **4**/16
Russian Dance **8**/22a
Russian Dance **12**/20A
Russian Dance **14**/12d
Russian Dance (Op. 40) **138**/10
Russian Dance (Op. 71a) **35**/2c
(50) Russian Folk Songs **176**
(65) Russian Folk Songs (Prokunin) **183**
Russian Mass **75**
Russian Rustic Scene **145**
Russian Scherzo **124**
Russian Song **10**/8c
Russian Song **141**/11
Russian Trepak **14**/12d
Russian Vespers **77**
(The) Russian Volunteer Fleet March **140**
(50) Russische Volkslieder **176**
(65) Russische Volkslieder (Prokunin) **183**
Russischer Scherzo **124**
Russischer Tanz **8**/22a
Russischer Tanz **14**/12d
Russischer Tanz (Op. 39) **141**/13
Russischer Tanz (Op. 71a) **35**/2c
Russisches Lied **10**/8c
Russisches Lied **141**/11
Rustic Echo **151**/13
Rustic Russian Scene **145**

(9) Sacred Pieces **78**
Sad Little Song **138**/2
Sadness **176**/14
Sag mir, wovon im dunkeln Grün **105**/1
Sag'ist's ein süsser Traum? **6**/22a
Saint est le Seigneur **77**/14
(Les) Saisons **135**
Salon Mazurka **131**/3
Salon Polka **131**/2
Salon Waltz **143**/1
Salut à A. G. Rubinstein **86**
Salut ad A. G. Rubinstejn **86**
Saluti di gratitudine **51**
Sans cesse ils répètent: "Imbecile" **97**/6
(The) Sapphire Fairy **13**/23d
Sarabande **10**/14b
Sarabande **13**/29
Scelgo la beatitudine **78**/7
Scena della lettera **5**/9
Scena rustica russa **145**
Scène dansante **13**/2
Scène dansante **14**/4
Scène dansante **151**/18
Scène de duell **5**/18
Scène de la lettre **5**/9
Scene der Fürstin **9**/12
Scène d'Ophélie **23**/10
Scène et Airs de Ballet **1**/14
Scene im Gefangniss **7**/9
Scene in a Village **145**
Scène rustique russe **145**
Scene with Nurse **5**/8
Schäferspiel **10**/14
Schau, das Morgenroth glüht **102**/6
Scherzo (Op. 2) **125**/2
Scherzo (Op. 21) **134**/6
Scherzo (Op. 29) **26**/4
Scherzo (Op. 36) **27**/3
Scherzo (Op. 37) **139**/3
Scherzo (Op. 40) **138**/11
Scherzo (Op. 42) **116**/2
Scherzo (Op. 43) **31**/5
Scherzo (Op. 55) **33**/3
Scherzo à la russe **124**
Scherzo burlesque **32**/3
Scherzo Fantasia **151**/10
Scherzo Fantasy **151**/10
Scherzo humoristique (Op. 19) **133**/2
Scherzo humoristique (Op. 53) **32**/3
Scherzo-fantaisie **151**/10
Scherzo-Minuet **143**/3
(Lo) Schiaccianoci, Lo **14**

(Lo) Schiaccianoci, Lo (suite) **35**
(Die) Schlacht bei Poltawa **7**/15
Schlaf ein! **105**/4
Schlaf ein, betrübes Lieb **103**/4
Schlaf, mein süsses Kind und träume **7**/19b
Schlafe Kindchen ein **95**/1
Schlaflose Nächte **106**/6
Schlichte Worte **106**/5
(Der) Schmeid Wakula **4**
(Der) Schmid Vakula **4**
(Der) Schnee zerrinnt **104**/9
Schneeflöckchen **19**
Schneeflocken-Walzer **14**/9
Schneeglöckchen **135**/4
Schneesturm **8**/2
Schneewittchen **19**
Schnell vergessen! **94**
Schon Abend **10**/7
Schon erlischt der Kerze Schein **109**/2
Schon erloschen die Lichter **107**/5
Schon schmilzt der Schnee **104**/9
Schoolmaster's Song **8**/10b
Schottische Ballade **102**/2
Schreckliche Minute **99**/6
Schreit das Hühner vollschon bei Zeiten **19**/4
(Die) Schwalbe **104**/15
(Der) Schwanensee **12**
Scottish Ballad **102**/2
Se l'avessi saputo **103**/1
Se non è vero, è ben trovato **10**/6a
(The) Seasons **135**
(The) Secret Wedding (Cimarosa) **179**
Sehnsucht **93**/6
Seht ihr den Brand? **6**/4a
Seht mein Hänschen ist so klein **104**/16
Sei still, O Herz **93**/2
Semphras Lied **90**
Sentimental Waltz **143**/6
Séparation **99**/5
September **135**/9
Séptembre **135**/9
Sera (coro) **74**
Sera (duet) **102**/1
Sera (romanza) **98**/4
Sera d'inverno **104**/7
Serbisch-Russischer Marsch **45**
Serbo-Russian March **45**
Serenada ("J'aime dans le rayon") **108**/3
Serenada ("Où vas tu, souffle d'aurore") **108**/1
Serenade **107**/6
Serenade ("J'aime dans le rayon") **108**/3
Serenade ("Où vas tu, souffle d'aurore") **108**/1
Serenade (A minor) **43**
Serenade (C major) **48**
Sérénade de Don Juan **101**/1
Serenade des Don Juan **101**/1
Serenade Don Juans **101**/1
Serenade for N. G. Rubinshtein's Name-Day **43**
Serenade for Nikolai Rubinstein's Saint's Day **43**
Serenade for Nikolay Rubinstein's Name Day **43**
Serenade for Small Orchestra (A minor) **43**
Serenade for String Orchestra (C major) **48**
Serenade for Strings **48**
Serenade für Nikolai Rubinstein's Namestag **43**
Serenade für Streichorchester **48**
Sérénade mélancolique **56**
Serenade of Don Juan **101**/1
Sérénade pour la fête de Nikolaï Rubinstein **43**
Sérénade pour orchestre à cordes **48**
Serenade to Nikolaj Rubinštejn's Name Day **43**
Serenade za Gudače **48**
Serenade zum Namenstag von N. G. Rubinstein **43**
Serenata **107**/6
Serenata di don Giovanni **101**/1
Serenata per l'onomastico di N. G. Rubinštejn **43**
Serenata per orchestra d'archi **48**
Ševina Pjesma **135**/3
Sextet for Strings **118**
Sextour **118**
Should I, O Lord **69**/5
Shrovetide **135**/2
Si j'avais su **103**/1
Si je le savais **103**/1
Si vous donnez le calme **108**/5
(The) Sick Doll **141**/6
Siječanj **135**/1
(Die) Silbeihelle Wolke **98**/2
(The) Silent Hours **101**/4
(The) Silver Fairy **13**/23c
Simple Words **106**/5
Sinfonia n. 1 **24**
Sinfonia n. 2 **25**
Sinfonia n. 3 **26**
Sinfonia n. 4 **27**
Sinfonia n. 5 **29**
Sinfonia n. 6 **30**
Sinfonie Es-dur **238**
Sinfonie Nr. 1 **24**
Sinfonie Nr. 2 **25**
Sinfonie Nr. 3 **26**
Sinfonie Nr. 4 **27**
Sinfonie Nr. 5 **29**
Sinfonie Nr. 6 **30**
Sinfonischen Etüden (Schumann) **169**
Sing Not, Oh Nightingale **176**/10
Sing Ye Praises to The Lord **78**/2
(The) Singing Canary **13**/3e
(The) Siskin **196**

Sixième Symphonie **30**
Skobelev March **140**
Skobelev-Marche **140**
Skobelew Marsch **140**
Slavischer Marsch **45**
Slavonian March **45**
Slavonic March **45**
Slawischer Marsch **45**
Sleep **13**/19
(The) Sleep of Sorrow **97**/1
Sleep On, O Heart's Delight **103**/4
Sleep! **105**/4
Sleep, My Little One **103**/4
Sleep, My Poor Friend **103**/4
Sleep, Poor Friend **103**/4
(The) Sleeping Beauty **13**
(The) Sleeping Princess **13**
Sleigh Ride **135**/11
(The) Slippers **8**
Snegourotchka **19**
Snegurochka **19**
(The) Snow is Already Melting **104**/9
(The) Snow is Thawing **104**/9
(The) Snow Maiden **19**
Snowdrop **135**/4
Snowstorm **4**/1c
Snowstorm **8**/2
So halt ihn **9**/13
So lang' die Sonne **6**/1
So schmerzlich, so selig **93**/3
So schmerzlich, so süss **93**/3
So schnell vergessen **94**
So Soon Forgotten **94**
So What? **95**/5
Sobaka nizkaia **195**
Softly the Spirit Flew Up to Heaven **103**/2
Sogni d'inverno **24**
Sogni durante un viaggio invernale **24**/1
(Le) Soir (choeur) **74**
(Le) Soir (duet) **102**/1
(Le) Soir (romance) **98**/4
(Le) Soir d'hiver **104**/7
(Le) Soir et le matin **103**/3
(Le) Soir, Les feux éteints **107**/5
(La) Soirée d'hiver **104**/7
(Le) Soleil finit sa course **102**/1
(Le) Soleil s'est couché **109**/4
Solemn March **50**
Solemn Overture on Danish National Anthem **50**
Solitude **109**/6
Sollt'ich auch untergehn **5**/9
Solo tu **105**/6
(Le) Sommeil **13**/19
Sonata (F minor) **203**
Sonata (Op. 37) **139**
Sonata (Op. 80) **123**
Sonate **123**
Sonate **139**
Sonate **203**
Sonate à Kreutzer (Beethoven) **168**
Song of a Gypsy Girl **106**/7
Song of Autumn **135**/10
Song of Sadness **138**/2
Song of the Lark (Op. 37a) **135**/3
Song of the Lark (Op. 39) **141**/22
Song of the Mower **135**/7
Song of the Reapers **135**/7
Song of the Rustic **141**/12
Song of the Volga Boatmen **176**/49
(The) Song That You Sang Long Ago **95**/4
Song Without Words **138**/6
Song Without Words (F major) **125**/3
(2) Songs **96**
(2) Songs **100**
(6) Songs (Op. 6) **93**
(6) Songs (Op. 16) **95**
(6) Songs (Op. 25) **97**
(6) Songs (Op. 27) **98**
(6) Songs (Op. 28) **99**
(6) Songs (Op. 38) **101**
(7) Songs (Op. 47) **103**
(6) Songs (Op. 57) **105**
(12) Songs (Op. 60) **106**
(6) Songs (Op. 63) **107**
(6) Songs (Op. 73) **109**
(16) Songs for Children **104**
(Die) Sonne ging unter **109**/4
Sonne ging zur Ruhe **109**/4
(The) Sorcerer **141**/20
(The) Sorceress **9**
(La) Sorcière **141**/20
(The) Soul Flew Heavenward **103**/2
(A) Soul Floated Gently Up to Heaven **103**/2
(The) Sounds of Day are Still **103**/4
Sous ta fenêtre, mon enfant **107**/6
Souvenir de Florence **118**
Souvenir de Hapsal **125**
Souvenir d'un lieu cher **116**
Souvenir of a Loved Place **116**
Souvenir of Hapsal **125**
Spanish Dance **12**/21
Spanish Dance **14**/12a
Spanish Serenade **101**/1
Spin, O My Spinner **176**/6
Sprach die Sultanin **97**/4
Spring (chorus) **73**
Spring (song) **104**/3
Spring (song) **104**/9
Spring Song **104**/13

Spring's Monologue **19**/17b
Srpanj **135**/7
Ständchen **108**/3
Ständchen **108**/1
Starlit Nights **135**/5
Starry Night **106**/12
Stay, o Stay **95**/2
Stehen hohe Bäume um die Hürte **98**/4
Steht ein Haus am Strande **104**/6
(Le) Stelle splendevano dolcemente per noi **106**/12
Sternennacht **106**/12
Stop, My Merry Dance **176**/40
(The) Storm **10**/6a
(The) Storm **36**
Streicherserenade **48**
Streichquartett **110**
Streichquartett Nr. 1 **111**
Streichquartett Nr. 2 **112**
Streichquartett Nr. 3 **113**
Streichsextett **118**
String Quartet No. 1 (D major) **111**
String Quartet No. 2 (F major) **112**
String Quartet No. 3 (E-flat minor) **113**
String Sextet **118**
Strofe di Triquet **5**/14b
(3) Stücke (Op. 2) **125**
(3) Stücke (Op. 9) **131**
(2) Stücke (Op. 10) **132**
(6) Stücke (Op. 19) **133**
(6) Stücke (Op. 21) **134**
(12) Stücke (Op. 40) **138**
(3) Stücke (Op. 42) **116**
(6) Stücke (Op. 51) **143**
(18) Stücke (Op. 72) **151**
(12) Stücke mittlerer Schwierigkeit **138**
Studeni **135**/11
Studi sinfonici (Schumann) **169**
Study (G major) **138**/1
(Der) Stürm **44**
Suite caractéristique **32**
Suite No. 1 (D minor) **31**
Suite No. 2 (C major) **32**
Suite No. 3 (G major) **33**
Suite No. 4 (G major) **34**
Sujet **12**/7
Sulla riva **104**/6
Sulla terra scese l'oscurità **103**/3
(A) Summer Love Tale **93**/2
(The) Sun Has Set **109**/4
(The) Sun Returns **5**/17b
Sur la rive **104**/6
Sur le rivage **104**/6
Sur les vallons jaunes **105**/2
Süsse Träumen **141**/21
Svaďba Figaro (Motsart) **188**
Svibanj **135**/5
(The) Swallow **104**/15
(The) Swan Lake **12**
Sweet Anguish **93**/3
Sweet Dreams **141**/21
Sweet Maid, Give Answer **99**/6
Sweet Reverie **141**/21
Sweet Star That Shineth **5**/14b
(A) Swinging Pine-Tree **176**/8
Symphonic Studies (Schumann) **169**
Symphonie élégiaque **117**
Symphonie no. 1 **24**
Symphonie no. 2 **25**
Symphonie no. 3 **26**
Symphonie no. 4 27
Symphonie no. 5 **29**
Symphonie no. 6 **30**
Symphonie Pathétique **30**
Symphonie Polonaise **26**
Symphony (E-flat major) **238**
Symphony No. 1 (G minor) **24**
Symphony No. 2 (C minor) **25**
Symphony No. 3 (D major) **26**
Symphony No. 4 (F minor) **27**
Symphony No. 5 (E minor) **29**
Symphony No. 6 (B minor) **30**
Symphony "No. 7" (E-flat major) **238**
Szene mit Filipjewna **5**/8

Tableau mouvant **13**/17
(Der) Tag ist im Verscheiden **10**/14b
Take Away My Heart **96**/1
Take My Heart Away **96**/1
Talijanski kapričo **47**
Tanets fei drazhe **35**/2b
Tanets pastushkov **35**/2f
(The) Tangle **17**
Tanz der Fee Drage **14**/14c
Tanz der Fee Lila **13**/3g
Tanz der Mirlitons **14**/12e
Tanz der Rohrflöten **14**/12e
Tanz der Rohrflöten **35**/2f
Tanz der Zuckerfee **14**/14c
Tanz der Zuckerfee **35**/2b
Tänze der Jongleurs **6**/11a
Tänze der Narren und Gankler **6**/11c
Tänze der Pagen und Zwerge **6**/11b
Tänze und Vögelchor **19**/2
(The) Tapers Were Flashing **101**/3
Tarantella **14**/14b
Tatyana's Letter Scene **5**/9
Tcherevichki **8**
Tcherevichky **8**
Te deum **75**/10

Tea **14**/12c
Tear Trembles, A **93**/4
Tears **102**/3
Tears **108**/5
Tell Me, Of What Does the Spring Nightingale Sing? **105**/1
Tell Me, What Are You Thinking? **105**/1
Tell Me, What in the Shade of the Branches? **105**/1
Tema con variazione **117**/2
Tema e variazioni **121**
Tema e variazioni (Op. 19) **133**/6
(The) Tempest **44**
(La) Tempesta **44**
(La) Tempête **44**
Tender Reproaches **151**/3
Tendres reproches **151**/3
(Les) Ténèbres ont recouvert la terre **103**/3
(The) Terrible Moment **99**/6
Terzetto **6**/2b
(La) Tête blanche **106**/10
Thank You, But No Thank, You Father-Superior **176**/31
(Le) Thé **14**/12c
Thee **14**/12c
Thee We Hymn **78**/4
Theme and Variations **121**
Theme and Variations (Op. 19) **133**/6
Theme and Variations (Op. 55) **33**/4
Theme and Variations (Op. 61) **34**/4
Thème avec variations **121**
Thème et variations **121**
Thème et variations (Op. 19) **133**/6
Thème et variations (Op. 51) **34**/4
Thème et variations (Op. 55) **33**/4
Thème original et variations (Op. 19) **133**/6
Theme with Variations **121**
Theme with Variations (Op. 19) **133**/6
Theotokion **77**/15
There Was No Wind **176**/50
This Moonlit Night **109**/3
This Once **95**/3
This Only Once **95**/3
Those Bowed in Loneliness **93**/6
Thoughts on a Winter Road **24**/1
(Die) Thräne bebt **93**/4
(Die) Thränen **102**/3
(Die) Thränen **108**/5
Thränen der Menschheit **102**/3
(The) Thunderstorm **36**
Thy Radiant Image **95**/5
Thy Radiant, Angelic Image **95**/5
Tief gesenkt das Köpfchen **100**/1
Tiefe Stille sank hernieder **101**/1
Tis Not a Little Star **69**/2
Tis Not the Cuckoo in the Damp Pinewood **87**/1
Tis Not the Sound Resounding **176**/21
Tis Not the Wind That Bends the Branch **194**
To Forget So Soon **94**
To Joy **66**
To ne zvezdochka **69**/2
To Sleep (chorus) **70**
To Sleep (song) **98**/1
To the Forest **103**/5
To Thee We Call **78**/4
To Thee We Hymn **78**/4
To Thee, the Glorious Leader **77**/17
To Touch the Heart of Man **68**
(Der) Tod **105**/5
Today the Heavenly Powers **78**/9
Toi seul, tu croyais à mes souffrances **105**/6
Tom Thumb, his Brothers and the Ogre **13**/27
Tomsky's Ballad **10**/5b
Tomsky's Song **10**/23a
Tornerose **13**
Toujours à toi **103**/6
Tout sommeille dans Grenade **101**/1
(The) Tower is Not Yet Built **176**/7
(The) Toy Soldiers' March **141**/5
Toy Waltz **151**/11
Tra i giorni tristi **109**/5
(Die) Träne bebt **93**/4
Tränen **102**/3
Trauermarsch von "Der Opritschnik" **137**
Träume auf der Winterfahrt **24**/1
Trauriges Liedchen **138**/2
Travanj **135**/4
(The) Trembling Tears **93**/4
Trepak **14**/12d
Trepak **35**/2c
Trépak **14**/12d
Trépak **35**/2c
Trio (in memory of a great artist) **117**
Triquet's Couplets **5**/14b
Triquets kupletter **5**/14b
Triumphal March (Král) **173**
Triumphal Overture on the Danish Hymn **40**
Trnoružica **13**
(The) Troika **135**/11
Troika Ride **135**/11
Troikafahrt **135**/11
Troïka-Fahrt **135**/11
Troisième Suite **33**
Troisième Symphonie **26**
Troparia **77**/9
Troparion **77**/9
Truly it is Worthy **78**/5
Trunkene Nächte **106**/6
Tsar Berendei's March **19**/18
Tsar Berendey's March and Chorus **19**/18

(The) Tsar's Drinking-House **97**/6
(La) Tscharodeïka **9**
Tscherevitschky **8**
Tu m'écoutes la tête penchée **99**/6
(La) Tua immagine radiosa **95**/5
Twas From the Woods **69**/4
Twill Soon Be Midnight **10**/20a

(L')Uccellino **104**/2
Ukrainian Kazachok (Dargomyzhsky) **174**
Ultima notte **106**/1
Und sei's mein Untergang **5**/9
Under the Apple Tree **176**/42
Under the Green Apple-Tree **176**/42
(The) Underdog **195**
Understand But Once **95**/3
Undina **2**
Undina's Song **2**/2
Undine **2**
Ungarische Zigeunerweisen (Menter) **193**
Uns leuchteton milde Sterne **106**/12
Unser Wirthshaus **9**/1a
Unsichtbar dienen himmlische Mächte **78**/9
Upon the Sea So Blue **176**/27
(L')Uragano **36**
(L')Usignoletto **84**
(L')Usignolo **106**/3
Uz Ognjište **135**/1

Vacoula le forgeron **4**
Vaid see, kes tundnud on **93**/6
Vakoula le forgeron **4**
Vakula der Schmeid **4**
Vakula the Smith **4**
Vakula's Arioso **4**/8
Vakula's Arioso **8**/4b
Vakula's Arioso **8**/12
Vakula's Arioso **4**/3b
Vakula's Song **8**/17b
Val's (Op. 71) **14**/15
Val's tsvetov **35**/3
Valse **5**/13b
Valse **12**/2
Valse **12**/17
Valse **13**/6
Valse (Op. 39) **141**/8
Valse (Op. 40) **138**/8
Valse (Op. 40) **138**/9
Valse (Op. 53) **32**/2
Valse à cinq temps **151**/16
Valse Anastasie **119**
Valse créole **131**/3
Valse de salon **143**/1
Valse des fleurs **14**/13
Valse des fleurs **35**/3
Valse des flocons de neige **14**/9
Valse d'or **14**/15
Valse finale **14**/15
Valse mélancolique **33**/2
Valse pour danser **143**/4
Valse sentimentale **143**/6
Valse-bluette **151**/11
Valse-Caprice **126**
Valse-Scherzo **146**
Valse-Scherzo (Op. 34) **58**
Valse-Scherzo (Op. 7) **129**
Val's-skertso (Op. 34) **58**
Vania Was Sitting **176**/47
Vanya **176**/47
Variation d'Aurore **13**/8c
Variation d'Aurore **13**/15b
Variationen über ein Rokoko-Thema **57**
Variations from Ostrovsky's play "The Voivode" **128**
Variations on a Rococo Theme **57**
Variations on a Theme from "The Voyevoda" **128**
Variations on an Original Theme **133**/6
Variations sur un thème rococo **57**
Variazioni su un tema rococò **57**
Vater unser **78**/6
Vaudemont's Romance **11**/6c
(The) Veil of Twilight Falls **103**/3
Veljača **135**/2
Venite adoremus **75**/3
(Les) Vêpres **77**
Vere dignum **78**/5
Vergangene Leidenschaft **102**/5
Vergönne mir ein paar Minuten **10**/12c
Verschwiegenheit **106**/2
(Die) Versöhnung **97**/1
Versuche nicht den Himmel **6**/15a
(Die) Verwandlung des Rosengartens **13**/8b
(Eine) Verwickelte Seshichte **17**
Vesper Service **77**
Vespers and Night Office **77**
Vespri **77**
Vi benedico, foreste **103**/5
(La) Vie pour le tsar (Glinka) **191**
Violente **13**/3f
Violin Concerto **59**
Violinkonzert **59**
Visibaba **135**/4
(A) Vision **99**/3
(A) Vision **101**/3
(A) Vision Beyond **70**
(Il) Voevoda (melodrama) **22**
(Il) Voevoda (opera) **1**
(Il) Voevoda (ballata sinfonica) **54**
(The) Voevoda (melodrama) **22**

(The) Voevoda (opera) **1**
(The) Voevoda (symphonic ballad) **54**
(Das) Vöglein **104**/2
(Dem) Vöglein gleich **98**/6
(The) Voice of Mirth Grew Silent **87**/2
(La) Voiévoda (ballade symphonique) **54**
(La) Voiévoda (melodrame) **22**
(Le) Voïévode (opéra) **1**
Volkscene **9**/1
Volkscene **9**/2
Volkscene **9**/13
Volkscenen **7**/13
Volkschor **6**/4a
Volkschor **9**/5a
Voll Eifersucht steh'n dir im Aug' die Tränen **93**/4
(The) Volunteer Fleet March **140**
Vorrei con una parola **100**/1
Vorsolcher göttlichen **6**/16
Votre amoureux à quels gages **23**/10
Vous ignorez **99**/1
Vous l'ordonnez **18**
(The) Voyevoda (melodrama) **22**
(The) Voyevoda (opera) **1**
(The) Voyevoda (symphonic ballad) **54**
(Le) Voyevode (ballade symphonique) **54**
(Le) Voyevode (melodrame) **22**
(Le) Voyevode (opéra) **1**
Vyazminsky's Aria **3**/9d

Wait a While **95**/2
Wait! **95**/2
Waiting **108**/3
Wakula der Schmeid **4**
Wakula der Schmidt **4**
Walder **103**/5
Waltz **5**/13b
Waltz **12**/2
Waltz **12**/17
Waltz **13**/6
Waltz (Op. 39) **141**/8
Waltz (Op. 40) **138**/8
Waltz (Op. 40) **138**/9
Waltz (Op. 53) **32**/2
Waltz (Op. 71) **14**/15
Waltz in 5/8 Time **151**/16
Waltz of the Flowers **14**/13
Waltz of the Flowers **35**/3
Waltz of the Snowflakes **14**/9
Waltz-Caprice **126**
Waltzer **5**/13b
Waltz-Scherzo **146**
Waltz-Scherzo (Op. 34) **58**
Waltz-Scherzo (Op. 7) **129**
War ich nicht ein Gräslein in Felde? **103**/6
War ich nicht ein Halm auf frischem Wiesengrund? **103**/7
War That Feeds on Pretty Lovers **100**/1
Warte noch, La ss die Wonne **95**/2
Warte noch, La ß die Wonne aus Beiden **95**/2
Warum der Freuden Stimme wehren? **87**/2
Warum im Traume? **99**/3
Warum sind denn die Rosen? **93**/5
Warum sind die Rosen so Blaß? **93**/5
Warum? **93**/5
Warum? **99**/3
Was auch drauss'ein grimmer **104**/7
Was der März zu früh versprochen **10**/3a
Was der März zu früh versprochen **10**/14a
Was für ein Scheusal, diese Gräfin **10**/5b
Was I a Little Blade of Grass in the Meadow? **103**/6
Was I Not a Blade of Grass on the Lea? **103**/6
Was I Not a Little Blade of Grass in the Field? **103**/6
Was I Not a Little Blade of Grass in the Meadow? **103**/6
Was it the Mother Who Bore Me? **98**/5
Was nun? **95**/5
Was thut's wenn auch des Winters **108**/4
Wasn't I a Little Blade of Grass? **103**/6
We Bless Thy Name **78**/5
We Have Not Far to Walk **100**/2
We Hymn Thee **75**/10
We Hymn Thee **78**/4
We Praise Thee **75**/10
We Praise Thee, O Lord **78**/9
We Sat Together **109**/1
We Sing to Thee **78**/4
We Were Sitting With You **109**/1
We Worked the Land **176**/26
Wedding Chorus **3**/14
Weihnachten **135**/12
Weilst du fern **9**/20b
Welch' furchtbar Unglück **6**/13a
Well ich, wie einstmals allein **109**/6
Wenn die Mädchen hätten Flügel **10**/23a
Wenn ich das gewusst **103**/1
Wenn ihr den Frieden bringt **108**/5
Wenn mich für Häuslichkeit auf Erden **5**/12b
Wenn's in Häusern der Reichen **19**/3
Wer kann mit Mathilden sich messen an Macht **11**/6b
Wer? Wer? Ich? **6**/21b
Wess Blut hat dein Schwert **102**/2
What Does It Matter? **95**/5
What Matters? **95**/5
What More? **95**/5
What Sweetness, What Sadness **93**/3
What Torment, What Rapture **93**/3

Where Are You My Beloved? **9**/20b
Where Dancing wa Loudest **101**/3
Whether By Day **103**/6
Whether in the Realm of Day **103**/6
Whether the Day or the Night **103**/6
White Nights **135**/5
Whither Have You Gone? **5**/17b
Who Can Compare **11**/6b
Why Did I Dream of You? **99**/3
Why Did the Merry Voice Grow Silent? **87**/2
Why Do I Love You? **106**/9
Why Is My Heart With Grief Oppressed? **78**/5
Why Silence the Voice of Joy? **87**/2
Why So Pale the Roses? **93**/5
Why? **93**/5
Why? **99**/3
Wie auf heisser Aschengelt **97**/2
Wie glücklich, die du erwählt **78**/7
Wie hier die Schrift in Aschengluth **97**/2
Wie leidvoll und wonnnig **93**/3
Wie mein Gärtchen wunderreizend **104**/4
Wie schmerzvoll, beglückend **93**/3
Wie so schwill ist **107**/2
Wie süss, wie wehe **93**/3
Wie tun mir **5**/2a
Wie wehe, wie süß **93**/3
Wie wehe, wie suss ist's **93**/3
Wieder wie einsmats allein **109**/6
Wiedersehn **107**/4
Wiegenlied **7**/19b
(Das) Wiegenlied **95**/1
Wiegenlied im Sturm **104**/10
Wild Nights **106**/6
Wine Cellar **176**/29
Winter **104**/12
(Der) Winter **104**/12
Winter Daydreams **24**
Winter Dreams **24**
Winter Evening **104**/7
Winter Morning **141**/2
Winter Reveries **24**
(Der) Winterabend **104**/7
Wintermorgen **141**/2
Wintertraüme **24**
Wir preisen dich selig **78**/5
Wir Sassen bereint am schlummernden Strom **109**/1
(The) Witch **141**/20
Without Time or Season **87**/3
Without Time, Without Season **87**/3
Wo Schöpfte ich **9**/16
Wohin ich mich wende **104**/14
Wohin seid ihr entschwunden **5**/17b
Wohin seid ihr, o holde Tage **5**/17b
Wohlan, sag'an, Johanna **6**/3
(Der) Wojevode (melodrama) **22**
(Der) Wojevode (opera) **1**
(Der) Wojevode (sinfonischer ballade) **54**

Ye Who Have Yearned Alone **93**/6
Ye who wave **93**/6
(The) Year 1812 **49**
Yearning **93**/6
Yesternight **106**/1
(Les) Yeux bleus du Printemps **96**/2
Yevgeny Onegin **5**
Yolanda **11**
Yolande **11**
Yolanta **11**
You Alone **105**/6
You Do Not Like Me **107**/3
You Do Not Love Me **107**/3
(The) Young Maiden **176**/37
Young Maiden at the Feast **176**/19
(The) Young Maiden Walked So Far **176**/1
Yuletide **135**/12

Zankscene **7**/6
(Die) Zauberin **9**
Zemfira's Song **90**
Zemphira's Song **90**
Žetva **135**/8
Zigeunerweisen **193**
Zog davon mit den Kosaken **99**/2
Zu den Enkeln tritt **104**/12
Zu Erde Dämmerung Sank **103**/3
Zweites Lied des Lel **19**/7
Zwischenakt **19**/5b
Zwischenakt **19**/8
Zwischenspiel **10**/14

А! Вакула! **4**/11
А! Вакула! **8**/15
А, вот и вы! **5**/7
А, вот они! **5**/18a
А если мне в ответ часы пробьют **10**/21a
А если так **10**/2c
А как по лугу **176**/28
А мы землю наняли **176**/26
А мы просо сеяли, сеяли **19**/18
А образ той пригожницы **9**/11b
А он нейдет! И мой черед **9**/21b
А ты вина, Мамыров, хочешь? **9**/7b
А ты уверен **10**/3b
А что потом **1**/2c
Август **135**/8
Аврора и принц Дезире **13**/28a
Ай, во поле **19**/12
Али мать меня рожала **98**/5
Аллилуйя **75**/4

Анастасия-вальс **119**
Ангел вопияше **81**
Английский танец **14**/12g
Антракт **19**/5b
Антракт **19**/8
Антракт и пляска сенных девушек **1**/14
Апофеоз **13**/30b
Апофеоз **14**/15
Апрель **135**/4
Арія княжича **9**/18b
Арабский танец (соч. 71) **14**/12b
Арабский танец (соч. 71a) **35**/2d
Ариа Лизы **10**/10b
Ариетта Ленского **5**/16
Ариозо Агнессы **6**/13a
Ариозо Андрея **3**/9g
Ариозо Басманова **3**/5b
Ариозо Вакулы **4**/3b
Ариозо Вакулы **4**/8
Ариозо Вакулы **8**/4b
Ариозо Вакулы **8**/12
Ариозо Германа **10**/2b
Ариозо Германа **10**/10d
Ариозо Гувернантки **10**/9b
Ариозо Иоланты **11**/1b
Ариозо Князя **9**/11b
Ариозо Князя **9**/8b
Ариозо Короля **11**/4b
Ариозо Кумы **9**/4b
Ариозо Кумы **9**/20b
Ариозо Ленского **5**/6b
Ариозо Лизы **10**/20b
Ариозо Мазепы **7**/5b
Ариозо Мазепы **7**/10c
Ариозо Марии **7**/2b
Ариозо Натальи **3**/6a
Ариозо Натальи **3**/12b
Ариозо Наташи **3**/6a
Ариозо Наташи **3**/12b
Ариозо Ольги **5**/3b
Ариозо Онегина **5**/21b
Ария Андрея **7**/16b
Ария Бастрюкова **1**/4b
Ария Бастрюкова **1**/12
Ария Вязьминского **3**/9d
Ария Германа **10**/24c
Ария Дубровин **1**/21b
Ария Иоанны **6**/7
Ария Кназя Елецкого **10**/12c
Ария Князя Гремина **5/20d**
Ария Кочубея **7**/9a
Ария Ленского **5**/17b
Ария Морозовой **3**/7c
Ария Оксаны **4**/2a
Ария Оксаны **8**/3a
Ария Онегина **5**/12b
Ария Полины **10**/8b
Ария Роберта **11**/6b
Ах, истомилась **10**/20b
Ах, ночь минула **5**/10
Ах, с тобой и бедствия **6**/13c
Ах, скоро бы конец пированью **3**/16d
Ах, уймись ты, буря! **104**/10
Ах, утушка луговая **176**/18
Ах, Юрий, здравствуй **9**/9a

Баба к бесу привязалась **8**/10b
Баба-Яга **141**/20
Бабушка и внучек **104**/1
Баллада Томского **10**/5b
Баркарола **135**/6
Барышням вашего круга **10**/9b
Беги, борярин! **1**/6
Бегут года и дни бессменой чередою **6**/10
Бедняжка! В какую пропасть **10**/18b
Бежим, бежим скорей куда нибудь **3**/12a
Бежит мой сон от дум тревожних **9**/8b
Без поры да без времени **87**/3
Белые ночи **135**/5
Беседе честной низко кланяюсь **3**/18a
Благодетельница наша **10**/16b
Благополучно ли вы совершили путь? **4**/15
Благополучно ли вы совершили путь? **8**/21
Благословен грядый во имя Господне **75**/15
Благословен еси Господи **77**/9
Благослови душе моя, Господа **77**/1
Благословляю вас, леса **103**/5
Блажен муж **77**/3
Блажен, кто улыбается **83**
Блажени, яже избрал **78**/7
Бог Господь **77**/7
Бог Ярило, свет и сила **19**/19
Богородице, Дево, радуйся **77**/6
Богородичен **77**/15
Боже! Помилуй короля и наш народ! **6**/4b
Болезнь куклы **141**/6
Болина ты, Настя? **9**/23
Большая соната **139**
Болят мои скоры ноженьки **5**/2a
Борис Годунов **15**
Боярин невесту к себе возьмёт **1**/9b
Боярин! **1**/12
Бриндизи Германа **10**/24c
Бринитта, это ты? **11**/3a
Будем пить и веселиться! **10**/22a
Бурлацкая **176**/49
Буря **44**
Был у Христа младенца сад **104**/5
Был у Христа-младенца сад **85**

В бою кровавом **7**/16a
В вашем доме! **5**/16
В деревне **138**/7
В огороде, возле броду **102**/4
В старый сад выхожу я, **104**/13
В тёмном аде **95**/6
В тревоге сердечной, покоя не зная **9**/22b
В церкви **141**/24
В эту лунную ночь **109**/3
В ярком свете зари **108**/3
Вальс **5**/13b
Вальс **138**/8
Вальс **138**/9
Вальс **141**/8
Вальс в 5/8 **151**/16
Вальс снежных хлопьев **14**/9
Вальс цветов **14**/13
Вальс-безделушка **151**/11
Вальс-каприс **126**
Вальс-скерцо **129**
Вальс-скерцо **146**
Вальс-скерцо (соч. 34) **58**
Вам любы песни, милые подруженки **7**/2a
Вариации на тему рококо **57**
Вариация Авроры **13**/8c
Вариация Авроры **13**/15b
Вдали пожар **6**/4a
Ведут! Уж видно чародейку! **6**/23
Великое славословие **77**/16
Венгерский танец **12**/20
Верую во Единаго Бога Отца **75**/8
Весело цветики в поле пестреют **104**/11
Весенняя песня **104**/13
Весна **73**
Весна (песнь) **104**/3
Весна (песнь) **104**/9
Вечер **74**
Вечер **98**/4
Вечер (дуэт) **102**/1
Вечное движение (Вебер) 181
Вещия, звонкие струны рокочат **19**/9
Взбранной Воеводе победительная **77**/17
Взойди, взойди, солнце **176**/15
Взошла Москва с макушкой золотой! **67**/2b
Винный наш колоде **176**/29
Вихрем веник унесло **4**/4b
Вихрем веник унесло **8**/8b
Вишневый садик возле хаты **98**/4
Вишь какой! **8**/5
Водопад мой дядя, ручеек мой брат **2**/2
Воевода (мелодрама) **22**
Воевода (опера) **1**
Воевода (симфоническая баллада) **54**
Военный марш **150**
Возвращение (Гунгьл) **170**
Возле речки, возле моста **120**
Воротимся, мой добрый Арк **6**/19a
Воскресение Христово видевше **77**/11
Воспоминание о Гапсале **125**
Воспоминание о дорогом месте **116**
Воспоминание о Флоренции **118**
Вот здесь в садуто то ли дело **1**/4a
Вот здесь причалить нам велели **9**/20a
Вот миновала разлука унылая **107**/4
Вот так сюрприз! **5**/13b
Вот уже год прешёл и снова **4**/8
Вот уже год прешёл и снова **8**/12
Вот это снег! **4**/5
Вот это снег! **8**/9
Вот, тебе, лютики, вот васильки **11**/2b
Вот, хорошо! **7**/5a
Враги! Давно ли друг от друга **5**/18b
Времена года **135**
Времена настали злые **3**/10b
Все так, как мне она сказала **10**/16a
Всенощное бдение **77**
Вспомни, вспомни, моя любезная **176**/3
Вторая песнь Леля **19**/7
Вторая симфония **25**
Вторая сюита **32**
Вчерашняя ночь **106**/1
Вчерние грёзы **133**/1
Вы мне писали **5**/12b
Вы так, печальны, дорогая **10**/12b
Вы, сонмы ангелов небесных **6**/7
Выросла у тына красная калина **4**/9
Выросла у тына красная калина **8**/13
Выход родителей **14**/3
Выход фей **13**/2
Выюга **4**/1c
Выюга **8**/2
Вьюн на воде извивается **176**/4

Гамлет (музыка к трагедии) **23**
Гамлет (увертюра-фантазия) **53**
Гаснут дальней Альпухары **101**/1
Где же ты, мой желанный? **9**/20b
Где-то боярин? **1**/11
Гимн **3**/9i
Гимн **6**/6
Гимн **11**/9b
Гимн в честь святых Кирилла и Мефодия **79**
Гимн к юбилею О. А. Петрова **68**
Глазки весны голубые **96**/2
Глазки весны голубые **96**/2
Глянуть с Нижнего **9**/4b
Говорит султанша канарейке **97**/4
Гойда, гойда! **3**/13b
Голова ль ты моя, головушка **176**/2
Гопак **7**/4b

Гори, гори ясно **10**/1
Горними тихо летела душа небесами **103**/2
Господи помилуй **75**/1
Господи помилуй **75**/7
Господи, воззвах к Тебе **77**/4
Господи, помилуй **77**/2
Господь мой, если грешен я **11**/4b
Государыня, боярышня!» **1**/16
Государь, за нас всевышний **6**/14b
Готов ли ты Царю присягу дать? **3**/9h
Графиня! Позвольте вас поздравить **10**/4b
Грёзы **131**/1
Грезы зимнею дорогой **24**/1
Гроза **10**/6a
Гроза **36**
Грустная песенка **138**/2
Гулял Андрей господин **176**/17

Да здравствует **6**/14a
Да исправится **78**/8
Да ну же, мамо **8**/11c
Да полно Вам **8**/10c
Да что ж за чудо **1**/15a
Да, час настал! **6**/7
Дай мне потешиться свободой **1**/5b
Дай нам Бог в счастьи жить **9**/9b
Далекое прошлое **151**/17
Дана! **10**/22b
Движущаяся картина **13**/17
Дворец сластей Конфитюренбург **14**/10
Девицы, красавицы **5**/11
Дед, поднявшись спозаранку **104**/12
Декабрь **135**/12
Декламация Весну **19**/17b
Декламация весны **19**/17b
День ли царит **103**/6
Держи его! Лови его! **9**/13
Держите их! **1**/29b
Детская песенка **104**/16
Детский альбом 141
Детский галоп **14**/3
Децимет **9**/7a
Децимет **9**
Диалог **151**/8
Дивертиссмент **14**/12
Дмитрий Самозванец и Василий Шуйский **16**
Добрый молодец **3**/16b
Доволен вами я! **6**/12a
Довольно, братья, потрудились Богу **3**/9c
Догорай на небе **1**/4b
Должно молчать перед глаголом неба **6**/16
Должно с охоты, братцы, княжич **9**/5a
Домик над рекою **104**/6
Дон Кихот (Рубинштейн) **180**
Допрашивал, пытал, но твёрд **7**/10b
Достойно есть **75**/11
Достойно есть **78**/5
Друзья, и горестен и сладок этот день **3**/16a
Друзья, мы в скорбном умиленьи **3**/9d
Думка **145**
(9) Духовно-музыкальных сочинений **78**
Душа горит и сердце рвется **1**/12
Душа живая здесь нас не услышит **1**/21a
Дуэтино **6**/13c
Дуэтино **6**/19b
(6) Дуэтов **102**
Дьяк, пляши! **9**/7c

Евгений Онегин **5**
Его послал нам Царь Небесный **67**/3f
Еловый лес зимой **14**/8
Ёлька **14**
Если б милые девицы **10**/23a
Если розы тихо осыпаются **105**/5
Если силы тебе не дано **6**/13b
Если ты хочешь, желанная **101**/6
Ея, отец! **6**/20b

Жалоба **19**/10
Жатва **135**/8
Жига **14**/12g
Жизнь симфония **238**
Житьё у нас **3**/5b
Жмурки **13**/11
Журавель **25**/4

За двором лужок зеленешенек **1**/19b
За двором лужок зеленешенек **3**/6c
За двором лужок, зеленешенек **176**/25
За дело, господа, за карты! **10**/24a
За окном в тени мелькает **106**/10
Забыть так скоро **94**
Завещан простор нам в себе замыкающий **67**/3c
Заиграй, моя волынка **176**/38
Закатилось солнце **109**/4
Замарашка и рыцарь **13**/25b
Заныло сердце ретивое **1**/21b
Занялась заря **102**/6
Зачем в отцовы ты дела мешаешься, мой сын? **9**/14
Зачем же ты приснилася **99**/3
Зачем? **99**/3
Здесь дни текли чредой счастливой **7**/16b
Здесь он, здесь Евгений! **5**/12a
Здорово **8**/11a
Здорово! **4**/7
Здравствуй, матушка Кума **9**/3
Здравствуй, матушка-барыня! **5**/2b
Здравствуйте, девушки, милые подруженки!

7/1b
Зеленое мое, ты виноградье **176**/11
Земляничка ягодка **19**/6
Зима **104**/12
Зимнее утро **141**/2
Зимние грезы **24**
Зимний вечер **104**/7
Золушка и принц Фортюне **13**/25b
Золушка и принц Фортюне **13**/26b
Зорь весенних цвет душистий **19**/17b
Зх раззадорила, растор мошила **4**/1c
Зх раззадорила, растор мошила **8**/2

И больно, и сладко **93**/3
И здесь мне скучно! **5**/20a
И ныне и присно **77**/15
И свет самосиянный зрел **9**/1b
И со духом твоим, Господи, помилуй **75**/12
Иван Грозный (Рубинштейн) **177**
Игра в лошадки **141**/3
Идёт девочка-сиротка **104**/15
Идет ещё? **10**/24c
Идет с боярышней боярын **1**/26a
Иди, княжна! **3**/13a
Иже херувимы тайно **75**/6
Иже херувимы тайно **78**/1
Иже херувимы тайно **78**/2
Иже херувимы тайно **78**/3
Из леску по дорожке за возом воз **19**/3
Имя звук лищь пустой! **18**
Интермедия **10**/14
Иоанна! Иоанна! Надеть должна ты латы боевые **6**/8b
Иоланта **11**
Иоланта! Иоланта! Иоланта! **11**/8
Искренность пастушки **10**/14
Испанский танец **12**/21
Испанский танец **14**/12a
Исходила младенька **176**/1
Итак, скажи, решился ль ты? **3**/5a
Итальянская песенка **141**/15
Итальянское каприччио **47**
Ишь ты, какая вьюга! **4**/2a
Ишь ты, какая вьюга! **8**/3a
Июль **135**/7
Июнь **135**/6

К нам милости просим **4**/20
К нам милости просим **8**/25
К радости **66**
Кабы знала я **103**/1
Кажись идут **1**/22
Как блещут звёзды в небе **7**/12
Как во городе царевна **176**/44
Как выдержать достало силы! **9**/16
Как мой садик свеж и зелен! **104**/4
Как на зорке, на заре **176**/13
Как над горячею золой **97**/2
Как наладили: дурак **97**/6
Как ни гадай, уж плохо жить приходит! **3**/7b
Как одинока я теперь! **3**/11a
Как перед Богом **3**/9g
Как по лесу, лес шумит **19**/7
Как по лугу, по лужечку **176**/46
Как по морю, как по синему **176**/27
Как пошёл я с казаками **99**/2
Как сквозь ночной **67**/1b
Как со горки, со горы **176**/22
Как счастлив, как счастлив я! **5**/6a
Как ты мила, прекрасна! **10**/14d
Как я люблю под звуки песен этих **5**/3a
Как! Мне, мне любовию пылать? **6**/21b
Какая ведьма эта Графиня! **10**/5a
Какой прекрасный **5**/14b
Какой-то, властью непонятной **7**/2b
Калинушка с малинушкой **176**/45
Камаринская **141**/13
Камо от грехов утаюся! **3**/9b
Канарейка **97**/4
Кантата в память двухсотой годовщины рождения Петра I **67**
Кантата для студентов Патриотического института **76**
Кантата к юбилею О. А. Петрова **68**
Кантата на открытие Политехнической выставки **67**
Каприччио **130**
Каприччиозо **133**/5
Катавасия рядовая **77**/12
Катенька веселая **176**/34
Кафисма **77**/3
Квартет B-dur **110**
Квартет № 1 D-dur **111**
Квартет № 2 F-dur **112**
Квартет № 3 es-moll **113**
Китайский танец **14**/12c
Княгиня Гремина! Смотрите! Смотрите! **5**/20c
Когда бы жизнь домашним кругом **5**/12b
Когда ты гнев в душе моей **9**/17b
Колибельная Марии **7**/19b
Колибельная песня **7**/19b
Колыбельная песнь в бурю **104**/10
Колыбельная песня **95**/1
Колыбельная песня **151**/2
Коль с делом ты, в другое время **9**/11a
Концерт для скрипки с оркестром **59**
Концерт для фортепиано с оркестром № 1 **55**
Концерт для фортепиано с оркестром № 2 **60**
Концерт для фортепиано с оркестром № 3 **65**

Концертная увертюра (c-moll) **38**
Концертная увертюра (F-dur) **38**
Концертная фантазия **61**
Концертный полонез **151**/7
Корольки **99**/2
Коронационный марш **50**
Коса ль моя косынька **176**/24
Кот в сапогах и Белая кошечка **13**/24
Кофе **14**/12b
Красная Шапочка и Волк **13**/26a
Крейцерова соната (Бетховен) **168**
Кручина все родная, полно, брось **3**/8a
Кто говориту-то пился! **4**/19
Кто говориту-то пился! **8**/24
Кто может сравниться с Матильдой моей **11**/6b
Кто пылко и страстно любя! **10**/15
Куда глаза глядят иду **8**/17c
Куда это забрёл я? **4**/12c
Куда это забрёл я?! **8**/17a
Куда, куда, вы удалились **5**/17b
Кузнец Вакула **4**
Кукушечка **104**/8
Кума? Ну да! **9**/21a
Купался, купался бобер **19**/15
Куплеты Светлейшего **8**/20
Куплеты Трике **5**/14b
Куртаг **8**/19

Ласточка **104**/15
Лебединое озеро **12**
Легенда **85**
Легенда **104**/5
Леденцы **14**/12e
Лиза, отвори! **10**/10e
Лирический момент **149**
Листок из альбома **133**/3
Литургия святого Иоанна Златоуста **75**
Лишь ты один **105**/6
Любви все возрасты покорны **5/20d**
Любо нам за Окой у Кумы молодой собираться! **9**/1a
Любовь мертвеца **101**/5

Мазепа **7**
Мазепа, ты меня смущаешь речью **7**/6
Мазурка **138**/4
Мазурка **138**/5
Мазурка **141**/10
Мазурка (соч. 21) **134**/5
Мазурка для танец **151**/6
Май **135**/5
Малороссийская симфония **25**
Малороссийский казачок (Даргомыжский) **174**
Мальчик-с-пальчик, его братья и Людоед **13**/27
Мама **141**/4
Мамаша Жигонь и паяцы **14**/12f
Манфред **28**
Мария! **7**/2c
Мария-Дагмара (Дюбюк) **171**
Март **135**/3
Марш деревянных солдатиков **141**/5
Марш добровольный флот **140**
Марш царя Берендея и хор **19**/18
Масленица **135**/2
Мгновенно сердце молодое горит и гаснет **7**/5b
Медведя, княжич, мы подняли **9**/19a
Меланхолическая серенада **56**
Мелодия **116**/3
Мелодрама **19**/5a
Мелодрама **19**/10
Менуэт **4**/15
Менуэт **8**/21
Меня изводил ты позвать **9**/12
Меркнет слабый свет свечи **109**/2
Милость мира **75**/9
Милый, верь мне, я невина **1**/25
Минула страсть **102**/5
Мне небо истину вещало **6**/22b
Мне страшно! **10**/4a
Мне страшно! Страшно! **10**/19
Мне этот перстень драгоценный! **9**/7a
Мой гений, мой ангел, мой друг **89**
Мой друг, позволь тебе представить **5**/21a
Мой костер в тумане светит **106**/7
Мой Лизочек **104**/16
Мой миленький дружок **10**/14c
Мой милый друг! **7**/11
Мой птенчик, Иоланта, ты устала? **11**/1a
Мой садик **104**/4
Молодка-молоденькая **176**/37
Моногог Домовог **22**
Монолог Весны **19**/17b
Монолог Мазепы **7**/10a
Монолог Мороза **19**/3
Монолог Эбн-Хакиа **11**/5b
Москва **69**
Моцартиана **34**
Моя баловница **98**/6
Мужик на гармонике играет **141**/12
Мы сидели с тобой **109**/1
Мы тебя давно искали **3**/6b

На берегу **104**/6
На землю сумрак пал **103**/3
На Иванушке чапан **176**/32
На море утушка купалася **1**/1a

На море утушка купалася **3**/2a
На море утушка купалася **176**/23
На нивы желтые **105**/2
На русском престоле нотомок великого **67**/3g
На сон грядущий (романс) **98**/1
На сон грядущий (хор) **70**
На тройке **135**/11
Наконец-то бог послал нам **10**/3a
Накрыл я вас, злодеи, воры! **1**/27
Нам в терему и тесно, да и душно **1**/1b
Нам звезды кроткие сияли **106**/12
Наместник! Наместник! **9**/5b
Народная сцена **9**/1
Народная сцена **9**/2
Народная сцена **9**/13
Народныя сцены **7**/13
Настя! Милый мой **9**/22a
Ната-вальс **143**/4
Наталья-вальс **142**
Не бушуйте, ветры буйные **176**/12
Не было ветру **176**/50
Не в рай ли я перенесен! **4**/14
Не в рай ли я перенесен! **8**/19
Не верь, мой друг **93**/1
Не гроза небеса кроет тучею **7**/7
Не долго нам гулять **100**/2
Не здесь ли ты лёгкою тенью **89**
Не кукушечка во сыром бору **87**/1
Не может наглядется на себя **4**/3a
Не может наглядется на себя **8**/4a
Не отходи от меня! **98**/3
Не подуше мне песни ваши игры **6**/2a
Не пой, не пой, соловушко **176**/16
Не пугайтесь! **10**/17
Не разливайся, мой тихой Дунай **176**/5
Не спасибо те, игумну тебе **176**/31
Не спрашивай **105**/3
Не тесам терен **176**/7
Не торопись **11**/6a
Не хмель мою головушку клонит **176**/14
Не шум шумит **176**/21
Неаполитанская песенка **141**/18
Неаполитанский танец **12**/22
Невдалеке я слышу конский топот **7**/17a
Нежные упреки **151**/3
Немецкая песенка **141**/17
Немного Шопена **151**/15
Немного Шумана **151**/9
Неоконченный квартет **110**
Несчастный! видит Бог **7**/18
Нет! Чары ласк красы мятежной **11**/6c
Нет, друг, поклон красавицам твоим **3**/5c
Нет, не любила я! **99**/4
Нет, не отшельника святого **7**/9b
Нет, никогда не назову **99**/1
Нет, никого? **4**/6
Нет, никого? **8**/10a
Нет, сладу с собою! **9**/15b
Нет, только тот, кто знал **93**/6
Нету, нету тут мосточка **7**/4a
Ни отзыва, ни слова, ни привета **99**/5
Ни слова, о друг мой **93**/2
Никак рога! **9**/18b
Но в далее, как вы, останусь **3**/16c
Но кто, прости нам Царь небесный **67**/3d
Но силы будут ли **6**/8a
Новая кукла **141**/9
Новогреческая песня **95**/6
Ноктюрн **64**
Ноктюрн **133**/4
Ноктюрн (соч. 10) **132**/1
Ночевала тучка золотая **82**
Ночи безумные **106**/6
Ночная тьма безмолвие приносит **98**/1
Ночной парад **92**
Ночь **106**/9
Ночь **109**/2
Ночь (квартет) **88**
Ноябрь **135**/11
Ну чествуешь, Василий, ты меня **7**/3
Ну что? **7**/10b
Ну, заболталась я! **5**/8
Ну, молодец, опричник новый **3**/9f
Ну, ты, моя вострушка **5**/4
Ну, что ж вы, холопы **1**/9a
Ну, что же? **5**/17a
Ну-ка, светик Машенька **10**/8c
Ныне Силы Небесныя **78**/9
Нянина сказка **141**/19

О Боже мой, зачем **6**/17b
О братья и друзья **6**/5
О да, миновали страданья **10**/21b
О люте, люте мне, Солоха! **8**/11b
О нет! За красоту ты не люби меня **225**/1
О! Как мне тяжело! **5**/22
О, Боже мой отецъ **6**/20b
О, Боже мой! **11**/5c
О, был етот гений, был царь и работник **67**/3e
О, дитя! под окошком твоим **107**/6
О, если б знали вы **106**/3
О, если б ты могла **101**/4
О, засни, моё сердце **97**/1
О, Мария, Мария! **7**/10c
О, молю, послешай **6**/12b
О, не губи молю тебя **6**/19b
О, смерти час, последний час **2**/3c
О, спой же ту песню **95**/4

О, счастье, миг блаженный **2**/3b
О, что мне мать, что мне отец! **4**/3b
О, что мне мать, что мне отец! **8**/4b
О, чудный, сладкий сон! **6**/22a
Обворожительно! Очаровательно! **10**/8a
Огня лютей, как куча змей оно ширит **9**/19b
Одарка! **4**/10b
Однажды в Версале **10**/5b
Однако где же мы? **11**/7a
Озеро лебедей **12**
Ой, как светит месяц ясный **4**/1a
Ой, как светит месяц ясный **8**/1a
Ой, утушка моя луговая **176**/36
Октябрь **135**/10
Он так меня любил **99**/4
Онегин **5**
Они поют и я, бывало **5**/1b
Опричник **3**
Орлеанская дева **6**
Оседлаю помело **4**/1b
Оседлаю помело **8**/1b
Осенняя песня **135**/10
Осень **104**/14
Остановись! **1**/30
Остановись, змея! **3**/12c
Остановитесь, умоляю вас! **10**/10c
Остановитесь... Я от Государя **3**/9e
От юности моея **77**/10
Отверзну уста моя **77**/12
Ответь же, Иоанна **6**/3
Отец! Как перед Богом **3**/12b
Откуда ты **1**/5a
Откуда эти слезы **10**/10b
Отцы завешали нам Русь полудикую **67**/3a
Отче наш **75**/13
Отче наш **78**/6
Отчего побледнела весной **93**/5
Отчего это прежде не знала ни тоски я **11**/1b
Отчего я люблю тебя **106**/9
Отчего? **93**/5
Ох, скоро бы конец пированью **3**/16d
Охота **135**/9
Очнись от горя, Кочубей! **7**/8

Памяти великого художника **117**
Панорама **13**/17
Патетическая симфония **30**
Паяц **14**/12d
Первая песнь Леля **19**/6
Первая симфония **24**
Первая сцена Офелий **23**/10
Первая сюита **31**
Первая сюита **31**
Первое свидание **107**/4
16 Песен для детей **104**
Песенка без слов **138**/6
Песенка Брусилы **19**/15
Песенка Школьного учителя **8**/10b
(2) Песни **96**
(2) Песни **100**
Песнопения по Евангелии **77**/11
Песнь Богоматери с припевом **77**/13
Песнь жаворонка **135**/3
Песнь Земфиры **90**
Песнь косаря **135**/7
Песнь Миньоны **97**/3
Песнь о черевичках **8**/14b
Песнь Оксаны **4**/10b
Песнь Ундины **2**/2
Песнь цыганки **106**/7
Песню! Песню! **9**/4a
Песня без слов **125**/3
Песня Вакулы **8**/17b
Песня жаворонка **141**/22
Песня могильщика **23**/13
Песня Натальи **3**/2b
Песня Томского **10**/23a
Петрограду возвести **8**/20
Пеццо каприччиозо **62**
Пиковая дама **10**
Пимпинелла **101**/6
Плывет, восплывает **176**/10
Пляска запорожцев **4**/17
Пляска запорожцев **8**/22b
Пляска крестьян **5**/2b
Пляска сенных девушек **1**/14
Пляска скоморохов **9**/7c
Пляска скоморохов **19**/13
Пляска цыган **6**/11a
Пляска шутов и скоморохов **6**/11c
Пляски опричников и женщин **3**/15
По лузах **176**/33
По посадским богатым домам **19**/3
Поблекнут все цветики **176**/9
Погоди! **95**/2
Под окном чулок старушка **104**/1
Под тению густою **10**/14a
Под яблонью **176**/42
Подвиг **106**/11
Подлинная тема с вариациями **133**/6
Подруги милые **10**/8b
Подснежник **135**/4
Пожалуй нас, из воль присесть **1**/7
Пожалуй, нас, изволь присесть **3**/1
Пойду ль выйду ль, я пойду ль выйду ль я **9**/2
Пойду, подступлю под ваш город **176**/20
Пойду, пойду, во Царь-город **176**/30
Пойми хоть раз **95**/3
Пока на небе не погас **6**/1

Пока не начались танцы **8**/20
Полиелей **77**/8
Полишинели **14**/12e
Полно, не надо, родная, попусту душу томить! **11**/2a
Полночь **91**
Полонез **13**/22
Полтавский бой **7**/15
Получишь смертельный удар ты **10**/6b
Полька **141**/14
Полька **143**/2
Польский **4**/14
Польский **5**/19
Польский **8**/19
Попурри из оперы «Воевода» **128**
Попурри на тему из оперы «Воевода» **128**
Пора уж расходиться **10**/10a
Похоронный марш **23**/14
Похоронный марш **134**/4
Похоронный марш **137**
Похоронный марш **138**/3
Похороны куклы **141**/7
Почудилось мне, будто голоса **3**/6a
Появление Лешего и тени Снегурочки **19**/16
Правоведский марш **52**
Правоведческая песнь **80**
Прелюдия **134**/1
Прерванные грезы **138**/12
Прибытие Клары и Щелкунчика **14**/11
Привет А. Г. Рубинштейну **86**
Привет благодарности **51**
Привет тебе, премудрый **19**/11
Приглашение к трепаку **151**/18
Придите, поклонимся **75**/3
Приехали! **4**/13
Приехали! **8**/18
Призван был и приидох! **9**/10
Призывный рог! **11**/4a
Примирение **97**/1
Природа и любовь **72**
Причитание матери **7**/7
Проводы Масляницы **19**/4
Провожания масленицы **19**/4
Проклятье матери родной **3**/13d
Прости **106**/8
Прости меня, я обманул тебя **11**/9a
Прости, прелестное созданье **10**/10d
Простите вы холмы, поля родные **6**/7
Простые слова **106**/5
Проходи, Андрюша смело **3**/4a
Проходи, проходи, боярин, смело **1**/3
Прощание **6**/7
Пряди, моя пряха **176**/6
Птичка **104**/2
Птичка божия проснулася с зарёю **104**/2
Пускай погибну я, но прежде **5**/9
Пускай холодною землёю **101**/5
Пуская зима **108**/4
Пусть попрежнему свободно **6**/2b
Путаница **17**
(3) Пьесы (соч. 9) **131**
(2) Пьесы (соч. 10) **132**
(6) Пьес (соч. 19) **133**
(12) Пьес (соч. 40) **138**
(6) Пьес (соч. 51) **143**
(18) Пьес (соч. 72) **151**
(6) Пьес на одну тему (соч. 21) **134**
Пятая симфония **29**
Пятидольный вальс **151**/16

Ради матушки родимой **3**/18b
Радостно, весело в день сей **10**/11b
Размышление **116**/1
Размышление **151**/5
Разочарование **108**/2
Раным рано куры запели **19**/4
Рассвет **102**/6
Рассказ Архиепископа **6**/14b
Рассказ Иоанны **6**/15b
Рассказ Кардинала **6**/14b
Растворил я окно **107**/2
Резвушка **151**/12
Римляне в колизее **166**
Рождественская ёлька **14**
Романс **127**
Романс **143**/5
Романс Водемона **11**/6c
Романс Полины **10**/8b
(6) Романсов (соч. 6) **93**
(6) Романсов (соч. 16) **95**
(6) Романсов (соч. 25) **97**
(6) Романсов (соч. 28) **99**
(6) Романсов (соч. 28) **101**
(7) Романсов (соч. 47) **103**
(6) Романсов (соч. 57) **105**
(12) Романсов (соч. 60) **106**
(6) Романсов (соч. 63) **107**
(6) Романсов (соч. 73) **109**
(6) Романсов и песен (соч. 27) **98**
Ромео и Джульетта (дуэт) **215**
Ромео и Джульетта (увертюра-фантазия) **42**
Рпяник **14**/12d
Русская песнь **10**/8c
Русская песня **141**/11
Русская пляска **4**/16
Русская пляска **8**/22a
Русская пляска **138**/10
Русская сельская сцена **145**
Русский добровольный флот **140**
Русский танец **12**/20A

Русский танец **14**/12d
Русский трепак **14**/12d
(50) Русских народных песен **176**
Русское скерцо **124**

Салонная мазурка **131**/3
Салонная полька **131**/2
Салонный вальс **143**/1
Сарабанда **10**/14b
Сарабанда **13**/29
Свадебный хор **3**/14
Свете тихий **77**/5
Свети! Её здесь нет? **9**/17a
Свят Господь Бог наш **77**/14
Святки **135**/12
Святой невинности губитель **7**/17b
Святой отец **6**/15b
Севильский цирюльник **18**
Сейчас начнётся домашнем **4**/18
Сейчас начнётся домашнем **8**/23
Секстет **118**
Сельский отзвук **151**/13
Сентиментальный вальс **143**/6
Сентябрь **135**/9
Сербо-Русский марш **45**
Серенада **107**/6
Серенада **108**/1
Серенада **108**/3
Серенада для имени Н. Г. Рубинштейну **43**
Серенада для струнного оркестра **48**
Серенада Дон-Жуана **101**/1
Серенада к именинам Н. Г. Рубинштейна **43**
Сидел Ваня **176**/47
Сила злая одолела **1**/29a
Симфонические этюды (Шуман) **169**
Симфония Es-dur **238**
Симфония № 1 **24**
Симфония № 2 **25**
Симфония № 3 **26**
Симфония № 4 **27**
Симфония № 5 **29**
Симфония № 6 **30**
Синяя птица и принцесса Флорина **13**/25c
Скажи, которая Татьяна? **5**/5b
Скажи, о чём в тиши ветвей **105**/1
Скерцо **116**/2
Скерцо **138**/11
Скерцо (соч. 21) 134/6
Скерцо-фантазия **151**/10
Скорее бы её увидеть **10**/13
Скоро ли? **7**/13
Скучная картина! **104**/14
Слава в вышних Богу **77**/16
Слава королю! **6**/18
Слава на небе солнцу ясному **1**/31
Слава Отцу и Сыну **75**/2
Слава тебе Господи **75**/5
Слава, слава доброму молодцу **3**/14
Славен, славен, что солнце в красный день **3**/9i
Славянский марш **45**
Сладкие грёзы **141**/21
Слеза дрожит **93**/4
Слёзы **102**/3
Слёзы **108**/5
Слыхали ль вы за рощей глас ночной **5**/1a
Слышит ли, девица, сердце твоё **8**/17b
Смерть **105**/5
Смотри: вон облако! **98**/2
Снега белей, солнца светлей **3**/8b
Снегурочка **19**
Снова, как прежде, один **109**/6
Собака, собачья голова **3**/11b
Собирались птицы **19**/2
Солнце утомилось **102**/1
Соловей **106**/4
Соловей мой, соловейко! **106**/4
Соловушка в дубровушке громко свищет **1**/15b
Соловушко (хор) **84**
Соловушко в дубровушке громко свищет **3**/2b
Сон **13**/19
Спасайтесь, спасайтесь **2**/3a
Спи, дитя моё усни **95**/1
Спи, младенец мой прекрасный **7**/19b
Спи, пусть ангелы крылами навевают сны **11**/3b
Спящая красавица **13**
Сражение **14**/7
Средь мрачных дней **109**/5
Средь шумного бала **101**/3
Становили сторожей у ворот и у дверей **1**/2b
Старинная французская песенка **141**/16
Старый муж, грозный муж, режь меня **90**
Степенна антифон **77**/10
Стой, мой милый хоровод **176**/40
Стой, стой, ты погиб! **6**/17a
Страстное признание 148
Страшная минута **99**/6
Стрелочек **197**
Сцена в тюрьме **7**/9
Сцена клятвы **3**/9h
Сцена перед храмом **6**/20b
Сцена письма **5**/9
Сцена поединка **5**/18
Сцена с танцами **13**/2
Сцена с танцами **14**/4
Сцена ссоры **7**/6
Сцена угошения **3**/1

Сцена украшение и зажигание ёлки **14**/1
Счастье было такъ возможно такъ близко **5**/22
Сюита № 1 **31**
Сюита № 2 **32**
Сюита № 3 **33**
Сюита № 4 **34**
Сюхет **12**/7

Так в ненастные дни **10**/23b
Так вот беда пришла откуда **9**/8c
Так вот награда за донос **7**/9a
Так вот, где гульбищ скверное гнездо! **9**/6
Так что же? **95**/5
Танец баронесс **13**/12c
Танец герцогинь **13**/12b
Танец графинь **13**/12d
Танец гросфатер **14**/5b
Танец лебедей **12**/13c
Танец маркиз **13**/12
Танец пажей и карликов **6**/11b
Танец пастухов и пастушек **10**/14b
Танец пастушков **14**/12e
Танец паяцев **14**/12d
Танец родителей **14**/3
Танец с кубками **12**/8
Танец со свирелями **14**/12e
Танец фей драже **14**/14c
Танец фея сирени **13**/3g
Танец фрейлин и пажей **13**/8b
Танцы и хор птиц **19**/2
Танцы кордебалета и карликов **12**/16
Танцы лебедей **12**/13
Танцы маленьких лебедей **12**/27
Танцы опричников и женщин **3**/15
Твоё лицо бесстрастно **11**/5a
Твой образ светлый **95**/5
Тебе бы петь тоскливые все песни **3**/3a
Тебе поем **75**/10
Тебе поём **78**/4
Тебя с младенческих годов люблю **7**/2d
Тебя я видела во сне **225**/2
Тебя, зиждителя, творца **6**/20a
Тема и вариации **133**/6
Тема с вариациями 121
Темная ночка, тихая ночка **1**/23
Темная ночка, тихая ночка **1**/26b
Темно нам, темно темнешёнко **4**/12b
Темно нам, темно темнешёнко **8**/16b
Терцет **6**/2b
Тиха украинская ночь **7**/10a
Тихо луна взойдет **1**/17
Тише! Идут **1**/19a
То было зерно нашеи Руси заветное **67**/2a
То было раннею весной **101**/2
То ли дело другой! **8**/6b
То не ветер ветку клонит **194**
Торжественная увертюра на Датский гимн **40**
Торжественный марш **50**
Травка зеленеет **104**/3
Трепак **14**/12d
Третья песнь Леля **19**/14
Третья симфония **26**
Третья сюита **33**
Трио для фортепиано, скрипки и виолончели **117**
Тропари **77**/9
Туча со громом сговаривалась **19**/14
Ты Бога испытуешь **6**/15a
Ты внимаешь, вниз склонив головку **99**/6
Ты звезда на полночном небе **106**/5
Ты знаешь край **97**/3
Ты куда летишь **108**/1
Ты лишь свистни, а мы смыслим **3**/4b
Ты ль, дивная? **6**/15a
Ты на моем дворе живешь, Роман **1**/13
Ты не слези свои сокольи очи **1**/8a
Ты не танцуешь, Ленский? **5**/15b
Ты прилетел из города **104**/8
Ты прости, прошай **1**/28
Ты расскажи, как в тереме высоком **1**/2a
Ты слышал, Резвый **1**/8b
Ты, государь, потупив очи **9**/15a
Тысяча восемсот двенадцаты год **49**

У ворот сосна раскачалася **176**/8
У ворот, ворот **176**/48
У камелька **135**/1
Увертюра (c-moll) **38**
Увертюра (F-dur) **39**
Угрюмый край, туманный край 24/2
Уж вечер **10**/7
Уж гасли в комнатах огни **107**/5
Уж как по мосту-мосточку **5**/2b
Уж полночь близится **10**/20a
Уж тает снег **104**/9
Уж ты, поле моё поле **176**/39
Уж ты, поле моё, поле чистой **176**/43
Уж ты, сизенький петух **176**/41
Ужасная свершается судьба **6**/13a
Ужели вновь бороться и страдать **67**/3b
Ужель в мольбе моей **5**/22
Ужель та самая Татьяна **5**/21b
Ужель я заслужил от вас насмешку эту? **5**/14a
Ундина **2**
Ундина, забудь мои преступленья **2**/4
Уноси моё сердце **96**/1
Усни **105**/4
Усни, печальный друг **103**/4

Уснуть бы мне навек в траве **105**/4
Утренняя молитва **141**/1
Уход гостей. Ночь **14**/6
Уходи же! **7**/14
Учитесь властвовать собой **5**/12c
Ушёл старик **7**/19a

Фарандола **13**/13
Фатум **41**
Февраль **135**/2
Фея **20**
Фея диамант **13**/23e
Фея Золота **13**/23b
Фея искренности **13**/3b
Фея пылких сильных страстей **13**/3f
Фея рассыпающая хлебные крошки **13**/3d
Фея Сапфиров **13**/23d
Фея Серебра **13**/23c
Фея сирени **13**/3g
Фея цветущих колосьев **13**/3c
Фея-щебечущая канарейка **13**/3e
Флорентинская песенка **101**/6
Фортепианная соната **123**
Фортепианный концерт № 1 **55**
Фортепианный концерт № 2 **60**
Фортепианный концерт № 3 **65**
6 французский песен **108**
Франческа да Римини **46**
Фуга на четыре голоса **134**/2

Характеристический танец **151**/4
Характерные танцы **37**
Хвала Творцу **11**/9b
Хвалите имя Господне **77**/8
Хвалите, хвалите, Господа с небес **75**/14
Херувимская песнь **75**/6
Херувимская песнь № 1 (F-dur) **78**/1
Херувимская песнь № 2 (D-dur) **78**/2
Херувимская песнь № 3 (C-dur) **78**/3
Хозяин просит дорогих гостей пожаловать **10**/12a
Хор ангелов **6**/8b
Хор в церкви **6**/20a
Хор гостей **9**/3
Хор гуляющих **10**/3a
Хор девушек **1**/1a
Хор девушек **3**/2a
Хор девушек **5**/11
Хор девушек **6**/1
Хор девушек **7**/1a
Хор игроков **10**/23b
Хор к юбилею О. А. Петрова **68**
Хор мальчиков **3**/11b
Хор менестрелей **6**/10
Хор народа **3**/10b
Хор народа **6**/4a
Хор народа и царедворцев **19**/11
Хор народов **9**/5a
Хор насекомых 71
Хор опричников **3**/4b
Хор опричников **3**/9b
Хор пастухов и пастушек **10**/14a
Хор провожания масленицы **19**/4
Хор русалок **4**/12b
Хор русалок **8**/16b
Хор слепых гусляров **19**/9
Хор слуг **1**/11
Хор студентов Патриотического института **76**
Хор цветов и насекомых **71**
Хор эльфов **71**
(3) Хора **87**
Хоровод **3**/6c
Хоровод **19**/12
Хоровод девушек **19**/12
Хорошо вам, детки **104**/7
Хоръ детей, нянек и прочи **10**/1
Хотел бы в единое слово **100**/1
Хочу увидеть милого **1**/18

Царь вишних сил **6**/6
Цвела яблонька в садочке **4**/2b
Цвела яблонька в садочке **8**/3b
Цветок **104**/11
Чай **14**/12c
Чардаш **12**/20
Чаровница **108**/6
Чародейка **9**
Чем кончилась вчера игра? **10**/2a
Черевички **8**
Черевички, невелички **8**/14b
Черногория **21**
Четвёртая симфония **27**
Четвёртая сюита **34**
Что бледен так? **3**/17b
Что ж ты, голубушка? **3**/19
Что же ты, Олена, плачешь? **1**/24
Что наша жизнь? **10**/24b
Что смолкнул веселия глас? 87/2
Что тут за гвалт? **8**/6a
Что, Оксана, ты замешкалась **4**/10a
Что, Оксана, ты замешкалась? **8**/14a
Чтобы к счастью прамей нам шла дорога **67**/3h
Чтобы сто лет вам не стариться **3**/17a
Чудная ты старуха, право **3**/3b
Чудный первенец творенья **11**/7b
Чьей кровию меч свой ты так обагрил, Эдвард? **102**/2

Шарманщик поёт **141**/23

Шестая симфония **30**
Шоколад **14**/12a
Шотландская баллада **102**/2
Шуточный менуэт **143**/3
Щелкунчик (балет) **14**
Щелкунчик (сюита) **35**

Э! Я никак забпел **4**/3c
Эдвард **102**/2
Эй, ухнем: Бурлацкая **176**/49
Эко сердце, эко бедное мое **176**/35
Экосез I **5**/20b
Экосез II **5**/21c
Экспромт **147**
Экспромт **149**
Экспромт **151**/1
Экспромт (соч. 1) **122**
Экспромт (соч. 21) **134**/3
Экспромт-каприс **144**
Элегическая песня **151**/14
Элегия памяти И. В. Самарина **51**
Этюд **138**/1
Эх, кабы люди да умнее были **8**/7

Юмореска **132**/2
Юмористическое скерцо **133**/2

Я вам не нравлюсь **107**/3
Я вас люблю, люблю безмерно **10**/12c
Я вечор млада во пиру была **176**/19
Я завью, завью венок мой душистый **7**/1a
Я имени её не знаю **10**/2b
Я к тебе прибежала, родная **3**/11c
Я ли в поле да не травушка была **103**/7
Я люблю вас **5**/6b
Я не могу еще понять **3**/13c
Я не способна к грусти томной **5**/3b
Я отдаюсь тебе **6**/17c
Я перед волею Господней **3**/7c
Я с нею никогда не говорил **97**/5
Я сначала тебя не любила **107**/1
Я тебе ничего не скажу **106**/2
Январь **135**/1

LIST OF WORKS BY TH NUMBER

For full details see the Tchaikovsky Handbook or the complete list of works on the Tchaikovsky Research website.

TH	OPERAS	Page
1	*The Voyevoda*. Opera in 3 acts and 4 scenes, Op. 3 (1867–68)	5
2	*Undina*. Opera in 3 acts (1869)	10
3	*The Oprichnik*. Opera in 4 acts and 5 scenes (1870–72)	12
4	*Vakula the Smith*. Comic opera in 3 acts and 8 scenes, Op. 14 (1874)	20
5	*Yevgeny Onegin*. Lyrical scenes in 3 acts and 7 tableaux, Op. 24 (1877–78)	22
6	*The Maid of Orleans*. Opera in 4 acts and 6 scenes (1878–79)	131
7	*Mazepa*. Opera in 3 acts and 6 scenes (1881–83)	143
8	*Cherevichki*. Comic-fantastic opera in 4 acts and 8 scenes (1885)	160
9	*The Enchantress*. Opera in 4 acts (1885–87)	169
10	*The Queen of Spades*. Opera in 3 acts and 7 scenes, Op. 68 (1890)	180
11	*Iolanta*. Lyric opera in one act, Op. 69 (1891)	240
	BALLETS	
12	*Swan Lake*. Ballet in 4 acts, Op. 20 (1875–76)	256
13	*The Sleeping Beauty*. Ballet in a prologue and 3 acts, Op. 66 (1888–89)	326
14	*The Nutcracker*. Fairy ballet in 2 acts and 3 scenes, Op. 71 (1891–92)	374
	INCIDENTAL MUSIC	
15	*Boris Godunov*. Music for the Fountain Scene in Pushkin's tragedy (1863–65?) [*lost*]	—
16	*Dmitry the Pretender and Vasily Shuysky*. Introduction and Mazurka for Aleksandr Ostrovsky's dramatic chronicle (1867?)	454
17	*The Tangle*. Recitatives and music to a couplet for Pavel Fyodorov's vaudeville (1867) [*lost*]	—
18	*The Barber of Seville*. Music for Count Almaviva's couplets in Beaumarchais' comedy (1872)	455
19	*The Snow Maiden*. Music for Aleksandr Ostrovsky's spring legend, Op. 12 (1873)	456
20	*La Fée*. Cradle song and Waltz for Octave Feuillet's comedy (1879?) [*lost*]	—
21	*Montenegro*. Music for a *tableau vivant* (1880) [*lost*]	—
22	*The Voyevoda*. Melodrama for the Domovoy's monologue in Aleksandr Ostrovsky's comedy (1886)	464
23	*Hamlet*. Music for Shakespeare's tragedy, Op. 67b (1891)	465
	SYMPHONIES	
24	Symphony No. 1 in G minor, *Winter Daydreams*, Op. 13 (1866–68, revised 1874)	468
25	Symphony No. 2 in C minor, Op. 17 (1872, revised 1879–80)	482
26	Symphony No. 3 in D major, Op. 29 (1875)	497
27	Symphony No. 4 in F minor (1877)	510
28	*Manfred*. Symphony in four scenes after Byron's dramatic poem, in B minor, Op. 58 (1885)	555
29	Symphony No. 5 in E minor (1888)	565
30	Symphony No. 6 in B minor, *Pathétique*, Op. 74 (1893)	621
	SUITES	
31	Suite No. 1 in D minor (1878–79)	686
32	Suite No. 2 in C major, *Suite caractéristique*, Op. 53 (1883)	690
33	Suite No. 3 in G major (1884)	694
34	Suite No. 4 in G major, *Mozartiana*, Op. 61 (1887)	701
35	*The Nutcracker*. Suite from the ballet [TH 14], Op. 71a (1892)	707

36 *The Storm*. Overture to Aleksandr Ostrovsky's drama, in E minor, Op. 76 (1864) 708
37 *Characteristic Dances* for orchestra (1865?) [*lost*] —
38 Overture in C minor (1865–66) 710
39 Overture in F major (1865, revised 1866) 711
40 *Festival Overture on the Danish National Anthem*, in D major (1866, revised 1892) 713
41 *Fatum*. Symphonic fantasia in C minor, Op. 77 (1868) 715
42 *Romeo and Juliet*. Overture-fantasia after Shakespeare's drama, in B minor (1869, rev. 1870, 1880) 718
43 *Serenade for Nikolay Rubinstein's Name-Day*, in A minor (1872) 759
44 *The Tempest*. Fantasia after Shakespeare's drama, in F minor, Op. 18 (1873) 760
45 *Slavonic March*, in B-flat minor, Op. 31 (1876) 765
46 *Francesca da Rimini*. Fantasia after Canto V of the *Inferno* from Dante's *Divine Comedy*, in E minor, Op. 32 (1876) 793
47 *Italian Capriccio* on themes from folksongs, in A major, Op. 45 (1880) 809
48 *Serenade for String Orchestra*, in C major (1880) 839
49 *The Year 1812*. Festival overture in E-flat major, Op. 49 (1880) 879
50 *Coronation March*, in D major (1883) 913
51 *Elegy* for string orchestra, in G major (1884) 917
52 *Jurisprudence March* in D major (1885) 920
53 *Hamlet*. Overture-fantasia after Shakespeare's tragedy, in F minor, Op. 67 (1888) 921
54 *The Voyevoda*. Symphonic ballad after Mickiewicz, in A minor, Op. 78 (1890–91) 928

CONCERTOS AND CONCERTANTE PIECES

55 Piano Concerto No. 1 in B-flat minor, Op. 23 (1874–75, revised 1879, 1888–89) 932
56 *Sérénade mélancolique* in B-flat minor, for violin and orchestra, Op. 26 (1875) 1003
57 *Variations on a Rococo Theme* in A major, for cello and orchestra, Op. 33 (1876–77) 1020
58 *Valse-Scherzo* in C major, for violin and orchestra, Op. 34 (1877) 1042
59 Violin Concerto in D major, Op. 35 (1878) 1057
60 Piano Concerto No. 2 in G major, Op. 44 (1879–80) 1122
61 *Concert Fantasia* in G major, for piano and orchestra, Op. 56 (1884) 1134
62 *Pezzo capriccioso* in B minor, for cello and orchestra, Op. 62 (1887) 1138
63 *Andante cantabile* from String Quartet No. 1 [TH 111], arranged for cello and string orchestra (1888?) 1508
64 *Nocturne* in D minor. Arrangement of the piano piece [TH 133/4] for cello and small orchestra (1888?) 1676
65 Piano Concerto No. 3 in E-flat major, Op. 75 (1893) 1146

CANTATAS

66 *Ode to Joy*. Music to Schiller's hymn, for soloists, mixed chorus and orchestra (1865) 1152
67 *Cantata for the Opening of the Polytechnic Exhibition*, for tenor solo, mixed chorus and orchestra (1872) 1153
68 *Chorus for the Jubilee of Osip Petrov*. For tenor or soprano solo, mixed chorus and orchestra (1875) 1154
69 *Moscow*. Coronation cantata for soloists, mixed chorus and orchestra (1883) 1155

CHORUSES AND VOCAL ENSEMBLES

70 *At Bedtime*. For mixed chorus (1863–64?) 1159
71 *Chorus of Flowers and Insects*. For children's voices & mixed chorus with orchestra (1869–70) 1160
72 *Nature and Love*. Trio with chorus (1870) 1161
73 *Spring*. For unaccompanied women's voices (1871?) 1162
74 *Evening*. For unaccompanied voices (1871?) 1162

TH	**CHORUSES AND VOCAL ENSEMBLES** (*continued*)	Page
75	*Liturgy of Saint John Chrysostom*. Setting of 15 numbers from the Russian Orthodox Liturgy, for unaccompanied voices, Op. 41 (1878)	1163
76	*Chorus for Students of the Patriotic Institute*. For unaccompanied women's voices (1880) [*lost*]	—
77	*All-Night Vigil*. An exercise in harmonising the Vesper Service, for unaccompanied voices, Op. 52 (1881–82)	1168
78	*Nine Church Pieces*. For unaccompanied mixed voices (1884–85)	1170
79	*Hymn in Honour of Saints Cyril and Methodius*. For unaccompanied mixed voices (1885)	1173
80	*Jurists' Song*. In honour of the 50th year of the Imperial School of Jurisprudence (1885)	1174
81	*The Angel Cried Out*. For unaccompanied mixed voices (1887)	1175
82	*The Golden Cloud Did Sleep*. For unaccompanied mixed chorus (1887)	1176
83	*Blessed is He Who Smiles*. For unaccompanied men's voices (1887)	1177
84	*The Nightingale*. For unaccompanied mixed chorus (1889)	1178
85	*Legend*. Arrangement of the Children's Song [TH 104/5], for mixed chorus (1889)	1384
86	*A Greeting to Anton Rubinstein*. For his fiftieth year as an artist (1889)	1180
87	*Three Choruses*. For unaccompanied voices (1891)	1181
88	*Night*. Quartet for voices and piano accompaniment, after Mozart (1893)	1183

SONGS AND DUETS

89	*My Genius, My Angel, My Friend*. Song with piano accompaniment (late 1850s)	1184
90	*Zemfira's Song*. Song with piano accompaniment (early 1860s?)	1187
91	*Mezza notte*. Italian song with piano accompaniment (1860–61?)	1189
92	*Midnight Review*. Song with piano accompaniment (1863–64?) [*lost*]	—
93	Six Romances. With piano accompaniment, Op. 6 (1869)	1190
94	*To Forget So Soon*. Song with piano accompaniment (1870?)	1238
95	Six Romances. With piano accompaniment, Op. 16 (1872–73)	1245
96	Two Songs. With piano accompaniment (1873)	1266
97	Six Romances. With piano accompaniment, Op. 25 (1875)	1269
98	Six Romances and Songs. With piano accompaniment, Op. 27 (1875)	1280
99	Six Romances. With piano accompaniment, Op. 28 (1875)	1286
100	Two Songs. With piano accompaniment (1875)	1301
101	Six Romances. With piano accompaniment, Op. 38 (1878)	1308
102	Six Duets. With piano accompaniment, Op. 46 (1880)	1345
103	Seven Romances. With piano accompaniment, Op. 47 (1880)	1350
104	Sixteen Songs for Children. With piano accompaniment, Op. 54 (1881–83)	1379
105	Six Romances. With piano accompaniment, Op. 57 (1884)	1396
106	Twelve Romances. With piano accompaniment, Op. 60 (1886)	1409
107	Six Romances. With piano accompaniment, Op. 63 (1887)	1440
108	Six French Songs. With piano accompaniment, Op. 65 (1888)	1456
109	Six Romances. With piano accompaniment, Op. 73 (1893)	1466

CHAMBER MUSIC

110	String Quartet in B-flat major (1865)	1490
111	String Quartet No. 1 in D major (1871)	1493
112	String Quartet No. 2 in F major (1873–74)	1530
113	String Quartet No. 3 in E-flat minor (1876)	1536
114	*Andante funebre* from String Quartet No. 3 [TH 113], arranged for violin with piano (1876)	1543
115	*Humoresque* in G major. Arrangement of the piano piece [TH 132/2] for violin with piano (1876)	1665
116	*Souvenir d'un lieu cher*. Three pieces for violin with piano, Op. 42 (1878)	1544
117	Piano Trio in A minor (1881–82)	1581
118	Souvenir de Florence. String sextet in D minor, Op. 70 (1890, revised 1891-92)	1598

119	*Anastasie-Valse* in F major (1854)	1610
120	*By the River, By the Bridge*. Piece on the theme of the folksong (1862) [*lost*]	—
121	*Theme with Variations* in A minor (1863–64)	1611
122	*Impromptu* in E-flat minor, Op. 1 No. 1 (1863–64)	1613
123	Piano Sonata in C-sharp minor (1865)	1615
124	*Scherzo à la russe* in B-flat major, Op. 1 No. 2 (1867)	1618
125	*Souvenir de Hapsal*. Three pieces, Op. 2 (1867)	1619
126	*Valse-Caprice* in D major, Op. 4 (1868)	1637
127	*Romance* in F minor, Op. 5 (1868)	1638
128	*Potpourri* on themes from the opera *The Voyevoda* [TH 1] (1868)	1648
129	*Valse-Scherzo* in A major, Op. 7 (1870)	1649
130	*Capriccio* in G-flat major, Op. 8 (1870)	1652
131	Three Pieces, Op. 9 (1870)	1654
132	Two Pieces, Op. 10 (1871–72)	1657
133	Six Pieces, Op. 19 (1873)	1669
134	Six Pieces on a Single Theme, Op. 21 (1873)	1691
135	*The Seasons*. Twelve characteristic scenes, Op. 37a (1875–76)	1693
136	*Waltz* in F-sharp minor [see TH 138/9]	—
137	*Funeral March* on motifs from the opera *The Oprichnik* [TH 3], for piano duet (1877) [*lost*]	—
138	Twelve Pieces. Moderate difficulty, Op. 40 (1878)	1739
139	*Grand Sonata* in G major (1878)	1758
140	*The Russian Volunteer Fleet March* in C major (1878)	1766
141	*Children's Album*. 24 simple pieces à la Schumann, Op. 39 (1878)	1767
142	*Nathalie-Valse* in G major (1878)	1783
143	Six Pieces, Op. 51 (1882)	1784
144	*Impromptu-Caprice* in G major (1884)	1806
145	*Dumka*. Russian rustic scene, in C minor, Op. 59 (1886)	1807
146	*Valse-Scherzo* in A major (1889)	1817
147	*Impromptu* in A-flat major (1889)	1819
148	*Aveu passionné* in E minor (1891?)	1820
149	*Moment lyrique* in A-flat major (1892)	1822
150	*Military March* in B-flat major (1893)	1824
151	Eighteen Pieces, Op. 72 (1893)	1826

STUDENT EXERCISES

152	Allegretto moderato in D major. For string trio (1863/64)	1838
153	Allegretto in E major. For string quartet (1863/64)	1839
154	Allegro vivace in B-flat major. For string quartet (1863/64)	1840
155	Andante molto in G major. For string quartet (1863/64)	1841
156	Adagio in C major. For horn quartet (1863/64)	1842
157	Andante ma non troppo in E minor. For string quintet (1863/64)	1842
158	Adagio molto in E-flat major. For string quartet and harp (1863/64)	1843
159	Allegro in C minor. For piano and string sextet (1863/64)	1844
160	Adagio in F major. For wind octet (1863/64)	1845
161	Allegro ma non tanto in G major. For string orchestra (1863/64)	1845
162	Largo and Allegro in D major. For two flutes and strings (1863/64)	1846
163	Agitato and Allegro in E minor. For small orchestra (1863/64)	1846
164	Andante ma non troppo in A major. For small orchestra (1863/64)	1847
165	Allegro vivo in C minor. For small orchestra (1863/64)	1847
166	*The Romans at the Coliseum*. Musical picture (1864–65?) [*lost*]	—

167	*Menuetto capriccioso* (Weber). Arranged for orchestra (1863?)	1848
168	*Kreutzer Sonata* (Beethoven). Opening of the first movement, arranged for orchestra (1863–64)	1848
169	*Symphonic Studies* (Schumann). Two variations arranged for orchestra (1863–64)	1849
170	*Le retour* (Gungl). Arranged for orchestra (1864?)	1850
171	*Marie-Dagmar Polka* (Dubuque). Arranged for orchestra (1866?)	1850
172	*I Remember All* (Tarnovskaya). Arranged for piano duet (1866–68?)	1850
173	*Festival March* (Král). Arranged for orchestra (1867) [*lost*]	—
174	*Little-Russian Kazachok* (Dargomyzhsky). Arranged for solo piano (1866?)	1851
175	*Le Domino noir* (Auber). Additional recitatives and introduction to a chorus for the opera (1868)	1851
176	*Fifty Russian Folksongs*. Harmonized and arranged for piano duet (1868–69)	1852
177	*Ivan the Terrible* (A. Rubinstein). Arranged for piano duet (1869)	1854
178	*O, del mio dolce ardor* (Gluck). Arranged for orchestra (1870)	1854
179	Le faccio un inchino (Cimarosa). Arranged for orchestra (1870?)	1854
180	*Don Quixote* (A. Rubinstein). Arranged for piano duet (1871)	1855
181	*Perpetuum mobile* (Weber). Reworked for piano (1871?)	1855
182	*Children's Songs on Russian and Ukrainian Tunes* (Mamontova). Harmonized and edited (1872–77)	1856
183	*65 Russian Folksongs* (Prokunin). Revised and edited (1872–73)	1856
184	*Ballade vom Haideknaben* (Schumann). Arranged for orchestra (1874)	1857
185	*Gott Erhalte Franz den Kaiser* (Haydn). Arranged for orchestra (1874)	1857
186	*Der König von Thule* (Liszt). Arranged for orchestra (1874)	1858
187	*Gaudeamus Igitur.* Arranged for male chorus with piano accompaniment (1874)	1858
188	*The Marriage of Figaro* (Mozart). Edited and translated into Russian (1876)	1859
189	*The Golden Cloud Did Sleep* (Dargomyzhsky). Arranged for orchestra (1876?)	1859
190	*Complete Church Music* (Bortnyansky). Editing and arranged in ten volumes (1881)	1860
191	*Glory* (Glinka). Arranged for unison choir and string orchestra (1883) [*lost*]	—
192	*Overture-Fantasia* (Laroche). Arrangement for orchestra (1888)	1860
193	*Ungarische Zigeunerweisen* (Menter). Arranged for piano and orchestra (1892)	1861
194	*It's Not the Wind that Bends the Branch*. Harmonisation of the Russian folksong (1893)	1861

MUSICAL JOKES AND ALBUM LEAVES

195	*Base Dog, Shameless Bishka*. Musical Joke (1876)	—
196	*The Siskin*. Album leaf (1876)	—
197	*The Little Rifleman*. Two-part canon on the theme of the Russian folksong (1882)	—
198	*I Don't Know!* Musical joke (1891)	—
199	*Polka de Salon*. Musical joke (1893)	—
200	*No News From My Dear One*. Musical joke (1893)	—

UNFINISHED AND PROJECTED WORKS

201	*Hyperbola*. Projected lyrical opera in one act (1854)	—
202	Adagio in G major. Sketches (1860-65?)	—
203	Allegro in F minor, for piano. Unfinished (1863-64?)	1862
204	*The Storm*. Projected opera (1864-67?)	—
205	*The Palm*. Sketches for a projected opera (1867-68?)	—
206	*Alexander of Macedon*. Projected opera (1868)	—
207	*Mandragora*. Projected fantastic opera in one act (1869-70)	—
208	*Raimond Lully*. Projected opera (1870)	—
209	*Cinderella*. Projected ballet in four acts (1870)	—
210	Symphony in B-flat major. Sketches (1873)	—
211	*Ephraim*. Projected opera in four acts (1875-76)	—
212	*Francesca da Rimini*. Projected opera (1876)	—

213	*Othello*. Projected opera in four acts (1876-77)	—
214	*Undina*. Projected opera (1878-93)	—
215	*Romeo and Juliet*. Sketches for a projected opera (1878–81?)	1863
216	*Les Caprices de Marianne*. Projected opera (1878-93)	—
217	*Nessun maggior dolore*. Sketches (1881-85?)	—
218	*Vanka the Steward*. Projected opera (1881-82)	—
219	*Swan Lake*. Projected suite from the ballet [TH 12] (1882)	—
220	*Alyosha and the Laundress*. Sketches (1883)	—
221	*Children's Songs*. Sketches for the Sixteen Songs for Children [TH 104] (1883)	—
222	*Imitation Russian Song*. Sketches (1884?)	—
223	*The Captain's Daughter*. Projected opera (1885-88)	—
224	*Etude* in A minor. Sketch (1885)	—
225	Two Songs. Sketches for the Six Romances, Op. 63 [TH 107] (1886-87)	1865
226	*Undina*. Projected ballet (1886-87)	—
227	*Song of Triumphant Love*. Sketches (1887)	—
228	*Valse* in E major. Sketch (1887)	—
229	*French Songs*. Sketches for the Six French Songs [TH 108] (1888)	—
230	*The Bayadere*. Projected opera in three acts (1888)	—
231	*La Courtisane* (*Sadia*). Projected opera in three acts (1888-91)	—
232	*Suite* (D minor). Sketch (1889?)	—
233	*Béla*. Projected opera in 4 acts (1889-93)	—
234	*The Sleeping Beauty*. Projected suite from the ballet [TH 13] (1890)	—
234A	*English Dance*. Sketches for the ballet *The Nutcracker* [TH 14] (1891)	1866
235	Concerto for Two Pianos (1891–92?)	—
236	Cello Sonata in G major. Sketch (1891)	—
237	*Do Not Wake, My Friend*. Sketch (1891-92)	—
238	Symphony in E-flat major. Sketches (1892)	1867
239	*Nocturne* in B major. Sketch (1893)	—
240	*Etude* in E-flat major. Sketch (1893)	—
241	*Andante and Finale* [for the Piano Concerto No. 3, TH 65], Op. 79 (1893)	1869
242	*Momento lirico* in G major. Sketches (1893)	—
243	*March*. On Belorussian and Ukrainian folk tunes (1893)	—
244	*The Sad Fortunes of the Reverend Amos Barton*. Projected opera (1893)	—
245	*Mr Gilfil's Love Story*. Projected opera (1893)	—
246	*Adam Bede*. Projected opera (1893)	—
247	Flute Concerto in C major. Sketches (1893)	—
248	Pieces for Violin (1893)	—
249	Cello Concerto in B minor. Sketches (1893)	—
250	*An Intricate Case.* Sketches (unknown)	—
251	*Eternity in an Instant*. Sketches (1893)	—
252	*Waltz* in E major. Fragment of a piece with cello	—
253	*Fragments* [unidentified sketches found with TH 252]	—
254	*The Storm* (Kashperov). Introduction to the opera, arranged for solo piano (1867?)	—